6200a132A
Shelf No.
~~6200a32~~
v. 4

10/19

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/bulletinofpublic4187bost

A. C. Miller.

BULLETINS

SHOWING

TITLES OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

WITH

* 62009132A

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTES, ETC.

VOL. IV.

NUMBERS 48 TO 59 — OCTOBER, 1878, TO OCTOBER, 1881.

BOSTON:
PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES.
ROCKWELL AND CHURCHILL, CITY PRINTERS.
1881.

INDEX TO NOTES, ETC.,

IN

VOLUME IV.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Page

Boston, Lamb's map of 336, 386
Boston, Memorials of 35, 71
Bulletins and reports 71
Bulletin notes 372
Charlestown Branch Library 212
— Harris fund purchases 401
Dorchester Branch 170
Franklin, Benjamin 180
Pamphlets, Exchange of 35, 71
Panizzi's chair and table, Gift of 144
Parker, Theodore 336
Portraits 58, 71, 316
Roxbury Branch Library 237
— Bartlett bequest 336, 365
Thayer bequest 58
Trustees 180

SUBJECTS.

Page

Adams, John and Samuel 275
Afghanistan 34
Alexandrian school of philosophy 27
American local history. — *Concluded* 21
Antiquities 158, 187
Arber's reprints 308, 340
Aucassin and Nicolette 184
Blake, William 335
Buonarroti, Michel Angelo 218
Carlyle, Thomas 334
Catacombs 158
Chinese in America 143
Compagni, Dino 198, 256
Copley, John S. 151
Davis, John, *navigator* 219
Declaration of Independence 292
Drama, Greek 336
— List of New York 299
— Religious 131, 244
Evelyn, W. G. Memoir and letters, 1774–76 190
Genealogy 62, 96, 141
Great Britain. Parlimentary sessional papers, sessions of 1877, 78, 79 . . . . . 178, 212, 408
— *Public record office* 35
Greek theatre 336
Gypsies 281
Harvard college 254, 263
Heraldry 29
Huarte de San Juan, J. Exámen de ingenios para las sciencias 82
Hume and Smollett's Hist. of England, extended to 34 vols. 316
Inchbald's British theatre, Index to 367
— Collection of farces, Index to 367
Indian question 68
Joliet, Louis 222
Landscape gardening 268
Manuscripts. Adams, John and Samuel 275
— Harvard College 254
Manuscripts. W. H. Prescott 122
— Spanish 286
— Sir B. Tarleton 200
— Winthrop papers 263
Massachusetts. Journal of the House of Representatives, 1715, 16, 17 156
Massachusetts election sermons 304
Maya civilization 187
Mental philosophy. — *Continued* 27, 97, 179
Miracle plays 131
Mississippi river 222
Morality plays 131
Mountain railroads 70
Mystery plays 131
Newspapers, American 106
Nihilism 332
Ober Ammergau passion play 244
Ornithology 173
Paris. *Exposition universelle.* 1878 11
Parks 268
Patristic philosophy 97
Prescott, W. H. Manuscripts 122
Prince, Thomas 308
Religious dramas 131
Renaissance. Art 98
— Political history 135
— Literary history 209, 243, 271, 302
— Biography 403
Russia and Nihilism 332
Scholastic philosophy 97, 179
Theatre of the Greeks 336
Trees and forests. (Republication) 31
United States. Congressional documents 405
United States Coast survey charts 301
Water supply of towns 372
Winthrop papers 263
Yorktown 385
Yucatan 187

BULLETIN

OF THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

JANUARY, 1879.

VOL. 4. No. 1. *WHOLE No. 48.*

TRUSTEES OF THE CORPORATION.

WILLIAM W. GREENOUGH, *President.*

CURTIS GUILD, *Alderman.*
HARVEY N. SHEPARD, *Councilman.*
JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE.
WESTON LEWIS.
GEORGE B. CHASE.
RICHARD FROTHINGHAM.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

MELLEN CHAMBERLAIN, *Librarian and Clerk of the Corporation.*
JAMES L. WHITNEY, *Principal Assistant Librarian.*

JAMES M. HUBBARD, *Assistant Librarian.*
FREDERIC B. PERKINS, *Register and Asst. Libr'n.*
WILLIAM H. FOSTER, *Proof-reader.*
JOSÉ F. CARRET, *Curator of Patents and Engravings.*
ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Curator of Periodicals and Pamphlets.*
EDWARD TIFFANY, *Inspector of Circulation.*
CHARLES A. WILSON, *Clerk for Branches.*
A. P. C. GRIFFIN, *Custodian of the Shelves.*

WILLIAM E. FORD, *Janitor, Central Department.*

LIBRARIANS OF DEPARTMENTS.

ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Bates Hall.*
ELBRIDGE BRADSHAW, *Lower Hall.*
MARY E. BROCK, *Brighton.*
CORNELIUS S. CARTÉE, *Charlestown.*
MARY G. COFFIN, *Dorchester.*
SARAH C. GODBOLD, *East Boston.*
ELIZA R. DAVIS, *Jamaica Plain.*
SARAH BUNKER, *Roxbury.*
ALICE J. BRAGDON, *South Boston.*
MILTON AUSTIN, *South End.*
MARY A. HILL, *Agent, Lower Mills.*
SAMUEL G. BOWTHORPE, *Agent, Roslindale.*

A Delivery of the Public Library was opened December 3, at Roslindale. A new Catalogue of the East Boston Branch Library will be published in about two months, to be followed later by a Catalogue of the Branch Library at South Boston.

A list has recently been published of serial publications now taken in the principal libraries of Boston and Cambridge. This List omits many periodicals taken by this Library. An interleaved copy, with the omissions supplied, can be found at the Bates Hall Desk.

The Public Library has recently received one thousand dollars from Dr. Samuel A. Green, late Acting Librarian. The amount has been funded, and the income will be applied to the purchase of books on American history.

The Library would be glad to receive copies of the Bates Hall Index and Supplement, and of Bulletin No. 46, of which its supply is nearly exhausted.

This Bulletin contains lists of works on Heraldry, prepared by Mr. Knapp, and on Afghanistan, by Mr. Swift; a continuation of the account of books on the History of Mental Philosophy, and the conclusion of the Check List for American Local History, by Mr. Perkins.

It is proposed to try in the Lower Hall the experiment of allowing single numbers of popular periodicals to be taken out for home use.

INFORMATION FOR READERS.

Number of Volumes and Hours.

All departments are open every secular day, except the five legal holidays, — February 22, Fast Day, July 4, Thanksgiving and Christmas, — and such other days as the Trustees may direct.

	Hours.	*Vols.*	*Periodicals in R. R.* (Duplicates excluded.)
Bates Hall	9 to 6 *Winter*; 9 to 7 *Summer.*	209,670	
Newspaper Room . . .		3,227	
Duplicate Room . . .		14,012	
Lower Hall	9 to 9*	37,365	355*a*
Brighton Branch . . .	9 to 8†‡	12,748	19
Charlestown Branch .	9 to 8†	19,385	64
Dorchester Branch . .	9 to 8†	9,183	36
East Boston Branch .	9 to 8†	10,498	34
Jamaica Plain Branch .	9 to 8 †§	7,069	17
Lower Mills Delivery .	4 to 7.30**	. . .	. .
Roslindale Delivery . .	3 to 6†† 7 to 8††	. . .	. .
Roxbury Branch . . .	9 to 9	16,379	75
South Boston Branch .	9 to 9	9,268	52
South End Branch . .	9 to 8†	9,154	. .
Totals		357,958	652

* Books are *received* after 8.30 A.M.
† Keep open till 9 P.M. Saturdays.
‡ Is closed 12 M. to 2 P.M.
§ Reading Room 9 to 9.
** Closed from 6 to 6 30.
†† Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.
a Delivered to readers also on Sundays.

CATALOGUES.

Bulletins.

New Books as soon as received are entered on the Bulletin Boards of each Library. The Bulletin Board for Bates Hall shows books added to the Central Library, and before titles appear on the Board the new books are displayed (with the shelf-number attached) in a glass case at the desk. The lists in the Lower Hall and at the Branches show only the books added to those departments. The Dorchester list is posted also at the Lower Mills Delivery, and the Jamaica Plain list at the Roslindale Delivery. The Bulletins are for sale (excepting those out of print) at five cents each. Books with numbers below 2110 are in the Lower Hall; with 2110 and above, in the Bates Hall. Those with **Bri., Chn., Dor., E. B., J. P., Rox., S. B.,** or **S. E.** prefixed to the number are respectively in the Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, South Boston, or South End Branches.

Bates Hall of the Central Library.

I. The INDEX of 1861. (Includes the Bowditch Library.) *Out of print.*

II. The SUPPLEMENT of 1866. (Includes the Parker Library.) *For sale in sheets at $2.00.*

III. The CATALOGUE OF THE PRINCE LIBRARY. *For sale at $1.00.*

IV. PUBLIC CARD CATALOGUE. This contains, with some exceptions, the titles of all the books now in the Central Library.

V. The OFFICIAL CARD CATALOGUE, which can be consulted, in cases of need, upon application, contains the titles of all books added to the Bates Hall since the publication of the Supplement in 1866, and includes some titles of books received between 1866 and 1871, which are not in the Public Card Catalogue.

Engravings.

There is a separate catalogue of the Tosti Engravings in drawers properly labelled at the north end of the Public Card Catalogue case in Bates Hall.

Lower Hall of the Central Library.

I. FICTION AND JUVENILES, with notes for readers. *6th edition*, April, 1877. Embraces the "Index to Historical Fiction." *10 cents.*

II. ARTS, SCIENCES, AND PROFESSIONS. *2d edition*, September, 1871. *10 cents.*

III. HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND TRAVELS, with notes for readers. *2d edition*, July, 1873. *50 cents.*

IV. BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES. *2d edition*, January, 1876. *10 cents.*

V. POETRY, DRAMA, COLLECTIONS, AND MISCELLANIES. *1st edition*, August, 1870. *20 cents.*

VI. MANUSCRIPT CATALOGUES. Names of authors and titles of books added to the Lower Hall since the printing of the above lists will be found in folio catalogues on application at the Receiving Desk.

Branches.

Catalogues are for sale: — Brighton, *25 cents*, for the main Catalogue (including first Supplement), and *5 cents* for each of the two subsequent Supplements; Charlestown, *25 cents* each, parts 1 and 2; Dorchester, *10 cents;* and *10 cents* for the Supplemental list; East Boston, *10 cents;* Roxbury, *30 cents;* South Boston, *5 cents;* and South End (New Books), *3 cents.*

Bates Hall books can be applied for at the several Branches and Deliveries, and, if they are in, they will be sent to the Branch or Delivery the same or following day.

The Bulletins since the issues of the Branch Catalogues constitute supplements to those several lists.

Prices of Catalogues to Non-Residents

are fixed to cover cost of manufacture and postage, as follows: —

Bates Hall. — I. Prince Catalogue, *$1.75.* (Other Bates Hall Catalogues not to be had.)

Lower Hall. — II. History, Biography, and Travel. *$1.50.*

III. Arts, Sciences, and Professions. *75 cents.*

IV. Fiction and Juveniles. *75 cents.*

V. Poetry, Drama, and Miscellanies. $1.00.

VI. Foreign Books. *75 cents.*

Bulletins. — VII. Quarterly issues, each, *20 cents.*

The Bulletins must be applied for as issued, during January, April, July, and October of each year, as subscriptions cannot be received.

The Branch Catalogues and other publications will be furnished as far as practicable on similar terms, to be made known on application.

Central Periodical Reading Room.

A list of periodicals currently received (more than 800 in number, of which about one-half are kept in the Reading Room) is for sale at *5 cents.*

For further particulars see "Handbook for Readers," distributed gratis.

LIST OF THE NEW AND MORE IMPORTANT BOOKS

PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

DURING OCTOBER, NOVEMBER, AND DECEMBER, 1878.

ABBREVIATIONS, ETC.

Shelf-numbers 2110 and upwards indicate books in Bates Hall.
Shelf-numbers below 2110 indicate books in the Lower Hall.
Bri., Brighton Branch.
Chn., Charlestown Branch.
Dor., Dorchester Branch.
E. B., East Boston Branch.
J. P., Jamaica Plain Branch.
Rox., Roxbury Branch.
S. B., South Boston Branch.
S. E., South End Branch.
N.R., Newspaper Room.
R R., Reading Room.
C.R., Catalogue Room.
M.S., Map Stand.
B., Boston.

L., London.
Lpz., Leipzig.
M., Madrid.
P., Paris.
N.P., No place of publication given.
Cop., Copyrighted.
[ ] Enclose corrections or explanations.
— Stands for the preceding heading
– Stands for a subordinate heading.
( ) Enclose names not usually retained.
* Permission of one of the officers required to take the book out. *Not attached to Lower Hall copies of the same book.*
* * Book cannot leave the Library.
*** Permission of Trustees required to take the book out.

*** *Friends of the Public Library will confer a favor, if they will communicate the correction of any error they may discover in this List, the authorship of any works treated as anonymous, or the name of any person entered only under a pseudonym.*

BATES HALL.

Shelf. No.

ACTA sanctorum. Collegit [etc.] Joannes Bollandus. Operam et studium contulit Godefridus Henschenius. Ed. novissima, curante Joanne Carnandet. Bruxellcs [etc.], 1852-68. 54 v. Illus. F° **6760.1; **6800.2

Six volumes and a supplement have been published by the new Bollandists since 1868. For a list of the persons who compiled this work, see "Bibliothèque des écrivains de la Compagnie de Jésus," *2190.28, vol. 1, col. 688.

ADAMS, H. C. Wykehamica. A history of Winchester college and commoners. Illus. Oxford, 1878. 8° 2496.53
ADAMS, J. Q. Memoirs. Vol. 12. Ed. by C. F. Adams. Phila., 1877. 8° 2340a.52
ADAMS, W. H. D. English epigrams. With notes. L. [1878.] Sm. 8° 2559.56
AGNEW, D. H. Surgery. Illus. In 2 v. Vol. 1. Phila., 1878. L. 8° *3742.57
AIRD, T. Poetical works. 5th ed. With memoir, by J. Wallace. Edinb., 1878. Portr. Sm. 8° . 4567.64
ALLEN, J. The blessed bees. N. Y., 1878. 16° . . . 5897.21
ALMY, C., *jr.*, and FULLER, H. W. The law of married women in Massachusetts. B., 1878. 8° . 5638.11
AMERICAN catalogue, The. Vol. 1. Part 1. N. Y., 1878. 4° . . . . . C. R. 23.4.8
AMERICAN philosophical society, *Phila.* Catalogue of library. Part 1-3. Phila., 1863-78. 8° . . *2201.17
AMSTERDAM. Musée national d'Amsterdam. 32 planches gravées à l'eau forte, par William Unger. Amst. [1878.] L. f° **35.H.1
ANGLO-AMERICAN times, The. Vol. 22-24. L., 1876-77. 3 v. in 1. F° *7370.3
ANNALES de démographie internationale. Recueil trimestriel. P., 1877. Illus. 8° *6302.3
ANNALES des ponts et chaussées. Mémoires. 5e sér. T. 13. P., 1877. 8° *3346.1
ANNALES du génie civil et recueil de mémoires sur les ponts et chaussées [etc.]. 2e sér. T. 6. P., 1877. 8° *8021.51

Shelf. No

ANTHROPOLOGICAL institute of Great Britain and Ireland, *London.* Journal. Vol. 7. L., 1878. 8° *6235.50
APPLETON, J. H. A short course in qualitative chemical analysis. 3d ed. Phila., 1878. 12° 3977.64
ARCHIV für das Studium der neueren Sprachen und Literaturen. 31 Jahrg. B. 58. Braunschweig, 1877. 8° *3358.1
ARCHIVES de physiologie normale et pathologique. Publiées par Brown-Séquard, etc. 2e sér. T. 4. P., 1877 . . . . . *7762.5
ARCHIVES générales de médecine. Table alphabétique (1863 à 1877). P., 1878. 8° *7724.50
ARCHIVES of opthalmology and otology. Vol. 6. N. Y., 1877, 78. 8° *5808.50
ARISTARCHI, G. Législation ottomane; 5e partie. Const., 1878. 8° *5617.15
ARNOLD, A. Social politics. L., 1878. 8° 3563.64
ARNOLD, T. English literature. 596-1832. N. Y., 1879 [1878]. 16° 2559a.69

Taken from the "Encyclopædia Britannica."

ATKINSON, W. P. On the right use of books. B., 1878. 16° 2207.35
ATWELL, W. E. The Pauline theory of the inspiration of Holy Scripture. L., 1878. Sm. 8° . . 3438.66
AVESTA. Livre sacré des sectateurs de Zoroastre. T. 2. P., 1876. 8° 3022.51
AYLWARD, A. The Transvaal of to-day. Edinb., 1878. Folded map. 8° 3052.63
AYRSHIRE breeders' association. The Ayrshire record. New ser., vol 2. B., 1878. 8° *3995.56

BAADER, F. von. Sämmtliche Werke. Vollständige Ausgabe, herausg. durch Franz Hoffmann [etc.]. Lpz., 1851-60. 16 v. Portr. Fac-simile. 8° . 5600a.51
BACON, F., *Baron Verulam and Viscount St. Albans.* Life and times of Francis Bacon. Extracted from the edition of his occasional writings by James Spedding. B., 1878. Portr. 2 v. 8° . . 2458.64
BAILLON, (E.) H. Dictionnaire de botanique. T. 1. P., 1878. Illus. 4° *3840.56

Shelf. No.

BAKER, H. B. Our old actors. With portraits. L., 1878. 2 v. 8° 2453.53
BALCH, G. T. A general classification of railway rights, realities and personalities. 2d ed. N. Y., 1878. F° *5650.50
BALDAMUS, A. C. E. Illustrirtes Handbuch der Federviehzucht. B. 2. Dresden, 1878. 8° . . 4004.59
BALL, R. S. Astronomy. Revised by S. Newcomb. N. Y., 1878. Sm. 8° 5929a.61
BALZAC, H. de. Correspondence. With a memoir by Madame de Surville. Tr. by C. Lamb Kenney. L., 1878. 2 v. Portr. 8° 2640a.71
— Œuvres complètes. P., 1869–76. 24 v. Portr. [Edition définitive.] 8° **2692.50
BANCEL, F. D. Histoire des révolutions de l'esprit français de la langue et de la littérature au moyen âge. Ouvrage posthume. P., 1878. Portr. 8° 4676.62
BANKERS' magazine. Vol. 37. L., 1877. 8° *5355.1
BANQUIER, J. Bibliographie de la Chanson de Roland. Heilbronn, 1877. 8° *6165.23
BARBERINO, F. Del reggimento e costumi di donna, per cura del conte Carlo Baudi di Vesme. Bologna, 1875. Plate. 8° 4763.53
BARBEY D'AUREVILLY, J. XIXe siècle. Les œuvres et les hommes. 1re–5e partie. P., 1860–78. 5 v. 18° 4690.29
BARTH, C. L., *compiler*. Zur hundertjährigen Aufführung des Trauerspiels Hamlet. Zusammengestellt von C. L. Barth. Berlin. [1877.] F° . . 6590.1

Contains a copy of the programme of the performance of Hamlet Dec. 17, 1777, together with the "Rollenbesetzung des Trauerspiels vom 17 Dec. 1777 bis 17 Dec. 1877," including 278 performances.

BARTON, W. S. A genealogical sketch of Artemas Bullard of Sutton, and his descendants. Worc., 1878. Illus. 8° *4432.53
BARTOW, E. Bartow genealogy. Part 1, 2. [Balt., 1878.] Illus. 8° *4435.29
BASSOMPIERRE, F., *baron*. Journal de ma vie. T. 3, 4. P., 1875, 77. 2 v. 8° 2641.60
BAUDRILLART, H. (J. L.) Histoire du luxe privé et public. T. 1. P., 1878. 8° 2305.56
BEAUTEMPS-BEAUPRÉ, C. J. Coutumes et institutions de l'Anjou et du Maine antérieures au XVIe siècle. 1re partie. P., 1877, 78. 2v. 8° . . . 4662.53
BÉDARRIDE, J. Droit commercial. Livre 1er. Titre 7e. Des achats & rentes. 2e éd. Aix, 1878. 8°. 5666.52
BENEDICT, W. A., and TRACY, H. A. History of Sutton, Mass.; including Grafton until 1735; Millbury until 1813; and parts of Northbridge, Upton, and Auburn. Worc., 1878. Illus. 8° *2354.59
BERG, C. H. E., *Freiherr* von. Geschichte der deutschen Wälder bis zum Schlusse des Mittelalters. Dresden, 1871. 8° 3846.64
BERG- UND HUETTENMAENNISCHE Zeitung. Jahrg. 36. Lpz., 1877. 4° *7873.2
BESSE, G. Petite chronique de la terre. P., 1878. Illus. 16° 5869a.56
BIBLE. The Holy Bible in the authorized version [the New Testament in the Greek]; with notes by Chr. Wordsworth. New ed. L., 1864–76. 8 v. in 17 parts. L. 8° 3420a.53
— *Italian and Latin*. La sacra Bibbia di Vence. Milano, 1830–40. Text, 17 v. in 14, 8°; Atlas, 4°. *5417.50; Atlas *5410a.1
— La sacra Bibbia di Vence. Dissertazioni. Milano, 1830–35. 7 v. 8° *5416.52
— The annotated Bible. By J. H. Blunt. [Vol. 1.] L., 1878. Maps. 4° 3411.56
— The unerring guide; or Scripture precepts topically arranged by H. V. Dexter. Edinb. [1878.] Sm. 8° 3418.66
— The book of Job. Essays, and a metrical paraphrase by R. W. Raymond. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 3426.72
— Selections from the Apocrypha [by M. W. Tileston]. B., 1878. 16° 5429a.81
— The wisdom of Jesus, the son of Sirach; or Ecclesiasticus. [Edited by M. W. Tileston.] B., 1878. 16° 5429a.80
— The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. A fac-simile reprint of the celebrated Genevan Testament. 1557. L. [1842.] Sm. 8° G.284.30
— A popular commentary on the New Testament. By English and American scholars of various Evangelical denominations. With illus. and maps. Ed. by Philip Schaff. In 4 v. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1879 [1878]. Plate. L. 8° 3412.58

Contents.—1. Introduction. Matthew—Luke.

Shelf. No.

BIBLE, *continued*.
— Epistles of St. John in Japanese. Tr. by J. C. Hepburn, S. R. Brown, and D. C. Greene. Yokohama, 1878. 8° 5415.12
— The Apocalypse. By Charles B. Waller. L., 1878. 8° 3414.55
— Fry, F. Bibliographical description of the editions of the New Testament. L., 1878. 4° . *⁂*6181.5
BIBLIOGRAPHIE de Belgique. Journal officiel de la librairie. 1re–3me année. Bruxelles, 1876–77. 3 v. 8° *6145.60
BIBLIOGRAPHIE der Schweiz. Jahrg. 1–7. Zürich, 1871–77. 3 v. 4° *6150.10
BIDDLECOMBE, *Sir* G. Autobiography. L., 1878. 8°. 2458.63
BILDER-ALBUM zur neueren Geschichte des Holzschnitts in Deutschlands. Herausg. vom Albertverein. Mit Text von Herm. Lücke. Lpz., 1877. Plates. L. 8° *4061.38
BISMARCK-SCHOENHAUSEN, O. (E. L.), *Prinz* von. Letters, 1844–1870. Tr. by Fitzh. Maxse. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 2848.64
— *Same*. N. Y., 1878. 16° 2848.63
BLUNT, J. B. A key to the knowledge and use of the Book of common prayer. New ed. L., 1877. Sm. 8° 5447.78
BLUNT, J. H. Household theology. New ed. L., 1877. 8° 3443.70
BONET-MAURY, G. Gerard de Groote, un précurseur de la réforme au 14me siècle. P., 1878. 8° . . 2843.61
BONIFAZIO DA NIZZA. Compendio della vita del beato Bernardo da Offida. Venezia, 1795. Portr. 8°. 5555.16
BON-TEMPS, A. Sancta tetrarchia sanctorvm qvatvor cœnobiarcharvm, Landelini, Vrsmari, Ermini, Dodonis. Dvaci, 1594. Sm. 8° . . . . . *⁂*5559.55
BOOK, A, of the names of all parishes, market towns, villages, hamlets, and smallest places, in England and Wales. L., 1668. 3 folded maps. Sm. 4° *6527.8
BOOTHBY, J. Statistical sketch of South Australia. L., 1876. Maps. 8° 5044.59
BORDONE, P. J. Garibaldi. P., 1878. Portr. 12° . 2749.57
BOSTON illustrated. B., 1878. 16° 4457.9
BOSTON museum. Play bills, Aug. 24, 1874–Aug. 6, 1877. B., 1874–77. F° *6190.1
BOSTON theatre, Play bills, Aug. 24, 1874–Dec. 25, 1876. B., 1874–76. F° *F.7.2
BOULAY, J. N. Révision de la flore des départements du Nord de la France. 1er fascicule. Bibliographie et explorations (1877). Lille, 1878. 18° 5849a.55
BOULGER, D. C. The life of Yakoob Beg, Ameer of Kashgar. Map and appendix. L., 1878. 8° . 5042.73
BOULMIER, J. Villanelles, suivies de poésies en langage du XVe siècle. P., 1878. 18° 2679a.84
BOURDILLON, F. W. Among the flowers, and other poems. L., 1878. 2 v. 8° 4567.57
BOUTMY, E. Dictionnaire de la langue verte typographique. P., 1878. 18° *6119.12
BOYER DE SAINTE-SUZANNE, É. V. C., *baron* de. Notes d'un curieux. Monaco, 1878. 8° . . . 2691.52
BRASSEY, Annie. A voyage in the 'Sunbeam.' Illus. L., 1878. 8° 2263.70
BRIALMONT, A. La fortification du champ de bataille. Bruxelles, 1878. Plates. 8° 3944.52
BRIGGS, S. A partial record of the descendants of Walter Briggs, of Westchester, N. Y. Cleveland, 1878. 4° *4331.56
BRITISH museum, *London*. A guide to the exhibition rooms of the departments of natural history and antiquities. [L.] 1877. 8° 5828.4
— A guide to the second vase room in the department of Greek and Roman antiquities. Part 1, 2. [L.] 1878. 2 v. in 1. Sm. 8° *8077.21
BROWN, J., *of Selkirk*. Ethics and æsthetics of modern poetry. By J. B. Selkirk [*pseud.*]. L., 1878. 8° 2556.51
BROWN, J. C., *compiler*. Pine plantations on the sand-wastes of France. Edinb., 1878. 8° . . 3846.68
BROWNE, L. The throat and its diseases. 100 illus. Phila., 1878. L. 8° 3793.60
BROWNSON, O. A. The convert, or leaves from my experience. New ed. by H. F. Brownson. N. Y., 1877. 12° 3467.58
BRUNET, G. La reliure ancienne et moderne. Recueil de 116 planches. Introduction par G. Brunet accompagnée d'une table explicative. P., 1878. 4°.*6111.12

These plates have already appeared in "Le bibliophile français," 6160.3.

BRUSSELS. *Bureau d'hygiène*. Annuaire de la mortalité, et du mouvement de la population, par E. Janssens. 1877. 16e année. Brux., 1878. Plates. 8° *5765.7

Shelf. No.

BRY, J. T. de. America das ist Erfindung vnd Offenbahrung de Newen Welt, in dreyssig Schifffahrten gefasset durch M. Philippum Zigler um von Würtzburg. Getruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn. 1617. Portr. Plates. F° . . . . . *_*4360.6
BUCHON, M. Poésies. Poésies franc-comtoises; Poésies de Hébel. Portr. 12° . . . No. 1 in 4676.64
— *Same.* Romans. Le Matachin. Plate. 12°. No. 2 in 4676.64
— *Same.* Chants populaires de la Franche-Comté. Plate. 12° . . . . . No. 3 in 4676.64

The above were published at Paris, the 1st and 2d in 1877, the 3d in 1878.

BUERSTENBINDER, E. Vineta. Roman von E. Werner [*pseud.*]. Lpz., 1877. 2 v. in 1. Sm. 8° . 2875.65
BUNCE, J. T. Fairy tales: their origin and meaning. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 2559a.71
BURG, A. R. and P. van der. School of painting for the imitation of woods and marbles. L., 1878. Illus. F° *8060a.9
BURNS, W. The Scottish war of independence. [1250-1330.] Glasgow, 1874. 2 v. Maps. 8°. 2478.11
BURTON, J. H., *and others.* Selections from the Aberdeen magazine, contributed during 1831 and 1832. Aberdeen, 1878. Sm. 8° 2559.55
BUSCH, M. Deutscher Volkshumor. Lpz., 1877. 8°. 2873.63
BYRON, G. G. N., *lord.* The Byron birthday book. Compiled by J. Burrows. L., 1879 [1878]. Sm. 16° 4569.77

CALDWELL, G. C., and BRENEMAN, A. A. Manual of introductory chemical practice. 2d ed. N. Y., 1878. 8° 3979.71
CALEDONIA described by Scott, Burns, and Ramsay. Illus. L., 1878. 8° *2561.67
CALVERT, G. H. Wordsworth. B., 1878. Portr. 16°. 2459.62
CAMPBELL, G. The Irish land. L., 1869. [*Also,* The progress of the land bill. L., 1870.] Sm. 8° . 6517.9
CAMPBELL, J. M'L. Christ the bread of life. 2d ed. L., 1869 [1868]. Sm. 8° 3443.69
CAMPION, J. S. On foot in Spain. Illus. L., 1879 [1878]. 8° 3093.60
CAMPOS LEYZA, É. de. Analyse étymologique des racines de la langue latine. Bordeaux, 1878. 8°. 2962.20
CAPITAL and labour. Vol. 4. L., 1877. L. 8° . . . *5570.57
CAPPER, J. Old Ceylon. Sketches of Ceylon life. Illus. by Ceylon artists. L., 1878. 8° 3056.57

Many of these sketches were published in "Household words."

CARETTE, (A.) E. (H.) Études sur les temps antéhistoriques. Première étude. P., 1878. 8° . . 2235.62
CARLYLE, J. E. South Africa and its mission fields. L., 1878. 8° 3537.55
CAUSSINUS, —. New melodic school for the cornet and sax-horn. B. [1878.] 4° 8050a.65
CAZENEUVE, P. Des densités de vapeurs au point de vue chimique. P., 1878. 8° 3964.68
CÉNAC-MONCAUT, J. Histoire des peuples et des états pyrénéens. (France et Espagne.) 3e éd. P., 1873. 4 v. 12° 4619.50
CERNUSCHI, H. The Bland bill. P., 1878. 8° . . . 3647.64
CHADWICK, J. W. The Bible of to-day. N.Y., 1878. 16° 5429.72
CHAMBERS, W. Stories of old families. Edinb., 1878. Sm. 8° 2459.65
CHAMPLAIN, S. de. Voyages. Tr. by C. P. Otis. With historical illustrations and memoir by E. F. Slafter. Vol. 2. Heliotype copies of 20 maps. Boston, Prince Society, 1878. Sm. 4°. *_*4315.53
CHAMPNESS, T. New coins from old gold; or homely hints from holy writ. L., 1878. Sm. 8° . . . 3445.70
CHARVÉRIAT, E. Histoire de la guerre de trente ans, 1618-1648. P., 1878. 2 v. 8° 2292.59
CHASSANG, A. Nouveau dictionnaire grec-français. 3e éd. P., 1877. 8° 2982.51
CHAUCER, G. Canterbury chimes: or, Chaucer tales retold for children. By F. Storr and H. Turner. L., 1878. Illus. Portr. Sm. 8° 4569.75
CHERBULIEZ, V. L'idée de Jean Têteroi. P., 1878. 16° 4667.69

Originally pub. in the "Revue des deux mondes," May 15, 1878 et seq., 3315.1.

CHOATE, R. Addresses and orations. B., 1878. 16°. 4399.53
CIVILINGENIEUR. Neue Folge. B. 21-23. Lpz., 1875-77. 3 v. 4° *8022.4
CLARK, Edson L. The races of European Turkey. N. Y., 1878. Folded map. 12° 3084.60
CLARK, Edwin. A visit to South America. L., 1878. Folded map. Sm. 8° 2364.60

Shelf. No.

CLARK, W. R. Savonarola: his life and times. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 2747.50
CLARKE, C. and Mary Cowden. Recollections of writers. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 2457.52
— *Same.* N. Y. [1878.] Sm. 8° 2457.51
COATES, H. T., *editor.* Fireside encyclopædia of poetry. Phila. [1878.] Illus. 8° *2561.68
COLANGE, L. de. French pictures with pencil and pen. Illus. by Doré, De Neuville, Giacomelli, and others. B., 1879 [1878]. 4° *4660.2
COLLECTION des documents inédits de l'histoire de France. Rapports au ministre de l'instruction publique sur la collection. P., 1874. 4° . . . *2611.62
COMOLLI, L. A. Les ponts de l'Amérique du Nord. P., 1879 [1878]. Texte, 213 figures. 4°; Atlas, 54 planches. 4°, obl. . . . *4012.63; Atlas, *4010a.50
CONFERENCE of charities. Proceedings of the fifth annual conference, Cincinnati, May, 1878. B., 1878. 8° *5576.77
CONFESSION, La. Par A. M. Lille. [1878.] 16° . . 3469.49
CONNECTICUT acad. of arts and sciences, *N. Haven.* Transactions. Vol. 3. Part 1, 2. N. Haven, 1874-78. 8° *5312.51
COOK, Joel. A holiday tour in Europe. Phila., 1879 [1878]. 12° 2267.53
COOK, Joseph. Conscience, with preludes on current events. B., 1879 [1878]. 12° 5487.73
CORY, C. B. A naturalist in the Magdalen islands. Illus. B., 1878. Sm. 4° 3908.56
COTTEAU, E. Promenade autour de l'Amérique du Sud. P., 1878. 8° 2360a.63
COUCHE, C. Permanent way rolling stock and technical working of railways. Vol. 2, with atlas of 109 plates. Tr. by J. E. Wilson. L., 1878. Text, 4°; Atlas, 8°, obl. *4011.68
COWAN, J. Health hints. N. Y. [1873.] 8° 3764.61
— What to eat and how to cook it. N. Y., 1875. 16°. 6009.84
CREMER, H. Biblio-theological lexicon of New Testament Greek. Translated from the German of the second ed., by W. Urwick. Edinb., 1878. 4° *3411.55
CRÉTINEAU-JOLY, J. Histoire religieuse, politique et littéraire de la Compagnie de Jésus. 12 portraits et fac-similes. P., 1844-46. 6 v. Plates. 8° *5514.10
CROSS, J. G. Eclectic short-hand: a new system. Chic., 1879 [1878]. 12° 2119.21

The alphabet in the system is derived from lines and curves in the inclined ellipse.

CROSSE, H. Vertue's commonwealth (1603). Ed. by A. B. Grosart. Manchester, 1878. Sm. 4° . *_*2535.8
CURTIUS, E., *and others, ed.* Die Ausgrabungen zu Olympia. B. 2. 1876-77. Berlin, 1877. Plates. F° *2960.53
CUTTS, E. L. Turning points of English church history. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 3529.67

DA COSTA, J. M. Harvey and his discovery. Phila., 1879 [1878]. 8° 3766.72
DANA, J. D. Manual of mineralogy and lithology. 3d ed., re-written. Illus. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 5868.57
D'ANCONA, A., and COMPARETTI, D., *ed.* Le antiche rime volgari secondo la lezione del codice Vaticano 3793. Vol. 1. Bologna, 1875. 8° *4763.52
DARCEL, A. Les tapisseries décoratives du garde-meuble. Choix des plus beaux motifs par Ed. Guichard. Texte par A. Darcel. 1-3 livr. P. [1878.] F° . . . . . *_*35.I.1
DART, J. The history and antiquities of the cathedral church of Canterbury, and the once adjoining monastery. L., 1726. Portr. Plates. F° . . . . . *_*6510.10
— Westmonasterium. Or the history and antiquities of the abbey church of St. Peters, Westminster. Added, Westminster abbey, a poem. L. [1723.] 2 v. Illus. F° . . . . . *_*6510.11
DAVIDSON, E. A. Pretty arts for the employment of leisure hours. A book for ladies. Illus. L., 1879 [1878]. Plates. 8° 4067.24
DEARBORN, H. A. S. Life of William Raymond Lee. [1843.] Manuscript. 4° **G.33.6

This manuscript is mentioned by Allibone.

DELDEVEZ, É. M. E. L'art du chef d'orchestre. P., 1878. 8° 4044.61
DELL, J. H. Nature pictures. Thirty illus. With extracts from the poets. L. [1878.] 4° . . . 2561.14
DEMPSTER, T. De Etruria regali libri VII. Nunc primum editi curante Thoma Coke. Florentiæ, 1723-24. Engr. t. p. Portrs., plates, maps. F° . . . . . *_*6720.5

Shelf. No.

DENIAU, F. Histoire de La Vendée. T. 1, 2. Angers, 1878. Folded maps. 2 v. 8° 4625.52

DENNY, W. The worth of wages. Dumbarton, 1876. 8° 5564.52

DE QUINCEY, T. [Works, Vol. 17.] Edinb., 1878. Sm. 8° 4567.1

Contents.— Kant in his miscellaneous essays and logic of political economy.

DESJARDINS, A., *ed.* Négociations diplomatiques de la France avec la Toscane. T. 5. P., 1875. 4° *6640.3

DESPREZ, P. S. Daniel and John. L., 1878. 8° . . 3414.54

DEUTSCHE morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift. Herausg. von den Geschäftsführern. Lpz., 1847–76. 30 v. Plates, maps, etc. 8° 6955.2

Vol. 20 has a supplement: Wissenschaftlicher Jahresbericht über die morgenländischen Studien, 1859-61, von Richard Gosche.

DEUTSCHE Roman-Bibliothek zu Ueber Land und Meer. Jahrg. 3–6. Stuttgart, 1874–77. 3 v. in 4. L. 8° 4871.50

DEUTSCHE Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. 3–6. Berlin, 1874–77. 4 v. in 2. 8° *5216.50

DEUTSCHES Archiv für klinische Medicin. B. 21. Lpz., 1877, 78. 8° *3713 50

DICKSON, A. Beauty for ashes. L., 1878. 12° . . . 3443.62

DIGBY, W. The famine campaign in Southern India, 1876–78. L., 1878. 2 v. Portrs. Illus. 8° 5044.57

DIMMOCK, W. R. Memorial. [Ed. by H. P. Chandler. B.] 1878. Portr. 2 plates. Sm. 4° . . . *2344.75

Privately printed.

DIPLOMATIC sketches. "By an Outsider." [Vol. 2.] L., 1878. 8° 2246.57

Contents.— General von Bülow and the Danish question.

DIXON, F. The geology of Sussex. New ed., revised and augmented by T. Rupert Jones. Brighton, 1878. Illus. 4° ***3870.51

DIXON, W. H. Royal Windsor. L., 1879 [1878]. 2 v. Plate. 8° 2494.59

DOBELL, S. T. Life and letters. Ed. by E. J. Portr. and illus. L., 1878. 2 v. Plates. 8° . 2453.54

DOGGETT, S. B. History of the Bradlee family, with particular reference to the descendants of Nathan Bradley, of Dorchester, Mass. B., 1878. 8° *4432.55

DONNAT, L. L'état de Californie. 1877, 78. P., 1878. 18° 2364.58

DRAKE, F. S. The town of Roxbury: its memorable persons and places, with illus. Roxbury, 1878. 8° *2355.70

DREW, G. S. The human life of Christ revealing the order of the universe. L., 1878. 8° 3574.55

The Hulsean lectures for 1877.

DRIVAL, E. van. Les tapisseries d'Arras. P. [1878?] 8° 4025.68

DUDEVANT, Amantine L. A. D. Questions d'art et de littérature. Par G. Sand [*pseud.*]. P., 1878. 18° 4676.63

DUNCKLEY, H. The crown and the constitution. Reply of "Verax" [*pseud.*] to the Quarterly review. 7 letters. Manchester, 1878. Sm. 8° . 4528.11

DUNMAN, T. A glossary of biological, anatomical, and physiological terms. L., 1879 [1878]. Sm. 8° *3739.53

DURAND, Alice. L'amie, par Henry Gréville [*pseud.*]. P., 1878. 18° 4667.68

DURAND, J. P. Cours théorique et pratique de braidisme ou hypnotisme nerveux. Par le docteur J. P. Philips [*pseud.*]. P., 1860. 8° 5806.19

DURRIE, D. S. Bibliographia genealogica Americana: an alphabetical index to American genealogies and pedigrees. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Albany, 1878. 8° *4432.56

DUVERT, F. A. Théâtre choisi. T. 6. P., 1878. 12°. *2664.50

DYER, T. F. T. English folk-lore. L., 1878. Sm. 8° . 2539.24

EDERSHEIM, A. The temple, its ministry and services as they were in the time of Jesus Christ. New ed. L. [1874.] Illus. Sm. 8° 5488.68

EGYPT. Considérations générales sur l'ophthalmie communément appelée ophthalmie d'Égypte, par [P. J.] Dutrieux. Le Caire, 1878. Plate. 8°. 3804.57

Shelf. No.

EGYPT, *continued.*

— Report on the seizure by the Abyssinians of the geological and mineralogical reconnaissance expedition, by L. H. Mitchell. Cairo, 1878. Illus. Map. 8° 5052.10

EHRLICH, J. R. Der Humor Shakespeares. Wien, 1878. 8° 4593.12

EMERSON, G. B. Reminiscences of an old teacher. B., 1878. Portr. 16° 5599.68

ENGLAND. The statutes of Henry VII. In exact facsimile from the very rare original, printed by Caxton in 1489. Ed. by John Rae. L., 1869. 4° *6510.7

ERSKINE, T., *ed.* The inner life as revealed in the correspondence of celebrated Christians. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 3443.65

ESMARCH, F. The surgeon's handbook on the treatment of wounded in war. Tr. by H. H. Clutton. L., 1878. Illus. 8° 3746.67

ESSENTIAL rights and liberties of protestants. By a lover of truth and liberty. B., 1744. 8°. **H.26.117; 5455.77

This work is ascribed to Elisha Williams, but Clark says it has been attributed to Thomas Cushing. It is signed Philalethes.

ÉTUDES religieuses philosophiques, historiques, et littéraires par des pères de le Compagnie de Jésus. 6th sér. T. 1. Lyon, 1878. 8° . . . *7267.1

EVERTS, O. Giles & Co., or views and interviews concerning civilization. Indianapolis, 1878. 8° *3576.71

FAC-SIMILES of Anglo-Saxon manuscripts, photozincographed, by J. Cameron. With translations by W. Basevi Sanders. [Part 1.] Southampton, 1878. Engr. t. p. 50 fac-similes. F° . . **6510.9

Contents.— 1. 742-1049 A.D. Manuscripts from the dean and chapter of Canterbury.

FALKE, J. von. Art in the house. Tr. from the 3d German ed. Ed. by C. C. Perkins. Illus. B., 1879 [1878]. 4° **4091.61

FARMAN, Ella, *ed.* The children's almanac. For 1879–83. B. [1878.] Plates. 12° 4399a.80

Contains original short poems by Whittier, Longfellow, Aldrich, Mrs. Whitney, and others.

FARRAR, C. A. J. Illustrated guide book to Moosehead lake and vicinity. B., 1878. 16° 2389a.59

— Illustrated guide book to Rangeley lake, Dixville notch and Andover, Me. B., 1877, 78. 2 v. in 1. 16° 2389a.58

FAUSSET, A. R. The Englishman's critical and expository Bible cyclopædia. L., 1878. L. 8° . 3411.57

FAYARD, E. (D. N.) Aperçu historique sur le parlement de Paris. T. 2, 3. P., 1877, 78. 2 v. 8°. *4613.8

FENN, W. W. Half-hours of blind man's holiday. L., 1878. 2 v. 8° 2557.69

FÉRAUD-GIRAUD, L. J. D. Police des bois, défrichements et reboisements. Commentaire sur les lois promulguées en 1859 et 1860. P., 1861. 8° . 3846.60

FÉVAL, P. Jesuits! From the 10th French ed., by T. F. Galway. Balt., 1879 [1878]. 12° 3519.64

FIELDS, J. T., and WHIPPLE, E. P., *ed.* The family library of British poetry (1350–1878). B., 1878. Portrs. 8° 2561.65

FINN, J. Stirring times: or records from Jerusalem consular chronicles of 1852 to 1856. Ed. by his widow. L., 1878. Illus. 8° 5044.58

Relates largely to events connected with the Crimean war.

FISCHER, A. F. W., *ed.* Kirchenlieder-Lexicon. 1te Hälfte. Gotha, 1878. 8° *8044.55

FIVE years' penal servitude. By one who has endured it. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 3577.82

FLEMING, J. Early Christian witnesses. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 3559.77

Sketches of Tertullian, Augustine, and others.

FLETCHER, W. The abuse of the steam jacket. Illus. Basingstoke, 1878. 8° 5948.28

FONSSAGRIVES, J. B. Traité de thérapeutique appliquée. T. 2. P., 1878. 8° 3785.70

FORBES, A. K. Râs Mâlâ; or, Hindoo annals of the province of Goozerat in western India. New ed. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 5047.62

FORBES, R. B. Personal reminiscences. B., 1878. 8°. 2348.83

Shelf. No.

FRANCE. Catalogue raisonné des collections exposées par l'administration des forêts. P., 1878. Folded map. 8° *4026.53
— Notice sur le débit et les emplois du sapin, de l'épicéa et du mélèze, par M. Gallot. P., 1878. 4°.3843.56
FRANCO, G. Habiti d'hvomeni et donne venetiane con la processione [etc.] della nobilissima città di Venetia. [Venetia, 1876, 77.] 2 engr. t. p. on vellum. Plates. Portr. 4° **4760.6

Originally published in 1610, 1614. Only 100 copies of this fac-simile reproduction were printed.

FRAUEN-ANWALT, Der. Jahrg. 8. Berlin, 1877. 4°. *5576.53
FRIEDLEIN, G. Gerbert, die Geometrie des Boethius und die indischen Ziffern. Erlangen, 1861. 8°. **5015.74
FRIES, J. F. Versuch einer Kritik der Principien der Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung. Braunschweig, 1842. 8° **5016.74
FRITSCH, G. Untersuchungen über den feineren Bau des Fischgehirns. Mit 13 lithographirten Tafeln und 16 Holzschnitten. Berlin, 1878. F°. *3880.51
FROEBEL, F. Mother-play, and nursery songs. Illus. With notes for mothers. Transl. from the German [by Fanny E. Dwight and Josephine Jarvis]. B., 1879 [1878]. 4° *4900.4

A translation of Froebel's Mutter- und Kose-Lieder, 4870.2.

FRY, F. A bibliographical description of the editions of the New Testament. Tyndale's version in English, with numerous readings, comparisons of texts, and historical notices. An account of two octavo editions of the New Testament of the Bishops' version. 73 plates. L., 1878. Portr. Fac-simile. 4° **6181.5
FUN. New ser. Vol. 23–27. L. [1876–78.] 4°. . . *5391.50
FURNITURE gazette, The. Vol. 8. New ser. July–Dec., 1877. L., 1877. F° *6962.1

GALILEI, G. The story of Galileo. L. [1878.] Portr. Sm. 8° 2749a.52
GARCIN DE TASSY, J. H. S. V. Mémoire sur les noms propres et les titres musulmans. 2e éd. P., 1878. Plates. 8° 3035.58
GATTY, A. S. The first book of the marriage, baptismal, and burial registers of Ecclesfield parish church, Yorkshire, from 1588–1619; also the churchwardens' accounts from 1520–1546. L., 1878. Illus. 8° **2501.55
GAUFRETAU, J. de. Chronique bordeloise. Bordeaux, 1877. 2 v. 8° *4614.52
GAY, J. D. Plevna, the Sultan and the Porte. Reminiscences of the war in Turkey. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 3084.59
GAZETTE des beaux-arts. T. 17. P., 1878. 8° . . 7320a.50
GAZETTE des hôpitaux. 1877. P., 1877. F° *3760.2
GEIBEL, E. Spätherbstblätter. [Gedichte.] 3te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1878. Sm. 8° 2873.62
GEIKIE, C. The English reformation. L., 1879 [1878]. 8° 3526.63

Directed particularly against the present ritualistic tendencies in the Church of England.

GENGLER, H. G. Germanische Rechtsdenkmäler. [B. 1.] Erlangen, 1875. 8° 7625.8
GEOLOGICAL magazine, The. New ser., vol. 4. L., 1877. 8° *7866.51
GESELLSCHAFT für Erdkunde, *Berlin*. Verhandlungen. B. 1–5. Berlin, 1873–76. 8° *5349.1
GIBSON, J. Inscriptions on the tombstones and monuments of the Covenanters, with notes. Glasgow. [1878?] Plate. 8° 2479.10
GILDER, R. W. The poet and his master, and other poems. N. Y., 1878. 8° 2396.61
GIRARD DE RIALLE, J. La mythologie comparée. T. 1er. P., 1878. 16° 5489a.67
GIUCCI, G. Iconografia storica degli ordini religiosi e cavallereschi. Roma, 1836–47. 9 v. 430 pl. F° **7530.10
GOODALE, Elaine and Dora R. Apple-blossoms. Verses of two children. N. Y., 1878. Portrs. 16° 2396.58
GOODEVE, T. M. The elements of mechanism. 2d ed. N. Y. [pub. at L.], 1872. 16° 5918.69
GOODHOLME, T. S., *ed.* A domestic cyclopædia of practical information. Illus. N. Y., 1878. 8° . *4003.51
GOODRICH, E. P. Young folks' opera; or, child-life in song. B., 1879 [1878]. Illus. 8° 8055.14
GORDON, Margaret. 'Christopher North': a memoir of John Wilson. New ed. Edinb., 1879 [1878]. Portrs. Illus. Sm. 8° 2457.57

Shelf. No.

GORE, G. The art of scientific discovery. L., 1878. 8° 3916.59
GOWAN, P. Consumption: its nature, symptoms, causes [etc.]. L., 1878. 8° 3799.70
GRAND army of the republic. Proceedings of the 1st–10th meetings, 1866–76, of national encampment. [*Also*, Appendix.] Phila., 1877. 8°. *4424.32
GRANVILLE, J. M. Common mind troubles. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 3808.79
GRAVES, K. and Lydia M. The Bible of Bibles. B., 1879 [1878]. Portr. 16° 3416.58
GRAY, J. C., and CAREY, C. S. The class and the desk, a manual for Sunday school teachers. L. [1867, 72.] 4 v. 12° 3418.65
GREAT industries of Great Britain. Vol. 1. Illus. L. [1878.] Portrs. 4° 4012.64
GREEN, S. G. French pictures drawn with pen and pencil. [L., 1878.] Plate. L. 8° 4660.1
GREG, P. The devil's advocate. L., 1878. 2 v. 8° 2557.71
GRÉVILLE, Henry, *pseud.* *See* DURAND, Alice.
GRIMESTON, E. A generall historie of the Netherlands: with the genealogie and memorable acts of the earls of Holland, Zeeland, and West-Friseland. L., 1609. Portrs. 4° . . **4820.12
GROUCHY, E. H., *vicomte* de, and TRAVERS, É. Étude sur Nicholas de Grouchy et son fils Timothée de Grouchy. Caen, 1878. 8° . . . 2648.70
GUBERNATIS, A. de. La mythologie des plantes; ou, les légendes du règne végétal. T. 1. P., 1878. 8° 3846.66
GUEMBEL, C. W. Die geognostische Durchforschung Bayerns. München, 1877. 4° 7871.10
GUICHARD, E. Les tissus anciens. P., 1878. 4° . . *8020.60
GUIZOT, F. (P. G.) The history of England to the reign of Queen Victoria. Rev. ed. Illus. N. Y., 1878. 4 v. 16° 2429.61
GUMPPENBERG, W. von. Atlante Mariano ossia origine delle immagini miracolose della B. V. Maria pubblicato per cura dell' editore Giambattista Maggia recato in italiano ed aggiuntevi le ultime immagini prodigiose fino al secolo XIX da Agostino Zanella. Verona, 1839–47. 12 v. in 17. Illus. 16° 8077.50
GURNEY, H. P. Crystallography. L. [1878.] Sm. 8° 5869a.57
GUSTAFSON, Z. B. Meg: a pastoral. And other poems. B., 1879 [1878]. 12° 2396.60
GUYAU, —. La morale d'Épicure et ses rapports avec les doctrines contemporaines. P., 1878. 8° . . 5603.57

HALES, J. W., *ed.* Longer English poems. With notes, and an introduction on the teaching of English. New ed. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 4567.67
HALL, A. Observations and orbits of the satellites of Mars. Wash., 1878. 4° *5920.59
HALL, Amanda H. Within, without, and over, or memorials of the earnest life of Henry Clay Hall. [*Anon.*] Northampton, 1878. 12° . . 4349a.71
HALL, Marie. Gabriella; or, the spirit of song. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 4576.76
HALLECK, F. G. Memorial. Ed. by E. A. Duyckinck. N. Y., 1879 [1878]. Portrs. Illus. 8°, l. p. . *2340.29
HAMBURG. *Stadtbibliothek.* Catalog der Handschriften. B. 1. Hamburg, 1878. 8° *2202.32

Contents. — 1. Hebräische-Handschriften.

HAMDY BEY, and LAUNAY, M. de. Les costumes populaires de la Turquie en 1873. Texte par Hamdy Bey, et Marie de Launay. Phototypie de Séhah. Constantinople, 1873. Plates. L. 4° **5080.4
HAMERTON, P. G. Modern Frenchmen. Five biographies. B., 1878. 16° 4648.72
HAMILTON, W. Descriptions of the sheriffdoms of Lanark and Renfrew [compiled about 1710. With illustrative notes and appendices, by John Dillon and John Fullarton]. Paisley, 1878. Plates. 4° **2500a.52
HAMMOURABI. Inscriptions de Hammourabi, roi de Babylone (XVIe siècle avant J. C.). Traduites par J. Ménant. P., 1863. 4° 5021.13
HANDBOOK of nursing for family and general use. Phila., 1879 [1878]. 12° 3767.85
HARDENBURG, C. A., *Fürst* von. Denkwürdigkeiten. Vol. 5. Lpz., 1877. 8° 2305.51
HARDY, A. S. Francesca of Rimini. A poem. By A. S. H. Phila., 1878. 12° 2396.54
HART, C. H. Mary White — Mrs. Robert Morris. An address, June 7th, 1877. Phila., 1878. Sm. 4° **2331.55

Shelf. No.

HARVARD college, *Cambridge, Mass.* Bibliographical contributions. Ed. by Justin Winsor. No. 1. Camb., 1878. 8° *6194.12

Contents.—1. Index-catalogue of books and memoirs on the transits of Mercury, by Edward S. Holden.

HASSARD, J. R. G. History of the United States. N. Y., 1878. Woodcuts. 12° 2326.67
HASSELT, A. van, and JEHOTTE, L. Charlemagne et le pays de Liége; l'Éburonie, avant la conquête des Gaules par Jules César. Bruxelles, 1878. L. 8° 4613.13
HAVERGAL, Frances R. Life mosaic: the Ministry of song, and Under the surface. Illus. L., 1879 [1878]. 8° 4564.51
HAWEIS, H. R. Arrows in the air. L., 1878. Sm. 8°. 2556.50

Lectures and addresses on various subjects.

HAYDN, J. Haydn's dictionary of dates. 16th ed. By B. Vincent. [L.] 1878. 8° *2235.63
HAYWARD, A. Selected essays. L., 1878. 2 v. Sm. 8° 25 9.57

These essays originally published in the Edinburgh and Quarterly reviews, Times, etc., may also be found with four exceptions in Hayward's Biographical and critical essays, 2573.54.

HAZEN, H. A. The pastors of New Hampshire, congregational and presbyterian. Bristol, 1878. 8° 5545.27
HELM, H. T. American roadsters and trotting horses. Illus. Chic., 1878. Plates. 8° . . . 4004.67
HEMENWAY, Abby M. Clarke papers. Mrs. Meech and her family. Burlington, Vt. [1878.] 12° 4349a.76
HEMPSTEAD, F. Random arrows. [Poems.] Phila., 1878. 12° 2396.53
HENDRIK, H. Memoirs of Hans Hendrik, the Arctic traveller, from the Eskimo language, by H. Rink. Ed. by G. Stephens. L., 1878. Map. 8° 2268.69
HEYSE, P. (J. L.) Skizzenbuch. Lieder und Bilder. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1877. 8° 2875.81
HIPPOCRATES Chirurgie d'Hippocrate, par J. E. Petrequin. P., 1877, 78. 2 v. L. 8° 3742.58

The Greek and French texts are on opposite pages.

HISTORISCHE Zeitschrift. B. 38, 39. München, 1877, 78. 2 v. 8° *5228.50
HITCHCOCK, R. D. Socialism. N. Y., 1879 [1878]. 12° 3567.74
HITCHMAN, F. The public life of the earl of Beaconsfield. L., 1879 [1878]. 2 v. 8° 2453.55
HOBLYN, R. D. A dictionary of terms used in medicine and the collateral sciences. 10th ed. L., 1878. Sm. 8° *3788.70
HODGE, C. Discussions in church polity. Selected and arranged by W. Durant. N. Y. [1878.] 8°. 3543.60

Reprinted from the "Princeton review."

HODGSON, J. T. Memoirs of Francis Hodgson. With numerous letters from Lord Byron and others. L., 1878. Portr. 2 v. Sm. 8° 2459.66
HOLBROOK, M. L. Hygiene of the brain and nerves and the cure of nervousness. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 3808.78

Contains letters from W. C. Bryant, William Howitt, F. W. Newman, A. B. Alcott, concerning their physical and intellectual habits.

HOLLAND, H. W. William Dawes, and his ride with Paul Revere. An essay. Appended a genealogy of the Dawes family. B., 1878. Plates. Sm. 4° **4335.88

The essay was read before the New England historic-genealogical society, June 7, 1876. One hundred copies privately printed.

HOLMES, O. W. John Lothrop Motley. A memoir. B., 1879 [1878]. Portr. 16° 4345.55
— The school-boy. Illus. B., 1879 [1878]. 8° . . *2402.64

Read at the centennial celebration at Phillips academy, Andover, June 6, 1878.

HOLMES, T. A treatise on surgery. With illus. 2d ed. L., 1878. L. 8° 3742.59
HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, *ed.* Handbuch des deutschen Strafrechts. 3ter Band. Berlin, 1874. 8° . . *7625.7

Shelf. No.

HOOK, W. F. The life and letters of Walter Farquhar Hook. By William R. W. Stephens. L., 1878. 2 v. 2 portrs. 8° 2453.57
HOOKER, *Sir* J. D. The student's flora of the British islands. 2d ed. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 3848.70
HORNE, R. H. The history of Napoleon Bonaparte. New ed., with additions by S. R. Townshend Mayer. Illus. L., 1879 [1878]. Portrs. Facsimiles. L. 8° 2640a.70
HORTON, Mary B. The divine order of degrees in man, exemplified in the order of the four gospels. [*Anon.*] B., 1877. 16° 3548.25
HOWAT, H. T. Elisha: the prophet of peace. Edinb., 1878. 8° 3426.76
HUGO, V. (M.), *vicomte.* Ruy Blas, as presented by Edwin Booth. N. Y., 1878. 16° 6677.52
HULME, F. E. Familiar wild flowers. 1st ser. With coloured plates. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 3847.67
HUTCHESON, J. C., *compiler.* Fugitive poetry, 1600–1878. L. [1878.] F° 4567.66
HUTCHISON, F. J., and MACGREGOR, H. G. Military sketching and reconnaissance. With 15 plates. Ed. by C. B. Brackenbury. L., 1878. 8° . . 3959.69

ILLINOIS. Atlas. Added various general maps, history, statistics and illus. Chic., 1876. Portrs. F° *4370.53
ILLUSTRIRTER Kalender für 1879. Jahrg. 34. Lpz., 1878. L. 8 . . . . . 3180.2
INDIANA. Illustrated historical atlas. Chic., 1876. Portrs. F° *4370.52
INGELOW, J. Poetical works. B., 1878. Portr. 16° . 4567 63
INSTITUT de France, *Paris.* Académie des inscriptions, etc. Mémoires. T. 25, Pte 1. T. 27, Pte 1. P., 1877. 4° *3302.1
— Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. T. 85. P., 1877. 4° *3243.50
INSTITUTO di correspondenza archeologica, *Rome.* Annali. Vol. 48, 49. Roma, 1876, 77. 2 v. 8°.*5266.1
— Bullettino. 1876, 77. Roma, 1876, 77. 2 v. 8° . *5276.1
— Monumenti inediti. Vol. 9. Roma, 1869–73. F° . . . . . **47.H.3.
INTIME club, *Paris.* Croquis d'architecture. Publication mensuelle. 1e–10e année. 1866–76. 10 v. in 5. F° . . . . . Trustees' Room
— *Same.* Table générale des vols. 1–10 1e sér. 1866–76. P., 1878. 8° . . . . . Trustees' Room.
INTRODUCTION to the study of painted glass. By A. A. L., 1878. 8° 4068.18
IOWA. Illustrated historical atlas. Chic., 1875. Portrs. F° *4370.51
IRON. Journal. Vol. 9, 10. L., 1877. 2 v. in 1. L. f° *5910.50
ITALY. *Parliament.* Rendiconti del parlamento italiano. Sessione del 1873–74. 2a ed. Vol. 3. Roma, 1874. 4° *6751.6

JACKSON, Catherine C., *lady.* Old Paris; its court and literary salons. L., 1878. 2 v. Portrs. 8° . 2663.59
JACOBILLI, L. Bibliotheca Vmbriae sive de scriptoribvs prouincie Vmbriæ. Volvmen primvm. Fvlginiae: 1658. Plate. Sm. 4° *4749.28
JAEGER, G. Die menschliche Arbeitskraft. München, 1878. Illus. 16° 3917.50
JELF, G. E. The house of God, the home of man. L., 1878. 8° 3443.61
JENAER Literaturzeitung im Auftrag der Universität Jena. Jahrg. 4. Jena, 1877. L. 8° *5300.50
JOANNE, A. (L.) Dauphiné et Savoie. 3e éd. P., 1878. Illus. 16° *2639a.58
JOHNSON, A. H. Scarlet-fever. B., 1878. Folded plates. 8° 3793.59

From the ninth annual report of the Massachusetts State board of health.

JOHNSON, Elizabeth W., *compiler.* The studio arts. N. Y., 1878. 16° 4069.54
JOHNSON, S. The six chief lives from Johnson's "Lives of the poets," with Macaulay's "Life of Johnson." Ed. by Matthew Arnold. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 2458.62

Contents.—Preface; Macaulay's Life; Milton; Dryden; Swift; Addison; Pope; Gray.

JOHNSTON, R. M., and BROWNE, W. H. Life of Alexander H. Stephens. Phila., 1878. Illus. Portr. 8° 4347.165
JOHNSTON, W. P. The life of Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston. N. Y., 1878. 8° 2340a.65
JOURNAL de mathématiques pures et appliquées. 3e sér. T. 3. P., 1877. 4° *3362.2

Shelf. No.

JOURNAL de médecine et de chirurgie. T. 48. 3e sér. P., 1877. 8° *5799.1
JOURNAL des savants. Année 1877. P., 1877. 4° . . *3403.1
JOURNAL of mental science. Vol. 23. L., 1878. 8°. *3800.20
JURISPRUDENCE générale. Recueil périodique. P., 1877. 4° *3670.50
JUSSELAIN, A. Un déporté à Cayenne. La Californie française. Nouv. éd. Souvenirs de la Guyane. P., 1878. 18° 2364.59

KAISERLICHE Akademie der Wissenschaften, *Vienna*. Sitzungsberichte der mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Classe. B. 75. 1 v. in 2. Wien, 1877. 8° 5350.10
KAISERLICHE koenigliche geologische Reichsanstalt, *Vienna*. Jahrbuch. Jahrg. 27. Wien, 1877. 8° *5876.1
KEETLEY, C. B. The student's guide to the medical profession. L., 1878. 8° 3729.53
KEMBLE, F. A. Record of a girlhood. L., 1878. 3 v. 8° 2457.55

A considerable part of this work originally appeared in the "Atlantic Monthly," but there is added a large amount of new matter.

KENTISH, T. The pyrotechnist's treasury. L., 1878. Plates. Sm. 8° 3917.65
KERNER, A. Flowers and their unbidden guests. Transl. Illus. L., 1878. 8° 3858.59
KIEPERT, H. Karte der Statenauf der Balkan Halbinsel nach den Grenzbestimmungen des Friedens von San Stephano (3 März 1878). Berlin, 1878. 20 x 16½ in. Folded. 8° *5082.8
KINAHAN, G. H. Manual of the geology of Ireland. Illus. and map. L., 1878. Plates. 8° 3867.65
KING, C. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. New ed. L., 1874. Sm. 8° 2367.65
KING, H. Sketches of travel in Europe. Wash., 1878. 8° 2267.52
KING, M., and IVY, T. P. Harvard and its surroundings. 2d ed. Illus. Camb., 1878. Sq. 16° *2389a.62
KING, W. F. H. Addington Venables, bishop of Nassau. A sketch of his life and labours. L. [1877.] Illus. Sm. 8° 3559.75
KINGZETT, C. T. Animal chemistry. L. 8° 3974.59
KLEMM, —. Traité pratique de l'habillement. Avec plans. Publié par La mode illustrée. P., 1878. 2 v. in 1. Illus. 4° *4012.61
KNIGHT, W. The English lake district as interpreted in the poems of Wordsworth. Edinb., 1878. Sm. 8° 4568.73
KOCH, C. Dendrologie, Bäume, Sträucher und Halbsträucher, welche in Mittel- und Nord-Europa im Freien kultivirt werden. Th. 1, 2. Erlangen, 1872. 2 v. in 3. 8° 3843.58
— Vorlesungen über Dendrologie. Stuttgart, 1875. 8° 3846.65
KOENIGLICHE Akademie der Wissenschaften, *Berlin*. Monatsberichte, 1877. Berlin, 1878. 8° . . . *5219.2
KOENIGLICHE bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften, *München*. Sitzungsberichte. Jahrg. 1877. München, 1877. 2 v. 8° *3265.2
KOERÖSI, J. Statistique internationale des grandes villes. 1re section: Mouvement de la population. T. 1. Budapest, 1876. 4° *6821.5

This and the following "publié par la commune de Budapest."

— *Same*. 2e section. Statistique des finances. T. 2. Budapest, 1877. 4° *6821.10
KORTKAMPF, F. Parlamentarisches Handbuch für preussischen Landtag. Ausgabe für die XIII Legislatur-Periode. Berlin, 1877. 16° 2838.52
KREBS, G. Die Erhaltung der Energie als Grundlage der neueren Physik. München, 1877. 16°. 3917.50
KRITISCHE Vierteljahrschrift für Gesetzgebung und Rechtswissenschaft. B. 19. München, 1877. 8°. *5619.2
KRITISCHE Vierteljahrschrift für Gesetzgebung und Rechtswissenschaft. Register. B. 1-19. [*Also*] Register zur Kritische Uebersehau. B. 1-6. München, 1868, 78. 2 v. in 1. 8° *5619.3

LA BEDOLLIÈRE, É. G. de. Le nouveau Paris. Illus. de Gustave Doré. P. [1860.] 8° *4633.6
LABOULBÈNE, A. Nouveaux éléments d'anatomie pathologique. 298 figures. P., 1879 [1878]. 8°. *5793.75
LACRETELLE, H. de. Lamartine et ses amis. P. [1878.] Portr. 12° 4648.69
LALACHE, Fanny. A wayside posy. Gathered for girls. Illus. L., 1879 [1878]. Sm. 8° 4567.62
LANCKMAN, J. B. Les tarifs internationaux des chemins de fer. Bruxelles, 1878. 8° 3656.20

Shelf. No.

LANG, R. H. Cyprus: its history, present resources, and prospects. With illus. and maps. L., 1878. 8° 3072.52
LANGSTON, S. H. Words of faithfulness: being notes of sermons preached in Southborough church. L., 1879 [1878]. 8° 3443.71
LATEST, The, word of universalism. Thirteen essays by thirteen clergymen. B., 1878. 16° 3443.64
LATHAM, R. G. Russian and Turk, from geographical, ethnological, and historical point of view. L., 1878. 8° 3082.57

The present work is, to a certain extent, a republication of an earlier one, "The nationalities of Europe, published in 1863."

LAUN, H. van. The French revolutionary epoch: from the beginning of the first French revolution to the end of the second empire. N.Y., 1879 [1878]. 2 v. 8° 2616.60
LAURENT, F. Principes de droit civil français. T. 32. P., 1878. 8° 5613.8
LAVOIX, *fils*, H. Histoire de l'instrumentation depuis le seizième siècle jusqu'à nos jours. P., 1878. 8° 4045.70
LAWSON, G. Helps to a devout life. Edinb., 1878. Sm. 8° 3443.72
LE BLANT, E. F. Étude sur les sarcophages chrétiens antiques de la ville d'Arles. P., 1878. Illus. 4°, l. p. *4630.8
LECHNER, E. Piz Languara und die Bernina Gruppe. 2te Aufl. Lpz., 1865. Illus. 16° 2869a.74
LECLERC, C. Bibliotheca Americana. P., 1878. 8° . *2154.15
LEE, F. G. Historical sketches of the reformation [in England]. L., 1879 [1878]. 8° 3526.62
LEFFLER, C. Hygiene. Translated from the German MS. L., 1878. 8° 3766.74

Based on Ling's curative gymnastic method.

LEGRAND, É. Grammaire grecque moderne suivi du Panorama de la Grèce [in Greek] d'Alexandre Soutsos. P., 1878. 8° 2986.28
LEIGHTON, J., *F. S. A.* Madre Natura *versus* the Moloch of fashion. A social essay. By Luke Limner [*pseud.*]. With 30 illus. 4th ed. L., 1874. Sm. 8° 3568.62
LELAND, J. Commentarii de scriptoribus Britannicis. Nunc primus edidit Antonius Hall. Oxonii, 1709. 2 v. in 1. 8° *6549.67

This edition is said to abound with errors and omissions.— *Lowndes.*

LENCAUCHEZ, A. Étude sur les combustibles et sur leur emploi au chauffage par les gaz. Texte, Atlas. P., 1878. 2 v. Illus. Text, 8°, Atlas, 4° 3962.60
LENFANT, D. Concordantiæ Augustinianæ, sive collectio omnivm sententiarvm quæ sparsim reperivntvr in omnibus Augustini operibus. T. 1. Lutetiae Parisiorvm: M.DC LVI. F° . . . **3490.50
LEWES, Marian E., *formerly Miss Evans*. The George Eliot birthday book. Edinb. [1878.] Sm. 8° . 2479.71
LIBRI-CARUCCI DALLA SOMMAIA, G. B. I. T., *conte*. [Pamphlets relating to Libri and his alleged larcenies from public libraries in France.] P., [etc.], 1847-53. 30 pphs. in 2 v. 8° *6646.23

This collection, formed by Mr. George Ticknor, contains, besides official documents and letters of Libri himself, publications relating to these charges, by J. Naudet, A. C. Cretaine, Paul Lacroix, A. Jubinal, G. Brunet, A. Terrien, R. Lamporecchi, Fr. Lepelle de Bois-Gallais, Paulin Paris, and Prosper Mérimée. Libri was condemned in his absence and deposed from his office of professor in the College of France. He died at Florence in 1869. Prominent among his defenders was Paul Lacroix, who published in 1873 Libri's incomplete catalogue of his manuscripts and again asserted his belief in Libri's innocence.

LIMNER, Luke, *pseud.* *See* Leighton, J.
LINDAU, P. Dramaturgische Blätter. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des modernen Theaters in Deutschland und Frankreich. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1877. 2 v. in 1. 16° 2875.66
— Literarische Rücksichtslosigkeiten. 3te Aufl. Lpz., 1871. 16° 2875.69
— Molière. Lpz., 1872. 8° 4644.61
— Tante Therese. Schauspiel. Berlin, 1876. 16°. 2875.70
— Theater. Berlin, 1873. 2 v. in 1. Sm. 8° . . . 2875.67
— Vergnügungsreisen. Stuttgart, 1876. 16° . . . 2875.71

Shelf. No.

LINDSAY, W. L. General history of the Murray royal institution [for the insane], Perth, from 1827 to 1877. Perth, 1878. Plate. 4° *3802.59

LIST, A, of serial publications now taken in the principal libraries of Boston and Cambridge. 1st ed. Dec. 1878. Camb., 1878. 8° *6194.13

LIVINGSTONE, D. Life and explorations. L. [1878.] 2 v. Plates. 4° 2440a.57

LOEFFELHOLZ-COLBERG, F., *Freiherr* von. Die Bedeutung und Wichtigkeit des Waldes. Lpz., 1872. 8° 3847.64

LOFTIE, *Mrs.* M. J. L. XLVI social twitters 3579.80

First published in the "Saturday review."

LONGFELLOW, H. W. The Longfellow birthday book. Arranged by Cecilia Dixon. [L., 1878.] Portr. Sm. 8° 4399a.82

— Miles Standish, traduzione di Caterino Frattini. Padova, 1868. 8° 4403.69

— *ed.* Poems of places. [Vol. 24–26.] B., 1878. 3 v. 16° *2399a.67

Contents. — [24.] Africa. — [25, 26.] America, New England.

LONGSTREET, *Mrs.* Abby B. Social etiquette of New York. [*Anon.*] N.Y., 1879 [1878]. 16° . . . 3589.41

MACDONALD, M. Guatemozin. A drama. Phila., 1878. 16° 2396.52

MACDUFF, J. R. Eventide at Bethel; or the night dream of the desert. L., 1878. Illus. Sm. 8°. 3426.75

MACFARLANE, J. The geologist's traveling handbook. An American geological railway guide. N. Y., 1879 [1878]. Map. 8° 3865.72

MACLEAN, *Sir* J. Parochial and family history of the deanery of Trigg Minor, in Cornwall. Vol. 2. L., 1873–76. Illus. 4° *2501.50

MACLEOD, H. D. The elements of banking. 4th ed. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 3647.62

MACNAMARA, C. Clinical lectures on diseases of bone. L., 1878. 8° 3728.57

MACPHERSON, Gerardine. Memoirs of the life of Anna Jameson. Portr. L., 1878. 8° 2453.52

Edited after the author's death by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant.

— *Same.* B., 1878. 8° 2457.53

MACQUOID, Thomas and Katherine. Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany. 34 illus. L., 1879 [1878]. 8° 2663.58

MAGASIN d'éducation. T. 27. P., 1878. 8° . . . *7290a.50

Contains Un capitaine de quinze ans, by J. Verne, 1re partie, and other stories.

MAGNUS, P. Hydrostatics and pneumatics. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 5948.27

MALET, H. P. The beginnings. L., 1878. Plate. 8°. 3868.78

MARKS, W. D. The relative proportions of the steam engine. Illus. Phila., 1879 [1878]. 12° 4016.66

MARMONTEL, A. Les pianistes célèbres. P., 1878. 18°. 4047.51

MARSDEN, J. Philomorus. Notes on the Latin poems of Sir Thomas More. 2d ed. [*Anon.*] L., 1878. Portr. 8° 2453.51

MARSH, S. Section-cutting. A guide to the preparation of sections for the microscope. Illus. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 5929a.63

MARZO, G. di. Opere storiche, inedite sulla città di Palermo ed altre città siciliane. Vol. 6. Palermo, 1876. 8° 4816.5

MASON, F. On the surgery of the face. 100 illus. L., 1878. 8° 3744.64

The Lettsomian lectures, 1877, 78, originally published in the "Lancet."

MASON, G. C. The old house altered. Illus. N. Y., 1878. Sq. 12° 4094.53

MASQUE, A, of poets. Including Guy Vernon, a novelette in verse. B., 1878. 16° 2396.55

MASSACHUSETTS. *Colony and province of Massachusetts bay.* Acts and resolves [etc.]. Vol. 3. B., 1878. 8° *6421.2

Contents. — 1742-1757 A. D.

— — Rules and regulations for the Massachusetts army. Published by order. Salem, 1775. 8°. *6438.6

— *Board of education.* 41st annual report, 1876, 77. B., 1878. 8° *6455.3

— *Legis. docs.* Acts and resolves, 1878. B., 1878. 8°. *6452.1

MASSACHUSETTS historical society. Collections. 5th ser., vol. 5. B., 1878. 8° *4453.2

Contents. — 5. Diary of Samuel Sewall. 1674-1729.

Shelf. No.

MAURER, K. Beiträge zur Rechtsgeschichte des germanischen Nordens. München, 1852. 8° . . . 5616.18

MAURICE, F. D. The unity of the New Testament. 1st Amer. ed. B., 1879 [1878]. Portr. 8° . . 3416.59

MAXWELL, S. D. The manufactures of Cincinnati. Cinc., 1878. 8° 8014 66

MAZEL, A. Le retour de Jésus-Christ. P., 1878. 18°. 3443.66

MEDLICOTT, W. G. Catalogue of a collection of books formed by [him]. B., 1878. 8° . . . *6170a.56

These books were selected mainly in reference to Anglo-Saxon literature, English ballads, English Bibles, bibliography, and Shakespeariana. Contains prices.

MEEHAN, T. The native flowers and ferns of the United States. Vol. 1. Chromolithographs. B., 1878. 4° *3842.60

MEHLIS, C. Im Nibelungenlande. Mythologische Wanderungen. Zeichnungen und Tafel. Stuttgart, 1877. 8° 2906.50

Published mainly in Das Ausland for 1876.

MÉMORIAL du commerce et de l'industrie. 1re partie. T. 33, 2e sér. P., 1877. 8° *3306.1

MEN of mark. 3d ser. L., 1878. 4° *2240a.54

MENIER, E. J. Atlas de la production de la richesse. P., 1878. 20 colored plates. 4° *3650.7

MÉRAY, A. La vie au temps des libres prêcheurs: ou, les devanciers de Luther et de Rabelais. 2e éd. T. 1. P., 1878. Plate. 8° 2297.73

MESLIER, J. Abstract of [his] last will and testament. By Voltaire. Tr. by Ellen Carroll. N. Y., u. d. 12° 5469.59

MICHAUT, N. Éloge de Buffon. Précédé d'une notice par Émile Gebhart. P., 1878. 16° 4648.71

MICHELET, J. Les soldats de la révolution. P., 1878. 18° 4629a.54

MICHELL, N. Nature and life: including all the miscellaneous poems. With portr. and illus. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 4567.58

MIDDLESEX county manual. Lowell, 1878. 12° . . . *4458.6

MILES, M. Stock-breeding. N. Y., 1879 [1878]. 12°. 3997.68

MILLER, C. H. Songs of Italy. By Joaquin Miller [*pseud.*]. B., 1878. 12° 2397.87

MITFORD, Mary R. Our village. Illus. L., 1879 [1878]. Sm. 4° 2561.70

MITTHEILUNGEN aus Justus Perthes' geographischer Anstalt ueber wichtige neue Erforschungen auf dem Gesammtgebiete der Geographie. 23 B. Gotha, 1877. 4° *6271.1

MODE, La, illustrée. 18e année. P., 1877. F° *6660.1

MONEY, E. The cultivation and manufacture of tea. 3d ed., enl. L., 1878. 8° 3993.57

MONITEUR, Le, scientifique. T. 19. P., 1877. 8° . . *5260.10

MONTAIGLON, A. de, and ROTHSCHILD, J. de, *ed.* Recueil de poésies françoises des XVe et XVIe siècles. T. 1–13. P., 1855–78. 13 v. 16° . . 4659.52

Rothschild's name appears only on the title-page of vol. 10-13.

MONTANO, G. B. Diversi ornamenti capricciosi per depositi o altari. Dati in luce da Giovanbatista Soria. Roma, 1625. Illus. F° *8090.55

MONTREUIL, T. La bibliothèque nationale, son origine et ses accroissements. P., 1878. 8°. . . *2202.35

MOODY, D. L., *and others.* "The gospel tidings." Sermons and addresses [etc.]. Illus. B., 1878. Portrs. 8° 3547.65

MOODY-STUART, K. Brownlow North. Records and recollections. L., 1878. Portr. 8° 2457.54

The life of an evangelist of the Free church of Scotland.

MOORE, R. The universal assistant, and complete mechanic, or 50,000 industrial facts, etc. 443 engravings. N. Y., 1878. 8° 4017.65

MORELL, J. D. Philosophical fragments. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 5604.69

MORRIS, M. C. O'C. Hibernia venatica. With photographs. L., 1878. Portrs. 8° 2478.12

MORRIS, W. B. The life of Saint Patrick. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 3559.76

MOSCHELES, I. Fünfzig Präludien für das Piano. Neue Ausg. 73es Werk. Lpz., n. d. 4°, obl. 8052.78

— Studien für das Pianoforte. Neue Ausg. Lpz., n. d. 2 Hefte in 1 v. 4° 8050.76

MOSCOW. *Société impériale des naturalistes.* Bulletin. T. 52. 1877. Moscow, 1877. 1 v. in 2. 8°. *3817.50

MOSS, J. The cotton manufacturers, managers, and spinners' new pocket guide. 4th ed. Manchester. [1878.] 16° 8019.32

Shelf. No.

MOTHER GOOSE rhymes with silhouette illus. by J. E. Goodridge. B., 1879 [1878]. 16°, obl. 2408.84

MOTHER GOOSE'S melodies: or songs for the nursery. Illustrations in color by Alfred Kappes. B., 1879 [1878]. Sm. 4° 2401.54

This is printed apparently from the same plates as the edition published at New York in 1869. The illustrations in color take the place of the spirited illustrations by Henry L. Stephens, found in the original edition. The name of the editor, and author of the sketch of The Goose or Vergoose family, William A. Wheeler, is omitted.

MT. HOLYOKE seminary, *South Hadley, Mass.* Catalogue of the Memorandum society, and of the alumnæ, 1837–77. Springfield, 1878. 4° . . . *4390.49

MOWRY, W. A. The descendants of Nathaniel Mowry, of Rhode Island. Prov., 1878. Heliotypes. 8°.*4333.57

— A family history. Richard Mowry, of Uxbridge, Mass. His ancestors and his descendants. Prov., 1878. Illus. Portr. 8° *2334.58

MOZLEY, J. B. The theory of development. A criticism of Dr. Newman's essay on the Development of Christian doctrine. N. Y. [1878.] 8° . 3468.60

Reprinted from the "Christian remembrancer," Jan. 1847.

MUELLER von KOENIGSWINTER, W. Lorelei. Rheinisches Sagenbuch. 2te Aufl. Köln, 1857. 16° . 2875.68

MUIR, *Sir* W. The Coran. L. [1878.] Sm. 8° . . . 5489a.68

MURRAY, J., *publisher*. Handbook for travellers in Northamptonshire and Rutland. With map. L., 1878. 8° *2468.66

— Handbook for travellers in Turkey in Asia including Constantinople. 4th ed. Maps and plans. L., 1878. Sm. 8° *5089a.15

MUTIO, M. Sacra istoria di Bergamo. Milano, 1719. Sm. 4° 5551.9

NEAVES, C., *baron Neaves*. The Greek anthology. Edinb., 1874. 16° 4999a.59

NEILL, E. D. Early settlement of Virginia and Virginiola, as noticed by poets and players in the time of Shakspeare, with letters on the English colonization of America, never before printed. Minneapolis, 1878. 8° *4372.66

NEUE Jahrbücher für Philogie und Paedagogik. B. 115, 116. Lpz., 1877. 2 v. 8° *4963.1

NEUE Pitaval, Der. Neue serie. B. 13. Lpz., 1878. 8° *5699.1

NEUE Zeitschrift für Musik. B. 73. Lpz., 1877. 4°.*4043.1

NEVILLE, H. G. The stage: its past and present in relation to fine art. L., 1875. 8° 2473.57

NEW Dominion monthly for 1877. Part 2. Montreal, 1877. 8° *5256.50

NEW ENGLAND historical and genealogical register. Vol. 31. B., 1877. 8° *2335.1

NEW ENGLAND journal of education. Vol. 5, 6. B., 1877. 2 v. in 1. 4° *7590.8

NEWMARCH, G. N. Truth and error in religious belief: an exposition of the Nicene creed. Cirencester, 1878. Sm. 8° 3443.63

NEW YORK genealogical and biographical record. Vol. 8. N. Y., 1877. 8° *2337.55

NIAUDET, A. Téléphones et phonographes. 24 gravures. P. [1878.] 8° 3966.67

NINETEENTH century, The. A monthly review, ed. by James Knowles. Vol. 1, 2. L., 1877. 2 v. L. 8° *7265.5

NORFOLK county. *County commissioners*. Index to the records of the court of sessions and of county commissioners relating to highways [etc.]. 1793–1877. n. p. [1877.] n. t. p. F° . *6450.4

NORTHROP, B. G. Economic tree planting. N. Y., 1878. 8° 3846.67

Reprinted from the Report of the Connecticut State board of agriculture.

NOSTITZ, Pauline, *countess, formerly Madame Helfer*. Travels of Dr. and Madame Helfer in Syria, Mesopotamia, Burmah and other lands. Rendered into English by Mrs. George Sturge. L., 1878. 2 v. 8° 5045.67

NUMISMATIC chronicle, The. New ser., vol. 17. L., 1877. 8° *6213.1

OGILBY, J. Britannia depicta. 4th ed. [L.] 1736. 8° **6536.15

OLIPHANT, T. L. K. The old and middle English. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 2489a.75

Shelf. No.

OOSTERZEE, J. J. van. Practical theology. Transl. L., 1878. 8° 3451.63

O'REILLY, J. B. Songs, legends, and ballads. B., 1878. 16° 2397.88

A new edition, with additional poems, of "Songs from the Southern seas," published in 1873, 1355.4.

ORLEBAR, Eleanor E. Sancta Christina. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 3443.73

A story illustrating the growth of early Christianity in Etruria during the first century.

OWEN, R. Memoirs on the extinct wingless birds of New Zealand, England, Australia, Newfoundland, Mauritius, and Rodriguez. L., 1879 [1878]. 2 v. Plates. 4° **3900.54

PAINE, H. D., *ed*. Paine family records. No. 1. Nov. Albany, 1878. 8° *4434.53

PAJOT, J. Du progrès par les sociétés de secours mutuels. P., 1878. 16° 3566.70

PALEOGRAPHICAL society, *London*. Fac-similes of manuscripts and inscriptions. Ed. by E. A. Bond and E. M. Thompson. Parts 1–8. L., 1873–78 Plates. F° *6110a.15

PALLISER'S model homes. Bridgeport. [1878.] 8° . 4094.54

PARIS. *Conseil municipal*. Procès-verbaux, 1877. P., 1878. 4° *6631.50

— - Rapports et documents [1–93]. P., 1878. Folded plates. 4° *6610a.55

Exposition universelle internationale. 1878.

— Catalogue officiel, publié par le commissariat général. P., 1878. Vol. 1–5, 7. 8° *4026.52

The Gazette des beaux-arts, Oct.-Dec., 1878, 7310a.50, is entirely devoted to the Paris exhibition. There are articles by Edward H. Knight in Lippincott's magazine, 7345 1 22.

— Catalogue général de l'exposition spéciale de la ville de Paris et du département de la Seine. P., 1878. 8° *4025.67

— Catalogue of the United States collective exhibition of education. Compiled by J. D. Philbrick, and published by direction of the Commissioner-general. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 3597.64

— Chefs-d'œuvre d'art à l'exposition **C.F.4.1

— France. Notice sur le débit et les emplois du sapin, de l'épicéa et du mélèze, par M. Gallot. 3843.56

Published in numbers. Incomplete.

— - Catalogue raisonné des collections exposées par l'administration des forêts 4026.53

— Gluecq, —. L'album de l'exposition. Vues. **C.F.6.1

Published in numbers. Incomplete.

— Lacroix, E. Études *8023.30

— Les pays étrangers et l'exposition. Par C. Lamarre [etc.]. P., 1878. 16 v. Folded maps and plates. 18°.

Namely: —

Angleterre *4026.54
Autriche *4026.55
Belgique *4026.56
La Chine et le Japon *4026.57
Le Danemark *4026.58
L'Égypte, la Tunisie, le Maroc *4026.59
Les États-Unis *4026.60
La Grèce *4026.61
L'Inde brittanique *4026.62
L'Italie *4026.63
Les Pays-Bas *4026.64
La Perse, le Siam, et le Cambodge *4026.65
Le Portugal *4026.66
La Russie *4026.67
Suède et Norwége *4026.68
La Suisse *4026.69

PARSLOE, J. Our railways. L., 1878. 8° 4016.67

PASSERONI, G. C. Rime. Milano, 1775–1802. 10 v. 16° 4777.56

PATER, W. The renaissance. 2d ed. L., 1877. 8° . 4077.70

PEABODY, Elizabeth P., and MANN, Mary. After kindergarten — what? A primer. N. Y. [1878.] 16° 5598.51

PENNSYLVANIA magazine of history and biography. Vol. 1. Phila., 1877. 8° *5335.1

PEREZ, B. Les trois premières années de l'enfant. P., 1878. 18° 5604.70

Shelf. No.

PETOËFI, A. Le chevalier Jean, conte magyar, suivi de quelques pièces lyriques. Trad. P., 1877. 18° 4879a.78
PHILADELPHIA photographer. Phila., 1877. 8° . . *7972.1
PHILIP, R. Manly piety. With a memoir by his son. New ed. Edinb., 1879 [1878]. Sm. 8° 3445.69
PHILIPS, J. P., *pseud.* *See* DURAND, J. P.
PHILLIPPS, W. F. M., *compiler.* Comic birthday book. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 4569a.85
PHILOSOPHISCHE Monatshefte. Red. und herausg. von C. Schaarschmidt. 13 Band. Lpz., 1877. 8° *7600a.6
PHIPSON, T. L. The storm and its portents. Scenes from the reign of Louis XVI. L., 1878. 8° . . 4623.51
PHOTOGRAPHIC news, The. Vol. 21. L., 1877. 8° . *7972.2
PICARD, H. Traité des maladies de la vessie et de l'affection calculeuse. 184 figures. P., 1878. 8°. *3746.68
PICTURESQUE Europe. [Vol. 3.] L. [1878.] 4° . **2270.51
PITAVALL, E. Marie Antoinette, la reine de France décapitée: ou, autrichienne et française. 3e éd. Zurich. [1878.] 1 v. in 2. 8° 4644.60
PITON, C. A practical treatise on china painting in America. With folio album of plates. [Translated.] N. Y., 1878. Plates, 8°; Atlas, F°, obl. 4029.90; Atl. *4020a.55
PLANUS, *l'abbé* —. Saint Jean Baptiste. Étude sur le précurseur. P., 1879 [1878]. 8° 3423.55
PLATO. Socrates. A translation of the Apology, Crito, and parts of the Phædo. N. Y., 1879 [1878]. Plates. 8° 3007.53
PLAYFAIR, W. British family antiquity. L. [1808-11.] 9 v. Plates, 4°, l. p; Atlas, 9 plates. F°. **2420.50
PONTON, M. The freedom of truth. L. [1878.] 8° . 5488.62
POPE, A., *jr.* Upland game birds and water fowl of the United States. N. Y., 1877, 78. Plates. F°, obl **35.K.1

Published in ten parts. The letter-press is taken from Wilson's American ornithology.

POPULAR science review, The. Vol. 16. L., 1877. 8°. *7815.1
PRANTL, C. von. Verstehen und Beurtheilen. München, 1877. 4° 5600.51
PRAXITELES. Hermes mit dem Dionysos-knaben, ein Originalwerk gefunden in Heraion zu Olympia. Im Auftrage der Direction für die Ausgrabungen in Olympia. Herausg. von Georg Treu. Berlin, 1878. Plates. F° **C.E.6.1
PRITZEL, G. A., *ed.* Thesaurus literaturæ botanicæ omnium gentium. Ed. nova ref. Lps., 1872. 4° *6170a.1
PROCTOR, R. A. Pleasant ways in science. L., 1879 [1878]. Sm. 8° 3916.53
— *Same.* N. Y. [1878.] 8° 3918.66

The essays are taken chiefly from the Contemporary review, the Gentleman's magazine, Cornhill, Belgravia, and Chambers's journal; the sixth essay was delivered at the Royal institution, May, 1870.

PRUDENZANO, F. Francesco d'Assisi e il suo secolo. Studii. 2a ed. Napoli, 1858. Plate. 8° . . . 5551.11
PRUEFER, H. Die Wollen und Halbwollen-Stückfärberei. Lpz., 1878. Illus. 8° 3976.67
PRYCE, J. The ancient British church. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 3529.68
PURCHAS, S. Haklyytus posthumus or Pyrchas his pilgrimes. Contayning a history of the world in sea voyages & lande trauells by Englishmen & others. London, 1625, 26. 5 v. Folded maps. Sm. f° . . . . . **G.—
PUTNAM, G. Sermons preached in Roxbury. B., 1878. Portr. 16° 3443.60

RADEN, W. Switzerland. Illus. L., 1878. F° . . **2860.7
RADICAL review, The. Ed. by B. R. Tucker. Vol. 1. New Bedford, 1877-78. 8° *7302.8
RAMAGE, C. T. Bible echoes in ancient classics. Edinb., 1878. 8° 3417.59

Passages from the Bible with parallel passages, both the original texts and translations, from the Greek and Latin authors.

RAMSAY, A. C. The physical geology and geography of Great Britain. L., 1878. Illus. Sm. 8°. 3866.62
RAND, MCNALLY AND CO., *publishers.* Business atlas containing maps [etc.]. Chic., 1878. 4° . . . *2380.8
RASPE, R. E. The adventures of Baron Munchausen. Illus. L., 1878. 4° *2870.1
RATISBONNE, M. T. The life and times of St. Bernard. Transl. from the French. N. Y. [1878?] 16° 2101.5
RAU, C. H. Lehrbuch der politischen Oekonomie. Neu bearbeitet von A. Wagner und E. Nasse. 1er Band. Lpz., 1876. 8° 5561.58

Shelf. No.

RAWLE, W. B. The right flank at Gettysburg. Phila., 1878. Folded map. 8° *2320a.71
REGIA accademia di scienze, lettere, e d'arti, *Modena.* Memorie. Modena, 183?-75. 16 v. Plates. 4°. *5251.50
REVUE de l'instruction publique en Belgique. T. 11-20. Gand, 1869-77. 10 v. 8° *7597.6
RICE, H. Select poems. B., 1878. 16° 2397.89
RICHARDSON, B. W. Total abstinence. L., 1878. 8°. 3797.74
RICHARDSON, C. F., and CLARK, H. A., *ed.* The college book. B., 1878. Heliotypes. 4° . . . *2382.2
RICHARDSON, H. W. Paper money. N. Y., 1879 [1878]. 12° 5648.14
RIDDELL, R. The artisan. Illus. Phila., 1879 [1878]. 4° 4012.62
RIDGELY, J. L. History of American odd fellowship. The first decade. Balt., 1878. Illus. Portrs. 8° 3563.62
RIMMER, A. Pleasant spots around Oxford. Illus. L. [1878.] 8° 2493.54
RIOLA, H. How to learn Russian. L., 1878. Sm. 8°. 3037.18
— Key. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 3037.19
RIVET, G. Victor Hugo chez lui. P. [1878.] 16° . . 4648.70
RIVISTA europea. Nuova ser. Vol. 3, 4. Firenze, 1877. 8° *7252.2
ROBERTSON, J. D. A handbook to the coinage of Scotland. L., 1878. Illus. Sm. 4° *2536.24
ROCHE, A. Histoire des principaux écrivains français. 5e éd. P., 1875. 2 v. 18° 2679a.82
RODWELL, G. F. Etna: a history of the mountain and its eruptions. Maps and illust. L., 1878. 8° 3868.79
ROGERS, May. The Waverley dictionary: an alphabetical arrangement of all the characters in Scott's Waverley novels. Chic., 1879 [1878]. 12° . . 4565.55
ROME. *Commissione archeologica communale.* Bullettino. Anno 4, 5. Roma, 1876, 77. 2 v. 8°. *3263.1
ROSCHER, W. Principles of political economy. With an essay on the historical method in political economy, by L. Wolowski. Transl. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 8° 3644.61
ROSS, J., *ed.* The book of Scottish poems: ancient and modern. Edinb., 1878. 8° 4567.65
ROSS, J. W. Tacitus and Bracciolini. The Annals forged in the XVth century. [*Anon.*] L., 1878. L. 8° 2942.6

The author seeks to prove that the author of the Annals of Tacitus was Poggio Bracciolini, a Florentine, b. 1380, d. 1459.

ROSSI, G. B. La Roma sotterranea cristiana descritta ed illustrata. T. 3. Roma, 1877. Illus. L. 4°. *4750.52
ROSSITER, W. An illustrated dictionary of scientific terms. L., 1879 [1878]. 8° 3918.67
ROUGIER, J. C. P. La liberté commerciale, les douanes, les traités de commerce. P. [1878.] 8°. 5666.53
ROUS, F. Thule, or vertues historie. Printed for the Spenser society. [Manchester.] 1878. Sm. 4° . *2552.53
ROYEL, J. J. Des institutions militaires de la troisième république. Par J. J. R****. P., 1878. 8°. 3956.60
ROYAL geographical society, *London.* Proceedings. Vol. 21. Sess. 1876, 77. L., 1877. 8° *6266.1
ROZAN, C. Le jeune homme. Lettres d'un ami. P., 1878. 8° 5589a.79

SADE, D. A. F. de. Idée sur les romans. P., 1878. 12° *6169a.6
SAINTE-PALAYE, J. B. de La C. de. Dictionnaire historique de l'ancien langage françois. T. 5. Niort, 1878. 4° *6681.3
SALOMON, H. Vingt mélodies. P., 1878. 8° 8052.76
SAMLING af Sweriges Gamla Lagar, utgifven af C. J. Schlyter. Stockholm [etc.], 1827-77. 13 v. Plates. Fac-similes. 4° *7610.11

The first two volumes have: utgifven af H. S. Collin och C. J. Schlyter.

SAND, George, *pseud.* *See* DUDEVANT, Amantine L. A. D. . . . . .
SANTI, *or* SANZIO, Raffaello (Raphael), da Urbino. Loggien im Vatican zu Rom. Nach den Stichen von Volpato in Lichtdruck ausgeführt von Römmler & Jonas. Dresden. [1878.] F°. **Cab. G.2.17

In the Tosti collection of the Public library is a copy of G. Volpato's Loggie di Raffaele nel Vaticano, Rome, 1776, of which this is a reduced fac-simile.

— Tapeten im Vaticau zu Rom nach den Kartons im Kensington-Museum. In Lichtdruck ausgeführt von L. Koch. Mit Erläuterungen von V. K. Schembera. Wien, 1878. F°, obl. **Cab. G.2.16

Shelf. No.

SARCEY, F. Comédiéus et comédiennes. La comédie française. Notices par F. Sarcey. Portraits d'artistes, gravés par L. Gaucherel. [1e sér. 1e -16e livraison.] P., 1876. 8° *4640a.50
SCHACHT, H. Les arbres. Trad. par Édonard Morren. 2e éd. Illustrée. Bruxelles, 1864. 8° . 3844.51
SCHLEIDEN, M. I. Für Baum und Wald. Lpz., 1870. 8° 3846.63
SCHMIDT, R. Hamlet. Eln Commentar für Laien. Lpz., 1878. 16° 4599.24
SCHMIDT's Jahrbücher der in- und ausländischen gesammten Mediciu. B. 173-176. Lpz., 1877. 4 v. in 2. 8° *7721.1
SCHROER, C. J. Goethe's äussere Erscheinung. Wien, 1877. 8° 2346.64
SCHUBERT, F. L. Concordia. Antbologie klassischer Volkslieder für Pianoforte und Gesang. Herausg. von F. L. Schubert. 7te Aufl. Lpz., [1874, - ?] 4 v. L. 8° 4042.71
SCHUHL, M. Sentences et proverbes du Talmud et du Midrasch, suivis du traité d'Aboth. P., 1878. L. 8° 3481.53
SCIENCE gossip. Vol. 13. L., 1877. 8° *7911.1
SECESSION songs. [A collection of 181 songs.] 1861-63. F° **4390.8

These songs were printed on broadsides for the use of the Southern soldiers in the Civil war of 1861-65. Of 48 that have a place of publication mentioned, 35 are said to have been printed at Baltimore. There are a few prayers included.

SEELHORST, G. Die Philadelphia-Ausstellung und was sie lehrt. Nördlingen, 1878. Illus. 16°. 4026.51
SELKIRK, J. B., *pseud. See* BROWN, J., *of Selkirk.*
SERGEANT, L. New Greece. L. [1878.] Folded maps. 8° 3072.51
SEWELL, W. The microscope of the New Testament. Ed. by W. J. Crichton. L., 1878. 8° 3423.56

A critical examination of various passages of the New Testament.

SHAKESPEARE, C. St. Paul at Athens: spiritual Christianity in relation to some aspects of modern thought. Nine sermons. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 3443.68
SHAKESPEARE, W. Complete works. Memoir by Alex. Chalmers. Illus. B. [1878.] 8° . . . 6590a.9
— Dramatic works and poems, with notes by S. W. Singer, and a life by Charles Symmons. N.Y., 1855-71. 2 v. Plates. 8° 6590a.8
— Katharine and Petruchio as presented by Edwin Booth. N.Y., 1868. 16° 6598.48
— Much ado about nothing. Ed. with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. With engravings. N.Y., 1879 [1878]. 16° 6599.36
— Notizen zur historischen Uebersicht der Shakespearescben Königsdramen. Mit einer Stammtafel. Berlin, 1878. 16° 6595.8
SHELDON, G. W. American painters. Witb 83 examples engraved. N.Y., 1879 [1878]. 4° . . 4062.30
SHELLEY, P. B. Minor poems. B., 1878. 16° . . . 4567.61
SHERER, J. Rural life described and illustrated, in the management of horses, dogs, etc. Illus. L. [1867.] 8° *4003.52
SHERMAN, W. T. Address. Phila., 1878. 8° . . **4324.70
SHIELDS, J. E. A treatise on engineering construction. Illus. N.Y., 1877. 12° 4017.66
SHORE, C. J., *2nd baron Teignmouth.* Reminiscences of many years. Edinb., 1878. 2 v. 8° . 2453.54
SIMMONDS, P. L. The commercial products of the sea. 32 illus. L., 1879 [1878]. 8° 3826.51
SIMON, J. F. S. S., *called* Jules. Le gouvernement de M. Thiers, 1871-1873. P., 1878. 2 v. 8° . . . 4625.53
SIMONIN, L. Les grands ports de commerce de la France. P., 1878. 16° 3658.6
SKELTON, J. Essays in romance and studies from life. Edinb., 1878. 8° 2552.56

A collection of various contributions to magazines under the pseudonym of "Shirley."

SMILES, S. Robert Dick, baker of Thurso, geologist and botanist. Portrs. Illus. L., 1878. 8° . 2457.56
SMITH, E. William Cobbett. L., 1878. Portr. 2 v. 8°. 2459.67
SMITH, Hannah. Through a needle's eye. By Hesba Stretton [*pseud.*]. L., 1879 [1878]. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 2559.54
SMITH, R. M. The Burlington Smiths. A family history. Phila., 1877. Plates. Fac-similes. 4° *4331.58
SMITH, W. American text books of art education. Freehand drawing. No. 1-5. B., 1875. Obl. 8°. 4068.34
— *Same.* Geometrical drawing. No. 1-4. B., 1875. 8°, obl. 4068.35

Shelf. No

SMITH, W., *continued.*
— *Same.* No. 1-3. Intermediate course. B., 1875. 16°, obl. 4069.56
— *Same.* Model and object drawing. No. 1, 2. B., 1875. 8°, obl. 4068.33
— *Same.* Perspective drawing. No. 1-3. B., 1875. 8°, obl. 4068.32
SOCIÉTÉ académique de l'Aube. Collection de documents inédits relatifs à la ville de Troyes et à la Champagne méridionale. T. 1. Troyes, 1878. 8° *4614.51
SOCIÉTÉ asiatique, *Paris.* Journal asiatique. 7e sér. T. 9. P., 1877. 8° *5027.1
SOCIÉTÉ de l'histoire de France. Annuaire-bulletin. P., 1875-77. 3 v. 8° *4615.50
SOCIÉTÉ des bibliophiles bretons. L'imprimerie en Bretagne au XVe siècle. Nantes, 1878. Fac-similes. 8° *6113.16

Contains a fac-simile black letter reprint of "Le tres-passement nostre dame," printed at Bréhant-Loudéac by Robin Foucquet, in 1484.

SOCIÉTÉ des gens de lettres. Catalogue général des romans, nouvelles [etc.], qui peuvent être reproduits par les journaux, en vertu d'un traité annuel avec la Société. Mars 1873. [*Also,* Chronique de la Société, etc., 1877. 36 pp.] P., 1873. L. 8° *6161.11
SOCIÉTÉ géologique de France, *Paris.* Bulletin. T. 1, and 3e sér., t. 4. P., 1830, 76. 2 v. 8°. *5857.1; *5867.1
STANLEY, A. P. The East and the West: a sermon preached in Trinity Church, Boston. B., 1878. 8° 5442.51
STANLEY, Maud A. Work about the Five dials. [*Anon.*] L., 1878. Sm. 8° 5577.75
STANLEY, W. F. A descriptive treatise on mathematical drawing instruments. 5th ed. L., 1878. Illus. 8° 4068.36
STEDMAN, A. M. M. Oxford: its social and intellectual life. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 2498.53
STEPHENSON, L., *jr., compiler.* A memorial volume containing the exercises at the dedication of the statue of John A. Andrew, at Hingham, Oct. 8, 1875. B., 1878. Illus. Sm. 4° 4341.57
STEVENSON, D. Life of Robert Stevenson. Edinb., 1878. Illus. Portr. 8° 2440a.56

To be distinguished from Robert Stephenson, the railway engineer. He is principally known for his labors in the erection of light-houses.

STOCKDALE, J. Annales Caermoclenses: or, annals of Cartmel. Ulverston, 1872. Plate. 8° . . . 2494.58
STOKES, Margaret. Early Christian architecture in Ireland. Illus. L., 1878. 4° *4092.51
STONHENGE, *pseud. See* WALSH, J. H. . . . . .
STORY, W. W. Ode on the anniversary of the fifth half century of the landing of Gov. John Endicott. Salem, 1878. Sm. 4° *2354.58

Delivered before the Essex institute, Sept. 18, 1878.

STOWE, H. (E.) B. Uncle Tom's cabin; or, life among the lowly. New ed., with illus., and a bibliography, by George Bullen. B., 1879 [1878]. 8°.**2395.56
STRETTON, Hesba, *pseud. See* SMITH, H.
STUBBS, C. W. Village politics: addresses and sermons on the labour question. L., 1878. Sm. 8°. 3577.81
SUCHAUX, L. Galerie héraldo-nobiliaire de la Franche-Comté. P., 1878. 2 v. 8° 2637.52
SUNDAY, The, at home. L., 1877. 8° *7272.50
SWEETSER, M. F., *ed.* Landseer. B., 1879 [1878]. 16°. 4069.58
— Leonardo da Vinci. B., 1879 [1878]. 16° . . . 4069.57
— Turner. B., 1878. 16° 4069.55
SYMONDS, J. A. Shelley. L., 1878. 8° 2459.63
SYMONS's monthly meteorological magazine. Vol. 12. L., 1877. 8° *3967.57

TAYLOR, B. Prince Deukalion. [A lyrical drama.] B., 1878. 8°, l. p. 2402.63

In previous Bulletins, and in many catalogues, J., or James, is prefixed to Bayard Taylor's name. This is owing to the fact that he himself when a boy added the initial J., and in his early book Ximena the name is found James Bayard Taylor. In a recently published letter Mr. Taylor states that James is no part of his name.

TAYLOR, J. E. Flowers; their origin, shapes, perfumes, and colours. B., 1878. Illus. 16° . . 3847.66
TAYLOR, T. The fool's revenge, as presented by Edwin Booth. N. Y., 1878. 16° 6575.6
TEGG, W. The telephone and the phonograph. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 3969.78

Shelf. No.

TELEGRAPHIC journal and electrical review. Vol. 5. L., 1877. 8° *5960a.2

TEMPESTA, A. [Life of St. Antony. 27 plates and frontispiece. Roma, 1597.] 4° *5551.13

For a description of this book see A. Bartsch, vol. 17, p. 139. On the lower margin of each plate are descriptions in Latin and Italian of the scenes depicted above.

TENIERS, G. Les mystères de Venise: ou, Marino Marinelli le bâtard du Doge. Nouveau récit historique. 4e éd. Zurich. [1878.] 1 v. in 2. 8°. 2774.50

THAXTER, Celia. Drift-weed. [Poems.] B., 1879 [1878]. 16° 2407.78

THEVET, A. Les singularitéz de la France antaretique. Nouv. éd., avec notes et commentaires, par P. Gaffarel. P., 1878. 8° 2317.59

THIERRY (J. N.) A., *ed.* Recueil des monuments inédits de l'histoire du tiers état. T. 4. P., 1870. 4°. 6640.54

THIERSCH, H. W. J. The book of Genesis; its moral and prophetic aspects. Tr. by L. Thiersch. L., 1878. 8° 3426.73

THOINAN, E. Un hisaïeul de Molière. Recherches sur les Mazuel, musiciens des XVIe et XVIIe siècles. Alliés de la famille Poquelin. P., 1878. 32° 4669a.70

THOMAS, J. W. A treatise on coal, mine-gases, and ventilation. L., 1878. 8° 3977.63

THOMAS, L. B. Genealogical notes. Part 2. Illus. Balt., 1878. 4°. 2330.17

THOMPSON, L. O. The prayer-meeting and its improvement. 3d ed. Chic., 1878. 16° 3443.67

THOMSON, J. T. Social problems: an inquiry into the law of influences. L., 1878. 8° 3566.69

THORNBURY, (G.) W., and WALFORD, E. Old and new London. Vol. 6. L. [1878.] 4° 2493.5

Contents. — 6. The southern suburbs by E. Walford.

THORPE, (W?) *ed.* Coal: its history and uses. By Profs. Green, Miale, Thorpe, Rücker, and Marshall. L., 1878. Illus. 8° 3866.63

THWING, C. F. American colleges: their students and work. N. Y., 1878. 16° 5599.67

TIELE, C. P. Outlines of the history of religion to the spread of the universal religions. Transl. from the Dutch by J. Estlin Carpenter. B., 1877. 8° 5487.72

TILESTON, Mary W., *compiler.* The blessed life. Hymns. B., 1878. 16° 5447.77

TISSERAND, E. Histoire de la révolution française dans les Alpes-maritimes. Nice, 1878. 8° . . 4622.10

TISSOT, V. Vienne et la vie viennoise. 7e éd. P., 1878. 18° 2838.51

TOPLADY, A. M. Rock of ages. B., 1879 [1878]. Illus. 4° 3446.84

TOSELLI, G. B. Recueil de 3,176 prouerbi [etc.] nissart. Nissa, 1878. 16° 2679a.83

TRASK, W. B., *compiler.* Cheever pedigree. n. t. p. n. p. [1878.] Broadside *4331.57

Only thirty copies printed.

TYLER, M. C. A history of American literature. Vol. 1, 2. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 8° 2391.51

Contents. — A.D. 1607-1765.

UNFLAD, L., *compiler.* Die Goethe Literatur in Deutschland, von 1781 bis 1877. München, 1878. 8° *6166.39

— Die Schiller-Literatur in Deutschland, von 1781 bis 1877. München, 1878. 8° *6166.38

UNITED STATES. *Dep. of the interior. F. V. Hayden's survey of the territories.* Bulletin [No. 1–4]. Vol. 3. Wash., 1877. 8° *7872.53

— — *Patent office.* Alphabetical list of patentees [and inventions] for the half year Jan.–June inclusive. [Wash., 1878.] n. t. p. 8°. Patent Room

— — — Catalogue of the library. Wash., 1878. 4° . *6200.22

— — *Bureau of engineers.* Geological explorations of the 40th parallel. Vol. 1. Wash., 1878. Illus. 4° *7860.16

Contents. — Systematic geology, by Clarence King.

— *Dept. of the navy. Bureau of navigation.* American ephemeris and nautical almanac, 1881. 1st ed. Wash., 1878. 8° *7941.1

— — *Naval observatory.* Researches on the motion of the moon made at the United States naval observatory, Washington, by S. Newcomb. Part 1. Wash., 1878. 4° *3921.67

— *Geolog. and geog. surveys.* Birds of the Colorado valley. By Elliott Coues. 70 illus. Wash., 1878, 8° *3904.55

Shelf. No.

UNIVERSITY magazine. [New ser.] Vol. 1. L., 1878. 8° *7264.1

Has formerly been called "Dublin university magazine."

UPHAM, W. P., *ed.* Town records of Salem, October 1, 1634, to November 7, 1659. Salem, 1868. 8° *4353.65

VAIL, T. H. The comprehensive church; or, Christian unity an ecclesiastical union in the Protestant episcopal church. N.Y., 1879 [1878]. 12° 3547.64

VALLES, F. De l'aliénation des forêts. P., 1865. 8° 3846.61

VAUGHAN, H. H. New readings and new renderings of Shakespeare's tragedies. Vol. 1. L., 1878. 8° 6593.10

Contents. — King John; Richard II; Henry IV, part 1, 2.

VAVERAI, J. N. L. de. L'élection de Vitry le François, divisée par paroisses, commencé en 1738. Tours, 1877–78. Plates. L. 8° *2631.54

VERAX, *pseud. See* DUNCKLEY, H.

VERNE, J. Un capitaine de quinze ans. 1re partie, 9e éd. P. [1878.] 18° 4667.66

VERRI, A. Le avventure di Saffo poetessa di Mitilene. [*Anon.*] Milano, 1824. Plate. 16° . . . **6779a.27

The author pretends to have translated this work from the Greek, while in reality it is his own composition.

VIERTELJAHRS-CATALOG aller neuen Erscheinungen im Felde der Literatur in Deutschland, 1872–77. Lpz. [1872–77.] 6 v. 8° *6162.16

VILLARI, P. Niccolò Machiavelli and his times. Trans. L., 1878. 2 v. 8° 2747.51

VINCENT, M. R. Gates into the Psalm-country. N.Y. [1878.] 12° 3426.74

VISCHER, F. Göthe's Faust. Neue Beiträge zur Kritik des Gedichts. Stuttg., 1875. 8° 4876.52

VIVIAN, H. H. Notes of a tour in America. 1877. L., 1878. Folded map. 8° 2366.57

VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Œuvres choisies. Éd. du centenaire, 30 mai, 1878. P., 1878. Portr. 8° . 2698.2

Contains numerous extracts, fugitive pieces from every class of his works and the whole of Candide and Brutus.

— Voltaire en Prusse par Albert Thiériot. P., 1878. 16° 4648.73

"Lettres extraites de sa correspondance (juillet 1750, à mars 1753) suivi du récit de la captivité de Voltaire à Francfort, d'après Collini."

VORAGINE, G. da V. The Golden legend. With an introduction [notices of William Caxton] by Alfred Aspland, editor. Holbein society. L., 1878. Plates. F° **6110.16

The "Golden legend" or lives of the saints, was the 43d issue of the Caxton press, the first edition being published in 1484. Caxton thoroughly expurgated the original to suit English taste, and, not daring to print the Bible avowedly, introduced secretly into the Legend a great part of the Scriptures. Stevens includes this book among the list of Bibles. This fac-simile is from a copy in the Free library of Manchester, which is incomplete, beginning folio 138, and ending with folio 416.

VOSE, G. L. Elementary course of geometrical drawing. Illus. B., 1878. 8°, obl. *C.E.5.2

WALPOLE, S. A history of England from 1815. L., 1878. 2 v. 8° 2424.20

The history concludes with the passage of the Reform bill in 1832.

WALSH, J. H. British rural sports. By Stonehenge [*pseud.*]. 14th ed., illus. With additions. L. [1878.] Portr. 8° *4006.13

WARE, W. R. Examples of building construction. [4 parts.] B., 1876. Plates. 4° 4090.74

WARNER, C. D. Saunterings. B., 1872. 12° . . . 2269a.54

WATERSTON, R. C. Tribute to William Cullen Bryant, at the meeting of the Massachusetts historical society, June 13, 1878. With appendix. B., 1878. 8° 4343.26

Shelf. No.

WEBB, A. A compendium of Irish biography. Dublin, 1878. 8° 2540a.59

Appended is a list of 478 authorities to which references are made by numbers, in the body of the work.

WEBSTER, Augusta. A housewife's opinions. L., 1879 [1878]. Sm. 8° 2557.70

WEBSTER, D. Proceedings at the inauguration of [his] statue, erected in the Central Park, New York, July 4, 1876, by G. W. Burnham, and by him presented to the city, Nov. 25, 1876. N. Y., 1876. Plate. 4°, l. p. *4440.8

Contains addresses by William M. Evarts and Robert C. Winthrop.

WERNER, E., *pseud.* *See* BUERSTENBINDER, E.

WESSELY, J. Die oesterreichischen Alpenländer und ihre Forste. 1er, 2er Th. Wien, 1853. 2 v. in 1. L. 8° 3843.57

WHARTON, F. A treatise on the law of negligence. 2d ed. Phila., 1878. 8° 3674.5

WHITFORD, J. Trading life in Western and Central Africa. Liverpool, 1877. Map. Sm. 8° . . . 3059.69

WHITMAN, Sarah H. Poems. B., 1879 [1878]. Portr. 16° 2396.56

WHO wrote it? A dictionary of common poetical quotations in the English language. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 2559a.70

A new and enlarged edition of "Where is it?" published, London, 1855.

"WILDFOWLER," "Snapshot," *pseud.* Shooting adventures, canine lore, and sea-fishing trips. L., 1879 [1878]. 2 v. 8° 4006.14

WILLIAMS, G. F., *compiler.* Massachusetts citations. Also a list of legal maxims and of errors in citation. From Quincy to 122 Mass. B., 1878. L. 8° *7701.1

Shelf. No.

WILLIS, R. William Harvey. A history of the discovery of the circulation of the blood. With portrait. L., 1878. 8° 3764.63

WILSON, A. Leisure-time studies, chiefly biological. Illus. L., 1878. Plate. 8° 3767.86

WISCONSIN. Historical atlas. Milwaukee, 1878. Portrs. F° *4370.54

WITHIE, J. "The names and armes of them that hath beene alldermen of the warde of Alldersgate since the tyme of King Henry 6, beginninge at the 30 yeere of his reigne until this present yeere of our Lord 1616." Reproduced and annotated by F. C. Price. L., 1878. Facsimile. Plates. 12° *2439a.51

Fac-simile of an heraldic manuscript in the Harleian collection, London.

WITHOWSKI, G. J. Structure et fonctions du corps humain. P., 1877. Illus. Plates. L. 8° . *_*3743.62

WOLFF, A., *and others.* Die Classiker aller Zeiten und Nationen. Berlin, 1860–73. Th. 1, 3, 4 in 4 v. Portrs. 8° 6194.11

WOLTMANN, A. Geschichte der Malerei. 1te Liefer. Lpz., 1878. 8° *4072.82

WORCESTER, *Mass.* *Society of antiquity.* Inscriptions from the old burial grounds in Worcester, from 1727–1859: with biog. and hist. notes. Worc., 1878. Charts. 8° *4434.54

YONGE, C. M. The story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 3099a.64

YOUGHAL, *Ireland.* Council book of the corporation, from 1610 to 1800. Illustrated with maps, etc. Ed. with annals and appendices by R. Caulfield. Guilford, 1878. Sm. 4° *2414.18

YOUNG, J. J. The ceramic art. 494 illus. N. Y., 1878. 8° 4025.66

ZEITSCHRIFT für bildende Kunst. B. 13. Lpz., 1878. 4° *6071.50

LOWER HALL AND BRANCHES.

Shelf. No.

ABERT, Mary. Wandering blindfold: a boy's troubles. 80.21

ADAMS, H. C. Hair-breadth escapes . . . . . **JP.** 1416.13 **S. E.** 1826.10

ADAMS, Sarah B. Amy and Marion's voyage around the world . . . . . 1665.3; **Dor.** 252.1

ADAMS, W. H. D., and GIACOMELLI, H. The bird world described with pen and pencil . . **Dor.** 195.18

— The mariners of England 980.9

— The secret of success 1132.5

ADAMS, W. T. (*Oliver Optic.*) Lake breezes . . . 86.32 **Bri.** 41.129; **Chn.** 616.11; **E. B.** 13.26 **Rox.** 1116.20; **S. B.** 117.21; **S. E.** 1826.6

— The picnic party . . . . . **J. P.** 218.32

ADDISON, J., *and others.* Sir Roger de Coverley. **S. B.** 350.90

ÆSCHYLUS. Prometheus chained. Transl. [*Greek and English.*] . . . . . **Chn.** 1043.1

AIKIN, J. Lives of Selden and Usher . . . . **Chn.** 836.14

ALCOTT, Louisa M. Under the lilacs. [Juvenile.] . 83.15 **Bri.** 11.135; **Chn.** 628.18; **Dor.** 252.2; **E. B.** 491.8 **J. P.** 216.13; **Rox.** 1123.10; **S. B.** 130.35 **S. E.** 1827.1

Previously published in the St. Nicholas magazine, Vol. 5, *7318.2.

ALDEN, Isabella M. (*Pansy.*) The Chautauqua girls at home . . . . . **Chn.** 2133.21; **J. P.** 214.31

ALDRICH, T. B. Cloth of gold and other poems. **Rox.** 1626.12

ALFORD, Elizabeth M. The fair maid of Taunton. **S. E.** 1825.8

Shelf. No.

ALGER, H., *jr.* The Western boy . . . . . 83.22 **Bri.** 17.97; **E. B.** 29.104; **J. P.** 215.29 **S. B.** 114.18; **S. E.** 1825.7

— The young adventurer . . . . . 82.15 **Bri.** 41.131; **Chn.** 628.19; **E. B.** 29.105 **Rox.** 1123.12; **S. B.** 114.35; **S. E.** 1826.8

ALICE Sherwin: a tale of the days of Sir Thomas More 89.33

ALL about everything: recipes and every-day information . . . . . 1180.3; **Dor.** 333.11

ALLEN, J. H. Hebrew men and times, from the patriarchs to the Messiah . . . . . **J. P.** 1524.18

ANDERSEN, H. C. Wonder stories told for children. **S. B.** 356.6

ANGELL, H. C. How to take care of our eyes . **Dor.** 198.47

ANNUAL record of science and industry for 1877. **Chn.** 3925.2

ARBLAY, F. d', *formerly Miss Burney.* Evelina . . 60.40 **Chn.** 2013.22; **Dor.** 325.24; **E. B.** 311.57 **J. P.** 631.19; **Rox.** 131.22; **S. B.** 211.66 **S. E.** 1820.29

ARCHER, E. M., *pseud.* Master Bobby 81.31

ARNOLD, M. Poems . . . . . **Dor.** 116.27

ARNOLD, T. English literature. 596–1832 . . **Chn.** 5316.21 **Dor.** 67.27; **J. P.** 1537.2; **Rox.** 1938.20 **S. B.** 79.28; **S. E.** 838.5

ART, The, of conversation . . . . . **Dor.** 333.7

ARTHUR, T. S. (*Uncle Herbert.*) Temperance stories for the young 81.24

— The budget, a picture and story book for boys and girls . . . . . **Dor.** 154.21

ASHTON cottage 81.20

Shelf. No.

AULNEY, Léonie d'. The notary's daughter. A tale. From the French 83.9
Dor. 239.19; **J. P.** 814.14
Rox. 2314.3; **S. B.** 284.3

Partly a translation and partly an adaptation of "Un mariage en Provence."

BACON, F., *Baron Verulam and Viscount St. Albans.* Essays . . . . . **J. P.** 1531.4
BAILEY, J. M. England from a back-window; with views of Scotland and Ireland . . . 1665.4; **Bri.** 64.15
Chn. 2156.9; **Dor.** 22.25; **E. B.** 93.18
J. P. 1434.1; **Rox.** 436.14; **S. B.** 368.9
BAKER, G. M. A baker's dozen. Dialogues . **Dor.** 117.17
— The temperance drama . . . . . **Dor.** 117.19
BAKER, Harriet, N. (W.) (*Mrs. Madeline Leslie.*) Live and learn . . . . . **J. P.** 235.25
BAKER, W. M. The Virginians in Texas. A story. 60.46
Bri. 38.143; **Dor.** 314.25; **E. B.** 312.6
J. P. 411.32; **S. B.** 273.27; **S. E.** 1810.26

First published in Harper's monthly, beginning December, 1866.

BALL, R. S. Astronomy . . . . . **Chn.** 3818.5
BALLANTYNE, R. M. In the track of the troops. A tale of modern war 80.10

The author makes use of events in the Turko-Russian war of 1877-8.

BARING-GOULD, S. Lives of the saints. [Vol. 6-10.] **Rox.** 5937.1

1st part of Vol. 7 missing.

BARKER, Mary A., *lady.* The bedroom and boudoir . . . . . **J. P.** 2326.6
BARKER, *Mrs.* S. Little wide-awake 83.11
BEECHER, Eunice W. All around the house; or, how to make homes happy . . . . . 1123.3; **S. B.** 328.23
BEERS, H. A., *ed.* A century of American literature. 1776-1876 . . . . . 1406.8; **Chn.** 5114.3; **J. P.** 1617.1
Rox. 1835.2; **S. B.** 39.37; **S. E.** 838.6
BEESLY, *Mrs.* —. Stories from the history of Rome 950.1
BEETON, S. O. All about gardening 1164.5
BELL, C. D. Lily Gordon; or, the young housekeeper . . . . . **S. E.** 1826.9
BELLAMY, E. Six to one . . . . . **Dor.** 326.22
BENJAMIN, P., HOLMES, O. W., and SARGENT, J. O. The harbinger . . . . . **J. P.** 1823.9
BENJAMIN, S. G. W. The Atlantic islands . . . **Dor.** 25.30
BENTZON, Th., *pseud.* *See* BLANC, Thérèse.
BESANT, W., and RICE, J. 'Twas in Trafalgar's bay. A story 1453.11
BIART, L. The two friends . . . . . 82.5; **S. E.** 1825.22
BIBLE. *New Testament. Greek.* Novum Testamentum . . . . . **Rox.** 6118.19
BISMARCK-SCHOENHAUSEN, O. (E. L.), *Prinz* von. Letters to his wife, his sister, and others, from 1844 to 1870 . . . . . **Rox.** 1023.2
BLACK, W. Macleod of Dare 60.43; 82.14
Bri. 38.138; 38.138a; **Chn.** 2013.25; 2122.23
Dor. 314.26; 325.23; **E. B.** 311.60; 312.5
J. P. 411.30; 631.22; **Rox.** 120.7; 131.25
S. B. 211.68; 271.42; **S. E.** 1810.25; 1820.32
BLANC, Thérèse. Remorse. A novel. From the French of Th. Bentzon [*pseud.*] . 83.19; **Chn.** 2157.4
Dor. 322.21; **J. P.** 616.8; **S. B.** 220.49; **S. E.** 1826.3
BLISS, *Mrs.* J. W. Every inch a king 81.13
BOADEN, J. Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons . . . . **Chn.** 836.13
BOECKH, A. The public economy of Athens . . **Chn.** 715.8
BOLDREWOOD, R. Ups and downs: a story of Australian life 89.11
BOND, H. Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Mass., including Waltham and Weston . . . . . **J. P.** 912.3
BONNER, Sherwood, *pseud.* *See* MACDOWELL, R.
BRADDON, Mary E., *ed.* The mistletoe bough . . 60.45
Bri. 38.139; **Chn.** 2013.26
Dor. 325.25; **E. B.** 311.61; **J. P.** 631.23
Rox. 131.26; **S. B.** 211.70; **S. E.** 1820.33
BRASSEY, Annie. Around the world in the yacht 'Sunbeam' . . . . . **Chn.** 2344.2; **S. B.** 363.6
BRIGHT, J. Speeches on questions of public policy. **Rox.** 5637.6
BRODIE, Emily. Jean Lindsay, the vicar's daughter. 91.12
BRONTÉ, Charlotte. (*Currer Bell.*) Shirley . **S. E.** 1825.4
BROOKS, C. History of Medford, Mass. . . . . **J. P.** 912.2
BROOKS, P. Sermons . . . . . 1114.9; **Chn.** 5834.18
Dor. 333.5; **E. B.** 368.30; **J. P.** 2034.3; **S. E.** 926.6
BROWN, R., *ed.* Science for all. Vol. 1. Illus. . . 141.5

Shelf. No.

BROWNING, O. Epochs of English history. 1820-1874 . . . . . 980.6; **Chn.** 2719.26; **J. P.** 1019.20
Rox. 629.8; **S. B.** 350.91; **S. E.** 1729.8
BRUNTON, W. Daisies. [Poems.] . . . . . **Bri.** 145.93
BUCHANAN, R. The shadow of the sword . . **S. E.** 1810.24
BUERSTENBINDER, Emilie. (*E. Werner.*) Under a charm. A novel . . . . . **Dor.** 291.17
BUNCE, J. T. Fairy tales: their origin and meaning . . . . . **S. E.** 1827.6
BURGH, N. P. A practical treatise on boilers and boiler-making . . . . . **Rox.** 1710.2
BURNABY, F. On horseback through Asia Minor. **S. E.** 815.13
BURNETT, Frances H. Kathleen . . . . . **Rox.** 132.8
— Kathleen Mavourneen 81.9
— Lindsay's luck 81.13
— Pretty Polly Pemberton 81.5
BURRITT, E. Chips from many blocks . . . . **Chn.** 5318.4
BURTON, T. Diary from 1656 to 1659 . . . . **Chn.** 724.3
BUTLER, C. Life of Hugo Grotius . . . . . **Chn.** 817.9
— Reminiscences . . . . . **Chn.** 726.26
BYRON, H. J., *ed.* Mirth. A miscellany of wit and humour 1824.7

CALVERT, G. H. Wordsworth . . . . . **J. P.** 1216.21
CAMERON, *Mrs.* H. L. Juliet's guardian. A novel. **S. E.** 1825.26
CAMERON, Mary E. The house of Achendarochr . . 89.4
CAMPBELL, J. F. My circular notes 1656.18
CANDÈZE, E. The curious adventures of a field cricket . . . . . 1154.4; **S. E.** 1825.21
"CARLETON," *pseud.* *See* COFFIN, C. C.
CARR, F. Left alone 81.25
CASTLEMON, Harry, *pseud.* *See* FOSDICK, C. A.
CECIL, R. Works. With memoir . . . . . **J. P.** 1235.11
CESNOLA, L. P. di. Cyprus . . . . . **Chn.** 2344.1
CHADWICK, J. W. The Bible of to-day . . . **Chn.** 5816.15
Dor. 206.39; **E. B.** 368.31; **Rox.** 2114.1
CHAMBERS, W. Stories of remarkable persons. **S. E.** 427.6
CHAUCER, G. Chaucer for children . . . 341.3; **J. P.** 212.6
CHERBULIEZ, V. Jean Têterol's idea. A novel . . . 82.1
Chn. 2157.5; **Dor.** 322.22; **J. P.** 616.9
Rox. 114.17; **S. E.** 1826.7
CLARE, A. The royal banner. A tale of life before and after confirmation 80.27
CLARK, W. R. Saint Augustine 2101.3
CLARKE, C. and Mary Cowden. Recollections of writers . . . . . **Chn.** 5217.21; **J. P.** 1234.8
CLARKE, E. H. Visions: a study of false sight. **J. P.** 1936.16; **Rox.** 6036.24
CLARKE, M. His natural life 82.24

A story setting forth the working and results of the English system of transportation of criminals.

CLARKE, Rebecca S. (*Sophie May.*) Little pitchers. 88.31
Chn. 624.14; **Dor.** 252.3
J. P. 218.31; **Rox.** 1128.24; **S.B.** 135.31
— Our Helen . . . . . **Bri.** 34.113
CLAY, Bertha M. Evelyn's folly 80.6
— Love works wonders . . . . . **Bri.** 35.107
COBB, J. F. The watchers on the longships. A tale of Cornwall in the last century . . . . **S. E.** 1825.14
COBBE, Frances P. Religious duty . . . . . **Rox.** 7384.1
COFFIN, C. C. (*Carleton.*) My days and nights on the battle-field . . . . . **J. P.** 936.8
— The story of liberty . . . . . 920.1; **Bri.** 86.66
Chn. 612.6; **Dor.** 163.24; **E. B.** 182.6; **J. P.** 1532.1
Rox. 612.16; **S. B.** 172.3; **S. E.** 634.10

Facts connected with the history of different countries for 500 years.

COLLINS, (W.) W. The haunted hotel 83.24
COLLYER, R. The simple truth. [Essays.] . . **Dor.** 209.7
COLONEL Dunwoddie, millionaire . . . . . **Dor.** 314.23
CONANT, Helen S. A primer of German literature . 2012.6
CONSCIENCE, H. The fisherman's daughter. Transl. **Rox.** 114.15
CONYBEARE, W. J. Perversion . . . . . **J. P.** 613.26
COOK, Joseph. Conscience . . **Chn.** 5217.22; **Dor.** 331.23
E. B. 208.23; **S. B.** 325.8; **S. E.** 925.7
COOKE, John E. Professor Pressensee . . . . **S. B.** 350.83
COOKE, Josiah P., *jr.* Elements of chemical physics. **J. P.** 1922.7
COX, R. The story of an old pocket Bible, as related by itself 81.21
COXE, W. Memoirs of the administration of Henry Pelham . . . . . **Chn.** 711.9
CRANE, W., *illustrator.* The baby's bouquet. **Rox.** 1123.16
— The baby's opera . . . . . **S. E.** 917.8
CUDWORTH, R. The true intellectual system of the universe . . . . . **Chn.** 715.7

Shelf. No.

CUMBERLAND, R. Memoirs, by himself . . . . **Chn.** 815.7
CUPPLES, A. J. Hard to win . . . . . **S. E.** 1826.12
CUPPLES, G. The green hand . . . . . **Bri.** 26.90
CURRAN, W. H. Life of John Philpot Curran . **Chn.** 826.5
CURRER Bell, *pseud.* *See* BRONTÉ, Charlotte.
CUTTS, E. L. Saint Jerome 2101.1

DARTT, Mary. On the plains, and among the peaks; or, how Mrs. Maxwell made her natural history collection. [With appendix, by E. Coues] 1154.11
DAVENPORT, Emma. Live toys: anecdotes of our four-legged and other pets 82.10
DE KAY, C. The Bohemian. A tragedy of modern life 91.2
DE VERE, A. T., *ed.* Proteus and Amadeus . **Rox.** 7026.24
D'EWES, *Sir S.* Autobiography and correspondence during the reigns of James I and Charles I. **Chn.** 815.2
DICKSON, A. Beauty for ashes 1124.7
DICTIONARY, The, of every-day difficulties in reading, writing, and speaking the English language. **Dor.** 333.10
DIEHL, Anna T. R., *ed.* Carleton's popular readings. 1396.10
DISRAELI, B., *earl of Beaconsfield.* The young duke . . . . . **S. B.** 211.62
— Benjamin Disraeli, earl of Beaconsfield. Cartoons from the collection of "Mr. Punch" **Rox.** R. Room
DODDS, M. L. Rose Dunbar's mistake . 91.5; **S. E.** 1825.28
DODGE, C. R. Louise and I. A sea-side story . . . 81.3
DODGE, N. S. Stories of a grandfather about American history . . . . . **Dor.** 268.5
DOUGLAS, Amanda M. Sydnie Adrianee . . . **Dor.** 291.18
DOUGLAS, Gertrude, *and others.* St. Quentin's. A village tale; and other stories 81.17
DRAKE, F. S. The town of Roxbury: its memorable persons and places, its history and antiquities, with illustrations. . . . . **Rox.** 613.18; **Rox.** 5015.6
DRYDEN, J. Prose works . . . . . **Chn.** 826.4
DUFFIELD, *Mrs.* W. The art of flower painting. **Rox.** 1518.19
DURAND, Alice. (*Henry Gréville.*) Savéli's expiation. A Russian story. From the French of Henry Gréville . . . . . 83.2; **Rox.** 134.15
— Sonia. A Russian story . . . . . 83.3; **Rox.** 134.16
DYSON, C. E. Bird-keeping 1154 6

EASTWOOD, F. Geoffrey the Lollard . . . . . **S. E.** 1825.27
ECKSTEIN, E. Humoristicher Hausschatz fürs deutsche Volk 2011.1
EDERSHEIM, A. True to the end 91.6
EDGEWORTH, Mary L. The Southern household companion 1123.4
EDWARDS, Amelia B., *compiler.* A poetry-book of songs and sonnets, odes and idylls. From the end of the eighteenth century to the present time . . . . . 1344.21.2; **Dor.** 118.6; **J. P.** 814.15 **Rox.** 1628.6; **S. B.** 250.25
EDWARDS, Annie. A blue-stocking . . . . . **Bri.** 34.116
EGGLESTON, E. Roxy. [Fiction] . . . . . **Bri.** 35.105 **Dor.** 316.21; **J. P.** 635.12
— and SEELYE, Lillie E. Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophe . . . . . 1544.12; **Chn.** 2647.1 **J. P.** 934.14; **Rox.** 615.9; **S. B.** 168.27
EGGLESTON, G. C. The big brother. A story of Indian war . . . . . **S. E.** 1825.24
— Red Eagle and the wars with the Creek Indians of Alabama . . 1544 20; **Chn.** 2737.12; **Dor.** 326.23 **E. B.** 491.13; **S. B.** 168.29; **S. E.** 525.9
EGLESTON, N. H. Villages and village life with hints for their improvement . . . . . **S. E.** 926.7
ELIOT, George, *pseud.* *See* LEWES, Marian E.
ELLIS, *Sir* H., *ed.* Original letters illustrative of English history. 11 v. . . . . **Chn.** 724.2
ELWELL, E. H. Portland and vicinity . . . . **J. P.** 1323.1
EMERTON, J. H. The structure and habits of spiders. **Dor.** 333.6
ENGELBACH, A. H. Kitty Bligh's birthday. [Juvenile] 80.15
ENQUIRE within upon everything . . . . . **S. B.** 328.25
ERCKMANN, É., *and* CHATRIAN, A. Citizen Bonaparte. 1794–1815. The story of a peasant . . 82.20

A translation of Vol. 4 of the "Histoire d'un paysan."

— The country in danger; (1792) or, episodes of the great French revolution. L. [1875.] Illus. Sm. 8°. 82.21

A translation of T. 2 of the Histoire d'un paysan. The running title of this volume is, The story of a peasant.

— The States general; (1789) . . . . . **J. P.** 615.23

Shelf. No.

ERCKMANN, É. *and* CHATRIAN, A., *continued.*
— Year one of the republic. 1793. The story of a peasant 80.8

A translation of Vol. 3 of the "Histoire d'un paysan."

EYRE, M. Over the Pyrenees into Spain . . . . **S. E.** 813.9

FAIRFAX correspondence, The. Memorials of the civil war. 2 v. . . . . **Chn.** 724.7
FAIRFAX correspondence, The. Memoirs of the reign of Charles the first. 2 v. . . . . **Chn.** 724.6
FARJEON, B. L. At the sign of the silver flagon. A novel. . . . . **Dor.** 314.22
— London's heart. A novel . . . . . **Dor.** 314.21
— Widow Cherry. A novel . . . . . 89.22; **Bri.** 38.146 **Chn.** 2126.30; **Dor.** 315.27; **J. P.** 412.45 **S. B.** 274.20; **S. E.** 1810.28
FARRAR, C. A. J. Farrar's illustrated guide book to Rangeley, Richardson [and other] lakes, Dixville notch, Andover, Me., and vicinity . **J. P.** 1337.9
FARRAR, F. W. Saintly workers . . . . . **Rox.** 7026.23
— The witness of history to Christ. The Hulsean lectures for 1870 . . . . . **Rox.** 7023.21
FERRIS, G. T. The great German composers. [*Anon.*] **S. B.** 69.32
FEUILLET, O. The diary of a woman. From the French 89.23
FIELD, H. M. From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn . . . . . **Rox.** 222.4; **S. B.** 347.28
FIELDS, J. T., and WHIPPLE, E. P., *compilers.* The family library of British poetry (1350–1878). **Chn.** 5515.2; **Dor.** 14.12; **J. P.** 1811.9; **Rox.** 1610.4
FINLEY, Martha. Mildred Keith . . . . 88.29; **Chn.** 2157.2 **Dor.** 322.20; **Rox.** 1116.19; **S. B.** 130.20
FLEMING, George, *pseud.* *See* FLETCHER, Julia.
FLEMMING, Harford, *pseud.* Cupid and the sphinx. [Fiction.] . . . . . 52.35; **J. P.** 635.10; **Rox.** 132.7
FLETCHER, Julia. (*George Fleming.*) Mirage . . . 81.6
FONTAINE, H. Electric lighting. A practical treatise. **Rox.** 1712.4
FORBES, R. B. Personal reminiscences . . . . **Rox.** 1013.8
FORRESTER, *Mrs.* —. Viva. 2 v. . . . . 83.7; **Dor.** 329.25 **J. P.** 814.13; **Rox.** 2314.4; **S. B.** 140.47
FORSTER, J. The statesmen of the commonwealth of England . . . . . **Rox.** 7324.10
FORSYTH, J. Remarks on antiquities, arts, and letters, during an excursion in Italy in 1802 and 1803. **Chn.** 815.6
FOSDICK, C. A. (*Harry Castlemon.*) The boy trapper . . . . . 83.4; **Chn.** 628.17; **Dor.** 251.13 **E. B.** 491.7; **Rox.** 1126.15
FOSTER, C. J. The white horse of Wootton 83.23
FOSTER, J. Life and correspondence . . . . . **Chn.** 826.6
FOTHERGILL, Jessie. The first violin. A novel. 82.12 **Bri.** 11.137; **Chn.** 2157.6; **Dor.** 326.21 **J. P.** 415.10; **Rox.** 132.9; **S. B.** 230.52
FREEDLEY, E. T. Common sense in business . **S. B.** 318.46
FRENCH heiress, A, in her own château 89.9
FREY, H. The histology and histochemistry of man. **Chn.** 4425.6
FROEBEL, F. Mother-play, and nursery songs. **E. B.** 221.2
FULLER, T. The history of the university of Cambridge, and of Waltham abbey . . . . . **Chn.** 825.5
FULLERTON, *Lady* Georgiana, *ed.* The straw-cutter's daughter [by Raoul de Navery, *pseud.*], and The portrait in my uncle's dining-room 91.15

GABORIAU, É. Other people's money. [Fiction.] From the French 80.1
GADESDEN, E. Unto which she was not born. A novel . . . . . **S. E.** 1825.16
GAIRDNER, J. History of the life and reign of Richard the third. Added the story of Perkin Warbeck . . . . . **Chn.** 2716.10
GARDNER, Celia E. Terrace roses. A romance. **J. P.** 635.7
GARDNER, S. A. Outwitted at last 82.25
GARRETT, Edward, *pseud.* *See* MAYO, Isabella F.
GARRETT, P. One hundred choice selections 1345.16
GAYE, Selina. Courage and cowards 81.19
GENTLEMAN'S annual, The. Christmas, 1878 . **Chn.** 2028.15

Contents.—Filthy lucre: a story without a crime, by Albany de Fonblanque.

GIBBON, E. The student's Gibbon. History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire . . . . . 941.3 **Rox.** 623.2
GIBERNE, Agnes. The rector's home. A story . . . 82.26 **J. P.** 635.11
GLENMORVEN 89.19
GODDARD, Julia. Kaspar and the summer fairies . . 82.6
GOETHE, J. W. von. Faust. A tragedy. Transl. by C. T. Brooks . . . . . **J. P.** 1825.7

Shelf No.

GONDI, J. F. P. de, *cardinal de Retz*. Memoirs. 3 v. **Chn.** 717.1

GOODALE, Elaine and Dora R. Apple-blossoms. Verses of two children . . . . 1344.24; **Chn.** 5625.11

GOODRICH, F. B. The court of Napoleon . . . **S. E.** 634.9

GORDON, Mary. 'Christopher North.' A memoir of John Wilson . . . . . **J. P.** 1215.12

GOUGH, J. B. Autobiography and personal recollections . . . . . **J. P.** 1113.8

GRANT, Maria M. Artiste . . . . . **J. P.** 411.31

— My heart's in the Highlands . . . . . 82.16; **Dor.** 409.2 **J. P.** 814.17; **Rox.** 2314.7; **S. B.** 285.5

GRAY, A. Manual of the botany of the northern United States . . . . . **S. B.** 393.17

GREEN, Anna K. The Leavenworth case . . . . . 81.1 **Chn.** 2156.13; **Dor.** 321.24; **Rox.** 114.18 **S. E.** 1825.20

GREEN, J. R. A short history of the English people. **Rox.** 7314 8

GREEN, M. A. Bitterwood. A novel 86.35

GREER, Maria J. My mother's diamonds 82.7

GRÉVILLE, Henry, *pseud*. *See* DURAND, Alice.

GRIFFIN, G. Tales of the five senses 89.27

GUHL, E., and KONER, W. Life of the Greeks and Romans, described from antique monuments. Transl. . . . . **Chn.** 2645.6

GUIZOT, F. (P. G.) The history of England to the accession of queen Victoria. Vol. 2. Transl. **Chn.** 2634.7; **Rox.** 5410.5

GUSTAFSON, Zadel B. Meg: a pastoral, and other poems . . . . . **Bri.** 145.92

HABBERTON, J. The Jericho road; a story of Western life . . . . 83.12; **Bri.** 11.136; **J. P.** 516.34 **Rox.** 132.6; **S. B.** 270.45; **S. E.** 1827.3

HACKLAENDER, F. W. Behind blue glasses. [Fiction] . . . . . 1504.36; **Bri.** 22.145; **Chn.** 2139.18 **Rox.** 139 23; **S. B.** 350.85

HALE, E. E. Mrs. Merriam's scholars. A story of the "original ten" . 89.31; **Bri.** 23.127; **Chn.** 2157.8 **Dor.** 328.1; **E. B.** 269.54; **Rox.** 123.30 **S. B.** 270.46; **S. E.** 1827.7

HALL, Marie. The white rose of Deerham. [Fiction] 80.19

HAMERSLEY, L. R. Records of living officers of the U. S. navy and marine corps . . . . . **Chn.** 5325.8

HAMERTON, P. G. Modern Frenchmen . . . . . **Bri.** 64.14 **Chn.** 2626.4; **Dor.** 177 35; **E. B.** 109.2 **Rox.** 1025.14; **S. B.** 65.20; **S. E.** 437.5

HAND-BOOK of nursing for family and general use. **Dor.** 333.9

HAPPY moods of happy children. Original poems by favorite American authors 1344.23

HARBINGER, The. *See* BENJAMIN, P., and others.

HARDY, T. The return of the native . . . . . 89.25 **Chn.** 2157.7; **Dor.** 292.17; **J. P.** 416.32 **Rox.** 132 10; **S. E.** 1827.4

HARLAND, Marion, *pseud*. *See* TERHUNE, Mary V.

HARRIS, J., *1st earl of Malmesbury*. Diaries and correspondence . . . . . **Chn.** 815.1

HARRY Preston. A story for boys 80.24

HAY, Mary C. A dark inheritance. . . 1503.28; **Bri.** 22.147 **Chn.** 2139.37; **Dor.** 312.18; **E. B.** 349.45; **Rox.** 139.25

— The sorrow of a secret 1453.8

— *and others*. Lady Carmichael's will, and other Christmas stories 1453.10

HEADLEY, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals . **S. E.** 436.3

HEALTH lectures for the people 1154.9

HECTOR, Annie F. Ralph Wilton's weird 89.17

HEYSE, P. In Paradise. A novel. From the German . . . . **Dor.** 291.16; **J. P.** 515.31; **Rox.** 134.14

HIGGINSON, E. The spirit of the Bible . . . . **Rox.** 7383.1

HIGHAM, Mary R. Agatha Lee's inheritance 1504.33

— Picture stories for boys 80.17

HILL, A. S. General rules for punctuation and for the use of capital letters . . . . . **Dor.** 333.12

HILL, J. W. The management and diseases of the dog 1174.12

HOBBES, T. English works. 11 v. . . . . **Chn.** 716.2

HODDER, E. Ephraim and Helah 82 4

HOLBROOK, M. L. Hygiene of the brain and nerves and the cure of nervousness . . . . . **Rox.** 6036.25

HOLLAND, H. S. The apostolic fathers 2101.2

HOLLEY, H. H. Modern dwellings in town and country adapted to American wants and climate . . . . . **S. B.** 322.10

HOLLEY, Marietta. Josiah Allen's wife as a P. A. and P. I. . . . . **Chn.** 8598; **Rox.** 112 3

HOLM, Saxe, *pseud*. Stories. 1st series . . . . **J. P.** 635.6

HOLMES, Mary J. Daisy Thornton, and Jessie Graham . . . . . 86.33; **Bri.** 35.106; **Dor.** 291.15 **E. B.** 328.19; **Rox.** 114.16; **S. B.** 218.36 **S. E.** 1825.9

Shelf. No.

HOLMES, O. W. John Lothrop Motley. A memoir. 1544.22 **Bri.** 64.16; **Chn.** 2636.11; **Dor.** 177.37; **E. B.** 109.3 **Rox.** 1014.19; **S. B.** 169.13; **S. E.** 427.7

HOLT, Emily S. Margery's son. A fifteenth century tale of the court of Scotland 82.27

HORATIUS FLACCUS, Q. Word for word from Horace. The odes literally versified, by W. T. Thornton . . . . . **Chn.** 5625.10

HOWARD, O. O. Donald's school days . . 89.8; **Chn.** 623.1 **E. B.** 491.14; **J. P.** 237.19 **Rox.** 1116.22; **S. E.** 1826.15

HUGESSEN, E. H. K. Uncle Joe's stories 80.23

HUGO, V. (M.), *vicomte*. Les misérables . . . **S. E.** 121.2

HULME, F. E. Familiar wild flowers . . . . . **Rox.** 1724.1

HUME, R. Alice L'Estrange's motto and how it gained the victory 89.20

JACKSON, Helen (M.), *formerly Mrs. Hunt*. Nelly's silver mine. A story of Colorado life . . . . 83.6 **Chn.** 628.16; **Dor.** 251.14; **J. P.** 436.10 **S. B.** 130.32

JAHN, J. History of the Hebrew commonwealth. Transl. . . . . **Chn.** 825.6

JAMES, H., *jr*. Daisy Miller . . . . . 1504.45; **Bri.** 22.146 **Chn.** 2139.36; **J. P.** 219.17 **Rox.** 139.24; **S. E.** 1729.7

— The Europeans. A sketch . . . . 83.13; **Chn.** 2156.10 **Dor.** 321.21; **E. B.** 299.19; **J. P.** 635.8 **Rox.** 135.21; **S. B.** 276.19; **S. E.** 1825.6

JEAFFRESON, J. C. Isabel . . . . . **J. P.** 623 7

JENKINS, E. Haverholme . . . . . **S. B.** 211.61

JEWETT, Sarah O. Play days . . . . . 86.31; **Chn.** 614.7 **E. B.** 491.11; **J. P.** 237.18 **Rox.** 1123.11; **S. E.** 1826.4

JOHNSON, A. H. The Normans in Europe. With maps 980.5

JOHNSON, E. A. Winter greeneries at home . **E. B.** 388.18

JOHNSON, S. Chief lives of the poets, and Macaulay's life of Johnson. . . . . **Rox.** 7323.1

JONES, C. H., *compiler*. Vers de société . . . **E. B.** 224.3

KAVANAUGH, *Mrs*. Kavanaugh's humorous dramas for school exhibitions and private theatricals. 1365.12; **Chn.** 5626.24

KELLOGG, E. Burying the hatchet . . . 80.3; **Chn.** 628.21 **E. B.** 19.103; **J. P.** 225.32 **Rox.** 1123 14; **S. B.** 112.44

KENT, J. The Johnson manor. **S. E.** 1826.14; **Chn.** 2144.14

KERKADEC, S., *vicomtesse* de. The little printer boy 1503.27

KETTLE, R. M. The earl's cedars . . . . . **S. E.** 1825.13

KING, Katherine. The bubble reputation . . . **S. B.** 211.64

KING, T. S. Christianity and humanity . . . . **J. P.** 2034.4

KINGSLEY, C. True words for brave men 1124.8

KINGSTON, W. H. G. Fred Markham in Russia. **S. E.** 1826.16

— In the Rocky mountains. A tale of adventure . 81.4

— Kidnapping in the Pacific 80.22

— The mate of the "Lily" 80.7

— Ned Garth. 80.4

— The three admirals . . . . . **S. E.** 1825.10

— With axe and rifle 81.12

KNOX, Kathleen. Queen Dora 82.3

KOENIG, E. A. Die Wege zum Glück. Roman . . 2011.8

LA BÉDOLLIÈRE, É. Gigault, *called* É. de. The story of a cat. Transl. from the French 80.26

First publ. in St. Nicholas, beginning May, 1876.

LAMB, C. The essays of Elia 1815.12

LANG, R. H. Cyprus . . . . . **J. P.** 1433.2

LANKESTER, Phebe. Talks about plants; or, early lessons in botany 1163.6

LARDNER, D., *ed*. Eminent British statesmen. **Rox.** 7326.3

LAWRENCE, E. English literature primers. Classical period . . . . . **S. B.** 350.88

LAWRENCE, G. A. Guy Livingstone. A novel . . 60.37 **Bri.** 38.133; **Chn.** 2013.20 **Dor.** 325.19; **E. B.** 311.55; **J. P.** 631.17 **Rox.** 131.20; **S. B.** 211.67

LEE, *Mrs*. R. Twelve stories of the sayings and doings of animals 82.8

LEIGHTON, R. F. Latin lessons adapted to Allen and Greenough's Latin grammar 1165.26

LEITH, Alicia A., *ed*. Routledge's Every girl's annual. Illus. 1854.5

LEON, L. The silver ship. 81.11

LESLIE, Madeline, *pseud*. *See* BAKER, Harriet N. (Woods).

LEWES, Marian E., *formerly Miss Evans*. (*George Eliot*.) Adam Bede . . . . . **Rox.** 136.9

LINTON, Eliza L. Our professor 1453 9

— The world well lost 89.18

Shelf. No.

LISTER, T. H. Life and administration of Edward, 1st earl of Clarendon. 3 v. . . . . **Chn.** 815.3
LOCKE, D. R. (*Petroleum V. Nasby*) A paper city. 89.12 **Bri.** 36.95; **Chn.** 2166.1; **E. B.** 298.50; **Rox.** 136.10 **S. E.** 1825.25
LOCKE, W. Stories of the land we live in; or, England's history in simple language 980.7
LOCKHART, L. W. M. Mine is thine . . . 82.17; **Dor.** 409.3 **J. P.** 814.18; **Rox.** 2314.8; **S. B.** 285.7
LOCKWOOD, E. Natural history, sport, and travel . 1698.2
LODGE, E. Portraits of illustrious persouages of Great Britain. Memoirs. 12 v. . . . . **Chn.** 723.3
LOFTIE, *Mrs.* M. J. Xlvi social twitters 1123.6
LONGFELLOW, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. [Vol. 24.] Africa . . . . . 1357.27; **Bri.** 142.81; **Chn.** 5617.5 **Dor.** 19.12; **E. B.** 169.13; **J. P.** 1818.8 **Rox.** 1627.5; **S. B.** 250.18; **S. E.** 1528.1
— *Same.* Vol. 25, 26. America. New England . 1357.27 **Bri.** 142.81; **Chn.** 5617.5; **Dor.** 19.27; **E. B.** 169.13 **J. P.** 1818.9; **Rox.** 1627.5; **S. B.** 250.18; **S. E.** 1528.2
LONGSTREET, Abby B. Social etiquette of New York. [*Anon.*] . . . . . **J. P.** 2438.3
LOST battle, A . . . . . 82.29; **Dor.** 409.4; **J. P.** 814.19 **Rox.** 2314.9; **S. B.** 285.22
LOUDON, J. C. Loudon's Eucyclopædia of plants. **Chn.** R.R., A.26.6
LOWELL, R. T. S. A story or two from an old Dutch town . . . . . 83.17; **Bri.** 23.126; **Chn.** 2157.3 **Dor.** 317.20; **J. P.** 516.9; **Rox.** 132.5; **S. B.** 279.50
LYSTER, Annette. North wind and sunshine. [Juvenile.] 80.20

MACAULAY, T. B., *baron.* Life and letters . . **S. E.** 425.21
— Oliver Goldsmith; John Bunyan; Madame D'Arblay . . . . . **S. B.** 350.57
MACCAUSLAND [M'Causland], D. Adam and the Adamite . . . . . **Dor.** 206.38
MACDONALD, G. Paul Faber, surgeon . 89.21; **Bri.** 38.145 **Chn.** 2122.24; **Dor.** 315.28; **E. B.** 312.5 **Rox.** 130.1; **S. B.** 274.42; **S. E.** 1810.27
— The portent . . . . . **Dor.** 293.15
— St. George and St. Michael 89.36
MACDOWELL [McDowell], Kate. (*Sherwood Bonner.*) Like unto like . . . . . 1740.22; **Chn.** 2122.20 **Dor.** 315.25; **J. P.** 621.5; **Rox.** 121.9; **S.B.** 141.46
MACKARNESS, Matilda A., *formerly Miss Planché.* A ray of light to brighten cottage homes . . . 89 13
MACKEEN [McKeen], Phebe F. Theodora Cameron. 89.15
MACKEEVER [McKeever], Harriet B. The Woodcliff children . . . . . **Bri.** 23.125
MACLEAR, G. F. The Celts 980.4
— The English 980.3
— The Northmen 920.2
MACLEOD, H. D. Economics for beginners 1134.6
MACPHERSON. Gerardine. Memoirs of the life of Anna Jameson. B., 1878. 8° . . . . . **Dor.** 173.15 **Rox.** 1024.16; **S. B.** 67.24
MACQUOID, Katharine S. Elinor Dryden. A novel. 60.52 **Bri.** 38.144; **Chn.** 2013.31; **Dor.** 325.29 **E. B.** 311.65; **J. P.** 631.28; **Rox.** 131.31 **S. B.** 211.74; **S. E.** 1820.38
MALLOCK, W. H. The new Paul and Virginia. **J. P.** 635.9
— The new republic . . . . . **S. E.** 1825 17
MARRYAT, Augusta. Left to themselves. A boy's adventures in Australia 89.10
MARRYAT, Emelia. Long evenings: or, stories for my little friends 82.9
MARSHALL, Emma. Job Singleton's heir and other stories . . . . . 80.9; **S. E.** 1825.18
— Marjory, or the gift of peace 81.18
MARSHALL, J. Writings upon the federal constitution . . . . . **Chn.** 825 4
MARTIN, *Mrs.* H. "Bonnie Lesley" . . . . . **S. B.** 211.65
MARTIN, B. L. H. History of France. The decline of the French monarchy . . . . . **Rox.** 7333.2
— *Same.* The age of Louis XIV. 2 v. . . . **Rox.** 7333.1
MARTINEAU, Harriet. The Crofton boys . . . . **Dor.** 252.4
MASÉ, E. Art-needlework for decorative embroidery. 1201.5
MASKELL, *Mrs.* A. E. A. Four feet, wings, and fins. 1154.12
MASON, G. C. The old house altered . . . . . **S. B.** 322.9
MASQUE, A, of poets. Including Guy Vernon, a novelette in verse . . . . . **Dor.** 17.25
MASSACHUSETTS art teachers' association. The Antefix papers . . . . . **S. B.** 392.27
MASSACHUSETTS historical society, *Boston.* Collections. Vol. 5, 5th series . . . . . **Chn.** 2814.1.45

Contents.—Diary of Samuel Sewall. Vol. 1. 1674-1700.

MATHERS, Helen. As he comes up the stair 89.1
— "Land o' the leal" 81.28
MATHEWS, Joanna H. Edith Murray 82 23
MATHEWS, W. Oratory and orators 1396.9

Shelf. No.

MAY, Sophie, *pseud.* *See* CLARKE, R. S.
MAYO, Isabella Fivy. (*Edward Garrett.*) The house by the Works . . . . 83.1; **Chn.** 2156.8; **Dor.** 316.22 **E. B.** 299.21; **J. P.** 633.2 **Rox.** 135 18; **S. B.** 276.45
— The magic flower-pot, and other stories . . **Dor.** 154.18
— One New Year's night, and other stories 91.1

Contents.—One New Year's night; The light-house keeper's story; Sib and God sib; A ghost story; One more chance.

MEADE, L. T. Your brother and mine 91.10
MEEHAN, T. The native flowers and ferns of the United States. Vol. I . . . . . **Rox.** *6620.4

This is not yet bound.

MELINE, J. F. Mary, queen of Scots and her latest English historian . . . . . **Dor.** 177.34
MELVILLE, G. J. W. Riding recollections . . **Rox.** 1512.10
— Roy's wife. A novel 82.19
MERIMÉE, P. Carmen. A Spanish story. Trans. . 81.10
MERIVALE, C. The continental Teutons 920.3
METEYARD, Eliza. The children's isle 82.28
MILES, M. Stock-breeding . . . . . **J. P.** 2024.7
MILL, J. S. Three essays on religion . . . . . **J. P.** 1613.1
MILLER, C. H. (*Joaquin Miller.*) Songs of Italy. **E. B.** 224.2; **Rox.** 1626.13
MILLER, *Mrs.* E. P. Mother Truth's melodies . . . 1343.4
MILLER, Emily Huntington. Little neighbors . . . 80.16
MILLER, Joaquin, *pseud.* *See* MILLER, C. H.
MITCHELL, *Sir* A. Memoirs and papers. 2 v. . **Chn.** 716.4
MOLESWORTH, *Mrs.* —. 'Grandmother dear.' Illus. by Walter Crane 89.24
MOLLY Bawn . . . . . **S. E.** 1826.13
MONTGOMERY, Florence. A very simple story and Wild Mike 91.16
MOORE, Annie, and NICHOLS, Laura D. Overhead: or, what Harry and Nelly discovered in the heavens 1161.5
MOORE, Clara Jessup, *compiler.* (*Mrs. H. O. Ward.*) Sensible etiquette of the best society. 1223.5 **Chn.** 5318.2
MOORE, *Mrs.* H. J. The golden legacy . . . . **S. B.** 248 34
MORE, Hannah. Memoirs . . . . . **J. P.** 1235.10
MORECAMP, A., *pseud.?* Live boys: or, Charley and Nasho in Texas . . . 86.34; **Bri.** 41.130; **Chn.** 616.6 **E. B.** 491.12; **J. P.** 237.17; **Rox.** 1116.21 **S. B.** 127.36; **S. E.** 1826.5
MORLEY, H. The chicken market and other fairy tales. **Dor.** 154.19
MORLEY, Susan. Throstlethwaite . . . . . **Chn.** 2156.14
MORSE, Clara Francis. Blush roses. A novel . **J. P.** 611.30
MUEHLBACH, Louise, *pseud.* *See* MUNDT, C. M.
MUNDT, Clara (M.), (*Louise Mühlbach.*) Napoleon in Germany. Napoleon and Blücher . . . **Dor.** 315.26
— *Same.* Napoleon and the queen of Prussia. **Dor.** 315.24
MURRAY, E. C. G. French pictures in English chalk. (2d series.) . . . . . 83 20; **Dor.** 28.19; **J. P.** 814.12 **Rox.** 2313.10; **S. B.** 280a.44
MY little friend: or, the child's own pleasure book . . 1854.4

NASBY, Petroleum V., *pseud.* *See* LOCKE, D. R.
NAVERY, Raoul de, *pseud.* *See* Fullerton, *Lady* G.
NEVILE, G. Horses and riding . . . . . **Rox.** 1515.26
NEWMAN, J. H. The idea of a university defined and illustrated . . . . . **J. P.** 2024.6
NICHOLS, F. M. The Roman forum . . . . . **Rox.** 7332.4
NIEBUHR, B. G. History of Rome to the fall of the Western empire . . . . . **Chn.** 815.5
NORDHOFF, C. Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich islands . . . . . **J. P.** 1333.19
NORTH American review. Index. Vol. 1–125. 1815–1877. By W. Cushing . . . . . **Chn.** 5907
NORTHCOTE, J. Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 2 v. **Chn.** 815.4
NOTLEY, F. E. M. Love's crosses . . . . 60.50; **Bri.** 38.141 **Chn.** 2013.28; **Dor.** 325.27; **E. B.** 311.63 **J. P.** 631.25; **Rox.** 131.28; **S. B.** 211.69 **S. E.** 1820.38
— Time shall try . . . . . 60.39; **Bri.** 38.135 **Chn.** 2013.21; **Dor.** 325.20; **E. B.** 311.54 **J. P.** 631.18; **Rox.** 131.21; **S. B.** 211.56

O'BRIEN, Charlotte G. Light and shade . . . . . 60.51 **Bri.** 38.142; **Chn.** 2013.29; **Dor.** 325.28 **E. B.** 311.64; **J. P.** 631 27; **Rox.** 131.29 **S. B.** 211.71; **S. E.** 1820.37
OGSTON, F. Lectures on medical jurisprudence. **S. E.** 923.13
OLIPHANT, Margaret (O.) W. The primrose path . 82 11 **Dor.** 409.1; **J. P.** 814.16; **Rox.** 2314.6; **S. B.** 284.38

Shelf. No.

OLIVER Optic, *pseud.* *See* ADAMS, W. T.
ONYX, *pseud.* The gate and the glory beyond it. A tale of the Franco-Prussian war 80.18
O'REILLY, J. B. Songs, legends, and ballads . **Dor.** 117.18
OUR blue jackets. Life and work among our sailors . 1129.24
OWEN, F., *pseud.* Harty the wanderer 89.6

PALMER, H. S. Sinai 950.2
PALMER, J. Root and flower. A story of work in a London parish 89.5
PANSY, *pseud.* *See* ALDEN, I. M.
PARLOA, M. The Appledore cook book . . . . **Dor.** 833.8
PARROTS and monkeys 1154.5
PARSONS, T. Essays . . . . . **J. P.** 1514.15
PARTON, J. Caricature and other comic art . **Chn.** 5213.16
PEABODY, Elizabeth P. Theory of teaching . . **S. B.** 314.31
PEARD, Frances M. Through rough waters 81.16

The scene of this story is laid in France at the outbreak of the revolution of 1789.

PEARSON, C. H. History of England during the early and middle ages . . . . . **J. P.** 1033.11
PEEP-SHOW. A pleasure book for the young 60.48
PELLICO, S. On the duties of young men 1114.10
PERCY Trevor's training 80.25
PERKINS, F. B., *ed.* The best reading. With a classified bibliography. 4th ed. 1405.28
PERRY, Alice. Esther Pennefather . . . . . **Dor.** 314.24
PETIT, Amelie V. How to read, and hints in choosing the best books. With classified lists of works. 1405.30
PHILLIPPS, W. F. M., *compiler.* The comic birthday book 1344.22
PICTORIAL cabinet, The, of marvels 910.4
PICTURE book, A, for laddies and lassics 89.7
PIERCE, Helen C. The curse of Everleigh 82.13
Bri. 35.109; **E. B.** 299.20
PORTER, Ann E. Cousin Polly's gold mine 60.38
Chn. 2122.21; **Dor.** 315.23; **Rox.** 121.10
S. B. 141.47
POTTER, F. S. Cousin Flo. . . . . **S. E.** 1717.10
— Cringlewood Court 80.5
— Frank Newitt's fortunes . . . . . **S. E.** 1717.11
PRIOR, J. Memoir of the life and character of Edmund Burke . . . . . **S. B.** 88.7
PROCTOR, R. A. Pleasant ways in science . . . **Dor.** 332.22
PROSSER, *Mrs.* —. Amos Fayle 81.32
PUTNAM, G. Sermons . . . . **Chn.** 5834.17; **Rox.** 7385.1
S. B. 296,27
PUTNAM, J. P. The metric system of weights and measures . . . . . **S. B.** 313.36

RADICAL review, The. Vol. 1 . . . . . **Rox.** 1435.9
RARE pale Margaret . . . 60.49; **Bri.** 38.140; **Chn.** 2013.27
Dor. 325.26; **E. B.** 311.62; **J. P.** 631.24
Rox. 131.27; **S. B.** 211.72; **S. E.** 1820.34
READE, C. The coming man . . . . . **J. P.** 219.18
READE, C., and BOUCICAULT, D. (L.) Foul play . . 89.16
REGENT Rosalind 83.10
REYNOLDS, *Sir* J. Literary works . . . . . **Chn.** 718.2
RICHARDSON, B. W. Health and life . . . . **Rox.** 6036.26
RICHARDSON, J. (*Adam Stwin.*) Eyes right . . . 81.8
RICHARDSON, R. The young cragsman, and other stories 91.9
ROBINSON, F. W. The romance of a back street.
S. B. 350.84
ROBINSON, J. Ferns in their homes and ours.
Chn. 3626.3
ROE, A. S. James Montjoy . . . . . **E. B.** 299.22
ROE, E. P. A face illumined . . . . . 80.13; **Bri.** 34.114
Chn. 2156.12; **Dor.** 321.23; **Rox.** 135.20
S. B. 278.17
ROGERS, May. The Waverley dictionary . . . **Dor.** 205.22
S. B. R.R.126½
ROTH, M. Gymnastic exercises without apparatus, according to Ling's system . . . . . **Rox.** 6413.6
RUNNING away 81.27
RUSKIN, J. Ariadne Florentina. Wood and metal engraving . . . . . **Rox.** 6236.24
— Pearls for young ladies. From [his] later works. 1124.9
RUSSELL, W. C. Auld lang syne . . . . 60.42; **Bri.** 38.137
Chn. 2013.24; **Dor.** 325.22; **E. B.** 311.59
J. P. 631.21; **Rox.** 131.24; **S. B.** 211.60
S. E. 1820.31
RUSSELL, W. H. The prince of Wales' tour in India, [etc.] . . . . . **J. P.** 1433.1

S., J. R. and H., M. B. Lady Huckleberry enlarges on her husband's follies! 81.29
SADLIER, Mary A. The Blakes and Flanagans: a tale. 89.28
SANFORD, Emeline B. Aunt Sophy's boys and girls. 83.16
— Carl's first days. Easy reading for the little ones 83.14

Shelf. No.

SAVAGE, M. W. The bachelor of the Albany . . . 60.41
Bri. 38.136; **Chn.** 2013.23; **Dor.** 325.21
E. B. 311.58; **J. P.** 631.20; **Rox.** 131.23
S. B. 211.63; **S. E.** 1820.30
SAVARY, A. J. M. R., *duc de Rovigo.* Memoirs of the history of Napoleon. 4 v. . . . . **Chn.** 826.7
SAWTELLE, *Mrs.* E. W. (*Tracy Towne.*) Pen and pencil pictures 81.2
SCHLIEMANN, H. Mycenæ . . . . . **S. E.** 812.14
SCRIBNER's monthly. Vol. 1-16. 1871-78 . . . **S. E.** 1125.1
SCUDDER, H. E. The Bodleys on wheels 1430.17
SCUDDER, M. E., *jr.* Almost an Englishman . **S. B.** 279.47
SEAWARD, *Sir* E. Narrative of his shipwreck and discovery of certain islands in the Caribbean sea . . . . . **J. P.** 1435.21
SEISS, J. A. A miracle in stone: or the great pyramid of Egypt . . . . . **Chn.** 2715.1
SEVERANCE, M. S. Hammersmith . . . . . **Bri.** 113.103
SHAKESPEARE, W. Comedy of Katharine and Petruchio . . . . . **Chn.** 5627.20
SHARPE, S. The history of Egypt, till A.D. 640.
Rox. 7365.2
SHAW, Flora L. Castle Blair . . . . . 89.14; **Chn.** 623.2
Dor. 292.16; **Rox.** 1123.15; **S. B.** 270.46
S. E. 1827.5
SHAW, H. W. Josh Billings on ice, and other things.
J. P. 615.33
SHERWOOD Bonner, *pseud.* *See* MACDOWELL, Kate.
SHILLABER, B. P. Ike Partington . . . 82.22; **Bri.** 115.98
Chn. 628.20; **Rox.** 1123.13; **S. B.** 128.37
S. E. 1826.11
SHIPLEY, Mary E. Looking back. A memory of two lives . . . . . 80.14; **S. E.** 1825.19
SHIPPEN, E. Thirty years at sea. The story of a sailor's life . . . . . 83.8; **Chn.** 2335.1; **Dor.** 154.20
E. B. 93.17; **J. P.** 1334.10; **Rox.** 435.11
S. B. 177.18
SHORE, J., 1*st baron Teignmouth.* Memoirs of Sir William Jones . . . . . **Chn.** 817.10
SIX to one. *See* BELLAMY, E.
SKINNER, W. That loon o' Baxter's: a tale of Scottish fisher life 91.4
SMITH, Julie P. Kiss, and be friends . . 81.23; **Bri.** 34.115
Chn. 2156.16; **Dor.** 291.19; **E. B.** 298.48
S. B. 145.43
SMITH, P. The history of the Christian church during the first ten centuries . . . . . **Dor.** 264.17
SMITH, W. Art education, scholastic and industrial.
S. E. 923.12
SMOLLETT, T. (G.) The history of England, from the revolution to the death of George the second . . . . . **Rox.** 7314.9
SOMERVILLE, Mary. The connection of the physical sciences . . . . . **Rox.** 6816.3
SPARKES, J. C. L. Pottery painting . . . . . **S. B.** 350.89
SPARKS, J. Life of Gouverneur Morris. 3 v. . . **Chn.** 725.3
SPENCER, J. A. A course of English reading. **E. B.** 203.11
SPETTIGUE, Jane H. The Gregors. A Cornish story 91.7
SPOFFORD, Harriet E., *formerly Miss Prescott.* Art decoration applied to furniture . . . . . **J. P.** 2312.9
SPRAGUE, W. B. Annals of the American pulpit. 9 v.
J. P. 1112.1
STABLES, G. Jungle, peak, and plain . . . . **S. E.** 1710.14
STAINER, J., and BARRETT, W. A., *ed.* A dictionary of musical terms . . . . . **Rox.** 6230.12
STANLEY, A. P. Addresses and sermons delivered at St. Andrews, 1872, 1875, and 1877 . . **Rox.** 2115.1
— Lectures on the history of the Eastern church.
Rox. 2113.1
STANLEY, H. M. Through the dark continent. [Africa] . . . **Bri.** 57.91; **Chn.** 2345.1; **Dor.** 126.9
E. B. 91.7; **J. P.** 1423.19; **Rox.** 421.3; **S. B.** 362.9
STEPHENS, A. H. Life . . . . . **Rox.** 1012.17
STEWART, G., *jr.* Canada under the administration of the Earl of Dufferin . . . . . **Rox.** 5413.6
STEWART, H. Our redcoats and bluejackets. A narrative of the naval and military history of England from 1793 to the present time 980.8
STORY, The, of the Herschels 149.45
STURGIS, J. R. John-a-dreams. [*Anon.*] 88.30
Chn. 2158.14; **E. B.** 349.44; **Rox.** 123.15
S. E. 1827.2
STWIN, Adam, *pseud.* *See* RICHARDSON, J.
SULLIVAN, A. M. New Ireland . . . . . **Rox.** 623.1
SULLIVAN, M. The day of wonders 81.26
SYMONDS, J. A. Shelley . . . . . 1544.19; **Dor.** 177.36

TALES from Blackwood. New series. No. 5 . . . 87.1
— *Same.* No. 6 . . . . . 87.18
— *Same.* No. 7 . . . . . 87.19
TERHUNE, Mary Virginia. (*Marion Harland.*) The dinner year-book 1180.2

Shelf. No.

TEXTS from the Buddhist canon, commonly known as Dhammapada [etc.], by Samuel Beal. **Rox.** 7383.2
THAXTER, Celia. Drift-weed. [Poems] . . . . **Dor.** 119.4
THEURIET, A. Antoinette . . . . . **Dor.** 327.21
— Raymonde . . . . . 81.7; **Chn.** 2158.15; **Dor.** 327.22 **Rox.** 123.1; **S. B.** 220.65; **S. E.** 1718.13
THOMSON, *Sir* C. W. The depths of the sea . **J. P.** 1932.20
— The voyage of the "Challenger" . . . . **J. P.** 1332.16
THORN, Ismay, *pseud.*? Pinafore days 91.8
THWING, C. F. American colleges . . . . . **J. P.** 1936.15
TIMBS, J. Things not generally known, familiarly explained . . . . . **S. E.** 917.9
TOWLE, G. M. Pizarro . . . . . **Bri.** 82.67; **Chn.** 2316.17 **E. B.** 137.31; **J. P.** 936.9; **Rox.** 1134.1
TOWNE, Tracy, *pseud.* *See* SAWTELLE, *Mrs.* E. W.
TOWNSEND, Virginia F. A woman's word, and how she kept it . . . . . 86.30; **Bri.** 35.108 **Chn.** 2156.11; **Dor.** 321.22; **E. B.** 298.47 **Rox.** 135.19; **S. B.** 276.47; **S. E.** 1825.5
TROLLOPE, Frances E. Among aliens . . . . **S. B.** 211.59
— Mrs. Jack . . . . . 83.18; **Chn.** 2158.13 **J. P.** 617.2; **Rox.** 123.16 **S. B.** 220.50; **S. E.** 1727.35
TWOMBLY, A. S. Merry maple leaves; or, a summer in the country . . . . . **Chn.** 5125.16
TYLER, M. C. A history of American literature. Vol. 1, 2. 1607–1765 . . . . . **Rox.** 1912.20
TYRWHITT, R. St. J. Our sketching club . . . **J. P.** 2315.9

UNCLE Herbert, *pseud.* *See* ARTHUR, T. S.
UPTON, Louise R. Castles in the air . . 81.14; **Dor.** 292.18

VAN LOON, Elizabeth. The shadow of Hampton Mead 91.3
VELEY, M. "For Percival" 80.2

First pub. in the Cornhill mag. beginning Sept., 1877; also pub. in Lippincott's mag., beginning Oct., 1877.

VERNE, J. The child of the cavern . . . . . **S. E.** 1825.11
VILLETARD de PRUNIÈRES, C. E. History of the international . . . . . **Rox.** 1916.21
VIRGILIUS MARO, P. Stories from Virgil . . . 89.3; 1503.29 **Bri.** 22.148; **Chn.** 2139.38; **Dor.** 312.19 **J. P.** 219.23; **Rox.** 139.26

WALFORD, E. Pleasant days in pleasant places . . . 1662.7
WALPOLE, H. 4*th earl of Orford*. Catalogue of the royal and noble authors of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Continued by T. Park. 5 v. **Chn.** 715.6
WALTER Forbes 89.2
WALWORTH, M. T. Stormcliff . . . . . **S. B.** 248.32

Shelf. No.

WARD, *Mrs.* H. O., *pseud.* *See* MOORE, C. J.
WARREN, I., and SMALL, A. E. The household physician . . . . . **Dor.** 195.19
WARRING, H. Squire Paul . . . . . **S. B.** 350.82
WATSON, F. The defenders of the faith; or, the Christian apologists of the 2d and 3d centuries 2101.4
WELLESLEY, R., 2*d earl of Mornington and marquess Wellesley*. Memoirs and correspondence. **Chn.** 716.3
WERNER, E., *pseud.* *See* BUERSTENBINDER, E.
WHEELER, *Mrs.* S. A. Daughters of Armenia . . . 1696.3
WHIPPLE, E. P. Some recollections of Rufus Choate . . . . . 1544.15; **Chn.** 2718.24; **Dor.** 79.25 **Rox.** 1029.3; **S. B.** 350.87; **S. E.** 418.1

First pub. in Harper's monthly mag., Nov., 1878.

WHITE, J. The eighteen Christian centuries . **J. P.** 1034.6
WHITNEY, Adelaide D. T. Just how: a key to the cook-books . . . 1181.4; **Dor.** 198.48; **Rox.** 1581.20
WHITNEY, D. R. The Suffolk bank . . . . . **J. P.** 921.5
WHYMPER, F. The sea 1660.1
WILLIAMS, J. S. Queen Elfrida of the olden time . 81.22
WILSON, Augusta J., *formerly Miss Evans*. Infelice. **J. P.** 435.28
WINIFRED: or, an English maiden in the 17th century. By L. E. G. 81.14
WOOD, Ella P. Pomeroy Abbey. A romance . . . 91.17
WOOD, J. G. Bible animals . . . . . **Rox.** 6610.9
WOODWARD, *Mrs.* (H.) Edith Vivian's experience of the world 80.11
WORBOISE, Emma J. The Brudenells of Brude . . 91.11
— Husbands and wives . . . . . **S. E.** 1825.15
WRAXALL, *Sir* N. W., *bart.*. Historical memoirs of my own time, 1772–1784 . . . . . **Chn.** 724.4
— Posthumous memoirs of his own time . . . **Chn.** 724.5
WYSS, J. R., and MONTOLIEU, J. S. P. de., *baronne* de. Swiss family Robinson . . . . . **S. E.** 1825.12

YONGE, Charlotte M. History of France 1000.1
— The story of the Christians and Moors of Spain . . . . 901.3; 910.5; **Bri.** 87.66; **Chn.** 2013.30 **Dor.** 262.2; **E. B.** 141.19; **J. P.** 631.26 **Rox.** 131.30; **S. B.** 53.18; **S. E.** 1820.36
— Womankind . . . . 1124.6; **Dor.** 239.20; **J. P.** 814.11 **Rox.** 2313.9; **S. B.** 59.25
— Young folks' history of Germany . . . . . **Dor.** 264.18
YOUNG, Jennie J. The ceramic art . . . . . **Bri.** 127.85 **Chn.** 4825.11; **S. B.** 321.7
YOUNG deserter, The 91.13

A tale of Germany during the Thirty years' war, 1618-48.

YOUNG rover, A 82.2

Check List for American Local History. — *Concluded.*

Shelf. No.

Tryon Co., N. Y. Annals. Campbell . . . 1831 . . 4371.30
— - *Same* . . . . . 1849 . . 217.11
Tuscaloosa, Ala. Report on plan of instruction. Barnard . . . . . 1855 . . 4484.50
— Origin of name, hist. etc. 86 p. Maxwell 1876
Tuscarawas Valley, O. Historic events. Mitchener . . . . . 1876 . . 2373.55
Tyngsboro. Cent'l record. 26 p. . . . . 1876 . . 4352.14
Ulster Co., N. Y. Advantages of division of, etc. 1860
Union, Me. History. Sibley . . . . . 1851 . 2339.7+
Union, O. Notes of early hist. Park . . . 1870 . . 4473.6
University of North Carolina. *See* Chapel Hill.
University Place, Tenn. Univ. of the South: Statement of facts. 7 p. . . . 1868 . 5541.60.2
Upper Alton, Ill. Shurtleff Coll.: half-cent'l. 60 p. . . . . 1877 . . . have
— - Jubilee anniv.: hist. address, etc. . . . 1877 . . . have
— - Jubilee memorial (contains the two preceding). 140 p. . . . . 1877 . . . have
Upper Merion, Pa. Swedes church: hist. ser. Perinchief 1873

Shelf. No.

Upper Octorara. *See* Chester Co.
Upper Sandusky, O. Wyandot mission. Finley 1840
Upper Ten-Mile, Pa. Presb. Ch.: hist. disc. Wines . . . . . 1859 . . . have
Upton. Cent'l address. Wood . . . . . 1835 . . 4393.23
— Ser., his 50th anniv. Wood 1846
Urbana, Ill. Industr. Univ.: report on courses of study, etc. . . . . 1867 . . . have
Utica, N. Y. Recollections of fifty yrs. since. Bacon 1843
— 1st Presb. Ch.: Remin's of fifteen yrs. Fowler . . . . . 1866 . . 5543.68
— Pioneer sketches. Bagg . . . . . 1877 . 2370a.55
Uxbridge. Ser., his 25th anniv. Clarke . . 1858 . . 5543.7
Vallejo, Cal. Future of. Hittell? 1868
— Resources of. (Hittell) 1869
Valley Forge, Pa. One hundred years ago. Bean 1876
Valley of Virginia. History. Kercheval. 1833 . . 2394.23
— - *Same.* 2d ed. 1850
— Scotch-Irish settlers in: address. Christian 1860
Vassar. *See* Poughkeepsie.

Shelf. No.

Venango Co., Pa. Petroleum: a hist., etc. Eaton 1866
— Cent'l disc.; sketch of history. 48 p. Eaton . . . . . 1876 . . . have
Vermont (Eastern). History. Hall . . . 1868 . . 4337.3
Vincennes, Ind. Hist. address. Law . . 1839
— Colonial history. Law . . . . . 1858 . . 4473.26
Vineland, N. J. The Vinelanders. 81 p. Warner 1869
Virginia. *See also* Valley of Virginia; Western Virginia.
— (North-western.) Chron. of border warfare. Withers 1831
Wabash College. *See* Crawfordsville.
Wabash Co., Ind. Hist. and atlas. Paul. 1875
Wabash Valley, Ind. Acc't. Ellsworth. 1838 . . 4377.4
English gentleman's family in America. Beste 1855
— Recollections. Cox . . . . . 1860 . . 4473.27
Wabasha Co., Minn. Geog., etc., sketch. Mitchell . . . . . 1870 . . 4379.34
Wadsworth, O. Memorial. Browu . . . 1875 . . 2379.6
Waitsfield, Vt. Memorial records. Basconb 1867
Wakefield (Previously South Reading, which *see*).
— Hist. address, etc. (new town name) . . 1868 . . 4438.18
— Cong. Ch.: a commem. sketch. Bliss . 1877 . . 3545.22
Waldo Co., Me., Survey of. Long . . . . 1873 . . 4438.9
Waldoboro, Me. Centenuial. 52 p. . . . 1873 . . 2339.57
Wales. Centennial address, etc. (1862). Gardner 1866
Walker's Parish, Va. Grace Church. 11 p. . . . . N.D. . . . have
Wallingford, Conn. Faithful narrative, etc. Todd and Hart 1759
— Remarks on "Faithful uarrative." Hobart 1759
— Remarks on ordin. of Mr. Dana. Hart . 1759
— On the ordin. of Mr. Dana. Hobart . . 1759
— Reply to Mr. Eells on ord. of Mr. Dana. Todd 1760
— Remarks on Mr. Hobart's pamphlet. Hart 1760
— Vindicatiou of Mr. Hobart's pamphlet. Hobart 1760
— The case stated 1761
— Century discourse. Dana . . . . . 1770 . . 4336.30
— Historieal sermou. Gilbert 1858
W. Meriden and Cheshire, Conn. History. Davis . . . . . 1870 . . 4335.16
Walpack, N. Y. Ref. D. Ch.: hist. disc. 32 p. Miller 1874
Walpole, N. H. Hist. sk. of Col. Bellows. Bellows . . . . . 1855 . . . have
Waltham. Report on schools 1844
— Industrial exhibition: report on . . . . 1857 . . . have
— Trinity Cong. Ch.: manual 1860
— Union League: report of com'tee 1863
— Hist. address by Rutter, and celebration. 1877 . . . have
Wapakoneta, O. Schools, hist. 12 p. . . N.D.
Wardsboro, Vt. Farewell sermon. Ketchum . . . . . 1866 . . 4391.7
Ware. Hist. address, new town hall. Hyde. 1847
— 1st Ch.: cent'l address. Coburu 1857
Wareham, sixty yrs. since: hist. disc. Burgess 1861
Warner, N. H. Hist. sketch. Long . . . 1832
— History. Long 1870
— Cong. Ch.: centennial . . . . . 1872 . . . have
Warren. History. 24 p. Darling . . . . 1874 . . 4358.51
Warren, Ill. Brief description. Yeakle . . 1859
Warren, Me. Anuals. Eaton . . . . . 1851 . . 2339.16
— *Same.* 2d ed. Eaton . . . . . 1877 . . 2339.68
Warren, N. H. History. Little . . . . . 1854 . . . have
— Cent'l address. 18 p. Little 1863
— History. Little . . . . . 1870 . . 4335.15
Warren, O. Early settlement of. Case . . 1876
Warren, R. I. Sentiments and plan, etc. . 1769
— Bapt. Ch.: dedic. discourse. Tustin . . 1845 . . 4439a.4
— History. Fessenden . . . . . 1845 . . 4439a.4
— Warren Asso.: disc., 1st century. 19 p. Caldwell . . . . . 1867 . 7452.47+
Warsaw, N. Y. Cong. Ch.: quarter-cent'l. 1865?
— History. Young 1869
Warwick. Disc., his half-cent'l. Preserved Smith . . . . . 1864 . . 4392.81
— History. Blake, etc. . . . . 1873 . . 2358.12
Warwick, Pa. *See* Hartsville.
Warwick, R. I. History and war record. Fuller . . . . . 1875 . . 2337.17
Waseca Co., Minn. As a home for immigrants. Child 1867

Shelf. No.

Washington, D. C. 300th anniv. discov. of America 1793
— Observations on the Potomack, etc. Ellicott 1794
— Departm't reports on destruction of papers by British 1814
— Report on British invasion 1814
— Enquiry into capture, and remarks on report, etc. 1816
— Remarks on enquiry, etc., by Spectator. 8 p. (R. H. Winder) 1816
— Abstract of calculations, etc. (longitude). Lambert . . . . . 1817 . . . have
— Directory for public officers, etc. Force. 1820
— Guide. Elliot 1823
— Narrative of British campaigus, 1814–15. 1826
— Wanderer in 1827
— *Same.* 2d ed. 1829
— Facts on capture of. Evaus 1829
— Hist. sketches, etc., with picture of. Elliot 1830
— Bridge Co., argument before Senate . . 1832 . . . have
— Guide to Capitol. Mills . . . . . 1834 . . 4379.35
— Columbia Typogr. Soc'y: protest of . . 1834 . . . have
— – Reply to Green . . . . . 1834 . . . have
— W. in 1835 . . . . . N.D.
— Guide. Elliot 1837
— Political sketches, etc. Pt. 1 (all). Mayo. 1839
— Public buildings, etc. Haas . . . . . 1840 . 4379a.18
— Picture. Waterston 1840
— *Same.* 1841, 1843.
— Guide. Mills 1842
— Stranger's guide. Morrison 1842
— *Same.* 2d ed. . . . . 1844 . 4489a.19
— Picture. Force 1845
— Guide to Capitol. Mills . . . . . 1847–8 . 4479.50+
— Seat of government, etc. Varnum . . . 1848 . . 4475.5
— *Same.* 2d ed. . . . . 1854 . . 4365.1
— Sketch of events before capture. (Ingraham) . . . . . 1849 . . 4422.14
— Public sch's: an address (and hist. sk. by Abbot). Chandler . . . . . 1850 . . 5594.17
— Picture of, etc. Force 1850
— Congressional banquet, honor of Washington. Hincks and Smith . . . . . 1852 . . . have
— Memories of the metropolis. Sunderland. 1853
— Appeal for colored girls' school. Miner. 1854 B.160 B.106
— Bohn's hand-book of 1854
— – *Same.* 1856.
— Guide to the Capitol, etc. Mills . . . . 1854 . . 6244.4
— 1st Unitarian Ch., old and new: hist. sermon. Couway . . . . . 1855 . 6088.217
— Report on condition of sch.-houses . . . 1855 . . . have
— 4th Presb. Ch.: disc., 25th anniv. J. C. Smith 1855
— Invasion in 1814. Williams . . . . . 1857 . . 4426.2
— Etiquette at. 3d ed. 1857
— Churches and pastors of. Johnson . . . 1857
— Report on educational statistics, etc. . . 1858 . . . have
— Smithsonian Inst.: acc't. Rhees 1859
— Wash'gton Monument Soc'y: address . . 1859 . . . have
— 25 views, statues, etc. (aud description). Morrison 1860
— Philp's Washington described. Haley . 1861 . . 4379.41
— Sketch book, by Viator. (Varnum) . . 1864
— The federal city. Wyeth 1865
— Public life in: an address. Bellows . . . 1866 . 4340a.98
— Columbian College: circular . . . . . 1867 . . . have
— Stranger's guide. Morrison . . . . . 1868 2379a.59+
— 1st Cong. Ch.: (statem't to the churches). 1868 . . . have
— – Ex parte council: proc'gs . . . . . 1868 . . . have
— – Eccl. council: proc'gs . . . . . 1869 . . . have
— Capitol: rotunda and domc. Wyeth . . 1869
— Depot question . . . . . 1869? . . have
— Sights and secrets. Ellis . . . . . 1869 . . 1622.4
— Franklin Sch.: dedic., and hist. sk. of sch's . . . . . 1869 . . . have
— Recollections. Gobright . . . . . 1869 . . 228.19
— Nat. Asso. of School Sup'ts; proc'gs, Mar., 1870 . . . . . 1870 . . . have
— Wash'u mouument: an appeal . . . . . 1871 . . . have
— First carnival iu. Gordou . . . . . 1871 . . . have
— Gas Co.: further plea for investigation . 1871 . . . have
— Our little government, etc. Adams . . 1873 . 2379a.55
— Behind the scenes in. Martiu 1873
— W. outside and inside. Townsend . . . 1873 . . 2362.60
— W. city, and how to see it . . . . . 1876 . 2379a.62
Washington and Tipton, Ind. Union Ch.: hist. sk. 3 p. Post . . . . . 1876 . . 4371.57
Washington Co., Miss. Jefferson College, Charter, hist. sk., etc. 90 p. 1840
Washington Co., O. Brief description. Delafield 1834

Shelf. No.

Washington Co., O., *continued.*
— Soldiers' monument 1875
— Centennial hist. address. 83 p. Andrews. 1877 . . . have
Washington, Pa. W. College: rep. on union with Jefferson Coll. . . . . 1817 . Ph.v.50
— W. & Jeff. Coll.: Brief in Collier case, U. S. Supreme Court . . . . . 1870 . . . have
— - Statement in behalf of . . . . . 1872 . . . have
— 2d Presb. Ch.: hist. 23 p. Hays . . . 1876
Washington Co., Pa. History. Creigh . 1870?
— - *Same.* 2d ed. . . . . 1871 . . 2375.72
— - And Charters, Presbyteries of. 1876 .
Waterbury, Conn. Almanac, with hist. sk. (2 eds.) 1855
— History. Bronson . . . . . 1828 . . 4336.28
Waterbury, Vt. Early history: a disc. Parker 1867
Watertown. Election sermon: hist. notes. Langdon 1775
— Hist. sketch. Francis . . . . . 1830 . 4163.10+
— Three disc's, old and new meeting-houses. Francis . . . . . 1836 . 4163.10+
— Hist., etc. Bond . . . . . 1855 . . 2357.35
— Remonstrance *vs.* new town of Belmont. Austin 1857
— Remonstrance as to Hancock Free Bridge. Curtis 1859
— 1st parish: record of. Fuller 1861
— Epitaphs from old burying-ground. Harris . . . . . 1869 . . 4333.12
Watertown, Conn. Hist. sketch. Richardson 1845
— Last disc. in old ch. Reid . . . . . 1855 . . 4435.8
Watertown, Wis. M'f'g and R. R. advantages. 22 p. Quiner (?) . . . . . 1856 . . . have
Waterville, Me. Colby University (*i.e.* Waterville Coll.): rep. of faculty . . 1856 . . . have
— - Address to friends. 4 p. . . . . 1863 . . . have
— - Memorial hall: cor. stone . . . . . 1869 . . 4484.51
— - Hist. disc., 50th anniv. Champlin . . 1870 . . 4484.51
— - Obit. record of graduates . . . . . 1870 . . 4484.51
— - Charter, etc. . . . . 1875 . . . have
— Waterville Lodge: hist. 104 p. Skinner. 1874 . . . have
Wawasink, N. Y. The Indians: massacres, etc. (Revolution) 1846
Wayland. Complaint, etc. (Middlesex Canal) . . . . . 1859 . . . have
— W. in the civil war. Draper . . . . . 1871 . . 2328.59
Wayne Co., Ind. History. Young . . . 1872 . . 2371.51
Webster. Bapt. Ch.: hist. disc., 50th anniv. Reding 1864
Wells and Kennebunk, Me. History. Bourne . . . . . 1875 . . 2337.62
Wells, Vt. History. Paul 1869
Wellsburg, West Va. Record of events, 1871-6. 18 p. 1877
Wendell. Hist. disc. Webster 1821
Wenham. 1st ch.: 200th anniv. sermon. Mansfield . . . . . 1845 . . 4392.81
— Ordination sermon. Taylor . . . . . 1848 . . 5546.6
— History. Allen . . . . . 1860 . . 2357.18
Wesleyan University. *See* Middletown.
West Avon, Conn. 1st Ch.: cent'l. Grant. 1851
Westborough. Cent'l sermon. Rockwood. 1819
— Report on pure water . . . . . 1873 . . . have
West Boylston. Brief hist. sk. Davenport 1831
— Ser., dedic. of meeting-house. Boardman 1832
— Hist. memorandum, etc. Keyes . . . . 1861 . 4459a.17
— Cong. Ch.: manual, hist. acc't. etc. Fitts. 1870
— Half-cent'l of Sabbath School, etc. . . . 1870
West Brookfield. *See* Brookfield.
West Cambridge. *See* Cambridge.
West Charleston, Vt. Cong. Ch.: manual and hist. sk. 1868
Westchester Co., N. Y. History. Bolton. 1848 . . 2371.16
— Hist. of Episc. Ch. in. Bolton . . . . . 1855 . . 5543.62
— Huguenots of, and of Fordham. Waldron . . . . . 1864 . . 5548.52
— Proc'gs of supervisors. 1772 to 1787. Johnson 1870
— *Same,* for 1869 (and continued). Johnson 1850
West Chester, Pa. Directory, 1857 (with hist.). Darlington . . . . . 1857 . . 6390b.5
Western Massachusetts. History. Holland . . . . . 1855 . . 2358.6
— Sketches of nat. hist., etc., in. Gladden. 1869
Western New York. Anti-Masonic excitement. Brown . . . . . 1829 . 5569a.60
— History of the press, etc. Follett . . . 1847
— Early reminiscences: an address. Barton. 1848

Shelf. No.

Western New York, *continued.*
— Presb. Church in. Hotchkin . . . . . 1848 . . 3544.6
— Congregationalism in: an address. Dill. 1859
— Half-cent'l ser. to synod of. Chester . . 1871 . 5543.68+
Western Pennsylvania. *See also* Whiskey Insurrection.
— Early history. Rupp 1846
— Old Redstone. Jos. Smith . . . . . 1854 . . 3544.7
— Centenary of Presbyterianism in . . . 1876 . . 3543.55
Western Reserve, O. Brief narrative. Allen 1774
— Plea, etc. Trumbull 1774
— Residence in. Hawley . . . . . 1822 . . 2369.11
— Two years' residence in. Ogden . . . 1835
— Cong. and Presb. Churches in. Kennedy 1856 . 5549a.73
— Early history of Disciples. Hayden . . 1875 . . 3548.75
Western Virginia, Notes, etc. Doddridge 1824
— *Same.,* ed. by Williams . . . . . 1876 . . 2378.53
— Sketch, for use of British settlers . . . 1837
— History. De Hass . . . . . 1851 . . 2374.6
Westfield. Hist. sketch. Davis . . . . . 1826 . . 4355.22
— Reasons why railroad should terminate at . . . . . 1850 Ph.v. 384
— History, in a sermon. Alden 1851
— W. Academy: address, cor. stone. Balch 1857
— Bi-cent'l, with hist. 1869
— 200th anniv. Bates, etc. 1870
Westfield, N. J. Sermon, hist. of parish. Hunting 1840
Westford. Patriotism of in 1775. 4 p. Hodgman . . . . . N.D. . . . have
West Florida. View. Williams 1827
Westhampton. Reunion of natives . . . 1866 . . 5543.7
West Hartford, Conn. Sermon to soldiers. Perkins 1775
— Sermon, his 50th anniv. Perkins . . . 1822
— Sermon, his 60th anniv. Perkins . . . 1832
— Two discourses. Morris 1863
West Haven, Conn. Hist. disc. 56 p. Colton 1859
West Jersey. Outline hist. of Presb. Ch., 1700-1869. 75 p. 1869
West Lexington, Ky. Immigrant Ch. Shane . . . . . 1858?
Westminster. Hist. Hudson 1832
— 100th anniv. address. Hudson . . . . . 1859 . . 4355.54
— - Poem (also with address). Haywood. 1860 . . 4355.63
— Soldiers' monument: dedic. poem. Peckham . . . . . 1868 . . 4450a.9
— Cong. Ch.: 125th anniv. disc. Rich . . 1869 . . 7440.17
Westminster, Vt. Cong. Ch.: 100th anniv. ser. White 1867
— Hist. of. White 1869
Weston. Century sermon. Kendal . . . 1813 . . 5452.64
— Address, reunion of sons of. Smith . . 1853 . . 5543.7
— 50th anniv. of his settlement. Field . . 1865 . . 5546.2
— Oration, July 4, 1876. Fiske . . . . . 1876 . . 2351.60
Westown, Pa. Friends' Boarding-sch. 2d ed. 1873
West Point, N. Y. Exposé of facts (cadets). 1819
— Sketch. Park . . . . . 1840 . 4379a.33
— Guide-book 1844
— History. Boynton . . . . . 1863 . . 4371.20
— - 2d ed. . . . . 1871 . . 4371.32
— Battle monument, hist. of project, etc. . 1864 . . 4328.15
— Scrap-book. Wood . . . . . 1871 . . 2405.50
Westport, Conn. Hist. disc. at Green's Farms. Davis 1839
— Half-century disc. at Norfield. Noyes . 1839
— 60th anniv. sermon. Noyes 1846
West Roxbury. Acc't rendered: ser., resig'g pastorate. Allen . . . . . 1847 . . 6088.74
— Jamaica Pond aqueduct corp'n (points). 1867? . . have
— - Opening argument for. Austin . . . . 1867 . . . have
— Address of Eliot Hall. Williams . . . 1832 . . . have
— Address, July 4, 1835. Goodrich . . . 1835
— Half-century sermon. Gray . . . . . 1842 . . 4163.6
— Division committee report . . . . . 1853 . . . have
— Disc., leaving old ch. Reynolds 1853
— Report on Jamaica Pond . . . . . 1859 . . . have
— South Evang. Ch.: hist. disc. Laurie . 1861 . 5549a.10
— Report on location and erection of town house . . . . . 1866 . . . have
— Address, dedic. of town house. Austin. 1868 . . 5543.7
— Dedication of soldiers' monument . . . 1871 . . 4457.50
— Report on water supply . . . . . 1871 . . . have
— Independence to be preferred to annexation . . . . . 1873 . . . have
West or South Jersey. Outline hist. of Presb. Ch. in. 75 p. A. H. Brown . 1869
West Springfield. Century sermon. Lathrop 1801

Shelf. No.

West Springfield, *continued.*
— Sermon in old meeting-house. Bemis . 1812
— Half-centen. sermon. Lathrop 1806
— 2 sermons, his 60th anniv. Lathrop . . 1816 . . 7440.9
— Historical discourse. Sprague 1825
— Sermon, resigning charge. Sprague . . 1829 . Ph.v.78
— Address, 100th anniv. of Dr. Lathrop. Sprague . . . . . 1856 . . 4442.74
— Centennial. Bagg, etc. . . . . 1874 . . 2353.23
West Tennessee. Old times in 1873
West Waterville, Me. Messalonskee Lodge, hist. 48 p. Small . . . . . 1871 . . . have
— Drummond R. A. Chapter: hist. Gilman . . . . . 1877 . . . have
Wethersfield, Conn. Sermons on earthquake. Mix . . . . . 1728 H.18.134+
Weymouth. Doctrine of earthquakes: 2 ser's. Paine . . . . . 1728 . H.18.109
— Hist. disc., dedic. of north meeting-house. Bent 1833
— North Ch.: hist. disc. Emery 1851
— Union Ch. and Soc'y: hist. record . . . 1857
— Sermon, 25th anniv. of Mr. Emery . . . 1863 . 5543.9+
— Half-cent'l of Rev. J. Perkins 1865
— 250th anniv. (Address by Adams) . . . 1874 . . 2355.54
Whately. Reports on election of T. Nash. 1843
— Early ecc'l hist. Temple . . . . . 1849 . . 5546.2
— History. Temple . . . . . 1872 . . 2352.51
Wheeling, Va. Her arts, trades, etc. Thompson 1846
— Bridge Case, reports of Walworth and McAlpine . . . . . 1851 . Ph.v.195
— Physical and medical topography. Reeves . . . . . 1870 . . . have
— Health and wealth of. Reeves . . . . . 1871 . . 2374.51
Whiskey Insurrection, Pa. Proc'gs of Executive 1795
— Journal of expedition, etc., 14 p. Ford. (1795?)
— Incidents. Brackenridge 1795
— History. Findlay 1796
— History of Brackenridge . . . . . 1859 . . 2373.20
— Exposure of Brackenridge. Craig . . . 1859
Whitemarsh, Pa. St. Thomas parish, hist. of. Millet 1864
White Mountains, N. H. History. Crawford 1846
— Scenery of. Oakes . . . . . (1848) . . 2380.5
— Hist. relics. Spaulding . . . . . 1855 . 239.11+
— Same . . . . . 1858 . 4469a.40
— Incidents in history. Willey 1856
— Guide-book . . . . . 1858 . . 2389.4
— White Hills. King . . . . . 1860 . . . 225.4
— History. Willey 1870
— Mt. Wash'n in winter 1871
White Sulphur Springs, Va. Description. Moorman 1859
Whitewater, Ind. Reminiscences of . . . 1873
Whitewater River. *See* Richmond, Ind.
Whitewater Valley, Ind. Facts, etc. (in memoir). Hoover 1857
Wilberforce Univ. *See* Xenia, O.
Wilbraham. Hist. address, cent'l. Stebbins . . . . . 1864 . . 2356.35
Williams and Fulton Co's, O. In Bryan City directory 1877
Williamsburg. Hist. discourse. Lusk . 1836
Williamsburg, N.Y. History. Reynolds. 1852
— Grace Free Church: rep. of establishment of. 31 p. Gnion . . . . . 1859 . . 5549a.6
— Ref. D. Ch. in: hist. disc. Porter . . . 1866 . . 4393.23
Williamsburg, (S. C.) Ch.: hist. of, anniv. disc. Wallace 1856
Williamsburg, Va. W. and M. College: Youth of Jefferson, etc. . . . . 1854 . . 4346.51
— - Catalogue and hist. sk. . . . . 1859 . . 4385.64
— - Address of J. Tyler, and poem by Tucker. 166th anniv. 34 p. . . . . 1859 . . 4396.56
— - Hist. sk. 22 p. . . . . 1866 . . . have
— - *Same,* and list of alumni. 62 p. . . . 1870 . . . have
— - *Same.* 184 p. . . . . 1874 . . 4385.65
Williamson Co., Ind. History. Erwin . 1876
Williamstown. Williams Coll.: sermon, with notice of an affair, etc. Dewey. 1815
— Memorial of trustees . . . . . 1823 . . 7598.5
— Sermon, dedic. of new chapel. Griffin. 1828
— - Semi-centennial. Hopkins & Robbins. 1843
— - Address, half-cent'l. 2d ed. Hopkins. 1843 . . 4396.68
— - Sketches of. Wells & Davis . . . . . 1847 . . 4392.15
— - Hist. address (poem by Canning.) White 1855
— - Missionary jubilee . . . . . 1856 . 5538.2+
— - History. Durfee . . . . . 1860 . . 2387.12
— - Class of 1844: sketches, etc. . . . . 1865 . . . have

Shelf. No.

Williamstown, *continued.*
— - Centennial discourse. Noble 1865
— - Dedication of missionary monument . 1867 . . 5531.3
— - Necrological annals . . . . . 1869 . . 4496.22
— - Class of 1866: triennial report . . . . 1869 . . 4496.22
— - Inaug. of Pres. Chadbourne . . . . . 1872 . . . have
— - Obituary record. Durfee . . . . . 1872 . . . have
— - Publications of presidents and professors . . . . . 1876 . . . have
Wilmington, Del. (in hist. of Delaware, etc.) Ferris . . . . . 1846 . . 2372.50
— Hist. Soc'y of Delaware: inaugural meeting . . . . . .
— Reminiscences. Montgomery 1851
— Board of trade: 1st to 6th an. rep's. Stone . . . . . 1868–73 . . 5642.39
— Meeting: address of Sellers on pig iron manuf. . . . . 1872 . . 5642.39
Wilmington, N. C. St. James parish: hist. notices. Drane 1843
— Safety committee, 1774–6: Proceedings. 76 p. 1844
— Past, present, and future of. 84 p. . . 1872 . . 4375.9
Wilton, Conn. Cong. Ch.: 150th anniv. . . 1876 . . . have
Wilton, N. H. Proposals for an academy. 1819 . . . have
— Proc'gs, etc., separating from ch. . . . 1824 . . . have
— Centennial address. Peabody . . . . . 1839 . . 4163.10
— Two dedication sermons. Livermore . 1861 . . . have
Winchendon. History. Hyde . . . . . 1849 . . 4169.8
— History. Marvin . . . . . 1868 . . 4451.10
Winchester. Indust. Sch. for Girls: rules, etc. . . . . 1853 . . . have
— *Same* . . . . . 1854 . . . have
— Oration, July 4, 1860. Bolles . . . . . 1860 . . . have
— Report on water supply . . . . . 1873 . . . have
Winchester, Conn. Half-century ser. Marsh 1822
— Annals, etc. Boyd . . . . . 1873 . . 4335.56
Windham, Conn. 1st Ch.: century ser. Waterman . . . . . 1801 . . 5546.9
— Hist. disc. Tyler . . . . . 1851 . . 4355.51
— Battle of the frogs. Weaver . . . . . 1857 . . 4338.18
Windham Co., Conn. View of ecc'l proceedings, etc. Sherman 1806
— Sermon on original asso'n. Welch . . 1807
— Eastern asso.: churches warned, etc. . 1810 . . 5542.51
— History: vol. 1, 1600–1760. Larned . . 1874 . . 4473.29
Windham, Me. Hist. address, cent'l. T. L. Smith 1840
— History. T. L. Smith . . . . . 1873 . . 2336.60
Windham, N. H. Farewell sermon. Harris. 1827
Windham, O. Half-cent'l of settlement . . 1861
Windsor, Conn. Matthew Grant's record (50 cps.) Stiles . . . . . 1859 . . . have
— History. Stiles . . . . . 1859 . . 2336.20
— *Same,* supplement. Stiles . . . . . 1863 . . 4431.3
— Centennial, July 4, 1876 1876
Windsor, Vt. Recollections of Windsor prison. Reynolds . . . . . 1834 . 5579a.44
— Farewell sermon. Byington 1869
Winnebago Co., Wis. Geog. and statist. hist. 1856
Winona, Minn., etc. Sketch of growth, etc. 26 p. . . . . 1858 . . 5998.22
Winsted, Conn. *See* Winchester, Conn.
Winterport, Me. Howard Lodge: hist. 21 p. Manter . . . . . 1874 . . . have
Winthrop. Descriptive hist. 16+ p. . . . 1877 . . . have
Winthrop, Me. Brief history. Thurston . 1855 . . 2339.9
Wiscasset, Me. Lincoln Lodge: history. 56 p. Sewall . . . . . 1863 . . . have
— - Supplement to 1870. 69 p. Sewall . . 1871 . . . have
Wittenberg College. *See* Springfield, O.
Woburn. Dedic. disc. Chickering 1809
— Histor. disc. Chickering 1839
— Sermon, his 25th anniv. Bennett . . . 1846 . 5543.7+
— Soldiers dead in U. S. service, 1861–5 . . 1865
— History. Sewall . . . . . 1868 . . 4454.11
— Report on introd. of water . . . . . 1872 . . . have
Wolcott, Conn. History, etc. Orcutt . . 1874
Wolcott, Vt. Narr. of sufferings, beginning settlement. Hubbell 1826
Woodbridge, N. J., and vicinity. Daily . 1873 . . 2372.58
Woodbury, Conn. History. Cothren . . 1854 . . 4336.36
— *Same.* 2d vol. . . . . 1871 . . . have
— 2d cent'l: address. Cothren . . . . . 1859 . . 4336.1
— - Sermon. Sherman . . . . . 1859 . . 4435.8
— 1st Cong. Ch.: bi-cent'l. Cothren . . . 1870 . . . have
Woodbury, N. J. Histor. address. 51 p. Carter 1873
Woodstock, Conn. Manual Labor Inst. circular . . . . . 1851 . . . have
— 1st Cong. Ch.: hist. Grosvenor . . . . 1860 . . . have

Shelf. No.

Woonsocket, R. I. Picture of; or, Truth in its nudity. Man 1835
— Numbering of inhabitants, etc. Newman 1846
— Carrington Library: catal., sk. of hist., etc. . . . . 1854 . . 6132.20
— History. Richardson . . . . . 1876 . . 2338.54
Worcester (city). Hist. sermon. 24 p. Bancroft . . . . . 1811 . . . have
— Acc't of Antiquarian Soc'y. Thomas? 1813 . . 4311.3
— 1st Ch.: late difficulties, etc. 88 p. . . 1820 . . 3543.3
— – Protest against proceedings of. Austin. 1821
— – Remarks on late publications of . . . 1821 . 5546.53+
— Address, dedic. of town hall. Davis . . 1825 . . . have
— Discourse, end of 50 yrs. ministry. Bancroft . . . . . 1836 . 5440a.18
— History. Lincoln . . . . . 1837 . . 2356.20
— History. Lincoln and Hersey . . . . . 1862 . . 2356.32
— Address, consecr. of Rural Cemetery. Lincoln . . . . . 1838 Ph.v. 44.1
— Address, opening of new Court House. Shaw . . . . . 1845 . . 4358.9
— Epitaphs from cemetery. 36 p. Barton. (1848) . . 4355.5
— W. in 1850. 64 p. . . . . 1850 . . have
— Pulpit. Smalley 1851
— 2d Cong. meeting-house: dedic. serm. Hill . . . . . 1851 . . 5446.52
— Serm., his 25th anniv. Hill . . . . . 1852 . . 5446.52
— Mech. Asso.: sketch . . . . . 1854 . . 2139.63
— Old South Ch.: hist. acc't of 1854
— Report of survey for water. Inches . . 1854 . . . have
— W. as it is. Howland . . . . . 1856 . . 2356.18
— Chemical analysis, etc., of water. Green. 1856 . . . have
— 2d Cong. meeting-house: ser., dedic. of. Hill 1857
— School dedic. at New Worcester 1858
— Dedication of Bigelow monument . . . 1861
— Mechanics Asso.: hist. sk. 1861
— 1st Bapt. Ch.: 50th anniv. Davis . . . 1862
— Reminiscences of the Fire Soc'y. Lincoln . . . . . 1862 . . . have
— Old South meeting-house: 100th anniv. hist. disc. Bacon 1863
— Sermon, his 25th anniv. Sweetser . . . 1864
— 1st Univ. Ch. 25th anniv.: address, etc. Landers 1866
— 2d parish: report on expenditure . . . 1866 . . . have
— Sermon, 40th anniv. of settlement. Hill. 1867 . . 7440.9
— Laws, ordinances, charter, chronol. view, etc. . . . . 1867 . 6350a.39
— Baptist Asso.: minutes and half-cent l address. 46 p. 1869
— Free institute, etc., inaug., etc. . . . . 1869 . . . have
— – Claims of. Hoar . . . . . 1869 . . . have
— Sermon, after 10 yrs. ministry. Shippeu 1869 . . . have
— Lyceum, etc.: hist. address. Paine . . 1870 . . . have
— In the rebellion. Marvin . . . . . 1870 . . 4424.27
— Proposed course for public schools . . . 1870 . . . have
— Fire Soc'y: reminiscences. Lincoln and Davis . . . . . 1870 . . . have
— High Sch.: dedic., etc. . . . . 1871 . . . have
— Home for Aged Females: devise, charter, etc. . . . . 1873 . . . have
— Amer. Antiq. Soc'y: notice of library. Paine . . . . . 1873 . . 4311.50
— – Acc't of. 30 p. Paine . . . . . 1876 . . 4311.14
— Dedic. of soldiers' monument. 90 p. . 1874 . . . have
— Fire Soc'y: reminiscences. Davis . . . 1874 . . . have
— – Sketches of members. 17 p. Davis . . 1874 . . . have
— W. illustrated. Ambler . . . . . 1875 . . 4454.28
— Celebration, July 4, 1876. 146 p. . . . . 1876 . . 2351.63
— – Singing by public school pupils. 23 p. 1876 . . . have
— Notes, etc. (separate from celebr., 35 cps.). Paine . . . . . 1876 . . 2351.64
— W. in the Revolution. Lovell . . . . . 1876 . . 2352.62
— Tables of population, valuation, etc. 1850–76. 16 p. . . . . 1876 . . . have
— Public Library: special rep. for exhib'n. 14 p. . . . . 1876 . . 2200.24
— Reminiscences. Wall . . . . . 1877 . . 2354.56
Worcester Co. History. Whitney . . . 1793 . . 2358.4
— Worcester magazine . . . . . 1826 . . 5224.4
— Address to bar. Willard . . . . . 1830 . . 2356.10
— Hortic. Soc.: trans'ns, with brief acc't by Jacques . . . . . 1847 . . 5992.26

Shelf. No.

Worcester Co., *continued.*
— Statist. record and roll of honor 1862
— Remonstrance against division . . . . 1874 . . 4401.13
— Statistics of, and of proposed Lineoln Co. 1874? . . have
— W. Assoc.: history of. Allen . . . . . 1868 . 5449a.14
Worcester, Vt. Record of births, marriages, and deaths. 31 p. Abbott . . 1858 . . . have
Worthington. History. Rice 1853
— *Same,* brought down to 1874 . . . . . 1876?
Wrentham. Century sermon. Bean . . . 1774
— *Same,* reprinted 1834
— Sermon (delivered 1701). Mann 1801
— 1st Ch.: hist. sk. 1818
— North parish: reasons for withdrawing from Masons . . . . . 1830 . 7565.3+
— Letters to Thacher, and result of council. Ferguson 1831
— Anniv. sermon. Fisk . . . . . (1846)
— Sermon, his 50th anniv. Fisk . . . . . 1850 . . 4393.23
Wright Co., Minn. Hist. and bus. directory. Gray 1867
Wrightstown, Pa. History. Smith . . . 1873
Wyalusing, Pa. Presb. Ch.: hist. Craft. 1870
Wyandot Co., O. Hist. sk., and Co. Directory 1877
Wyoming, O. Description 1875
Wyoming, Pa. Sketch. Chapman . . . 1830 . . 4379.52
— Stories of early settlers, etc. Priest . . 1837
— Poetry and hist. of. Stone . . . . . 1841 . . 237.14
— *Same.* 2d ed. . . . . 1844 . . 4379.51
— *Same.* 3d ed. 1864
— Massacre. Bidlack 1842
— History. Minor . . . . . 1845 . . 234.12
— *Same.* 2d ed. 1866
— History. Peck . . . . . 1858 . . . 237.2
— Valley of: romance of history, etc. . . 1866 . . 4372.37
— Mineral coal in valley, etc. 52 p. Maxwell 1858
Xenia, O. Wilberforce Univ.: hist. notice. 14 p. 1841
— – Laws and hist. sk. 1876
Yarmouth. 1st Ch.: hist. notice. 16 p. . 1841
— Free Library: dedication . . . . . 1872 . . 6123.8
— 1st Ch.: history. Dodge . . . . . 1873 . . 3542.53
Yarmouth, Me. Casco Lodge: hist. 54 p. Curtis and Drinkwater . . . . . 1870 . . . have
— Bapt. Ch.: origin and history. 26 p. (Ripley) . . . . . 1861 . . . have
Yates Co., N. Y. History and directory. Cleveland . . . . . 1873 . . 4375.66
Yellow Springs, O. Hist. and description. 1852
— Antioch Coll.: ded. and inaug. of Mann. 1854 . . 4278.41
— – Appeal in behalf of . . . . . 1858 . . 4494.9
— – History of. Allen . . . . . 1858?
— – Rejoinder to Allen. (Fay) . . . . . 1859 . . 4487.25
— – Claims of. (Bellows) . . . . . 1865 . 4494.9+
— Hist. of Christian Ch. in. Allen.
Yonkers, N. Y. St. John's Ch., 1753 and 1853: a ser. Carter 1853
— Ref. Ch.: hist. address. Cole 1868
York, Me. Garrison houses (50 cps.). Preble. 1874 . . 4393.23
York Conference, Me. History of . . . 1876
York Co., Me. Atlas, with sketches of town histories . . . . . .
York and Cumberland Co's., Me. Cochranism delineated. Stinchfield . 1819 . . 5548.60
York Co., Pa. History. Carter and Glossbrenner 1834
York Hampton Parish, Va. Single, etc., view of Threepenny Act. Camm . . 1763
— The colonels dismounted. Camm . . . 1763?
Yosemite, Cal. Wonders. 68 p. Hittell . 1868
— Report of com'rs. 14 p. . . . . 1868 . . 4474.20
— Scenes of wonder, etc. Hutchings . . 1870 . . 4465.7
— Yo-Semite book. Whitney . . . . . 1868 . . 23B.1
— Yo-Semite guide-book. Whitney . . . 1869 . . 4462.21
— – *Same.* Pocket ed. . . . . 1871 . . 639.30
— – *Same.* 2d pocket ed. . . . . 1872 . 2369a.51
— History. Scenery, etc. Lester . . . . 1873 . . 2372.52
— Guide-book. Whitney . . . . . 1874 . 2369a.63
Ypsilanti, Mich. The past of: a disc. Foster 1857
Zanesville, O. Few words for 1859
— As a residence. Russell 1868
— Pub. schools: hist. sk. . . . . 1875 . . 7594.5

Check List for American Local History.—Appendix.

The following list gives the titles of articles upon American local history to be found in the Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. The shelf-number of these publications in this Library is 2351.1. The Roman figures denote the number of the series; the Arabic, the volume and page.—A. P. C. G.

Series and Vol. Page.

Abington. History and descr. Davis . 1816 . ii. 7 : 114–124
Amherst, N. H. Bill of mortality. Farmer . . . . . 1805–1815 . ii. 4 : 73–77
— Sketch of. Farmer . . . . . 1814 . ii. 2 : 247–254
Barnstable. Topographical description. Mellen . . . . . 1794 . . i. 3 : 12–17
Barnstable Co. Description of the eastern coast. Freeman . . . . . 1802 . i. 8 : 110–119
Bath, N. H. Geographical sketch of. Sutherland . . . . . 1814 . ii. 3 : 105–109
Beverly. Memoranda. Rantoul . . . 1835 iii. 7 : 250–255
Boston. Account of the great fire. Mather . . . . . 1711 . . i. 5 : 52–54
— Destruction of tea in the harbor. Dec. 16, 1773. iv. 4 : 373–389
— Corresp. in 1774 and 1775 between a committee and contributors for relief of sufferers by the Boston port bill . . . . . iv. 4 : 1–278
— Journal kept in 1775–1776. Newell. iv. 1 : 261–276
— Number of dwelling-houses [etc.] in Boston. Freeman. . . . . 1789 . ii. 9 : 204–222
— Topogr. and hist. description. Pembertou . . . . . 1794 . i 3 : 241–304
— Bill of mortality. Greenough . . . 1816 . ii. 7 : 134–135
Brewster. Topographical description. Simpkins . . . . . 1806 . i. 10 : 72–79
Bridgewater. Description. Mitchell . 1818 . ii. 7 : 137–176
Brimfield. Topographical description. Brown . . . . . 1803 . i. 9 : 127–136
Brookfield. Hist. account of settlement. Fiske . . . . . 1775 . i. 1 : 257–271
— Description. Fiske . . . . . 1775 . i. 1 : 271–274
Brookline. Historical sketch. Pierce . 1805 . ii. 2 : 140–161
Cambridge. History. Holmes . . [1800] . i. 7 : 1–167
Carver. Description . . . . . 1815 . ii. 4 : 271–279
Catskill, N. Y. Topographical description. Brown . . . . . 1803 . i. 9 : 111–120
Charlestown. Church affairs . . . . 1678. iii. 1 : 248–264
— Hist. sketch. Bartlett . . . . . 1813 . ii. 2 : 163–184
Chatham. Description. Freeman . . 1802 . i. 8 : 142–154
Cohasset. History and description. Flint. 1821 . iii. 2 : 84–109
Compton, R. I. Notes. Emerson . . . 1803 . i. 9 : 199–206
Concord. Topographical description. Jones . . . . . 1792 . i. 1 : 237–242
Danvers. Extr. from records of churches in Danvers . . . . . 1689–94. iii. 3 : 169–180
Dennis. Description. Freeman . . . . 1802 . i. 8 : 129–140
Dorchester. Letter to the Hist. Soc. [giving hist. summary]. Clap . . 1792 . i. 1 : 98–100
— Chronol. and topogr. account. Harris . . . . . [1803]. i. 9 : 147–199
Dukes Co. Description. Freeman . . 1807 . ii. 3 : 38–94
Duxborough. Topogr. desc. Bradford. 1793 . . . i. 2 : 3–8
Eastham. Description and history. Freeman . . . . . 1802 . i. 8 : 154–186
Essex Co. Acct. of witchcraft in. Brattle. 1692 . . i. 5 : 61–80
Exeter, N. H. Topogr. desc. Tenney . 1795 . . i. 4 : 87–98
Fairfield, Conn. Acct. of the burning of. Eliot . . . . . 1779 . i. 3 : 103–106
Falmouth. Note. Freeman . . . . . 1802 . i. 8 : 127–129
Freeport, Me. Topogr. and hist. sketch. Nason . . . . . 1815 . ii. 4 : 176–184
Georgetown. Topographical description. Sullivan . . . . . 1792 . i. 1 : 251–256
Guilford, Conn. History. Ruggles . . 1770 . i. 10 : 90–101
— Sketch of a history. Ruggles . . . 1795 . i. 4 : 182–188
Halifax. Notes. Davis . . . . . 1815 . ii. 4 : 279–283
Halifax, N. S. Account of. Grant . . 1760 . i. 10 : 79–81
Haverhill. Historical sketch. Saltonstall . . . . . [1815]. ii. 4 : 121–176
Hillsborough Co, N. H. Notes. Farmer. 1816 . ii. 7 : 65–70
Holliston. Description. Dickinson . . 1794 . . i. 3 : 18–21
Hopkinton. Topographical description. Stimson . . . . . 1794 . . i. 4 : 15–19

Series and Vol. Page.

Isles of Shoals, N. H. Descr. and hist. acct. Morse . . . . . [1800]. i. 7 : 242–261
Kingston. Description. Willis . . . . 1815. ii. 3 : 204–219
Lancaster, N. H. Note. Lowell . . . 1814 . ii. 3 : 97–105
Lunenburg. Topographical sketch. Harris . . . . . 1810. ii. 1 : 181–184
Machias, Me. Topographical description. Cooper . . . . . 1794 . i. 3 : 144–148
Marblehead. Topographical and hist. account. Eliot . . . . . 1802 . . i. 8 : 54–78
Marlborough. Description. Packard. 1795 . . i. 4 : 46–50
Marshpee. Biogr. and topogr. anecdotes. Hawley . . . . . 1794 . i. 3 : 188–193
— Description. Freeman . . . . . 1802 . . ii. 3 : 1–17
Massachusetts. Narrative of the planting of the colony of M. . . . . 1628. iv. 4 : 279–332
— Journal kept in M. Dunton . . . . 1686 . ii. 2 : 97–124
— Account of fires in M., 1701–1800. Pemberton . . . . . 1800 . ii. 1 : 81–103
— Ecclesiastical history. Eliot . . . [1804] . . i. 9 : 1–49
— Remarks on the early laws of M. Gray . . . . . [1843] iii. 8 : 191–237
— Extinction of slavery in M. Washburn . . . . . 1857 . iv. 4 : 333–346
Middleborough. Historical account. Backus . . . . . 1794 . i. 3 : 148–153
— Description. Bennett . . . . . 1793 . . . i. 3 : 1–3
Middlebury, Vt. Statistical account. Hall . . . . . [1820]. ii. 9 : 123–158
Middlesex Co. General description. Winthrop . . . . . 1792 . i. 1 : 107, 108
Middletown, N. H. Note. Lowell . . 1814 . ii. 3 : 120, 121
Nantucket. Topographical description. Folger . . . . . 1791 . i. 3 : 153–155
— Journal of the first settlement, [also] remarkable things that have happened since. Macy . . . . . 1792 . i. 3 : 155–161
— Notes. Freeman . . . . . 1807 . . ii. 3 : 19–38
Narragansett townships. Memoir. Farmer . . . . . 1817. iii. 2 : 273–279
Needham. Topographical description. Palmer . . . . . [1838]. ii. 1 : 178–180
New Bedford. Topographical description. Eliot . . . . . 1795 . i. 4 : 232–237
New England. Confederacy of 1643. Adams . . . . . 1843. iii. 9 : 189–223
— Account of two voyages to N. E. Josselyn . . . . . 1673. iii. 3 : 211–396
— Indian tribes in N. E. Williamson . 1839 . iii. 9 : 92–100
— Gleanings for N. E. history. Savage. 1842. iii. 8 : 243–348
— More gleanings for N. E. history. Savage . . . . . 1848–52. iii. 10 : 127 ; iv. 1 : 91
New Hampshire. Account of earthquakes in N. H. Alden . . . . . 1804 . i. 9 : 232–234
— Acct. of churches and ministers in N. H. Farmer . . . . 1819–25. ii. 8 : 175 ; iii. 4 : 292
New Holderness, N. H. Note. Lowell. 1814 . ii. 3 : 113–117
New London, N. H. Note. Farmer. 1818 . ii. 8 : 173–175
Newton. Description and history. Homer . . . . . 1798 . i. 5 : 253–280
Newtown, N. Y. Topographical description. Brown . . . . . 1803 . i. 9 : 120–126
North Hampton, N. H. Historical sketch. French . . . . . 1815 . ii. 4 : 189–192
Orleans. Description. Freeman . . . 1802 . i. 8 : 186–195
Oxford. Mem. of French protestants who settled at O. 1686. Holmes . . 1830 . . iii. 2 : 1–84
Plainfield. Account of P. Porter . . . 1818 . ii. 8 : 167–173
Plymouth. Journ. of a plantation settled at P. 1622. [From Purchas' Pilgrimage] . . . . . i. 8 : 203–239
— Relation of the beginning of Eng. plantation at P. Mourt . . . . . [1622?] . ii. 9 : 26–73
— Acct. of ch. of Christ in P., first ch. in N. E., 1760. Cotton . . . . . 1795 . i. 4 : 107–141

	Series and Vol.	Page.
Plymouth, *continued.*		
— Notes. Davis	1815	ii. 3	162–204
— Hist. of free schools in P. Davis	1815	ii. 4	79–96
— Acct. of Colony records. Nichols. [1830]	iii. 2	258–271
— Collections concerning early hist. of New Plymouth. Hunter	1852	iv. 1	52–85
— History of P. plantation. [1602–46.] Bradford	1856	iv. 3	1–476 p.
Plymouth, N. H. Note. Lowell	1814	ii. 3	109–113
Plympton. History. Davis	1815	ii. 4	283–285
Portsmouth, N. H. Acct. of religious soc. in P. to 1805. Alden	1805	i. 10	37–72
Prince George Co., Va. Topogr. description. Spooner	1793	i. 3	85–92
Providence, R. I. Account. Hopkins	1765	ii. 9	166–203
Provincetown. Description. Freeman	1802	i. 8	196–202
Raynham. Topographical description. Fobes	1793	i. 3	166–175
Rochester. Topography and history. Davis	1815	ii. 4	250–266
Saco, Me. Topographical and historical sketch. Cogswell	1815	ii. 4	184–189
Salem. Description and history. Bentley	[1799]	i. 6	212–288
Sandwich. Biographical and topographical anecdotes. Hawley	1794	i. 3	188–193
— Description. Davis	1802	i. 8	119–126
Scituate. Hist. and descrip. Davis	1815	ii. 4	219–250
Stockbridge. Letter rel. to Indian school at S. Edwards	1751	i. 10	142–154
Stow. Account of town. Gardner	1767	i. 10	83, 84
Sudbury. Memoir of S. Loring	1767	i. 10	86, 87
— Topogr. description and hist. acct. Whitney	1815	ii. 4	52–63
Tennessee. Notice of settlements by white people in T.	1816	ii. 7	58–65
Thomaston, Me. Topographical description. Sullivan	1794	i. 4	20–25
Topsham, Me. Topographical description. Ellis	1794	i. 3	141–144
Truro. Topographical description. Freeman	1794	i. 3	195–203
Tyngsborough. Historical sketch. Lawrence	1815	ii. 4	192–198
Walpole, N. H. Sketch. Bellows	[1816]	ii. 7	124–125
Waltham. Topogr. and hist. description. Ripley	1815	ii. 3	261–284
Wareham. Topography and history. Davis	1815	ii. 4	285–296
Waterford, Me. Description and history. Ripley	1803	i. 9	137–147
Wellfleet. Topographical description. Whitman	1793	i. 3	117–126
— Acct. of creeks and islands of W. Whitman	1794	i. 4	41–44
— Note. Whitman	1802	i. 8	196
Wells, Me. Topographical description.	[1794]	i. 3	138–140
Westborough. Account of W. Parkman	1767	i. 10	84–86
Williamstown. Hist. sketch of Williams College. Fitch	1802	i. 8	47–53
Windsor, Conn. Settlement and antiquities. McClure	1797	i. 5	166–171
Wiscasset, Me. Description. Bradford	1800	i. 7	163–171
Wolfeborough, N. H. Note. Lowell.	1814	ii. 3	117–120
Worcester. Topographical description. Paine *and others*	1792	i. 1	112–116
Yarmouth. Memorabilia. Alden	1797	i. 5	54–60
York, Me. Topographical description. Sewall	[1794]	i. 3	6–11
Yorktown, Va. Journ. of siege of.	1781	i. 9	102–108

History of Mental Philosophy, *continued.*

Part VII.

IV. (*concluded*). *Alexandrian Schools of Philosophy.*

Indefinite and varied views have been taken of the schools of philosophy which centred at Alexandria; and their origin from a mixture of Greek, Jewish, Oriental, and Egyptian elements of thought, would naturally occasion much obscurity and uncertainty in defining. Ueberweg (i, 222, etc.) uses the general term "Jewish-Alexandrian" for them, with a sub-classification. Creuzer, in his "Deutsche Schriften" [2904.1.9, pp. 407, 447] considers Philo (about B. C. 20 to A. D. 40 or 50) the first of the great teachers of Alexandria, as an eclectic in respect of the Greek philosophies, but not a Platonist so much as a Jewish mystic and allegorizer. Cousin, in his preface to Proclus [6164.1.1, p. iii], neglects Philo and the Greco-Jewish school, as if not philosophic at all, and reckons the Alexandrian school from Ammonius Saccas (A. D. 160–240) onward; and Barthelemy St. Hilaire, "École d'Alexandrie" [2952.2], defines in like manner. Bouterwek, in a dissertation in the Commentationes Soc. Reg. Gotting., for 1823 [3304.1.5, p. 227], uses the term Neo-Platonists, and classifies them into: 1. Judaic; 2. Christian, including the Gnostics; and 3. Ammonio-Plotinists. This Dehaut, in the introduction to his Life of A. Saccas [5601 5] disapproves, and also disapproves Matter's arrangement into: 1. Eclectics; 2. Neo-Platonists; 3. Ammonio-Platonists; and 4. Syncretists. Dehaut would arrange instead, as follows: 1. Eclectics, and 2. Syncretists; and would subdivide these last into: *a.* The Jewish school of Aristobulus and Philo; *b.* The Christian school of Athenagoras, Pantaenus, and Clement of Alexandria; c. Gnostics, under Basilides, etc.; *d.* The Ammonio-Plotinists, under Ammonius Saccas, Plotinus, and Proclus; while Matter, in his "Essai historique sur l'École d'Alexandrie" [2192.6], applies "schools" rather as a plural, and as including all the teachings given at Alexandria, in all literature, sciences, and arts, from the foundation of the city to the Mohammedan conquest. Other classifications can be found; but a triple division under: 1. Philo; 2. Clement of Alexandria; and 3. Ammonius Saccas, will perhaps serve most students well enough. For discussions of the Alexandrian schools generally, besides the general works, see Barthelemy Saint-Hilaire's Report, in the Mémoires of the French Acad. des Inscriptions for 1844, issued separately with preliminary dissertation on the Alexandrians and Mysticism, and appended extracts from Plotinus [2952.2]; Matter's Essai [2192.6]; Simon's Histoire [5603 20]; and Saisset's review of this in "Rev. d. d. Mondes" of Sept. 1, 1844 [3335.1.62, p. 783]; and Vacherot's Histoire [6095.16]. Brief views of the doctrines of the chief Alexandrian teachers, with some account of their works, are in Fabricius, Bibliotheca Græca [2961.1, vols. 4, 5]; where see for Philo, iv. 721; Plotinus, v. 676; Porphyry, v. 725; and Iamblichus, v. 758. Compare also a popular sketch in the Christian Examiner for January, 1866 [3160.2, v. 1, N. S.]; and in vol. 2 of Thomas Taylor's translations from Proclus [4271.5.2] is Taylor's account of the Neo-Platonist philosophy, entitled "Restoration of the Platonic Theology."

Philo and Judaism. — For the oriental influence on Judaism and the Alexandrian philosophies, see in Ritter's "Gesch. d. Philosophie" [6104.2.4, p. 349, etc.], a chapter on the subject; and it is discussed in its place in other general histories. See also Jost, Judenthum [4489.24], vol, 1, p. 99 and p. 344; and chap. 13 in vol. 3 of Graetz's Gesch. d. Juden [2297.10.3]. The

traces of a Greek philosophical element in the Septuagint, if any, are commonly thought very slight; though Vacherot, "École d'Alexandrie" [6095.16, p. 140], thinks them numerous and distinct. Aristobulus, an Aristotelian, thought to have been the first Jew who studied the Greek philosophy, sought to prove that the Hebrew Scriptures were really the basis of Aristotle's philosophy; and for authorities on him, see article in McClintock and Strong's Biblical Cyclopædia [B. H. desk], and Ueberweg's History [3462.50, 1, p. 225]. The Library has the edition of Philo's works by Turnebus [6080.6]; by Mangey and Pfeiffer, Erlangen, 1785–92 [6050.24]; a Leipzig edition, 1865–72 [5489.10]; and an English translation by Yonge [845.7; 4979.18; 6050.23]. For expositions of his doctrines, which perhaps embody a theosophy, rather than either a philosophy or a theology proper, and of his status as a teacher, see (besides chapters in general histories) Barthelemy St. Hilaire, "École d'Alexandrie" [2952.2], who considers him important, as more or less of a Platonist, and as not belonging to the school of Alexandria, but as having inspired it. Simon, in his "Histoire de l'École d'Alexandrie" [5603.20.1, p. 119, etc.], is substantially to the same effect; and Vacherot, in chapter 5 of volume 1 of his "École d'Alexandrie," p. 142 [6095.16], calls his teaching "the first serious and systematic attempt at a fusion of Greek and Oriental ideas;" and "an Oriental Platonism;" and he goes on to argue this at some length. Jowett has a valuable dissertation on "St. Paul and Philo," in his work on Thessalonians, Galatians, and Romans [6010.15, 1, p. 363], in which he considers the Alexandrian philosophy, so far as Philo was a leader of it, not so much a system of thought as "a method of applying Plato and the Greek philosophy to the Jewish Scriptures;" and he calls Philo "unmistakably a Jew." He gives Gfrörer's "Philo und die jüdisch-alexandrinische Theologie," being the same as "Kritische Geschichte des Urchristenthums" [6044.4], as, on the whole, the best authority on Philo's teachings. Consult also Grossmann, Quaestiones Philoneae [B.190.31]; Bauer's Philo, Strauss, and Renan [3487.13]; Jones, "Ecclesiastical Researches," etc. [3424.6], in which the author seeks at great length to prove, in the words of his second title, "Philo and Josephus, historians and apologists of Christ, of his followers, and of the Gospel;" and a paper by Creuzer, "Zur Kritik der Schriften des Juden Philo," reprinted in his Deutsche Schriften, Abth. 2, Bd. 3 [2904.1.9].

Clement of Alexandria; Christianity. — The Christian school at Alexandria in which Athenagoras (perhaps), Pantaenus, Clement, and Origen were the most eminent teachers, was so wholly theological that it need not be discussed here. For a list of several authorities about it, see end of article "Alexandrian Schools," in McClintock and Strong's Biblical Cyclopædia. See also the chapters on the Gnosis in Vacherot [6095.16], vol. 1, and references in other histories of philosophy. A paper in the Catholic World [7472.1, vols. 1 and 3], reprinted from the Dublin Review, shows very well how exclusively religious was this school.

Neo-Pythagoreans, etc. — A sort of preparation for the later Neo-Platonism of Alexandria may be traced in one or two somewhat disconnected groups or series of thinkers who may be classed as Neo-Pythagoreans, and Eclectic or Pythagoreo-Platonists. The general histories, and those of the Alexandrian schools, have more or less accounts of these teachers; as for instance pages 453 to 558 of Zeller's Philosophie der Griechen [6094.3, vol. 3]; less directly, vol. 1 of Matter's Essai [2192.6], etc.; and see a passage in Meiners' "Geschichte der Wissenschaften in Griechenland und Rom," [6098.16.1, Book 3, p. 188], and one in Lutterbeck's "Neutestamentliche Lehrbegriffe" [6022.5, p. 370]. On Apollonius of Tyana, perhaps the most eminent of the so-called Neo-Pythagoreans, and who is thought to have been pushed as a possible heathen rival to Christ, see the Life by Philostratus, — it is "a philosophico-religious romance," Ueberweg says, — in Greek and Latin, edited by Olearius 4190.5]; an edition with the Latin of Bonfinius [4160.3]; and the edition in Didot's classics, in Greek and Latin [3002.13]; B.181.8]; the German, by Jacobs [4979a.24]; an edition in French by Chassang, with notes, etc., and some bibliography in the introduction [2994.21]; a curious anonymous versified account in Italian, Venice, 1555 [G.4072.7]; Baur's "Apollonius von Tyane und Christus" [6037.18], which discusses, from the basis of the moderate "Tübingen school," the relations of Pythagoreanism and Christianity; a work by Priaulx, on the Indian travels of Apollonius [3049.57], which seems to think that Philostratus wrote in good faith, and that whatever of imposture there is in the work is chargeable to Apollonius himself, or to his companion Damis; and a good short account by J. H. Newman [4517.19.2, p. 305], who discusses the question of rivalry with Christ.

Ammonius Saccas. — The school founded by this teacher, and in which his follower, Plotinus, became still more eminent than he, is that commonly known as the Neo-Platonist, and was the most widely known and influential as an Alexandrian school of philosophy. Ammonius founded his school about A. D. 192; his follower, Plotinus, began to teach at Rome about A. D. 244. Plutarchus of Athens, and others, introduced the system at Athens in the end of the 4th century, and it was taught there through most of the 5th century. The schools of Athens were finally closed by Justinian, A. D. 529. The monograph of Dehaut, "Essai historique sur la vie et la doctrine d'Ammonius Saccas" [5601.5], is a good discussion of him and his views, as well as of Plotinus, and there is a preliminary account of the other Alexandrian philosophical schools. He gives many references, and relies much on Matter's Essai [2192.6]. The followers of Ammonius have been classed by Degerando, "Histoire comparée des systèmes de philosophie" [3608.3.3, chap. 21, p. 332, etc.], in three schools, — viz., 1. Rome, a philosophical eclecticism, under Plotinus and Porphyry; 2. Alexandria, under Jamblichus and Hierocles, a mysticism; and 3. Athens, under Plutarch and Proclus, uniting a doctrine of revelation with the Greek wisdom. Further discussions of him are in the various general histories of philosophy, and in those of the Alexandrian schools generally, as Vacherot [6095.16.1, p. 339]; B. St. Hilaire [2952.2]; Matter [2192.5], etc. On the Ammonian and Plotinian Neo-Platonism generally, besides the histories of the Alexandrian schools already cited, viz., Matter [2192.6], B. St. Hilaire [2952 2], Simon [5603.20], and Vacherot [6095.16], see the Latin dissertation of Olearius, "De philosophia eclectica," at end of his version of Stanley's "History of Philosophy" [6901.2], which begins with Potamou rather than with Ammonius Saccas; a chapter at p. 404 of Tzschirner's "Fall des Heidenthums" [6075.21]; Bouterwek's paper, "Philosophorum Alexandrinorum ac Neo-Platonicorum recensio accuratior," in the "Commentationes" of the Göttingen Gesellschaft d. Wiss., for 1823 [3304.1.5, p. 227]. See also a sketchy account in Ferrier's Remains [5606.16 1, p. 471]; the slight but lively discussion by Kingsley in his "Alexandria and her Schools" [4968.5]; and compare his novel of Hypatia [420.27, etc.]; and a review of Kingsley by Martineau in his Essays [5563.8.2]; a paper by Jeremie [in 395.14]; one, translated from Constant's "Du Polytheisme Romain," in the Bibliotheca Sacra for Nov., 1845 [5310.2.2, p. 649], and the same in the original [6076.11]; one on the relation of Neo-Platonism to Christianity, in the New York Review [3206.8.9, p. 336]. Mysticism in connection with Neo-Platonism is treated in a preliminary dissertation by B. St.-Hilaire [2952.2]. And, lastly, Brown, in his "Great Dionysiak Myth" [3484.66.1, p. 67], explains that Neo-Platonism is worthless, from obscurity.

For the writings of Plotinus, see the Greek with the Latin version of Marsilius Ficinus and his commentaries [4180.4]; and the same, in Didot's collection [3002.3]; a French version by Bouillet [4204.9], with a life, and containing also Porphyry's "Principles of the Theory of Intelligibles," which is a sort of comment on Plotinus; and Saisset's review of Bouillet, in

Revue d. d. Mondes for Sept. 1, 1844 [3335.1, 1844, vol. 3, p. 783]; the treatise on suicide, and some other selections, in English, by Thomas Taylor [5008.6]. B. St.-Hilaire has translated some selections in his work [2952.2 and, same, 6095.17] together with the life by Porphyry. For the relations of Plotinus to the Gnostics, see Neander's dissertation on the subject [4149.9], and also Creuzer's [2904.1.9, p. 361]. The analysis of the Enneads in Ueberweg [3462.50.1, p. 244] is a competent summary.

For Porphyry's writings, see the Life of Plotinus as referred to in the preceding paragraph; and the volume of translations by Thomas Taylor [4205.2]; there is a short analysis of Wolff's edition of the "De philosophia ex oraculis," etc., in the Bibliotheca Sacra [5310.2.14, p. 427], and see two papers on his "Sentences," and on the present aspect of the questions he raises, in the "Journal of Speculative Philosophy" [7521.1.3, p. 46, 372]. For the commentaries of Hierocles on the Pythagorean "Golden Verses," see the edition (Greek and Latin) by Curterius [B.169.11], a translation by Norris [2979.29], and the French of Dacier [2964.5. vol. 2]. The book on Providence and Fate, together with the Fragments, and the work of Gyraldus, "Pythagorae symbolorum interpretatio," is in the same volume with that of Curterius [B.169.11]. For Iamblichus, see the life in the different editions of Eunapius, "Vita Sophistarum" [4203.4; 3002.13, etc.]. See Taylor's translation of his work on the Mysteries [3487.2]; his life of Pythagoras [6098.5]; and his Adhortatio ad Philosophiam, Greek and Latin [6108.3]. A paper by Meiners in the Göttingen Commentationes for 1782 [3294.3.4, p. 50] argues that the book on mysteries is spurious, though the weight of authority seems in favor of its genuineness. Cousin, in the preface to his well-known issue of some inedited works of Proclus [6104.1], claims a very high position for Proclus as a philosophical thinker, saying (pp. xxiv, xxv) that his teachings include not merely "all that is valuable in Iamblichus, Porphyry, and Plotinus, in better form of expression," but that he is "the interpreter of all the Greek philosophy." Few go so far as this. Taylor's translations [4271.5] include the "Elements of Theology," and the commentaries on the first book of Euclid, together with the life by Marinus; and Taylor's estimate of Proclus is almost as high as Cousin's. See also the Institutio Theologica, in Greek and Latin, in Didot's edition [3002.2]; and in Creuzer's edition [3008.9]; the Carmina, in Greek and English [Ph. vol. 38]; and other editions [B.162.7 and B.169a.3]. There is a life, with some inedited works, by Burigny, in the Mémoires of the French Acad. d. Inscriptions for 1761 [3212.1.31].

The mingled and often mystical and obscure teachings of the different Alexandrian schools were longest continued at Athens, where Damascius was the last scholarch, his official work ending at the closing of the philosophical schools by Justinian, A. D. 529; and at this point may naturally end the history of that philosophy which was taught without a Christian influence.

Heraldry.

The following list includes Burke's publications, and similar works which relate alike to genealogy and heraldry. It will be supplemented by an article on genealogy in the Bulletin for April. Much additional matter may be found in English county histories, visitations, etc., in American local histories and biographies, and in the publications of various antiquarian societies. English works on heraldry find many readers at the Library. No mention is here made of the illustrations which are to be found in these books. The abbreviations H. and M. stand for Heraldry and Madrid.

Shelf. No.

ABLAING, W. J. d'. *baron van Giessenburg*. De Ridderschap van Veluwe. 'Sgravenhage, 1869. 4° **6830.4

ANNUAIRE de la noblesse de France et des maisons souveraines de l'Europe. P. [1843-76.] 32 v. 12° *4639.14

There is a general index to all preceding volumes in the volume for 1868, and in that for 1872 are the indexes for 1869-72.

ANSELME DE SAINTE MARTINE. Histoire généalogique et chronologique de la maison royale de France, des pairs, etc. T. 4me. P., 1868. 4°. *2620.60

ARGOTE DE MOLINA, G. Nobleza del Andaluzia. Sevilla, 1588. F° **D.200b.3

ASENSIO Y TORRES, J. Tratado de heráldica y blason. M., 1855. L. 8° **D.201.15

AUGUSTIN, A. Diálogos de las armas, i linages de la nobleza de España. M., 1734. Sm. 4°. . . **D.203.25

AVELING, S. T. Heraldry. L. [1873.] Sm. 8° . . . 2439.51

BAIGENT, F. J., and RUSSELL, C. J. Heraldry and heraldic illumination. L., 1864. 8° 6232.5

BANKS, T. C. Baronia Anglica concentrata. Ripon, 1843, 44. 2 v. 4° *2431.1

— Dormant and extinct baronage. L., 1807-37. 4 v. 4° *2431.2

BARLOW, F. The complete English peerage. L., 1772, 73. 2 v. 8° *4536.12

BARRINGTON, A. Familiar introduction to h. L., 1848. 12° 2.20.21

— Genealogy simplified. L., 1843. Sm. 8° 2430.12

BARTHÉLEMY, É. M. de. La noblesse en France avant et depuis 1789. Paris, 1858. 12° 4667.9

BATEMANN, J. The great landowners of Gr. Brit. and Ireland. L., 1878. 8° *2439.52

Shelf. No.

BERND, C. S. T. Allgemeine Schriftenkunde der gesammten Wappenwissenschaft. Bonn, 1830-41. 4 v. in 3. 8° *2232.1

— Die Hauptstücke der Wappenwissenschaft. Bonn, 1841, 49. 2 v. 8° *2232.2

BERNI Y CATALÁ, J. Los títulos de Castilla. Valencia, 1769. F° **D.200.2

BERRY, W. Encyclopædia heraldica. L., n. d. 3 v. 4° *2431.3

See also his County genealogies, which contain many coats-of-arms and other heraldic information.

— Introduction to h. L., 1810. 8° **G.3744.2

BOOK of family crests. L., 1840. 2 v. Sm. 8° . **G.3744.10

— *Same*. L., 1856. 2 v. Sm. 8° *2480.10

BOSCH, A. Titols de honor de Cathalunya, Rossello, y Cerdanya. Perpinya, 1628. Sm. f° . . . **D.200b.5

BOUTELL, C. English h. L., 1867. 8° 2435.43

— *Same*. L., 1873. 8° 2439.51

— Heraldry. L., 1864. 8° *2220.19

— Manual of British archæology. L., 1858. Sm. 8° 2520.33

BOUTON, V. Nouveau traité de blason. P., 1863. 12°. 2239.53

BURGOS, A. de. Blason de España. M., 1853-60. 6 v. L. 4° **D.3100.51

BURKE, J. and *Sir* (J.) B. Family romance. 3d ed. L., n. d. 16° 2576.15

BURKE, *Sir* (J.) B. The commoners of Gr. Brit. L., 1834-36. 4 v. 8° *2433.3

— The dormant, abeyant, forfeited, and extinct peerages of the British empire. New ed. L., 1866. 8° *4533.2

— Extinct and dormant baronetcies of England, Ireland, and Scotland. 2d ed. L., 1841. 8° . . *2433.4

Shelf. No.

BURKE, *Sir* (J.) B., *continued*:
— The general armory of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales. L., 1878. L. 8° *2430a.50

First pub. in 1842 under the title of Encyclopædia of heraldry, or general armory, by John Burke, and J. B. Burke.

The Library has earlier editions.

— Heraldic illustrations. L., 1853. 3 v. 8° . . . *2432.3
— Knightage of Gr. Brit. and Ireland. L., 1842. 12° *2430.13
The landed gentry of Gr. Brit. and Ireland. L., 1871. 8° 6530a.3

The Library has earlier editions.

— The peerage and baronetage of the British empire. L., 1878. L. 8° *2431.50

The Library has earlier editions.

— The rise of great families. L., 1873. 8° 2439.3
— Roll of Battle abbey, annotated. L., 1848. 4° . . 2420.14
— Romance of the aristocracy. Revised ed. L., 1855. 3 v. Sm. 8° 4557.12
— Royal families of England, Scotland, and Wales. L., 1848, 51. 2 v. 8° *2432.2
— Vicissitudes of families. 1st-3d series. L., 1859–63. 3 v. 8° 998.3; **G.28.3
CASTELNAU, M. de. Mémoires. Bruxelles, 1731. 8 v. 4° . . . . . *,*6610.9
CATECHISM of h. 8th ed. L., n. d. 16° 7039.46
CHASSANT, A. A. L., and SAUVAGE, G. E. Histoire des évêques d'Évreux. Évreux, 1846. 4° . . . 6639.12
CHASSANT, A. A. L., and TAUSIN, H. Dictionnaire des devises historiques et héraldiques. P., 1878. 2 v. 12° *2239.68
CIBRARIO, L. Descrizione storica degli ordini cavallereschi. Torino, 1846. 2 v. 8° *2230.9
CLARK, H. Introduction to h. 13th ed. L., 1840. Sm. 8° **G.3744.11
— *Same*. L., 1859. Sm. 8° 2220.20
COHEN DE WINKENHOEF, A. J. P. L. La noblesse de France. P., 1856. L. 8° . . . 2631.5; **G.3510.4
COLLÉGE héraldique et archéologique de France, *Paris*. Livre d'or de la noblesse de France. P., 1844–52. 5 v. L. 4° *2630.51
COLLIN DE PARADIS, F. Nobiliaire de Lorraine et Barrois. Nancy, 1878. 8° *2635.59
COLLINS, A. Peerage of England. L., 1812. 9 v. 8° *2434.1
COURCELLES, J. B. P. J., *chevalier de*. La noblesse de France. P., 1820–22. 5 v. Sm. 8° *2639.51
— Les pairs de France. P., 1822–33. 12 v. 4° . . *2630.1
COURTHOPE, W. Extinct baronetage of England. L., 1835. 12° *2434.13
CRAIK, G. L. The romance of the peerage. L., 1848–50. 4 v. 8° 566.8; **G.28.3
CUSSANS, J. E. Handbook of h. L., 1869. Sm. 8° . *6238.7
DALE, R. Catalogue of the nobility of England. L., 1697. Sm. 8° *2430.11
DALLAWAY, H. Manual of h. for amateurs. L., 1828. 12° 948.15; 2233.5
DEBRETT, J. Illustrated baronetage of Gr. Brit. and Ireland. London. [1873.] 8° *6536.2

The Library has earlier editions.

— Illustrated peerage of Gr. Brit. and Ireland. L., 1878. 8° *6537.1

The Library has earlier editions.

DEBRETT's titled men. L. [1871.] 16° 4539.6
DOD, C. R. Manual of dignities, privilege, and precedence. L., 1844. 16° 4539.2
DOD, R. P. [C. R.] Dod's peerage, baronetage, and knightage of Gr. Brit. and Ireland. L., 1878. Sm. 8° *2438.1

The Library has earlier editions.

DRUMMOND, H. Histories of noble British families. L., 1846. 2 v. F° 24.M.1
DUGDALE, W. Baronage of England. L., 1675, 76. 2 v. F° *2430.1
DYCKE, F. van. Recueil héraldique de Bruges. Bruges, 1851. 8° *4635.3
EDMONDSON, J. Complete body of h. L., 1780. 2 v. F° *2430.4
ELLIS, W. S. A plea for the antiquity of heraldry. L., 1853. 8° *2437.10
ÉTAT présent de la noblesse française. P., 1868, 73. 8° *4631.4; C.R.8.6.2
FAIRBAIRN, J. Crests of the families of Gr. Brit. and Ireland. Edinb. [1860.] 2 v. 8° *2434.8

Shelf. No.

FINLASON, W. F. Hereditary dignities. Earldom of Wiltes. L., 1869. 8° *4535.5
FLEISCHHAUER, J. C. Die deutsche privilegirte Lehn- und Erbaristokratie. Neustadt. a. d. O., 1831. 8° 4210.17
FOSTER, J. Pedigrees of the county families of England. Vol. 1. Lancashire. L., 1873. 4° . . *6530.2
— Pedigrees of the county families of Yorkshire. L., 1874. 3 v. 4° *4520.9
FRANCKENEAU, G. E. F. Bibliotheca Hispanica historico-genealogico-heraldica. Lipsiæ, 1724. Sm. 4° **D.183.10
GENEALOGISCHES Taschenbuch der Ritter- und Adels- Geschlechter. I. Jahrgang. Brunn, 1870. 32° *4839a.16
GENOUILLAC, H. G. de. Dictionnaire historique des ordres de chevalerie. P., 1854. 12° 2233.4
GINANNI, M. A. L'arte del blasone. Venezia, 1756. 4° *2220.12
GIOVIO, P. Diálogo. Leon de Francia, 1561. Sm. 4°. **D.240b.1; **D.240b.3
GRAZEBROOK, N. S. The h. of Smith families in Gr. Brit., Ireland, and Germany. L., 1870. 4° . . *6536.1
— The h. of Worcestershire. L., 1873. 2 v. 4°. *2435.51
GUIGARD, J. Armorial du bibliophile. P., 1870–73. 8° *2235.52
— Bibliothèque héraldique de la France. P., 1861. 8° *2176.21
GUILLIM, J. Display of h. L., 1724. F°. *2430.3; **G.3730.8
HANNAY, J. British family histories; Historic peerage of England. (*In his* Essays. L., 1861.) . 2555.51
HAYDN, J. The book of dignities. L., 1851. 8°. 2484.3; C.R.19.2.1
HAYS, N. Heraldry. N. Y., 1856. 8° . No. 2 in **G.3744.5
HAYWARD, A. Vicissitudes of families. (*In his* Selected essays. L., 1878.) 2559.57.2
HERALDIC journal. Vol. 1–4. B. 1865–68. 4 v. in 3. 8° *6226.10
HERRERA, D. J., and ALVEAR, A. Lecciones de heráldica. Sevilla, 1830. Sm. 8° . . 5099.25; **D.209.2
HEYLYN, P. A help to English history; containing coats of arms of the nobility and lord mayors, lists of extinct viscounts and barons, etc. L., 1773. 8° *2486.2
HOWITT, W. Aristocracy of England. By John Hampden, junr. [*pseud.*]. 2d ed. L., 1856. Sm. 8° 2519.28
HOZIER, L. P. d'. Armorial général de France. P. [1844–48.] 8° *2632.5
IMHOF, J. W. von. Recherches historiques et généalogiques des grands d'Espagne. Amsterdam, 1707. Sm. 8° **D.202.17
INDICATEUR nobiliaire de Belgique, de France, de Hollande, d'Allemagne, d'Espagne, d'Italie et d'Angleterre. Bruxelles, 1869. 8° *2237.10
IRELAND. [116 coats of arms of Irish nobility.] n. p., n. d., n. t. p. 30 ff. 8° *6532.5

KENT, S. Dictionary of arms, British and foreign. L., 1717. 4° . . . . . Pph. v. 333
KNESCHKE, E. H. Deutsche Grafen-Hacuser der Gegenwart. Lpz., 1852–54. 3 v. 8° *2832.4
— Neues allgemeines deutsches Adels-Lexicon. Lpz., 1859–70. 9 v. 8° *2830.8
LALLIER, J. Principes héraldiques. Paris, n. d. 8°. obl. *6239.6
LA ROQUE, L. de. Armorial de la noblesse de Languedoc généralité de Montpellier. Montpellier, 1860. 2 v. 8° *2635.50
LE BOUVIER, G., *called* Berry. Armorial de France, Angleterre, Écosse, Allemagne, Italie et autres puissances composé vers 1450. P., 1866. 8° . . 6232.1
LE FÉRON, J. Catalogve des tres illvstres dvcz et connestables, [grand maistres, mareschavlx, admiravlx, chancelliers, prevostz de Paris] de France. P., 1555. Sm. F°. . . . . *,*6631.1
LE NEVE, P. Neve. *called*. Pedigrees of the knights made by Charles II, James II, William III. and Mary, William alone, and Anne. Ed. by G. W. Marshall. L., 1873. L 8°. *2410a.58
LLORENTE, J. A. Discurso heráldico sobre el escudo de armas de España. M., 1809. Sm. 8°. . **D.168.40
LODGE, E. The peerage and baronetage of the British empire. L., 1878. L. 8° *2432.50

The Library has earlier editions.

LOWER, M. A. Curiosities of h. L., 1845. 8° . . *6237.14
LYDGATE, J. Scotch copy of a poem on heraldry. (*In* Early English text society. Extra series. Vol. 8. L., 1869.) *4607.16
MADRAMANY y CALATAYUD, M. Tratado de la nobleza de la corona de Aragon. Valencia, 1788. Sm. 4° **D.202.23

Shelf. No.

MAGNY, C. D., *marquis* de. Nouveau traité de la science des armoiries. P. 1. P., 1856. 4°. *,*2220.53
MAYER, C. R. von. Heraldisches A. B. C. Buch. München, 1857. L. 8° *6231.1
MENDEZ DE SILVA, R. Catálogo real, y genealógico de España. M., 1656. Sm. 4° **D.135.18
MENDOZA Y BOBADILLA, F. de. Tizon de la nobleza de España. 2a ed. Cuenca, 1852. Sm. 4°. **D.203.24
MEXIA, F. de. Nobiliaro. Sevilla, 1492. F° . . **D.200b.6
MEYRICK, *Sir* S. R., *ed.* Heraldic visitations of Wales and part of the marches, between 1586 and 1613. Llandovery, 1846. 2 v. 4° *2430.2
MIGNE, J. P. Catalogus nobilium qui immediate prædia a rege conquestore tenuerunt. (*In his* Patrologiæ cursus completus. Parisiis, 1844-55) 3460.27
MILLINGTON, E. J. Heraldry in history, poetry, and romance. L., 1858. 12° 948.11
MISCELLANEA genealogica et heraldica. Monthly series. Ed. by J. J. Howard. L., 1870-77. 8°. *6530a.2
MONTAGU, J. A. A guide to the study of h. L., 1840. 4° **G.3744.6
MORENO DE VARGAS, B. Discursos de la nobleza de España. Madrid, 1659. Sm. 4° **D.240b.24
MOULE, T. Bibliotheca heraldica Magnæ Britanniæ. An analytical catalogue of books on h. L., 1822. 8° *2153.9
MOYA, A. M. de. Papeles de nobleza. Manuscript, n. p., n. d. Sm. 4° **D.203.21
— Rasgo heróyco. España. M., 1756. Sm. 8° . **D.204.20
MURATORI, L. A. De insignis quae nunc arme vocantur. (*In his* Antiquitates Italicæ. Arretii. 1773-80) 2720.7.11
NAHDE, H. Preussisches Wappenbuch. Lief. 1. Berlin, 1878. 4° *2831.50
NARES, E. Heraldic anomalies. 1st, 2d ed. L., 1823, 24. 2 v. 8° . 2233.2; 2 v. 12°. 2233.3; **G.3744.9
NEWTON, W. Display of h. L., 1846. 8° *2434.2
NICOLAS, N. H. Historic peerage of England. Revised. L., 1857. 8° *2433.5
— A synopsis of the peerage of England. L., 1825. 2 v. Sm. 8° *2434.4
NOBLE, M. History of the College of arms. L., 1805. 4° *2432.1
OGILBY, J. Britannia depicta. [L.] 1736. 8° . . . *6536.15
ORDERS of the Garter and the Bath. [117 plates containing arms of members of the above orders.]
PALLISER, B. Historic devices, badges, and war cries. L., 1870. 8° *6238.2
PAPWORTH, J. W. Coats of arms belonging to families in Great Britain and Ireland. L., 1874. 8° *2435.24
PIFERRER, F. Archivo heráldico. M., 1863, 66. 2 v. in 1. L. 8° **D.201.20
— Nobiliario de los reinos y señorios de España. M., 1857-60. 6 v. L. 8° **D.201.19
PLANCHÉ, J. R. The pursuivant of arms. L., n. d. 8° 2232.6
PLAYFAIR, W. British family antiquity. L. [1808-11.] 9 v. Plates. 4°, l. p. Atlas, 9 plates. F° . . . . . *,*2420.50; 24.F.1
PORNY, M. A. The elements of h. L., 1787. 8° *G.3744.4
PRESTWICH, *Sir* J. Respuhlica; or a display of the honors, ceremonies and ensigns of the Commonwealth [etc.]. L., 1787. 4° *6521.10
RIETSTAP, J. B. Armorial général, des familles nobles et patriciennes de l'Europe. Gouda, 1861. 8° *2220.22
ROBSON, T. The history of h. Sunderland, 1830. 4° *6230.4
ROTH VON SCHRECKENSTEIN, C. H. Das Patriziat in den deutschen Städten. Tübingen, 1856. 8° . 2816.16

Shelf. No.

SAINT-ALLAIS, N. V. de, and LA CHABLEAUSSIÈRE, — de. Nobiliaire universel de France. P., 1872-77. 20 v. 8° 2636.50
SALAZAR DE MENDOZA, P. de. Origen de las dignidades seglares de Castilla y Leon. Toledo, 1618. M., 1794. F°, 4° . . . **D.200h.4; **D.200b.15
SANDOVAL, P. de. Crónica de Alonso VII. M., 1600. F° **D.122.1; 3090.44

Pages 185-491 contain an account of various noble families of Spain, with their coats of arms.

SANS Y BARUTELL, J. Sobre las barras de Aragon. (*In* Acad. de la historia. Memorias. M. 1832). **D.111.1.7
SELDEN, J. Titles of honor. 3d ed. L., 1672. F°. 2230.3; **G.3770.1
SIEBMACHER, J. Grosses Wappenbuch. Lief. 1-86. Nürnberg, 1856-78. 4° *6221.3
SIMS, R. A manual for the genealogist. L., 1856. 8° 2484.6
— Index to the pedigrees and arms contained in the heralds' visitations, etc., in the British museum. L., 1849. 8° *2434.3
SLOANE EVANS, W. S. A grammar of British h. 2d ed. L., 1854. 8° 2232.3
SOLTMANN, H., *ed.* Historisch-heraldisches Handbuch zum genealogischen Taschenbuch der gräflichen Häuser. Gotha, 1855. 32° *2839.62
STIRLING-MAXWELL, *Sir* W. Examples of the ornamental h. of the 16th century. [1st], 2d series. L., 1867, 68. F° Cab.G.2.12
SUCHAUX, L. Galerie héraldo-nobiliaire de la Franche Comté. P., 1878. 2 v. 8° *2637.52
THOM, A. B. The upper ten thousand. L., 1875. Sm. 8° *2539.19
TOWNSEND, F. Calendar of knights from 1760. L., 1828. 12° *2430.6
VILAR Y PASCUAL, L., and VILAR PSAYLAR, J. J. Diccionario histórico, genealógico y heráldico de las familias ilustres de la monarquía española. M., 1859-66. 8 v. 8° **D.202.18
WALFORD, E. County families of the United Kingdom, 1878. L., 1878. 4° *2435.25

The Library has earlier editions.

— Crown peerage for 1866. L., 1866. 16° . . . *4539a.25
— Shilling haronetage for 1862. L., 1862. 32° . . 4539a.35
— The shilling house of commons for 1865. L., 1865. 16° 6539.7
— Shilling knightage for 1862. L., 1862. 32° . . 4539a.36
— Shilling peerage. L., 1862, 65. Sm. 16° 4539a.34
6539.9
WARREN, A. H. Arms of the episcopates of Great Britain and Ireland emblazoned and ornamented. L., 1868. Sm. 8° 2439.50
WHITMORE, W. H. The elements of h. B., 1866. 8° 6231.2
— Heraldry in New England. (*In* N. A. review, Jan., 1865) 3153.1.100
WITHIE, John. The names and armes of them that hath beene alldermen of the warde of Allderssgate since tho tyme of king Henry 6, beginninge at the 30 yeere of his reigne until 1616. L., 1878. Sm. 4° *2439a.51
WRIGHT, T., *ed.* The roll of arms of the princes, barons, and knights who attended Edward I. to Caerlaverock, in 1300. L., 1864. 4° *2430.50
WYRLEY, W. True use of arms. L., 1853. 12°. No. 4 in *4586.20.1
ZSCHACKWITZ, J. E. Heraldica oder Wapenkunst. Lpz., 1735. 12° 2833.9

Trees and Forests. (Republication.)

The Bulletin for July, 1878, contained a list of books on trees and forests, including some works selected by the Hon. George P. Marsh, United States minister to Italy. The edition was soon exhausted, and as there have been many urgent requests for this list, it is here reprinted, with additions. Mr. Marsh's list was furnished to the Library by the Rev. S. W. Powell. Many of the books included in it have been recently received from Europe, and their shelf-numbers are here added.

Shelf. No.

GENERAL WORKS.

ALDROVANDI, U. Dendrologiæ libri duo. Bononiæ, 1668. F° 3870.10
ALLAN, J. T. Prize essay on forest-growing. Nebraska horticultural society. Brownville, 1873. 8° . . . . . No. 4 in *4263.58.2

Shelf. No.

ANDREWS, C. C. Report on the forests and forest culture of Sweden. Wash., 1872. 8°. 1872, pp. 601-646 of 4420a.30
ANNALES forestières. P., 1842-65. 24 v. 8° . . . 3850a.50
ANNUAIRE des eaux et forêts. P., 1862-78. 12° . . 5849a.50
AUS der Natur. Lpz., 1852-75. 20 v. 8° . . . . .
BAGNERIS, G. Manuel de sylviculture. P., 1878. 8° . 3847.39

Shelf. No.

BALFOUR, E. The influence of trees in producing rain [Madras, 1849?] 8° . . . . . .

BARTH, J. B. Om skovene i deres Forhold til Nationalœconomien. Christiania, 1857. 8° . . .

BAUDRILLART, J. J. Traité général des eaux et forêts, chasses et pêches. P., 1813. 5 v. 4°. **G.150.11

BECQUEREL, A. C. Des climats et de l'influence qu'exercent les sols boisés, et non boisés. P., 1853. 8° 3966.65

BELGRAND, —. De l'influence des forêts sur l'écoulement des eaux pluviales. (*In* Annales des ponts et chaussées. 1854.) 8° 3316.50

BERENGER, A. Dell' antica storia e giurisprudenza forestale in Italia. Venezia, 1860. 8° . . . .

— Saggio storico della legislazione veneta forestale dal secolo VII al XIX. Venezia, 1863. 8° . .

BERG, C. H. E. von. Geschichte der deutscheu Wälder. Dresden, 1871. 8° 3846.64

— Das Verdrängen der Laubwälder im nördlichen Deutschlande durch die Fichte und die Kiefer. Darmstadt, 1844. 8° . . . . . .

BERICHT über die Untersuchung der schweizer Hochgebirgswaldungen. Bern. 1862 . . . . .

BLANCHÈRE, H. de la. Les ravageurs des forêts et des arbres d'alignement. P., 1875 . . . . . .

BLENKARN, J. Rearing British timber trees. L., 1859. 12° . . . . . .

BOUSSINGAULT, J. B. Agronomie, chimie agricole et physiologie. 2e éd. P., 1860–64. 3 v. 8° . . 5974.12

BOUTCHER, W. Treatise on forest tree culture. Edinb., 1785. 4° . . . . . .

BRADLEY, R. New improvements of planting. L., 1717. 8° . . . . . .

BREWER, W. H. Woodlands and forest systems of the United States. (*In* Walker, F. A. Statistical atlas. Wash. 1874.) 23.G.2

BROWN, J. The forester. Edinb., 1851. 8° 4003.5

BROWN, J. C. Forests and moisture. Edinb., 1877. 8°. 3963.51

— Pine plantations on the sand wastes of France. Edinb., 1878. 8° 3846.68

— Reboisement in France. L., 1876. 8° 3845.60

BROWNE, D. J. Sylva Americana. B., 1832. 8° . . 3845.14

— Trees of America. N. Y., 1851. 8° . . . 165.2; 3845.5

BRYANT, A. Forest trees. N. Y., 1871. 12° 3848.50

CAIMI, P. Cenni sulla importanza e coltura dei boschi. Milano, 1857. 8° 3843 51

CARRIÈRE, E. A. Traité général des conifères. P., 1855. 8° . . . . . .

CASTELLANI, —. Dell' immediata influenza delle selve sul corso delle acque. Torino, 1818, 19. 2 v. 4° . . . . . .

CERINI, G. Dell' impianto e conservazione dei boschi. Milano, 1844. 8° 5845.6

CHEVANDIER, E. Recherches sur l'emploi de divers amendements dans la culture des forêts. (*In* Comptes rendus des séances de l'Acad. des sci., Dec. 8, 1851) 3223.1.33

CLAVÉ, J. Étude sur l'économie forestière. P., 1862. 12° 3847.60

— Various important articles in the Revue des deux mondes. *See* the Index 7371.3

CLEGHORN, H. The forests and gardens of South India. Madras, 1861 . . . . . .

COBBETT, W. The woodlands. L., 1825. 8° . . .

COOPER, E. Forest culture and eucalyptus trees. San Francisco, 1876. 12° . . . . . .

COOPER, J. G. On the distribution of the forests and trees of N. A. n. p., n. d. 8°. Pamphlet collection . . . . . .

COULTAS, H. What may be learned from a tree. N. Y., 1860. 8° 3845.16

COURVAL, E. A. de. Taille et conduite des arbres, etc. P., 1861 . . . . . 3843.55

CRUICKSHANK, T. The practical planter. Edinb., 1830. 8° . . . . . .

DELPIERRE, L. Traité des bois et forêts. P., 1829. 24° . . . . . .

DES CARS, A. J. L'élagage des arbres. P., 1870. 8°. 5849a.54

DESCRIPTION and history of vegetable substances. Timber trees, fruits, etc. B., 1830. 12° . . . 859.1

DI BERENGER, A. Archeologia forestale . . . . . .

— Saggio storico della legislazione veneta forestale. Venezia, 1863 . . . . . .

DU BREUIL, A. Culture des arbres et arbrisseaux d'ornement. P., 1878. 12° 3847.61

DU HAMEL DU MONCEAU, H. L. De l'exploitation des bois. P., 1764. 2 v. 4° 4013.15

— La physique des arbres. P., 1788. 2 v. 4° . . 3842.9

— Des semis et plantations des arbres. P., 1760. 4°.

— Traité des arbres et arbustes. 2e éd. P., 1804–15. 7 v. F° 3860.1

DUPONT, A. E., and LA GRYE, B. de. Les bois. P., 1875. 8° 3849.65

Shelf. No.

DUPUIS, A. Arbres d'ornement. P., 1860. 12° . . .

EBERMAYER, E. Die physikalischen Einwirkungen des Waldes auf Luft und Boden. Aschaffenburg, 1873. 2 v. 8° 3849.62

ELLIOT, F. R. Popular deciduous and evergreen trees and shrubs. N. Y., 1868. 12° . . . . .

EMERSON, G. B. Forest trees. From the transactions of the Norfolk agricultural society for 1859. n. p., n. d. 8°. Pamphlet collection .

— Report on the trees and shrubs growing naturally in Massachusetts. B., 1846. 8° 3845.8

— — *Same.* 2d [enlarged] ed. B., 1875. 2 v. 8° . 3845.59

EVELYN, J. Sylva; or, a discourse of forest trees. With notes by A. Hunter . . . . . .

There are various editions of this work.

FERAUD-GIRAUD, L. J. D. Police des bois, defrichements et reboisements. P., 1861. 8° . . 3846.60

FISCHBACH, J., and MASIUS, H. Deutscher Wald und Hain. München. [1872.] 8°, obl. . . . 3849.51

FLAGG, W. Woods and by-ways of New England. B., 1872. 8° 3849.52

FRIES, E. Novitiarum floræ Suecicæ mantissa prima. Accedit commentatio de salicibus. Lundæ, 1832. Sm. 8° 5849a.30

FORSYTH, W. Culture of fruit trees, etc. L., 1824. 8° 4003.3

FULLER, A. S. The forest tree culturist. N. Y., 1870. 12° 5998.7

GRIGOR, J. Aboriculture. Edinb., 1868. 8° 3846.51

GRINDON, L. H. Trees of old England. B., 1868. 8° 5859.3

GRISEBACH, A. Die Vegetation der Erde nach ihre klimatische Anordnung. Lpz., 1872. 2 v. 8°.

The most important modern work on the distribution of forests and plants in general.

HAYES, S. A practical treatise on planting and the management of woods and coppices. Dublin, 1795. 8° . . . . . .

HEATH, F. G. Our woodland trees. L., 1878. 8° . 3847.68

HEMSLEY, W. B. Handbook of hardy trees, shrubs, and herbaceous plants. L., 1873. 8° 3845.51

— *Same.* B., 1873. 8° 3845.52

HEYER, G. Das Verhalten der Waldbäume gegen Licht und Schatten. Erlangen, 1852. 8° . . . 3852.50

HOHENSTEIN, A. Der Wald sammt dessen wichtigem Einfluss auf das Klima der Länder. Wien, 1860. 8° 3846.50

HOUGH, F. B. Public health interests concerned in the preservation of certain primeval forests and in the cultivation of groves and trees. [1875?] n. p., n. d. 8° Pamphlet collection.

— Report upon forestry, prepared under the direction of the Commissioner of agriculture. Wash., 1878. 8° . . . . . .

JOURNAL of forestry. L., 1878. 8° *7841.2

KASTHOFER, K. Der Lehrer im Walde. Bern, 1828. 8° 3859.51

KIRBY, M. and E. Chapters on trees. L. [1873.] 8° 1175.10

KOCH, K. Dendrologie. Erlangen, 1872. 2 v. in 3. 8° 3843.58

— Vorlesungen über Dendrologie. Stuttgart, 1875. 8° 3846.65

LAUTERBURG, R. Ueber die Einfluss der Wälder auf die Quellen und Stromverhältnisse der Schweiz. Bern, 1877 . . . . . .

LAVALLE, A. Arboretum Segrezianum. P., 1877. 8° 3847.58

LEWIS, P. Historical inquiries concerning forests. and forest laws. L., 1871. 4° 4520.24

LOEFFELHOLZ-COLBERG, F. von. Die Bedeutung und Wichtigkeit des Waldes, etc. Lpz., 1872.

LORENTZ, B. Cours élémentaire de culture des bois, etc. 5e éd. P., 1867. 8° 3847.51

LOUDON, J. C. Arboretum et fruticetum Britannicum. L., 1844. 8 v. 8° 3845.4; **G.155.2

— The Derby arboretum. L., 1840. 8° 3830.10

— Encyclopædia of trees and shrubs. L., 1842. 8° 3834.8

— Hortus lignosus Londinensis. L., 1838. 8° . . 3830.9

MANTEUFFEL, H. E. de. L'art de planter, etc. Trad. par S. P. Stumper. 2e éd. P., 1874. 16° . . 5849a.51

MARCHAND, A. Ueber die Entwaldung der Gebirge. Bern, 1849. 12° 3847.65

— Les torrents et le pâturage . . . . . .

MARSH, G. P. The earth, as modified by human action. N. Y., 1874. 8° 5822.16

— Man and nature. N. Y., 1864. 8° 171.7

MARSHALL, C. Planting and rural adornment. L., 1796. 2 v. 8° . . . . . .

Shelf. No.

MARSHALL, H. Arbustum Americanum. Phila., 1875. 8° 3859.20
MASSACHUSETTS society for promoting agriculture. Prizes for arboriculture. B., 1876. 8°. Pamphlet collection . . . . . .
MATTHEW, P. On naval timber and arboriculture. L., 1831. 8° 5849.22
MAURY, L. F. A. Histoire des grandes forêts de la Gaule, etc. P., 1867. 8° 3846.59
MEEHAN, T. American handbook of ornamental trees. Phila., 1853. 18° . . . . . .
MEGUSCHER, F. Memorie sulla migliore maniera per rimettere i boschi della Lombardia. Milano, 1859 . . . . . .
MENZIES, W. Forest trees and woodland scenery. L., 1875. F° 3840.55
MICHAUX, F. A. North American sylva. P., 1819. 3 v. 8° **G.151.3
MICHAUX, F. A., and NUTTALL, T. North American sylva. Phila., 1849. 3 v. 8° **G.151.2
MONGREDIEN, A. Trees and shrubs, for English plantations. L., 1870. 8° 7841.1
MONTLUISANT, —. Note sur les desséchements, les endiguements et les irrigations. (*In* Annales des ponts et chaussées, 1833, 2e sémestre, pp. 281–294) 3316.1.9
MURRAY, A. Notes upon California trees. Edinb., 1859. 8° . . . . . .
NANQUETTE, H. Cours d'aménagement des forêts, etc. Nancy, 1860. 8° 3847.50
NEWTON, G. W. A treatise on the growth and future management of timber trees. L., 1859. 8°.
NICOL, W. The planter's kalendar, or the nurseryman and forester's guide. Edinb., 1820. 8°.
— The practical planter, or a treatise on forest planting. L., 1803. 8° . . . . . .
NORTHROP, B. G. Economic tree-planting. N. Y., 1878. 8° 3846.67

Reprinted from the Report of the Connecticut State board of agriculture.

— School of forestry . . . . . .
PARIS. Exposition universelle de 1878. Catalogue raisonné des collections exposées par l'administration des forêts. P., 1878. Sm. 8° 4026.53
— Notice sur le débit et les emplois du sapin, de l'épicéa et du mélèze, par M. Gallot. P., 1878. 4° 3843.56
PFEIL, W. Ueber Befreiung der Wälder. Züllichau, 1821. 8° 3667.30
PIPER, R. U. The trees of America. No. 1–4. B., 1858. 4° 5840.11
PLANTING and ornamental gardening. L., 1794. 8°.
PONTEY, W. The forest pruner. Leeds, 1826. 8°.
— The profitable planter. L., 1828. 8° . . . . .
PORCHER, F. P. Resources of the southern fields and forests. Charleston, 1863. 8° 4475.10
— *Same.* New ed. 1869. 8° 4475.11
PUTON, A. L'aménagement des forêts. 2e éd. P., 1874. 16° 5849a.52
RAESFELDT, — *Freiherr* von. Der Wald in den Alpen. (*In* Zeitschrift des deutschen u. oesterreichischen Alpenvereins, Jahrg. 1878. Heft. 1.) . .
RATZEBURG, J. T. C. Die Waldverderber und ihre Feinde. Berlin, 1869. 8° 5894.2
— Die Waldverderbniss. Berlin, 1866. 4° 5890.3
RENTZSCH, H. Der Wald im Haushalt der Natur und der Volkswirthschaft. Lpz., 1862 . . . .
RÉPERTOIRE de législation et de jurisprudence forestières. P., 1863–1875. 6 v. 8° 3854.50
REVUE des eaux et forêts. P., 1862–77. 8° 3853.50
RIBBE, C. de. La Provence au point de vue des bois, des torrents et des inondations. P., 1857. 8°. 3843.50
ROBERTS, M. Voices from the woodlands. L., 1850. 4° 168.12
ROBINSON, W. Parks, promendades and gardens of Paris. L., 1869. 8° 4635.1
ROSA, G. Le condizioni de' boschi, de' fiumi e de' torrenti nella provincia di Bergamo. 1861 . .
ROSSMAESSLER, E. A. Der Wald. Lpz., 1863. 8° 5842.1
ROUSSET, A. Les études de maître Pierre sur l'agriculture et les forêts. P., 1864. 12° 5849a.53
SARGENT, C. S. A few suggestions on tree-planting. B., 1876. 8°. Pamphlet collection . . . . . .

Shelf. No.

SARGENT, C. S., *continued.*
— Notes on trees and tree-planting. B., 1878. 8°. Pamphlet collection . . . . . .

The above are reprinted from the 23d and 25th reports of the Mass. State board of agriculture.

SCHACHT, H. Les arbres. Bruxelles, 1862. 8° . .
— Der Baum. Berlin, 1860. 8° 3845.20
SCHLEIDEN, M. J. Für Baum und Wald. Lpz., 1870. 8° 3846.63
SELBY, P. J. History of British forest-trees. L., 1842. 8° 3845.6
SIEMONI, G. C. Manuale teorico-pratico d'arte forestale. 2a ed. Firenze, 1872. 8° 5859.50
SPRINGER, J. S. Forest-life and forest-trees. N. Y., 1851. 12° . . . . . .
STANDISH, —, and NOBLE, —. Practical hints on planting ornamental trees, with particular reference to coniferæ. L., 1852. Sm. 8° . . . .
STEUART, H. Planter's guide. Edinb., 1848. 8° 3982.5
STRUTT, J. G. Sylva Britannica. L., 1826. F° . .
SURELL, A. Étude sur les torrents des Hautes-Alpes. P., 1870–72. 2 v. 8° 3043.52
TROY, P. Inondations, reboisements et pâturages. Étude sur le reboisement des montagnes. P., 1861 . . . . . .
VAILLANT, L.? De l'influence des forêts sur le régime des sources . . . . . .
VALLES, M. F. De l'aliénation des forêts, etc. P., 1865 . . . . . .
VASEY, G. A catalogue of the forest trees of the United States which usually attain a height of sixteen feet or more. Wash., 1876. 8° . . .
VILLA, A. G. B. Necessità dei boschi nella Lombardia. Milano, 1850. 4° . . . . . .
WESSELY, J. Die oesterreichischen Alpenländer und ihre Forste. Wien, 1853. 2 v. 8° . . . 3843.57

SPECIAL WORKS.

ANDERSSON, N. J. Salices Boreali-Americanæ, a synopsis of North American willows. B., 1860. (*In* Proc. Am. Acad. of arts and sc., v. 4, pp. 50–78) *3370.6
BARNEY, E. E. Facts and information in relation to the catalpa tree. Dayton, 1878. 8°. Pamphlet collection . . . . . .
DELAMARRE, L. G. Historique de la création d'une richesse millionaire par la culture des pins. P., 1827. 8° . . . . . .
— Traité pratique de la culture des pins à grandes dimensions. 2e éd. P., 1826. 8° . . . . . .
DUPUIS, A. Conifères de pleine terre. P., 1872. 12°
ENDLICHER, S. Synopsis coniferarum. Sangalli, 1847. 8° . . . . . .
FORBES, J. Pinetum Wobumense. L., 1839. 8° .
GORDON, G. The pinetum. L., 1858. 8° 3845.7
— *Same.* L., 1875. 8° 3845.56
HOFFMAN, G. F. Historia salicum. Lpz., 1787–91. F° . . . . . .
HOOPER, J. The book of evergreens. N. Y., n. d. 12° . . . . . .
"JOHANNES Senilis," *pseud.* Pinaceæ, a handbook of the firs and pines. L., 1866. 8° . . . . .
KIRWAN, C. de. Les conifères. P., 1868. 2 v. 16°.
KOCH, K. De salicibus Europæis commentatio. Erlangæ, 1828. 16° . . . . . .
LAMBERT, A. B. Description of the genus pinus. L., 1832. 2 v. L. 8° . . . . . .
LAWSON, P. Pinetum Britannicum. Edinb. In course of publication . . . . . .
MURRAY, A. The pines and firs of Japan. L., 1863. 12° . . . . . .
— On the synonymy of various conifers. L., 1863. 8° . . . . . .
PECK, C. H. The black spruce. [Albany, 1875?] 8° . . . . . No. 10 in *4472.52
RUSH, B. An account of the sugar maple. Phila., L., 1792. 8° . . . . . Pph. v. 329
SCALING, W. Planting, culture and uses of the willow. L., 1871, 72. 12° . . . . . .
TRAUTVETTER, E. R. Salicetum sive salicum formæ. Petropoli, 1836. 4° . . . . . .

United States Government Publications.

The following are published by the United States government: —

Forest cultivation on the Plains, by L. Blodget, in the Report of the Department of Agriculture for 1872; — Forest culture, in the Report for 1870; — American forests, their destruction and preservation, by F. Starr, jr., in the Report for 1865; —

Culture and management of forests, 38th congress, 2d session, exec. doc. 68; — Preservation of forests, and mem., from the American association for the advancement of science, on the cultivation of timber and the preservation of forests, 43d congress, 1st session, House doc. 259; — Preservation of forests, 43d congress, 1st session, Senate doc. 28; — Forests and their climatic influence, by A. C. Becquerel, Smithsonian report for 1869, 41st congress, 3d session, exec. doc. 153; — Distribution of forest trees in Montana, Idaho, and Washington territory, by W. W. Johnson, Smithsonian report for 1870, 42d congress, 1st session, exec. doc. 20; — Distribution of forests and trees of North America, with notes on its physical geography, by J. G. Cooper, Smithsonian report for 1858, 35th congress, 2d session, Misc. doc. 49; — Forests and forestry, by J. A. Warder, 44th congress, 1st session, exec. doc. 196; — The forests and trees of Northern America, Report of the Commissioner of patents, 1860, by J. G. Cooper; — Report upon forestry, 1878.

Parliamentary Papers of Great Britain.

In the Sessional Papers issued by the British government are annual reports on forests, etc., relating especially to Great Britain. These can be consulted at this Library.

Massachusetts Board of Agriculture.

The annual reports of the Secretary of this Board [6445.4] contain many valuable articles on this subject. The importance of tree-culture is treated of in the reports for 1853, 54, 56, 57, 59, 61, 65, 71, 72, 75, 76; — Desirability of extending the growth of forests, 1853, 54, 56, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 69, 71, 72, 75; — Destruction of forests increasing the liability to drought, 1854, 56, 59, 61, 69, 75; — Temperature of soil in forests, 1854, 56, 59, 65; — Extent of the destruction of forests, 1854, 65, 72, 75; — Profit of growing forests, 1856, 57, 65, 75; — Influence of forests, 1854, 56, 59, 61, 69, 71, 72, 75; — Number of valuable species of forest trees in this country, 1854, 57, 66, 69, 72; — Methods and times of planting and transplanting forest trees 1856, 60, 62, 65, 66, 75, 76; — Rotation in forest trees, 1860, 69 (for another article on this subject, see H. D. Thoreau's "Excursions," 4506.14); — Time of felling forest trees, 1856; — Characteristics of different trees, 1866; — Change of the foliage in autumn, 1875; — Forest schools in Europe, 1875; — Characteristics of the foliage of northern compared with that of southern trees, 1865; — Action of frost on trees, 1874; — Effect of girdling, 1873, 74; — Value of farms increased by trees, 1875; — Purification of the atmosphere, 1875; — Nearness to dwelling-houses, 1875; — Notes on trees and tree-planting, by C. S. Sargent, 1875, 77.

See also the Transactions of the Massachusetts horticultural society, and of the American association for the advancement of science, *passim*.

Magazine Articles.

The following are among the articles which have appeared in various magazines: —

Popular science monthly: Forests and fruit-growing, Dec., 1872; Trees and rain, Nov., 1872; Action of drought and cold on forest-trees, June, 1873; Longevity of trees, July, 1873; Nature's distribution of trees, May, 1874; Action of frost on the position of trees, Aug., 1874; Forests and rainfall, Nov., 1874, June, 1875; Maturity of timber trees, Feb., 1876. — American naturalist: Our native trees and shrubs, by J. W. Chickering, jr., June, 1870; Acclimatization of foreign trees and plants, by A. W. Bennett, Nov., 1870; Plain, prairie, and forest, by J. D. Whitney, Oct., Nov., 1876. — Penn monthly: American and European forestry, June, July, Sept., 1876. — Revue des deux mondes: Various important articles to be found in the Index, 7371.3. — Oesterreichische Monatsschrift für Forstwesen. — North American review: The preservation of forests, Jan., 1879.

A list of Spanish works on this subject can be found in B. A. Ramirez, Diccionario de bibliografía agronómica [D.181.33].

Afghanistan.

For accounts of this country down to the present century, histories of India and Persia must be consulted. Its political significance in relation to India and England dates from the visit of Elphinstone to Peshawur, in 1809. Material for its history since that date may be found in works on India, in the biographies of Indian residents, and in the correspondence of the governor-generals. Many recent books of travel in Central Asia treat of the geographical position of Afghanistan, in reference to the Russian-English problem. There are important papers in the publications of learned societies, such as the K. Akad. der Wissens., Berlin, 1818–19, 3222.2.5; the Royal geog. soc. of London, 1835, 6265.2.5; and the Acad. imp. des sciences, St. Petersburg, 1845, 58, 3270.1.5; 3280.1.3. A list of recent review articles can be found at the Bates Hall Desk. For a bibliography of this country see the Nouveau dictionnaire de géographie universelle, C.R. 22.1.8.

Shelf. No.

ABDOUL KERIM BOUKHARY, *Mir*. Histoire de l'Asie centrale, Afghanistan, [etc.]. 1740–1818. P., 1876. 8° 5041.54

ADYE, J. Sitana: a mountain campaign on the borders of Afghanistan in 1863. L., 1867. 8° . . 5043.68

ANDREW, W. P. India and her neighbors. L., 1878. 8° 5041.66

BELLEW, H. W. From the Indus to the Tigris. A journey through A., [etc.]. L., 1874. 8° . . . 3044.61

— Journal of a mission to A., 1857, L., 1862. 8°. 3044.14

BURNES, *Sir* A. Cabool, 1836–8. Phila., 1843. 8° . 5045.29

— Travels into Bokhara; a journey from India to Cabool, [etc.]. L., 1834. 8° 694.11

Shelf. No.

CAMPBELL, J. Lost among the Afghans. L., 1865. 8° 684.19

DENNIE, W. H. Campaigns in A., [etc.]. Dublin, 1843. Sm. 8° 1699.7

ELPHINSTONE, M. An account of the kingdom of Caubul, and its dependencies. New ed. L., 1842. 2 v. 8° 3043.3

EYRE, V. The military operations at Cabul, 1842. L., 1843. 12° 5048.6

FERRIER, J. P. Caravan journeys in A., [etc.]. L., 1856. 8° 694.3

— History of the Afghans. L., 1858. 8° 934.8

FORSTER, G. Travels in A., [etc.]. L., 1813. 12°. *6267.1.23

Shelf. No.

GLEIG, G. R. Sale's brigade in A. L., 1846. 8° . . 899.11

GRANT, J. Cassell's illustrated history of India. L., 1877. 4° 3044.70

Vol. 2 contains a succinct account of the British losses under Lord Auckland's administration.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Parliament. Sessional papers.* Correspondence of A. Burnes, during his mission to Cabul, 1837, 38, [etc.]. L., 1843. 4°. A. P., 1839. v. 25

— — — Papers relating to military operations in A. L., 1843. 4° . . . . . A. P., 1853. v. 37

HELLER VON HELLWALD, F. The Russians in Central Asia. L., 1874. 8° 3047.68

Pp. 214-240 contain a sketch of Afghanistan down to 1874.

KAYE, J. W. History of the war in A. New ed. L., 1857, 58. 3 v. Sm. 8° 5049.11

LASSEN, C. Zur Geschichte der Könige in Baktrien, Kabul, [etc.]. Bonn, 1838. 8° 3044.3

MARMOCCHI, F. C. Raccolta di viaggi. Prato, 1840-45. 18 v. in 8. 8° 2275.1

Vol. 4 contains Viaggio de A. Burnes, da Delhi a Lahora, Cabul, ec.

MARSH, H. C. A ride through Islam: Persia and A. to India. L., 1877. 8° 3084.12

Shelf. No.

MARSHMAN, J. C. Memoirs of Sir Henry Havelock. L., 1860. 8° 4544.6

MASSON, C. Narrative of various journeys in A., [etc.], 1826 to 1838. L., 1842. 3 v. Illus. 8°. 5048.12

MOHAN LAL. Life of Dost Mohammed Khan of Kabul. L., 1846. 2 v. 8° 3044.24

MOORCROFT, W., and TREBECK, G. Travels in Himalayan provinces of Hindustan, and in Peshawar, Kabul, Kunduz, [etc.], from 1819 to 1825. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° 3043.51

NEAMET ULLAH. History of the Afghans. L., 1836. [Oriental translation fund.] 4° 3012.1

RITTER, C. Erdkunde von Asien. Berlin, 1849. 8° 2287.1.8

SALE, F., *lady.* A journal of the disasters in A., 1841-2. N.Y., 1843. 8° 1693.11

TAYLOR, W. Scenes and adventures in A. L., 1842. 8° 1693.10

THORNBURN, S. S. Bannú; or our Afghán frontier. L., 1876. 8° 3043.70

VANSITTART, H. On the descent of the Afghans from the Jews. (In Asiatic researches. Vol. 2. L., 1801.) 8° 5046.12.2

VIVIEN DE SAINT-MARTIN, L. Des acquisitions que la géographie doit aux derniers événements de l'Afghanistan. (*In* Nouvelles annales des voyages. Vol. 111-120. 1846-48.) 8° . . . *4289.50

A review of works, to which the war of 1841, 42, gave rise.

Public Record Office of Great Britain.

The Library has received additions, completing its collection of the publications of the Public Record Office. Such of these as do not belong to sets already catalogued in the Bulletin are included in the following list.

Shelf. No.

AMUNDESHAM, J. Annales monasterii S. Albani, 1421-1440. Ed. H. T. Riley. 2 v. *7037.55

CALENDAR of state papers, domestic series [during the Commonwealth]. 4 v. *7023.55

CALENDAR of state papers relating to Ireland, reigns of Henry VIII — Elizabeth. Ed. by H. C. Hamilton. 3 v. *7052.55

CALENDAR of home office papers of the reign of George III, 1760-1765. Ed. by J. Redington . *7045.50

DICETO, R. de. Historical works. Ed. by W. Stubbs. 2 v. *7046.52

GRAVES, J., *ed.* A roll of the proceedings of the king's council in Ireland, A. D. 1392-3 . . . . *7027.60

KELLAWE, R. de, *bishop of Durham.* Registrum palatinum Dunelmense. The register of Richard de Kellawe, lord palatine and bishop of Durham, 1311-16. Ed. by Sir T. D. Hardy. Vol. 4 . . . . . *7018.53

Shelf. No.

MAGNÚSSON, E., *ed.* A life of archbishop Thomas Becket, in Icelandic, with translation, notes and glossary. Vol. 1 . . . . . *7057.102

ROBERTSON, J. C., *ed.* Materials for the history of Thomas Becket, archbishop of Canterbury . *7057.101

STEVENSON, J., *ed.* Radulphi de Coggeshall chronicon Anglicanum. De expugnatione Terræ Sanctæ libellus. Thomas Agnellus de morte et sepultura Henrici regis Angliæ junioris. Gesta Fulconis filii Warini, excerpta ex Otiis imperialibus Gervasii Tileburiensis. Ex codicibus manuscriptis *7057.103

STUART, J., and BURNETT, G., *ed.* The exchequer rolls of Scotland. Vol. 1. A. D. 1264-1359 . *7015.50

THOMPSON, E. M., *ed* Chronicon Angliæ, 1328-1388, auctore monacho quodam Sancti Albani . . . *7027.54

WALSINGHAM, T. Ypodigma Neustriæ. Ed. H. T. Riley *7037.57

Exchange of Pamphlets.

There are among the duplicates in the Library many thousand pamphlets. The following method of exchange with other libraries has proved satisfactory: — in return for pamphlets published in any particular state or section of the country the Library will send an equal number issued in Massachusetts or New England.

Memorials of Boston.

The Public Library should contain every memorial, whether book, pamphlet, map, broadside, print, photograph, or the like, which is procurable, and which in any way illustrates the history or topography of the City of Boston. Books printed in Boston at an early date are very desirable acquisitions; and it is hoped that friends of the Library will assist in making the collection complete.

Important Works in this Bulletin.

This list includes some of the especially important works added to the Library during the past three months, fuller titles and shelf-numbers of which are to be found in the body of this Bulletin.

ART (INCLUDING ILLUSTRATED WORKS).

AMSTERDAM. Musée national.
CURTIUS, E. Die Ausgrabungen zu Olympia.
DARCEL, A. Les tapisseries décoratives du garde-meuble.
DART, J. Cathedral church of Canterbury.
— Westmonasterium. St. Peter's, Westminster.
FALKE, J. von. Art in the house.
FRANCO, J. Habiti d'hvomeni et donne venetiane.
GUICHARD, E. Les tissus anciens.
GUMPPENBERG, W. von. Atlante Mariano.
HAMDY BEY. Les costumes populaires de la Turquie.
INSTITUTO di corrispondenza archeologica, *Rome.*
INTIME club, *Paris.* Croquis d'architecture.
PITON, C. China painting in America.
PRAXITELES. Hermes mit dem Dionysos-knaben.
SANTI, *or* SANZIO DA URBINO, R. (Raphael.) Loggien im Vatican zu Rom.
— Tapeten im Vatican zu Rom.
SHELDON, G. W. American painters.
STOKES, M. Early Christian architecture in Ireland.
WOLTMANN, A. Geschichte der Malerei.
YOUNG, J. J. The ceramic art.

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL.

AYLWARD, A. The Transvaal of to-day.
CAMPION, J. J. On foot in Spain.
CHAMPLAIN, S. de. Voyages. Trans.
COLANGE, L. de. French pictures with pen and pencil.
NOSTITZ, P. Travels in Syria, Mesopotamia, and Burmah.
PURCHAS, S. Pilgrimes.
RADEN, W. Switzerland.
RIMMER, A. Pleasant spots around Oxford.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

BALZAC, H. de. Correspondence. Trans.
BISMARCK, *Prinz* von. Letters. Trans.
BONET-MAURY, G. Gerard de Groote.
BOULGER, D. C. Life of Yakoob Beg.
CLARKE, C. Recollections of writers.
DEARBORN, H. A. S. Life of W. R. Lee.
DEMPSTER, T. De Etruria regali libri VII.
DIXON, W. H. Royal Windsor.
GATTY, A. S. Ecclesfield parish church, Yorkshire.
HALLECK, F. G. Memorial.
HAMERTON, P. G. Modern Frenchmen.
HAMILTON, W. Lanark and Renfrew.
HAMMOURABI. Inscriptions.
HENDRIK, H. Hans Hendrik, the Arctic traveller.
HODGSON, J. T. Memoirs of Francis Hodgson.
HOLLAND, H. W. W. Dawes, and his ride with Paul Revere.
HOLMES, O. W. John L. Motley.
JACKSON, C. C. Old Paris.
JOHNSTON, R. M. Life of A. H. Stephens.
JOHNSTON, W. P. Life of Gen. A. S. Johnston.
KEMBLE, F. A. Record of a girlhood.
LANG, R. H. Cyprus.
LAUN, H. van. The French revolutionary epoch.
MACPHERSON, G. Life of A. Jameson.
MACQUOID, T. Normandy and Brittany.
SECESSION songs.
SIMON, J. Le gouvernement de M. Thiers.
SMILES, S. Robert Dick.
STEVENSON, D. Life of R. Stevenson.
VILLARI, P. Machiavelli and his times.
WALPOLE, S. A history of England from 1815.
WITHIE, J. Alldermen of the warde of Alldersgate.
WORCESTER, *Mass. Society of antiquity.* Inscriptions.

MISCELLANEOUS.

AMERICAN Catalogue, The. Vol. 1.
BIBLIOGRAPHIE de Belgique.
BIBLIOGRAPHIE der Schweiz.
BURG, A. R. Imitation of woods and marbles.
DEUTSCHE morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift.
FAC-SIMILES of Anglo-Saxon manuscripts.
HARVARD College. Bibliographical contributions. No. 1.
KNIGHT, W. The English lake district.
LIBRI-CARUCCI DALLA SOMMAIA, G. B. I. T., *conte.* Pamphlets.
LINDAU, P. Dramaturgische Blätter, etc.
PALEOGRAPHICAL Society, London. Fac-similes of manuscripts and inscriptions.
PRITZEL, G. A. Thesaurus literaturæ botanicæ.
ROSS, J. W. Tacitus and Bracciolini.
TAYLOR, B. Prince Deukalion.
TYLER, M. C. A history of American literature.

LAW, MEDICINE, AND THEOLOGY.

ACTA sanctorum. 54 v.
BIBLE.
ÉTUDES par des pères de la Compagnie de Jésus.
FRY, F. A bibliographical description of the editions of the New Testament.
GIUCCI, G. Iconografia storica degli ordini religiosi e cavallereschi.
LABOULBÈNE, A. Anatomie pathologique.
LEE, F. G. The reformation in England.
MASON, F. Surgery of the face.
OOSTERZEE, J. J. van. Practical theology.
PICARD, H. Maladies de la vessie et de l'affection calculeuse.
PUTNAM, G. Sermons.
WILLIAMS, G. F. Massachusetts citations.
WITHOWSKI, G. J. Structure et fonctions du corps humain.

SCIENCE.

BAILLON, E. H. Dictionnaire de botanique.
COMOLLI, L. A. Les ponts de l'Amérique du Nord.
DANA, J. D. Manual of mineralogy and lithology. 3d ed.
GUBERNATIS, A. de. La mythologie des plantes.
MEEHAN, T. The native flowers and ferns of the U. S.
OWEN, R. Extinct wingless birds.
POPE, A. Upland game birds and water fowl of the U. S.
UNITED STATES. Geological explorations of the 40th parallel.

BULLETIN

OF THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

APRIL, 1879.

VOL. 4. No. 2. *WHOLE No. 49.*

TRUSTEES OF THE CORPORATION.

WILLIAM W. GREENOUGH, *President.*

HUGH O'BRIEN, *Alderman.*
ROGER WOLCOTT, *Councilman.*
JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE.
WESTON LEWIS.
GEORGE B. CHASE.
RICHARD FROTHINGHAM.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

MELLEN CHAMBERLAIN, *Librarian and Clerk of the Corporation.*
JAMES L. WHITNEY, *Principal Assistant Librarian.*

JAMES M. HUBBARD, *Assistant Librarian.*
FREDERIC B. PERKINS, *Register and Assistant Librarian.*
WILLIAM H. FOSTER, *Proof-reader.*
JOSÉ F. CARRET, *Curator of Patents and Engravings.*
ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Curator of Periodicals and Pamphlets.*
EDWARD TIFFANY, *Inspector of Circulation.*
CHARLES A. WILSON, *Clerk for the Branch Libraries.*
A. P. C. GRIFFIN, *Custodian of the Shelves.*
WILLIAM F. ROBINSON, *Clerk, Lower Hall.*
WILLIAM E. FORD, *Janitor, Central Department.*

LIBRARIANS OF DEPARTMENTS.

ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Bates Hall.*
ELBRIDGE BRADSHAW, *Lower Hall.*
MARY E. BROCK, *Brighton.*
CORNELIUS S. CARTÉE, *Charlestown.*
MARY G. COFFIN, *Dorchester.*
SARAH C. GODBOLD, *East Boston.*
ELIZA R. DAVIS, *Jamaica Plain.*
SARAH BUNKER, *Roxbury.*
ALICE J. BRAGDON, *South Boston.*
MILTON AUSTIN, *South End.*

MARY A. HILL, *Custodian, Lower Mills.*
SAMUEL G. BOWTHORPE, *Custodian, Roslindale.*

A Catalogue of the first part of the Barton collection, including the various editions and translations of Shakespeare, both in the Barton and general library, has been printed.

A Catalogue of Books relating to Spain and Portugal, bequeathed by George Ticknor to the Boston Public Library, and of the similar works in the general collection, will be published before the issue of another Bulletin.

A new Catalogue of the East Boston Branch has just been printed, and is for sale. The South Boston Branch Catalogue will be completed before the first of May.

The Bulletin for July will contain a list of early American books recently purchased at the sale of the Brinley Library.

A new edition of the Hand-book for readers is in course of preparation.

INFORMATION FOR READERS.

Number of Volumes and Hours.

All departments are open every secular day, except the five legal holidays, — February 22, Fast Day, July 4, Thanksgiving and Christmas, — and such other days as the Trustees may direct.

	Hours.	*Vols.*	*Periodicals in R. R.* (Duplicates excluded.)
Bates Hall	9 to 6 *Winter*;	211,393	
Newspaper Room . . .	9 to 7	3,237	
Duplicate Room . . .	*Summer.*	14,323	
Lower Hall	9 to 9*	37,909	352*a*
Brighton Branch . . .	9 to S†‡	12,827	19
Charlestown Branch .	9 to S†	19,607	64
Dorchester Branch . .	9 to S†	9,374	36
East Boston Branch .	9 to S†	10,722	34
Jamaica Plain Branch .	9 to S †§	7,230	17
Lower Mills Delivery .	4 to 7.30**	. . .	. .
Roslindale Delivery . .	3 to 6†† 7 to S††	. . .	. .
Roxbury Branch . . .	9 to 9	16,797	75
South Boston Branch .	9 to 9	9,547	52
South End Branch . .	9 to S†	9,277	. .
Totals		362,243	649

* Books are *received* after 8.30 A.M.
† Keep open till 9 P.M. Saturdays.
‡ Closed 12 M. to 2 P.M.
§ Reading Room 9 to 9.
** Closed from 6 to 6.30.
†† Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.
a Delivered to readers also on Sundays.

CATALOGUES.

Bulletins.

New Books as soon as received are entered on the Bulletin Boards of each Library. The Bulletin Board for Bates Hall shows books added to the Central Library, and before titles appear on the Board the new books are displayed (with the shelf-number attached) in a glass case at the desk. The lists in the Lower Hall and at the Branches show only the books added to those departments. The Dorchester list is posted also at the Lower Mills Delivery, and the Jamaica Plain list at the Roslindale Delivery. The Bulletins are for sale (excepting those out of print) at five cents each. Books with numbers below 2110 are in the Lower Hall; with 2110 and above, in the Bates Hall. Those with **Bri., Chn., Dor., E. B., J. P., Rox., S. B.,** or **S. E.** prefixed to the number are respectively in the Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, South Boston, or South End Branches.

Bates Hall of the Central Library.

I. The Index of 1861. (Includes the Bowditch Library.) *Out of print.*

II. The Supplement of 1866. (Includes the Parker Library.) *For sale in sheets at $2.00.*

III. The Catalogue of the Prince Library. *For sale at $1.00.*

IV. Public Card Catalogue. This contains, with some exceptions, the titles of all the books now in the Central Library.

V. The Official Card Catalogue, which can be consulted, in cases of need, upon application, contains the titles of all books added to the Bates Hall since the publication of the Supplement in 1866, and includes some titles of books received between 1866 and 1871, which are not in the Public Card Catalogue.

Engravings.

There is a separate catalogue of the Tosti Engravings in drawers properly labelled at the north end of the Public Card Catalogue case in Bates Hall.

Lower Hall of the Central Library.

I. Fiction and Juveniles, with notes for readers. *6th edition*, April, 1877. Embraces the "Index to Historical Fiction." *20 cents.*

II. Arts, Sciences, and Professions. *2d edition*, September, 1871. *10 cents.*

III. History, Biography, and Travels, with notes for readers. *2d edition*, July, 1873. *50 cents.*

IV. Books in Foreign Languages. *2d edition*, January, 1876. *10 cents.*

V. Poetry, Drama, Collections, and Miscellanies. *1st edition*, August, 1870. *20 cents.*

VI. Manuscript Catalogues. Names of authors and titles of books added to the Lower Hall since the printing of the above lists will be found in folio catalogues on application at the Receiving Desk.

Branches.

Catalogues are for sale: — Brighton, *25 cents*, for the main Catalogue (including first Supplement), and *5 cents* for each of the two subsequent Supplements; Charlestown, *25 cents* each, parts 1 and 2; Dorchester, *10 cents;* and *10 cents* for the Supplemental list; East Boston, *25 cents;* Jamaica Plain, *15 cents;* Roxbury, *30 cents* South Boston, *5 cents;* and South End (New Books), *3 cents.*

Bates Hall books can be applied for at the several Branches and Deliveries, and, if they are in, they will be sent to the Branch or Delivery the same or following day.

The Bulletins since the issues of the Branch Catalogues constitute supplements to those several lists.

Prices of Catalogues to Non-Residents

are fixed to cover cost of manufacture and postage, as follows: —

Bates Hall. — I. Prince Catalogue, *$1.75.* (Other Bates Hall Catalogues not to be had.)

Lower Hall. — II. History, Biography, and Travel. *$1.50.*

III. Arts, Sciences, and Professions. *75 cents.*

IV. Fiction and Juveniles. *75 cents.*

V. Poetry, Drama, and Miscellanies. $1.00.

VI. Foreign Books. *75 cents.*

Bulletins. — VII. Quarterly issues, each, *20 cents.*

The Bulletins must be applied for as issued, during January, April, July, and October of each year, as subscriptions cannot be received.

The Branch Catalogues and other publications will be furnished as far as practicable on similar terms, to be made known on application.

Central Periodical Reading Room.

A list of periodicals currently received (more than 800 in number, of which about one-half are kept in the Reading Room) is for sale at *5 cents.*

For further particulars see "Handbook for Readers," distributed gratis.

LIST OF THE NEW AND MORE IMPORTANT BOOKS

PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

DURING JANUARY, FEBRUARY, AND MARCH, 1879.

ABBREVIATIONS, ETC.

Shelf-numbers 2110 and upwards indicate books in Bates Hall.
Shelf-numbers below 2110 indicate books in the Lower Hall.

Bri., Brighton Branch.
Chn., Charlestown Branch.
Dor., Dorchester Branch.
E. B., East Boston Branch.
J. P., Jamaica Plain Branch.
Rox., Roxbury Branch.
S. B., South Boston Branch.
S. E., South End Branch.
N.R., Newspaper Room.
R R., Reading Room.
C.R., Catalogue Room.
M.S., Map Stand.
B., Boston.

L., London.
Lpz., Leipzig.
M., Madrid.
P., Paris.
n.p., No place of publication given.
Cop., Copyrighted.
[ ] Enclose corrections or explanations.
— Stands for the preceding heading.
– Stands for a subordinate heading.
( ) Enclose names not usually retained.
* Permission of one of the officers required to take the book out. *Not attached to Lower Hall copies of the same book.*
* * Book cannot leave the Library.
*** Permission of Trustees required to take the book out.

*** *Friends of the Public Library will confer a favor, if they will communicate the correction of any error they may discover in this List, the authorship of any works treated as anonymous, or the name of any person entered only under a pseudonym.*

BATES HALL.

Shelf. No.

ABBEY, C. J., and OVERTON, J. H. The English church in the 18th century. L., 1878. 2 v. 8°. 3523.58

The initials of the writer are attached to each chapter he has written.

ABLAING, W. J. d', *baron van Giessenburg*. De Ridderschap van Veluwe. Ongeluisterd. 'Sgravenhage, 1859. Plates. 4° **6830.4

ABT, R. Die drei Rigibahnen und das Zahnrad-System. 15 Tafeln. Zürich, 1877. 4° *4010.65

ADAMS, H. G. Nests and eggs of familiar birds. L., 1871. Plates. Sm. 8° 5908.4

ADELINE, J. Des sculptures grotesques et symboliques. (Rouen et environs.) Cent vignettes. Rouen, [1879.] 16° 4069.59

ALBANY Institute. Transactions. Vol. 9. Albany, 1879. 8° *7947.5

ALBRESPY, A. Les libres penseurs et la république. P., 1878. 16° 5489a.69

ALL about Santa Barbara, Cal. The sanitarium of the Pacific coast. Santa Barbara, 1878. Illus. 8°. *2374.62

ALZOG, J. Manual of universal church history. Vol. 3. Cincin., 1878. 8° 3512.61

AMADAS et Ydoine. Poëme d'aventures. Publié par C. Hippeau. P., 1863. 8° **G.287.12

AMERICAN almanac and treasury of facts, statistical, financial and political, for 1879. Ed. by A. R. Spofford. N Y., 1879. 16° *2388.50

AMERICAN unitarian association. A catalogue of books for Sunday school libraries. New ed. B., 1878. 16° *6197.4

A collection of all the lists issued by the Ladies' commission on Sunday school books.

AMES, N. An astronomical diary, or, an almanack for 1737–73. B., 1737–73. 3 v. 16° *4483.3

Most of these almanacks are interleaved, and many contain a manuscript diary kept by the Rev. Joseph Whipple.

Shelf. No.

ANDERSON, C. T. All things pertaining to life. An illustration of 2 Peter i. 5, 6, 7. Phila., 1879. 12° 3440a.57

ANDERSON, C. The English scriptures, including memorials of Tyndale, Fryth, Coverdale and Rogers. Edinb., 1835. 8° . . . . No. 1 in **G.285.30

This book is interleaved with insertions of newspaper cuttings, five portraits, and fac-simile title-pages.

ANDERSON, E. L. Soldier and pioneer: a sketch of R. C. Anderson, of the Continental army. N. Y., 1879. Plate. 16° 2348.86

ANDRÉ, A. De la verrerie et des vitraux, peints dans l'ancienne province de Bretagne. Rennes, 1878. 8° *4024.68

ANDRESEN, A. Der deutsche Peintre-Graveur, oder die deutschen Maler als Kupferstecher, von dem letzten Drittel des 16. Jahrhund. bis zum Schluss des 18. Jahrhund. B. 4, 5. Lpz., 1874, 78. 2 v. 8° *8065.17

Vol. 5 contains a general index.

ANNALES archéologiques. Fondées par Didron, aîné. P., 1844–70. 27 v. Illus. 4° *3361.1

This publication was discontinued in 1870.

ANNÉE, L', géographique. 2e sér. T. 2. 1877. P., 1878. 8° *6277.2

ANNUAIRE statistique de la France. 1e année. 1878. P., 1878. L. 8° *6610a.60

Published under the direction of the Ministère de l'agriculture et du commerce.

ANSELME DE SAINTE-MARIE. (Pierre de Guibours). Histoire généalogique et chronologique de la maison royale de France [etc.]. 4e éd. Corrigée par Potier de Courcy. T. 4e. P., 1878. 4° **2620.60

Réimpression de l'édition de 1726-33.

Shelf. No.

ARCHÆOLOGIST, The, and journal of antiquarian science. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. Nos. 1–10. L., 1842. 2 v. in 1. Plates. 8° **G.286.6

ARCHIVIO storico italiano. 3a ser., t. 24–26; 4a ser., t. 1. Firenze, 1876–78. 4 v. 8° *5265.1

ATKINSON, W. B. The Philadelphia medical register and directory, 1878. [5th ed.] Phila., 1878. 16° *3739.54

AUBIGNÉ, T. A. d'. Œuvres complètes. T. 1–4. P., 1873–77. 4 v. 16° 2709.51

AUCASSIN et Nicolette. Chantefable du 12 siècle, trad. par A. Bida. P., 1878. Plates. Sm. 4° . . . *2662.56

BACON, T. S. The reign of God *not* "the reign of law." Balt., 1878. 12° 5489.79

BAEHR, C. C. W. F. Symbolik des mosaischen Cultus. 1er B. 2te Aufl. Heidelberg, 1874. 8° . 5486.66

BAGEHOT, W. Literary studies. L., 1879. 2 v. Portr. 8° 2554.51

Portions of this work have appeared in "Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen" publ. in 1858; in the National review, Fortnightly and Contemporary reviews, and Economist.

BAIN, A. Education as a science. N. Y., 1879. 12°.3597.66

BAINES, T. Yorkshire, past and present: a history and description of the county of York to 1870 [Div. IV to 1875]. With an account of its manufactures, commerce [etc.]. Including an account of [its] woollen trade by E. Baines. L., [1876?] 2 v. in 4. Portrs. Plates. Folded map. 4° *2460.27

BAKER, H. B. English actors from Shakespeare to Macready. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 12° 2458.68

BALLANTINE, H. Midnight marches through Persia. Maps and illus. B., 1879. 8° 5045.71

BANVILLE, T. de. Comédies. P., 1878. 16° . . . *4669a.72

Contents.—Diane au bois; Le beau Léandre; Florise; La pomme; Deïdamia; Les fonrberies de Nérine.

BARBEDETTE, H. Stepheu Heller: his life and works. From the French, by R. Brown-Borthwick. L., 1877. Portr. 16° 4049.72

BARLOW, A. The history and principles of weaving by hand and by power. Illus. L., 1878. 8° . 4012.65

Reprinted from Engineering, with a chapter on lace-making machinery from the Journal of the Soc. of arts.

BARTLETT, J. R. History of the Wanton family, of Newport, R. I. Providence, 1878. L. 12° . . *4438.15

BARTSCH, C. Grundriss zur Geschichte der provenzalischen Literatur. Elberfeld, 1872. 8° . . . 2682.55

BATZ-TRENQUELLÉON, C. de. La fille de Washington. Drame historique. Bordeaux, 1878. 8° . . . 4676.71

BAUDRILLART, H. J. L. Manuel d'économie politique. 3e éd. P., 1872. 18° *5649a.54

BAUER, J. J. Bibliotheca librorvm rariorvm vniversalis. Nürnberg, 1770–72. 4 v. in 2. 16° . **G.287.16

— *Same.* Supplementa. Nürnberg, 1774–91. 3 v. in 2. 16° **G.287.16

BAUNARD, L. Life of the apostle St. John. Tr. from the 1st Fr. ed. N. Y., 1875. Portr. 16° . 3559.80

BAY, W. V. N. Reminiscences of the bench and bar of Missouri. St. Louis, 1878. Portr. Facsimile. 8° 4344.52

BEACH, Emily J. Misunderstood. [Poem.] B., 1876. 12° 2406.81

BECKER, C. A. Das Aufnehmen mit dem Messtische. 2te Ausg. Mit drei Planen. Lpz., 1850. 2 v. Text. Atlas. Folded plates. 8° 3916.61

BEDELL, G. T. The Canterbury pilgrimage. To and from the Lambeth conference and Sheffield congress. N. Y. [1878.] 12° 3547.66

BEECHER, C. Spiritual manifestations. B., 1879. 8° . 5603.59

BEERBOHM, J. Wanderings in Patagonia. Map and illus. L., 1879. Plates. 8° 2360a.66

BELL, A. G. [Three circulars in regard to his priority in the invention of the speaking telephone.] B. [etc.], 1878. F° . . . . . Patent Room

Contents.—1. To the public, by Bell telephone co. n.d. —2. Decree of U. S. circuit court, south dist. Ohio, Dec. 13, 1878.—3. Letter from J. C. Watson, Ann Arbor, Nov. 18, 1878.

BELL, A. M. "Elocutionary manual." The principles of elocution. 4th ed. Salem, 1878. 16° . 3597.65

BELLEW, H. W. Afghanistan and the Afghans. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 5047.63

BELROSE, L., *jr.* Thorns and flowers. [Poems.] Phila., 1879. Sm. 4° 2396.66

Shelf. No.

BENN, G. History of the town of Belfast to the close of the 18th century. Maps and illus. L., 1877. 8° *2478.13

BERGAIGNE, A. La religion védique d'après les hymnes du Rig-Veda. T. 1er. P., 1878. 8° . 3022.60

BERGGREEN, A. P., *compiler.* Folke-sange og Melodier, fædrelandske og fremmede, samlede for Pianoforte. 1te B. 3die Udg. Kjøbenhavn, 1869. 4°, obl. *8051.56

Contents.—1. Danske Folke-sange og Melodier. 3die Udg.

BERICHT an den hohen schweizerischen Bundesrath über die Untersuchung der schweiz. Hochgebirgswaldungen, vorgenommen in 1858–60. Bern, 1862. Folded table. 16° 3847.69

BERLIN. Verwaltungs-Bericht des Magistrats zu Berlin, 1876. Berlin, 1876. 4° 2820.53

BERLIOZ, H. Correspondance inédite, 1819–68. Avec une notice biographique, par D. Bernard. P., 1879. 18° 4048.88

BERNARD, A. Antoine Vérard, et ses livres à miniatures au 15e siècle. P., 1860. 8° *G.285.66

BERNIS, F. J. de P., *cardinal* de. Mémoires et lettres (1715–58). Publiés par Frédéric Masson. P., 1878. 2 v. Portr. Fac-simile. 8° . . . 2650a.52

BEVIER, R. S. History of the first and second Missouri confederate brigades, 1861–65. And, From Wakarusa to Appomattox. St. Louis, 1879 [1878]. Portrs. 8° *2328.66

BIBLE. Book of Joshua, with notes, maps, and introd. by G. F. Maclear. Camb., 1878. Sm. 8° . 3419.64

— The Psalms of David in meeter. Newly translated and diligently compared with the original text, and former translations; more plain, smooth and agreeable to the text, than any heretofore. L., 1673. 24° **G.285.38

Translated by Francis Rous. On the fourth folio is a list of 26 dissenters, who recommended this version.

— The four gospels united into one. Tr. and rendered into verse by E. H. Kimball. N. Y., 1879. 12° 3440a.60

— St. Matthew, with maps, notes and introd. by A. Carr. Camb., 1878. Sm. 8° 3419.65

— St. Mark, with notes and introd. by G. F. Maclear. Camb., 1877. Maps. Sm. 8° 3419.63

— Acta Apostolorum Græco-Latine, litteris majusculis. E codice Laudiano. Ed. Tho. Hearnius. Oxonii, 1715. Folded plate. Fac-similes. 8°. **G.284.33

120 copies printed.

— St. James, with notes and introd. by E. H. Plumptre. Camb., 1878. Sm. 8° 3419.62

BIBLIOTHÈQUE des écoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome. Les arts à la cour des papes pendant le 15e et le 16e siècle, par E. Müntz. [T. 4.] P., 1878. 8° 2953.61

BILLIART, Marie R. J. (*Mother Julia.*) Life of the reverend Mother Julia, foundress of the Sisters of Notre Dame, of Namur. Tr. from the French. With the history of the order in the United States. N. Y. [1871.] Portr. 12° . . 3559.79

BILLING, S. Scientific materialism and ultimate conceptions. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 5603.65

BLACK, W. Goldsmith. N. Y., 1879. 12° 2459.74

BLACKBURN, H. Pictorial notes in the National gallery. 3d ed. L., 1877. 2 v. in 1. 8° 4067.22

BLAKISTON, J. R. The teacher. Hints on school management. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3597.67

BLANC, C. Les beaux-arts à l'Exposition universelle de 1878. P., 1878. 18° 4026.75

BLANCHE, E. Des homicides, commis par les aliénés. P., 1878. 8° 3804.59

BLELOCK, G. H., *ed.* Boston, past and present. An outline of [its] history as exhibited in the lives of prominent citizens. Camb., 1874. Portrs. 4° **2350.70

BLUNT, *Lady* Anne Isabella Noel. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. Ed., by W. S. B. Map and sketches. L., 1879. 2 v. Sm. 8° 5047.68

— *Same.* N. Y., 1879. 8° 5040a.53

BLUNTSCHLI, J. C. Lehre vom modernen Stat. Stuttgart, 1875, 6. 3 v. 8° 3560a.50

Contents.—1. Allgemeine Statslehre. 5te Aufl.—2. Allgemeines Statsrecht. 5te Aufl.—3. Politik als Wissenschaft.

— Das moderne Völkerrecht der civilisirten Staten. 2te mit Rücksicht auf die Ereignisse von 1868 bis 1872 ergänzte Aufl. Nördlingen, 1872. 8° . 5623.6

Shelf. No.

BLUNTSCHLI, J. C., *continued.*
— Staatswörterbuch, mit Nachträgen, bearbeitet von [E.] Löning. 2te Ausg. Lpz., 1875, 76. 3 v. 8° *3560a.51
BLYTH, A. W. Manual of practical chemistry: the analysis of foods and detection of poisons. Illus. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3977.66
BOARDMAN, G. D. Studies in the model prayer. N. Y., 1879. 12° 3440a.52
BODLEIAN library, *Oxford.* Catalogus librorum Hebraeorum in bibliotheca Bodleiana digessit et notis instruxit M. Steinschneider. Berolini, 1852–60. 4° *6171.10
BOGARDUS, A. H. Field, cover, and trap shooting. Ed. by C. J. Foster. N. Y., 1878. Portr. Illus. 12° 4006.80
BOISSIER, G. Cicéron et ses amis. Étude sur la société romaine du temps de César. 4e éd. P., 1877. 16° 2959.73
— La religion romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins. 2e éd. P., 1878. 2 v. 16° 3519.66
BOKÂRI, *de Djohôre.* Makôta radja-râdja, ou la couronne des rois. Trad. du Malais, par A. Marre. P., 1878. 18° 3029.57
BOLLES, A. S. Industrial history of the United States; with a description of Canadian industries. Norwich, Conn., 1879. Illus. 8° . . . 4013.61
BOLTWOOD, L. M. History and genealogy of the family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Mass. Hartford, 1878. Portrs. Plate. 8° *4434.15
BONAPARTE family. Papiers et correspondance de la famille impériale. P., 1870–72. 2 v. Facsimiles. 8° 2650a.54
BONAR, A. A. Gospel truths. Glasgow. [1878.] Sm. 8° 3440a.51
BONNEAU-AVENANT, A. La duchesse d'Aiguillon, nièce de Richelieu. P., 1879. 8° 4644.63
BOS, A. Secours aux asphyxiés. 3e éd. Figures. Marseille, 1878. 12° 3798.85
BOSTON. *South congregational church.* Memorials of the history for half a century of the South congregational church, collected for its jubilee celebration, Feb. 3, 1878. B., 1878. 8° . . . *3548.26

Contains an historical discourse by E. E. Hale.

— *Record commission.* 3d report, 1878. B., 1878. 8° **G.293.1; *6350a.41
BOTANY. [Twenty-seven pamphlets.] v. p., 1864–75. Pph. v. 8° *5872.56

The contents can be seen in the Public Card Catalogue.

BOTFIELD, B. Some account of the first English Bible. n. p., n. d. Sm. 4° **G.285.32
BOUCHARD, A. La langue théâtrale. Vocabulaire des termes et des choses du théâtre. P., 1878. 18° *4669a.71
BOUNIOT, J. de. Les malheurs de la philosophie. P., 1879. 8° 5603.61
BOUTON, N. Autobiography; also tributes to his memory by H. F. Parker, E. E. Cummings, and F. D. Ayer. Ed. by J. B. Bouton. N.Y., 1879. 8° 2345.74
BOYD, A. K. H. From a quiet place. Some discourses. By the author of "The recreations of a country parson." L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3440a.56
BOYESEN, H. H. Goethe and Schiller: including a commentary of Faust. N. Y., 1879. 8° . . . 2848.65
BRACK, V. [Vocabularius rerum.] n. t. p. [*Colophon:* — Finit vocabularius rerum ex officina Jollis Keller in Augusta. Anno dñi M.CCCC. lxxviij.] Black-letter. Sm. 4° **G.283.32
BRACTON, H. de. De legibus et consuetudinibus Angliæ. Libri 5. Ed. by Sir Travers Twiss. Vol. 1. L., 1878. 8° *7028.50
BRITISH horological institute, *London.* Horological journal. Vol. 20. L., 1878. 8° *8024.50
BRITISH museum, *London.* Guide to the exhibition rooms of the departments of natural history and antiquities. [L.] 1878. 8° *5823.8
BROGLIE, J. V. A., *duc* de. Le secret du roi. Correspondance secrète de Louis XV avec ses agents diplomatiques, 1752–74. P., 1878. 2 v. 8° . . 2615.65
BROOKLYN, *N. Y. Mercantile library.* Catalogue. Part 1, 2. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1877, 78. 2 v. 4° . *6200.24
BROWN, S. G. Life of Rufus Choate. 3d ed. B., 1879. Portr. 12° 4445.50
BROWNE, J. History of congregationalism, and memorials of the churches in Norfolk and Suffolk. L., 1877. 8° *3547.67
BRUECKNER, A. Iwan Possoschkow. Ideen und Zustände in Russland zur Zeit Peters des Grossen. Lpz., 1878. 8° 3064.9

Shelf. No.

BRUNET, G. Les livres cartonnés. Par Philomneste junior [*pseud.*]. Bruxelles, 1878. 16° . . . *6168.26
BRUNSWIK, B. Le traité de Berlin. P., 1878. 8° . . 2305.57
BRUNTON, W. Daisies. [Poems.] B., 1879 [1878]. 8° 2396.59
BRYANT, W. C. The Bryant memorial meeting of the Goethe club of New York, Oct. 30, 1878. N. Y., 1879. Portr. 8° *2344.76

Contains addresses by A. Ruppaner, Rev. Samuel Osgood, and T. B. Wakeman.

— In memory of W. C. Bryant. 1794–1878. [N. Y., 1878.] Portr. Sm. 4° 2348.84

The articles in this book were printed in the New York Evening post, soon after Mr. Bryant's death.

BULLER, J. Forty years in New Zealand. L., 1878. Portr. Folded map. Plates. 8° 5040a.52
BULLINGER, E. W. A critical lexicon and concordance to the English and Greek New Testament. L., 1877. L. 8° *3414.57
BULLOCK, J. Studies on the text of Shakespeare: with numerous emendations. Appendices. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 4599.32
BURCH, L. D. Nebraska as it is. Illus. Chicago, 1878. Folded maps. 8° *2376.59
BURKE, S. H. Historical portraits of the Tudor dynasty and the reformation period. Vol. 1. [L.] 1879. 8° 2455.55
BURNELL, A. C. Elements of South-Indian palæography from the 4th to the 17th century A. D. 2d ed. L., 1878. Map. Plates. 4° *5040.21
BURNOUF, É. Memoires sur l'antiquité. P., 1879. 8° . 4065.48

Contents. — L'âge de bronze; Troie; Santorin; Delos; Mycènes; Le Parthénon; Les Combes; Les Propylées; Un faubourg d'Athènes.

BURTON, R. F. The land of Midian (revisited). With map and illus. L., 1879. 2 v. 8° 5041.68
BUSCH, M. Bismarck in the Franco-German war, 1870–71. Tr. fr. the German. L., 1879. 2 v. Sm. 8° 2848.67
BUTSCH, A. F. Die Bücher-Ornamentik der Renaissance. Lpz., 1878. Plates. 2 v. 4° . . . *,*6110a.16
BYRON, G. G. N., *lord.* Cuatro poemas, trad. por A. Sellen. N. Y., 1877. 12° 4568.12

CAMOENS, L. de. Camoens et les Lusiades. Suivie du poëme annoté. Par C. Lamarre. P., 1878. 8° 3094.63

Contains, with slight changes, the translation of the Lusiad by J. B. J. Millié, first published in 1825.

CAMPARDON, É. Les comédiens du roi de la troupe française pendant les deux derniers siècles. P., 1879. 8° *4643.58
[CANTICLE of a Russian religious sect called Fedoria.] n. t. p. Sm. sq. 16° **7447.89

Written in black and red ink, on parchment, with musical notes. According to a manuscript note, it dates from the 14th and 16th centuries.

CAPES, W. W. The Roman empire of the second century, or the age of the Antonines. Two maps. N. Y., 1879. 16° 2959a.61
CARO, E. M. Le pessimisme au 19e siècle. Leopardi, Schopenhauer, Hartmann. P., 1878. 16° . . 5604.76
CASTROMEDIANO, S., *duca.* A Vittorio Emanuele II onoranze funebri in terra d'Otranto. Lecce, 1878. Folded plate. 4° 4741.56
CAVA, *Italy. La Trinità.* Codex diplomaticus. T. 3. Neapoli, 1876. 4° *6130.13
CELEDON, R. Gramática, catecismo, i vocabulario de la lengua Goajira. Con una introduccion i un apéndice, por E. Uricoechea. P., 1878. Folded map. 8° 2312.63
CHAMBURE, E. de. Glossaire du Morvan. Autun, 1878. 4° *2681.54
CHASSANT, A., and TAUSIN, H. Dictionnaire des devises historiques et héraldiques. Figures. P., 1878. 2 v. Plates. 12° *2239.68
CHAUCER, G. The prioresses tale, Sire Thopas, The monkes tale, The clerkes tale, The squires tale, from the Canterbury tales. Ed. by W. W. Skeat. 2d ed. Oxford, 1877. Sm. 8° 4569.80
— The tale of the man of lawe, The pardoneres tale, The second nonnes tale, The chanouns yemannes tale, from the Canterbury tales. Ed. by W. W. Skeat. Oxford, 1877. Sm. 8° . . . 4569.79

Shelf. No.

CHAVANNE, J., *and others*. Die Literatur über die Polar-Regionen der Erde. Von J. Chavanne, A. Karpf, F. Ritter v. Le Monnier. Herausg. von der K. K. geographischen Gesellschaft in Wien. Wien, 1878. 8° 2154.17

Titles and text in German and English.

CHEFS-D'ŒUVRE, Les, d'art à l'Exposition universelle. 1878. [T. 1.] P., 1878. F° . . . *** Trustees' Room

CHEMISTRY. [28 pamphlets.] v. p. 1818-78. Pph. v. 8° *5972.61

For contents see Public Card Catalogue.

CHESNEY, G. The new ordeal. By the author of 'The battle of Dorking.' Ediub., 1879. Sm. 8°.2659a.75

Originally published in Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine.

CHOLIÈRES, N. de. La forest nuptiale: où est representée une variété bigarrée . . . de divers mariages, selon qu'ils sont observez et pratiquez, par plusieurs peuples. [*Anon.*] [Bruxelles, 1865.] 12° **G.287.18

Of this reprint only 106 copies were made.

CHRISTIAN birthday souvenir, The. Selected by "Delta" [*pseud.*]. L. [1878.] Plate. Sm. 8° . 3443.75

CHURCH, R. W. Dante. An essay. Added a trans. of De monarchia, by F. C. Church. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 2798.51

CHURCH rambler, The. Articles on the churches in the neighborhood of Bath. [2d ser.] L., 1878. Illus. Sm. 8° 2468.68

CICERO, M. T. De natura deorum; De divinatione; De fato. Recognovit R. Klotz. Novi Eboraci, 1879. 16° 2929a.55

CLAIRVILLE, L. F. N., and GABET, C. Les cloches de Corneville. Opéra comique. 21e éd. P., 1878. 18° 4048.87

CLARK, D. K., *ed*. Fuel: its combustion and economy. L., 1879. Illus. 12° 3979.72

Contents. — On the combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke, by C. W. Williams. [Abridged.] — On the economy of fuel, by T. S. Prideaux. [Abridged.] — Fuels; their combustion and economical use, by D. K. Clark.

CLARK, E. E., *publisher*. Boston blue book. B., 1879. 16° *2359a.58

CLARK, E. A visit to South America. L., 1878. Folded map. Sm. 8° 2364.60

CLARK, E. W. Life and adventures in Japan. Illus. N. Y. [1878.] Sm. 8° 3019.65

CLARKE, R., & co., *publishers*. Bibliotheca medica. A catalogue of American and British books, etc., relating to medicine. Cincin., 1878. 8° . *2188.7

CLÉMENT, F. Histoire abrégée des beaux arts. 150 gravures. P., 1879. L. 8° 4072.85

COCHRANE, A. B. The Théâtre français in the reign of Louis XV. L., 1879. 8° 2670a.70

COGSWELL, E. C. History of Nottingham, Deerfield and Northwood, N. H. Manchester, 1878. Portr. Plates. 8° *4434.56

COHEN, J. Études sur l'empire d'Allemagne. P., 1879 [1878]. 8° 2824.53

COLERIDGE, H. J. The prisoners of the king. Thoughts on the catholic doctrine of purgatory. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 3468.63

COLUMBIA college, *New York city*. Handbook of information as to the courses of instruction, etc. N. Y., 1878. 16° *2389a.64

CONANT, Frances A. Biography of Mrs. J. H. Conant, the world's medium of the 19th century. 2d ed. B., 1873. Portr. 8° 5604.75

"Spirit Theodore Parker outlined and dictated its essential substance, and may be deemed its responsible producer." — *Preface.*

CONANT, T. J. and Blandina. A general and analytical index to the American cyclopædia. N. Y., 1878. L. 8° . . . . . *B. H. Desk, C.5

CONFÉRENCES pedagogiques, Les, faites aux instituteurs, délégués à l'Exposition universelle de 1878. P., 1878. Folded map. 18° 3598.88

CONSTABLE H. S. Fashions of the day in medicine and science. Kingston-upon-Hull, 1879. Illus. 8° 3766.76

CONTAMIN, V. Cours de résistance appliquée. Figures. P., 1878. Folded plate. 8° 4013.65

CONWAY, M. D. Demonology and devil-lore. Illus. L., 1879. 2 v. 8° 5485.73

Shelf. No.

CONWELL, R. H. The life, travels and literary career of Bayard Taylor. B., 1879. Illust. Portr. 8° . 4345.58

COOK, A. J. Manual of the apiary. 2d ed. Illus. Chicago, 1878. 12° 3899.57

COOK, J. Heredity, with preludes. B., 1879. 12° . . 5486.65

CORPVS inscriptionvm Atticarvm. Vol. 1; 2, part 1; 3, part 1. Beroliui, 1873-78. 3 v. Plates. Folded map. L. 4° **2960.56

Contents. — 1. Inscriptiones Atticae Euclidis anno vetustiores. Ed. Adolphus Kirchhoff. 1873. — 2. Pars prior. Inscriptiones Atticae aetatis quae est inter Euclidis annum et Augusti tempora. Ed. Ulricus Koehler. Decreta. 1877. — 3. Pars prior. Inscriptiones Atticae aetatis Romanae. Ed. Guilielmus Dittenberger. 1878.

COUGNY, E., *ed*. Γαλλικῶν συγγράφεις Ἑλληνικοί. Extraits des auteurs grecs concernant . . . les Gaules. Texte et trad. T. 1. P., 1878. 8° . *4613.51

COURTNEY, W. L. The metaphysics of J. S. Mill. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 5604.77

CRABBE, G. English synonymes explained in alphabetical order. New ed. N. Y., 1879. 12° . . 2488.60

CRANE, W., *illustrator*. The baby's bouquet. A fresh bunch of old rhymes and tunes. L. [1878.] Plates. Sq. 8° 2563.61

CRAVEN, Pauline L. F. Natalie Narischkin, sister of charity of St. Vincent of Paul. Tr. by Lady Georgiana Fullerton. L., 1877. 2 v. Sm. 8° . 3065.30

— Réminiscences. Souvenirs d'Angleterre et d'Italie. P., 1879. 8° 4675.52

CROUCH, H. The Welch traveller; or the unfortunate Welchman. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. L., 1860. Sm. 8° **G.288.27

30 copies of this reprint of a tract, published in 1671.

CUMMINS, Alexandrine M. Memoir of George David Cummins. First bishop of the reformed episc. church. N. Y. [1878.] Portrs. Illus. 12° . . 4345.57

CURTIS, G. W. The life, character and writings of W. C. Bryant. N. Y. [1879.] 12° 2348.85

Address before the N. Y. hist. society, Dec. 30, 1878.

CUTHBERT, J. H. Life of Richard Fuller. N. Y., 1879. Portr. 12° 4346.74

DALLAWAY, J. Inquiries into the origin and progress of the science of heraldry in England. Gloucester, 1793. Plates. Portr. Folded table. Fac-simile. 4° *4321.6

DANTIER, A. Les femmes dans la société chrétienne. Photo-gravures et 200 gravures sur bois. P., 1879. 2 v. 4° 3571.55

D'ANVERS, N. Some account of the great buildings of London. 13 illus. L., 1879. 8° 2491.52

DARWINIAN theory, The, examined. L., 1878. 8° . . 3828.78

DAUDET, E. La terreur blanche . . . en 1815. P., 1878. 8° 2610a.63

DAVIES, E. W. Memoir of the Rev. J. Russell and his out-of-door life. By the author of "Dartmoor days." L., 1878. Illus. 8° 2453.60

DAVIS, E. J. Life in Asiatic Turkey. Maps and illus. L., 1879. 8° 3083.63

DAY, L. B. Recollections of Alexander Duff, and of the mission college which he founded in Calcutta. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2459.69

DEARBORN, H. A. S. An epitome of entomology. [Roxbury.] 1825. Plates. Manuscript. 4° . **G.33.9

DEATH, The, of death; or, a study of God's holiness in connection with the existence of evil. By an orthodox layman. Richmond, 1878. 12°. 3450b.39

Supports the theory of the reformatory nature of future punishment.

DE COSTA, B. F. Notes on the history of Fort George. N. Y., 1871. Plate. 8° **4372.69

DELACROIX, E. Lettres (1815 à 1863). Recueillies et publiées, par P. Burty. P., 1878. Portr. Fac-simile. 8° 4064.36

DELORME, R. La musée de la Comédie-française. P., 1878. 8°, l. p. *2632.4

DELPRAT, J., *and others*. Mission du comité de délégation et des délégués à l'exposition de Philadelphie. Toulouse, 1878. Folded plates. 8° 4025.70

Five reports on various industries.

DEMOLINS, E. Histoire de France. T. 1. P., 1879 [1878]. 18° 4619.51

DHAMMAPADA. Texts from the Buddhist canon. Tr. from the Chinese by S. Beal. L., 1878. 8°.5486.64

DICKERSON, J. Prose and verse. Ed. by A. B. Grosart. [Manchester.] 1878. Fac-simile. Sm. 4° **2535.9

Shelf. No.

DICTIONARIE, A, in French and English. [L.] 1571. Sm. 4° **G.287.14

"Devenu fort rare, et curieux pour les deux nations." —BRUNET. The colophon is dated 1570. It is possible that the title-page is an imitation.

DIDON, —, *Dominican father*. La science sans Dieu. Conférences. Nouv. sér. P., 1878. 16°. 5489a.70

DIETERICH, C. Kant und Rousseau. Tübingen, 1878. 8°. 5602.68

DIGEST of cartridges for small arms patented in the United States, England, and France, so far as patents have been published. [Parts 1-3.] Compiled by W. A. Bartlett, and D. D. Gallatin. Wash., 1878. 3 v. in 1. Plates. 4°. Patent Room

DIMAN, J. L. The capture of Richard Prescott, by Wm. Barton. An address, at Portsmouth, R. I., July 10, 1877. Providence, 1877. Portr. Folded map. Fac-simile. L. 12° *4438.15

DIMMOCK, G., *ed*. Special bibliography. No. 1, 2. Camb., Mass., 1878, 79. 8° *6176a.58

Contents.—No. 1. Entomological writings of John L. Leconte. Compiled by S. Henshaw.—No. 2. Same of G. H. Horn. Compiled by S. Henshaw.

DINAUX, A. M. Les sociétés badines, hachiques, littéraires, et chantantes. Ouvrage posthume, revu par G. Brunet. Portr. P., 1878. 2 v. 8° 2670a.69

DOBSON, W. T. The classic poets, their lives and times, with the epics epitomized. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2556.52

Contents.—Homer's Iliad; The lay of the Nibelungen; Cid Campeador; Dante's Divina Commedia; Ariosto's Orlando Furioso; Camoens' Lusiad; Tasso's Jerusalem delivered; Spenser's Fairy queen; Milton's Paradise lost, Paradise regained.

DOOLEY, E. J., *compiler*. The Maria immaculata. Collection of music for the morning and evening services of the Roman Catholic church. B., 1876. 8° 8052.82

DOUEN, O. Clément Marot et le psautier huguenot. Contenant les mélodies primitives. T. 1er. P., 1878. L. 8° 3441.55

DOZY, R. Essai sur l'histoire de l'Islamisme. Trad. du hollandaise, par V. Chauviu. Leyde, 1879. 8° 3483.55

DRONE, E. S. A treatise on the law of property in intellectual productions in Great Britain and the United States. B., 1879. 8° 3662.62

DRYDEN, *Sir* H. E. L. Description of the church dedicated to Saint Magnus, and the Bishop's palace at Kirkwall. Kirkwall, 1878. Plates. 8° 2469a.70

DUBAIL, A. Y. E. Précis d'histoire militaire. P., 1879. 2 v. Text. 18°. Atlas. Maps. 8° . 2656.74

Contents.—Turenne et Condé; Frédéric II; République et consulat; Premier empire; Armées contemporaines.

DUCAREL, A. C. A list of various editions of the Bible, and parts thereof, in English; 1526-1776. [L., 1778.] 8° **G.287.25

See W. Newcome: Historical view of English biblical translations, pp. 387-406, for a rev. ed. of this list, 2181.7.

DUEHRING, E. C. Cursus der National- und Socialökonomie, einschliesslich der Hauptpunkte der Finanzpolitik. 2te Aufl. Lpz., 1876. 8° . . 3653.65

DUMAS, A. (D.) Le comte de Monte-Cristo. Nouv. éd. P., 1864-66. 6 v. 18° 4666.56

DUNCKLEY, H. The crown and the cabinet. Five letters on the biography of the Prince Consort. By "Verax" [*pseud.*]. Manchester, 1878. Sm. 8° 2459.70

DURAND, Alice. (*Henry Gréville.*) Bonne-Marie. P., 1879. 18° 2664.80

— Marier sa fille. 6e éd. P., 1878. 18° 4666.53

DU TEMPLE, L. Communications et transmissions de la pensée. L'audition, la vue, la parole, les sons, etc. P. [1879.] Illus. 8° 3964.71

DYCKE, F. van. Recueil héraldique de la ville et du franconat de Bruges. Bruges, 1851. Plates. 8° *4635.3

EBERTY, F. Jugenderinnerungen eines alten Berliners. Berlin, 1878. 16° 2838.53

ELLIS, A. J. Speech in song: being the singer's pronouncing primer of the principal European languages. L. [1878.] 8° 4046.53

Shelf. No.

EMERSON, W. A. History of the town of Douglas (Mass.). B., 1879. Maps. Illus. 8° *2354.60

ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica. Ninth ed. Vol. 9. B., 1879. 4° . . . . . B. H. Desk, I.31

Contents.—9. Falaba-Fyzabad.

ENCYCLOPAEDIE der Rechtswissenschaft. Herausg. von F. von Holtzendorff. Lpz., 1875-77. 2 v. in 3. 8° *7635.5

ENGINEERS' club, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings. Vol. 1. No. 1. [Phila.] 1879. 8° *5915.52

ENGLAND, Church of. [The church service, in foure and three parts, to be sung at the morning communion and evening prayer, whereunto is added divers godly prayers and Psalms in the like forme.] [*Colophon:*—Imprinted at London by John Day.] n. d. [1560?] 8°, ohl. . **G.285.36

Title-page wanting; the title is taken from Watt. This is one (Tenor) of four parts.

ENGLISH pottery and porcelain: account of the development of the potter's art in England. Illus. L., n. d. Sm. 8° 4026.76

ESCOBAR, A. de. Modus 'fitendi composit' p Reucrēdum. Episcopum. Andream Hispanum sancte. Romane eccelsie penitenciarium. n.t.p. n.p., n.d. Black letter. Sm. 4° **5467.55

Printed in black letter, without title-page, colophon, place, date, paging or signatures. Title on cover reads: Andreae Hispani. Urachi: Conrad Fyner, S. A.

ESCOTT, T. H. S., *ed*. Pillars of the empire. Sketches of living Indian and colonial statesmen, celebrities and officials. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2457.60

EURIPIDES, *and others*. The crowned Hippolytus. With a selection from the pastoral and lyric poets of Greece, tr. into verse by M. P. Fitz-Gerald. L., 1867. Sm. 8° 2979.62

EXNER, W. F., *and others*. Die Rigi-Bahn. (System Riggenbach—Näff—Zschokke.) Geschildert von W. F. Exner, F. Walla und Ed. Hanausek. Wien, 1872. Folded plates. 8° . . 4014.80

EXTRA physics, and the mystery of creation. Including an examination of Tyndall's admissions concerning the soul. L., 1878. 8° . . . 5488.69

Contains an appendix entitled "A speculative analysis of (Carlyle's) Sartor Resartus."

FANE, M., *2d earl of Westmoreland*. Poems. Ed. by A. B. Grosart. [Manchester.] 1879. Plate. Fac-similes. Sm. 4° **2535.10

Fifty copies printed.

FARLEY, J. L. Egypt, Cyprus and Asiatic Turkey. L., 1878. 8° 3055.55

FARNUM, A. Visits of the Northmen to Rhode Island. Providence, 1877. L. 12° *4438.15

FATIO, V. État de la question phylloxérique en Europe, en 1877. Rapport sur le congrès phylloxérique international à Lausanne, 6-18 août, 1877. Genève, 1878. Plates. 8° 3894.55

FEA, P. Alfonso Lamarmora. [Studio biografico.] Firenze, 1878. 8° 2742.68

FEUILLET, O. Le journal d'une femme. 21e éd. P., 1879 [1878]. 18° 4676.69

FIELD and forest: devoted to general natural history. C. R. Dodge, ed. Bulletin of the Potomac-side naturalists' club. Vol. 1-3. Wash., 1876-78. 3 v. in 1. 8° *3813.50

FIGUIER, G. L. Connais-toi toi-même. Notions de physiologie. P., 1879. Illus. 8° 3764.64

FISCHER, K. Geschichte der neuern Philosophie. B. 6. Th. 2. Heidelburg, 1877. 8° *7604.6

Contents.—Schellings Lehre.

FITT, J. N. Covert-side sketches; or, thoughts on hunting. L., 1878 . . . . . 4006.16

FLEUR, La, de poésie françoyse. Recueil joyeux. [Bruxelles, 1864.] 18° **G.287.19

Reprint limited to 106 copies. Some of the verses of Clement Marot are in this collection; the most are anonymous.

FLEURY, H. Le calcul infinitésimal. Précédé de la théorie mathématique de l'infini. P., 1879 [1878]. 8° 3922.58

FLIEGENDE Blaetter. Vol. 1-68. München. [1848-77.] 68 v. in 34. 4° *7271.50

FONTAINE, F. The exile. A tale of St. Augustine. [Poem.] N. Y., 1878. 16° . . . . . 2396.6$_5$

Shelf. No.

FORBES, C. J. F. S. British Burma and its people. L., 1878. 8° 5045.70
FOREL, A. Les fourmis de la Suisse. Zurich, 1874. Plates. 4° 3891.54
FOUCAULT, L. Recueil des travaux scientifiques. Publié par Madame Foucault. P., 1878. Folded plates. Portr. 2 v. in 1. 4° *3911.53
FOUILLÉE, A. L'idée moderne du droit en Allemagne, en Angleterre, et en France. P., 1878. 16° 5616.19

First appeared in the Revue des deux mondes.

FOURNIVAL, R. de. Le Bestiaire d'amour. Suivi de la réponse de la dame. 48 dessins. Publiés par C. Hippeau. P., 1860. 8° **G.287.13
FOWLE, T. W. The divine legation of Christ. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 5488.70
FOXCROFT, F., *ed.* Resurgit: a collection of hymns and songs of the resurrection. B., 1879. 12°. 3440a.59
FOY, A. Essai sur les principes de l'économie politique. P., 1878. 2 v. 8° 3647.66
FRANCE. Catalogue général des manuscrits des bibliothèques publiques des départements. T. 4. P., 1872. 4° *2650.3
— Inventaire général des richesses d'art. Province. T. 1. P., 1878. L. 8° *8063.52
FREEMAN, F. Civilization and barbarism, illustrated by reference to Metacomet and the extinction of his race. Camb., 1878. 8° 2363.56
FREEMASONRY. The Oxford ritual of craft freemasonry. With lectures, installation ceremony, &c. L., 1879. 16° *5569.82
— Status de l'ordre de la franc-maçonnerie en France. [*Also:* Réglemens particuliers du souv. chap. de La Sincère amitié, séant à Toulouse. n. p. 1803. Manuscript. 8°.] n. t. p. n. p. [1803.] 8° 5564.57
FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Gerrit Smith. 2d ed. N. Y., 1879. Portr. 12° 4345.56
FRY, F. The Bible by Coverdale, 1535. Remarks on the titles; publication; preliminary; the water marks, etc. Fac-similes. L., 1867. Plates. 8° **G.285.28

GAIMAR, G. Anglo-Norman metrical chronicle. With appendix containing the Lay of Havelok, the legend of Ernule, and the life of Herward. Ed. by Th. Wright. L., 1850. 8° **G.287.6
GALLENGA, A. The pope and the king. The war between church and state in Italy. L., 1879. 2 v. 8° 2712.50
GAMEKEEPER, The, at home. 3d ed. B., 1879. 16° . 4006.17

The preface is signed R. J.

GARCIN DE TASSY, J. H. S. V. Catalogue des livres orientaux et autres, composant [sa] bibliothèque, suivi du catalogue des manuscrits, rédigé par F. Deloncle. P., 1879. Portr. 8° . *6170a.59
GARNIER de Pont Sainte Maxence. La vie de Saint Thomas, le martyr, archevêque de Canterbury. [Poëme.] Publiée par C. Hippeau. P., 1859. 8° **G.287.11
GEARY, G. Through Asiatic Turkey. Maps and illus. L., 1878. 2 v. Sm. 8° 3084.61
GEGENBAUR, C. Elements of comparative anatomy. Tr. by F. J. Bell. L., 1878. Illus. 8° 3744.65
GEIKIE, C. The English reformation. N. Y., 1879. 12° 3526.65
GENESIS, The, of the earth and of man . . . considered on biblical and other grounds. Ed. by R. S. Poole. 2d ed. L., 1860. Sm. 8° . . 5488.71
GEORGE, L. de. La maison Plantin à Anvers. Monographie de cette imprimerie aux 16e, 17e siècles. Bruxelles, 1878. Illus. 8° *2112.40
GERMAN, The. How to give it. How to lead it. How to dance it. By two amateur leaders. Chicago, 1879. 16° 4006.81
GIBSON, R. H. The American dyer. Recipes. B., 1878. Plates. 8° *3974.60

Contains samples of wool, cotton yarn, and cloth.

GIDEL, A. C. L'art d'écrire, enseigné par les grands maîtres. P., 1879. 18° 3598.89
GIÉLÉE, J. Renart-le-nouvel. Roman satirique, composé au 13e siècle, précédé d'une introd., par J. Houdoy. Fac-simile. P., 1874. L. 8° . **G.285.39
GILBERT, W. S., and SULLIVAN, A. H. M. S. Pinafore: or the lass that loved a sailor. A nautical comic opera. Written by W. S. Gilbert, composed by A. Sullivan. B. [1878.] 4° . . 8050a.68
— Trial by jury. A dramatic cantata. B. [1878?] 8° 8052.81

Shelf. No.

GILL, *Mrs.* David. Six months in Ascension. An unscientific account of a scientific expedition. Map. L., 1878. 8° 2267.54

Contains an introduction by D. Gill.

GILLMORE, Q. A. A practical treatise on Coignet-Béton and other artificial stone. N. Y., 1871. Plates. 8° 4013.66
GILMOR, R. Memorandums made in a tour to the Eastern states, in 1797. 18 plates. Manuscript. 12° **G.35.3

The plates are part in pen, part in pencil.

GINOULHIAC, J. M. A. Les origines du Christianisme. P., 1878. 2 v. 8° 3437.29
GLADSTONE, W. E. Gleanings of past years. N. Y. [1879.] 2 v. 16° 2559a.76

Contents. — 1. 1875-8. The throne and the Prince consort; The cabinet and the constitution. — 2. 1844-78. Blanco White; Leopardi; Tennyson; Wedgwood; Bishop Patteson; Macaulay; N. Macleod.

GLAESER, E., *ed.* Biographie nationale des contemporains. P., 1878. L. 8° *4641.56
GODWIN, Mary W. Letters of Mary Wollstonecraft to Imlay. With memoir by C. Kegan Paul. L., 1879. Portrs. Sm. 8° 2458.66; **2458.67
GOEDEKE, C., and TITTMAN, J. Deutsche Dichter. B. 13. Lpz., 1879. 16° 4879.2

Contents. — Trutz-Nachtigal von Friederich Spe. Herausg. von G. Balke.

GONCOURT, E. and J. de. La Du Barry. Nouv. éd. P., 1878. 12° 4648.74
— Madame de Pompadour. Nouv. éd. P., 1878. 12° 2658.60
GOODEVE, T. M. Text-book on the steam engine. L., 1879 [1878.] Plate. Illus. 8° 4017.67
GOODWIN, J. S. A day in the Boston of the future. Illus. 2d ed. B., 1879. 8° 2405.68
GORDON DE PERCEL, M. le comte, *pseud.* *See* LENGLET-DUFRESNOY, N.
GOSCHEN, G. J. The cultivation of the imagination. L., 1878. 8° 3596.59
GREGORY, J. Centennial proceedings and historical incidents of the early settlers of Northfield, Vt., with biographical sketches of residents. Montpelier, 1878. Portrs. Illus. 8° *4435.50
GREGOROVIUS, F. Histoire de la Corse, jusqu'à son annexion à la France, en 1769. Tirée de [ses] œuvres, par L. Boell. Marseille, 1878. 8° . . 2735.11
GRÉVILLE, Henry, *pseud.* *See* DURAND, A.
GRÉZEL, —, *le père.* Dictionnaire futunien-français. P., 1878. 8° *2686.57
GRIFFITHS, W. H. Materia medica and pharmacy: for the use of students. Ed. by G. F. Duffey. Dublin, 1879. 8° *3786.67
GRISEBACH, A. H. R. Die Vegetation der Erde nach ihrer klimatischen Anordnung. Lpz., 1872. 2 v. Folded map. 8° 3845.62
GRIVEAU, A. Étude sur la condamnation du livre des Maximes des saints dans ses rapports avec la situation de l'église de France et du saint siége à la fin du 17e siècle. P., 1878. 2 v. 8° . 3529.70
GROSSETESTE, R. The castle of love. A poem. Now first printed from inedited manuscripts of the fourteenth century. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. Brixton Hill, 1849. 4° **G.283.40

100 copies printed.

GUARD, J. Five minutes to spare, being extracts on varied subjects from [his] every-day book. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2559.59
GUDGEON, T. W. Reminiscences of the war in New Zealand. Portrs. L., 1879. Folded map. Sm. 8° 5047.64
GUDRUN. Altdeutsches Heldengedicht, neudeutsch bearbeitet von A. Bacmeister. 2te Aufl. 2 Bilder. Stuttgart, 1875. 16° 2370a 61
GUDRUN. Ein altdeutsches Heldengedicht, übers. von G. L. Klee. Lpz., 1878. 8° 2870a.63
GUERRE, La, en Orient, (1875-78.) Par un officier supérieur. P., 1878. 8° 3083.62
GUILLAUME, P. Essai historique sur l'abbaye de Cava. Cava dei Tirreni, 1877. Illus. 8° . . . *2712.51
GUTHRIE, F. Practical physics. Molecular physics and sound. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 3969.79
GUY, J. Les femmes de lettres. P., 1878. 18° . . . 4648.76

HAECKEL, E. The evolution of man. From the German. L., 1879. 2 v. Illus. Sm. 8° 3829.66

Shelf. No.

HAFIZ, Muhammed Shams ud-in. Twelve odes, done literally into English. With the corresponding portion of the Turkish commentary of Sudi. By W. H. Lowe. Camb., 1877. 8° 3029.56

HALE, Lucretia P., *ed.* Designs in outline for art-needlework. [First series.] B., 1879. Folded plates. 16° 4008.74

HALE, *Sir* M. A short treatise touching sheriffs accompts. Added, A tryal of witches at Bury St. Edmonds, on the 10th of March, 1664. L., 1682, 83. Sm. 8° *5639a.14

HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O., *ed.* The literature of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries illustrated by reprints of very rare tracts. L., 1851. 4° **G.283.34

75 copies printed.

— The Norfolk anthology. A collection of poems, ballads, and rare tracts, relating to the county of Norfolk. Brixton Hill, 1852. 4° **G.283.36

80 copies printed.

— Palatine anthology; a collection of ancient poems and ballads, relating to Lancashire and Cheshire. L., 1850. 4° **G.283.37

110 copies printed.

— The Yorkshire anthology; a collection of ancient and modern ballads, poems, and songs, relating to the county of Yorkshire. L., 1851. Plate. 4° **G.283.35

110 copies printed.

HAMERTON, P. G. Life of J. M. W. Turner. Illus. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 4068.21

— *Same.* Illus. B., 1879. 16° 4068.22

HAMMOND, W. A. Fasting girls; their physiology and pathology. N. Y., 1879. 16° 3766.81

HARE, A. J. C. The life and letters of Frances, baroness Bunsen. L., 1879. Portr. 2 v. 8° . . 2848.66

— *Same.* N. Y., 1879. 2 v. in 1. Portr. 16° . . 2848.68

HARLEIAN society. *Publications.* Registers. Vol. 1, 2. [L.] 1877, 78. 2 v. 8° *2410a.70

Contents.—1. Registers of all the christnings, burialles, & weddinges within the parish of Saint Peeter's upon Cornhill. 1538-1666. Ed. by G. W. G. L. Gower. —2. Register of christninges [etc.] within the precinct of the cathedrall of Canterburie. Ed. by R. Hovenden.

HARLEZ, C. de. Manuel de la langue de l'Avesta. P., 1878. 8° 3028.52

HARTMANN, J., *ed.* Liederschatz der deutschen Mutter. 500 Dichtungen. Stuttgart. [1878?] Sm. 8° 4878.81

HARVARD college. *Astronomical observatory.* Annals. Vol. 9. Lpz., 1878. 4° *5920.3

Contents.—Photometric researches by C. S. Peirce in 1872-75.

HARVEY, J. Paper money, the money of civilization. L., 1877. Portr. of Bp. Berkeley. 8° 3644.63

HEADLEY, J. T. The achievements of Stanley and other African explorers. Illus. Phila., 1878. 8° 3051.58

HEARN, W. E. The Aryan household. An introduction to comparative jurisprudence. L., 1879 [1878]. 8° 3563.65

HEATH, F. G. Our woodland trees. L., 1878. Illus. 8° 3847.68

HELFERT, J. A., *Freiherr* von. Königin Karolina von Neapel und Sicilien in 1790-1814. Wien, 1878. 8° 2744.54

HENDSCHEL, A. Sketches from life and fancy. Frankfort a M. [1878.] 100 plates in 4 v. 4°. Trustees' Room

HENRICI, O. Elementary geometry. Congruent figures. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 5929a.65

HENRY, C. S. The endless future of the human race. N. Y., 1879. 16° 3440a.58

HERBERT, T. M. Realistic assumptions of modern science. L., 1879. 8° 5601.57

HERMANN, F. B. W. Staatswirthschaftliche Untersuchungen. Neue Aufl. München, 1874. 8° . 3657.17

HERODOTUS. Stories and the seventh book of the history. With notes, by R. P. Keep. N. Y., 1879. 16° 2999a.54

HEUSY, P. Un coin de la vie de misère. P., 1878. 12° 4666.50

HILDEBRAND, B. E. Sveriges och Svenska konungahuseets minnespeuningar, praktmynt och belöningsmedaljer. Stockholm, 1874, 5. 2 v. Folded plate. 8° 2833.54

Shelf. No.

HILL, D. J. Washington Irving. Portr. N. Y., 1879. 16° 4349a.78

— William Cullen Bryant. Portr. N. Y., 1879. 16°.4349a.80

HILLEBRANDT, A. Varuna und Mitra. Ein Beitrag zur Exegese des Veda. Breslau, 1877. 8° . . 3023.58

HINTON, J. Chapters on the art of thinking and other essays. Ed. by C. H. Hinton. L., 1879. Sm. 8°.5603.64

HISTORY of Rhode Island. Illus. Phila., 1878. 4° . *4430.51

HOE, R. M. The literature of printing. A catalogue of [his] library illustrative of the history and art of typography, chalcography and lithography. L., 1877. Sm. 8° *6119.13

HOFFMANN, F. Geschichte der Inquisition. 1er B. Bonn, 1878. 8° 3516.59

HOLLAND, F. M. The reign of the stoics. N. Y., 1879. Sm. 8° 3009.61

HOLST, H. von. Verfassung und Demokratie der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. T. 1., Abth. 2. Berlin, 1878. 8° 2327.62

Contents.—1: 2. Von der Administration Jackson's bis zur Annexion von Texas.

HOME favorite, The. A collection of new music for the piano. B. [*Cop.* 1875.] Portrs. 4° . . . 8050a.67

HOMERUS. Odyssey. Done into English prose by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang. L., 1879. Illus. Sm. 8° 2998.58

HOOD, C. A practical treatise on warming buildings, ventilation [etc.]. 5th ed. L., 1879. Illus. 8° . 3963.53

HOOKER, *Sir* J. D., and BALL, J. Journal of a tour in Marocco and the great Atlas. Appendix including a sketch of the geology, by G. Maw. L., 1878. Illus. Map. 8° 3055.56

HORATIUS FLACCUS, Q. Lyric works, tr. into English verse: added, a number of original poems. By a native of America [John Parke]. Phila., 1786. Plate. 8° *4936.2

Several of the poems have separate title-pages. "Perhaps the rarest and oddest of all the books of American poetry."—H. STEVENS.

HORNE, T. H. Outlines for the classification of a library; submitted to the trustees of the British Museum. L., 1825. 4°, l. p. **G.283.29

100 copies printed.

HOSMER, J. K. Short history of German literature. St. Louis, 1879. 8° 2873.66

HOTCHKIN, A. A concise history of the town of Maryland [N. Y.]; also, of the settlement of Schenevus. Schenevus [N. Y.], 1876. 8° . . *4374.60

HOUGHTON, G. W. W. Drift from York-harbor, Maine. [Poems.] B., 1879. 8° 2406.72

HOUSSAYE, H. Athènes, Rome, Paris. L'histoire et les mœurs. P., 1879. 18° 2268.70

HOVELACQUE, A. Grammaire de la langue Zende. 2e éd. P., 1878. 8° 3023.57

HOWELL, E. Catalogues of books; (being a re-issue of the bi-monthly catalogues during 1878.) Liverpool. [1878.] 8° 6170a.57

HOWGATE, H. W. Polar colonization. Memorial to Congress. [Wash.] 1878. Folded map. Plates. 8° 2267.25

HROTSVITHA. Werke. Herausg. von K. A. Barack. Nürnberg, 1858. 8° 2873.68

HUBBARD, (N.) G. Histoire contemporaine de l'Espagne. 2e sér., t. 1. P., 1877. 8° 5096.3

Contents. — Régences de Christine et d'Espartero, 1833-43.

HUEBBE, J., and AZNAR, P. A. Mapa de la peninsula de Yucatan comprendiendo los estados de Yucatan y Campeche. Revisado por C. H. Berendt. P., 1878. Size, 26⅞ × 36 in. Scale, 1:800,000. Folded. 4°, obl. *4460.27

HUEBNER, J. A., *Freiherr* von. A ramble round the world, 1871. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 2267.55

HUGHES, R. W. Popular treatise on the currency question. Written from a Southern point of view. N. Y., 1879. 12° 3649.74

HUGO, L. Les cristallóides. P., 1867-75. 6 ppbs. in 1 v. 8° *5922.69

HULOET, R. Hvlœts dictionarie, newelye corrected, amended, set in order and enlarged, with many names of men, townes, beastes [etc.]. And in eche place fit phrases, gathered out of the best Latin authors. Also, the French thereunto annexed. By Iohn Higgins. L., 1572. 4° . **G.283.33

HUMBOLDT, C. W., *Freiherr* von. Ueber die Verschiedenheit des menschlichen Sprachbaues. Mit Anmerkungen sowie als Einleitung: Humboldt und die Sprachwissenschaft, von A. F. Pott. Berlin, 1876. 2 v. 16° 2959.72

Shelf. No.

HUMPLE remonstrances, The, of Riceop Meredith of Morgan, shentilman of Wales. With fery brave new ballacks, or songs, from the original edition of 1652. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. L., 1861. Sm. 8° **G.288.29

30 copies printed.

HUTCHINSON, E. Girder-making and the practice of bridge building in wrought iron. L., 1879. 8° . 4016.70

HUXLEY, T. H. Hume. N. Y., 1879. 12° 2459.73

INDEX librorum prohibitorum Pii IX, iussu editus. Ed. novissima in qua libri omnes ab apostolica sede usque ad annum 1876, proscripti suis locis recensentur. Romæ, 1877. 8° *2186.18

INGLIS, J. Sport and work on the Nepaul frontier. By "Maori" [*pseud.*]. L., 1878. Illus. 8° . 5044.60

INSANITY. [Forty pamphlets.] v.p., 1823–78. 8° . *5800a.56

The contents to be found in the Public Card Catalogue.

INVASIONS of India from Central Asia. L., 1879. 8° . 5040a.57

IVRY, —, *marquis* d'. Les amants de Vérone. Drame lyrique, imité de Shakspeare. P., 1878. 18° 4676.72

JACOLLIOT, L. Voyage aux rives du Niger, au Benin et dans le Borgou. P., 1879. Plates. 18° . . 3058.54

JAGETZOW, R. Zur Erklärung und Abhülfe der heutigen Creditnoth des Grundbesitzes. 2te Ausg. Jena, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 8° 3657.16

JAMES, H. Society the redeemed form of man, and the carnest of God's omnipotence in human nature. B., 1879. 8° 3546.53

JENNY MARIA, *pseud.* *See* RENARD, C.

JENSEN, W. An den Kaiserstuhl. Ein Roman aus dem dreissigjahrigen Kriege. Berliu, 1878. 2 v. in 1. 16° 2870a.62

JOURDAN, A. Épargne & capital. Exposé des principes fondamentaux de l'économie politique. Aix, 1879. 8° 3657.18

JOURNAL für Ornithologie. Jahrg. 25. Lpz., 1877. 8°. *5908.50

JOUSSERANDOT, L. Du pouvoir judiciaire et de son organisation en France. P., 1878. 8° 7617.23

JOYCE, P. W. A grammar of the Irish language. Dublin, 1879. 12° 2489a.78

JUAN Y SANTACILIA, J., and ULLOA, A. de. Popery judged by its fruits. Tr. from the Spanish by a member of the Principia club [I. W. Wheelwright]. B., 1878. 12° 3468.62

From the second part of the "Noticias secretas de America," first published eighty years after they were written, by D. Barry at London in 1826. The title-page incorrectly gives the authors as John and Anthony Ulloa.

JUDGMENT and mercy; or, how the Lord dealt with a lamb that had forsaken the flock. L., 1879 [1878]. 2 v. 8° 3443.74

JURIEN DE LA GRAVIÈRE, J. P. E. Les marins du 15e. 16e siècle. P., 1879. 2 v. Illus. Folded maps. 18° 2268.71

KANSAS state historical society. First biennial report, 1879. Topeka, 1879. 8° *4474.58

KEARY, C. F., *ed.* The dawn of history: an introduction to pre-historic study. N. Y. [1879]. 16° 2239.69

KELLOGG, J. H. Diphtheria. Battle Creek, Mich. [1879.] 16° 3799.71

— A household manual of hygiene, food, etc. Battle Creek, Mich. [1879.] Illus. 16° 3766.78

— The use of water in health and disease. Battle Creek, Mich. 1876. 16° 3767.89

KEMBLE, Frances A. Records of a girlhood. N. Y., 1879. Portr. 12° 2457.59

KEMP, D. A manual of yacht and boat sailing. L., 1878. Illus. Plates. L. 8° 3952.59

KER, J., *3d duke of Roxburgh.* Catalogue of [his] library, arranged by G. and W. Nicol. L., 1807–12. 8°, l. p. **G.285.45

"This is a complete copy of the largest paper, with both prefaces, a thing hardly to be met with."—MS. *note by* DAVID STEWART.

KETTNAKER, R. In Sturm und Sonnenschein. Ein Sammlung Erzählungeu und Novellen. B. 1. Leutkirch, 1877. 8° 2873.72

KIDDER, D. P., and FLETCHER, J. C. Brazil and the Brazilians. Illus. 9th ed., rev. B., 1879. Portrs. 8° 2315.73

KING, A. J. The new bee-keeper's text book. 24th ed. Illus. N. Y., 1879. 12° 5898.32

KING, M. Hand-book of Boston. Illus. Camb., 1878. Plates. Folded map. 8° *2359.65

Shelf. No.

KINGSLEY, C. His letters and memories of his life. Abridged ed. Ed. by his wife. Portrs. Illus. L., 1879 [1878]. 2 v. Sm. 8° 2457.58

KIPPIS, A. Voyages round the world by Capt. James Cook. L., 1878. Illus. Sm. 8° 2267.26

KLEINSCHMIDT, A. Die Eltern und Geschwister Napoleon's I. Berlin, 1878. 8° 2640a.72

KNIES, C. Geld und Credit. 1te, 2te Abth., 1te Hälfte. Berlin, 1873–76. 2 v. 8° 3655.59

KNORTZ, C. Epigramme. Lyck, 1878. 16° 4878.82

KOEPKE, R. Ottonische Studien zur deutschen Geschichte im 10en Jahrhundert. Berliu, 1867–69. 2 v. iu 1. Fac-simile. 8° 2813.51

Contents.—1. Widukind von Korvei.—2. Hrotsuit von Gandersheim.

KREUTZER, W. Notes and observations made during four years of service with the 98th N.Y. volunteers, in the war of 1861. Phila., 1878. Portr. Illus. 8° 4324.78

LABEYRIE, H. Théorie et histoire des conversions de rentes, suivies d'une étude sur la conversion du 5% français. P., 1878. 8° 3647.65

LABICHE, E. Théâtre complet. P., 1878. 5 v. 18°. 4676.66

LACROIX, P. (*Bibliophile Jacob.*) Sciences & lettres au moyen âge, et à l'époque de la renaissance. Treize chromolithographies et 400 gravures sur bois. 12e éd. P., 1877. L. 8° . . *2220a.53

— La véritable édition originale des œuvres de Molière. Étude hibliog. P., 1874. 18° . . **G.285.69

LAMB, C. and Mary. Shakespeare for children. Tales from Shakespeare. Illus. by J. Moyr Smith. L., 1879. Plates. 4° *4590a.15

LAMBEL, —, *comte* de. Le Paraguay. Tours, 1878. Woodcuts. 8° 2360a.67

LANGLÉ, J. A. F., and MORICE, É., *ed.* L'historial du jongleur. Chroniques et légendes françaises; ornées d'initiales, vignettes et fleurons imités des manuscrits originaux. P., 1829. 8° **G.285.41

LASSERRE, H. de M.-L. Notre-Dame de Lourdes. 95e éd. P., 1878. Plate. 18° 2639.65

LA VILLEMARQUÉ, T. H., *vicomte* de. Ballads and songs of Brittany. With some of the original melodies. Tr. from the "Barzaz-Breiz" by Tom Taylor. Illus. L., 1865. Plate. Sm. 4° **G.287.2

— Barzaz-Breiz. Chants populaires de la Bretagne. Avec trad. française. P., 1846. 2 v. 12°. 4188.21; **G.287.15

— Contes populaires des anciens Bretons; précédés d'un Essai sur l'origene des épopées chevaleresques de la Table-ronde. P., 1842. 2 v. in 1. 16° 4187.12; **G.287.3

— La légende celtique, en Irlande, en Cambrie et en Bretagne. Saint-Brieuc, 1859. 18° . . **G.287.5

— Myrdhinn, ou l'enchanteur Merlin. P., 1862. 8°. 2536.26; **G.286.5

LAWRENCE, L. A. "Do they love us yet?" N.Y., 1879. 12° 5603.58

Selections from various authors, tending to support the theory of the ministration of spirits to the living.

LE CHARPENTIER, H., and FITAN, A., *ed.* La ligue dans le Vexin normand. Journal d'un bourgeois de Gisors concernant les évènements à Paris, Rouen, Amieus, Beauvais, Pontoise. (1588–1617.) P., 1878. Portr. Folded map. 8° 2610a.64

LEE, J. D. [Mormonism unveiled]; or [his] life and confessious. [Ed. by W. W. Bishop.] Illus. St. Louis, 1878. Portrs. Plates. 8° 3546.52

LEFÈVRE, A. La philosophie. P., 1879 [1878]. . . 5604.72

— Philosophy, historical and critical. Tr. by A. H. Keane. L., 1879. 8° 5603.62

LE GOFF, F. The life of L. A. Thiers. Tr. from the unpublished manuscript, by T. Stanton. N.Y., 1879. Portr. 12° 4648.77

LEGOUVÉ, (J. W.) E. (G.) Nos filles et nos fils. Scènes et études de famille. Illus. P. [1876.] 8° 2670a.71

— Reading as a fine art. Tr. by Abby L. Alger. B., 1879. 16° 3599.86

LEIGHTON, W. Change: the whisper of the Sphinx. [Poem.] Phila., 1879. 12° 4567.68

LENGLET-DUFRESNOY, N. De l'usage des romans: avec une Bibliothèque des romans. Par. M. le C. Gordon de Percel [*pseud.*]. Amsterdam, 1734. 2 v. 12° **G.288.32

The second vol. is entitled "Bibliothèque des romans." This work contains so violent a satire against J. B. Rousseau that its suppressiou was ordered.

Shelf. No.

LENOIR, M. A. Son journal et le Musée des monuments français. Par L. Courajod. T. 1er. P., 1878. 8° 4067.23

LESSING, J. Muster altdeutscher Leinenstickerei. Berlin, 1878. Plates. 8° *4004.69

LETAROUILLY, P. M. Le Vatican et le basilique de Saint-Pierre de Rome. Monographie, mise en ordre, par A. Simil. [1e-3e livraison.] P. [1878.] Plates. F° . . . . . Trustees' room

Each livraison contains 24 plates, of which two are in colors. The complete work will contain ten livraisons.

LILLIE, Luey C. The story of English literature for young readers. Chaucer to Cowper. By L. C. White. B. [1878.] Portrs. Plates. 12° . . 2556.53

LINDAU, P. Aus Paris. Beiträge zur Charakteristik des gegenwärtigen Frankreichs. Stuttgart, 1865. 16° 4676.63

— Gesammelte Aufsätze. Berlin, 1875. 16° . . . 2873.70

— Kleine Geschichten. L., 1872. 2 v. in 1. 16° . . 2873.69

Contents. — 1. Stecknadeln; Josephine-Nini-Ninon. — 2. Ein aufgefangener Brief; In Folge einer Wette; Der Tod der Frau Baronin.

LINDSAY, *Sir* D. Fac-simile of an ancient heraldic manuscript, emblazoned by Sir D. Lyndsay. Ed. by D. Laing. Edinb., 1878. Plates. F°.**2430.55

LINNÉ (*Lat.* Linnæus), C. von. Svenska Arbeten. Utg. af E. Ahrling. 1ta Häftet. Stockholm. [1878.] 8° *5845.19

LINZ, *Upper Austria.* Statistischer Bericht der Handels & Gewerbekammer Oberösterreichs zu Linz, 1870–75. Linz, 1876. Folded table. 8°. *3652.53

— — Summarischer Bericht betreffend die Verhältnisse der Industrie, des Handels und Verkehres Oberösterreichs, 1876. Linz, 1877. 8° . . . *3652.54

LOCK, A. G., and C. G. Treatise on the manufacture of sulphuric acid. Plates. Illus. L., 1879. L. 8° 3972.56

LOCKER, F. Patchwork. [Anecdotes.] L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2559a.74

LOEHER, F. von. Cypern. Stuttgart, 1878. 16° . . 3079.21

LOFTIE, W. J. Memorials of the Savoy. The palace; the hospital; the chapel. L., 1878. Illus. Sm. 8° 2498.55

LOISE, F. La littérature allemande dans les temps modernes. P., 1879. 8° 2873.65

LOMÉNIE, L. L. de. Les Mirabeau. Nouvelles études sur la société française au 18e siècle. P., 1879. 2 v. 8° 4643.57

LONGFELLOW, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. [Vol. 27.] B., 1879. 16° 2399a.67

Contents. — 27. America: Middle States.

LOUBAT, J. F. The medallic history of the United States, 1776–1876. 170 etchings, by J. Jacquemart. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 4°, l. p. **2330.53

LOW, C. R. The Afghan war, 1838–1842. From the journal and correspondence of Major-general Augustus Abbott. L., 1879. Plan. 8° . . . 5040a.54

LOYSON, C. J. M., *known as* père Hyacinthe. Les principes de la réforme catholique. Conférences de 1878. P., 1878. 18° 3468.61

LUCHAIRE, Achille. Études sur les idiomes pyrénéens de la région française. P., 1879. Map. 8° 2686.58

LYTTLETON, T., *2d baron.* A letter to W. Pitt, earl of Chatham, on the Quebec bill. B., 1774. 8° . 4417.5

MACALISTER, A. An introduction to the systematic zoology and morphology of vertebrate animals. Dublin, 1878. Illus. 8° 3885.61

MACCARTHY [McCarthy], J. A history of our own times. [1837–.] Vol. 1, 2. L., 1879. 8° . . . 2424.57

MACCOOK [McCook], H. C. The natural history of the agricultural ant of Texas. Author's ed. Phila., 1879. Plates. 8° 3892.10

MACGREGOR, C. M. Narrative of a journey through Khorassan and on the N. W. frontier of Afghanistan in 1875. Vol. 1. Illus. L., 1879. 8° . . 5040a.56

MACKENZIE, M. Diphtheria. L., 1879. 8° 3797.76

MACLEAN, J. P. A manual of the antiquity of man. Rev. ed. Cincin., 1877. Portr. 12° 2239.70

MACSHERRY [McSherry], R. Health and how to promote it. N. Y., 1879. 12° 3767.88

MALAN, C. H. Old comrades, or sketches from life in the British army. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2468.67

MANDEVILLE, *Sir* J. de. Voiage and travaile, which treateth of the way to Hierusalem; and of marvayles of Inde, reprinted from the ed. of 1725, by J. O. Halliwell. L., 1839. Plate. Illus. 8° **G.285.43

Shelf. No.

MANRIQUE, J. Coplas, que hizo J. Manrique á la muerte de su padre Don Rodrigo. Trad. por Enrique W. Longfellow. [*English and Spanish.* B., 1878.] Sm. 4° **D.160.60

Cut from the Spanish edition of the Boston Daily advertiser, October, 1878.

MAORI, *pseud.* *See* INGLIS, J.

MARAIS, M. Journal et mémoires sur la régence et le règne de Louis XV (1715–37). Publies par M. de Lescure. P., 1863–68. 4 v. 8° 2650a.53

MARCELLUS, *fl.* 50 A. D. Passio petri et pauli apostolorum ac disputatio eorundem contra Symonem quenda3 magum coram Nerone impatore qui cū viderit se non posse | resistere dictis sancti petri omnes suos libros in arte magica | (ne magus indicaret) in mari piexit, deinde a sancto petro (cū | idem Symon magus celū ascendere p̄sumpserit) deuictus | in terram corruit ac miserrime perijt. | [*Colophon:*—Ego Marcellus discipulus domini mei | Petri apostoli, que vidi scripsi.] u. p., u. d. (9) ff. Black letter. Sm. 4° **5469.60

Graesse gives as the imprint: Mog[untiae], Petrus Fridibergensis, *vers* 1497.

MARIETTA college in the war of secession, 1861–65. [Ed. by D. E. Beach.] Cincin., 1878. 8° . . 2387.60

MARION, H. J. Locke. P., 1878. 18° 5604.71

MARKHAM, C. R., *ed.* The Hawkins' voyages, during the reigns of Henry VIII, queen Elizabeth and James I. L., 1878. 8° *2264.62

Prefixed is the report of the Hakluyt society for 1878.

MARVIN, A. P. History of Lancaster, Mass. 1643–1879. Lancaster, 1879. Illus. 8° *2354.61

MARX, Karl. Das Kapital. Kritik der politischen Oekonomie. 1er B. Hamburg, 1867. 8° . . 3657.12

MASON, E. T., *ed.* Samuel Johnson: his words and ways. N. Y., 1879. 8° 2459.71

Anecdotes, drawn chiefly from Boswell, Hawkins, and Piozzi.

MASON, W., and MATHEWS, W. S. B. A system of technical exercises for the piano-forte. B., 1878. 4° 8050a.69

The title on the cover is "Piano-forte technics."

MASSACHUSETTS historical society. Proceedings. 1878. B., 1879. 8° *2355.12

MAUDUIT, I. A short view of the history of the New England colonies, with respect to their charters and constitution. [L., 1769?] 8° **4426.28

Pages 5–71 [62] are probably of the 1st ed. Pages 95–100 do not belong to the 1st or 3d ed., neither does the Charter, pp. 3–31. The title-page and four preliminary pages are wanting in this copy.

MAURICE, (J.) F. D. Sermons preached in country churches. [Ed. by Georgiana F. Maurice.] L., 1873. Sm. 8° 3440a.55

MAY, T. A breviary of the history of the Parliament of England. L., 1680 [1650?]. Sm. 8° . . *⁂*6529a.12

MEMORABLES of the Montgomeries. [Ballad.] N. Y., 1866. 8° *4432.67

Reprint of a reprint: Glasgow, 1770.

MENDELSSOHN, B. F. Symphonien für Orchestra. Arrangement für das Pianoforte zu vier Hände. Lpz., n. d. 8°, obl. *8050a.70

MEREDITH, W. The fidelity, obedience, and valour of the English-nation. L., 1642. Sm. 4° . *⁂*6527.10

MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ, J. H. History of the reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin. Tr. by Wm. L. R. Cates. Vol. 8. L., 1878. Facsimile. 8° 3527.13

Contents. — Spain, England, and Germany.

MEYER, P., *ed.* Recueil d'anciens textes bas-latin, provençaux et français. 1re partie. P., 1874. 8° **G.286.4

MICHEL, G. Histoire de Vauban. P., 1879. 8° . . 4644.62

MICHOT, J. Origines du notariat: ou, histoire de la forme des conventions et actes privés. P., 1878. 2 v. 8° 3636.20

MILLER, W. A. Elements of chemistry. Part 1. 6th ed. L., 1877. 8° 3974.58

Contents. — 1. Chemical physics.

Shelf. No.

MINERALOGY. [17 pamphlets.] v. p., 1844–77. Pph. v. 8° *5863.51

The contents of these pamphlets can be found in the Public Card Catalogue.

MINTO, W. Daniel Defoe. N. Y., 1879. 12° 2459.75
MISCELLANEAE observationes in auctores, veteres et recentiores. Ab eruditis Britannis edi coeptae, cum notis & auctario variorum virorum doctorum. Amstelaedami, 1732–39. 30 v. in 10. 8° **G.286.1
— *Same.* Novae criticae. Amstelaedami, 1740–51. 12 v. in 4. 8° **G.286.2
MITCHELL, C. Students' manual of urinary analysis. Chicago, 1879. 16° 5749a.64
MODENA. *Società italiana delle scienze.* Memorie. T. 1–25; 2a ser., t. 1, 2; 3a ser., t. 1, 2. Verona [etc.], 1782–1876. 28 v. in 51. 4° *5243.1

Title was formerly Memorie di matematica e fisica.

MONTE Casino, *Italy.* Bibliotheca Casinensis, seu codicum manuscriptorum. T. 3. [Monte Casino.] 1877. 4° *6140.8
MONTIGNY, L. E., *comte* de. Équitation des dames. 2e éd. Eaux-fortes. P., 1878. 8° 4004.68
MONUMENS des victoires et conquêtes des Français. Recueil des objets d'arts [etc.], consacrés à célébrer les victoires des Français, 1792–1815. P., 1822. Map. Plates. 4°, obl. *4634.3
MORES, E. R. A dissertation upon English typographical founders and founderies. [L.] 1778. 8° **G.285.42

In Nichols' Literary anecdotes it is stated that only eighty copies of this work were printed, which were purchased by Nichols; but Lowndes says the impression was one hundred copies. Pp. 93-100 is an Appendix by J. Nichols, of which eighty copies were printed.

MORICE, F. D. Pindar. Edinb., 1879. Sm. 8° . . 4999a.62
MORLEY, H., *ed.* English plays. Illus. L. [1878.] 4° . 2551.8
MORONI, G. Indice generale alfabetico delle materie del Dizionario di erudizione storico-ecclesiastica. Vol. 1. Venezia, 1878. 8° *3551.53

Contents. — 1. A - Cal.

MORRIS, L. Gwen. A drama in monologue. By the author of "The epic of Hades." L., 1879. Sm. 8° 4567.69
MOULTON, W. F. The history of the English Bible. L. [1878.] Folded plate. 8° *2188.6
MUELLER, (F.) M. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religions of India. L., 1878. 8° 5486.62
MUNDAY, E. H. Cabinet poems. Phila., 1879. 8° . 2402.65
MUNK, W. The roll of the Royal college of physicians of London. 2d ed. L., 1878. 3 v. Illus. 8° . 3714.55
MUNSON, J. E. The phrase-book of practical phonography. N. Y., 1879. 12° 6118.16
MURPHY, H. C., *ed.* Anthology of New Netherlands: or, translations from the early Dutch poets of New York, with memoirs. N. Y., 1865. Portr. Fac-simile. Plate. 4° **4501.11

Contents. — Poems of Jacob Steendam, Henricus Selyns, Nicasius de Sillé.
125 copies printed.

MUSÉE pour tous; revue hebdomadaire de littérature & d'art. P., 1877. 2 v. Fac-similes. Illus. Photographs. F° . . . . . Trustees' Room

Each vol. contains twenty sheets of photographs of paintings, etc., by contemporary artists.

MY experiences in a lunatic asylum. By a sane patient. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3807.58

NAPHEYS, G. H. Modern medical therapeutics. 6th ed. Phila., 1879. 8° *3784.55
NAPIER, J. Folk lore: or, superstitious beliefs in the west of Scotland. Paisley, 1879 [1878]. 8° . *2539.25
NAPIER, M. Selections from [his] correspondence. Ed. by his son, M. Napier. L., 1877. 8° . . *2453.58

Mostly letters from Jeffrey, Macaulay, and Brougham, relative to the Edinburgh review, of which Napier was an editor.

NATIONAL association for the promotion of social science. Transactions. 1876, 77. L., 1877, 78. 2 v. 8° *5566.3

Shelf. No.

NEAR the Lagunas; or, scenes in the states of La Plata. A novel. By the author of "Ponce de Leon." L., 1878. 2 v. 8° *2318.56
NEVINS, W. Ireland and the Holy See in the middle ages. L., 1879. Map. Sm. 8° 3529.69
NEW, A, and merrie prognostication; being a metrical satire, supposititiously assigned to Will Summers, the jester, and three others; now reprinted from the ed. of 1623. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. L., 1860. 8° **G.288.25

Contains an autograph note by Mr. Halliwell certifying that he has destroyed all but 30 copies of this reprint.

NIBELUNGENLIED, Das, für die Jugend, bearbeitet von A. Baemeister. 2te Aufl. Zeichnungen. Stuttgart, n. d. 8° 2873.73
NIZET, Marie. România. (Chants de la Roumanie.) P., 1878. 16° 3067.19
NOLTE, F. Histoire des États-Unis d'Amérique. P., 1879 [1878]. 2 v. 8° 4415.55

O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. The register of New Netherland; 1626–74. Albany, 1865. 8°, l. p. . . **2370a.67
OPUSCOLI religiosi, litterarj, e morali. T. 1–12; 2a ser., 1–14; 3a, 1–14. Modena, 1857–76. 40 v. 8° *7518.50
ORNITHOLOGICAL miscellany. Ed. by G. D. Rowley. L., 1876–78. 3 v. Plates. Maps. 4° . . . **3900.56
O'RORKE, T. History, antiquities, and present state of Ballysadare and Kilvarnet, in the county of Sligo; with notices of local families. Illus. Dublin. [1879.] Sm. 8° *2479.11
OUVAROFF, A., *Graf.* Étude sur les peuples primitifs de la Russie. Les Mériens. Tr. du russe, par F. Malaqué. S. Pétersburg, 1875. Folded t. p. Illus. Map. 4° *3061.9

150 copies printed.

OUVRY, F. Catalogue of old ballads in [his] possession. Compiled by T. W. Newton. L., 1877. Sm. 4° 2207.36
OXENDEN, A. The earnest churchman. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3440a.54

PACHECO ZEGARRA, G., *ed.* Ollantaï, drame en vers quechuas du temps des Incas; précédé d'une étude du drame. Tr. P., 1878. 8° 2312.62
PACIFIC coast annual mining review and stock ledger. San Francisco, 1878. 8° *3865.73
PALGRAVE, R. H. I. Notes on banking in Great Britain and Ireland, Sweden, Denmark and Hamburg. L., 1873. 8° 3647.67
PANCOAST, S. Blue and red light: or light and its rays as medicine. Phila. [1877]. Plates. 12° . 5926.58

The text is identical with that of The Kabbala.

— The Kabbala: or the true science of light. Phila. [1877]. Plates. 12° 5926.57
PARANGON, Le, des nouvelles honnestes et delectables. Réimprimé d'après l'édition de 1531, par É. Mabille. P., 1865. 12° **G.287.21

106 copies printed. A collection of forty-seven stories from Poggio-Bracciolini, Boccaccio, and others. At the end is Paroles joyeuses et dictz mémorables des anciens, rédigez par F. Petrarque.

PARIS. *Exposition universelle internationale. 1878.* Handbook to the British Indian section. By G. C. M. Birdwood. (2d ed.) L. [1878]. Illus. 8° *4025.72
— – Les pays étrangers et l'exposition. Par C. Lamarre [etc.]. P., 1878. 2 v. Folded maps. 18°.
Namely: —
— – L'Amérique centrale et méridionale *4026.70
— – L'Espagne *4026.71

Titles of the preceding volumes of this set may be found in the last Bulletin.

PARSONS, T. The mystery of life, and other papers. Phila., 1879. 16° 3549.65
PASCOE, C. E., *compiler.* The dramatic list: a record of the principal performances of living actors and actresses of the British stage. B., 1879. 8° 2459.72
PASSARGE, L. Aus baltischen Landen. Glogau, 1878. Sm. 8° 2269a.55
PATTISON, Emilia F. The renaissance of art in France. Illus. L., 1879. 2 v. 8° 4065.47
PAUPERISM in the United States. [Sixteen pamphlets.] v. p., 1825–78. Pph. v. 8° *5572.78

A list of contents can be found in the Public Card Catalogue.

Shelf. No.

PEACOCK, E., *ed.* A list of the Roman catholics in the county of York, in 1604. L., 1872. 8° . *.*2505.52

PEIGNOT, É. G. Essai sur l'histoire du parchemin et du vélin. P., 1812. 8° **G.285.64

PEIRCE, E. W. Indian history, biography and genealogy: pertaining to the good sachem Massasoit, and his descendants. N. Abington, Mass., 1878. Portrs. Plates. 12° 2364.63

PEKING gazette, The. Translation of the Peking gazette for 1877. Shanghai, 1878. 8° *5013.29

PENNEFATHER, W. Life and letters. Ed. by R. Braithwaite. L. [1878.] Portr. 8° 2453.59

PENNSYLVANIA archives. 2d ser. Vol. 5-7 and Appendix. Harrisburg, 1877, 78. 3 v. in 4. 8° . *6377.2

PERRY, G. G. A history of the church of England from the accession of Henry VIII to the 18th century. With sketch of the history of the protestant episcopal church in the U. S., by J. A. Spencer. N. Y., 1879. 16° 3516.60

PERU. Memorias de los vireyes que han gobernado el Peru durante el tiempo del coloniaje español. Lima, 1859. 6 v. Plates. Map. 4° . . . **D.3100.52

A series of official reports made to their successors by twelve of the viceroys of Peru, from 1614 to 1796, edited by M. A. Fuentes. Presented to the Library by Charles F. Bradford.

PETTIGREW, T. J., *compiler.* Bibliotheca Sussexiana. A descriptive catalogue, accompanied by notes, of the manuscripts and printed books in the library of the duke of Sussex. L., 1827-32. 2 v. in 3. Portr. Plates. 4° **G.283.43

PHILOMNESTE junior, *pseud.* *See* BRUNET, G.

PIATT, J. J. Poems of house and home. B., 1879. 16°. 2396.67

PICART, B., *and others.* Neueröffneter Musen-Tempel welcher das allermerkwürdigste aus den Fabeln der Alten in 60 Kupfern vorstellet. Amsterdam, 1754. Engr. t. p. F° . . . *.*C.D.6.2

PICTURESQUE Europe. Vol. 4. L., 1879. 4° . . *.*2270.51

PIERRE, V. Histoire de la république de 1848. 2e éd. P., 1878. 2 v. 8° 2610a.66

PIKE, J. S. The new puritan. New England two hundred years ago. Some account of Robert Pike, the puritan, who defended the Quakers. N. Y., 1879. 12° 4345.60

PLAYFAIR, W. S. Treatise on midwifery. Notes and additions by R. P. Harris. 2d Am. ed. Phila., 1878. Illus. 8° *3774.58

PLUTARCHUS. Four chapters of North's Plutarch, containing the lives of Coriolanus, Julius Cæsar, Marcus Antoninus, and Marcus Brutus. Photolithographed in the size of the ed. of 1595. Ed. by F. A. Leo. L., 1878. Fac-simile. Sm. f° **G.70.7

PONS, A. J. Les éditions illustrées de Racine. Portraits à l'eau-forte. P., 1878. 8° *2163.17

PORTER, Fitz J. Statement of the services of the 5th army corps, in 1862, in northern Virginia. N.Y., 1878. 8° 4325.63

PORTER, J. W. A genealogy of the descendants of Richard Porter and allied families; also of John Porter. Bangor, 1878. 8° 2334.59

PORT-FOLIO, The, by Oliver Oldschool, [*pseud.* of Joseph Dennie]. Phila., 1801-27. 46 v. 4° and 8°.

Namely: —

— Scr. 1. 1801-05. 5 v. 4° *3200.20

— New (2d) ser.-3d ser. 1806-15. 19 v. 8° . . . *3139.1

— 4th (Hall's) ser. 1816-27. 22 v. 8° *3138.1

Vol. 18, for July-Dec., 1814, is wanting.

The editors of this periodical were Joseph Dennie, its founder, from 1801 to 1812; Nicholas Biddle, Charles Caldwell, each for about two years; from 1816, John E. Hall conducted it, until his failing health caused its discontinuance in 1827. The name Oliver Oldschool was not dropped from its title-page until 1816.

PREJEVALSKY, N. From Kulja across the Tian Shan to Lob-nor. Tr. by E. D. Morgan. Maps. L., 1879. 8° 3014.12

PRESCOTT, G. B. The speaking telephone, electric light, and other recent electrical inventions. Illus. N. Y., 1879. 8° 3964.69

PREUSSISCHE Jahrbücher. B. 42. Berlin, 1878. 8°.*5364.10

PRINSEP, V. C. Imperial India. An artist's journals. L. [1879.] Portrs. Illus. Maps. 8°.5040a.55

PRITCHETT, R. T. "Gamle Norge." Rambles and scrambles in Norway. Illus. L., 1879. 8° . *2861.18

Originally appeared in the Art Journal, 1877, 78.

PROUDFIT, D. L. (*Peleg Arkwright.*) Love among the gamins and other poems. N. Y. [1877.] 12° 2396.64

Shelf. No.

PROUT, E. Instrumentation. L., n. d. 8° 8055.15

PULTE, J. H. Homœopathic domestic physician. 13th ed. Illus. Cincin., n. d. 12° *3787.50

PUSEY, E. B. Un-science, not science, adverse to faith. A sermon. 2d ed. Oxford, 1878. 8°. 5486.68

PUTNAM'S library companion. Vol. 2. 1878. N. Y., 1879. 8° *6125.31

QUEUX DE SAINT-HILAIRE, —, *marquis* de, *ed.* Le livre des cent hallades, contenant des conseils à un chevalier pour aimer loialement, et les respouses aux hallades. P., 1868. 8° . . . **G.287.7

RAMBAUD, A. History of Russia, to 1877. Tr. by Leonora B. Lang. Illus. L., 1879. 2 v. Portrs. Maps. 8° 3062.18

RAMUS, P. Grammaire de P. de La Ramée, lecteur du Roy en l'Vniuersité de Paris, à la roync, mère dv roy. P., 1572. 16° **G.287.17

RANKE, J. Das Blut. München, 1878. 16° 3917.50

RAOUL, *trouvère.* Messire Gauvain: ou, la vengeance de Raguidel. Poëme de la Table ronde. Publié par C. Hippeau. P., 1862. 8° . . . **G.287.8

RAOUL de Houdenc. Meraugis de Portlesguez. Roman de la Table ronde. Publié par H. Michelant. Fac-simile. P., 1869. 8° **G.285.40

RAVENSHAW, J. H. Gaur: its ruins and inscriptions. Ed. by [Caroline Ravenshaw]. L., 1878. Plates. Maps. 4° . . . . . *.*5040.19

RAWLINSON, W. G. Turner's Liber studiorum. A description and a catalogue. L., 1878. 8° . . *8073.26

REED, J. History of Rutland, Mass. [Supplement, 1836-79, by D. Bartlett.] Worcester, 1879. Folded plan. 16° 2359.66

REID, J. D. The telegraph in America. Its founders, promoters, and noted men. N. Y., 1879. Portrait plates. 8° 3964.70

RENARD, Céline. Monde et solitude. Par Jenny Maria [*pseud.*]. P. [1878.] 18° 4666.51

RENAULD DE BEAUJEU. Le bel inconnu; ou, Giglain fils de messire Gauvain et de la fée aux blanches mains. Poëme de la Table ronde. Publié par C. Hippeau. P., 1860. 8° **G.287.9

RENTZSCH, H. Der Wald im Haushalt der Natur und der Volkswirthschaft. 2te Aufl. Lpz., 1862. 8°. 3847.70

REVON, L. La Haute-Savoie, avant les Romains. 184 vignettes. Annecy, 1878. 4° *2630.4

REVUE de philologie, de littérature, et d'histoire anciennes. Nouv. sér. Année et tome 2. P., 1878. L. 8° *4952.50

REVUE des sciences médicales en France et à l'étranger. T. 7-10. P., 1876, 77. 4 v. 8° *7714.71

REYNOLDS, J. R. System of medicine. Vol. 4. Phila., 1877. 8° *7722.3

Contents. — 4. Diseases of the heart.

RICHARD LE PÈLERIN. La conquête de Jérusalem, faisant suite à la Chanson d'Antioche, renouvelée par Graindor de Douai, au 13e siècle. Publiée par C. Hippeau. P., 1868. 8° . . **G.287.10

RICHARDSON, B. W. Dialogues on drink. Glasgow, 1878. Sm. 8° 3798.86

— A ministry of health, and other addresses. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3766.80

RICHTER, L. Richter-Album. Eine Auswahl von Holzschnitten. 6te Ausg. Lpz., 1875. 2 v. Portr. 8° *2872.54

RICORD, F. W., *ed.* English songs from foreign tongues. N. Y., 1879. 16° 2396.68

RIG-VEDA. The hymns of the Rig-Veda, in the Samhita and Pada texts, reprinted from the ed. princeps. 2d ed. L., 1877. 2 v. 8° *3025.50

RIS-PAQUOT, O. E. Documents inédits sur les faïences charentaises. 15 sujets en couleur. P., 1878. Plates. 12° 4029.92

— Origine et privilèges de la manufacture royale de porcelaine de Vincennes et de Sèvres. 345 marques. P., 1878. 18° 4029.91

RISTELHUBER, P. Un touriste allemand [Friedrich Leopold, Graf von Stolberg] à Ferney, en 1775. P., 1878. 18° 4649a.57

RITSON, J., *compiler.* Ancient songs and ballads from the reign of Henry II to the revolution. 3d ed., rev. by W. C. Hazlitt. L., 1877. Sm. 8° *2559.58

ROBERTSON, Henrietta. Mission life among the Zulu-Kafirs. Memoir, ed. by Annie Mackenzie. New ed. L., 1875. 8° 3538.59

ROBIDA, A. Les vieilles villes de Suisse. 105 dessins. P., 1879. L. 8° 2861.19

ROCK, J. L., and SMITH, W. I. Southern and western Texas guide. St. Louis, 1878. Portr. Map. 8° 2370a.68

Shelf. No.

ROGERS, C. Genealogical memoirs of John Knox and of the family of Knox. L., 1879. Portr. 8° . 2436.52

ROJAS, P. de, *conde de Mora*. Historia de la imperial . . . civdad de Toledo; y de su santa iglesia; vidas de sus arçobispos y santos. [Vol. 2, Historiase el reynado de los Godos, su captividad por la entrada de los Moros.] Madrid, 1654, 63. 2 v. F° **D.130.11

ROLT, R. Memoirs of the life of John Lindesay, earl of Crauford and Lindesay. L., 1753. Folded maps. 4° *6540a.50

ROSCHER, W. System der Volkswirtbschaft. Stuttgart, 1875, 77. 2 v. 8° 3655.60

Contents.—1. Grundlagen der Nationalökonomie. 13te Aufl. 2. Nationalökonomie der Landwirthschaft. 8te Aufl.

ROSCOE, H. E., and SCHORLEMMER, C. Treatise on chemistry. Vol. 2, pt. 1. N. Y., 1879. 8° . . 3974.55

Contents.—2. Metals.

ROSELLY DE LORGUES, A. F. F., *comte*. Christophe Colomb. Encadrements à chaques page et chromolithographies. P., 1879. 4° *2741.53

ROSENGARTEN, A. Die architektonischen Stylarten. Illus. 3te Aufl. Braunschweig, 1874. 8° . . 4094.55

ROSSIGNOL, É. A. Assemblées du diocèse de Castres. Toulouse, 1878. 8° 2610a.65

ROUARD, É. A. B. Catalogue des livres, composaut [sa] collection. P., 1879. Portr. 8° *6173.15

ROUSSEAU, J. J. Rousseau et ses œuvres. Biographie et fragments. Publié par le comité du centenaire (2 juillet, 1878). Genève, 1878. 16° 4648.75

ROUSSET, L. À travers la Chine. P., 1878. Folded map. 16° 3019.58

ROXBURGHE revels, and other relative papers; including answers to the attack on the memory of Joseph Haslewood, with specimens of his literary productions. [Ed. by J. Maidment.] Edinb., 1837. 4° **G.284.40

Fifty copies printed.

ROYAL agricultural society of England, *London*. Journal. Vol. 1–25; 2d ser., 1–14. L., 1840–78. 39 v. 8° *3996.1

ROYAL Asiatic society of Great Britain and Ireland, *London*. Journal. Vol. 1–20; new ser., 1–10. L., 1834–78. 30 v. 8° *5018.1

RUDO ensayo, tentativa de una prevencional descripcion geographica de la provincia de Sonora. Por un amigo del bien comun. San Augustin de la Florida [Albany], 1863. Sm. 4° . . . **4314.63

The editor, Buckingham Smith, says this was written by an unknown priest in 1761, 2.

RUNEBERG, J. L. Nadeschda. Poem. From the Swedish, by Marie A. Brown. B., 1879. 8° . 2873.67

RUSKIN, J. Notes on his collection of drawings by J. M. W. Turner. Thirty-five plates. Map. L., 1878. Sm. 4° . . . . . *⁂4061.40

RUTLEY, F. The study of rocks; an elementary textbook of petrology. L., 1879. Illus. Sm. 8° . 5918.70

RYLE, J. C. Practical religion. L., 1879 [1878]. 8°.3440a.50

SACHER-MASOCH. Le legs de Cain. Un testament. Basile Hymen. Le paradis sur le Dniester. P., 1878. 18° 4676.67

SACK, The, full of newes; an old jest-book. Now first reprinted, since 1673, from a copy supposed to be unique. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. L., 1861. Sm. 8° **G.288.30

Forty copies printed.

— *Same.* (*In* Hazlitt, W. C. Old English jest-books.) 4599.82

SADLER, M. T. The law of population: a treatise, in disproof of the superfecundity of human beings. L., 1830. 2 v. 8° *3657.11

SAGE, E. L. Genealogical record of the descendants of David Sage. Middletown, Conn., 1878. Portr. 8° *4333.60

SAINT-JOANNY, D. G., *ed.* Registre des délibérations et ordonnances des marchands merciers de Paris, 1596-1696. P., 1878. 16° 2639.64

SAINT-PIERRE, J. H. B. de. Paul and Virginia. Illus. L, 1879 [1878]. Sm. 8° 2663.60

SALMON, C. A. Conférences sur les devoirs des hommes. 2e éd. P., 1878. 2 v. 16° 3589.42

Shelf. No.

SANDRIN, Le, ou verd galand: où sont naïfvement dédnits les plaisirs de la vie rustique. [Bruxelles, 1863.] 12° **G.287.20

This reprint was limited to 100 copies.

SAPORTA, G., *comte* de. Le monde des plantes avant l'apparition de l'homme. Planches, figures en texte. P., 1879. 8° 3863.61

SATYRE menippée de la vertu du catholicon d'Espagne; et de la tenuë des Estats de Paris. Avec des remarques & explications [par P. Dupuy]. Ratisbonne, 1664. Folded plate. 8°. ⁂6679a.80

This is the first of the two editions of the same date, and has been attributed to the Elzevir press. Of the contents of this satire, Pierre le Roy is supposed to have written Vertu du catholicon, Passerat and P. Rapin, the Abrégé des estats de la Ligue, and the Epistre d'Angoulevent, while the Harangues are assigned to J. Gillot, F. Chrestien, and P. Pithon.—GRAESSE.

SAYNÈTES et monologues. 1re–3e sér. P., 1877, 78. 3 v. 18° 4666.52

SCHAEFFLE, A. E. F. Das Gesellschaftliche System der menschlichen Wirthschaft. 3te Aufl. Tübingen, 1873. 2 v. in 1. 8° 3560a.52

— Kapitalismus und Socialismus. 2te Aufl. Tübingen, 1878. 8° 3657.14

SCHEPELER, A. D. B. Beiträge zu der Geschichte Spaniens; enthaltend: Ideen und Notizen über Künste und spanische Maler. Aachen, 1828. 8° **D.3106.53

SCHILLER, C. C., and LUERBEN, A. Mittelniederdeutsches Wörterbuch. B. 4. Bremen, 1878. 8° *2885.64

SCHMEIDLER, W. F. C. Das russische Reich unter Alexander II. Berlin, 1878. 8° 3064.8

SCHMIDT, J. Zur Geschichte des indogermanischen Vocalismus. Weimar, 1871–75. 2 v. in 1. 8° . . 2955.62

SCHUMACHER, H. A. Petrus Martyr, der Geschichtsschreiber des Weltmeeres. Karte aus dem Jahre 1510. N. Y., 1879. 8°, l. p. *2264.75

Advance sheets.

SCHWARTZ, F. L. W. Der Ursprung der Stamm- und Gründungssage Roms unter dem Reflex indogermanischer Mythen. Jena, 1878. 8° . . 5486.67

SCHWEIGHAEUSER, T. Notices historiques sur l'horloge astronomique de la cathédrale de Strasbourg. Strasbourg, 1876. Plates. 12° . . . 8019.34

SÉE, G. Du diagnostic et du traitement des maladies du cœur. Leçons recueillies par F. Labadie-Lagrave. P., 1879. 8° 3806.70

SEELEY, J. R. Life and times of Stein, or Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. Camb., 1878. 3 v. Portrs. Maps. 8° 2843.63

— *Same.* B., 1879. 2 v. Portr. Maps. 8° . . . 2843.64

SÉGUIN, A. The black Crusoe. From the French. Illus. L., 1879. Plates. 8° 2662.57

SEISS, J. A. Voices from Babylon; or, the records of Daniel. Phila. [1879.] 16° 3426.78

SEMICHON, E. La paix et la trêve de Dieu. Histoire des développements du Tiers-État par l'Église et les associations. 2e éd. P., 1869. 2 v. in 1. 18° 3519.65

SHAKESPEARE, W. Works. With a life, by J. S. Hart. Text ed. by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. Illus. Phila., 1879 [1878]. Portr. Plates. [The Avon edition.] L. 8° 6590a.10

— Romeo and Juliet. Ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Engravings. N. Y., 1879. Sq. 16° . . 6599.37

— Tragedy of Hamlet: according to the first folio (spelling modernised). With remarks on the emphasis-capitals of Shakspere. By A. P. Paton. (Hamnet edition.) Edinb., 1878. 8° . 4594.13

SHEPHERD, R. H. The bibliography of Ruskin. [L., 1878.] Sm. 8° *2575.64

SHERMAN, J. Selected speeches and reports on finance and taxation, 1859–78. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 3644.62

SHIPLEY, O. Principles of the faith in relation to sin. L., 1879 [1878]. 8° 3451.64

SHIRLEY, J. Jenkin of Wales: his love-course and perambulation; an early droll. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. L., 1861. Sm. 8° **G.288.31

This droll is merely the comic portion of Shirley's Love tricks; or, the school of complement. Impression limited to thirty copies.

SIMON, J. (F. S.) S. The government of Thiers, from Feb., 1871, to May, 1873. From the French. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 16° 4623.52

Shelf. No.

SIMPSON, M. Lectures on preaching, delivered before the theological department of Yale college. N. Y., 1879. 16° 3438.67

SKARŻYNSKI, W., von. Adam Smith als Moralphilosoph und Schoepfer der Nationaloekonomie. Berlin, 1878. 8° 3653.66

SKETCHES in Blue and Buffcoatshire, by B. P. B. L. [1879?] 8°, obl. *4570a.54

SLAFTER, E. F. Pre-historic copper implements. B., 1879. 8° *2333.52

Reprinted from the N. E. hist. and geneal. register for Jan. 1879.

SMET, J. J. de, *ed.* Recueil des chroniques de Flandre. T. 4. Bruxelles, 1865. 4° *2821.1

SMITH, F. Économie politique, ancienne et nouvelle comparées. P. [1879.] 18° 3649.73

SMITH, J. C. British mezzotinto portraits. A descriptive catalogue. Part 1. L., 1878. Plate. 4° **4062.31

Contents. — 1. Engravers: Adams-Faber.

SMITH, J. R. Old Boston. Five chromo-lithographs from sketches of Beacon hill, taken in 1811 or 12. B., 1857, 8. L. f° **23.G.4

The original water-color sketches are inserted in this volume.

SMYTH, R. B. The aborigines of Victoria. Melbourne, 1878. 2 v. Plates. Folded map. Facsimile. 4° 3040a.75

SMYTHE, P. E. F. W., *8th viscount Strangford.* Original letters and papers upon philological and kindred subjects. Ed. by Lady Strangford. L., 1878. 8° 2955.63

SOCIÉTÉ des antiquaires de France. Mémoires. T. 31–37. P., 1869–76. 7 v. 8° *5275.1

SOCIÉTÉ Franklin, *Paris.* Bulletin. Journal des bibliothèques populaires. Vol. 1–9. P., 1869–77. 9 v. in 8. 8° *6162.8

Vol. 6 is incomplete.

SOCIETY of dilettanti, *London.* Historical notices. L., 1855. Portr. 4° **G.283.38

SOLLOGUB, V., *Graf.* Works. [In Russian.] Vol. 1. St. Petersburg, 1877. 16° 3066.4

SOREL, A. La question d'Orient au 18e siècle. Les origines de la triple alliance. P., 1878. 8° . . 3083.61

SOTHEBY, S. L., *ed.* The typography of the fifteenth century. L., 1845. Fac-similes. Plates of water-marks. Illuminations. F° **G.283.42

SOULLIER, C. Dictionnaire de musique complet. P. [1878.] 8° *4045.71

SPRINGER, A. Raffael und Michelangelo. Illus. Lpz., 1878. Plates. 4° *4061.39

Taken from Kunst und Künstler des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit.

SQUIBBS, R. Auctioneers; their duties and liabilities. L., 1879. 8° 3667.19

STANDARD history of Essex county, Mass. B., 1878. Portrs. L. 4° *2350.69

Comprises, besides a brief history of the county, many town histories, by different writers.

STANFIELD, C. Coast scenery; the British channel. L., 1836. Illus. Sm. 4° 2465.23

STANLEY, A. P. Addresses and sermons, delivered during a visit to the United States and Canada in 1878. N. Y., 1879. Portr. Sm. 8° 3440a.53

STAPFER, P. Shakespeare et l'antiquité. 1re partie. P., 1879. 8° 4596.25

STEIGER, E. Educational directory for 1878. N. Y., 1878. 8° *3592.57

STEVENS, E. T., and MORRIS, D., *ed.* Annotated poems of English authors. Phila., 1878, 79. 16° 2559a.73

Contents. — Gray's Elegy; Cowper's Task, book 1; Goldsmith's Deserted village; Scott's Lady of the Lake, first canto; Goldsmith's Traveller.

STEVENS, H. Schedule of two thousand American historical nuggets from 1490–1800. L., 1870. 8°, l. p. *2150.31

STEVENSON, R. L. Edinburgh. Picturesque notes. With etchings by A. Brunet-Debaines. L., 1879. Sm. f° **2460.54

Originally published in the Portfolio, 1878.

STEWART, G., *jr.* Canada under the administration of the earl of Dufferin. Toronto, 1878. Portr. 8° *2314.60

Shelf. No.

STORME, G. Select German stories, with notes. 6th ed. Hanover, 1875. 16° 2889a.62

STOUGHTON, J. Religion in England under queen Anne and the Georges. L., 1878. 2 v. 8° . . 3526.64

STRANGE, *Sir* R. Works. Fifty autotypes after historical prints. L., 1875. 4° **35.L.1

SYBEL, H. von. Die Lehren des heutigen Socialismus und Communismus. Bonn, 1872. 16° 5568.64

TAILLANDIER, R. G. E., *called* Saint-René Taillandier. Le roi Léopold et la reine Victoria. P., 1878. 2 v. 8° 2442.56

TAIT, C. W. A. Analysis of English history, based on Green's Short history of the English people. L., 1878. 8° 2428.52

TARDIEU, A. Étude médico-légale sur les maladies produites accidentellement ou involontairement, comprenant l'histoire médico-légale de la syphilis. P., 1879 [1878]. 8° *3786.66

TAYLOR, J., *the water poet.* Works. Fifth collection. [Manchester.] 1878. Sm. 4° *6605.7

TEALE, T. P. Dangers to health. A pictorial guide to domestic sanitary defects. L., 1878. Plates. Sm. 8° 3766.75

THEOLOGISCHE Literaturzeitung. Herausg. von E. Schürer. Lpz., 1876, 77. 2 v. 4° *7540a.7

THOMPSON, J. H. The history of the county of Highland, Ohio, to July 4, 1876. Also, a continuation to Dec. 31, 1877. [Hillsboro.] 1878. 8° . . *4376.66

THOMPSON, W. P. Handbook of patent law, of all countries. 3d ed. L., 1878. Sm. 8° . . Patent Room

THOMSON, J. Through Cyprus with the camera, in the autumn of 1878. 60 photographs. L., 1879. Portr. Plate. 2 v. 4° **3080.50

THRÉSOR, Le, des joyeuses inventions du paragon des poésies. [Bruxelles, 1864.] 12° **G.287.23

104 copies made of this reprint.

THURSTON, R. H. A history of the growth of the steam-engine. L., 1878. Illus. Sm. 8° . . . 4016.68

TIELE, C. P. Vergelijkende Geschiedenis van de egyptische en mesopotamische Godsdiensten. Amsterdam, 1872. 8° 5482.50

TILLINGHAST, I. F. Manual of vegetable plants. With methods for combating and repelling noxious insects. Factorville, Pa., 1878. 12° . 3999.82

TISCHENDORF, (L. F.) C., *ed.* Apocalypses apocryphae. Mosis, Esdrae, Pauli, Johannis, item Mariae dormitio, additis evangeliorum et Actuum apocryphorum supplementis. [In Greek.] Lipsiae, 1866. 8° *G.284.34

— Waffen der Finsterniss wider die Sinaibibel. Lpz., 1863. 8° **G.285.33

TOCQUE, P. Newfoundland. L., 1878. Portr. Sm. 8° 2364.62

TODD, H. J. Vindication of our authorized translation and translators of the Bible. L., 1819. 8° **G.285.29

TODHUNTER, I. Key to algebra. 5th ed. L., 1877. Sm. 8° **5929.70

TOLSTOÏ, A., *Graf.* Katia. [Fiction.] Tr. du comte d'Hauterive. P., 1878. 18° 3067.18

TOWNS in the United States. Bird's eye views of towns and cities in Mass. and Conn. L. f° . **F.9.E.6

Contents. — 1. Athol. 2. Bristol, Conn. 3. Cambridge. 4. Gloucester. 5. Natick. 6. New Bedford. 7. North Attleborough. 8. North Brookfield. 9. Norwalk, Conn. 10. Orange. 11. Peabody. 12. Rockville, Conn. 13. South Coventry, Conn. 14. Stafford Springs, Conn. 15. Stoneham. 16. Westport, Conn. 17. Beverly. 18. Newton. 19. Watertown.

TRAVELS, The, of several learned missioners of the society of Jesus, into divers parts of the Archipelago, India, China, and America. From the French. L., 1714. Folded plates. 8° *7539.6

TREATYSE, A, of a galaunt. With the maryage of the fayre pusell, the bosse of Byllyngesgat unto London Stone: from the unique edition printed by Wynkyn de Worde. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. L., 1860. Sm. 8° **G.288.28

Only thirty copies printed.

TRESSAN, L. E. de La V., *comte* de. Histoire de Robert le brave. L., 1800. 8° **G.286.3.13

— Œuvres choisis, avec figures. [P., 1787–91.] 12 v. Portr. Plates. 8° **G.286.3

Contents. — 1, 2. Amadis de Gaule. — 3. Amadis de Gaule; L'extrait de Roland l'amoureux, de Boyardo. — 4-6. Roland Furieux de l'Arioste. — 7, 8, 9. Extraits de romans de chevalerie. — 10. Discours, etc.; Zéli, ou l'ingénue. — 11, 12. Œuvres posthumes.

Shelf. No.

TROLLOPE, T. A. Sketches of French history. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 2617.62
TRYON, G. W. Manual of conchology. Illus. Vol. 1. Phila., 1879 [1878]. 8° *5872.55

Contents. — 1. Cephalopoda.

TURKO-RUSSIAN war. Historical narrative, including the Servian and Montenegrin campaigns of 1876. L. [1878.] Portrs. Plates. 4° 3080a.51
TYNDALE, W., *and others*. The whole workes of W. Tyndale, Iohn Frith, and Doct. Barnes . . . . collected and compiled in one Tome to gither, beyng before scattered, & now in Print here exhibited to the Church. L.: printed by Iohn Daye. 1573. Black letter. 4° . . **G.283.31

On a fly-leaf is Tyndale's Epistle to the reader, from the New Testament, copied in manuscript.

ULBRICH, K. A. H. Quaestiones Calderonianae. Dissertatio philologica. Bonnae. [1865.] 8° . **D.140b.54

An academical dissertation upon Calderon's La cisma de Inglaterra.

ULFALVY DE MEZÖ-KOVESD, C. E. de. Le Kohistan, le Ferghanah & Kouldja, avec un appendice sur Kachgharie. P., 1878. Illus. L. 8° . . . 3061.10
UNITED STATES. *Dep. of agriculture*. Report upon forestry. Prepared by F. B. Hough. Wash., 1878. 8° *3845.61
— *Geological and geographical survey*. Geological and geographical atlas of Colorado, and portions of adjacent territories, by F. V. Hayden. [Wash.] 1877. Folded plates. F° *38.L.2
— *Naval observatory*. Instructions for observing the total solar eclipse of July 29, 1878. [By W. Harkness.] Wash., 1878. Folded plates. 4° 5920.61
— *Patent Office*. Decisions. 1869–77. Wash., 1876–78. 7 v. 8° . . . . . Patent Room
UPHAM, S. C. Notes of a voyage to California via Cape Horn, with scenes in El Dorado, in 1849, 50. Illus. Phila., 1878. Portrs. 8° . . . *2370a.65

VANDER STRAETEN, E. Voltaire musicien. P., 1878. 8° 4641.55
VARONA, E. J. Poesías. Habana, 1878. 16° . . . 5098.38
VERAX, *pseud*. *See* DUNCKLEY, H.
VERBOQUET le Genereux, *pseud*. Les délices: ou, discours joyeux et recreatifs. [Bruxelles, 1864.] 12° **G.287.22

Extracts principally from Bonaventure des Periers. Also contains Les subtiles et facetieuses rencontres, de J. B. disciple du genereux Verboquet, — an anonymous compilation. 106 copies of this reprint.

VÉRON, E. Aesthetics. Tr. by W. H. Armstrong. L., 1879. 8° 5603.63
VIDIEU, A. Le pape Leon XIII. P., 1878. 18° . . . 3559.78
VILLON, F. Poems, now first done into English verse, in the original forms, by J. Payne. L., 1878. Fac-similes. Plates. Sm. 8° **4676.70

Issue limited to 157 copies, two on vellum.

VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. E. Histoire d'un hôtel de ville et d'une cathédrale. P. [1879.] Illus. 8° . . 4614.53
VIZETELLY, H. Facts about champagne and other sparkling wines. Illus. L., 1878. Sm. 8° . . . 4006.18
VOLKMAR, G. Handbuch zu den Apogryphen. B. 3. Lpz., 1867. 8° 3426.77

Contents. — 3. Mose Prophetie und Himmelfahrt.

VORS, F. Bibelots and curios. N. Y., 1879. 16° . . 4029.93

Shelf. No.

VULPIAN, A. Clinique médicale de l'Hôpital de la charité. Considérations cliniques et observations par F. Raymond. P., 1879 [1878]. 8° . 3797.75

WALDO, L. Report of the observations of the total solar eclipse, July 29, 1878, made at Fort Worth, Texas. Camb., 1879. Plates. 4° . . *5920.62
WALDSTEIN, C. The balance of emotion and intellect. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 5604.74
WALLON, J. Jésus et les jésuites. P., 1879. 12° . . 3519.67
WALTON, I. Waltoniana. Inedited remains. With notes, by R. H. Shepherd. L., 1878. 8° . . . *2557.72
WARING, J. B. Ceramic art in remote ages, with essays on the symbols of the circle [etc.], showing their relations to solar and nature worship. L., 1874. Plates. Sm. f° **35.L.2
WARREN, H. P., *and others*. History of Waterford, Maine. Portland, 1879. 8° *4434.57
WARREN, I. P. The Parousia: a study of the Scripture doctrines of Christ's coming. Portland. [1879.] 12° 3426.59
WATERTON, C. Wanderings in South America, the north-west of the United States, and the Antilles, in 1812, 16, 20, 24. New ed., by J. G. Wood. Illus. L., 1879. 8° 2360a.65
WATTS, H. Dictionary of chemistry. 3d suppl. Part 1. L., 1879. 8° . . . . . *R.R., N.33; *5983.1

Contents. — 1. Absinthol-Fustic.

WEISSE, J. A. Origin, progress, and destiny of the English language and literature. N. Y., 1879. 8° *2473.58
WHEATLEY, H. B. What is an index? L., 1878. 8° . *2203.24
WHEILDON, W. W. History of Paul Revere's signal lanterns. Heliotype. B., 1878. 8° *2355.71
WHITE, L. C. *See* LILLIE, Lucy C.
WILD life in a southern county. By the author of "The gamekeeper at home." L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2467.55

Preface is signed R. J.

WILDE, *Sir* W. R. (W.) Lough Corrib, its shores and islands; with notices of Lough Mask. Illus. 2d ed. Dublin, 1872. Sm. 8° 2467.54
WILKINSON, *Sir* J. G. Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. New ed. rev. by S. Birch. Illus. L., 1878. 3 v. 8° 3051.57
WINTHROP, R. C. Addresses and speeches on various occasions. [1835–]79. B., 1852–79. 3 v. Portr. 8° **2404.7
— *Same*. 1. 1835–51. — 2. 1869–79. 2 v. Portr. 8° . 2404.51
WOLFF, A. Die Classiker aller Zeiten und Nationen. T. 2, 5. Berlin, 1862–75. 2 v. 8° 6194.11

Contents. — 2. Pantheon des classiker Altherthums. — 5. Die National-Literatur der Skandinavier.

WORCESTER, *Mass*. *Free public library*. List of additions, with notes. No. 1, 2. [Worcester.] 1878. 4° *6196.8
WORMS, F. Étude sur la propriété littéraire. Décret du 1er germinal, an 13 [1805]. 1re, 2e partie. P., 1878. 2 v. 16° *3669.56
WURTZ, (C.) A. La théorie atomique. P., 1879. Folded plate. 8° 3974.61

YOUNG, *Sir* A. The two voyages of the 'Pandora,' 1875, 76. L., 1879. Plates. Folded maps. 8° . 2263.71
YOUNG, W. Town and country mansions and suburban houses. With notes on the sanitary and artistic construction of houses. 30 plates. L., 1879. 4° **8100a.4

ZSCHOKKE, O. Die Anwendung des Zahnschienen-Systems auf die Gotthardbahn. Aarau, 1877. Folded maps. 4° *4010.66

LOWER HALL AND BRANCHES.

Shelf. No.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 v. . . . . **S. E.** 434.3
ADAMS, *Mrs.* Alfred W. Crumbs from dame Nature's table 93.16
ADAMS, C. F., *jr.* Railroads . . . . . **Dor.** 333.23
ADAMS, Sarah B. Amy and Marion's voyage around the world . . . . . **J. P.** 427.3
ADAMS, W. D. Dictionary of English literature. **S. E.** D.R., 10
ADAMS, W. T. (*Oliver Optic.*) Lake breezes . **J. P.** 236.30
ADDISON, J. Sir Roger de Coverley . . . . . **Rox.** 1917.20
AHMED IBN HEMDEM, *called* "Sohailee." Turkish evening entertainments 737.10
ALBERY, J. Apple blossoms. A comedy . **S. B.** 266.30
ALDEN, Isabella M. (*Pansy.*) The Chautauqua girls at home . . . . . **Bri.** 16.108
— Three people . . . . . **S. E.** 1824.7
ALGER, H., *jr.* The Western boy . . . . . **Dor.** 252.11
— The young adventurer . . . . . **Dor.** 252.9
ALLEN, J. H. Hebrew men and times . . . . **Rox.** 2116.1 **S. E.** 427.11
AMERICAN almanac and treasury of facts, for 1879. Ed. by A. R. Spofford . . **Bri.** 116.65; **Chu.** 1446.3 **Dor.** 332.23; **E. B.** 79.15; **J. P.** R.R., E. 7 **Rox.** 1728.2; **S. B.** R.R., 86
AMERICAN metric bureau. The international metric or decimal system of weights and measures. Chart No. 1 . . . . . **Chu.** R.R.
ANDERSON, R. B. America not discovered by Columbus . . . . . **Rox.** 617.7
ANSON, G., *baron Anson of Soberton.* A voyage round the world in 1740–44 . . . . . 640.4
ARAB wife, The. A romance of the Polynesian seas. **S. B.** 220.42
ATKINSON, W. P. On the right use of books . **Rox.** 1938.21
AYRTON, M. C. Child-life in Japan, and Japanese child-stories 671.1

BABBITT, E. D. The principles of light and color. **S. E.** 923.14
BABY days. A selection of songs, stories, and pictures . . . . . 90.2; **Dor.** 154.24

Selected from St. Nicholas.

BAIN, A. Education as a science . . . . . **Chu.** 3617.30 **Rox.** 1934.17; **S. B.** 316.41
BALLANTYNE, R. M. The young fur traders . **Rox.** 1136.11
BARING-GOULD, S. Lives of the saints. [Vol. 11.] 1 v. in 2 . . . . . **Rox.** 5937.1
BARTLETT, C. L. The handy-book of synonyms . . 1405.31
BEECHER, C. Spiritual manifestations . . . . **Dor.** 333.25 **S. E.** 925.8
BEECHER, Eunice W. All around the house; or, how to make homes happy . . . . . **Dor.** 332.25
BEERS, H. A., *ed.* A century of American literature. 1776–1876 . . . . . **Dor.** 208.36
BELROSE, L., *jr.* Thorns and flowers . . . . . **S. E.** 1527.2
BENJAMIN, S. G. W. The multitudinous seas . . . 1168.9 **Rox.** 237.4
BESANT, W., and RICE, J. By Celia's arbour 91.25
— The monks of Thelema. A novel 93.22
— 'Twas in Trafalgar's bay. A story . . . . **Dor.** 312.24
BIBLE. The Bible for learners. From the Dutch. 2 v. . . . . **Dor.** 285.4
BISMARCK-SCHOENHAUSEN, O. (E. L.), *Prinz* von. Letters to his wife, his sister, and others, 1844–70 . . . . . **Chu.** 5318.5; **S. B.** 60.12
BLACK, W. Goldsmith . . . . . **Dor.** 177.39; **Rox.** 1023.3
— Macleod of Dare. A novel . . . . . 92.1; **Dor.** 409.9 **J. P.** 814.24; **Rox.** 2314.14; **S. B.** 280.23
BLAND, T. A. Life of B. F. Butler 1543.31
BLISS, P. P. Memoirs . . . . . **J. P.** 1113.9
BLUNT, *Lady* Anne I. N. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates . . . **Chu.** 2345.2; **Rox.** 433.10; **S. B.** 363.7
BOSTON. *Munic. government.* Documents for 1877, 78. 6 v. . . . . **Chu.** D.D.
— *City council.* Reports of proceedings for 1878. **Bri.** 178.23; **Chu.** 1132.1; **Dor.** 204.8 **E. B.** 201.10; **J. P.** 921.6; **Rox.** 832.1 **S. B.** 202.2; **S. E.** 533.9

Shelf. No.

BOSTON. *Munic. government, continued.*
— *Overseers of the poor.* Report of commission on the treatment of the poor, 1878 . . . **Rox.** 1532.14
— *Record commissioners.* 3d report . . . **Bri.** 176.126 **Chu.** 1137.4; **Dor.** 202.14; **E. B.** 201.9 3 **J. P.** 923.11; **Rox.** 6922.3
BOWDITCH, H. I. Public hygiene in America . **J. P.** 2024.8
BOYCE, A. P. A collection of scrolls and ornaments suitable for painters, etc. . . . . **Rox.** 1518.21
BOYESEN, H. H. Goethe and Schiller . . . . **Chu.** 2636.24 **J. P.** 1235.13; **S. E.** 426.11
BRADDON, Mary E. The cloven foot . . . . . **Bri.** 38.161 **Dor.** 325.41; **E. B.** 311.78; **J. P.** 631.40 **Rox.** 730.27; **S. B.** 211.87; **S. E.** 1820 52
— Vixen. A novel . . . 70.9; **Bri.** 38 154; **Chu.** 2013.43 **Dor.** 325.36; **E. B.** 311.72; **J. P.** 631.35 **Rox.** 131.40; **S. B.** 211.81; **S. E.** 1820.47
BRADLEY, W. I. (*Glance Gaylord.*) Patience Hathaway . . . . . **Bri.** 33.92
BROCK, *Mrs.* Carey. Sunday echoes in week-day hours 447.26.8
BROWN, M. Wit and humor. [Anecdotes.] . . . . 1854.6 **S. E.** 838.8
BROWN, S. G. Life of Rufus Choate . . . . . **S. E.** 436.5
BRUCE, J. Travels and discoveries in Abyssinia . . 640.5
BRYANT, W. C. Bryant memorial meeting of the Century club . . . . . **Rox.** 5023.14
— and GAY, S. H. A popular history of the United States. Vol. 2 . . . . . **Chu.** 2644.2
BUCKLEY, Arabella B. The fairy-land of science. 1155.18; 1155.19
BUCKTON, Catherine M. Food and home cookery . . 1180.5
BUERSTENBINDER, Emilie. (*E. Werner.*) At a high price. From the German . . . . . 94.1; **Bri.** 34.117 **Chu.** 2157.14; **E. B.** 299.28; **Rox.** 114.19 **S. B.** 279.53; **S. E.** 1826.18
— Bound by his vows. From the German . . **J. P.** 625.27
BUNCE, J. T. Fairy tales: their origin and meaning . . . . . 1825.31 **Bri.** 111.115; **Chu.** 5318.16; **Dor.** 252.8 **E. B.** 29.106; **J. P.** 218.33; **Rox.** 123.18; **S. B.** 120.32
BURNETT, Frances H. Jarl's daughter; and other stories 92.11

Reprinted from Peterson's magazine.

BUSCH, M. Bismarck in the Franco-German war, 1870–71. 2 v. . . 1544.25; **J. P.** 1235.14; **Rox.** 1024.18
BUTT, Geraldine. Esther. A story for children . . 93.3

CAMBRIDGE, Ada. My guardian . . . . . 92.10 **Bri.** 33.90; **Chu.** 2158.17; **E. B.** 249.42 **Rox.** 134.17; **S. B.** 270.49
CAMPBELL, J. F. My circular notes. Written while travelling westwards round the world. 1874–75 . . . . . **S. B.** 368.8
CARLETON'S hand-book of popular quotations. **Rox.** 1834.1
CHADWICK, W. J. The magic lantern manual . . . 1184.7
CHARLES, Elizabeth. Joan the maid, deliverer of France and England 94.6
CHAUCER, G. Canterbury chimes; or, Chaucer retold for children. By F. Storr and H. Turner. 93 1 **S. B.** 130.13; **S. E.** 1827.10
CHERBULIEZ, V. Jean Têterol's idea. A novel. **S. B.** 279.51
CHURCH, Florence, *formerly Miss Marryat.* Her world against a lie . . . . . 93.13 **Dor.** 409.13; **J. P.** 814.29; **Rox.** 2314.18 **S. B.** 285.15
— Out of his reckoning . . . . . 70.10 **Bri.** 38.156; **Chu.** 2155.2; **E. B.** 312.13 **Rox.** 120.9; **S. B.** 271.49
CLARK, E. W. Life and adventure in Japan . . **Rox.** 427.14
CLARK, W. R. Savonarola . . . . . **Rox.** 1025.15
CLARKE, E. H. Visions: a study of false sight. **S. B.** 310.47
CLARKE, J. F. Orthodoxy . . . . . **Rox.** 2115.2
COGHLAN, W. E. Am I too late? Devotional instructions 1118.27
COLLINGWOOD, H. The secret of the sands. A nautical novel. 2 v. 92.3

Shelf. No.

COLLINS (W.) W. The haunted hotel. A mystery of modern Venice 91.18
Dor. 409.6; **J. P.** 814.21; **Rox.** 2314.10
S. B. 285.20
— Man and wife. A novel 60.54
Bri. 38.149; **Chn.** 2013.38; **Dor.** 325.31
E. B. 311.67; **J. P.** 631.30; **Rox.** 131.33
S. B. 211.76; **S. E.** 1820.42
CONANT, Helen S. A primer of Spanish literature . 1409.29
Chn. 5328.21; **J. P.** 1519.1; **Rox.** 1739.3
S. B. 350.93
CONDER, C. R. Tent work in Palestine. 2 v. . **S. E.** 813.10
CONFESSION, La. Courtes considérations et traits historiques. Par A. M. . . . . **Rox.** 2015.18
CONSTABLE, A. G. Afghanistan 910.6
Chn. 2718.25; **Dor.** 69.33; **Rox.** 129.41
S. B. 350.94; **S. E.** 619.3
CONSTANCE and Marion. By M. A. B. . . . **Rox.** 1138.15
CONTINENTAL tour, A, of eight days for forty-four shillings 1669.16
CONWAY, M. D. Demonology and devil-lore. 2 v.
Rox. 2112.1
CONWELL, R. H. Life of Bayard Taylor . . . **S. E.** 426.14
COUES, E. Field ornithology . . . . . **Dor.** 354.6
COUPLAND, S. Personal appearances in health and disease 1174.20
COVENTRY, G. A critical enquiry regarding the real author of the letters of Junius, proving them to have been written by Viscount Sackville.
J. P. 1522.2
CRABB, G. English synonymes . . . . . **J. P.** R.R.,E.10
CRANE, W., *illustrator*. The baby's bouquet . . **Dor.** 116.28
CRAYON, Geoffrey, *pseud*. *See* IRVING, W.
CREIGHTON, M. The shilling history of England . . 980.13
CURTIS, G. W. Life, character and writings of W. C. Bryant . . . . . **S. E.** 426.12
CUSACK, Mary F., *religious name Mary Frances Clare*. The patriot's history of Ireland . . . 980.10

DAMON, W. E. Ocean wonders 1147.15
DANIELS, W. H., *ed*. The temperance reform and its great reformers 1124.10
DARTT, Mary. On the plains, and among the peaks; or, how Mrs. Maxwell made her natural history collection . . . . . **Dor.** 198.49
DAUDET, A. The little good-for-nothing. From the French . . . . . **S. B.** 279.52
— The nabob. [Fiction.] From the French. **J. P.** 625.26
DAVIES, G. S. Angelo and Stella, a story of Italian fisher life 92.5
DAVIS, R. S. (*Trebor*.) As it may happen 91.23
Chn. 2157.10; **Dor.** 328.2; **E. B.** 299.24
Rox. 135.22; **S. B.** 278.46
DE FOE, D. Journal of the plague in London . . . 70.15
Bri. 67.64; **Chn.** 2013.46; **Dor.** 165.22
E. B. 141.11; **J. P.** 1511.1; **Rox.** 220.3
S. B. 171.9; **S. E.** 1820.50
DE KAY, C. The Bohemian . . . . . **S. E.** 1826.19
DEMPSTER, Charlotte. Within sound of the sea. A novel 70.4
Bri. 38.152; **Chn.** 2013.41; **Dor.** 325.34
E. B. 311.70; **J. P.** 631.33; **Rox.** 131.38
S. B. 211.79; **S. E.** 1820.45
DERINGTON, T. J. How to row 1180.6
DE VERE, A. T. May carols, and hymns and poems.
Dor. 17.27
DICKENS, C. (J. H.) A child's history of England.
S. B. 149.29
— Nicholas Nickleby. 2 v. . . . . **S. B.** 1435.15
DODDS, M. L. Rose Dunbar's mistake . . . . **Dor.** 328.13
DRAKE, *Sir* F., and DAMPIER, W. Voyage[s] round the world 640.3
DRAKE, F. S. The town of Roxbury . . . . . **Bri.** 77.68
J. P. 913.4; **S. E.** 533.10
DRAKE, S. A. Captain Nelson. A romance of colonial days 90.1
Bri. 38.147; **Chn.** 2122.25; **E. B.** 312.12
J. P. 621.9; **Rox.** 121.11; **S. B.** 281.14
DRESS and health. A book for ladies 1174.25
DUDEVANT, Amantine L. A. D. (*George Sand*.) Histoire de ma vie. 4 v. . . . . **Rox.** 7355.6
— Jean de la Roche . . . . . **Rox.** 7355.7
— La petite Fadette . . . . . **Rox.** 7355.8
DUMAS, A. (D.) Andree de Taverney . . . . **Chn.** 2155.5
— Le comte de Monte-Cristo. 6 v. in 3 . . . . **Rox.** 7355.4
— The memoirs of a physician . . . . . **S. B.** 222.46
— Six years later; or, the taking of the Bastille.
Chn. 2155.8
DUNMAN, T. A glossary of biological, anatomical, and physiological terms . . . . . **Chn.** 116.1
DURAND, Alice. (*Henry Gréville*.) Bonne-Marie. A tale of Normandy and Paris 93.25
— Dosia . . . . . **S. E.** 1820.17

Shelf. No.

DURAND, Alice, *continued*.
— Philomène's marriages. A novel . . . 93.8; **Dor.** 328.9
— Pretty little countess Zina. A Russian story . . 92.12

A translation of Les Koumiassine.

— Sonia. A Russian story . . . . . **J. P.** 635.14
DURANT, G. Horse-back riding, from a medical point of view . . . . . **Rox.** 1515.27

EDEN, C. H. The White Lily of the great Sahara. A romance 92.17
EGGLESTON, G. C. Red Eagle and the wars with the Creek Indians of Alabama . . . . . **J. P.** 934.15
EGYPT. *Ministry of war*. General report on the province of Kordofan. 1876 . . . . . **Rox.** 421.14
ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica, The. 9th ed. Vol. 9.
Chn. 713.1
EULENSPIEGEL, T. The marvellous adventures and rare conceits of Master Tyll Owlglass 93.2

FAIRY tales published by command of her bright dazzlingness Gloriana, queen of fairyland 92.4
FARJEON, B. L. Widow Cherry. A novel . **E. B.** 312.10
Rox. 120.8
FEUILLET, O. The diary of a woman. From the French . . . . . **Dor.** 328.3
FIGUIER, (G.) L. The to-morrow of death. From the French . . . . . **J. P.** 1935.27
FINLEY, Martha, *formerly Miss Farquharson*. Signing the contract, and what it cost . 92.18; **Bri.** 35.111
Chn. 2156.18; **E. B.** 329.52
Rox. 124.7; **S. B.** 218.44
FLEMING, May A. The heir of Charlton . . . . **Bri.** 35.113
Rox. 114.20
FLIPPER, H. O. The colored cadet at West Point. Autobiography 1544.24
FONTAINE, F. The exile. [Poem] . . . . . **Rox.** 1617.21
FORNEY, M. N. Catechism of the locomotive 1193.5
FORRESTER, Frank, *pseud*. *See* HERBERT, H. W.
FOSTER, M. A text book of physiology . . . . **E. B.** 381.26
S. E. 917.10
FOTHERGILL, Jessie. The first violin. A novel. 91.19
Dor. 409.5; **J. P.** 814.20
Rox. 2314.13; **S. B.** 285.25
S. E. 1827.8
FRANKLIN, Josephine. Cousin Regulus . . . **S. E.** 1828.8
— Little Bessie . . . . . **S. E.** 1828.5
— Martin . . . . . **S. E.** 1828.13
— Martin and Nelly . . . . . **S. E.** 1828.9
— Martin and the miller . . . . . **S. E.** 1828.11
— Martin on the mountain . . . . . **S. E.** 1828.10
— Nelly and her boat . . . . . **S. E.** 1828.4
— Nelly and her friends . . . . . **S. E.** 1828.2
— Nelly's first school days . . . . . **S. E.** 1828.3
— Nelly's visit . . . . . **S. E.** 1828.6
— Trouting . . . . . **S. E.** 1828.12
— Zelma . . . . . **S. E.** 1828.7
FREEDLEY, E. T. Common sense in business . . . 1134.7
Chn. 5315.6
FROEBEL, F. Mother-play, and nursery songs . **Dor.** 154.25
FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Gerrit Smith. 2d ed. . **J. P.** 1134.18
S. E. 436.4
— Visions of the future and other discourses . . . 1124.11
FROTHINGHAM, R. A tribute to Thomas Starr King.
J. P. 1135.26
FULLERTON, *Lady* Georgiana C. (L. G.), and SANDEAU, (L. S.) J. The lilies of the valley; or, "I want it by such a day," by Lady G. Fullerton; and The house of Penarvan, from the French of Jules Sandeau, by Lady G. Fullerton . . . . . **Dor.** 409.16; **J. P.** 814.31
Rox. 2314.21; **S. B.** 285.29

GALT, J. The life of Lord Byron . . . . . **J. P.** 1238.1
GAMEKEEPER, The, at home. [By R. J.] . . . **J. P.** 2025.7
GARRETT, Edward, *pseud*. *See* MAYO, I. F.
GAZEAU, F. History of the middle ages. Adapted from the French 950.3
GEARY, G. Through Asiatic Turkey . . 1680.1; **Bri.** 67.62
Chn. 2013.34; **Dor.** 126.10; **E. B.** 231.5
J. P. 1421.2; **Rox.** 220.1; **S. B.** 341.33; **S. E.** 1820.39
GERMAN, The. How to give it. How to lead it. How to dance it . . . . . **E. B.** 159.26
GILBERT, W. S., and SULLIVAN, A. H. M. S. Pinafore . . . . **Dor.** 354.4; **J. P.** 2311.2; **Rox.** 1630.1
GLADSTONE, W. E. Gleanings of past years, 1843–78. 2 v. . . . . **Chn.** 2717.15
— Homer . . . . . **Rox.** 1938.10
GLANCE GAYLORD, *pseud*. *See* BRADLEY, W. I.
GLENNY, G. M F. Kitchen gardening made easy . . 1161.7
GOLDSMITH, O. Poems . . . . . 1344.25; **Chn.** 5619.2
E. B. 169.19; **J. P.** 219.27; **Rox.** 1619.9; **S. E.** 1529.1

Shelf. No.

GOLDSMITH, O., *continued.*
— She stoops to conquer, and The good-natured man . . . . . 1364.2; **Chn.** 5619.3; **J. P.** 1829.1 **Rox.** 1519.9; **S. B.** 350.96; **S. E.** 1529.2
— The vicar of Wakefield . . . . . 1503.31; **Chn.** 2154.1 **Dor.** 312.23; **E. B.** 349.47; **Rox.** 139.27; **S. B.** 350.86
GOODALE, Elaine and Dora R. Apple-blossoms. [Poems] . . . . . **Bri.** 142.84; **S. B.** 250.28
GOODRICH, Elizabeth P. The young folks' opera. **E. B.** 491.15
GOUGH, J. B. The verbatim reports of [his] London orations. 1878 . . . . . 1114.11
GRANT, Maria M. Once and forever. A novel. **Rox.** 124.10
GRAY, A. Botany for young people. Part 2 . **Bri.** 124.163
— School and field book of botany . . . . . **Dor.** 95.26
GREEN, Mary A. E., *ed.* Calendar of state papers, domestic series, of the reign of James I, 1603–1625 . . . . . **Rox.** 7311.3
GREEN, S. A. An historical address, bi-centennial and centennial, delivered July 4, 1876, at Groton, Mass. . . . . **J. P.** 921.8
GREENE, C. S. Thrilling stories of the great rebellion . . . . . **Rox.** 415.6
GREENFIELD, W. S. Alcohol: its use and abuse . . 1174.16
GRÉVILLE, Henry, *pseud.* *See* DURAND, A.
GUERNSEY, A. H. Thomas Carlyle . . 1543.30; **Bri.** 53.115 **Chn.** 2617.10; **E. B.** 119.2; **J. P.** 1238.2 **Rox.** 1237.8; **S. B.** 60.22
GUILMETTE, C. A. Vocal physiology . . . . **J. P.** 2023.19

HALE, E. E. Mrs. Merriam's scholars . . . . . **J. P.** 427.2
— Ten times one is ten . . . . . **S. B.** 270.47
HALE, Lucretia P., *ed.* Plain needlework, knitting, and mending, at home and in schools . . . . . 1180.4 **Rox.** 1512.12
HALLAM, H. The student's history of the middle ages . . . . . **Rox.** 623.3
HAMERTON, P. G. The life of J. M. W. Turner . . **Bri.** 64.18 **J. P.** 1234.10; **S. B.** 68.23; **S. E.** 426.13
HAMILTON, Celia V. The Lily of San Miniato. A story of Florence . . . . . **S. E.** 1824.5
HARDY, T. The return of the native . . 89.37; **Dor.** 409.12 **J. P.** 814.27; **Rox.** 2314.17; **S. B.** 286.65
HARE, A. J. C. The life and letters of Frances, baroness Bunsen. 2 v. . . . . **Rox.** 7374.1
HARLAND, Marion, *pseud.* *See* TERHUNE, M. V.
HARRIS, Miriam, *formerly Miss Cole.* Rutledge. **S. E.** 1825.34
HAUFF, W. Arabian days' entertainments. From the German . . . . . **E. B.** 249.44
HAY, Mary C. A dark inheritance . . . . . **S. B.** 350.9
— Reaping the whirlwind . . . . . **J. P.** 219.26
HAYWARD, A. Selected essays. 2 v. . . . . **Rox.** 1937.14 **S. E.** 838.7
HERBERT, H. W. (*Frank Forrester.*) The complete manual for young sportsmen . . . . . **Rox.** 1512.11
HERBERT, Mary E., *lady.* A saint in Algeria . **Rox.** 2116.3
HERODOTUS. Stories, and the seventh book of the history . . . . . **Rox.** 6118.20
HEROINES of charity: containing The sisters of Vincennes, Jeanne Biscot, Mlle. Le Gras, Madame de Miramion, Mrs. Seton, The little sisters of the poor, etc. 1544.23
HEYSE, P. (J. L.) Im Paradiese. Roman . . **E. B.** 299.29 **Rox.** 2026.5
— Tales. From the German . . . . . 91.22; **Chn.** 2157.9 **E. B.** 299.25; **Rox.** 134.18; **S. B.** 270.48
HIBBERD, S. A handy-book for the rambling botanist. **Dor.** 333.17
HILL, D. J. American authors. W. C. Bryant . **S. E.** 427.10
— — W. Irving . . . . . **S. E.** 427.9
HILLER, O. P. A memoir of Swedenborg . . . **Bri.** 51.115 **J. P.** 1216.23; **S. E.** 427.8
His heart's desire. A novel . . . . . 93.11; **Chn.** 2166.2 **Dor.** 328.7
HOEY, *Mrs.* F. Cashel. All or nothing. A novel . 70.16 **Bri.** 38.158; **Chn.** 2013.45; **Dor.** 325.38 **E. B.** 311.74; **J. P.** 631.37; **Rox.** 131.42 **S. B.** 211.83; **S. E.** 1820.49
HOLBROOK, M. L. Hygiene of the brain and nerves, and the cure of nervousness . . . . . **Chn.** 4435.19 **Dor.** 333.19; **S. B.** 328.28
HOLME, Lee, *pseud.* *See* PARR, Harriet.
HOLMES, Mary J. Daisy Thornton, and Jessie Graham. [Fiction] . . . . . **Chn.** 2166.4
HOLMES, O. W. Elsie Venner . . . . . **S. B.** 246.30
— The school-boy. [Poem] . . . . . **S. B.** 252.12
— The story of Iris . . . . . **S. E.** 172.9
HOMERUS. The Odyssey. Tr. by W. C. Bryant. **S. B.** 258.38
HOPPIN, J. M. Life of A. H. Foote . . . . . **S. B.** 163.19
HORNE, R. H. The good-natured bear, etc. 92.2
HOUSE, The, and its surroundings 1174.14
How we saved the old farm, and how it became a new farm 1161.6

Shelf. No.

HOWELLS, W. D. A day's pleasure . . 1504.44; **Dor.** 312.21
— The lady of the Aroostook. [Fiction] . . . . . 93.7 **Bri.** 36.96; **Chn.** 2166.3; **Dor.** 328.12; **E. B.** 297.43 **J. P.** 514.26; **Rox.** 124.8; **S. B.** 328.12; **S. E.** 1825.33
HOWITT, Mary, MILMAN, J., and KEATS, J. Poetical works . . . . . **E. B.** 221.3
HUDSON, H. N. Classical English reader . . . **E. B.** 205.26
HUEBNER, J. A., *Freiherr* von. A ramble round the world, 1871 . . . . . **Rox.** 435.12
HUGO, V. (M.), *vicomte.* L'homme qui rit. 2 v. . **Rox.** 7355.2
— Les misérables. 5 v. . . . . **Rox.** 7355.1
— Les travailleurs de la mer. 2 v. . . . . **Rox.** 7355.3
HULME, F. E. Familiar wild flowers. 1st ser. . **Dor.** 197.55
HUNT, W. M. Talks on art . . . . **E. B.** 382.6; **S. B.** 321.8
HUTTON, R. H. Sir Walter Scott . . . . . **Rox.** 1023.4
HUXLEY, T. H. Hume . . . . . **Chn.** 2637.3; **Dor.** 176.30

INDEPENDENT, The. Vol. 30. 1878 . . . . . **S. B.** 194.2
INGLIS, J. ("*Maori.*") Sport and work on the Nepaul frontier . . . . . 680.1 **Bri.** 67.63; **Chn.** 2013.35; **Dor.** 126.11; **E. B.** 201.13 **J. P.** 1421.3; **Rox.** 220.2; **S. B.** 171.13; **S. E.** 1820.40
IRIARTE, *or* YRIARTE, T. de. Fábulas literarias. **Rox.** 2038.6
IRVING, W. (*Geoffrey Crayon.*) The Alhambra. **E. B.** 316.4
— Bracebridge Hall . . . . . **E. B.** 316.2

JAMES, H., *jr.* Daisy Miller . . . **Dor.** 312 20; **S. B.** 350.10
— An international episode . . . . 1503.46; **Chn.** 2139.40 **E. B.** 349.46; **J. P.** 219.24; **Rox.** 139.28; **S. B.** 350.72
JEWETT, Sarah O. Play days . . . . . **Dor.** 252.7
JOHNSON, E. A. The live boy 93.21
JONES, T. R. The animal creation . . . . . **S. B.** 328.22
JOURNAL, The, of the gynæcological society of Boston. Vol. 1–3, 5, 6. 1869–72. 5 v. . . . **Rox.** 6032.6
JUSTINE'S lovers. A novel . . . . . **E. B.** 312.11

KANE, J. J. Adrift on the black wild tide 1114.12
A statement of his yellow-fever experience.

KAVANAUGH, *Mrs.* Russell. Humorous dramas for school exhibitions and private theatricals. **Dor.** 117.20
KELLOGG, E. Burying the hatchet . . . . . **Bri.** 41.132 **Dor.** 252.10
KEMBLE, Frances A. Records of a girlhood . **Chn.** 2635 11 **Dor.** 173.16; **J. P.** 1234.9; **Rox.** 1024.17
KENDO, T. A. Treatise on silk and tea culture, and other Asiatic industries adapted to California. **Bri.** 126.124
KING, M. Hand-book of Boston . . . . 229.14; **Dor.** 123.18
— and IVY, T. P. Harvard and its surroundings. **S. B.** 159.24
KINGSLEY, C. Andromeda, and other poems . **Dor.** 117.21
KINGSTON, W. H. G. The three lieutenants . **S. E.** 1824.6
KIRKLAND, *Miss* E. S. A short history of France for young people 1000.2
KNILL, R. Life . . . . . **J. P.** 1216.22
KNOX, T. W. John; or, our Chinese relations . . . . 210.1 **Chn.** 2719.35; **J. P.** 1029.2; **Rox.** 629.10 **S. B.** 350.98; **S. E.** 839.4

LA BÉDOLLIÈRE, É. G., *called* É. de. The story of a cat. From the French . . . . . **Dor.** 327.23
Translation first publ. in St. Nicholas, May, 1876.

LAMB, C. The adventures of Ulysses . . . . . 1503.30 **Bri.** 22.149; **Chn.** 2139.39; **Dor.** 312.22 **Rox.** 139 29; **S. B.** 350.92
LAMSON, Mary S. Life and education of Laura D. Bridgman . . . . . **J. P.** 1135.25; **S. B.** 165 24
LANCASTER, E. M. A manual of English history. **Rox.** 625.3
LASSELLE, *Mrs.* N. P. The belle of Washington. **Chn.** 1914.11
LATHBURY, Mary A. Out of darkness into light. Poems and drawings . . . . . **S. B.** 251.17
LAWRENCE, E. English literature primers. Modern period . . . . . 1409.28; **Chn.** 5328. 22; **Dor.** 99.49 **Rox.** 1739.4; **S. B.** 350.97; **S. E.** 839.3
— Historical studies . . . . . **Rox.** 1931.2
LE CONTE, J. Elements of geology 142.2
LECOCQ. C. The little duke . . . . **Dor.** 94 31; **S. B.** 93.8
LEGOUVÉ, (J. W.) E. (G.) Reading as a fine art. **Dor.** 333.20; **E. B.** 159.27
LEISURE hour, The. 1869, 70. 2 v. . . . . **Rox.** 1432.7
LEWIS, C. T. A history of Germany . . . . . **Rox.** 623.4
LIE, J. The barque Future; or, life in the far north. 94.5; **S. E.** 816.3
LIGHTS of the old English stage . . . . . **Chn.** 2617.9
LITTLEWOOD, W. E. Bible biographies 1113.4
LOFTIE, *Mrs.* M. J. Xlvi social twitters . . . . **J. P.** 1537.3
LONDON society. Christmas number, 1878 . . **Chn.** 2028.17
— Holiday number, 1878 . . . . . **Chn.** 2028.16

Shelf. No.

LONGFELLOW, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. [Vol. 27.] America: Middle states . . . . 1357.27; **Bri.** 142.81 **Chn.** 5617.5; **Dor.** 19.28; **E. B.** 169.13 **J. P.** 1818.10; **Rox.** 1627.5 **S. B.** 250.18; **S. E.** 1528.3
LONGSTREET, Abby B. Social etiquette of New York. [*Anon.*] . . . . . **Dor.** 198.50
LOWELL, J. R. My study windows . . . . . **Rox.** 1936.9

MACDONALD, G. Paul Faher . . . . . **J. P.** 411.33
— Sir Gibbie. A novel . . 70.13; **Bri.** 38.157; **Chn.** 2155.3 **Dor.** 315.29; **E. B.** 312.14; **J. P.** 411.36 **Rox.** 130.2; **S. B.** 281.7; **S. E.** 1810.29
MACPHERSON, Gerardine. Memoirs of the life of Anna Jameson . . . . . **Rox.** 7323.2
MACQUOID, Katharine S. The awakening. A tale of English life . . 1503.32; **Bri.** 22.150; **Chn.** 2154.2 **Rox.** 139.30; **S. B.** 350.95; **S. E.** 1729.10
MAGAZINE, The, of American history. Vol. 2 . **Rox.** 5034.1
MAGNUS Merriweather, *pseud.* *See* TALBOT, C. R.
MALLOCK, W. H. The new Paul and Virginia . . **S. B.** 38.33
— The new republic . . . . . **S. B.** 38.34
"MAORI," *pseud.* *See* INGLIS, J.
MARSH-CALDWELL, Anne. The heiress of Haughton . . . . . **Rox.** 111.9
MARTINEAU DES CHESNEZ, E., *baroness.* Marquise and Rosette, and The Easter daisy 92.13

Published in 1873 with the title Lady Greensatin and her maid.

MASON, G. C. The old house altered . . . . . **Dor.** 194.36
MASQUE, A, of poets . . . . . **Rox.** 5227.2; **S. B.** 240a.19
MASSACHUSETTS. *Board of railroad commissioners.* 9th annual report . . . . . **Chn.** 5712.2
MASSACHUSETTS charitable mechanic association. 13th exhibition, Boston, 1878 . . . . . **Chn.** 5736.15
MASSACHUSETTS historical society. Proceedings. 1855-77. 13 v. . . . . **Rox.** 5032.7
MATHERS, Helen. Comin' thro' the rye. A novel. [*Anon.*] . . . . . **J. P.** 411.34
— "Land o' the leal" . . . . **J. P.** 814.30; **Rox.** 2314.20 **S. B.** 140.29
MATHEWS, Joanna H. Edith Murray. A story . **Dor.** 328.4
— Milly's whims . . . . . **S. E.** 1827.9
MATHEWS, W. Oratory and orators . . . . . **Rox.** 1915.19
MAXWELL, W. H. The bivouac; or, stories of the Peninsular war . . . . . **S. B.** 229.7
MAYO, Isabella F. (*Edward Garrett.*) The magic flower-pot, and other stories . . . 92.16; **E. B.** 299.26
MÉRIMÉE, P. Carmen. A Spanish story . . . **Dor.** 292.19 **Rox.** 132.11
— Lettres à une inconnue. 2 v. . . . . **Rox.** 7355.5
MERRIAM, G. S. A living faith . . . . . **Rox.** 7027.18
MICHELET, J. The bird . . . . . **Dor.** 354.5
MILLER, Mary E. Brother Ben; and The bird summer. [Juvenile] . . . . . 92.9; **Dor.** 252.5
MINTO, W. Daniel Defoe . . . . . **Dor.** 177.40
MINTURN, R. B. Memoir . . . . . **J. P.** 1113.10
MODERN fishers of men among the various sexes, sects, and sets of Chartville church and community 92.19
MODERN minister, A . . . . . **J. P.** 621.8
MOLESWORTH, *Mrs.* —. 'Grandmother dear.' Illus. by W. Crane . . . . . **Dor.** 252.6
MOLLY Bawn . . . . . 91.20 **Dor.** 409.8; **J. P.** 814.22; **Rox.** 2314.12; **S. B.** 285.23
MONTGOMERY, Florence. Misunderstood. [Fiction.] **J. P.** 436.11
MOORE, Clara J., *compiler.* (*Mrs. H. O. Ward.*) Sensible etiquette of the best society . . **E. B.** 206.9
MORICE, F. D. Pindar . . . . . **Chn.** 5317.28
MORLEY, Susan. Throstlethwaite . . . . . **Bri.** 35.110
MORRIS, L. Gwen. A drama in monologue . **Dor.** 117.22
MORRIS, R. Elementary lessons in historical English grammar . . . . . **Dor.** 333.24
MORSE, Clara F. Blush roses . . . . . **E. B.** 312.8
MUEHLBACH, Louise, *pseud.* *See* MUNDT, Clara (M.)
MUELLER, (F.) M. Chips from a German workshop. 4 v. . . . . **S. B.** 33.21
— Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religions of India . . **Chn.** 5815.18
MUNDT, Clara (M.) (*Louise Mühlbach.*) Joseph II and his court . . . . . **J. P.** 621.6
— Marie Antoinette and her son . . . . . **J. P.** 621.7
MURPHY, J. J. The scientific bases of faith . . **J. P.** 2022.5
MURRAY, E. C. G. (*Trois Étoiles.*) Strange tales . 92.20 **Dor.** 409.10; **J. P.** 814.26; **Rox.** 2314.16; **S. B.** 286.38
MUSEUM, The, of foreign literature and science. Vol. 8-11. 1826-27. 4 v. . . . . **Chn.** 3133.2

NASH, J. The relations between capital and labor in the United States . . . . . **Chn.** 5225.22

Shelf. No.

NATHUSIUS, Maria. Above her station . . . . **Dor.** 328.16
NOBLE, R., *ed.* The Cape and its people, and other essays. By South African writers . . . **Rox.** 227.10
NORDHOFF, C. Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands . . . . . **S. E.** 812.15
NYE, G. The gage of the two civilizations . . . **Rox.** 632.6

O'CONNOR, W. W. Kelverdale . . . . . **Bri.** 38.151 **Chn.** 2013.40; **Dor.** 325.33; **E. B.** 311.69 **J. P.** 631.32; **Rox.** 131.37; **S. E.** 1820.4
O'FLANAGAN, J. R. The Irish bar . . . . . **Dor.** 175.20
OLIPHANT, Margaret (O. W.) Within the precincts. A novel . . . . . 70.11; **Bri.** 38.155; **Chn.** 2013.44 **Dor.** 325.37; **E. B.** 311.73; **J. P.** 631.36 **Rox.** 131.41; **S. B.** 211.82; **S. E.** 1820.48
— and TARVER, F. Molière 1549.40
OLIVER Optic, *pseud.* *See* ADAMS, W. T.
O'REILLY, Eleanor G. The girls of the Square, and other tales 92.14
— The story of ten thousand homes 92.6
O'REILLY, J. B. Songs, legends, and ballads . **S. E.** 1526.3
ORNE, Caroline F. Morning songs of American freedom . . . . . **Dor.** 19.33
OSGOOD, S. Bryant among his countrymen . . **Chn.** 2635.4

PALMER, Frances. True under trial. A tale for boys. 91.24
PANSY, *pseud.* *See* ALDEN, Isabella M.
PARDON, G. F., *ed.* Rowing, sculling and canoeing. Sailing and yachting 1180.7
PARK, M. Life and travels 640.1
PARLOA, Maria. The Appledore cook book . . **S. E.** 917.12
PARR, Harriet. (*Holme Lee.*) Straightforward. **S. E.** 1728.16
PARTINGTON, Mrs., *pseud.* *See* SHILLABER, B. P.
PAUL, Margaret A. Gentle & simple 94.4
PAYN, J. Less black than we're painted . . . . . 92.22 **Dor.** 409.11; **J. P.** 814.25; **Rox.** 2314.15 **S. B.** 285.27
PEIRCE, E. W. Indian history, biography and genealogy: pertaining to Massasoit and his descendants . . . . . **Chn.** 2626.11
PELLARIN, C. The life of C. Fourier . . . . **J. P.** 1235.12
PEMBER, Phœbe Y. A Southern woman's story . . 93.10 **S. E.** 537.8
PENDRAGON, *pseud.* *See* Sampson, H.
PERRY, Alice. Esther Pennefather. A novel . **J. P.** 411.35
PETIT, Amelie V. How to read, and hints in choosing the best books . . . . . **Dor.** 333.21
PLUES, Margaret. Jessie's holiday 94.3
PRATT, Ella, *formerly Miss Farman.* Mrs. Hurd's niece . . . . . **Dor.** 328.14
PREMATURE death: its promotion or prevention . . 1174.15
PUTNAM, Eliza H. Receipt book . . . . . **Dor.** 332.24
PUTNAM, G. Sermons . . . . . **Dor.** 333.18; **J. P.** 2034.5

QUIGLEY, H. The cross and the shamrock . . **E. B.** 299.27

RALFE, C. H. Exercise and training 1174.13
RAND, E. A. Christmas Jack. [Juvenile] . . **S. B.** 139.44
— Kindling-wood Jimmy. [Juvenile] . . . **S. B.** 139.45
RATISBONNE, M. T. The life and times of St. Bernard. Fr. the French 2101.5
REID, M. The English family Robinson . . . **S. B.** 113.14
— Ran away to sea . . . . . **Bri.** 12.17
— The young voyageurs . . . . . **Rox.** 713.19
REUTER, F. An old story of my farming days. From the German . . . . . 93.12; **Dor.** 409.14 **J. P.** 814.28; **Rox.** 2314.19; **S. B.** 285.9
REYBAUD, Henriette É. F. A. A thorough Bohemienne . . . . . **Chn.** 2158.22; **Dor.** 328.17 **E. B.** 349.48; **Rox.** 123.19; **S. B.** 220.67
RICHARDSON, J. (*Adam Stwin.*) Eyes right . **Dor.** 154.22
RIMMER, A. Pleasant spots around Oxford . . **Rox.** 5432.4
RIMMER, W. Elements of design 1201.6
ROBINSON, F. W. Coward conscience . . 70.18; **Bri.** 38.160 **Chn.** 2013.48; **Dor.** 325.40; **E. B.** 311.79 **J. P.** 631.39; **Rox.** 730.28; **S. B.** 211.86 **S. E.** 1820.53
— Poor Zeph! . . . . . **J. P.** 219.25
ROE, E. P. A face illumined. [Fiction.] . . **E. B.** 299.23 **J. P.** 513.27; **S. E.** 1825.30
— A knight of the 19th century . . . . . **Bri.** 17.98
ROGERS, E. C. Philosophy of mysterious agents, human and mundane . . . . . **J. P.** 1924.9
ROW, R. A haven of rest, and Dr. Pertwee's poor patients 92.7
RUSKIN, J. The elements of drawing . . . . . **S. B.** 394.3
— Notes. Part 1. On his drawings by J. M. W. Turner. Part 2. On his own handiwork illustrative of Turner . . . . . **Rox.** 6232.12
— Pearls for young ladies. From [his] later works. **Dor.** 206.40

Shelf. No.

RUTLEY, F. The study of rocks 1149.26
RYDBERG, V. The last Athenian. From the Swedish. **S. B.** 227.22

ST. JOHN, P. B. The silent hunter . . . . . **E. B.** 311.75
SAMPSON, H. Modern boxing. Part 1 . . . . . 1181.5
SAND, George, *pseud.* *See* DUDEVANT, Amantine L. A. D.
SANDEAU, (L. S.) J. The house of Penarvan. *See* FULLERTON, *Lady* Georgiana C. (L. G.)
SANKEY, I. D., *and others.* Gospel hymns. No. 3 . 1207.15
SARSON, *pseud.* A pledge that redeemed itself . . . 93 17
SCOTT, *Sir* W. Ivanhoe . . . . . **E. B.** 316.1
— The talisman . . . . . **E. B.** 316.3
SCUDDER, H. E. The Bodleys on wheels . . . **Dor.** 154.23
SEISS, J. A. A miracle in stone: or, the great pyramid of Egypt 1695.20
SHAKESPEARE, W. A new variorum edition of Shakespeare. Ed. by H. H. Furness. Hamlet. 2 v. . . . . **Rox.** 5621.1
— Tragedy of Romeo and Juliet. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe . . . . . **Chn.** 5628.2
SHAW, Flora L. Castle Blair . . . . . **J. P.** 425.25
SHAW, T. B. Complete manual of English literature. **Dor.** 333.15
— New history of English literature. Prepared on the basis of "Shaw's manual" by T. J. Backus. **Dor.** 333.14
SHEPHERD, R. H. The bibliography of Ruskin. **Rox.** 6232.11
SHERWOOD, Mary M. Narratives of Little Henry and his bearer; The amiable Louisa; and Ann Eliza Williams . . . . . **Dor.** 252.12
SHILLABER, B. P. (*Mrs. Partington.*) Ike Partington . . . . . **E. B.** 249.41
— Mrs. Partington's knitting-work . . . . . **Dor.** 328 10
SIGNOR Monaldini's niece. [Fiction] . . . 92.8; **Bri.** 11.138 **Chn.** 2158.16; **Dor.** 328.8; **J. P.** 416.33; **Rox.** 132.12 **S. B.** 240a.18; **S. E.** 1717.12

Attributed to Mary A. Tincker.

SIMMONDS, P. L. The commercial products of the sea. **Rox.** 1726.2
SMITH, Julia P. Kiss and be friends . . . . . **S. E.** 1825.32
— Widow Goldsmith's daughter . . . . . **S. E.** 1825.31
SMITH, W., *ed.* Dictionary of the Bible. 3 v. **S. E.** D.R.10.4
SOPHOCLES, E. A. History of the Greek alphabet. **J. P.** 2215.30
SOUTHWORTH, Emma D. E. N. Sybil Brotherton. A novel 93.6
SPEAKER'S garland, The, and literary bouquet. Vol. 4. Nos. 13–16. 1878 . . . . . **Dor.** 103.30
SPENDER, Emily. A true marriage. A novel . . . . 70.1 **Bri.** 38.100; **Chn.** 2013.39; **Dor.** 325.32; **E. B.** 311.68 **J. P.** 631.31; **Rox.** 131.34; **S. B.** 211.77; **S. E.** 1820.43
SPURGEON, C. H. Speeches at home and abroad . . . 1121.4
STEELE, J. D. A brief history of France. [*Anon.*] 2006.9 **Dor.** 264.19
STEPHEN, L. Samuel Johnson . . . . . **Rox.** 1023.5
STEVENS, E. T., and MORRIS, D., *ed.* Annotated poems of English authors. [Vol. 1] . . . . . 1343 5 **Bri.** 142.85; **Chn.** 5618.2; **Dor.** 17.26; **E. B.** 224.4 **J. P.** 1817.4; **Rox.** 1618.15; **S. B.** 250.27 **S. E.** 1527.1
STIRLING, M. C. The Grahams of Invermoy . . . . 70.17 **Bri.** 38.159; **Chn.** 2013.47; **Dor.** 325.39; **E. B.** 311.76 **J. P.** 631.38; **Rox.** 730.26; **S. B.** 211.85; **S. E.** 1820.51
STORY, The, of the good ship Bounty and her mutineers; and mutinies in Highland regiments . . 980.11
STORY, The, of the Indian mutiny (1857–58) 980.12
STRECKFUSS, A. Castle Hohenwald . . . 93 26; **Bri.** 34.118 **Chn.** 2157.15; **Dor.** 328 15; **E. B.** 299.31 **J. P.** 515.32; **Rox.** 124.11
STUART, Esmè. The little brown girl. [Juvenile] . . 94.7
STUDENT'S Fran e, The. A History of France to 1852. **S. E.** 627.8
STWIN, Adam, *pseud.* *See* RICHARDSON, J.
SUE, M. J., *called* Eugène. The wandering Jew. **Bri.** 38.27
SULLIVAN, J. F. The British workingman by one who does not believe in him, and other sketches. 841.5

Sketches republished from Fun.

SUMNER, W. H. History of East Boston . . . . **Chn.** 2726.1 **J. P.** 912.5
SUNDAY afternoon. Vol. 1, 2. 2 v. . . . . **Chn.** 3142.2
SWEETSER, M. F., *ed.* Landseer . . . . . **Dor.** 179.23
SWING, D. Motives of life 1114.13
SYMONDS, J. A. Shelley . . . . . **Rox.** 1023.6

TABOR, Eliza. The last of her line. A novel . . . . 70.8 **Bri.** 38.153; **Chn.** 2013.42; **Dor.** 325.35 **E. B.** 311.71; **J. P.** 631.34; **Rox.** 131.39 **S. B.** 211.80; **S. E.** 1820.46

Shelf. No.

TAINE, H. A. Notes on England . . . . . **Bri.** 64.17
— The origins of contemporary France. The French revolution. Vol. 1 . . . . . **E. B.** 187.13
TALBOT, C. R. (*Magnus Merriweather.*) Royal Lowrie . . . . . 93.5; **Rox.** 1114.6
TALES from 'Blackwood.' New ser. No. 8 . . . . 87.20
— *Same.* No. 9 . . . . . 87.21
— *Same.* No. 10 . . . . . 87.22
TAYLOR, B. Prince Deukalion . . . . . **Bri.** 146.90 **Chn.** 5615.12; **Dor.** 15.8 **J. P.** 1823.10; **Rox.** 1623.8
TERHUNE, Mary V. (*Marion Harland.*) The dinner year-book . . . . . **E. B.** 369.15; **J. P.** 2435.14
THACKERAY, W. M. Henry Esmond, and Lovel the widower . . . . . **Dor.** 328.6; **J. P.** 635.13
— The history of Pendennis . . . . . **S. B.** 235.31
THEURIET, A. The house of the two barbels . **Dor.** 328.18
THORNBURY, (G.) W., and WALFORD, E., *ed.* Old and new London. Vol. 1–4. 4 v. . . . **Rox.** 5432.1
TINCKER, Mary A. Six sunny months. Added other stories 70.14
TOWLE, G. M. Modern France . . . 1000.3; **Chn.** 2719.34 **Dor.** 69.34; **Rox.** 629.9; **S. B.** 350.99; **S. E.** 619.4
— Pizarro . . . . . **Dor.** 267.12
— The voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama. **J. P.** 936.10
TOWNSEND, G. A. Lost abroad . . . . . **Rox.** 124.12
TREBOR, *pseud.* *See* DAVIS, R. S.
TROIS-ÉTOILES, *pseud.* *See* MURRAY, E. C. G.
TROLLOPE, A. An eye for an eye. A novel . . . . 60.53 **Bri.** 38.148; **Chn.** 2013.37; **Dor.** 325.30 **E. B.** 311.66; **J. P.** 631.29; **Rox.** 131.32 **S. B.** 211.15; **S. E.** 820.41
— The struggle of Brown, Jones, and Robinson. **Chn.** 2155.4
TROWBRIDGE, J. T. Frank Manly, the drummer boy. **Chn.** 623.3
TUPPER, E. J. Little Tot's album 91.26
TURNER, J. M. W. Catalogue of [his] sketches and drawings, exhibited in Marlborough house, 1857–8. By J. Ruskin . . . . . **Rox.** 6232.12
TYLER, M. C. A history of American literature. Vol. 1, 2. 2 v. . . . . **Chn.** 2634.2; **S. E.** 837.2

UNCLE Infirmity, *pseud.* Will Nichols: a tale . . . 93.4

VAUGHAN, R. A. Hours with the mystics. 2 v. **Rox.** 2116.2
VELEY, Margaret. "For Percival." A novel . **Dor.** 314.27
VERNE, J. Dick Sands, the boy captain . . . . . 91.21 **Dor.** 154.26; **E. B.** 312.9; **Rox.** 1113.2 **S. B.** 145.42
— Off on a comet! . . . . . **Bri.** 114.108; **Rox.** 1122.2 **S. B.** 145.41

WAITE, Rosamond. Life of the duke of Wellington. 1548.6
WALKER, F. A., *compiler.* Statistical atlas of the United States . . . . . **J. P.** Desk, 8; **S. B.** R.R., 15
WALKER, W. Handbook of drawing 1204.9
WARD, *Mrs.* H. O., *pseud.* *See* MOORE, Clara J.
WEDGWOOD, G. R. The history of the tea-cup; with a descriptive account of the potter's art . . . 1206.4
WERNER, E., *pseud.* *See* BUERSTENBINDER, Emilie.
WEST, Maria A. The romance of missions in the land of Ararat . . . . . **Dor.** 22.26
WESTLAKE, J. W. How to write letters . . . **Dor.** 333.22
WESTROPP, H. M. Handbook of archæology . **S. E.** 917.11
WHAT shall I read? 1405.9
WHATELY, Mary L. Letters from Egypt to plain folks at home 1694 16; 1694.17
WHEILDON, W. W. History of Paul Revere's signal lanterns . . . . . **Chn.** 2644.17; **J. P.** 923.21 **Rox.** 811.20; **S. B.** 154.22
WHITE, Lucy C. The story of English literature for young readers. Chaucer to Cowper . . **Dor.** 205.23
WHITTAKER, J. An almanack for 1878. 79 . . **Rox.** 1737.12
WHITTIER, J. G., *ed.* Songs of three centuries. **Rox.** 1625.26
WIDE awake pleasure book . . . . . **J. P.** 212.7
WILDRICK, *Mrs.* —. Lord Strahan. A novel . . . . 93.18 **Bri.** 35.112; **Chn.** 2156.19; **J. P.** 635.15 **Rox.** 124.9; **S. B.** 214.38
WILLARD, S. Memories of youth and manhood. 2 v. . . . . **Chn.** 2636.25
WINIFRED; or, an English maiden in the 17th century. By L. E. G. 91.14
WOMAN'S journal, The. Vol. 9. 1878 . . . . . **S. B.** 96.2
WOOD, E. P. Pomeroy abbey . . **Dor.** 409.7; **J. P.** 814.23 **Rox.** 2314.11; **S. B.** 287.39

YEAR-BOOK, The, of facts in science and the arts, 1878 . . . . . 159.2; **Rox.** 1713.18
YONGE, Charlotte M. The clever woman of the family . . . . . **S. B.** 281 25
— The disturbing element . . . . . 93.9; **Bri.** 33.91 **Dor.** 328 11; **E. B.** 249.43; **S. B.** 220.66; **S. E.** 1717.13
— Young folks' history of Germany . . . . . **Rox.** 625.2

Thayer Bequest.

This list contains the titles of the books bequeathed by Miss Eliza Mary Thayer, of Roxbury, to the Public Library in 1877. The chief value of the collection lies in its large number of portraits, many of which have been taken from other sources and inserted in these volumes. A catalogue of these portraits is in course of preparation. Though as a whole of a miscellaneous character, the majority of the books and portraits illustrate English history, particularly the reign of the Stuarts. 244 volumes, chiefly duplicates and other editions of books, already in the Library, not historical or biographical, and some not of unusual rarity, have not been included in this list. 110 volumes of modern history, etc., being duplicates, have also been omitted. The whole bequest of 890 volumes has been catalogued, and is now to be found entered in the Bates Hall card catalogue. The books are placed in the same room with the Barton library, and, by the terms of the bequest, cannot be taken from the Library.

Shelf. No.

ADOLPHUS, J. The history of France, 1790-1802. L., 1803. 2 v. 8° G.219.6

AIKIN, J. Memoir, by Lucy Aikin. With a selection of his pieces. L., 1823. 2 v. Portr. 8° . G.25.10

AIKIN, Lucy. Memoirs of the court of Charles I. L., 1833. 2 v. Portr. [11 portrs. inserted.] 8° . G.25.9

— Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth. L., 1818. 2 v. Portr. 8° G.25.7

— Memoirs of the court of James I. 2d ed. L., 1822. 2 v. 2 portrs. [2 portrs. inserted.] 8° . G.25.8

ANECDOTES of Henry IV of France. L., 1787. 12° . G.19.4

ARBLAY, Frances d', *formerly Miss Burney*. Diary and letters. Ed. by her niece [Charlotte Barrett]. New ed. L., 1854. 7 v. 7 portrs. Facsimile. Sm. 8° G.26.8

ATKINSON, Emma W. Memoirs of the queens of Prussia. L., 1858. 8° G.205.10

BACON, J. The life and times of Francis I, of France. L., 1829. 2 v. Portr. Sm. 8° G.19.11

BALLARD, G. Memoirs of several ladies of Great Britain who have been celebrated for their writings. Oxford, 1752. [18 portrs. inserted.] 4° G.200.13

BECHSTEIN, L., *ed.* Zweihundert deutsche Männer in Bildnissen und Lebensbeschreibungen. Lpz., 1854. 4° G.200.10

BENGER, Elizabeth O. Historical works. L., 1828. 5 v. 4 portrs. Fac-simile. [1 pl. inserted.] 8° . G.26.9

BERNARD, G. Croniqve sommairement traictee des faictz heroiqves des tovs les rois de France. [*Anon.*] Lyons, 1570. 60 portrs. 16° G.218.7

BIOGRAPHICAL magazine, The, containing portraits and characters. L., 1794. 112 portrs. 8° . . G.202.8

BIOGRAPHY of the principal sovereigns of Europe, since the French revolution. L., 1822. 19 portrs. 8° G.204.10

BIRCH, T., *ed.* The court and times of Charles I. L., 1848. 2 v. Portr. 8° G.15.9

BIRCH, Th. The heads of illustrious persons of Great Britain, engraven by Houbraken and Vertue. With their lives. L., 1747-52. 2 v. in 1. 108 portrs. F° G.11.4

BISSET, R. The history of the reign of George III. L., 1803. 6 v. 22 portrs. 8° G.191.3

BLAZE DE BURY, Marie P. R. S., *baronne*. Memoirs of [Elizabeth] the princess Palatine. L., 1853. 12° G.18.1

BRITTON, J., *ed.* The fine arts of the English school. L., 1812. 8 portrs. 18 plates. [2 portrs. inserted.] F° G.180.5

BROUGHAM, H., *baron*. Historical sketches of statesmen in the time of George III. 1st, 2d, 3d ser. L., 1839-43. 3 v. 29 portrs. 8° G.192.3

— Lives of men of letters and science, in the time of George III. L., 1845, 46. 2 v. 14 portrs. 8° G.192.4

Contents.—1. Voltaire; Rousseau; Hume; Robertson; Black; Watt; Priestley; Cavendish; Davy; Simson.—2. Johnson; Adam Smith; Lavoisier; Gibbon; Sir Joseph Banks; D'Alembert.

BUNNETT, Fanny E. Louise Juliane, electress Palatine. L., 1862. Portr. Fac-simile. Sm. 8° . G.205.13

BURKE, *Sir* (J.) B. Vicissitudes of families, and other essays. 3d ed. L., 1859. [1 pl. inserted.] 8°. G.28.4

— *Same.* 2d ser. L., 1860. Pl. [1 pl. inserted.] 8° G.28.5

Shelf. No.

BURNET, G. The history of the reformation of the church of England. 2 parts. Supplement. 2d ed. L., 1681-1715. 3 v. 4° G.183.6

BUSH, Anne F. Memoirs of the queens of France. Phila., 1847. 2 v. 2 portrs. 16° G.19.9

CAMPAN, Jeanne L. H. G., *madame*. Memoirs of the court of Marie Antoinette. From the 3d Lond. ed. Phila., 1850. 2 v. 2 portrs. 12° G.19.8

CASTÉRA, J. H. History of Catherine II, empress of Russia. L., 1800. 13 portraits. 8° G.205.7

CATHERINE II, *of Russia*. Memoirs, written by herself. N. Y., 1859. [1 portr. inserted.] 12° . . G.205.6

CATTERMOLE, R. The great civil war of the times of Charles I and Cromwell. L., 1857. Engr. t. p. 2 portrs. 27 plates. [17 portrs. and 1 pl. inserted.] L. 8° G.200.4

CAULFIELD, J. Portraits, memoirs, and character of remarkable persons, from the reign of Edward III to the revolution. New ed. L., 1813. 3 v. in 1. 109 portrs. 4° G.183.12

— Portraits . . . from 1688 to the end of the reign of George II. L., 1819, 20. 4 v. 153 portrait plates. 4° G.183.4

CAVALLERIIS, J. B. de. Pontificum Romanorum effigies. Romae, 1585. 231 portraits. 16° . . G.204.1

CAVENDISH, G. The life of cardinal Wolsey. 2d ed. L., 1827. 5 portr. 3 plates. 8° G.24.4

CELLIEZ, Adélaïde. Les reines d'Angleterre. 2e éd. P. [185-.] 18 portr. L. 8° G.21.14

— Les reines de France. 4e éd. P. [1860.] 16 portrs. L. 8° G.21.13

CENTO ritratti di illustri Italiani. Milano, 1825. 4° . G.182.11

CHALLICE, Dr. —. The secret history of the court of France under Louis XV. L., 1861. 2 v. 2 portrs. Sm. 8° G.28.1

CHARLES I, and the heads of the noble earls, lords, and others, who suffered for their loyalty in the rebellion and civil wars of England. With their characters, extracted from Clarendon. L., n. d. 26 portrs. Fac-simile reprint. 4° . . . G.200.6

CHARLES V, *of Germany*, I, *of Spain*. Correspondence. With itinerary, 1519-51. L., 1850. Portrs. 8° G.204.5

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, *duchesse d'Orléans*. Secret memoirs of the court of Louis XIV. L., 1824. Portr. 8° G.19.17

CHRONIICKE vande Hertoghen van Brabant. Antwerpen, 1612. 46 portrs. Black letter. [1 pl. inserted.] Sm. f° G.183.2

CHURCHILL, Sarah, *duchess of Marlborough*. Private correspondence, illustrative of the court and times of Queen Anne, and the select correspondence of her husband. L., 1838. 2 v. Portr. [1 portr. inserted.] 8° G.16.5

COLLINS, Arthur. The peerage of England. 3d ed. L., 1756. 5 v. in 6. Plates. 8° G.204.12

CONTRE-GUYSE, The: wherein is deciphered the pretended title of the Guyses, and the first entrie of the saide family into Fraunce. L., 1589. Sm. 4° G.218.1

COOMBE, W. The history of the abbey church of St. Peter's Westminster. L., 1812. 2 v. Portr. 80 plates. 4° G.13.2

CORNER, J., *engraver*. Portraits of celebrated painters, with medallions, [and] memoirs. L., 1825. 25 portrs. [1 portr. inserted.] 4° . . . G.183.11

COSTELLO, Louisa S. Memoirs of Anne, duchess of Brittany. L., 1855. 12° G.19.20

Shelf. No.

COSTELLO, Louisa S., *continued.*
— Memoirs of eminent Englishwomen. L., 1844. 4 v. Portrs. [23 portrs and 3 pl. inserted.] 8°. . G.15.8
— Memoirs of Mary, the young duchess of Burgundy. L., 1853. 12° G.205.12
— Specimens of the early poetry of France, from the troubadours to the reign of Henri quatre. L., 1835. Sm. 8° G.206.12
COURT scrap-book, The. Containing thirty engraved portraits. L., 1842. [1 portr. inserted.] F°. . G.180.4
COUSIN, V. Secret history of the French court under Richelieu and Mazarin; or, life and times of Madame de Chevreuse. N. Y., 1859. Portr. 12° G.206.13
CRAIK, G. L. The romance of the peerage; or, curiosities of family history. L., 1848-50. 4 v. 4 portrs. 8° G.28.3
CUNNINGHAM, G. G. Lives of eminent and illustrious Englishmen. Glasgow, 1837. 8 v. [11 pl. inserted in v. 1.] 8° G.193.1

DELANY, M. G. Autobiography and correspondence. [1st] 2d series. L., 1861, 62. 6 v. 21 portrs. Plate. Folded table. 8° G.15.1
DENNISTOUN, J. Memoirs of the dukes of Urbino. 1440-1630. L., 1851. 3 v. Portrs. Illus. 8°. . G.205.18
DEVEREUX, W. B. Lives and letters of the Devereux, earls of Essex. 1540-1646. L., 1853. 2 v. 3 portrs. 8° G.194.2
DIRCKS, Henry. The life, times, and scientific labours of the second marquis of Worcester. His Century of inventions. L., 1865. Portr. Folded plate. 8° G.192.5
DODSLEY, R. The chronicle of the kings of England. Written in the manner of the ancient Jewish historians. By Nathan Ben Saddi [*pseud.*]. L., 1740, 41. 2 v. in 1. 41 portrs. [34 portrs. inserted.] 8° G.25.4
DORAN, J. W. Lives of the queens of England of the house of Hanover. 2d ed. L., 1855. 2 v. 3 portrs. 8° G.25.1
DRAWING-ROOM portrait gallery, A, of eminent personages. Engraved on steel by D. J. Pound. With memoirs. L., 1859, 60. 4 v. 146 portrs. F° G.11.5
DREUX DU RADIER, J. F. L'Europe illustré, contenant l'histoire abrégée des souverains [etc.], dans le 15e siècle compris, jusqu'à présent. P., 1777. 6 v. 599 portrs. 1 plate. L. 8°. . G.190.3
DROHOJOWSKA, Antoinette J. F. A. S. de L., *comtesse.* Les femmes illustres de l'Europe. P. [185-.] 18 portrs. L. 8° G.21.9
DUGDALE, *Sir* W. Origines juridiciales; or historical memorials of the English laws [etc.]. Also a chronologie of the lord chancellors [etc.]. 3d ed. L., 1680. 5 portrs. 31 plates. [21 pl. and 51 portrs. inserted.] 4° G.182.12

Three of the original portraits are missing.

DU TERRAIL, P., *seigneur Bayard.* The right joyous and pleasant history of [his] feats, gests, and prowesses. By the loyal servant. L., 1825. 2 v. Sm. 8° G.219.9
DYCK, *Sir* A. van. Sketches after [him], engraved by E. Mitchell. Edinb., 1815. 20 portrs. [16 portrs. inserted.] 4° G.182.10

EARLOM, R., and TURNER, C. Portraits of characters illustrious in British history from the beginning of the reign of Henry VIII to end of the reign of James II. L. [1815?] 75 portrs. [3 pl. and 12 portrs. inserted.] 8° G.13.6
EGLESFIELD, F. Monarchy revived; being the personal history of Charles II. L., 1822. 14 portrs. 8° G.203.11
Εἰκὼν βασιλική: the pourtraiture of his sacred majestie [Charles I] in his solitudes and sufferings. L., 1824. Plate. 8° G.206.6
ELLIOT, Frances. Old court life in France. 2d ed. L., 1873. 2 v. 8° G.19.15
ENGRAVINGS. [Thirty-five plates of subjects from English history, and three portraits.] n. t. p. [L., 1794-1806.] F° G.181.2
— [Various views, mostly European.] n. t. p. n. p., n. d. 72 plates. 4° G.183.10
EUGENE, François, *prince of Savoy.* Memoirs; written by himself. Tr. from the French, by F. Shoberl. 2d ed. L., 1811. Portr. 8° . . . G.204.2

FELLOWES, W. D. Historical sketches of Charles I, Cromwell, Charles II [etc.]. 50 lithographic plates. L., 1828. Portrs. 4° G.13.13

Shelf. No.

FREAKS, The, of fashion. With illustrations of the changes in the corset and crinoline. L. [1871.] Plates. 8° G.202.7
FREER, Martha W. Elizabeth de Valois, queen of Spain, and the court of Philip II. L., 1857. 2 v. 2 portrs. 8° G.19.6
— Henry III, king of France and Poland: his court and times. L., 1858. 3 v. 3 portrs. 8° . . . G.19.1
— History of the reign of Henry IV, king of France and Navarre. Part 1. Henry IV and the league. L., 1860. 2 v. 2 portrs. 8° G.19.3
— *Same.* Part 2. Henry IV and Marie de Medici. L., 1861. 2 v. 2 portrs. 8° G.19.2
— *Same.* Part 3. The last decade of a glorious reign. L., 1863. 2 v. 2 portrs. 8° G.19.5
— The life of Jeanne d'Albret, queen of Navarre. L. [1861.] Portr. 8° G.19.18
— The life of Marguerite d'Angoulême, queen of Navarre. 2d ed. L., 1856. 2 v. 2 portrs. 8°. G.19.7
— The married life of Anne of Austria. L., 1864. 2 v. Portr. 8° G.204.7
— The regency of Anne of Austria. L., 1866. 2 v. Portr. 8° G.204.8
FULLOM, S. W. History of W. Shakespeare. 2d ed. L., 1864. [Portr. inserted.] 8° G.206.5

GALERIE française, ou collection de portraits des hommes et des femmes qui ont illustré la France, dans les 16e-18e siècles. Par un société d'hommes de lettres et d'artistes. P., 1821-23. 3 v. 157 portrs. [8 pl. and 1 portr. inserted.] 4° G.13.12
GALERIE théatrale. n. t. p. [P.] n. d. 23 portrs. 4° G.183.14
GAVARD, J. D C. Galeries historiques de Versailles. P., 1838 [1837?]-[44]. 10 v. 999 portrs. 634 plates. F° G.180.2

Contents.—1. Série 1. Plans, vues intérieures du Château de Versailles [etc.]. Règnes de Clovis à Louis XIII, 481 à 1643.—2. Règne de Louis XIV; de Louis XV et de Louis XVI.—3. Campagnes de 1792 à 99. Expédition d'Égypte. Consulat.—4. Règne de Napoléon. Empire, 1804 à 14.—5. Règnes de Louis XVIII à Louis Philippe I.—6. Portraits. Grand-amiraux, connétables, maréchaux de France, guerriers célèbres.—7, 8. Portraits divers (1150-1840). 9. Portraits divers, Statues, Bustes. 10. Texte.

GRANGER, J. Letters between [him] and many of the most eminent men of his time. Ed. by J. P. Malcolm. L., 1805. 2 portrs. Plate. [5 portrs. and 1 pl. inserted.] 8° G.22.5
GRANGER, J., and NOBLE, M. A biographical history of England from Egbert the great, to the end of the reign of George I, consisting of characters disposed in different classes, and adapted to a catalogue of engraved British heads. 5th ed. With upwards of four hundred additional lives [by J. Caulfield], and a splendid collection of rare and curious portraits. L.: printed for the illustrator. [W. Baynes & son, 1824; W. Richardson, 1806.] 21 v. 2506 inserted portraits. 115 plates. F°. G.10.2

This set of volumes, of which the title-page is made up by the illustrator, is a unique combination of two distinct works: the first Granger's Biographical history of England. 5th ed. London, 1824. 3 v., F°; the other, Noble's Biographical history of England from the revolution to the end of the reign of George I. London, 1806. 3 v. 8°. Granger's history has been expanded from three to fourteen vols., by interleaving, and by the insertion of many portraits. Noble's history, originally in octavo, has been neatly mounted on leaves of folio size, interleaved, and increased to seven volumes (15-21). Among these inserted illustrations are Richardson's Copies of rare portraits, over 300 in number; Caulfield's reprints; also Houbraken's and Vertue's valuable large engravings and portraits, cut from Rapin-Thoyras's History of England.

GREEN, Mary A. E. Lives of the princesses of England. L., 1850-55. 6 v. Portrs. 8° G.16.3
GREEN, Th. Memoirs of Charlotte Augusta of Wales, and of Saxe-Cobourg. Liverpool. [1818?] 6 portrs. 5 plates. [5 portrs. inserted.] 8°. . G.203.6
GRISWOLD, R. W. The republican court; or, American society in the days of Washington. Twenty-five portraits. N. Y., 1867. 4° G.21.7

Shelf. No.

GROSE, F., *and others*. The antiquarian repertory. New ed. L., 1807–09. 4 v. 169 plates. 1 folded table. 63 portrs. Fac-similes. [18 pl. and 7 portrs. inserted.] 4° G.200.2

GROVE, J. The history of the life and times of cardinal Wolsey. L., 1742–44. 4 v. 4 portrs. 8° G.25.6

GUISE, Henri II de Lorraine. *5th duc* de. Memoires, relating his passage to Naples, and heading there the second revolt of that people. Englished. L., 1639. Sm. 8° G.218.5

GWINNETT, R., and THOMAS, Elizabeth. Pylades and Corinna: or memoirs of [their] lives, amours, and writings. L., 1731, 32. 2 v. 8° . G.207.1

HALL, *Mrs.* Matthew. The queens before the conquest. L., 1854. 2 v. 2 portrs. 8° G.16.2

— The royal princesses of England, from the reign of George I. Portr. L., 1858. Sm. 8° . . . G.218.11

HALMA, F. Tooneel der vereenigde Nederlanden, . . . geopent in een algemeen historisch, genealogisch, geographisch, en staatkundig Woordenboek. Leeuwaarden, 1725. 2 v. 39 portrs. 18 folded maps. F° G.182.4

HALSTEAD, Caroline A. Life of Margaret Beaufort, countess of Richmond and Derby. L., 1839. Portr. 8° G.203.8

HAMILTON, Anthony. Memoirs of Count Grammont. 2d ed. L., 1809. 3 v. 39 portrs. Pl. 8° . . G.26.10

HAMKEMA, M. Frisia, sev de viris rebvsqve Frisiæ illustribvs. Libri dvo. Franckaræ, 1620. 53 portrs. Sm. 4° G.204.9

HAYS, Mary. Memoirs of queens. L., 1821. [3 pl. and 6 portrs. inserted.] 8° G.202.4

HERVEY, John, *lord*. Memoirs of the reign of George II. L., 1848. 2 v. Portr. Illus. 8° G.194.3

HILLIER, G. A narrative of the attempted escapes of Charles I from Carisbrook castle [etc.]. Including letters of the king to Colonel Titus. L., 1852. 2 plates. Sm. 8° G.203.12

HISTORIA ducum Styriæ, in tres partes divisa. Græcii, 1728. 23 portrs. Sm. f° G.183.8

HISTORIC gallery, The, of portraits and paintings. L., 1807–11. 7 v. 282 portrs. 227 pl. 8° . . G.202.3

HOWARD, G. Lady Jane Grey, and her times. L., 1822. Portr. [3 portrs. and 4 pl. inserted.] 8° G.203.13

HUISH, R. The public and private life of George III. L., 1821. Engr. t. p. 11 portrs. 6 pl. [8 portrs. and 6 pl. inserted.] 4° G.200.5

HUME, D. The history of England to 1688. New ed. L., 1802. 8 v. 33 portrs. [12 portrs. inserted.] 8° G.191.1

HUME, G. Portraits of leading reformers. Edinb., 1851. 15 portrs. 2 pl. [1 portr. and pl. inserted.] F° G.181.5

ICONOGRAFIA di uomini sommi nelle scienze e nelle arti Italiane. Napoli, 1854. 80 portrs. 4° . G.182.15

IRELAND, W. H. Memoirs of Henry [IV] the great and of the court of France during his reign. [*Anon.*] L., 1824. 2 v. in 1. Portr. Pl. 8° . G.219.7

JAMES, G. P. R. The life and times of Louis XIV. A new ed. L., 1839. 4 v. 9 portrs. [1 pl. inserted.] 8° G.19.12

JAMESON, Anna (M.). Memoirs of the beauties of the court of Charles II, with their portraits. 4th ed. L., 1861. 21 portrs. L. 8° G.21.11

JANIN, J. G. Galeries historiques de Versailles. Histoire de France servant de texte explicatif aux tableaux des galeries de Versailles. [*Anon.*] P., 1839–41. 4 v. 4° G.180.1

Gavard's Galeries historiques de Versailles is on G.180.2.

JESSE, J. H. Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts, including the Protectorate. New ed. L., 1857. 3 v. 43 portrs. Sm. 8° G.28.9

JOANNA I, of Sicily, *queen of Naples*. Historical life of; with details of the literature and manners of Italy and Provence, in the 13th and 14th centuries. L., 1824. 2 v. Portr. 8° G.204.3

KAVANAGH, Julia. Woman in France during the eighteenth century. L., 1850. 2 v. 8 portrs. Sm. 8° G.19.10

KENNETT, W., *compiler*. A complete history of England to the death of William III. L., 1706. 3 v. 35 portrs. 4° G.182.5

KIRK, J. F. History of Charles the Bold. Phila., 1864–68. 3 v. 2 portrs. [1 portr. and 2 pl. inserted.] 8° G.23.1

Shelf. No.

KIT-CAT club. Memoirs of the celebrated persons composing the Kit-Cat club; illustrated with 48 portraits from the paintings by Sir Godfrey Kneller. L., 1821. 4° G.13.5

This copy formerly belonged to Daniel Webster, and contains his autograph and book-plate.

KLEIN, A. von. Galerie historique des illustres Germains. [*Anon.*] P., 1806. 13 portrs. 17 pl. F° G.181.3

LACROIX, P. Costumes historiques de la France, avec un texte descriptif. Précédé de l'Histoire de la vie privée des Français, et suivi d'un Recueil curieux de pièces, sur le costume et les révolutions de la mode en France, par le bibliophile Jacob [*pseud.*]. P. [1852.] 8 v. in 10. 640 plates. Portr. 8° G.14.5

LANCELOTT, F. The queens of England, to Adelaide, queen of William IV. N. Y., 1859. 2 v. 8° . G.25.3

L'ARMESSIN, N. de. Les avgvstes representations de tovs les roys de France, jusqv'a Lovys XIIII, à present régnant, 1702. Auec un abregé historique. P. [1702.] 66 portrs. Ms. F° . . G.183.9

The book is made up from portraits and title-page cut from the folio ed. of 1679, which date is altered with a pen to 1702. The text is in fair manuscript, probably of the latter date.

LEWIS, *lady* Maria Theresa. Lives of the friends and contemporaries of lord chancellor Clarendon. L., 1852. 3 v. 3 portrs. 8° G.194.4

LILLY, Wm. History of his life and times, 1602–81. By himself. L., 1822. 12 portrs. 8° G.203.9

LINDSAY, A. W. Crawford, *25th earl of Crawford and Balcarres*. Lives of the Lindsays. 2d ed. L., 1858. 3 v. Folded pl. and table. Fac-simile. 8° G.194.5

LODGE, E. Illustrations of British history, biography, and manners, in the reigns of Henry VIII–James I. Portrs. L., 1791. 3 v. Fac-similes. [2 portrs. inserted.] 4° G.13.15

— Life of Sir Julius Cæsar, with memoirs of his family. 18 portrs Added, Numerus infaustus, by Charles Cæsar. L., 1827. 2 pl. 1 folded table. [7 portrs. inserted.] 4° G.182.16

— Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. With memoirs. L., 1835. 12 v. 240 portrs. 4° G.22.1

MAC NEEL [M'NEEL]–CAIRD, A. Mary Stuart, her guilt or innocence. Edinb., 1866. [8 portrs. inserted.] 8° G.203.3

MAINTENON, Françoise d'A. S., *marquise* de. Secret correspondence with the princess des Ursins. L., 1827. 3 v. 2 portrs. 8° G.219.8

MALO, Ch. Galerie des reines de France. P. [1844.] 64 colored portrs. L. 8° G.190.4

— Galerie des rois de France. P. [1843.] 71 colored portrs. 8° G.21.12

MARSH-CALDWELL, Anne. The Protestant reformation in France; or, history of the Huguenots. By the author of "Father Darcy." L., 1847. 2 v. Portr. [3 portrs. and 3 pl. inserted.] 8°. G.14.6

MAURIER, L. A., *baron*. The lives of the princes of the house of Orange. [Tr. by Th. Brown.] L., 1734. Portrs. 8° G.205.11

MAURIN, A. Galerie historique de la révolution française (1787–99). P. [1843.] 53 portrs. L.8° . G.22.2

Contains only the portraits, cut from the five volumes of the Galerie historique, and bound into the covers of the first volume. Twelve other portraits inserted.

MEMOIRS of Charles I and the loyalists, chiefly extracted from lord Clarendon's History of the rebellion. [L.] 1795. 19 portrs. [1 portr. inserted.] Sm. 4° G.203.16

MEMOIRS of Sophia Dorothea, consort of George I. L., 1845. 2 v. 2 portrs. 8° G.194.7

Attributed in "Notes and Queries" to Mr. Plumley, of Bristol.

MEYSSENS, J. The true effigies of the most eminent painters, and other famous artists that have flourished in Europe. [L.] 1694. 123 portrs. 2 pl. Sm. f° G.183.3

MONSTRELET, E. de. Chronicles; containing an account of the civil wars between the houses of Orleans and Burgundy [etc.], 1400–1516. Tr. by T. Johnes. L., 1810. 13 v. 51 plates. 8°. Atlas, in 4° G.23.3

— *Same*. L., 1840. 2 v. L. 8° G.23.2

Shelf. No.

MONTAGU, Elizabeth. A lady of the last century. Illustrated in her unpublished letters. L., 1873. [6 portr. inserted.] 8° G.193.3

MONTAGU, *Lady* Mary Wortley. Works. L., 1803. 5 v. Portr. Fac-simile. 12° G.27.12

MOTLEY, J. L. History of the United Netherlands. N. Y., 1861–70. 4 v. 5 portrs. Folded map. [20 portrs. and 5 pl. inserted.] 8° G.22.4

MOULE, T. Portraits of illustrious persons in English history, drawn by G. P. Harding, from original pictures; with notices. L., 1869. 16 portrs. 4° G.182.9

MULLER, E. Les femmes d'après les autcurs français. Avec quinze portraits. P. [1863.] L. 8° . . . G.21.10

NATIONAL portrait gallery, The. L. [1875.] 20 portrs. 4° G.183.13

NAUNTON, *Sir* R. The court of Queen Elizabeth: with add., by J. Caulfield. L., 1814. 21 portrs. [9 portrs. inserted.] 4° G.200.9

OLIPHANT, T. L. K. History of Frederick II [1194–1250], emperor of the Romans. L., 1832. 2 v. 8° G.204.4

ORTON, J. The proverbialist and the poet. 12 engravings. Phila., 1852. 8° G.208.4

The engravings are mezzotints by Sartain.

OZANNE, N. M. and Jeanne F. Recueil des combats de Duguay-Trouin. P. [17–.] Engr. t. p. 11 plates. 2 folded maps. 1 portr. F°. No. 2 in G.180.3

PARDOE, Julia. The court and reign of Francis I, of France. L., 1849. 2 v. Portrs. [9 portrs. and 4 pl. inserted.] 8° G.15.6

— The life of Marie de Medicis, queen of France. L., 1852. 3 v. 3 portrs. Folded pl. Fac-simile. 8° G.15.5

— Louis XIV, and the court of France. 3d ed. L., 1849. 3 v. 5 portrs. 8° G.15.4

PAUQUET frères, *ed.* Modes et costumes historiques étrangers. P., n. d. 96 colored pl. 4° G.13.10

PEPYS, S. Memoirs, comprising his diary from 1659–69. Ed. by Richard, lord Braybrook. 2d ed. L., 1828. 5 v. 7 portrs. 2 folded pl. Folded map. Fac-simile. [1 pl. inserted.] 8° . . . G.24.2

PINACOTHECA Fuggerorum S. R. I. comitum ac baronum in Khierchperg et Weissenhorn. Ed. nova, aucta. Ulmæ, 1754. 139 portrs. 1 plate. 4° G.183.1

PINKERTON, J. Iconographia Scotia. L., 1797. 48 portrs. 23 plates. [2 portrs. inserted.] 8° . . G.200.8

PORTRAITS des hommes et des femmes illustres. [P?] 1792. Engr. t. p. 73 portrs. F° . . . G.182.3

PORTRAITS des hommes illustres des 17e et 18e siècles. Gravés par Edelink, Lupin, van Schuppen [etc.]. P., 1805. 2 v. in 1. 143 portrs. F° . . G.182.7

PORTRAITS illustrative of the novels, tales, and romances of the author of "Waverley." L. [1824.] 32 portrs. 8° G.200.15

PORTRAITS of the British poets from Chaucer to Cowper and Beattie. Notes. L., 1824. 2 v. 138 plates. [1 portr. inserted.] 4° G.13.4

PORTRAITS. *Collections.* [Portraits and plates cut from books, illustrative of French history and biography.] n. t. p. n. p., n. d. 7 v. 709 portrs. 72 plates. 4° G.13.1

Contents.—1. 50 portraits from enamels cut out of: Les émaux de Petitot du Musée imp. du Louvre. Siècle de Louis XIV. 2 v. Paris, 1862-64. 4°.—2. 156 portraits, mostly of early French characters; and of the Bonaparte family. 10 plates.—3. 73 portrs., 8 plates.—4. 81 portrs., 24 plates, illustrative of French history, principally drawn by Denis A. M. Raffet, apparently cut from Thiers's Histories, published by Furne.—5. Iconographie des lettres de Mme. de Sévigné. Collection de 137 portraits. Paris, n. d.—6. 110 portrs., 9 plates.—7. 102 portrs., mostly of royal persons, 21 plates.

— - [Portraits of the popes, alphabetically arranged.] n. t. p. n. p., n. d. 268 portrs. 4° G.14.14

— - [Fifteen portraits and one plate.] n. t. p. n. p., n. d. F°., obl. G.181.1

Six of these portraits are G. P. Harding's drawings from originals cut from Moule's Portraits.

— - [Fifty-one costume full-length portraits, from 1526–1795.] n. t. p. n. p., n. d. 4° G.182.17

— - [Ninety-five historical portraits.] n. t. p. n. p., n. d. 4° G.14.13

Shelf. No.

PORTRAITS. *Collections, continued.*

— - [Ninety-four portraits.] n. t. p. n. p., n. d. L. 8° G.200.7

Mostly wood-cuts of United States military officers, and of persons connected with the capture and trial of John Brown, of Ossawatomie; cut from American periodicals.

— [A selection of female portraits of the 16th and 19th centuries, showing in strong contrast the style of the art of these periods as adopted by those eminent painters, Holbein and Hayter.] n. p., n. d. 82 portraits. 4° G.13.8

The Holbein plates are cut from John Chamberlaine's Imitations of drawings by Holbein. Lond., 1812. Those by Hayter are apparently cut from the Court Album.

— - [Thirty-eight scarce and curious portraits. Engraved by Passe, Payne, Hollar, etc., etc.] n. t. p. n. p., n. d. 16° G.204.11

PULIGA, —, *comtesse* de. Madame de Sévigné. L., 1873. 2 v. Portrs. 8° G.19.14

RANKÉ, (F.) L. von. A history of the papacy, in the 16th and 17th centuries. Glasgow, 1851. 2 v. 20 portrs. 8° G.219.4

RÉCAMIER, Jeanne F. J. A. (B.). Memoirs and correspondence. [Ed. by A. (C.) Lenormant.] B., 1867. Portr. 12° G.218.2

RENÉE of France, *duchess of Ferrara.* Some memorial of. [By I. M. B.] 2d ed. L., 1859. 8° . G.19.21

RETZ, J. F. P. de Gondi, *cardinal* de. Memoirs. Tr. from the French [by P. Davall]. L., 1723. 4 v. Portr. 12° G.218.4

RICHARDSON, Constance. Memoirs of the private life and opinions of Louisa, queen of Prussia. L., 1847. Portr. 12° G.205.9

RODD, T., *jr.*, and H. A collection of portraits to illustrate Granger's Biog. hist. of England, and Noble's Continuation; forming a supplement of Richardson's Copies of rare Granger portraits. L., 1820–22. 2 v. in 1. 52 portrs. Pl. 4° G.11.1

ROLT, R. The lives of the principal reformers. Heads of the reformers in metzotinto, by [R.] Houston. L., 1759. 21 portrs. F° G.182.6

ROSCOE, W. The life of Lorenzo de' Medici. 7th ed. L., 1846. Portrs. 8° G.205.17

ROSS, Rous, Rouse, or Rows, J. Rol. L., 1845. 32 plates. 4° G.183.5

100 copies privately printed.

SCHRYVER, P. Principes Hollandiæ et Westfrisiæ ab anno 863, usque ad ultimum Philippum Hispaniarum regem, æri omnes incisi. Harlemi, 1650. Engr. t. p. 38 portrs. 1 pl. F° . . . G.181.4

SÉVIGNÉ, Marie de R. C., *marquise* de. Madame de Sévigné and her contemporaries. L., 1841. 2 v. 12° G.19.13

SELECT biography of celebrated characters. L., n. d. 50 portrs. 8° G.202.5

SHAW, H. The decorative arts, ecclesiastical and civil, of the Middle ages. L., 1851. 41 pl. 4° . . . G.21.5

— Details of Elizabethan architecture. L., 1839. 60 pl. 4° G.21.2

— Dresses and decorations of the Middle ages. L., 1843. 2 v. 94 pl. 4° G.21.4

— Examples of ornamental metal work. L., 1836. 50 pl. 4° G.13.11

— Illuminated ornaments selected from manuscripts and early printed books from the 6th to the 17th centuries. With descriptions, by Sir F. Madden. L., 1833. 60 pl. 4° G.21.3

— Specimens of ancient furniture drawn from existing authorities. L., 1836. 74 pl. 4° G.21.1

SHEPHERD, T. H. London and its environs in the 19th century, illus. by views, with notices. Series the first: the earlier edifices, antiquities, etc. L., 1829. Engr. t. p. 81 pl. 4° . . . G.200.3.1

— and ELMES, J. Metropolitan improvements; or, London in the 19th century. L., 1828. Engr. t. p. 79 pl. 4° G.200.3.2

SMITH, John. Iconographia Scotica: or portraits of illustrious persons of Scotland. With their lives. L. [1798.] 20 portrs. [6 portrs. inserted.] 4° G.182.13

SMITH, John J., and WATSON, J. F. American historical and literary curiosities. 6th ed. Phila., 1861. 69 pl. [1 pl. and 1 portr. inserted.] . G.182.14

SMYTH, A. G. Olympia Morata. 4th ed. L., 1840. Sm. 8° G.207.18

Shelf. No.

STONE, Elizabeth. Chronicles of fashion. L., 1845. 2 v. 15 portrs. 8° G.202.6

STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England. New ed. L., 1851, 52. 8 v. Engr. t. pp. 46 portrs. Fac-similes. 8° G.193.2

— Lives of the queens of Scotland and English princesses. Edinb., 1853–66. 8 v. 8 portrs. Fac-simile. 8° G.16.6

— Lives of the Tudor princesses. L., 1868. Portr. Sm. 8° G.25.5

— The queens of England: a series of portraits, with sketches from Agnes Strickland. N. Y., 1851. 27 portrs. 4° G.21.8

SULLY, M. de Béthune, *duc* de. Memoirs. Tr. by C. Lennox. New ed. L., 1810. 5 v. 5 portrs. 8°. G.202.1

TAYLOR, W. C. Memoirs of the house of Orleans. L., 1849. 3 v. Portrs. [9 portrs. and 3 pl. inserted.] 8° G.15.7

TERRY, D. British theatrical gallery, a collection of whole length portraits, with biographical notices. [L.] 1825. 20 portrs. 4° G.13.7

These portraits were engraved by Robert Cooper, and apparently colored by hand.

TROLLOPE, T. A. The girlhood of Catherine de' Medici. L., 1856. 8° G.205.15

TURNER, S. The history of the reign of Henry VIII. 2d ed. L., 1827. 2 v. 8° G.194.1

VEHSE, C. E. Memoirs of the court of Prussia. [From Frederick William I to Frederick William III.] From the German, by F. C. F. Demmler. L., 1854. Portrs. 8° G.205.8

VERTUE, G. [The heads of the kings of England; also plates of (their) monuments.] u. t. p. L., 1736. 37 portrs. 21 pl. [Text wanting.] F°. G.182.1

VICARS, J. England's worthies. Under whom all the civill and bloudy warres, 1642–47, are related. L., 1845. 18 portrs. Sm. 8° G.194.8

VIES, Les, de plusieurs hommes illustres et grands capitaines de France. P., 1726. 2 v. 12° . . G.218.6

The portraits have been removed.

VIEWS of Arundel House in the Strand, 1646. L., 1792. Engr. t. p. 2 portrs. 5 pl. 4° . . . G.182.18

VIGNY, A. V., *comte* de. Cinq-Mars: or a conspiracy under Louis XIII. L., 1847. Sm. 8° G.207.19

VULSON, M., *sieur de la Colombière*. Les portraits des hommes illvstres françois, qvi sont peints dans le galerie dv Palais Cardinal de Richelieu, desseignez par Heince & Bignon. P. [16–.] 26 portrs. 1 pl. F° G.180.3

Shelf. No.

WALLINGTON, N. Historical notices of events occurring chiefly in the reign of Charles I. Ed. by Rosamond A. Webb. L., 1869. 2 v. 8° . . G.16.7

WALMSLEY, E. Physiognomical portraits. One hundred distinguished characters, engraved in the line manner, by British artists. [*English and French text.*] L., 1822–24. Engr. t. p. 101 pl. 4° G.13.14

WALPOLE, H., *4th earl of Orford*. Works. [Ed. by Robert Berry.] L., 1798. 5 v. 122 portrait pl. 43 pl. 4° G.190.2

— A catalogue of the royal and noble authors of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Enlarged, by Th. Park. L., 1806. 5 v. 149 portrs. [8 portrs. inserted.] 8° G.202.2

— Memoirs of the last ten years of the reign of George II. L., 1822. 2 v. 9 portrs. 2 pl. 4°. G.190.1

WARBURTON, E. Memoirs of prince Rupert, and the cavaliers. L., 1849. 3 v. Portrs. [8 portrs. inserted.] 8° G.15.2

WERFF, A. van der. [Fifty portraits, from I. Larrey's Histoire d'Angleterre, d'Écosse, et d'Irlande.] Rotterdam. [1707–13.] Engr. t. p. F°. G.82.2

WHITE, James. History of France, to 1848. N. Y., 1859. [6 portrs. and 11 pl. inserted.] 8° . . G.219.5

WHITEHEAD, C. The life and times of Sir Walter Raleigh: with extracts from his "History of the world." L., 1854. Illus. Sm. 8° G.218.13

WHITTINGTON, *Sir* R. Life. By the author of "Memoirs of George Barnwell." 2d ed. L. [1811.] Sm. 8° G.218.12

WILLIAMS, R. F. Domestic memoirs of the royal family and of the court of England; chiefly at Shene and Richmond. L., 1860. 3 v. 3 portrs. 8° G.16.4

WILSON, J. Memorabilia Cantabrigiæ: or, an account of the colleges in Cambridge. L., 1803. Portrs. 12° G.209.9

WITT, Henriette (G.) de. The lady of Latham; the life and letters of Charlotte de La Trémoille, countess of Derby. Portr. L., 1869. [6 portrs. inserted.] 8° G.203.6

WOOD, Mary A. E. Letters of royal and illustrious ladies of Great Britain, from the commencement of the 12th century to the close of the reign of Queen Mary. L., 1846. 3 v. Fac-similes. 12° G.28.6

WORTHINGTON, W. H. Portraits of the sovereigns of England. L., 1824. 36 portrs. 8° G.192.6

Engraved to illustrate Hume's Hist. of England.

WRAXALL, *Sir* C. F. L. Life and times of Caroline Matilda, of Denmark and Norway. L., 1864. 3 v. 8° G.23.4

Genealogy.

The books most often convenient for genealogical researches, after those devoted to any special name required, are, in this library, Savage's Genealogical Dictionary [2331.12; G.301.10] for the first three generations of New England families; and the New England Historic, Genealogical Register [2335.1], for much information about particular names, and miscellaneous facts. Of this periodical, which began in 1847, the first ten volumes are indexed in vol. 10, and the next five in vol. 15, but for the rest the indexes and contents of each volume must be searched.

Principles and Rules. — Various discussions of methods of genealogical researches and of recording their results may be found in articles in periodicals and in prefaces and other subsidiary parts of books. There is a little separate tract, by W. C. Fowler, entitled "Conditions of success in genealogical investigation" [No. 1 in 4332.8], which describes Mr. N. Chauncey as a model of such conditions; and a tract by D. E. Durrie on "The Utility of the Study of Genealogy." There are in particular various articles in the N. E. Hist. Gen. Register on details of systems of recording genealogies.

Printed blanks for recording genealogies have been published by Shattuck, 1841, and a second edition enlarged, 1856; by Hubbard, 1870; by Hawks, 1875; and one with a scheme of pierced pages in order to see onward to a subsequent generation, 1868, by Whitmore; of this a second edition appeared in 1871 [have] and another in 1875. This plan was devised by J. Hammond Trumbull, of Hartford. A short statement of a "System for denoting relationships," by W. H. Whitmore, is in the N. E. H. G. Register for Oct., 1874 [2335.1.28], and some copies were reprinted separately [No. 3 in 4335.76].

Individual genealogies. — The following is a tolerably full list of such separate American genealogies as have been published, together with a few foreign ones. This Library possesses such as have a shelf-mark or the word "have" entered against them; and the others will be procured as occasion may serve.

Name.	Author.	Published.	Shelf-mark.
ABBOT	Abbot,	1847	2333.21
ADAM	Adam,	1848	4332.8
ADAMS	Grace,	1841	
ADAMS	Adams,	1861	4432.8
ADAMS	Thayer,	1835	2333.2
ADAMS	Morse,	1857	
ADAMS	Vinton,	1858	2332.3
ALDEN	Alden,	1867	4333.27
ALDEN	Thayer,	1835	2333.2
ALGER	Alger,	1876	4333.52
ALLAN	Allan,	1867	4345.33
ALLEN	Allen (?)	1868	
ALLEN	Allen,	1869	4435.14
ALLEN and WITTER	Allen,	1872	2339.53
ALLEN	Allen,	1876	4434.7
ALLEN	Vinton,	1858	2332.3
ALVORD	Boutelle,	1864	4335.6
AMORY	Amory,	1856	
AMORY	Thornton,	1869	
AMMIDOWN	Ammidown,	1877	4435.27
ANDREWS	Andrews,	1872	2337.57
ANGELL	Angell,	1872	4335.66
ANNIN (17 p.)	Dreer,	1866	
ANTHON	Anthon,	1872	2336.55
APPLETON	Jewett,	1850	2331.1
APPLETON	Appleton,	1867	4333.29
APPLETON	Appleton,	1873	
APPLETON	Appleton,	1874	2335.64
ARNOLD	Thayer,	1835	2333.2
ASHBURNER (8 p.)		1872	2430.54
ATWATER	Atwater,	1851	4335.86
ATWOOD		1866	
AVERY		1851	
AYLESWORTH	Aylesworth,	1840	
AYRES	Whitmore,	1870	4435.16
BABCOCK	Babcock,	1861	
BACON	Bacon,	1845	4435.10
BADCOCK	Appleton,	1865	
BAILEY	Poor,	1867	
BAKER	Baker,	1867	4432.4
BAKER	Appleton,	1870	4338.13
BALDWIN	Baldwin,	1871	2337.54
BALDWIN	Baldwin,	1872	4432.52
BALDWIN	Vinton,	1858	2332.3
BANCROFT (2 p.)		1872	4335.76
BARKER	Edes,	1871	4444.31
BARNABY	Pierce,	1864	4335.55
BARTLETT (sheet)	Bartlett,	1876	4435.28
BARTOW	E. B.,	1875-8	4435.29
BASCOM	Harris,	1870	4335.14
BASS	Thayer,	1835	2333.2
BATCHELDER	Whitmore,	1873	
BATCHELLER	Cushing,	1864	
BATE and KIRKLAND	Rylands,	1877	
BEAL	Shurtleff,	1865	4335.76
BEARDSLEY	Beardsley,	1867	
BEARSS	Newcomb,	1864	2337.56
BEARSS	Newcomb,	1871	2337.54 and 2337.56
BEERS		1868	
BELCHER	Whitmore,	1873	4335.60
BELLOWS	Bellows,	1855	
BENEDICT	Benedict,	1849	
BENEDICT	Benedict,	1870	4432.16
BENNET (8 p.)	Bradbury,	1875	4335.36
BENSON	Garrison,	1872	2335.58
BERGEN (H.)	Bergen (T. G.),	1876	2337.64
BERGEN	Bergen,	1866	4435.1
BESBEDGE. *See* BISBEE		have	
BESSAC	Parker and Bessac,	1863	
BETHUNE	Weisse,	1866	
BIGG	Whitmore,	1875	
BILL	Bill,	1867	4335.7
BILLINGS	Thayer,	1835	2333.2
BIRD	Bird,	1855	
BIRD	Trask,	1871	4433.15
BIRD			
BISBEE (48 p.)	Lapham,	1876	4339.16
BISSELL	Stiles,	1859	
BLACKSTONE	Sargent,	1857	
BLAINE	Robinson,	1867	
BLAKE	Blake,	1857	2333.4
BLAKE	Pierce,	1864	
BLATCHFORD	Blatchford,	1871	
BOARDMAN	Schroeder,	1849	
BOARDMAN		1860	
BOLLES	Bolles,	1865	
BOLLING	Bolling,	1868	2330.51
BOLTON	Bolton,	1862	
BOND	Sigourney,	1857	4335.28
BOOGE	Patterson,	1872	
BOOTH		1862	
BOOTH (64 p.)	Columb. Smith,	1868	
BOOTH (19 p.)	Columb. Smith,	1869	4335.76
BORDLEY	Gibson,	1865	4335.4
BOSTWICK	Bostwick,	1851	
BOTEVILLE, THYNNE, BOTFIELD	Botfield,	1858	2521.18
BOUGHTON (55 p.)	Smith,	1870	4331.55
BOURBON, ORLEANS, BONAPARTE (chart)		1870	4435.76
BOURN		1875	
BOWDOIN	Whitmore,	1865	4347.10
BOWDOIN	Chapman,	1871	
BOWERS	Kilbourne,	1855	
BOWERS	Watson,	1872	
BOWLES	Bowles,	1851	4332.8
BOYLSTON	Vinton,	1858	2332.3
BRACKETT	Richardson,	1860	
BRADFORD	Fessenden,	1850	2333.7
BRADFORD (reprint, 8 p.)	Purple,	1873	2331.54
BRADLEE	Doggett,	1878	4432.55
BRAINERD	Field,	1857	4433.3
BRATTLE	Harris,	1867	2335.57
BREED	Breed,	1872	
BREWSTER	Steele,	1857	
BRIGHAM	Morse,	1859	2333.23
BRIGOS	Briggs,	1878	4331.56
BRIGHT	Bright,	1858	2332.1
BRIMMER	Sigourney,	1857	4335.28
BROMFIELD	Slade,	1872	4335.58
BROWN	Beckwith,	1851	
BROWN	Brown,	1860	
BROWN	Smith,	1864	
BROWN	Cope,	1864	
BROWN	Fisher,	1866	4335.76
BROWN	Smith,	1868	4335.76
BROWN		1871	
BRUCE	Vinton,	1874	2335.63
BRUEN	Coddington,	1857	
BUCHANAN	Buchanan,	1849	
BUCKINGHAM	Chapman,	1872	4335.54
BULKLEY	Chapman,	1875	2337.66
BULLARD	Morse,	1857	
BULLARD (22 p.)	Barton,	1878	4432.53
BURGESS	Burgess,	1865	4432.3
BURKE and ALVORD	Boutelle,	1864	4335.6
BURNHAM	Burnham,	1869	4335.10
BURR	Todd,	1878	4332.54
BURRAGE	Burrage,	1877	4335.77
BUTLER	Butler,	1849	
BUTLER	Sigourney,	1857	4335.28
CALDWELL	Caldwell,	1873	2335.62
CAPEN	Thayer,	1835	2333.2
CAPRON	Holden,	1859	4335.3
CARPENTER	Roberts,	1877	4336.54
CARPENTER	Smith,	1870	
CARY	Cary,	1874	
CARPENTER	Vinton,	1858	2332.3
CAVERNO	Caverno,	1874	2339.61
CHAMPNEY	Champney,	1867	
CHAMPNEY	Whitney,	1855	4347.6
CHANDLER	Chandler,	1872	
CHAPIN	Bliss,	1862	
CHAPMAN	Chapman,	1854	2332.50
CHAPMAN	Gerard,	1876	2337.28
CHAPMAN, Edward (34 p.)	Chapman and Lapham,	1878	have
CHASE	Chase,	1867	
CHASE	Chase,	1869	4435.10 / 4338.18
CHASE	Lapham,	1878	4431.56
CHAUNCEY	Fowler,	1858	4335.23
CHAUNCY	Chauncy,	1787	
CHECKLEY	Drake,	1848	
CHESTER		1868	4435.10
CHEEVER (broadside)	Trask,	1878	4331.57
CHIPMAN	Chipman,	1872	4333.53
CHIPMAN (59 p., reprint)	Chipman,	1877	4333.53
CLAPP, Fam. Mtg.		1870	4435.17
CLAPP	Clapp,	1876	2334.52
CLARK	Robinson,	1837	
CLARK (J.)	Clark (H.),	1866	4335.20
CLARK and ROSS (11 p.)	Sims,	1870	
CLARKE (43 p.)	Clarke,	1869	4433.7
CORB	Baylies,	1864	4435.4
COE	Coe,	1856	
COE	Coe,	1859	
COFFIN	Macy,	1870	2337.54
COFFIN	Woodman,	1855	
COGGSWELL	Kelley,	1831	
COGHILL	Coghill,	1879	

Name.	Author.	Published.	Shelf-mark.
COIT	Chapman,	1874	2336.70
COLDEN (reprint, 24 p.)	Purple,	1873	2331.53
COLE, of Devon, etc.	Cole,	1867	2437.9
COLE, of Ffirmanaugh (19 p.)	Segar and Penson,		2430.54
COLEMAN	Coleman,	1867	4331.55
COLLIN		1872	
COLLINS	Clement,	1871	
COLLINS		1872	
COOK (20 p.)	Cook,	1870	2344.71
COPE	Cope,	1861	
COPELAND	Thayer,	1835	2333.2
CORWIN	Corwin,	1872	4335.52
COTTON	Somerby,	1868	4435.10
COX		1871	4434.52
CRADOCK (Gen. Reg.)	Whitmore,	1856	4333.32
CRAGIN	Cragin,	1860	
CRAIGHEAD	Craighead,	1876	2339.63
CRANDALL	Ott,	1859	
CRANE	Appleton,	1868	2435.22
CRANMER and WOOD	Waters,	1877	
CROSBY	Crosby,	1877	4335.73
CROZER		1866	
CULCHETH and RISLEY	Rylands,	1877	
CURTIS (29 p.)	Clarke,	1869	4433.7
CUSHING	Turner,	1852	2333.12
CUSHMAN (celebration)	Cushman,	1855	2331.10
CUSHMAN	Cushman,	1855	2331.6
CUSHMAN		1859	2342 25
CUTLER	Morse,	1867	4335.24
CUTTER	Cutter,	1871	2335.54
DALTON	Whitmore,	1873	
D'AMERIE	Thornton,	1869	
DANA	Dana,	1865	
DANE	Dane,	1854	4332.8
DANE (36 p.)	Spalding, etc.,	1875 have	
DANIELL	Daniell,	1874	2335.65
DARC, Jeanne	Bouteiller and Braux,	1878	4648.61
DARLINGTON	Darlington,	1853	
DAVENPORT	Davenport,	1851	2334.5
DAVENPORT	Davenport,	1876	4339.31
DAVIS	Davis,	1867	
DAWES	Holland,	1878	4335.88
DAWSON (generally)	Dawson,	1874	2336.68
DAWSON, Robert (repr. from above)	Dawson,	1874	2337.23
DAY	Day,	1840	
DAY (2d ed.)	Day,	1848	2333.10
DEANE	Deane,	1849	4347.26
DEARBORN		1848	4335.57
DE BERDT		1853	
DESCARTES	Ropartz,	1877	2635.56
DEXTER	Newman,	1859	2339.51
DICKINSON	Dickinson,	1865	
DIKE	Noyes,	1861	4332.8
DINSMORE	Dinsmore,	1867	4335.22
DIODATE (39 ff.)	Salisbury,	1876	2330.16
DOD	Dodd,	1839	
DOD	Dodd and Burnet,	1864	2334.55
DRAKE	Drake,	1845	2334.2
DRAKE, of Hampton, N. H. (sheet)	Drake,	1867 have	
DRAPER		1871	4434.50
DRURY	Turner,	1852	2333.12
DU BOIS	Du Bois,	1847	
DU BOIS	Du Bois,	1860	
DUDLEY	Dudley,	1848	4307.12
DUDLEY	Dudley,	1848	2333.20
DUDLEY	Adlard,	1862	4332.7
DUFFIELD		1867	
DUMARESQ	Perkins,	1863	4435.6 4348.10
DUNNEL	Dunnel,	1862	4433.6
DUNSTER	Chaplin,	1872	4349.55
DUNSTER	Dunster,	1876	2339.65
DUTTON	Cope,	1871	4335.67
DWIGHT	Dwight,	1874	2336.67
DWINELLE. *See* DUNNEL.			
EASTMAN	Eastman,	1867	4435.6
EDDY	Porter,	1877	4336.58
EDSON	Noyes,	1861	4332.8
EDWARDS	Woodbridge,	1871	2336.50
ELIOT	Eliot & Porter,	1854	4435.11
ELLIOT	Whitmore,	1869	4435.10
ELLIS	Ellis,		2437.10
ELLIS	Wynne,	1863 (?)	
ELMER	Elmer,	1860	
ELY	Hill,	1851	4335.31
EMERSON	Turner,	1852	
EMERY	Thornton,	1869	
EPES	Appleton,	1870	4338.13
EVERETT	Everett,	1860	4435.6
EWING	Dubois,	1858	
FAIRFAX	Neill,	1868	4432.5
FANEUIL	Weisse,	1866	
FARMER	Farmer,	1813	
FARMER, 2d ed.	Farmer,	1828	
FARRAR	Farrar,	1853	
FAXON	Faxon,	1843	
FAXON	Vinton,	1858	2332.3
FENTON	Weaver,	1867	4332.8
FIELD	Field,	1860	
FIELD	Field,	1863	4335.81
FIELD, Appx. to '60	Field,	1864	
FISKE	Fiske,	1865	
FISKE	Poor,	1867	
FISKE	Fiske,	1867	4438.5
FITCH	Stiles,	1868	
FITTS or FITZ	Fitts,	1869	4432.9
FLANDERS	Prescott,	1873	
FLETCHER	Fletcher,	1849	
FLETCHER	Fletcher,	1871	2335.53
FLETCHER, Robert. (10 p.)		1878 have	
FLINT	Flint & Stone,	1860	
FOGG		1850	
FOLGER	Folger,	1862	4335.81
FOLLANSBEE	Smith,	1865	
FOLLANSBEE		1869	
FOLSOM (repr. 29 p.)		1876	4331.55
FOOT	Foot,	1867	
FOOTE	Goodwin,	1849	4335.17
FORSTER	Forster,	1870	2339.56
FOSTER	Appleton,	1871	
FOSTER	Derby,	1872	
FOSTER	Whitmore,	1875	
FOWLER (A.)	Fowler (J. & O.)	1857	2337.51
FOWLER (W.)	Fowler (W. C.)	1867	4435.10
FOWLER (W.)	Fowler (D. W.)	1870	
FRANKLIN	Hubbard,	1839	
FREEMAN	Freeman,	1861	
FREEMAN (private ed.)	Freeman,	1875	4331.50
FRENCH	French,	1870	6536.8
FRENCH	Thayer,	1835	
FRENCH (Irish family)	D'Alton,	1847	6536.7
FRENCH	Vinton,	1858	2333.2
FRENCH (5 p.)	French,		6536.8
FROST	Parsons, (?)	1851	M. pph. 133
FULLER (16 p., reprint)		1859	4333.53
FULLER	Clarke,	1869	4433.7
FULLER	Noyes,	1861	4332.8
GAILLARD or GAYLORD	Gaillard,		
GALE	Gale,	1864	4332.8
GALE	Gale,	1866	4339.28
GARDNER	Greenough,	1858	
GAYLORD or GAILLARD	Gaillard,		
GEER	Geer,	1856	
GEORGES		1875	
GIBBS	Gibbs,	1845	4355.47
GIBBS	Smith,	1848	
GIBSON	Smith (C.),	1867	4335.76
GIBSON (4 p.)	Smith (C.),	1869	
GIBSON (4 p.)	Herrick,	1869	4335.76
GILBERT		1848	
GILBERT	Thornton,	1850	4355.48
GILES	Vinton,	1864	4332.3
GILLSON & JILLSON	Jillson,	1876	4335.71
GILMAN (51 p.)	Gilman,	1863	4434.13
GILMAN (23 p.)	Gilman,	1864	4432.50
GILMAN	Gilman,	1869	4432.13
GILPIN	Painter,	1870	
GLOVER	Glover,	1867	4332.9
GODDARD	Goddard,	1833	4339.4
GOODHUE	Goodhue,	1834	
GORE (30 p.)	Whitmore,	1875	4315.7
GORGES	Brown,	1875	
GOULD	Gould,	1841	
GOULD	Vinton,	1864	4332.3
GOULD (109 p.)	Gould,	1872	4333.59
GOULDING	Morse,	1857	
GOULDSMITH (Milton, Minshull and)	Sbarpe,	1877	
GRAF family asso. constitution		1866	4332.8
GRACE	Grace,	1823	2521.17
GRANT	Marshall,	1869	4432.14
GREEN[E]	Greene,	1858	4331.55
GREEN	Green,	1861	
GREEN	Vinton,	1858	2332.3
GREEN (P. & E.)	Green (S. A.),	1876	4335 63
— *Same.* 1st ed.	Green (S. A.),	1861	4432.6

Name.	Author.	Published.	Shelf-mark.
GREENLEAF	Greenleaf,	1854	4432.11
GREENOUGH	Sheppard,	1863	4435.4
GRIFFIN'S Journal, etc.	Griffin,	1857	
GRIFFIN (meeting)		1863	
GRISWOLD		1856(?)	
GROUT	Morse,	1858	
GROUT	Morse,	1857	
GUILD	Guild,	1867	4339.11
GUILD	Guild,	1873	
HAINES	Haines,	1869	4435.19
HALE, N. H., (Life of)	Stuart,	1856	528.21
HALE (19 p.)	Hale,		4431.55
HALL	Whitmore,	1855	4333.10
HALIBURTON (Scotland)	Rogers,	1877	2435.52
HALLOCK	Hallock,	1863	
HARDCASTLE (12 p.)		1855	
HARDING	Morse,	1864	
HARING, John (13 p.)	Burdge,	1878 have	
HARLAKENDEN	Walworth,	1864	4333.2
HARRIS	Harris,	1861	4338.20
HART	Davis,	1867	
HART	Andrews,	1875	
HARWOOD	Robinson,	1837	
HASKELL	Derby,	1872	4335.59
HASSAM	Hassam,	1870	
HASTINGS	Buckminster,	1866	4432.2
HAVEN	Adams,	1843	4335.76 2333.16
HAVEN	Park,	1844	4347.37
HAVEN	Haven,	1849	
HAVEN	Adams,	1849	
HAYDEN	Hayden,	1859	
HAYDEN	Vinton,	1858	2332.3
HEACOCK	Painter,	1869	4335.55
HEATH	Littell,	1851	
HEINECKE	Heinecke,	1869	
HERRICK	Herrick,	1846	4332.53
HESKAYTHE (Eng. 14 p.)		1870	2430.54
HILDRETH	Hildreth,	1857	
HILL	Smith,	1854	
HILL	Parsons,	1858	M.Pph.v.133
HILL	Fogg,	1850	
HILL	Hill,	1851	4335.31
HINCKLEY	Messinger,	1859	
HINMAN	Hinman,	1856	
HOBART	Thayer,	1835	2333.2
HOBBS	Hobbs,	1855	
HODGES	Hodges,	1837	
HODGES	Hodges,	1853	2333.6
HODGMAN (14 p.)		1865	
HOFFER	Hoffer,	1868	
HOLBROOK (S.)	Holbrook, (C. W.)	1851	4435.10
HOLBROOK	Morse,	1857	
HOLBROOK	Vinton,	1858	2332.3
HOLCROFT	Rylands,	1817	
HOLMES	Vinton,	1864	4332.3
HOLMES	Patterson,	1865	4433.16
HOLT	Durrie,	1864	4332.10
HOLT		1868	
HOMES		1835	
HOMES	Pierce,	1864	
HOOPER	Sheppard,	1868	4435.4
HORTON	Horton,	1876	4435.4
HOSMER	Hosmer,	1861	
HOUGHTON		1848	
HOUGHTON	Smith,	1869	
HOWE	Nason,	1871	2336.61
HOYT	Hoyt,	1857	2333.22
HOYT	Hoyt,	1871	2335.51
HUBBARD	Tuttle,	1859	
HUBBARD	Hubbard,	1872	4433.52
HULL (36 p.)	Hull,	1863 have	
HULL	Clarke,	1869	4433.7
HUMPHREY	Barber,	1865	
HUNT	Wyman,	1863	4332.1
HUNTINGTON	Huntington,	1857	2333.5
HUNTINGTON	Huntington,	1863	4332.2
HURLBUT	Hurlbut,	1861	
HUTCHINS	Hutchins,	1865	4349.50
HUTCHINSON	Hutchinson,	1852	
HUTCHINSON	Hutchinson,	1857	
HUTCHINSON (in French)		1865	
HUTCHINSON & OLIVER (38 p.)	Whitmore,	1865	4432.51
HUTCHINSON	Chester,	1868	4433.13
HUTCHINSON	Derby,	1870	4336.51
HUTCHINSON	Hutchinson (J.)	1874	2339.60
HYDE	Walworth,	1864	4333.2
HYSLOP	Sumner,	1854	4347.107
INCHES	Sigourney,	1857	4335.28
INGRAHAM	Gladding,	1859	
INGRAHAM	Kip,	1871	4355.51
INNIS (17 p.)	Smith,	1866	
INNIS (4 p.)	Smith,	1869	
JACKSON	Thayer,	1835	2333.2
JACKSON	Jackson,	1878	2332.52
JANES	Janes,	1868	4433.9
JANSE, Anneke	Munsell,	1870	
JAUNCEY	Brown,	1873	
JENNENS, Hammer, etc.	Colcman,	1869	4335.55
JENNER	Appleton,	1865	
JENNINGS	Smith & Fisher,	1863	4335.76
JENNINGS	Smith,	1866	4335.76
JEPSON	Sigourney,	1857	4335.28
JEWELL	Jewell,	1860	
JILLSON, (Gillson and)	Jillson,	1876	4335.71
JOHNSON (Stewart, Wilson, Bowers)	Watson,	1872	4335.76 4331.55
JOINVILLE (French)	Simonnet,	1875	2636.52
JONES	Jones,	1849	526.11
JONES	Trask,	1878	2338.56
JOSSELYN	Stiles,	1868	
JUDD	Judd,	1856	4338.22
KEARNEY (England)	(legal brief)		5680.2
KEITH (Scotch)	Buchan,	1820	2435.23
KEITH	Keith,	1873	
KELLOGG	Kellogg,	1858	
KELLOGG	Kellogg,	1860	2332.10
KENT (with Tenney)	Tenney,	1875	4335.74
KEPPEL, earl of Albemarle,	Keppel,	1876	4542.51
KEYES		1857	
KIDDER (21 p.)	Kidder,	1852	
KILBOURN	Kilbourne,	1856	2332.5
KILBOURN	Kilbourn,	1845	
KING	Sanford,	1866	
KINGSBURY (repr.; 4 p.)	Dean,	1859	4435.6
KINSMAN	Stickney,	1876	2337.65
KIP	Kip,	1871	4335.51
KIRK	Stubbs,	1872	2339.52
KIRKLAND (Bate and)	Rylands,	1877	
KIRKPATRICK	Hale & Blackburn,	1867	
KNOX (and John Knox)	Rogers (Lond.),	1879	2436.52
LANE	Lane,	1856	
LANE	Whitmore,	1857	2333.9
LAPHAM	Lapham,	1873	4335.25
LAWRENCE (64 p.) (Rev. John)	Lawrence, (1st ed.)	1847	Pph. v. 417 2331.4
LAWRENCE, 2d ed. (Rev. John)	Lawrence,	1857	2331.5
LAWRENCE, 3d ed. (Rev. John)	Lawrence,	1869, 76.	6530a.1
LAWRENCE	Pease,	1848	
LAWRENCE	Pease,	1853	4331.55
LAWRENCE (20 p.)	Hale,	1856	4332.4
LAWRENCE	Lawrence,	1858	4334.3
— Same, with extra pedigree			4335.33
LAWRENCE (6 copies only)		1860	
LAWRENCE	Lawrence,	1871	
LEAVENWORTH	Leavenworth,	1873	2336.74
LEAVITT	Toney,	1853	
LECK	Richardson,	1855	
LEE (31 p.)	Hill,	1851	4335.31
LEE	Mead,	1868	4432.15
LEE	Lee & Packard,	1872	
LEFFERTS	Bergen,	1878	2334.57
LELAND	Leland,	1850	4435.2
LEONARD (20 p.)	Deane,	1851	4335.34 2333.11
LEONARD (reprint, 4 p.)			4335.76
LEVERETT	Shurtleff,	1850	2333.14
LEVERETT	Leverett,	1856	2331.9
LEVERING	Jones,	1858	
LEWIS	Sheppard,	1863	4394.20
LINCOLN (49 p.)	Robbins,	1856	
LINCOLN (reprint, 10 p.)	Lincoln,	1865	4331.55
LITCHFIELD	Morse,	1855	
LITTELL (Family Records)	Littell,	1851 have	
LITTLE	Little,	1877	2338.55
LLOYD & CARPENTER	Smith,	1870	
LOCKE	Locke,	1853	2331.2
LOOMIS (J.)	Loomis,	1870	4335.9
LOOMIS (J.)	Loomis, E.,	1875	2336.75
LOWNDES	Chase,	1876	2334.51
LUDWIG	Ludwig,	1866	4438.12
LUDLOW		1866	4491.2
LYMAN	Dickinson,	1865	
LYMAN		1871	4434.51
LYMAN	Coleman,	1872	4433.51
McCORD	Robinson,	1867	

Name.	Author.	Published.	Shelf-mark.
MacKenzie, earls of Cromartie	Frazer,	1876	2534.6
McKinstry	Willis,	1858	4335.87
McKinstry, 2d ed.	Willis,	1866	4435.10
Macy	Macy,	1868	4433.8
Makepeace	Makepeace,	1858	4338.26
Mann	Mann,	1877(?)	
Marbury	Chester,	1866	
Marston (repr. 48 p.)	Watson,	1873	4331.51
Marmion (English)	Palmer,	1875	2437.12
Martin	Martin,	1816	
Marvin	Marvin,	1848	4339.12
Mason & Whiting	Schroeder (in life of Mrs. Boardman),	1849	
Mather	Mather,	1848	
May		1878	4434.12
Maule		1868	
Mendenhall	Mendenhall,	1865	
Merrick	Merrick,	1860	
Merrill	Barber,	1864	
Messinger	Messinger,	1863	4332.8
Metcalf	Metcalf,	1867	
Metcalf	Harris,	1861	4338.20
Mildmay (England) (19 p.)		1871	2430.54
Miles	Miles,	1840	4333.30
Millais (8 p.) English	Payne,	1865	4530.1
Mills	Vinton,	1858	2332.3
Milton, Minshull & Gouldsmith	Sharpe,	1877	
Miner	Whitmore,	1860	
Minshull	Painter,	1867	4335.55
Minshull & Gouldsmith (Milton and)	Sharpe,	1877	
Mitchell		1859	
Montgomery	Montgomery,	1863	4333.56
Moody	Moody,	1847	2334.16
Moody (& Eliot, Me. 22 p.)	Fogg,	1851	4333.59
Morgan	Morgan,	1869	4432.10
Morgan		1851	
Morris	Hart & Street,	1853	4336.52
Morse	Morse,	1850	4335.32
Moseley		1878	
Moulton	Moulton,	1873	
Mowry (Nathaniel)	Mowry,	1878	4333.57
Mowry (Richard)	Mowry,	1878	2334.58
Mudge	Mudge,	1865	
Mudge	Mudge,	1868	4431.1
Munroe (reprint? 15 p.)	Locke,	1853	4431.52
Munsell	Stiles,	1859	
Mygatt	Mygatt,	1853	
Nash	Nash,	1850	
Nash	Nash (S.),	1853	4335.19
Nason	Caldwell,	1859	
Neal	Neal,	1856	2333.8
Nelson	Chapman,	1871	
Newcomb (circulars)	Newcomb,		2337.54 / 2337.56
Newcomb	Newcomb,	1874	2336.72
Newell	Hall,	1878	
Niles	Vinton,	1858	2332.3
Noble	Boltwood,	1878	4434.15
North		1860	
Northend		1874	
Norton	Jones,	1848	
Norton		1859	
Noyes, Dike, Fuller, and Edson	Noyes,	1861	4332.8
Odin		1858	
Odiorne	Odiorne,	1875	2337.63
Olcott	Goodwin,	1845	
Olcott	Goodwin,	1874	2337.59
Oliver (with Hutchinson. 38 p.)	Whitmore,	1865	4432.51
Oliver (29 p.)	Appleton,	1867	4833.28
Oliver	Oliver,	1868	
Oliver	Sigourney,	1857	4335.28
Olmstead	Thomas,	1869	4439a.6
Otis	Otis,	1850	
Otis	Otis,	1851	2333.18
Otis	Sigourney,	1857	4335.28
Ott		1859	
Oxnard	Preble,	1869	
Padelford (broadside)	Dexter,	1857	4340.50
Paine	Paine,	1857	
Paine (in parts)	Paine,	1878	4434.53
Paine	Thayer,	1835	2333.2
Painter		1869	
Park	Whitney,	1855	4347.6
Parry		1877	
Patterson	Du Bois,	1847	
Patterson	Andrews,	1867	
Partridge	Dickinson,	1865	
Payne and Gore (30 p.)	Whitmore,	1875	4315.7
Peabody	Endicott,	1867	4335.18
Peabody	Robinson,	1859	4446.5
Pease, J., sen.	D. & A. S. Pease,	1869	2335.50
Pease	Pease, A. S.,	1869	2335.50
Peck	Peck,	1868	4337.9
Peirce	Peirce,	1870	2337.61
Peirce (repr., 7 p.)	Peirce,	n. d.	4335.6
Peirce	Davies,	1874	
Pierce	Pierce,	1864	
Pierce	West,	1864	
Pelletreau	Pelletreau,	1863	
Penn	Coleman,	1871	
Pennington	Pennington,	1871	
Penniman	Vinton,	1858	2332.3
Pennypacker	Pennypacker,	1877	4432.54
Penoyer	Smith,	1870	
Pepperrell	Whitmore,		2333.13
Pepperrell	Parsons,	1855	
Perkins (reprint)	Perkins, F. B.	1860	
Perkins	Perkins,	1872	
Perkins (sheet)	(A.T.Perkins,)	(n.d.)	4335.26
Peters, Hugh (Life and Geneal.)	Peters,	1807	
Phelps	Phelps,	1862	
Phippen or Fitzpen	Phippen (20 p.),		
Phoenix	Phoenix,	1867	2331.51
Pierce. See Peirce.			
Pierpont		1868	
Pierson	Pierson,	1878	4338.30
Piper	Piper,	1849	
Pitman	Thurston,	1865	
Pitman	Thurston,	1868	
Plummer	White,	1858	
Pond	Harris,	1873	4335.61
Pond	Pond,	1875	4339.21
Pope	Pope,	1862	
Pope (14 p.)	Wheatland,	1867	4435.28
Porter	Porter,	1878	2334.59
Potts	James,	1874	2337.11
Powell	Powell,		2339.1.7
Pratt (8 p.)	Pratt,	1860	4332.8
Pratt	Chapman,	1864	2336.66
Preble	Preble,	1850	
Preble	Preble,	1868	4435.21
Prentice or Prentiss	Binney,	1852	2332.7
Prescott	Prescott,	1870	4335.11
Preston (10 p. tract.)	Brown,	1842	4332.11
Preston (26 p.)	Brown,	1864	4432.11
Preston (16 p.)	Brown,	1864	
Preston		1871	4434.50
Price	Price,	1865	
Prime	Prime,	1873	
Prince (biog. and pedigs.)	Drake,	1857	4428.2
Provoost	Purple,	1875	
Punchard	Worcester,	1867	
Putnam	Vinton,	1858	2332.3
Putnam	Vinton,	1874	2335.63
Quincy	Grace,	1841	
Quincy	Whitmore,	1857	4333.9
Raleigh, (3 p. English)		1869	2430.54
Randall	Randall,	1868	
Ranney		1866	
Rawlins or Rollins (84 p.)	Rollins,	1870	
Rawlins or Rollins	Rollins,	1874	2337.12
Rawson	Rawson,	1849	2333.15
Rawson	Crane,	1875	4335.64
Redfield	Redfield,	1839	
Redfield	Redfield,	1860	2332.9
Reed	Reed,	1861	4335.5
Reyner	Whitmore,	1857	2333.9
Reynolds	Runnels,	1873	2335.61
Rice	Ward,	1858	2332.2
Rich (31 p.)	Rich,	1877	4333.59
Richards	Morse,	1861	2333.23
Richardson	Vinton,	1858	2332.3
Richardson	Richardson,	1860	
Richardson	Vinton,	1876	
Riddell	Riddell,	1852	
Ricker	Lapham,	1877	4336.53
Rinuccini (broadside)	Aiazzi,	1840	4740.4
Ripley	Ripley,	1866	
Ripley	Ripley,	1867	4332.8
Risley (Culcheth and)	Rylands,	1877	
Robbins	Robbins,	1843	
Roberdeau	Buchanan,	1876	2337.67
Robinson	Robinson,	1837	

Name.	Author.	Published.	Shelf-mark.
ROBINSON	Robinson,	1859	4446.5
ROBINSON	Vinton,	1864	4332.3
ROBINSON	Robinson,	1867	
ROCKWELL	Eldridge,	1852	
ROCKWELL	Rockwell,	1873	2336.57
ROCKWOOD (8 p.)	S.C.Rockwood,	1855	
ROCKWOOD	Rockwood,	1856	2334.1
ROCKWOOD	Morse,	1857	
ROGERS		1851	
ROGERS	Chester,	1861	
ROLLINS. *See* RAWLINS.			
ROOT	Root,	1870	2336.71
ROSS	Sims,	1870	4335.55
ROSEL	Sims,	1859	
RUNNELS	Runnels,	1873	2335.61
SACKVILLE	Bridgman,		2496.4
SAFFORD	Robinson,	1837	.
SAFFORD	Vinton,	1858	2332.3
SAGE (82 p.)	Sage,	1878	4333.60
SALKELD	Heacock,	1867	
SAMPSON	Vinton,	1864	4332.3
SANBORN (21 pp., reprint.)	Sanborn,	1856	4431.52
SANGER	Morse,	1851	
SANGER	Morse,	1857	
SARGENT	Sargent,	1858	
SARGENT	Sheppard,	1871	
SAWIN	Sawin,	1867	4435.10
SCHUYLER	Munsell,	1874	2336.69
SCOTT, Sir W.	Rogers,	1877	2435.52
SCRANTON	Serauton,	1855	4331.55
SEAMAN (6 ff.)	Seaman,		6530.3
SEARS	Somerby,	1855	
SEARS	Sears,	1857	473.9
SEAVER	Trask,	1872	
SHARPE & STUBBS	Sharpe,	1875	6520.34
SHAKSPEREANA genealogica	French,	1869	6591.25
SHARPLES	Sharpless,	1816	
SHATTUCK	Shattuck,	1855	2332.6
SHELDON	Sheldon,	1855	
SHELTON	Dixon,	1857	
SHEPPARD	Dean,	1873	4443.56
SHIPPEN	Buchanan,	1877	4435.26
SHIPPEN	Balch,	1855	
SHRIMPTON	Sumner,	1854	4347.107
SHURTLEFF	Shurtleff,	1850	2334.8
SIGOURNEY	Sigourney,	1857	4335.28
SILL	Sill,	1855	
SILL	Sill,	1859	4439a.5
SLAFTER	Slafter,	1869	4432.12
SLOAN	Sigourney,	1857	4335.28
SMITH	Leonard and Smith,	1852	4435.20
SMITH (Burlington)	R. M. Smith,	1877	4331.58
SMITH	Melania B. Smith,	1870	4331.55
SMITH (44 p.)	Utiea,	1844	
SMYTH (8 p.)	Smyth,	1872	
SOHIER	Sigourney,	1857	4335.28
SOMERBY (2 p.)	Somerby,		
SOMERVILLES (Scotland)	.	1815	2443.9
SPALDING	Spalding,	1872	2335.56
SPARHAWK (3 p.)	Appleton,	1865	
SPOFFORD (J.)	Spofford(John)	1851	4335.21
SPOONER	Spooner,	1871	2335.55
SPOTSWOOD (44 p.)	Campbell,	1868	4432.1
SPRAGUE	Sprague,	1828	4339a.51
SPRAGUE	Soule,	1847	2334.12
STAFFORD	Benedict,	1870	4431.5
STAFFORD	Vinton,	1858	2332.3
STEBBINS	Stebbins,	1771	
STEELE	Durrie,	1859	
STEELE	Durrie,	1862	4333.3
STETSON	Barry,	1847	2333.19
STEWART	Watson,	1872	
STICKNEY	Stickney,	1869	4431.4
STILES	Stiles,	1859	4435.10
STILES	Stiles,	1863	
STODDARD (A.)	Stoddard (C. & E. W.),	1865	4332.6 2336.62
STODDARD	Stoddard,	1849	4338.19
STODDARD (R.)	Stoddard (E. W.),	1872	2336.62
STODDARD (J.)	Patterson,	1873	2336.62
STONE	Stone,	1866	
STONE	Vinton,	1874	2335.63
STOW	Whitmore,	1875	
STRANAHAN, JOSSELYN, FITCH and DOW	Stiles,	1868	4435.12
STRONG	Lyman,	1819	
STRONG	Dwight,	1871	2335.52

Name.	Author.	Published.	Shelf-mark.
STUBBS (with SHARPE), English	Sharpe,	1875	6520.34
SUMNER	Sumner,	1854	4347.107
SUMNER	Trask,	1854	4347.107
SUMNER memorial		1871	
SUTTON and WARD(English)	Twamley,		2539.21
SWETT	Thornton,	1851	2331.3
SYKES	Sykes, v. d.		4535.22
SYMMES	Vinton,	1873	2335.59
SYMONDS	Appleton,	1870	4338.13
TAFT		1874	2337.14
TAINTER	Tainter,	1859	
TAINTOR	Taintor,	1847	4439a.3
TALCOTT	Talcott,	1876	2338.50
TAPPAN		1836 (1834?)	
TAPPEN	Pierce,	1864	
TAYLOR		1861	
TAYLOR, of Ongar	I. Taylor,	1867	4566.3
TEMPLE	Whitmore,	1856	4347.10
TEMPLE	Chapman,	1871	
TENNEY	Tenney,	1875	4335.74
THACHER	Thacher,	1869	
THACHER	Allen,	1872	
THAYER	Thayer,	1835	2333.2
THAYER	Thayer,	1874 have	4335.78
THAYER	Vinton,	1858	2332.3
THOMAS	Thomas,	1877–8	2330.17
THOMAS		(n. d.)	4339.50
THOMPSON	Hooker,	1854	
THOMSON	Thomson,	1841	
THURBER	Thurber,	1867	
THURSTON	Thurston,	1865	
THURSTON	Thurston,	1868	
TODD	Greene,	1867	4433.10
TOMPKINS	Gannett,	1870	
TOPPAN	Coffin,	1862	
TOTTINGHAM	Gale,	1866	in 4339.28
TOWNLEY		1871	
TOWNSEND	Townsend,	1865	
TOWNSEND (37 p.)	Rich,	1877 have	
TOWNSHEND	Townsend,	1875	
TRACY	Walworth,	1864	4333.2
TRASK	Trask,	1877	
TROWBRIDGE	Trowbridge,	1854	
TROWBRIDGE	Chapman,	1872	4434.2
TUCK	Dow,	1877	4335.75
TUCKER	Tucker,	1851	
TURNER	Turner,	1852	2333.12
TUTHILL(fam. mtg., reprint)	Tuthill,	1867	4431.51
TUTTLE	Tuttle,	1873	4335.76 4395.84
TUTTLE, (from Gen. Reg.)	Tuttle,	1867	4332.8
TWITCHELL	Morse,	1857	
UPHAM	Upham,	1845	
UPTON	Vinton,	1874	2335.63
USHER	Whitmore,	1869	2333.13
VAIL	Vail,	1857	
VALENTINE	Valentine,	1874	2336.76
VAN BRUNT	Bergen,	1867	4332.13
VAN RENSSELAER	Bonney,	1875	2337.10
VASSALL	Harris,	1862	4435.10
VASSALL (6 ff. Ms.)	Miss Quincy,		4335.76
VAUGHAN	Sheppard,	1865	4435.10
VERNATTI (reprint)			4335.76 4435.10
VICKERS or VICKERY	Whitmore,	1865	4435.10
VILAS	Vilas,	1875	2334.53
VINTON MEMORIAL	Vinton,	1858	2332.3
VINTON (John; repr. from above)	Vinton,	1858	
WADE	Whitmore,		2333.13
WAITE (rep. 11 p.)	Corey,	1878 have	
WAITE (rep. 4 p.)	Waite,	1877 have	
WAKE	Benett,	1833	6536.6
WALDO	Jones,	1864	
WALDRON	Gale,	1866	in 4339.28
WALES	Thayer,	1835	2333.2
WALKER	Walker,	1861	4433.2
WANTON	Bartlett,	1878	4438.15
WARD (W.)	Ward,	1851	4332.12 2333.1
WARD	Goodwin,		in 2332.8
WARD (A. H.)	Trask,	1863	4435.4
WARD (N.)	Dean,	1868	4443.15
WARE	Ware,	1852	
WARREN	Warren,	1854	2330.2
WARREN (7 p.)		1874	in 4333.53
WASHINGTON	Simpkinson,	1860	
WASHINGTON (15 p.)		1862	4330.4

Name.	Author.	Published.	Shelf-mark.
WASHINGTON	Chester,	1866	4338.21
WATKINS	Watkins,	1849	
WATSON	Deane,	1864	4435.4
WATSON	Watson,	1865	2337.37
WEBER	Whitmore,		in 2333.13
WEBSTER	Goodwin,		in 2332.8
WEBSTER (8 p.)	Webster,	1836	
WELLES or WELLS	Welles	1848	
WELLES	Welles,	1876	4434.5
WELLES	Welles and Clements,	1874	
WELLMAN	Wellman,	1867	
WELLS	Wells,	1874	4435.28
WENTWORTH	Wentworth, (?)	1850	4435.24
WESLEY	Stevenson,	1876	2437.11
WENTWORTH	Wentworth,	1870	
WENTWORTH	Wentworth,	1878	4434.11
WETMORE	Wetmore,	1861	4333.1
WHEATWORTH (20 p.)		1850	
WHEELER	Martin,	1816	
WHIPPLE	Boutelle,	1857	
WHIPPLE	Whitmore,	1857	2333.9
WHITE	Kellogg,	1860	2332.10
WHITE	White,	1863	
WHITE (T.)	Derby,	1872	4335.59
WHITE	Thayer,	1832	2333.2
WHITE	Vinton,	1858	2332.3
WHITE	White,	1878 bave	
WHITING	Goodwin,		in 2332.8
WHITING	Whiting,	1871	
WHITING	Whiting,	1872	4433.50
WHITING (revised ed.)	Whiting,	1873	4433.53
WHITMAN	Whitman,	1832	
WHITMORE	Whitmore,	1855	4335.35
WHITMORE	Whitmore,	1856	4332.5
WHITMORE	Whitmore,		2333.13
WHITMORE	Whitmore,	1867	
WHITMORE	Whitmore,	1875	
WHITNEY	Whitney,	1857	
WHITNEY	Harris,	1858	
WHITNEY	Whitney,	1859	
WHITNEY	Whitney	1860	
WHITTIER	Whittier,	1873	2336.65
WHITTLESEY	Whittelsey,	1855	4335.70
WHITTLESEY	Whittlesey,	1874	
WIGGLESWORTH	Dean,	1863	
WIGGLESWORTH	Dean,	1871	4503.2
WIGHT	Wight,	1848	2334.7
WILBUR	Wilbur,	1871	
WILCOX (8 p. reprint)	Whitmore,	1875	4335.76
WILD	Whitmore,		in 2333.13
WILDER	Sheppard,	1867	4435.4
WILDER	Wilder,	1878	
WILKINSON	Wilkinson,	1869	4435.9
WILLARD	Willard,	1858	4332.50 / 2332.4
WILLIAMS	Williams,	1847	2334.6
WILLIS (8 p.)	Morse,	1863	
WILLIS	Whitmore,	1855	2333.13
WILLOUGHBY	Smith,	1864	
WILLOUGHBY	Fisher,	1866	
WILLOUGHBY (15 p.)	Greenwood,	1876	
WILSON	Smith,	1866	4335.76
WILSON	Watson,	1872	
WINCHELL	Winchell,	1869	4335.53
WINSLOW	Sheppard,	1863	4435.4
WINSLOW MEMORIAL, v. 1	Holton,	1877	bave v. 1 / 2333.50
WINSOR	Winsor,	1847	
WINTHROP	Winthrop,	1864	
WINTHROP	Whitmore,	1864	4435.10
WINTHROP	Winthrop,	1867	2347.40
WINTHROP	Chapman,	1871	
WINTHROP	Winthrop,	1874	
WISWALL	Robinson,	1859	4446.5
WITTER	Allen,	1872	2339.53
WOLFF	Fahnestock,	1863	
WOOD		1871	
WOODMAN	Coffin,	1855	4435.10
WOODMAN	Woodman,	1856	in 4331.55
WOODMAN	Woodman,	1874	2336.73
WORCESTER	Worcester,	1856	
WORDEN	Worden,	1868	
WORTHINGTON	Goodwin,		in 2332.8
WYMAN	Wyman,	1849	
WYMAN	Whitmere,		in 2333.13
WYNKOOP (34 p.)	Wynkoop,	1866	4331.55
WYNKOOP (2d ed.)	Wynkoop,	1878 have	
YALE	Yale,	1850	
YEAMANS	Sumner,	1854	4347.107
YOUNG	Gale,	1866	in 4339.28
ZANE			4373.51

The Indian Question.

The following list embraces the most important works, magazine articles and government publications, upon the above subject, now in the Library.

Shelf. No.

AINSLIE, G. The Indian question. (Presbyterian quarterly. 1875) . . . . . 5412.1.n. s. 4

ARNOLD, S. G. Pres. Grant's Indian policy. (Methodist quarterly. 1877) . . . . . 7436.4.4th s. 29

ASSOCIATED executive committee of Friends on Indian affairs. Need of law on the Indian reservations. Phila., 1878. 8° . . . . . Pamphlet col.

BISHOP Seabury mission. Missionary paper. No. 28. The Indian system. Faribault, Minn., 1863. 8° . . . . . No. 4 in 4464.52

BOND, H. F. The proposed Indian policy. (Unitarian review. 1877) 7501.50.7

BOUDINOT, E. C. Oklahoma. Argument before committee on territories, Jan. 29. Alexandria, Va., 1878. 8° . . . . . Pamphlet col.

BURLEIGH, W. A. Indian affairs. Speech, Feb. 9, 1869. Wash., 1869. 8° . . . . . Pamphlet col.

CASS, L. Indian treaties, and laws and regulations relating to Indian affairs. (N. A. review. 1827). 3113.2.24

CHILD, L. M. An appeal for the Indian. N. Y., n. d. 12° . . . . . No. 8 in 4464.52

CHIEF Joseph. An Indian's views of Indian affairs. (N. A. review. 1879) 3113.2.128

CLARKE, S. Remonstrance against the treaty with the Osage Indians. Wash., 1868. 8° . . Pamphlet col.

COATES, K. [Statement relative to the sale of the national lands under the treaties with the Cherokee Indians.] n. p., 1869. 8° . . . . . Pamphlet col.

CONDICT, J. E. Our Indians, and the duty of the Presbyterian church to them. (Presbyterian quarterly. 1876) 5422.50.n.s.5

CUSTER, G. A. My life on the plains. Or, personal experiences with Indians. N. Y., 1874. 8° . . 1641.2

DUDLEY, L. E. How to treat the Indians. (Scribner's monthly. 1875) 7392.2.10

GALPIN, S. A. Report upon the agencies in the Indian territory, now under the orthodox Friends. Wash., 1877. 8° . . . . . Pamphlet col.

HOWARD, O. O. The Indians. Account of Gen'l Howard's mission to the Apaches and Navajos. Wash., 1872. 8° . . . . . Pamphlet col.

HOWLAND, E. Our Indian brothers. (Harper's monthly. 1878) 5220a.12.56

HUBBARD, G. G. The Indian problem. n. p., n. d. 8° . . . . . Pamphlet col.

HUNTINGTON, F. D. Two ways of treating the Indian problem. N. Y. [1875?] 8° . . . . . Pamphlet col.

INDIANS, soldiers and civilization. [N. Y., 1872.] 8°. Pamphlet col.

LOSSING, B. J. Our barbarian brethren. (Harper's monthly. 1870) 5230.12.40

LOWE, C. The president's Indian policy. Boston, 1871. 8° . . . . . Pamphlet col.

LOWRIE, J. C. Our Indian affairs. (Presbyterian quarterly. 1874) 5412.1.n.s.3

MEACHAM, A. B. Wigwam and war-path. Boston, 1875. 8° 2362.66

MILES, N. A. The Indian problem. (N. A. review. 1879) 3113.2.128

MILROY, R. H. Our Indian policy further considered. (Presbyterian quarterly. 1876) 5422.50.n.s.5

Shelf. No.

NICHOLS, G. W. The Indian, what we should do with him. (Harper's monthly. 1870) . . . 5230.12.40
OTIS, E. S. The Indian question. N. Y., 1878. 12° 2364.55
PITCHLYNN, P. P. Letter [upon claims of the Choctaw Indians on the government. Wash., 1870] 8° . . . . . Pamphlet col.
POPE, J. Official communications concerning Indian affairs. St. Louis, 1865. 16° . . . . . Pamphlet col.
REYNOLDS, G. Our Bedouins; what can we do with them? (Unitarian review. 1877) 7501.50.8
STURGIS, T. Common sense view of the Sioux war, with the true method of treatment. Waltham, Mass., 1877. 8° 4464.23

Shelf. No.

TALBOT, J. J. An Indian campaign. (Penn monthly. 1878) 5254.50.9
TAYLOR, N. G. Remarks on the transfer of the Indian bureau to the war department. [Wash.] n. d. 8° . . . . . Pamphlet col.
WALKER, F. A. The Indian question. Bos., 1874. 12°. 2368.55

See also his article in the N. A. Review, 3113.2.116.

WHIPPLE, H. B. The Indian system. (N. A. review. 1864) 3153.2.99
WHITTAKER, F. Complete life of G. A. Custer. N. Y., 1876. 8° 2345.69
WILLIAMSON, T. The Indian question. (Presbyterian quarterly. 1876) 5422.50.n.s.5

Periodicals.

Catholic world, 7472.1: Our new Indian policy and religious liberty, Oct., 1877; A glance at the Indian question, Nov., 1877; — Examiner, 7181.1: United States Indian wars, 1878. (Also in the 138 vol. of Littell;) Relations of the Indians with the United States, June 22, 1878; — Penn monthly, 5254.50: The Indian question, Nov., 1874. Consult also the Nation, Harper's weekly and other daily and weekly papers.

Government Publications.

The following are the most important recent publications of the United States upon this subject. For earlier or more minute information consult Bates Hall Catalogues, and the index of U. S. documents under the head Indian affairs, and also under the names of different tribes. For discussions in Congress see Congressional record.

The Arabic numerals preceding the colon denote the Congress; the numerals, i, ii, iii, the session; E., Executive document; S., Senate document; H. E., House executive; H. M., House miscellaneous; H. R., House reports; S. M., Senate miscellaneous; S. R., Senate reports. The figures following the capitals indicate the number of the document; C. with the following figures, the location in Bates Hall.

Protest of Cherokee nation against the consolidation of tribes, March 2, 1865. 38: ii H. M. 56. (C. 142.6.1); — Report by Col. E. S. Parker, on Indian affairs, Jan. 25, 1867. 39: ii H. M. 37. (C. 192.1); — Report of joint committee on condition of Indian tribes, Jan. 26, 1867. 39: ii S. R. 156. (C. 182.4); — Report of sec. of interior in relation to the Indian tribes of the U. S., April 13, 1867. 39: Spec. sess. S. 4. (C. 202.3); — Information relative to the Indian tribes, April 13, 1867. 40. Spec. sess. S. 4. (C. 202.3); — Resol. relative to future policy towards the Indians, Dec. 2, 1867. 40: ii S. M. 1. (C. 212.4.1); — Report of Indian peace commission, Jan. 14, 1868. 40: ii E. 97. (C.232.1.11); — Transfer of jurisdiction over Indian affairs now exercised by Treasury depart., Feb. 19, 1868. 40: ii E. 176. (C. 232.1.13); — Memorial on behalf of the Indians, by the commission, July 20, 1868. 40: ii H. M. 165. (C. 212.7.2); — Petition of Cherokees, etc., against transfer of management to war dept., Jan. 14, 1869. 40: iii S. M. 24. (C. 111.3); — Resol. of legislature of Kansas in favor of transfer of management of Indians to war dept., Jan. 21, 1869. 40: iii S. M. 29. (C. 111.3); — Memorial of yearly meetings of Friends, rel. to treatment of Indians, Jan. 25, 1869. 40: iii H. M. 29. (C. 111.6); — Expediency of establishing territorial government for certain tribes, Jan. 13, 1870. 41: ii H. M. 21. (C. 141.5.1); — Establishment of the Kiowas, Comanches, and Apache Indians, Feb. 11, 1870. 41: ii E. 125. (C. 151.2.6); — Number in various tribes, Feb. 22, 1870. 41: ii E. 158. (C. 151.2.7); — Mem's of Cherokees, etc., against territorial government, March 8, May 23, 1870. 41: ii S. M. 76, 143. (C. 141.2); — Report on consolidation of tribes, April 27, 1870. 41: ii S. R. 131. (C.131.12); — Statement of the commissioner, E. S. Parker, in relation to Indian tribes, April 29, 1870. 41: ii S. M. 136. (C. 141.2); — Efforts by the government for the education and civilization of the Indians, May 11, 1870. 41: ii E. 260. (C. 151.2.12); — Appropriation required for the education of Indians, May 20, 1870. 41: ii E. 284. (C. 151.2.12); — Effect of the 14th amendment upon the Indian tribes, Dec. 14, 1870. 41; iii S. R. 268. (C. 161.4); — Papers relating to the confederacy of Indian tribes, Jan. 24, 1871. 41: iii H. M. 49. (C. 161.8.1); — Report of com. appointed to make investigations into Indian affairs, Feb. 25, 1871. 41: iii H. R. 39. (C. 161.7); — Protest of Creeks, etc., against territorial government, Jan. 24, 1872. 42: ii H. M. 51. (C. 201.3.2); — Resol. of legislature of Iowa, sustaining the president in his present policy, Feb. 29, 1872. 42: ii S. M. 97. (C. 191.2.2); — Resol. of legislature of Maine in favor of faithful observance of treaties with the Indians, March 8, 1872. 42: ii S. M. 110. (C. 191.2.2); — Alleged frauds against Indian soldiers, June 8, 1872. 42: ii H. R. 96. (C. 201.2.4); — Draught of a bill to enable Christian Indians to become citizens, Jan. 7, 1873. 42: iii E. 67. (C. 230.3.7); — Draught of similar bill, April 24, 1874. 43: i E. 228. (C. 256.4.16); — Letter of T. Foster, in relation to the management and civilization of the Indian tribes, Jan. 21, 1873. 42: iii S. M. 39. (C. 231.2.1); — Resol. of legislature of N. C. concerning Indian affairs, Feb. 5, 1873. 42: iii S. M. 56. (C. 231.2.1); — Frauds and wrongs committed against the Indians, March, 1873. 42: iii H. R. 98. (C. 231.4.3); — Agreement with Bannock and other Indians in Southern Idaho, Nov. 7, 1873. 43: i E. 129. (C. 257.1.10); — Agreements with the Cheyenne and Arapahoe Indians for the relinquishment of the reservation provided for them by the treaty of 1867. Nov. 18, 1873. 43: i E. 12. (C. 257.1.8); — Protest of Indian territory against territorial government, Dec. 6, 1873, Jan. 22, 1874. 43: i H. M. 87, 88. (C. 258.2.2); — Agreement with the Jicarilla, Apache, and Ute Indians of New Mexico, Dec. 10, 1873. 43: i E. 130. (C. 257.1.10); — Draught of a bill for the civilization of the Indians, Dec. 18, 1873. 43: i E. 24. (C. 257.1.8); — Letter of S. M. Janney, on behalf of executive committee of Friends, Dec. 23, 1873. 43: i H. M. 66. (C. 258.2.2); — Indians captured or killed by U. S. troops in 1873-74, also citizens and soldiers killed by Indians during same period. 43: ii S. 22. (C. 256.6); — Condition of Indian tribes west of Rocky Mountains. Statement of Maj. J. W. Powell, Jan. 22, 1874. 43: i H. M. 86. (C. 258.2.2); — Report of commission to investigate charges against E. P. Smith, commissioner of Indian affairs, Feb. 2, 1874. Pamphlet collection; — Bill to regulate trade and intercourse with Indians, Feb. 4, 1874. 43: i. E. 108. (C. 257.1.9); — Penalty for selling liquor to Indians, March 11, 1874. 43: i E. 177. (C. 257.1.12); — Punishment of crimes by and against Indians, March 17, 1874. 43: i E. 200. (C. 257.1.12); — Delegation to visit the Indian tribes and devise means of improving their condition. Mem. of J. Beeson, April 1, 1874. 43: i S. M. 94. (C. 259.4.1); — Disbursements from the appropriations for the Indian department for 1874, 5. 44: i E 6. (C. 250a.5.8, page 89); — Report showing the liabilities of Indian tribes, Sept. 22, 1875. 44: i E. 2. (C. 250a.5.6); — Transfer

of certain trust-funds from the sec. of interior to the treasurer, Dec. 10, 1875. 44: i E. 15, 16. (C. 250a.5.9); — Veto of the above, Feb. 3, 1876. 44: i E. 118. (C. 250a.5.12); — Information relative to captive Cheyenne, Arapahoe, Kiowa, and Comanche Indians, Jan. 13, 1876. 44: i S. 15. (C. 253.2); — Communication from the commissioner respecting certain agents, Feb. 4, 1876. 44: i E. 128. (C. 250a.5.12); — Transfer of Indian affairs to the war department. Resolution of the legislature of Cal., Feb. 16, 1876. 44: i H. M. 92. (C. 252.2.4); — Complicity of W. Ross in the Indian bounty frauds of J. W. Wright, Feb. 18, 1876. 44: i E. 132. (C. 250a.5.12); — Intoxicating liquors in the Indian territory, March 7, 1876. 44: i S. 34. (C. 253.2); — Report on transfer of Indian bureau, March 9, 1876. 44: i H. R. 354. (C. 253.6.2); — Claims on account of Indian depredations, March 25, 1876. 44: i E. 147. (C. 250a.5.12); — Management of the Indian department. Testimony before the committee, April 18, 1876. 44: i H. M. 167. (C. 252.2.5); — Expenditures of the Indian bureau, 1832-75, May 3, 1876. 44: i S. 55. (C. 253.2); — Report on the expediency of transfer of Indian bureau to the war department, May 14, 1876. 44: H. R. 240. (C. 253.6.1); — Increase of the army for contingencies that may arise in the Indian country, Aug. 11, 1876. 44: i S. 90. (C. 253.2); — Liabilities of the U. S. to Indian tribes under treaty stipulations, Oct. 10, 1876. 44: ii E. 2. (C. 269.1.6); — Sitting Bull Indian commission report, Sept. 6, 1877. 45: ii E. 1, pt. 5. (C. 269.1.6); — Indian hostilities. Annual report of gen. of the army, Nov. 7, 1877. 45: ii E. 1, pt. 2. (C. 265.1.2); — Mem. of delegates of Choctaw and Chickasaw nations, against the bill to enable Indians to become citizens, Dec. 10, 1877. 45: ii S. M. 8. (C. 267.4.1); — Remonstrance of Seminole and Creek delegates against above bill, Jan. 14, 1878. 45: ii S. M. 18. (C. 267.4.1); — Resolutions relative to establishing four Indian reservations, Jan. 18, 1878. 45: ii S. M. 16. (C. 267.4.1); — Cause and cost of the Nez Percés war, 1877, Jan. 18, 1878. 45: ii S. 14. (C. 267.2.1); — Report of E. C. Watkins on the consolidation of Indian agencies, Jan. 24, 1878. 45: ii S. 20. (C. 267.2.1); — Resol. of legislature of Cal. favoring the transfer of Indian bureau to the war dept., Feb. 11, 1878. 45: ii H. M. 19. (C. 266.2.1); — Memorial of delegates from Indian territory against such transfer, Feb. 15, 1878. 45: ii H. M. 19. (C. 266.2.1); — Cost of the Sioux war, 1876-77, Feb. 21, 1878. 45: ii S. 33. (C. 267.2.1); — Transfer of Indian bureau to the war dept., Feb. 25, 1878. 45: ii H. R. 241. (C. 266.1.1.); — Campaign in Dakota, third quarter of 1877, April 15, 1878. 45: ii S. 63. (C. 267.2.2); — Letter from the commissioner of Indian affairs, relative to removal of certain tribes, May 27, 1878. 45: ii H. M. 57. (C. 266.2.6); — Memorial from the Indian territory against the bill to organize the territory of Oklahoma, June 12, 1878. 45: ii S. M. 82. (C. 267.4.2); — Liabilities of the U. S. to Indian tribes, under treaty stipulations, Sept. 18, 1878. 45: iii H. E. 2, page 583; — Transfer of Indian bureau to war dept. Rep't of four of the committee, Jan. 31, 1879. 45 iii: H. R. 92; — Rep't of joint committee on the above, Jan. 31, 1879. 45: iii H. R. 93; — Testimony taken by the joint committee on the above, 1878. 45: iii S. M. 53; — Annual report of commissioner. (1860.) 36: ii S. 1; (1861) 37: ii E. 1; (1862) 37: iii E. 1 (v. 2); (1863) 38: i E. 1 (v. 3); (1864) 38: ii E. 1 (v. 5); (1865) 39: i E. 1 (v. 2); (1866) 39: ii E. 1 (v. 2); (1867) 40: ii E. 1 (v. 3, pt. 2); (1868) 40: iii E. 1 (v. 2); (1869) 41: ii E. 1, pt. 3 (v. 3); (1870) 41, iii E. 1 (v. 4, pt. 1); (1871) 42: ii E. 1, pt. 5 (v. 3, pt. 1); (1872) 42: iii E. 1, pt. 5 (v. 3, pt. 1); (1873) 43: i E. 1, pt. 5 (v. 4); (1874) 43: ii E. 1, pt. 5 (v. 6); (1875) 44: i E. i pt. 5 (v. 4, pt. 1); (1876) 44: ii E. 1 (v. 4, pt. 1); (1877) 45: ii E. 1, pt. 5 (v. 8). A duplicate set of these reports since 1869 is on C. 241.5.

Mountain Railroads.

This list contains the titles of works recently received on mountain railroads operating on the centre ratchet rail system, first applied in the construction of the Mount Washington Railroad in 1866. References are also made to articles in periodicals on the same subject.

Shelf. No.

ABT, R. Die drei Rigibahnen. 15 Figuren-Tafeln. Zürich, 1877. 4° *4010.65

COUCHE, C. Permanent way rolling stock and technical working of railways. L., 1878. 4° *4011.68

In vol. 2, pp. 658-730 give a concise account of different systems of mountain railroads.

DEBAUVE, A. Manuel de l'ingénieur des ponts et chaussées. P., 1874. 8° *4013.62.5

In vol. 5, pp. 156-162: Systèmes à adhérence spéciale.

EXNER, W. F., *and others*. Die Rigi-Bahn. (System Riggenbach-Näff-Zschokke.) Wien, 1872. Folded plates. 8° 4014.80

HARLACHER, A. R. Wetli's Eisenbahnsystem zur Ueberwindung starker Steigungen. 1 lithog. Tafel. Zürich, 1871. 8° A.207.2

Shelf. No.

HELLWAG, W. Die Bahnachse und das Längenprofil der Gotthardbahn. Zürich, 1876. Plates. F°. [Ordered]

MALLET, A. Étude sur les chemins de fer de montagnes avec rail à crémaillère. P., 1872. 3 folded pl. 8° 8012.52

TALLICHET, E. Les chemins de fer suisses et les passages des Alpes. Lausanne, 1870. 8° . . . 8016.13

TOBLER, J. Die Uetlibergbahn (bei Zürich) mit Steigungen bis auf 70 per mille und Bergbahnlocomotiven mit einfacher Adhäsion. Chromolith. Zürich, 1876. 4° . . . . . [Ordered]

ZSCHOKKE, O. Die Anwendung des Zahnschienen-Systems auf die Gotthardbahn. Aarau, 1877. Folded maps. 4° *4010.66

Review Articles.

Annales des ponts et chaussées. — Chatoney: Chemin de fer du St. Gothard. 5a sér., v. 13, p. 46; Fell: Chemin de fer à rail central. 5e sér., v. 1, p. 367; Picard: Des chemins de fer de montagne. 5a sér., v. 9, p. 221. [3346.1.]

Annales du génie civil. — Chemin de fer de montagne à voie étroite. 1873, p. 61; Chemin de fer du mont Washington. 1868, p. 747; Chemin de fer provisoire du mont Cenis. 1865, p. 754; Locomotive de montagne ponr fortes rampes et courbes à petit rayon. 1868, p. 175. [8021.51.]

Artizan, The. — St. Gothard railway. 1871, p. 247. [*7002.1.]

Chambers' journal. — Three wonderful railways. [The Brenner line, the Semmering, and the Rigi.] April, 1877, p. 246. [5333.1.]

Civil engineer. — Railway over the Mont Cenis. 1865, p. 234. [8022.2.]

Civilingenieur. — Die Eisenbahn über den Mont Cenis. 1865, p. 363; Eisenbahn zwischen Saint Michel und Sufa. 1867, p. 129. [8022 4.]

Dingler, Polytechnisches Journal. — Eisenbahn über den Mont Cenis. v. 177, p. 432; G. Fumée: Bergeisenbahn in Sanaud. v. 216, p. 20; C. Muller: Riggenbach's Locomotiv für Gebirgseisenbahn. v. 228, p. 87. [5927.1.]

Engineer. — Mont Cenis railway. Vol. 24, 25, 26, 27, 30; Working of mountain railways. v. 25, pp. 66, 84, 309. [7961.2.]

Engineering. — J. B. Fell: On the application of the central rail system to a railway in Brazil. v. 10, p. 221; Kahlenberg rack railway. v. 23, p. 165; Rigi railway. v. 11, p. 315; Swiss Alpine, St. Gothard. v. 7, p. 316. [7971.2.]

Harper's New monthly magazine. — A. H. Guernsey: Mount Cenis railway and tunnel. v. 43, p. 161. [5220a.12.]

London inst. of civil engineers. Proceedings. — R. Abt: On rack railways for steep gradients. v. 52, p. 318; B. Lebret: Rack railways at Wasseralfingen, Wurtemberg. v. 53, p. 336; Moschell: The Uetli mountain railway. v. 49, p. 307; G. Pacho: St. Gothard railway. v. 48, p. 307. [4028.50.]

Polytechnisches Centralblatt. — Die Alpeneisenbahnen: Lukmanier, Gotthard, Splügen. 1861, p. 707; Die Eisenbahn über den Mont Cenis. 1866, p. 351; R. Scherzer: Der Rigibahn. 1870, p. 1327; K. Wetli: Grundzüge eines neuen Locomotivsystem für Gebirgsbahnen. 1869, p. 98. Willy: Ueber Gebirgseisenbahnen. 1862, p. 419. [*7960.5.]

Practical mechanic's journal. — The Wetli system of locomotion for steep inclines. 3d ser., v. 5, p. 265. [*4022.1.]

Revue universelle des mines. — Winkler: Chemins de fer de montagnes. v. 28, p. 432. [*5860a.50.]

Technologiste. — Chemin de fer de montagne, gravissant le Kahlenberg. v. 38, p. 140; Chemin de fer de Rouen à Bon-Secours. v. 36, p. 382; Sur les locomotives du Semmering. v. 16, p. 266. [8022.51.]

Van Nostrand's Eclectic eng. mag. — J. G. Hall: Locomotives for ascending steep inclines. v. 11, p. 310, 401; Mount Cenis. v. 5, p. 550; Mountain locomotives. [Semmering, Brenner, and Poretta lines.] v. 2, p.597; Mountain railway in Hungary. v. 3, p. 162; *Same:* v. 16, p. 475; Mountain railways. v. 7, p. 407; The Rigi railway. v. 5, p. 313. [5945.50.]

Portraits.

The Public Library contains, scattered through many volumes, a large collection of portraits. Of these, as a whole, no index has yet been made, but a catalogue of important portraits in books recently added has been begun, and may be consulted upon application. The Spanish catalogue, to appear shortly, will contain a list of engravings of persons identified with the history of Spain. Many miscellaneous portraits belonging to the Barton library are already indexed. Of the valuable collection given by Miss Thayer, a list is about half finished. A catalogue of the portraits in the Tosti collection is included in the Tosti card catalogue at the north end of Bates Hall. It is intended ultimately to consolidate the catalogue of portraits in the general library with those of the special collections.

Bulletins and Reports Wanted.

The Public Library has but few copies of the first thirty numbers of the Bulletin, of the Yearly Reports for 1852–70, and 1876, and of the early numbers of the Superintendent's Monthly Report. Contributions of any of these will thankfully be received.

Memorials of Boston.

The Public Library should contain every memorial, whether book, pamphlet, map, broadside, print, photograph, or the like, which is procurable, and which in any way illustrates the history or topography of the City of Boston. Books printed in Boston at an early date are very desirable acquisitions; and it is hoped that friends of the Library will assist in making the collection complete.

Exchange of Pamphlets.

There are among the duplicates in the Library many thousand pamphlets. The following method of exchange with other libraries has proved satisfactory: — in return for pamphlets published in any particular state or section of the country the Library will send an equal number issued in Massachusetts or New England.

Important Works in this Bulletin.

This list includes some of the especially important works added to the Library during the past three months, fuller titles and shelf-numbers of which are to be found in the body of this Bulletin.

ART (INCLUDING ILLUSTRATED WORKS).

BURNELL, A. C. South-Indian palæography.
BUTSCH, A. F. Die Bücher-Ornamentik.
CHEFS-D'ŒUVRE, Les, d'art à l'Exposition universelle.
CLÉMENT, F. Histoire abrégée des beaux arts.
CORPVS inscriptionvm Atticarvm.
DANTIER, A. Les femmes dans la société chrétienne.
DOUEN, O. Clément Marot et le psautier huguenot.
LACROIX, P. Sciences & lettres au moyen âge.
LETAROUILLY, P. M. Le Vatican.
LINDSAY, *Sir* D. Fac-simile of an ancient heraldic MS.
LOUBAT, J. F. The medallic history of the United States.
MUSÉE pour tous.
PATTISON, E. F. The renaissance of art in France.
PICART, B. Neueröffneter Musen-Tempel.
RICHTER, L. Richter-Album. Holzschnitten.
RUSKIN, J. Notes on drawings by Turner.
SPRINGER, A. Raffael and Michelangelo.
STEVENSON, R. L. Edinburgh. Picturesque notes.
STRANGE, *Sir* R. Works. Fifty autotypes.
VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. E. Histoire d'un hôtel de ville.

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL.

BLUNT, *Lady*. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates.
BURTON, R. F. The land of Midian (revisited).
GEARY, G. Through Asiatic Turkey.
HOOKER, *Sir* J. D. Morocco and the great Atlas.
INGLIS, J. Sport and work on the Nepaul frontier.
KIDDER, D. P. Brazil.
LOEHER, F. von. Cypern.
MACGREGOR, C. M. Khorassan and Afghanistan.
MARKHAM, C. R., *ed*. The Hawkins' voyages.
PREJEVALSKY, N. From Kulja across the Tian Shan.
THOMSON, J. Through Cyprus with the camera.
ULFALVY DE MEZÖ-KOVESD, C. E. de. Le Kohistan.
UNITED STATES. Geological and geographical atlas of Colorado.
WATERTON, C. Wanderings in South America.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

BAINES, T. Yorkshire, past and present.
BERNIS, *Cardinal* de. Mémoires et lettres.
BOYESEN, H. H. Goethe and Schiller.
BROGLIE, J. V. A., *duc* de. Le secret du roi.
BUSCH, M. Bismarck in the Franco-German war.
CHURCH, R. W. Dante.
DEMOLINS, E. Histoire de France.
DIETERICH, C. Kant und Rousseau.
DUBAIL, A. Y. E. Précis d'histoire militaire.
GALLENGA, A. The Pope and the King.
HAMERTON, P. G. Life of J. M. W. Turner.
HARE, A. J. C. The life and letters of Baroness Bunsen.
HARLEIAN society. Publications. Registers.
HOLST, H. von. Von der Admiuistration Jackson's.
KINGSLEY, C. Letters and memories of his life.
LE GOFF, F. The life of L. A. Thiers.
LOMÉNIE, L. L. de. Les Mirabeau.
LOW, C. R. The Afghan war, 1838-42.
MUNK, W. The roll of the Royal college of physicians.
NOLTE, F. Histoire des États-Unis d'Amérique.
OUVAROFF, A., *Graf*. Les peuples de la Russie.
RAMBAUD, A. History of Russia to 1877.
ROSELLY DE LORGUES, A. F. F., *comte*. Christophe Colomb.
SEELEY, J. R. Life and times of Stein.
SIMON, J. (F. S.) S. The government of Thiers.
SMYTH, R. B. The aborigines of Victoria.
STANDARD history of Essex county, Mass.
STOUGHTON, J. Religion in England under the Georges.
TAILLANDIER, R. G. E. Le roi Léopold et la reine Victoria.
TIELE, C. P. Geschiedenis van de egyptische Godsdiensten.
WILKINSON, *Sir* J. G. The ancient Egyptians.

LAW, MEDICINE, AND THEOLOGY.

ABBEY, C. J. English church in the 18th century.
BLUNTSCHLI, J. C. Lehre vom modernen Stat.
— Staatswörterbuch.
BULLINGER, E. W. Lexicon to New Testament.
DHAMMAPADA. Texts from the Buddhist canon.
DRONE, E. S. Property in intellectual productions.
FOUILLÉE, A. L'idée moderne du droit.
HEARN, W. E. The Aryan household.
INDEX librorum prohibitorum. 1876.
MICHOT, J. Origines du notariat.
MUELLER, (F.) M. The religion of India.
SÉE, G. Maladies du cœur.
SEMICHON, E. Le paix et la trève de Dieu.
SHIPLEY, O. Principles of the faith in relation to sin.
TARDIEU, A. Étude médico-légale sur les maladies produites accidentellement.

SCIENCE.

BAIN, A. Education as a science.
CLARK, D. K., *ed*. Fuel.
FOUCAULT, L. Recueil des travaux scientifiques.
GRISEBACH, A. H. R. Die Vegetation der Erde.
HAECKEL, E. The evolution of man.
ORNITHOLOGICAL miscellany.
REID, J. D. The telegraph in America.
RICHARDSON, B. W. Dialogues on drink.
TRYON, G. W. Manual of conchology.

MISCELLANEOUS.

ANNALES archéologiques.
ARCHIVIO storico italiano.
AUCASSIN et Nicolette. Chantefable du 12e siècle.
BAGEHOT, W. Literary studies.
CAMOENS, L. de. Camoens et les Lusiades.
COCHRANE, A. B. The Théâtre français.
CONWAY, M. D. Demonology and devil-lore.
COURTNEY, W. L. The metaphysics of J. S. Mill.
FOY, A. Principes de l'économie politique.
GLADSTONE, W. E. Gleanings of past years.
KNIES, C. Geld und Credit.
LEFÈVRE, A. La philosophie.
MISCELLANEAE observationes in auctores.
MODENA. *Società italiana delle scienze*. Memorie. 51 v.
MORLEY, H., *ed*. English plays.
OPUSCOLI religiosi, litterarj, e morali. 40 v.
PETTIGREW, T. J., *compiler*. Bibliotheca Sussexiana.
RITSON, J., *compiler*. Ancient songs and ballads.
SATYRE menippée de la vertu du catholicon d'Espagne.
SOCIÉTÉ des antiquaires de France.
SOTHEBY, S. L., *ed*. The typography of the fifteenth century.

BULLETIN

OF THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

JULY, 1879.

VOL. 4. No. 3. *WHOLE No. 50.*

TRUSTEES OF THE CORPORATION.

WILLIAM W. GREENOUGH, *President.*

HUGH O'BRIEN, *Alderman.*
ROGER WOLCOTT, *Councilman.*
JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE.
WESTON LEWIS.
GEORGE B. CHASE.
RICHARD FROTHINGHAM.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

MELLEN CHAMBERLAIN, *Librarian and Clerk of the Corporation.*
JAMES L. WHITNEY, *Principal Assistant Librarian.*

JAMES M. HUBBARD, *Assistant Librarian.*
FREDERIC B. PERKINS, *Special Cataloguer.*
WILLIAM H. FOSTER, *Proof-reader.*
JOSÉ F. CARRET, *Curator of Patents and Engravings, and Registrar.*
ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Curator of Periodicals and Pamphlets.*
EDWARD TIFFANY, *Inspector of Circulation.*
CHARLES A. WILSON, *Clerk for the Branch Libraries.*
APPLETON P. C. GRIFFIN, *Custodian of the Shelves.*
WILLIAM F. ROBINSON, *Clerk, Lower Hall.*
WILLIAM E. FORD, *Janitor, Central Library.*

LIBRARIANS OF DEPARTMENTS.

ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Bates Hall.*
ELBRIDGE BRADSHAW, *Lower Hall.*
MARY E. BROCK, *Brighton.*
CORNELIUS S. CARTÉE, *Charlestown.*
MARY G. COFFIN, *Dorchester.*
SARAH C. GODBOLD, *East Boston.*
ELIZA R. DAVIS, *Jamaica Plain.*
SARAH BUNKER, *Roxbury.*
ALICE J. BRAGDON, *South Boston.*
MILTON AUSTIN, *South End.*

MARY A. HILL, *Custodian, Lower Mills.*
SAMUEL G. BOWTHORPE, *Custodian, Roslindale.*

Ticknor Catalogue.

A Catalogue of the Spanish library and of the Portuguese books bequeathed by George Ticknor to the Boston Public Library, together with the collection of Spanish and Portuguese literature in the general Library, has just been published.

This work contains bibliographical and literary notes. For sale at five dollars.

The Annual Report of the Library is now ready for distribution.

A new edition of the Hand-book for Readers has just been published.

Large additions have recently been made to the Charlestown Branch Library by purchases from the income of the Harris fund. The list of these additions is not contained in this Bulletin, but is reserved for publication in the new edition of the Catalogue of this Branch Library, which is now in preparation.

New Catalogues of the Branch Libraries at East Boston and South Boston have recently been published.

INFORMATION FOR READERS.

Number of Volumes and Hours.

All departments are open every secular day, except the five legal holidays, — February 22, Fast Day, July 4, Thanksgiving and Christmas, — and such other days as the Trustees may direct.

	Hours.	*Vols.*	*Periodicals in R. R.* (Duplicates excluded.)
Bates Hall	9 to 6 *Winter*;	214,338	
Newspaper Room . . .	9 to 7	3,280	
Duplicate Room . . .	*Summer.*	14,783	
Lower Hall	9 to 9*	36,437	359*a*
Brighton Branch . . .	9 to 8†‡	12,756	19
Charlestown Branch .	9 to 8†	19,903	64
Dorchester Branch . .	9 to 8†	9,417	36
East Boston Branch .	9 to 8†	10,447	34
Jamaica Plain Branch .	9 to 8 †§	7,392	17
Lower Mills Delivery .	4 to 7.30**		
Roslindale Delivery . .	3 to 6†† 7 to 8††		
Roxbury Branch . . .	9 to 9	16,545	75
South Boston Branch .	9 to 9	9,395	52
South End Branch . .	9 to 8†	9,290	
Totals		363,983	656

* Books are *received* after 8.30 A.M.
† Keep open till 9 P.M. Saturdays.
‡ Closed 12 M. to 2 P.M.
§ Reading Room 9 to 9.
** Closed from 6 to 6.30.
†† Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.
a Delivered to readers also on Sundays.

CATALOGUES.

Bulletins.

New Books as soon as received are entered on the Bulletin Boards of each Library. The Bulletin Board for Bates Hall shows books added to the Central Library, and before titles appear on the Board the new books are displayed (with the shelf-number attached) in a glass case at the desk. The lists in the Lower Hall and at the Branches show only the books added to those departments. The Dorchester list is posted also at the Lower Mills Delivery, and the Jamaica Plain list at the Roslindale Delivery. The Bulletins are for sale (excepting those out of print) at five cents each. Books with numbers below 2110 are in the Lower Hall; with 2110 and above, in the Bates Hall. Those with **Bri., Chn., Dor., E. B., J. P., Rox., S. B.,** or **S. E.** prefixed to the number are respectively in the Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, South Boston, or South End Branch.

Bates Hall of the Central Library.

I. The INDEX of 1861. (Includes the Bowditch Library.) *Out of print.*

II. The SUPPLEMENT of 1866. (Includes the Parker Library.) *For sale in sheets at $2.00.*

III. The CATALOGUE OF THE PRINCE LIBRARY. *For sale at $1.00.*

IV. The CATALOGUE OF THE TICKNOR COLLECTION of Spanish and Portuguese books. *For sale at $5.*

V. PUBLIC CARD CATALOGUE. This contains, with some exceptions, the titles of all the books now in the Central Library.

VI. The OFFICIAL CARD CATALOGUE, which can be consulted, in cases of need, upon application, contains the titles of all books added to the Bates Hall since the publication of the Supplement in 1866, and includes some titles of books received between 1866 and 1871, which are not in the Public Card Catalogue.

Engravings.

There is a separate catalogue of the Tosti Engravings in drawers properly labelled at the north end of the Public Card Catalogue case in Bates Hall.

Lower Hall of the Central Library.

I. FICTION AND JUVENILES, with notes for readers. *6th edition*, April, 1877. Embraces the "Index to Historical Fiction." *20 cents.*

II. ARTS, SCIENCES, AND PROFESSIONS. *2d edition*, September, 1871. *10 cents.*

III. HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND TRAVELS, with notes for readers. *2d edition*, July, 1873. *50 cents.*

IV. BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES. *2d edition*, January, 1876. *10 cents.*

V. POETRY, DRAMA, COLLECTIONS, AND MISCELLANIES. *1st edition*, August, 1870. *20 cents.*

VI. MANUSCRIPT CATALOGUES. Names of authors and titles of books added to the Lower Hall since the printing of the above lists will be found in folio catalogues on application at the Receiving Desk.

Branches.

Catalogues are for sale: — Brighton, *25 cents*, for the main Catalogue (including first Supplement), and *5 cents* for each of the two subsequent Supplements; Charlestown, *25 cents* each, parts 1 and 2; Dorchester, *10 cents;* and *10 cents* for the Supplemental list; East Boston, *25 cents;* Jamaica Plain, *15 cents;* Roxbury, *30 cents*, South Boston, *25 cents;* and South End (New Books), *3 cents.*

Bates Hall books can be applied for at the several Branches and Deliveries, and, if they are in, they will be sent to the Branch or Delivery the same or following day.

The Bulletins since the issues of the Branch Catalogues constitute supplements to those several lists.

Prices of Catalogues to Non-Residents

are fixed to cover cost of manufacture and postage, as follows: —

Bates Hall. — I. Prince Catalogue, *$1.75.* (Other Bates Hall Catalogues not to be had.)

Lower Hall. — II. History, Biography, and Travel. *$1.50.*

III. Arts, Sciences, and Professions. *75 cents.*

IV. Fiction and Juveniles. *75 cents.*

V. Poetry, Drama, and Miscellanies. $1.00.

VI. Foreign Books. *75 cents.*

Bulletins. — VII. Quarterly issues, each, *20 cents.*

The Bulletins must be applied for as issued, during January, April, July, and October of each year, as subscriptions cannot be received.

The Branch Catalogues and other publications will be furnished as far as practicable on similar terms, to be made known on application.

Central Periodical Reading Room.

A list of periodicals currently received (more than 800 in number, of which about one-half are kept in the Reading Room) is for sale at *5 cents.*

For further particulars see "Handbook for Readers," distributed gratis.

LIST OF THE NEW AND MORE IMPORTANT BOOKS

PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

DURING APRIL, MAY, AND JUNE, 1879.

ABBREVIATIONS, ETC.

Shelf-numbers 2110 and upwards indicate books in Bates Hall.
Shelf-numbers below 2110 indicate books in the Lower Hall.
Bri., Brighton Branch.
Chn., Charlestown Branch.
Dor., Dorchester Branch.
E. B., East Boston Branch.
J. P., Jamaica Plain Branch.
Rox., Roxbury Branch.
S. B., South Boston Branch.
S. E., South End Branch.
N.R., Newspaper Room.
R.R., Reading Room.
C.R., Catalogue Room.
M.S., Map Stand.
B., Boston.

L., London.
Lpz., Leipzig.
P., Paris. n. d., no date of publication given.
n.p., No place of publication given.
Cop., Copyrighted.
[ ] Enclose corrections or explanations.
— Stands for the preceding heading.
→ Stands for a subordinate heading.
( ) Enclose names not usually retained.
* Permission of one of the officers required to take the book out. *Not attached to Lower Hall copies of the same book.*
* * Book cannot leave the Library.
*** Permission of Trustees required to take the book out.

**** Friends of the Public Library will confer a favor, if they will communicate the correction of any error they may discover in this List, the authorship of any works treated as anonymous, or the name of any person entered only under a pseudonym.*

BATES HALL.

Shelf. No.

ACADEMIA española, *Madrid*. Catálogo de los escritores que pueden servir de autoridad en el uso de los vocablos y de las frases de la lengua castellana. Madrid, 1874. 8° *6164.35

ADAMS, W. H. D. The secret of success; or, how to get on in the world. N. Y., 1879. 16° . . . 3588.53

ADENCY, W. F. The Hebrew Utopia. A study of Messianic prophecy. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3426.81

ADJÂ ÎB AL-HIND. Les merveilles de l'Inde. Ouvrage inédit du 10e siècle, trad. par L. M. Devic. P., 1878. 16° 3029a.55

ÆSCHYLUS. Agamemnon. Tr. by the earl of Carnarvon. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2979.63

AGARDH, J. G. Species, genera et ordines algarum. Lundæ [etc.], 1848–76. 3 v. in 4. 8° 3846.70

ALAUX, J. É. De la metaphysique considérée comme science. P., 1879. 8° 5601.60

ALCÁNTARA, M. L. Historia de Granada, comprendiendo la de sus cuatro provincias Almeria, Jaen, Granada y Malaga. Con apuntes biográficos del autor, por J. Zorrilla. P., 1852. Portr. 2 v. 8° **D.130a.38

ALDEN, J. Thoughts on the religious life. Introd., by W. C. Bryant. N. Y., 1879. Sq. 16° . . . 3440a.63

The appendix contains an article on the religious character of Bryant.

ALDHOUSE, F. S. Selections from Latin poetry for repetition in classical schools. Dublin, 1878. 18° 2969a.57

ALDRICH, T. B. Marjorie Daw, Prudence Palfrey, Mademoiselle Olympe Zabriski, Le palmier-dattes du père Antoine, Tout à fait. [Tr. by Th. Bentzon, *pseud.* of Thérèse Blanc.] P., 1875. 18° 2408.86

ALEXANDER, W. Picturesque representations of the dress and manners of the Chinese. 50 coloured engr. with descriptions. L., 1814. 4° . *3014.13

ALIPH CHEEM, *pseud.* *See* YELDHAM, W.

ALLEN, G. The colour sense. An essay in comparative psychology. L., 1879. 8° 5603.66

ALMANAQUE de España, 1879. Madrid, 1878. Sm. 8° **D.119.4

Shelf. No.

AMERICAN antiquarian society, *Worcester, Mass.* Antiquarian papers. Worcester, 1879. Portr. 8° *2310a.60

Contents. — Memorial of Gov. J. Endicott; Reception of Gov. J. Winthrop at Salem, 1630; Presentation of portrait of S. Salisbury; Removal of the tomb of I. Thomas.
From Proceedings, Oct., 1873 and 1878.

AMERICAN architect and building news. Vol. 4. B., 1878. F° *6990.1

AMMON, F. A. von. Klinische Darstellungen der Krankheiten des menschlichen Auges. Berlin, 1838–41. Illus. 3 v. in 1. F° *5800.18

ANCONA, E. Historia de Yucatan. Mérida, 1878. Portr. 8° *2312.57

ANDRÉ, É. L'art des jardins. Planches, et figures dans le texte. P., 1879. 4° 3991.53

ANNALEN der Physik und Chemie. [B. 239–241.] Neue Folge. B. 3–5. Lpz. [1878.] 3 v. 8° *3998.1

ANNALEN des deutschen Reichs, 1877. Lpz., 1878. 8° *5342.1

ANNALES d'hygiène publique et de médecine légale. 2e sér., t. 49, 50. P., 1878. 2 v. 8° *3725.1

ANNALES médico-psychologiques. 5e sér., t. 19, 20. P., 1878. 2 v. 8° *5766.1

ANNE DE BEAUJEU, *regent of France*. Enseignements à sa fille, Susanne de Bourbon. Pub. par A. M. Chazaud. Moulins, 1878. Plates. 8° 4641.57

ANNÉE, L', politique. 1874–78. 1re–5e année. P., 1875–79. 5 v. 12° *2219a.51

ANNUAIRE de l'archéologue français. 3e année, 1879. P. [1879.] Illus. 18° *4639a.53

ANNUAIRE de la librairie, 1878. P., 1878. 18° . . . *2118.1

ANNUAIRE de la noblesse de France et des maisons souveraines de l'Europe. 33e, 34e année. P., 1877, 78. Illus. 2 v. 18° *4639.14

ANNUAIRE des mines et de la métallurgie françaises. 3e–4e années, 1878–79. P. [1879.] 8° *3863.51

ANNUAIRE du club alpin français. 4e année. 1877. P., 1878. Illus. Maps. 8° *2865.52

Shelf. No.

ANTONIO DI FORCIGLIONI, *St., archbishop of Florence.* Cõfessionale domini Antonini archiepiscopi Florẽtini. [*Colophon:*—in impali opido Hagenau ꝑ industriu Henricũ Brau in ibi incolã: Impensis sumptibusq; circũspecti viri Joannis knobloucb inclyte vrbis Argẽn. ciuis impressa finit feliciter. Anno ꝟginei partus. 1508. xiij die mensis Julij.] Illuminated letters. Black letter. Sm. 4° . . . . . No. 3 in **5468.54

APPLETON'S general guide to the United States and Canada. Railway maps, plans, and illus. N. Y., 1879. 12° *2389.63

APPONYI, Flora H. The libraries of California. San Francisco, 1878. 8° *2201.24

ARGENTINE republic. *Oficina meteorológica.* Anales de la Oficina meteorológica argentina, por su director B. A. Gould. T. 1. Buenos Aires, 1878. Map. Plates. 4° *3960.14

Contents.—Vol. 1. Clima de Buenos Aires.

ARIOSTO, L. Orlando furioso. Pisa, 1809. Portr. 5 v. 4°, l. p. *4770.10

— Roland furieux. Tr. par A. J. Du Pays. Illus. par G. Doré. P., 1879. F° . . . . . *⁂*2770.50

ARMÉE, L'. française en 1879. Par un officier en retraite. 2e éd. P. [1879.] 18° 2658.62

ARNDT, E. M. Life and adventures. Comp. from the German. L., 1879. Portr. Sm. 8° . . . 2848.71

ARNOLD, M. Mixed essays. L., 1879. Sm. 8° . . . 2556.56

ART journal, The. New ser. Vol. 17. L., 1878. 4° . *7260.2

— *Same.* New ser. Vol. 4. N. Y., 1878. 4° . . . *7400.50

ART, L', pour tous. 16e, 17e année. P., 1877, 78. 2 v. 8° *7360.3

ASHTON, P. Ashton's memorial. A history of the strange adventures and signal deliverances of P. Ashton, who, after he had made his escape from the pirates, liv'd alone on a desolate island for about sixteen months. With a short account of N. Merritt. Added a sermon on Dan. 3: 17. [Ed.] By J. Barnard. B., 1725. 8°. **H.95.8

"It is presumed that not more than three copies of this interesting work remain in existence."—ALDEN. *Coll. of epitaphs.*

ASSIENTO, The, or contract for allowing to the subjects of Great Britain the liberty of importing negroes into the Spanish America. Sigu'd by the Catholick king at Madrid, the 26th day of March, 1713. [*Spanish and English.*] L., 1713. Sm. 4° *5577.76

ASSOCIAZIONE tipografico-libreria italiana, *Milan.* Catalogo collettivo della libreria italiana. 1878. Milano. [1878.] L. 8° *6160.9

Booksellers' catalogues, alphabetically arranged with an index. At the end is inserted a pamphlet containing specimens of printing by Baccigaluppi & co., Milan.

ATKINSON, W. B. Hints on the obstetric procedure. Phila., 1879. 12° *3778.53

— The physicians and surgeons of the United States. Phila., 1878. Portrs. 8° *3734.53

AZNAR CARDONA P. Expvlsion ivstificada de los moriscos españoles, y suma de las excelleucias christianas de nuestro rey Don Felipe el Catholico tercero deste nombre. Huesca, 1612. 2 parts in 1 v. Sm. 8° **D.128.4

First edition.

In the dedication this book is generally attributed to Pedro Aznar Cardona. He states that his share in the work was very small, as it was written by his uncle, Gerónimo Asnar, who was induced by him to undertake it, and to dictate it to Pedro. The latter assumed the labor of writing it out.

BABCOCK, H. S. Trifles. [Poems.] Providence, 1879. 12° 2396.75

BACON, F., *viscount St. Albans.* Essays. Text only, with index. By E. A. Abbott. L., 1879. Sm. 12° 2559a.77

BACON, N. An historical discourse of the uniformity of the government of England. The first part. From the first times till the reigne of Edward the third. L., 1647. Engr. t. p. Sm. 4° . . . *6517.10

"I also recommend Bacon's Historical and political observations; it is without exception, the best and most instructive book we have on matters of that kind." —*W. Pitt, Earl of Chatham, to his nephew.*

Shelf. No.

BAILEY, W. The angler's instructor. Modes of angling in English rivers. 3d ed. L. [1878.] Illus. Sm. 8° 4006.82

BAILEY, W. E. Modern rhymes. Phila., 1879. 16° . 2408.81

BAKER, V. War in Bulgaria: a narrative of personal experiences. Plans and maps. L., 1879. 2 v. 8° . 3083.64

BALL, R. S. Mechanics. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3948.68

BAQUEIRO, S. Ensayo histórico sobre las revoluciones de Yucatan, desde 1840 hasta 1864. Mérida, 1871, 73. 2 v. 8° 4314.65

BARDI, L. L'imperiale e reale galleria Pitti. Illustrata per cura di L. Bardi. Firenze, 1837–42. Portr. 4 v. 500 plates. F° . . . . . ⁂**4060.8

— Galerie du palais Pitti. Gravée sur cuivre par les meilleurs artistes italiens et illustrée par une société de gens de lettres. Florence, 1842, 45. Portr. 500 plates. 4 v. F° **6070a.50

The text of the French edition is translated from that of the Italian. The plates seem to have been retouched and some of the portraits have been supplied with backgrounds, etc., before the French edition was struck off. The arrangement of the plates is substantially identical in the corresponding volumes. The few differences have been noted on the margins in the Italian edition. This latter has been mutilated, and has lost two plates from vol. 2, and five from vol. 3.

¶The French edition is on paper 21 × 14¼ inches; the Italian on paper 17¼ × 13¼ inches.

BARR, W. M. A practical treatise on the combustion of coal. Indianapolis, 1879. 8° 3974.62

BARTLETT, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine through Sinai. Observations of a journey made with special reference to the history of the Israelites. Maps. Illus. N. Y., 1879. 8° 5045.72

BATISSIER, L. Éléments d'archéologie nationale. Précédé d'une histoire de l'art monumental chez les anciens. P., 1843. Illus. 12° . . . *4637.12

BAUDRILLART, H. (J. L.) Histoire du luxe privé et public. Le luxe romain. T. 2. P., 1878. 8° . 2305.56

BAXTER, R. The English nonconformity, as under King Charles II. and King James II. Truly stated and argued. L., 1689. Sm. 4° *7549.22

BAYONNE, E. C. Étude sur Jérôme Savonarola. P., 1879. 18° 2749.59

BEAN, T. W. Washington at Valley Forge 100 years ago. Norristown, Pa., 1876. Maps. 8° . . *2328.69

BEECHER, Eunice W. Letters from Florida. [Appendix.] N. Y., 1879. 12° 2364.66

BELÈZE, G. L'histoire naturelle. Mise à la portée de la jeunesse. 48e éd. P. [1878.] Illus. 8° . 5829a.6

BERENGER, A. di. Dell' antica storia e giurisprudenza forestale in Italia. Tavole. Venezia [etc.], 1859, 67. 2 v. 8° 3664.14

— Saggio storico della legislazione Veneta forestale dal secolo 7 al 19. Venezia, 1863. 8° 3844.52

A part of "Dell' antica storia e giurisprudenza forestale in Italia."

BÉRENGIER, T. La Nouvelle-Nursie. Histoire d'une colonie Bénédictine dans l'Australie occidentale. (1846–78.) Gravures. Carte. P. [1879.] 8° 5040.51

BERNARD, C. Leçons de physiologie opératoire. 116 figures dans le texte. P., 1879. 8° 3764.65

Includes an account of the methods and apparatus used by the author in his vivisection studies.

BERTHELOT, S. Vitalité des mers. P., 1878. 8° . . 3826.53

BERTY, A. Les grands architectes français de la Renaissance. P., 1860. 8° 4099.43

Contents.—P. Lescot; Ph. de l'Orme; J. Gonjon; J. Bullant; Les Du Cerceau; Les Métezeau; Les Chambiges.

— La Renaissance monumentale en France. Spécimens architectoniques empruntés aux édifices construits depuis le règne de Charles VIII jusqu'à celui de Louis XIV. P., 1864. 2 v. in 1. Plates. 4° . . . . . ⁂*6090.51

BESSEL, G. von. Chronicon Gotwicense, seu annales monasterii Gotwicensis, ordinis S. Benedicti. T. 1. Typis monasterii Tegernseensis, 1732. 1 v. in 2. Viguettes. Plates. Folded maps. Fac-similes. L. 4° . . . . . ⁂*7510.7

According to Oberlin, Fr. Jos. Hahn is the true author of this introduction to the Chronicon itself, which never appeared.

Shelf. No.

BIBLE. The epistle of Paul to the churches of Galatia. With introd. and notes by J. Macgregor. Edinb., 1879. Sm. 8° 3418.69

BIBLICAL things not generally known. 1st ser. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3418.68

BIDDLE, T. E. A treatise on the construction, rigging and handling of model yachts, ships and steamers. L., 1879. Plates. 8° 3956.61

BIGELOW, M. M. Placita Anglo-Normannica: law cases from William I. to Richard I., preserved in historical records. B., 1879. 8° 5616.21

BILDERDIJK, W. Dichtwerken. Haarlem, 1856-59. Portr. Folded plate. 15 v. 12° *2895.50

For contents, see Public Card Catalogue.

BINNEY, A., and STEELE, D. Compendio de teología, conteniendo una sinópsis de las evidencias [etc.] del Cristianismo. Mexico, 1877. Sm. 8° 5439.67

BIRCH, W. de G., and JENNER, H. Early drawings and illuminations. An introd. to the study of illustrated manuscripts: with a dictionary of subjects in the British museum. L., 1879. Illus. 8° *2112.41

BLAIKIE, W. How to get strong and how to stay so. N. Y., 1879. 16° 4008.39

BLAKE, M. A history of Franklin, Mass.; with genealogical notices, and a report of Centennial celebration. Franklin, 1879. Illus. Portrs. 8° *2354.62

BLAKE, W. Works. Reproduced in fac-simile. [L.] 1876. F°, l.p. **6070.56

Contents. — Songs of innocence, 1789; Of experience, 1794; Book of Thel, 1789; Vision of the daughters of Albion, 1793; America, 1793; Europe, 1794; First book of Urizen, 1794; Song of Los, 1794.

100 copies printed.

— Jerusalem: the emanation of the giant Albion. 1804. Printed by W. Blake. [L., 1877.] 100 plates. 4° **6070.55

Reproduced in photolithography by J. Pearson, from the ed. of 1804.

BLANC, E. Épigraphie antique du département des Alpes-maritimes. Nice, 1878. Folded plates. 8° 4610a.29

BLANFORD, H. F. The Indian meteorologist's vademecum. Calcutta, 1877. Illus. Folded maps. 8°. 3963.55

— Tables for the reduction of meteorological observations in India. Calcutta, 1877. 8° . . . *3963.54

BLOCQUEVILLE, Adélaïde L. d'Eckmühl, *marquise* de. Le maréchal Davoust, prince d'Eckmühl, raconté par les siens et par lui-même. Années de jeunesse. P., 1879. Portr. 8° 4645.50

BLOT, F. R. In Heaven we know our own; or, solace for the suffering. Tr. from the French. N. Y. [1865.] 18° 5469a.58

BODENSTEDT, F. M. Aus dem Nachlasse Mirza Schaffy's. Neues Liederbuch, mit Nachtrag, von F. Bodenstedt. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1876. 16° 4878.87

"Die Wahrheit ist nun, dass die Lieder des Mirza-Schaffy keine Uebersetzungen sind, sondern mir allein ihr Dasein verdanken."— *Nachtrag.*

BOLETIN de la librería. Año 4, 5. Madrid, 1877, 78. 2 v. 8° **D.250.33

BONDURAND, E. Économie politique. F. Bastiat. P., 1879. 8° 3657.19

BONNET, V. La question des impôts. P., 1879. 18° . 3649.75

BOSC, E. Dictionnaire raisonné d'architecture. T. 2. P., 1877. L. 8° *8092.7

Contents. — 2. Dais-Ivoire.

BOSTON. Petitions for damages for the diversion of Sudbury river by the city of Boston. B., 1876. 8° *6352.55

BOSTON directory, The. Illust. with a plan. B., 1789. Folded plan. Sm. 8° **H.98.10

BOUILLIER, F. L'Institut et les académies de province. P., 1879. 16° 4676.78

BOWNE, B. P. Studies in theism. N. Y., 1879. 16° . 5603.71

BRAGA, T., *ed.* Floresta de varios romances. Porto, 1868. 8° **D.195.17

BRIAN Boru. A tragedy. By J. T. B. L., 1879. 8° 4566.57

BRIDGES, E. S. Round the world in six months. L., 1879. 8° 2265.60

BRINTON, D. G. The Brinton family. n. p. [1879.] Sm. 4° 4332.55

Shelf. No.

BRITISH museum, *London.* Catalogue of Greek coins. The Seleucid kings of Syria. By P. Gardner. Ed. by R. S. Poole. Plates. L., 1878. 8° *2965.62

— Illustrations of typical specimens of Lepidoptera heterocera. Part 2, by A. G. Butler. L., 1878. Plates. 4° *5890.5

BRITO DE ANDRADE, B. de, *and others.* Monarchia Lvsitana. Lisboa, 1683-1752. 8 v. Sm. f°. **D.190a.3

Vol. 1-6 are of the first edition; 7, 8 of the second. See the note on p. 284 of the Catalogue of the Ticknor library.

BROGLIE, C. J. V. A., *duc* de. The king's secret: being the secret correspondence of Louis XV with his diplomatic agents, 1752-74. L. [1879.] 2 v. 8° 4623.54

BROGNIART, A., and RIOCREUX, D. Description méthodique du musée céramique de la manufacture royale de porcelaine de Sèvres. Texte. Planches. P., 1845. 2 v. in 1. 4° **4020a.60

BRONSON, W. W., and HILDEBURN, C. R. Inscriptions in St. Peter's church-yard, Philadelphia. Copied by W. W. Bronson and ed. by C. R. Hildeburn. Camden, 1879. Folded chart. 16° *2374.63

BROOKS, Maria G. Zóphiël; or, the bride of seven. By Maria del Occidente [*pseud.*]. Ed. by Zadel B. Gustafson. B., 1879. 12° 2396.69

BROWNE, L. Medical hints on the production and management of the singing voice. 4th ed. L., 1877. Illus. 8° 4057.37

BRUGSCH, H. (C.), *called* Brugsch-Bey. A history of Egypt under the Pharaohs, derived entirely from the monuments. Tr. from the German, by H. D. Seymour. Ed. by P. Smith. Maps. Plates. L., 1879. Folded tables. 2 v. 8° . . 5046.67

BUCKE, R. M. Man's moral nature. N. Y., 1879. Plates. 12° 3588.19

BULLETIN du bouquiniste. P., 1857-78. 42 v. in 21. 8° *2146.50

BULLOCK, C. Doubly royal. Memorials of the Princess Alice. L. [1879.] Portrs. Sm. 8° . . . 2459.77

Reprinted from "England's royal home."

— England's royal home: the home life of the Prince Consort; memorials of the Princess Alice, with other papers illustrative of royal incidents. Portr. and illus. L. [1879.] Sm. 8° 2459.76

— Shakspeare's debt to the Bible. L. [1879.] Portrs. Illus. Sm. 8° 2597.40

BULWER-LYTTON, E. (G. E.) L., *lord Lytton.* The Bulwer-Lytton birth day book. L. [1879.] Portr. 32° 4569a.87

Quotations, arranged for the days of the month, with blank pages for memoranda.

BURNOUF, É. Le catholicisme contemporain. P., 1879. 18° 5469a.59

BURTON, Isabel. Act. Arabia, Egypt, India. A narrative of travel. Illus. Maps. L., 1879. 8° . 5046.68

BUTLER, S. Evolution, old and new; or, the theories of Buffon, E. Darwin, and Lamarck, as compared with that of C. Darwin. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3829.68

BUTLER, W. F. Akim-foo: the history of a failure. Portr. Map. 3d ed. L., 1876. Sm. 8° . . . 3058.57

A history of the Ashantee expedition, 1874.

BUXTORF, J. Institutio epistolaris Hebraica. Basileæ, 1610. 16° 5029a.18

Autograph on title-page: Crescentii Matheri liber.

CALDERON DE LA BARCA, P. Geistliche Festspiele. In deutscher Uebersetzung, mit Commentar und einer Einleitung, herausg. von F. Lorinser. Regensburg [etc.], 1856-72. 18 v. in 10. 8°. **D.140b.42

CANDLER, H. Groundwork of belief: an inquiry into the origin and foundation of the religious sentiment. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 5488.73

CANTÙ, C. Storia degli italiani. Ed. popolare. Torino, 1874-77. 15 v. 16° 2729.54

CARDUCCI, G. Odi barbare. 2a ed. Con prefazione di G. Chiarini. Bologna, 1878. 16° 2779.66

CARDUCHO, V. Diálogos de la pintura. 2a ed. fielmente copiada de la primera [de] 1633: dirigela D. G. Cruzada Villaamil. Madrid, 1865. Portr. 10 fac-similes. 8° **D.210.45

Shelf. No.

CARNIVAL transcript, The. [Mrs. J. F. Bush, ed.] Vol. 1. No. 1-4, and Extra. B., Jan. 22-25, 1879. 4° *4500.17

Published at the Carnival of authors, held in aid of the Old South church fund.

CARTIER, É. Étude sur l'art chrétien. P., 1879. 16°. 4079.34
CASTELAR, E. Doña Carolina Coronado. [Tr. par A. Lacombe. Madrid, 1869.] 8° **D.202.29
CASTILLO Y OROSCO, E. del. Vocabulario paez-castellano. Con adiciones, por E. Uricoechea. P., 1877. 8° 2312.60

The Paez or Paos Indians inhabit the state of Canua in Colombia.

CATON, J. D. The antelope and deer of America. N. Y., 1877. Portr. Illus. 8° 3824.53
CAUSERIES scientifiques, découvertes et inventions. 17e année. H. de Parville. 1877. P., 1878. Illus. 18° *7918.1
CAUSES, The, of the Afghan war, being a selection of the papers laid before Parliament, with a connecting narrative and comment. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 5048.74
CAZENEUVE, A. Les chemins de fer à l'exposition universelle. [1re partie.] P., 1878. 16° . . 4026.77
CERNUSCHI, H. La diplomatie monétaire en 1878. P., 1879. 8° 3647.68

Articles originally published in *Le Siècle*.

CHABAT, P. Fragments d'architecture. Égypte, Grèce, Rome, Moyen âge, Renaissance, âge moderne, etc. Avec notices descriptives. P., 1868. Plates. F° *C.F.8.2
CHAMBERLAIN, C. L., *and others*. A loving record of how we kept the golden wedding at home. With some family history. 1827-77. n. p. [1877.] 8° **4332.61
CHANSON de Roland. Tr. nouvelle par L. Petit de Julleville. P., 1878. 8° 4676.75
CHANTELAUZE, R. Le cardinal de Retz et ses missions diplomatiques à Rome. P., 1879. 8° . 4644.64
CHARLES, Elizabeth. Los mártires de España. Una historia verdadera. Madrid, 1871. Sm. 8° . **D.270a.33

A presentation copy from the translator, William I. Knapp.

CHAWNER, E., *compiler*. Gleanings from the German and French poets. L. [1879.] Sm. 8° 2878.75

Of these two hundred and twenty-six translations, eighty-six are from Goethe.

CHEFS-D'ŒUVRE des théâtres étrangers. P., 1822, 23. 21 v. 8°.

Namely: —

— Chefs-d'œuvre du théâtre allemand. 3 v.

Contents. — G. E. Lessing. 1822. *4874.22
A. F. F. von Kotzebue. 1822. *4874.24
F. L. Z. Werner, A. G. A. Mullner. 1823. *4874.23

— Chefs-d'œuvre du théâtre anglais. 4 v.

Contents. — J. Tobin, R. B. Sheridan, R. Cumberland. 1822. *6575.8
N. Rowe, T. Otway, R. Dodsley. 1822. *6575.9
J. Thomson, T. Otway, O. Goldsmith. 1823. *6575.10
J. Home, I. Bickerstaff, F. Beaumont, and J. Fletcher, J. Burgoyne. 1822. *6575.11

— Chefs-d'œuvre du théâtre espagnol. 6 v.

Contents. — P. Calderon de la Barca. 1822. 2 v. *5094.25
B. Torres Nabarro, M. de Cervantes Saavedra, G. de Castro. 1823. *5094.26
L. F. de Vega Carpio. 1822. 2 v. *5094.27
L. Fernandez de Moratin. 1822. *5094.29

— Chefs-d'œuvre du théâtre hollandais.

Contents. — P. C. Hooft, J. van den Vondel, P. Langendijk. 1822. *4874.25

— Chefs-d'œuvre du théâtre italien. 3 v.

Contents. — C. Goldoni. 1822. *4774.52
V. Monti, U. Foscolo, I. Pindemonte, S. Pellico, A. Manzoni. 1822. *4774.53
Comte J. Giraud, G. G. di Rossi, A. Nota, G. B. C. F. Viassolo. 1822. *4774.54

Shelf. No.

CHEFS-D'ŒUVRE des théâtres étrangers, *continued*.

— Chefs-d'œuvre du théâtre polonais.

Contents. — A. Felinsky, F. Wenzyk, J. U. Niemcewicz, Comte M. C. Oginski, A. Mowinsky, J. Kochanowski. 1823. *5064.10

— Chefs-d'œuvre du théâtre portugais.

Contents. — J. B. Gomes, M. C. Pimenta de Aguiar, A. J. da Silva. 1823. *5094.28

— Chefs-d'œuvre du théâtre russe.

Contents. — W. A. Ozeroff, D. I. Fon-Vizine, I. A. Kriloff, Prince A. A. Schakovskoi. 1823. *5064.9

— Chefs-d'œuvre du théâtre suédois.

Contents. — C. G. af Leopold, Grefve G. F. Gyllenborg, C. J. Lindegren. 1823. *4874.26

CHÉRUEL, A. Histoire de France pendant la minorité de Louis XIV. P., 1879. Folded plan. 2 v. 8° 2614.59
CHICAGO. *Public works*. 1st, 2d annual reports, 1876, 77. Chicago, 1877, 78. Illus. 2 v. in 1. 8° . *4475.55
CHRISTIE, J. Men and things Russian. Edinb., 1879. 8° 3067.21
CHRONIQUE, La, des arts et de la curiosité. Supplément à la Gazette des beaux-arts. P., 1878. 8° *5271.50
CHURCH, R. W. Spenser. N. Y., 1879. [English men of letters.] 12° 2459.78
CHURCH rambler, The. A series of articles on the churches in the neighborhood of Bath. L., 1876, 78. 2 v. Plates. Sm. 8° 2468.68
CITY, The, of progress and signs of the times. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 4569.83
CLAPIN, A. C. Primer of French philology. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 2689a.78
CLARKE, Charles and Mary Cowden. The Shakespeare key: forming a companion to "The complete concordance. [L.] 1879. 8° *4593.14
CLARKE, H. A., and GOULD, J. E. Amphion: a collection of songs for male voices in 5 books — piano score and separate vocal parts. Words written by H. A. Clarke. Selected and arranged by J. E. Gould. B., 1868. 5 v. 16° . 8049.56
CLARKE, S., 1599-1682. The lives of sundry eminent persons in this later age. In two parts. 1. Of divines. 2. Of nobility and gentry of both sexes Added his own life, and the lives of the countess of Suffolk [etc.], drawn up by other hands. L., 1683. Portrs. F° *6240.50

Mostly the lives of presbyterian divines. The work is of peculiar interest, because it makes mention of Cotton, the Mathers, Norton, and other names familiar to the early history of New England.

CLEMENT, Clara E., and HUTTON, L. Artists of the 19th century and their works. B., 1879. 2 v. 12°. *4079.79
CLYDE, J. C. Genealogies, necrology, and reminiscences of the "Irish settlement," or, a record of the first settlers in Northampton co., Penn. [Frazer, Pa.] 1879. Map. 12° 2379.71
COATS of arms. 118 plates. n. p. n. d. 4° . . . **2220.54
CODEX diplomaticus, et variarum traditionum monasterii Laureshemensis ord. S. Benedicti. Typis monasterii Tegernseensis, 1766. 2 v. 4° . *5511.55
CODMAN, J. The round trip by way of Panama, through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Colorado. N. Y., 1879. 12° . . . 2363.52
CODRINGTON, T. The maintenance of macadamized roads. L., 1879. 8° 4016.71
COLECCION de documentos inéditos para la historia de España. T. 60-66. Madrid, 1875-76. 7 v. 8°. **D.120h.1

The contents of the first sixty volumes may be found in the Ticknor catalogue.

COLLINS, W. L. Montaigne. Edinb., 1879. Sm. 8°. 4648.78
COLLINS, (W.) W. The haunted hotel. A mystery of modern Venice. Added, My lady's money. Illus. L. [1878.] Sm. 8° *4566.53
COMPLETE manual, The, of Odd fellowship. L., 1879. Sm. 8° *5568.67
CONSTANCE. A tale. [Poem.] L., 1877. 8° . . . 4566.56
COOK, J. Boston Monday lectures. Marriage, with preludes on current events. B., 1879. 12° . . 3579.81
COOLEY, A. J. Cyclopædia of practical receipts. 6th ed., rev. by R. V. Tuson. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1879. 8° *3784.57
COPYRIGHT, national and international, from the point of view of a publisher. L., 1879. 8° . . 3667.22

Shelf. No.

CORNIL, V. (A.) Leçons sur la syphilis, faites à l'hôpital de Lourcine. Planches. Figures. P., 1879. 8° *3776.66

CORONADO PERRY, Carolina. España y Napoleon. [*Anon.*] Madrid, 1861. 8° **D.3106.52

COSTA, I., da. De mensch en de dichter Willem Bilderdijk. Haarlem, 1859. Portr. 12° 2895.51

COSTUME, The, of the Russian empire. Seventy-three engravings. Descriptions in English and French. L., 1803. 4° **5060.9

COSTUME, The, of Turkey. Illus. by a series of engravings; descriptions in English and French. L., 1802. 4° *5080.5

COUTURE, T. Conversations on art methods. Tr. from the French by S. E. Stewart. N. Y., 1879. 12° 4069.65

COX, E. W. The mechanism of man: an answer to the question, What am I? Vol. 2. L., 1879. 8°. 5608.62

CRITICA Bíblica: or, depository of sacred literature. L., 1827. 4 v. Portrs. Plates. 8° 5495.51

CROCKFORD'S Clerical directory for 1879: for the church [of England]. 11th issue. L., 1879. Map. 8° 4530a.1

CROFUTT, G. A. New overland tourist and Pacific coast guide. Vol. 2, 1879, 80. Chicago. [1879.] Folded plate. 8° *2389.62

CRUTTWELL, C. T., and BANTON, P., *ed.* Specimens of Roman literature; passages illustrative of Roman thought and style. Selected from the works of Latin authors to the times of the Antonines. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2958.50

CUNNINGHAM, A. Traditional tales of the English and Scotch peasantry. New ed. L., 1874. Sm. 8° 2539.26

CUNYNGHAME, *Sir* A. T. My command in South Africa. 1874–78. Comprising experiences of travel in the colonies of South Africa and the independent States. Maps. L., 1879. 8° . . 3055.57

CUSHMAN, R. A sermon preached at Plimmoth in New England, Dec. 9, 1621. Wherein is shewed the danger of selfe-loue, and the sweetnesse of true friendship. Together with a preface, shewing the state of the country, and condition of the savages. Written in the year 1621. L., 1622. [B., 1870?] Fac-simile reprint. 4° . **2350.26

A reprint, of 60 copies, of the first sermon delivered in America, that was printed. The first edition is of the greatest rarity. Only three copies are known to exist in this country.

CUVILLIER-FLEURY, A. A. Posthumes et revenants. [Critical essays.] P., 1879. 12° 4676.74

DAMETO, J., *and others.* Historia general del reino de Mallorca, escrita por J. Dameto, V. Mut y G. Alemany. 2a ed. corregida é ilustrada con notas y documentos, y continuada hasta nuestros dias por M. Moragues Pro y J. M. Bover. Palma, 1840, 41. Portrs. Illus. 3 v. Sm. 4° **D.3105.53

DANTE Alighieri. L'Enfer, mis en vieux langage françois et en vers, accompagné du texte italien, par É. Littré. P., 1879. 16° 2798.52

DAVENPORT, G. E. Notes on Botrychium simplex, Hitchcock. [Salem.] 1877. Illus. 4° . . . *5841.13

DE AMICIS, E. Costantinopoli. Milano, 1879. 2 v. 16° 3084.63

Vol. 1 is the 9th, 2 the 6th ed.

— Marocco. 5a ed. Milano, 1878. 16° 3058.55

— Novelle. Nuova ed. 7 disegni. Milano, 1878. 16° 2778.56

Contents. — Gli amici di collegio; Camilla; Furio; Un gran giorno; Alberto; Fortezza; La casa paterna.

— Olanda. 4a ed. Firenze, 1878. 16° 2869a.84

— Pagine sparse. 4a ed. Milano, 1877. 16° . . . 2778.55

Essays on various subjects.

— Ricordi del 1870–71. 4a ed. Firenze, 1877. 16° . 2729.55

— Ricordi di Londra; seguiti da Una visita ai quartieri poveri di Londra di L. Simonin. 6a ed. Milano, 1878. Illus. 8° 2493.55

— Spagna. 6a ed. Firenze, 1878. 16° 3099.64

DELAMOTTE, P. H. The art of sketching from nature. L., 1871. Plates. Woodcuts. 4° **8070.63

DÉLEUZE, J. P. F. Practical instruction in animal magnetism. Tr. by T. C. Hartshorn. N. Y., 1879. 12° 3807.60

DELISLE DE LA DRÉVETIÈRE, L. F. Arlequin sauvage. Comédie, représentée en 1721. Timon le misanthrope. Comédie, représentée en 1722. Nouv. éd. Publiée par Ad. Rion. P., 1878. 16° 4669a.73

Shelf. No.

DEMANET, C. Cours d'exploitation des mines de houille. Éd. illus. T. 1. Mons, 1878. 8° . . 3863.64

DEMPSEY, G. D. A rudimentary treatise on the locomotive engine. Additions treating of the modern locomotive by D. K. Clark. L., 1879. 12° . 4019.104

DENIAU, F. Histoire de La Vendée. T. 4. Angers. [1879.] Folded maps. 8° 4625.52

DENTON, W. What was he? or, Jesus in the light of the 19th century. Wellesley, 1877. 12° . . . 3478.71

DEROME, L. Le luxe des livres. P., 1879. 12° . . *6129.20

DESNOIRESTERRES, G. (Le B.) Épicuriens et lettrés, 17e et 18e siècles. P., 1879. 12° 4649a.58

Contents. — L'abbé de Choisy; Favart et Voisenon; Lord Kingston; Madame de La Touche.

DESSAIX, J., and FOLLIET, A. Étude historique sur la révolution et l'empire en Savoie. Le général Dessaix, sa vie. Annecy, 1879. 8° 4644.65

DEUTSCHE Revue über das gesammte nationale Leben der Gegenwart. Jahrg. 3. B. 1, 2. Berlin, 1879. 2 v. 8° *5363.50

DEVOTIONAL birthday book, The. L., 1879. Sm. 8°. 5449.90

DICKENS, C., *jr.* Dictionary of London, 1879. An unconventional handbook. L. [1879.] Sq. 16°. *2469a.73

DIDIOT, P. A. Code des officiers de santé de l'armée de terre. P., 1863. 8° 3755.61

DIX, M. Sermons. N. Y., 1878. 12° 3440a.69

DIXON, W. H. British Cyprus. L., 1879. 8° . . . 3082.58

DOBELL, S. Poetical works. L., 1875. 2 v. Portr. Sm. 8° 4566.58

DORER, E. Die Cervantes-Literatur in Deutschland. Bibliographische Uebersicht. Zürich, 1877. 8°.*6163.48

DOUAIS, C. Les Albigeois. Leurs origines, action de l'église au 12e siècle. P., 1879. 8° 3525.51

DRAMARD, E. Bibliographie raisonée au droit civil. P., 1879. 8° *6162.50

DRAYSON, A. W. The art of practical whist. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 6008.68

DREHER, E. Die Kunst in ihrer Beziehung zur Psychologie und zur Naturwissenschaft. 3te Aufl. Berlin, 1878. 8° 3926.77

Contains "Beiträge zur Theorie der Farbenwahrnehmung."

DRUMONT, É. Les fêtes nationales à Paris. P., 1879. Folded plates. L. 4° **4630.51

DRURY, E. J. Comical French grammar. B., 1879. Illus. 16° 2689a.77

DU CAMP, M. Les convulsions de Paris. T. 2. P., 1878. 8° 4614.50

Contents. — Vol. 2. Épisodes de la commune.

DUCOMPEX, É. A. Traité de la peinture en bâtiment et du décor. P., 1878. 8° 4065.50

DUFF, M. E. G. Miscellanies, political and literary. L., 1878. 8° 2552.61

Some of these appeared originally in the Fortnightly and Contemporary reviews.

DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, G., and AUDIGÉ, I. Recherches expérimentales sur la puissance toxique des alcools. P., 1879. 8° 3793.61

DUMONCEL, T. A. L., *comte.* The telephone, the microphone, and the phonograph. Illus. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3969.80

DUNKIN, E. Obituary notices of astronomers, fellows and associates of the Royal astronomical society. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2458.69

DUNPHIE, C. J. Sweet sleep. A course of reading intended to promote that delightful enjoyment. L., 1879. 8° 2556.55

DUPANLOUP, F. A. P., *bp. of Orléans.* Lettres sur l'éducation des filles et sur les études qui conviennent aux femmes dans le monde. [T. I.] P., 1879. 8° 3594.54

DU PASQUIER, J. Mémoires. Toul, 1878. 8° . . . 4610a.28

DURAND, Alice. Les mariages de Philomène par Henry Gréville [*pseud.*]. P., 1879. 18° . . . 2660.16

DUVERT, F. A. Théâtre choisi. T. 5. P., 1878. 12°.*2664.50

Contents. — 5. L'homme blasé; L'île de Robinson; Riche d'amour; Le diable; Ce que femme veut.

ECKARDT, J. Aus der Petersburger Gesellschaft. [*Anon.*] Lpz., 1874, 75. 2 v. in 1. Sm. 8° . . 3067.20

Sketches of various persons and features of Russian society during the last fifty years.

EDINBURGH. *Faculty of Advocates' library.* Catalogue. Vol. 6. Edinb., 1878. 4° *6200.7

Contents. — 6. S—Zypaeus.

Shelf. No.

EDWARDS, Matilda B. Holidays in eastern France. L., 1879. Illus. 8° 2662.58

EGYPT. *Ministry of war.* Bulletin of the staff. No. 7, 8. 1878. Folded maps. Sm. 8° *5958.55

ELEGY, An, to the infamous memory of Sir F—— B——. "Auri cæcus amore, vendidit hic patriam." [B.] 1769. Sm. 8° . . . . . No. 3 in *4414.21

Satire on Sir Francis Bernard, governor of Massachusetts. On the reverse of the title-page is the famous design of a broken snake representing the colonies, with the motto, "Join or die."

ELIOT, George, *pseud.* *See* LEWES, M. E.

EMERSON, L. O. The church offering. A collection of anthems and chants. B., 1878. 8°, obl. . . 8048.47

ERCKMANN, É., and CHATRIAN, A. L'ami Fritz. Comédie. Musique de H. Maréchal. P. [1877.] 18° 2697.51

— Le brigadier Frédéric. 7e éd. P., n. d. 18° . . 2697.52

— Confidences d'un joueur de clariuette. 6e éd. P., n. d. 18° 2697.53

— Contes de la montagne. 5e éd. P., n. d. 18° . . 2697.54

— Contes des bords du Rhin. 3e éd. P., n. d. 18° . 2697.55

— Contes vosgiens. P., n. d. 18° 2697.56

— La guerre. 6e éd. P., n. d. 18° 2697.57

— Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813. 39e éd. P., n. d. 18° 2697.58

— Histoire d'un homme du peuple. 10e éd. P., n. d. 18° 2697.59

— Histoire d'un paysan. 1789–1815. 21e éd. P., n. d. 18° 2697.60

— Histoire d'un sous-maître [etc.]. 9e éd. P., n. d. 18° 2697.61

— L'illustre docteur Mathéus. 3e éd. P., n. d. 18°. 2697.62

— L'invasion, ou le fou Yégof. 17e éd. P., n. d. 18°. 2697.63

— La maison forestière. 7e éd. P., n. d. 18° . . . 2697.64

— Maître Daniel Rock. 4e éd. P., 1874. 18° . . . 2697.65

— Maître Gaspard Fix, suivi de l'Éducation d'un féodal. P., n. d. 18° 2697.66

— Waterloo: suite du conscrit de 1813. 28e éd. P., n. d. 18° 2697.67

ERDMANN, J. E. Grundriss der Geschichte der Philosophie. 3te Aufl. Berlin, 1878. 2 v. 8° . . 5601.58

ERICHSEN, J. E. On concussion of the spine, nervous shock, and other obscure injuries of the nervous system in their clinical and medico-legal aspects. N. Y., 1875. 16° 3807.59

ERK, L., *compiler.* Deutscher Liederschatz. Mit Piano-forte Begleitung. Lpz. [1874.] 4° . . . 4042.72

ESCOBAR, A. de. Modus confitendi Compositus per Re. ep̃m Andream Hispanuꝫ. [*Colophon:* ¶ Impressum Argentine. Anno domini millesimo quingentesimo septimo per Honorabile virum Mathias Hupfuff.] Black letter. Sm. 4°. No. 4 in **5468.54

ESTELLA, D. de. Dispregio della vanita del mondo. Aggiunteui di nuouo le Meditationi dell'amor di Dio. Il tutto tradotto nella Italiana, dal padre G. B. Peruschi. Tre tauole. Venetia, 1604. 4 v. Sm. 4° **5445.53

In this copy the three parts of the Dispregio and the Meditationi are bound separately; parts 2, 3, and the Meditationi have been supplied at some recent date with title-pages that differ from the general one in part 1.

ÉTUDES religieuses, philosophiques, historiques et littéraires. 6e sér., t. 2. P., 1878. 8° *7267.1

EVANS, C. W. De L. Can we prolong life? L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3766.84

EYRE, *Sir* V. The Kahul insurrection of 1841–42. Ed. by G. B. Malleson. L., 1879. Illus. Folded map. Sm. 8° 5047.65

FAIR account, A, of the late unhappy disturbance at Boston. With an appendix containing some affidavits and other evidences, not mentioned in the narrative published at Boston. L., 1770. 8° **H.95.15

This account takes the side of the soldiery.

FARMER, S. Guide to the Rangeley lakes. Portland, 1879. Map. 12° 2389a.66

FARRAR, C. A. J. Farrar's illustrated guide-book to Rangeley, Richardson [and other] lakes, Dixville notch, and Andover, Me. Map. Also, the game and fish laws of Maine and New Hampshire. [4th ed.] B., 1879. 16° 2389a.67

FARRER, J. A. Primitive manners and customs. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2239.71

FEARNLEY, W. Lessons in horse judging, with instructions for the summering of hunters. Illus. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 4008.38

Shelf. No.

FEHLING, H. von, *ed.* Neues Handwörterbuch der Chemie. B. 1, 2. Mit Holzschnitten. Braunschweig, 1874, 75. 2 v. 8° *3983.50

FERRIGNI, P. C. Su e giù per Firenze, monografia fiorentina. 3a ed. Firenze, 1878. 16° 2778.57

FERRIS, G. T. The great Italian and French composers. N. Y., 1879. 16° 4048.89

FIELD, H. The ultimate triumph of Christianity. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3440a.66

FISHER, G. P. Faith and rationalism. N. Y., 1879. 12° 5488.74

FISHWICK, H. The history of the parish of Garstang in the county of Lancaster. Part 1. [Manchester.] 1878. [Chetham soc.] Sm. 4° . . *2425.50

FISQUET, H. (J. P.) Dictionnaire de célébrités de la France. P. [1878.] 8° *4641.58

FLEMING, G. Rables and hydrophobia. Illus. L., 1872. 8° 3803.74

FLEURY, J. F. F. H., *called* Champfleury. Histoire de la caricature au moyen âge et sous la Renaissance. 2e éd. P. [1879.] Illus. 12° . . . 4079.35

FLINIAUX, C. La propriété industrielle, et la propriété littéraire et artistique en France et à l'étranger. P., 1879. 18° 5669a.9

FONTAINE, L. Le théâtre et la philosophie au 18e siècle. Versailles, 1879. 8° 4674.54

FORBES, J. Cantus, songs and fancies, to three, four of five parts, both apt for voices and viols. With a brief introduction to musick as taught in the musick-school of Aberdeen. Reproduced by photo-lithography for the New club series. Paisley, 1879. Sm. 4° **2470a.51

100 copies printed. Reproduced from the 3d edition, Aberdeen, 1682. This work of Forbes is the first known publication in which Scottish songs are found. Contains also, Several of the choicest Italian songs composed by Giovanni Giacomo Castoldi da Carravaggio. With some of the best new English-ayres. All in three parts.

FORCELLA, V., *ed.* Iscrizioni delle chiese e d'altri edificii di Roma dal secolo 11 fino ai giorni nostri. Vol. 1–6. Roma, 1869–75. 6 v. L. 4° *6750.6

FORMAN, H. B. Our living [English] poets. An essay in criticism. L., 1871. 8° 2556.54

FORT, A. J. A. Manuel de pathologie interne. Figures. Précédé de la manière d'examiner le malade et de faire les autopsies. Avec la collaboration du Dr. Guichet. P., 1879. 18° . . 5799a.81

FOUQUÉ, F. Santorin et ses eruptions. P., 1879. Plates. 4° *3861.65

FOURNIER, A. La syphilis du cerveau. Leçons cliniques, recueillies par E. Brissaud. P., 1879. 8° *3776.65

FRANCE. *Ministère des affaires étrangères.* Conférence monétaire internationale de 1878. P., 1878. 4° *3650.8

FRANCHETTI, L., and SONNINO, S. La Sicilia nel 1876. Firenze, 1877. 2 v. 8° 2723.55

FRANCK, A. Philosophes modernes, étrangers et français. P., 1879. 18° 5603.68

FRANK, H. Italienische Plaudereien. Lpz., 1876. 16° 2728.50

FREIRE DE ANDRADE, J. Vida de Dom Joaõ de Castrõ, quarto viso-rey da India. Nova ed. P., 1769. 12° *5098.33

FRISCHAUER, E. Bilder aus der römischen Gesellschaft. Lpz., 1877. 16° 2749.58

Sketches of contemporary Italians.

FROMENTIN, E. Sahara & Sahel. P., 1879. Illus. 4° *3051.62

This volume combines Un été dans le Sahara [3059.33] and Une année dans le Sahel [3056.52].

FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Visions of the future, and [11] other discourses. N. Y., 1879. 12° . . . 5486.70

FROUDE, J. A. Cæsar: a sketch. L., 1879. Folded map. Portr. 8° 2925.59

GACHES, J. Mémoires sur les guerres de religion à Castres et dans le Languedoc, 1555–1610. Publiés par C. Pradel. Portr. P., 1879. 8° . . 3523.59

GALEN, Philipp, *pseud.* *See* LANGE, P.

GALERIE contemporaine, littéraire et artistique. [T. 6.] P. [1878, 79.] 4° **4640.8

GAZETTE archéologique. 3e, 4e année. P., 1877, 78. 2 v. 4° *6220a.3

GAZETTE des beaux arts. T. 18. P., 1878. 8° . . *7320a.50

GEBLER, C. von. Galileo Galilei and the Roman curia. Tr. by Mrs. Geo. Sturge. L., 1879. 8° . 2742.69

Shelf. No.

GENOA. *Museo civico di storia naturale.* Annali. Pubblicati per cura di Giacomo Doria [etc.]. Genova, 1870-78. Plates. 12 v. in 10. 8° . . *5812.50

GEOGRAPHISCHES Jahrbuch. B. 7. Herausg. von E. Behm. Gotha, 1878. 16° *6288.1

GERARCHIA cattolica, e la famiglia pontificia, 1878. 2a ed. Roma, 1878. 16° *5548.53

GERMOND DE LAVIGNE, L. A. G. Les pamphlets de la fin de l'empire, des Cent jours, et de la restauration. P., 1879. 16° 4628.80

GEWERBEHALLE. 16er Jahrg. Stuttgart. [1878.] 4°.*8090a.2

GIBSON, J. M. The ages before Moses: a series of lectures on the book of Genesis. N. Y., 1879. 12° 3426.79

GILDERSLEEVE, H. A. Rifles and marksmanship. N. Y., 1878. Illus. Portr. 12° 5959.57

Reprinted from the Spirit of the Times.

GILES, C. The second coming of the Lord. Phila., 1879. 12° 3427.83

GILMOUR, D. Reminiscences of the Penn folk. Paisley weavers of other days, etc. 2d ed. Edinb., 1879. 8° 2468.70

GIRARD, M. Les insectes. Traité élémentaire d'entomologie. [T. 2.] Planches. P., 1879. 8° . . 3892.50

Contents. — 2. Orthoptères; Névroptères; Hyménoptères porte-aiguillon.

GIUSTI, G. Poesie: illustrate con note da G. Fioretto. 2a ed. Verona, 1876. Fac-simile. 2 v. 16° . . 2778.58

GLADSTONE, W. E. Gleanings of past years, 1843-78. Vols. 3, 4. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 16° 2559a.76

Contents. — 3. Historical and speculative. — 4. Foreign.

GLENNY, G. Gardening at a glance. L., 1879. Illus. Plate. Sm. 8° 3997.69

GOETHE, J. W. von. Œuvres dramatiques. Traduites de l'allemand, précédées d'une notice biographique et littéraire sur Goethe [par P. A. Stapfer]. P., 1825. 4 v. 8° *4874.21

This copy has been bound as if it were a part of the "Chefs-d'œuvre des théâtres étrangers," published by Ladvocat. Quérard states that an inferior version was made for that collection; also, that Stapfer was assisted by Cavagnac and Marguerè, but gives no clue as to who they were, or the part they each bore.

GOHREN, T. von. Die Agricultur-Chemie, nach dem heutigen Standpunkte. In 2 Th. Th. 1. Lpz., 1877. 8° 3979.73

Contents. — 1. Die naturgesetzlichen Grundlagen des Pflanzenbaues. 3te Aufl. des ursprunglichen Werkes von R. Hoffmann. Mit Holzschnitten, Tafeln und Tabellen.

GONSE, L., *ed.* Les beaux-arts et les arts décoratifs. P., 1879. 45 plates. Illus. 2 v. 4° *4023.53

Appeared originally in the Gazette des beaux-arts.

GOSSE, E. W. Studies in the literature of northern Europe. Frontispiece by Tadema. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2826.64

Title on cover "Northern studies."

GOUBERT, É. Essai de physiologie générale appliquée à l'étude de la vie et de la mort. P., 1879. 8° 3766.82

GRAEME, E. Beethoven: a memoir. With introductory essay, by F. Hiller. 2d ed. L., 1876. Portr. Sm. 8° 4048.90

A compilation from works of Marx, Thayer, Schindler, Ries, and Wegeler.

GRAFFIGNY, Francoise d'Issembourg d'Happoncourt. Lettres, suivies de celles de Mme. de Stael [etc.], des relations de Marmontel [etc.], sur leur séjour près de Voltaire. Revues et précédées d'une notice biographique, par E. Asse. P., 1879. 12° 2658.61

GRAMONT, A. A. A., *duc* de. L'Allemagne nouvelle, 1863-67. Par Andreas Memor [*pseud.*]. P., 1879. 18° 2829.75

GRANDEFFE, A. A. R. de G., *vicomte* de. Paris sous Napoléon III. Mémoires d'un homme du monde, 1857-70. P., 1879. 18° 2627.86

GRANVILLE, J. M. The secret of a clear head. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3768.90

Shelf. No.

GRAY, A. Synoptical flora of North America. Vol. 2. Pt. 1. N. Y., 1878. L. 8° 3843.59

Contents. — 2. Pt. 1. Gamopetalæ after Compositæ.

"This volume commences where the Flora of North America by Torrey and Gray stopped."

GRAY, J. H. A journey round the world in 1875-77. L., 1879. 8° 2265.58

GREAT BRITAIN. *India Office.* Archæological survey of western India. Report of the 1st-3d season's operations, 1874-76. By J. Burgess. L., 1874-78. Plates. Photographs. 3 v. 4° . *5040.7

Contents. — 1. Belgâm and Kaladgi districts. — 2. Kâthiâwâd and Kachh. — 3. Bidar and Aurangabad.

— *Public record office.* Calendar of State papers, domestic ser., 1652-53. Ed. by Mary A. E. Green. [Vol. 5.] L., 1878. 8° *7028.55

— Rotuli scaccarii regum Scotorum. The exchequer rolls of Scotland. Ed. by J. Stuart and G. Burnett. Vol. 1, 2. Edinb., 1878. Fac-similes. 2 v. 8° *7015.50

Contents. — 1. 1264-1359. — 2. 1359-79.

— *Royal observatory, Cape of Good Hope.* Results of astronomical observations in 1859, 60, 75. Under directions of E. J. Stone. Cape Town, 1874-77. 3 v. in 2. 8° **5022.52

— *Royal observatory, Greenwich.* Astronomical and meteorological observations for 1876. L., 1878. 4° **5191.1

GREEN, J. R. History of the English people. Vol. 3. N. Y., 1879. 8° *2422.58

Contents. — 3. Puritan England. 1603-1660; The revolution, 1660-1688.

GREEN, J. Entertainment for a winter's evening: being a full and true account of a very strange and wonderful sight seen in Boston on the twenty-seventh of December, at noon-day. By me, the hon^ble B. B. esq. B. [1750.] 8° . **H.82.29

The "strange and wonderful sight" was a Masonic procession, then new to Boston.

GRÉVILLE, Henry, *pseud.* *See* DURAND, Alice.

GRIPPER, C. F. Railway tunnelling in heavy ground. L., 1879. Folded plates. 4° 4013.67

GROSART, A. B. Representative nonconformists. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3440a.67

Contents. — J. Howe; R. Baxter; S. Rutherford; M. Henry.

The Spring lectures of the Presbyterian church of England, for 1879.

GROSS, J. B. Thoughts for the fireside and the school. Phila., 1879. 12° 2408.85

GRUNDY, F. H. Pictures of the past; memories of men I have met and places I have seen. L., 1879. 8° 2457.63

Sketches, by a civil engineer, of life in England and Australia.

GUEST, M. J. Lectures on the history of England. With maps. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2419.54

GUYAU, —. La morale anglaise contemporaine. Morale de l'utilité et de l'évolution. P., 1879. 8°. 5602.72

HAECKEL, E. H. The evolution of man. From the German. N. Y., 1879. Illus. 2 v. 12° . . . 3829.69

— Freedom in science and teaching. Prefatory note by T. H. Huxley. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3829.67

In reply to Virchow's "Freedom of science in the modern state."

HALL, J. A Recollection of such Treatises as haue bene heretofore seuerally published, and are nowe reuised, corrected, augmented. With addition of some others not hitherto extant. L., 1621. Engr. t. p. F° **5500.7

HAMILTON, R. Days of judgment and years of peace, or the great battle of the coming kingdom. Melbourne, 1878. Sm. 8° 5428.57

HANNA, W. Memoirs of Thomas Chalmers. Edinb. 1878. Portrs. 2 v. Sm. 8° 2456.50

HANNAY, J. History of Acadia, from its discovery to its surrender by the treaty of Paris. St. John, N. B. 1879. 8° *2314.61

Shelf. No.

HARRIS, W. C. Portraits of the game and wild animals of southern Africa. L., 1840. Plates. F° *47.A.1

HARVARD college. *Museum of comp. zoölogy.* Bulletin. Vol. 3, 4. Camb., 1871, 78. 2 v. 8° . *5885.4

HARVEY, R. The French mind; or, a psychological outline of the French intellect and character. L., 1870. Sm. 8° 5603.73

HASSAUREK, F. The secret of the Andes: a romance. Cincin., 1879. 8° 2317.60

HAUSSONVILLE, G. P. O. de C., *vicomte* d'. Études biographiques et littéraires. P., 1879. 12° . . 2248.71

Contents. — W. H. Prescott; Lord Brougham; J. Michelet; George Sand.

HAWKER, R. S. Poetical works. Collected and arranged with notice by J. G. Godwin. L., 1879. Portr. Sm. 8° 4566.52

HAYES, C. W. William Wells of Southold and his descendants, 1638–1878. Buffalo, 1878. Illus. 8° *4332.60

HAYWARD, E. F. Willoughby. [Poem.] B., 1879. Sq. 16° 2396.74

HAZLITT, W. C., *ed.* Fairy tales, legends, and romances illustrating Shakespeare. Prefixed, two dissertations. 1. On pygmies, 2. On fairies, by J. Ritson. L., 1875. Sm. 8° *4599.27

HEATH, F. G. Trees and ferns. L., 1879. Illus. Plates. Sm. 8° 3847.71

HEATH, R. F. Titian. L., 1879. Portr. Illus. Map. Sm. 8° 4069.64

HEINE, H. Selections from [his] poetical works. Tr. into English. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 2878.74

— Wit, wisdom, and pathos, from [his] prose, with pieces from the "Book of songs." Tr. by J. Snodgrass. L., 1879. Portr. 8° 2873.74

HENDERSON, J. C., *jr.* Our national system of education. N. Y. [1877.] Folded map. 12° 3597.69

HENNICKE, O. Der Conjunctiv im Altenglischen und seine Umschreibung durch modale Hilfsverba. Göttingen, 1878. 8° 2487.59

HENNIN, M. Les monuments de l'histoire de France. Catalogue des productions de la sculpture, de la peinture et de la gravure, relatives à l'histoire de la France et des Français. [481–1610.] P., 1856–63. 10 v. 8° *8066.50

HÉRAUD, A. Les secrets de la science, de l'industrie, et de l'économie domestique. Recettes. 205 figures. P., 1879. 18° 6008.67

HESE [*Lat.* Hesius], J. Itinerarius ioannis De hese presbyteri a Hierusalem describens dispositiones terrarum insularum mōtium & aquarum, ac etiam quedam mirabilia & pericula per diuersas partes mundi cōtingentia luculdissime enarrans . . . . Venales reperiuntur . . . . apud Oliuerium. [*Colophon:* — Explicīt duo tractatuli de mirabilibus rerum totius Indie et pri̇̄cipe eorum presbytero Ioanne. Impressum Parisius [*sic*] per Robertū gourmont pro Oliuerio senant . . . . 15–?] Sm. 4°. . . . No. 1 in **5468.54

"Ce qui a fait annoncer ce livre sous la date de 1489, quoiqu'il soit certainement postérieur à l'année 1500, c'est que le texte commence de cette manière (2 recto): Anno domini M.CCCC.LXXXIX. Ego Joānes [etc.]" — BRUNET.

HILL, B. D., and NEVINS, W. S. The north shore of Massachusetts bay. A history of Marblehead, Salem neck, and Juniper point, Beverly, and Cape Ann. Salem, 1879. 16° 2359a.61

HILL, T. E. Hill's manual of social and business forms: a guide to correct writing. [18th ed.] Chic., 1879. Portr. Illus. 4° *5631.3

HODGE, C. Conference papers, or analyses of discourses, doctrinal and practical delivered to the students of the Theological seminary, Princeton, N. J. N. Y., 1879. 8° 3451.66

HOFFBAUER, F. Paris à travers les âges. 7e, 8e livr. P., n. d. F° *46.F.1

HOLBROOK, M. L. Liver complaint, dyspepsia, and headache. N. Y., 1876. 12° 3766.83

HOLYOAKE, G. J. History of co-operation in England. Vol. 2. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3568.74

Contents. — 2. The constructive period — 1845–1878.

HOMER. The Odyssey of Homer rendered into English [blank] verse. Books 1 to 12. By G. A. Schomberg. L., 1879. 8° 2995.53

HOOK, W. F. Parish sermons. Ed. by W. Hook. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3440a.61

HOOKER, *Sir* J. D. The distribution of the North American flora. [L., 1878.] 8° 3848.71

Shelf. No.

HOPKINS, A. Life. By A. C. Sewall. N. Y. [1879.] 12° 4345.62

HOROZCO, S. de. Noticias y obras inéditas de este autor dramático desconocido, por J. M. Asensio y Toledo. Sevilla, 1867. Sm. 8° 5098.31

HOWIE, J. Biographia Scotiana; or, lives of the most eminent Scots worthies. [*Anon.*] 3d ed. Edinb., 1796. 8° *6547.69

HUARTE DE SAN JUAN, J. Exámen de ingenios para las sciencias. Agora nuenamente enmendado por el mismo autor, y añadidas muchas cosas curiosas, y proucchosas. Baeça, 1594. Sm. 8°. **D.210a.50

Señor D. Pascual de Gayangos states that the first edition of this rare book was printed at Baeza, by Montoya, in 1575. It was so thoroughly suppressed, that, although eleven editions of it had been published, Feyjoó begged a friend to procure a copy of it in Latin, Italian or French, because, as he said, he could hardly hope to find one in Spanish. (Ticknor's Hist. of Span. lit., ii, 219. *Note.*) It was first forbidden, "hasta que se repurgare," in Quiroga's prohibitory Index of 1583. The obnoxious passages were indicated in the Expurgatory index of the following year; but even after the "correction," it appears to have been rigidly suppressed, so that the editions of the sixteenth century are met with even more seldom than copies of the Cancionero General. — W. I. KNAPP.

Other editions of the Exámen de ingenios in the Boston Public Library are mentioned in the Ticknor Catalogue.

HUBAULT, G. Notre histoire en cent pages. Carte et vignettes. 3è éd. P., 1878. 16° 2629a.75

HUCHER, E., *ed.* Le Saint-Graal, ou Le Joseph d'Arimathie. Première branche des romans de la Table ronde. T. 3. P., 1878. Facsimile. 18° 3488.88

HUME, A. O. Stray feathers. A journal of ornithology for India and its dependencies. Vol. 5, 6. Calcutta, 1877, 78. 2 v. 8° *3905.56

HUND, W. Metropolis Salisburgensis. Accesserunt notæ C. Gewoldi. Ratisponæ, 1719. 3 v. in 1. Plate. F° (6) *4810.51

HUNTER, G. Y. A new and complete domestic medicine for home and abroad. L., 1879. Sm. 8° . 3797.77

HURTADO DE MENDOZA, D. Obras poéticas. la edicion completa. Madrid, 1877. [Coleccion de libros españoles raros ó curiosos. T. 11.] Sm. 8° **D.170b.106

A presentation copy from the editor, William I. Knapp.

The first edition published in 1610, by Hidalgo, 35 years after the author's death, contained only 96 poems. The edition of 1854 is a reprint. The present edition contains 170 poems, including all the inedited poetry of Mendoza found in ancient codices. — W. I. KNAPP.

— Poesias satíricas y burlescas. Madrid, 1876. Sm. 8° **D.170b.107

Presented by the editor, William I. Knapp. From the original manuscripts of Mendoza, in the National Libraries of Madrid and Paris, together with codices in possession of Señor Gayangos and Señor Sancho Rayon. It is the first edition of the reserved poetry of Mendoza. Only 100 copies printed.

ILLUSTRATION, L'. T. 67, 68. P., 1876. 2 v. F° . . *7403.1

INSTITUT de France. *Académie des sciences.* Mémoires par divers savants. T. 21–25. P., 1875–77. 5 v. 4° *3262.1

INTERNATIONAL numismata orientalia. [E. Thomas, *ed.*] Vol. 1. L., 1878. Plates. Map. 4° . *3020.52

Contents. — E. Thomas, Ancient Indian weights. — S. L. Poole, Coins of the Urtukí Turkumans. — B. V. Head, Coinage of Lydia and Persia. — E. T. Rogers, Coins of the Túlúni dynasty [Egypt, A.D. 835–905]. — P. Gardner, Parthian coinage. — T. W. Rhys Davids, Ancient coins and measures of Ceylon, with a discussion of the Ceylon date of the Buddha's death.

These papers were previously issued as independent publications, 1874–77. In the first number the title was Marsden's Numismata orientalia, after this the present title was adopted.

ISABEL Trevlthoe. A poem, by C. A. R. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 4568.77

Shelf. No.

ITALY. *Ministero di agricoltura, industria e commercio.* L'Italia economica nel 1873. [Compiled by L. Bodio.] 2a ed. Roma, 1874. 2 v. 8° 3655.62

Contents.—1. Text.—2. Tavole grafiche.

JACQUES, D. H. How to grow handsome; or, hints toward physical perfection. New ed. N. Y., 1879. Illus. 12° 3766.85

JACQUOT, C. Les codes de la législation forestière. 4e éd. P., 1866. 18° 5669a.8

JAEGER, G. Das Leben im Wasser und das Aquarium. Farbentafeln. Holzschnitten. Hamburg, 1868. L. 8° 5903.13

JEFFRIES, B. J. Color-blindness. B., 1879. Plates. 12° 3807.61

JENNINGS, H. The Rosicrucians, their rites and mysteries; with chapters on the ancient fire- and serpent-worshippers. 2d ed. Illus. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 5603.75

JESSOP, A. One generation of a Norfolk house: a contribution to Elizabethan history. 2d ed. L., 1879. 8° *2437.14

An account of Henry Walpole, the Jesuit, who was executed in 1595.

JOHNES, E. R. Briefs by a barrister. Occasional verses. N. Y., 1879. 16° 2396.70

JOHNSTON, J. F. W. The chemistry of common life. New ed., rev., by A. H. Church. Ediub., 1879. Illus. Sm. 8° 3977.68

JONES, T., 1731–92. History of New York during the revolutionary war, and of events in the other colonies at that period. Ed. by E. F. de Lancey. With notes, contemporary documents, maps and portraits. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 8° . *2370a.70

JOSELYNE, —. Ecce regnum; or, inquiry into the nature and a revelation of the glory of the kingdom of God, according to the Scriptures. N. Y., 1877. 16° 3440a.62

JOURNAL de l'anatomie et de la physiologie. [T. 14.] P., 1878. 8° *5764.1

JOURNAL des économistes: revue de la science économique et de la statisque. 1e sér., vol. 1–37. 2e sér., v. 1–48. 3e sér., v. 1–48. P., 1842–1877. 133 v. 8° *7649.5

Vol. 9, 18, 27, 37; 2d ser., vol. 20, 40, 48; 3d ser., v. 12, 24, 36, contain tables for preceding vols. The titles of the different series differ somewhat.

JOURNAL für die reine und angewandte Mathematik. B. 84, 85. Berlin, 1877, 78. 2 v. 4° *7940.3

KARASOWSKI, M. Frederic Chopin. His life, letters, and works. Portr. Tr. from the German by Emily Hill. L., 1879. 2 v. 8° 4047.52

KAUFFMANN, M. Utopias; or, schemes of social improvement. From Sir T. More to K. Marx. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3566.73

KAWELIN, C. Der bäuerliche Gemeindebesitz in Russland. Übers. und herausg. von I. Tarassoff. Lpz., 1877. 8° 3657.22

KIDD, J. The laws of therapeutics; or, the science and art of medicine. L., 1878. Sm. 8° . . . 3789.64

KIDDLE, H. New manual of the elements of astronomy. N. Y., 1878 [*cop.* 1867]. 12° . . . 5926.59

— Spiritual communications. Presenting a revelation of the future life. N. Y., 1879. 12° . . . 5603.67

KLERK, J. Van Boendale, *called* de, *and others.* Les gestes des ducs de Brabrant. Chronique en vers thyois du 15e siècle. Publiés, T. 1, 2, par J. F. Willems, [T. 3] par J. H. Borman. Bruxelles, 1839–69. 3 v. 4° 2811.3

KNOWLTON, Helen M. Hints for pupils in drawing and painting. Illus. from charcoal drawings by W. M. Hunt. B., 1879. 16° 4069.62

KOENIGLICHE Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, *Goettingen.* Abhandlungen. B. 23. Göttingen, 1878. 4° *3304.2

KRAUSE, A. Die Gesetze des menschlichen Herzens wissenschaftlich dargestellt als die formale Logik des reinen Gefühles. Lahr, 1876. 8° . 5601.59

KUGLER, F. (T.) Geschichte Friedrichs des Grossen. 10te Aufl. Portr. Lpz., 1878. Sm. 8° . . . 2848.69

KUSS, J. Leitfaden für den Unterricht in der Kunstgeschichte. 3te Aufl. Illus. Stuttgart, 1874. 8°. 4066.40

LABARTE, J., *ed.* Inventaire du mobilier de Charles v, roi de France. P., 1879. Plates. 4° . . . *2650.53

LACROIX, J. A. Du rétablissement des tours. P., 1878. 8° *3574.63

Opposes the use of Tours d'hospice, or receptacles for foundlings in front of almshouses.

Shelf. No.

LAMB, Martha J. History of the city of New York. Illus. In 2 v. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1877. 8° . . . *2371.65

LAMÉ-FLEURY, J. R. Historia del descubrimiento de la América. Madrid, 1845. Sm. 8° . . . 4329a.20

Translated into Spanish by M. J. J., and first published at Paris in 1837.

LANCASHIRE and Cheshire historical and genealogical notes. Repr. from "Leigh chronicle 'scrap book.'" Part 1, 2. 1878–79. Leigh, 1878, 79. 8° *2435.53

LANESSAN, J. L. de. Manuel d'histoire naturelle médicale. Figures dans le texte. P., 1879. 2 v. in 1. 18° 3788.71

LANG, C. Ueber natürliche Ventilation und die Porosität von Baumaterialien. Tafel. Stuttgart, 1877. 8° 4096.53

LANGE, Philipp. (*Philipp Galen.*) Der Alte vom Berge. Roman. Berlin, 1873. 3 v. 16° 2899.59

— Irene, die Träumerin. Roman. Berlin, 1873. 3 v. 16° 2899a.63

— Der Irre von St. James. Aus dem Reisetagebuche eines Arztes. 5te Aufl. Lpz., 1871. 4 v. in 2. 16° 2899.58

— Jane, die Jüdin. Roman. 2te Aufl. Berlin. [1873.] 16° 2870a.65

— Der Löwe von Luzern. 2te Aufl. Berlin. [1875.] 2 v. 16° 2899.57

LARTET, É., and CHRISTY, H. Reliquiæ Aquitanicæ; being contributions to the archæology and palæontology of Périgord and adjoining provinces of southern France. Ed. by T. R. Jones. Plates. Maps. Woodcuts. 1865–75. L., 1875. 4° **4630.52

LASTARRIA, J. V. La América. 2a ed. de la Primera parte. Gante, 1867. Portr. 8° 4365.59

— Miscelánea histórica y literaria. T. 1, 3. Valparaiso, 1868, 70. 2 v. 8° **D.3105.54

Contents.—1. Historia.—3. Costumbres y viajes.

LATHAM, P. M. Collected works. Vol. 2. (With index.) L., 1878. 8° *5724.51

LATHBURY, Mary A. Out of darkness into light. Poems and drawings. B. [*Cop.*, 1878.] Plates. Sm. 4° 2401.55

LAUACRUM conscientie omnium sacerdotum. [*Colophon:*—Metis impressum p Casparū Hochffeder. Anno Domini. M.cccec. xiiij.] Black letter. Sm. 4° . . . . . No. 2 in **5468.54

LAURENT, F. Principes de droit civil français. T. 1–33. P., 1869–78. 33 v. 8° *5613.8

LAVAYSSIÈRE, P. Une mission au Canada, 1751–69. Limoges. [1879.] 12° 2364.65

— Les piouniers allemands en Amérique. 2e éd. Limoges. [1878.] 12° 2364.64

LAVOIX, H., *fils.* Les traducteurs de Shakespeare en musique. P., 1879. 8° 4593.13

LAW, J. The farmer's veterinary adviser. Illus. 2d ed. Ithaca, 1877. 12° 4006.32

LEAR, Henrietta L. S., *formerly Miss Farrer.* The revival of priestly life in the seventeenth century in France. New ed. L., 1877. Sm. 8° . 3559.82

LE BRUN, Marie L. E. V. Souvenirs. L., 1879. 2 v. 8° 4648.80

LEFROY, *Sir* J. H. Memorials of the discovery and early settlement of the Bermudas or Somers Islands, 1511–1687. Vol. 2. Map. Fac-simile. L., 1879. Illus. 8° 2311.61

Vol. 1 has the date 1515–1687.

LEGGE, J., *ed.* The Chinese classics; with tr., notes, etc. Vol. 5. Pt. 1, 2. Hongkong, 1872. 1 v. in 2. 8° *5012.1

LE GRAND D'AUSSY, P. J. B., *ed.* Fabliaux or tales, abridged from French manuscripts of the 12th and 13th centuries, selected and tr. into English verse [by G. L. Way]. With preface and notes [by G. Ellis]. L., 1796–1800. 2 v. in 1. 8° *4685.22

Contains wood-cuts by the Bewicks.

LEHMANN, M. Preussen und die katholische Kirche seit 1640. 1er Th. Lpz., 1878. 8° 2813.52

Contents.—1. 1640–1740.

LENORMANT, C. Rabelais et l'architecture de la Renaissance. Restitution de l'Abbaye de Thélème. (Planches.) P., 1840. 8° 4096.52

LESSING, G. E. Dramatic works. Ed. by Ernest Bell. Memoir by Helen Zimmern. L., 1878. 2 v. Portr. Sm. 8° 2873.75

Shelf. No.

LESSING, G. E., *continued.*
— Selected prose works. Tr. by E. C. Beasley and Helen Zimmern. Ed. by Edward Bell. L., 1879. Plate. Sm. 8° 2873.77

Contents. — Laokoon; How the ancients represented death; Dramatic notes.

LESUEUR, J. B. C. Histoire et théorie de l'architecture. P., 1879. Illus. L. 8° 4091.63
LEWES, Marian E., *formerly Miss Evans.* Impressions of Theophrastus Such. N. Y., 1879. 12° 4568.78
LIARD, L. La science positive et la métaphysique. P., 1879. 8° 5602.70
LIE, J. Den Fremsynte, eller Billeder fra Nordland. 4de Oplag. Kjøbenhavn, 1873. 16° 4878.89
— Lodsen og hans Hustru. Kjøbenhavn, 1874. 16°. 4878.88
— Tremastern "Fremtiden," eller Liv nordpaa. 2en Udg. Kjøbenhavn, 1875. 16° 4878.90
LINDAU, P. Der Zankapfel. Schwank in 1 Akt. Berlin, n. d. 16° 4878.83
LINNEAN society, *London.* Journal. Zoology, vol. 11-13. L., 1873-78. 3 v. 8° *5303.1
— - Botany. Vol. 13-16. L., 1873-78. 4 v. 8° . . *5303.1
LIONNE, H. de. Lettres inédites. Précédées d'une notice sur la famille de Lionne. Publiées par U. Chevalier. Valence. 1877. 8° 2652.79
LIVERPOOL. *Literary and philos. soc.* Proceedings. 67th session. No. 32. L., 1878. 8° *5126.1
LLORENTE, J. A. Noticias históricas de las tres provincias vascongadas. Madrid, 1806-08. 5 v. Sm. 4° **D.130a.37
LLOYD, H. Elementary treatise on the wave-theory of light. 3d ed. L., 1873. Illus. 8° 3923.55
LOMBARD, H. C. Traité de climatologie médicale comprenant la météorologie médicale. T. 3. P., 1879. 8° 3796.70
LONGFELLOW, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. Vol. 28-31. B., 1879. 4 v. 16° 2399a.67

Contents. — 28. America: Southern states. — 29. America: Western states. — 30. America: British America; Danish America; Mexico; Central America; South America; West Indies. — 31. Oceanica; Australasia; Polynesia, and miscellaneous seas and islands.

LONG ISLAND historical society, *Brooklyn, N. Y.* Memoirs. Vol. 1-3. Brooklyn, 1867-78. Illus. Map. 3 v. 8° *4373.22

Contents. — 1. Journal of a voyage to New York and a tour in several of the American colonies in 1679-80, by Jasper Dankers and Peter Sluyter. Tr. and ed. by H. C. Murphy. — 2. Battle of Long Island, by T. W. Field. — 3. Campaign of 1776 around N.Y. and Brooklyn. By H. P. Johnston.

LONGNON, A. Paris pendant la domination anglaise (1420-1436). Documents extraits des registres de la chancellerie de France. P., 1878. 8° . . *2635.61
LORENZ VON LIBURNAU, J. R. R. Wald, Klima und Wasser. Holzschnitten. München, 1878. [Naturkräfte, v. 29.] 16° 3917.50.29
LOUIS-LANDE, L. Basques et Navarrais. Souvenirs d'un voyage dans le nord de l'Espagne. P., 1878. 18° 3099.63
LOURDAU, E. Du séuat et de la magistrature dans la démocratie française. P., 1879. 18° 4628.81
LUCAS, T. J. The Zulus and the British frontiers. L., 1879. 8° 3055.58

MAC COAN [Mc Coan], J. C. Our new protectorate. Turkey in Asia. Map. L., 1879. 2 v. 8° . . 3084.64
MACCOMBIE [M'Comble], W. Cattle and cattle-breeders. 3d ed. Edinb., 1875. Sm. 8° . . . 3997.70
MACDUFF, J. R. Palms of Elim; or, rest and refreshment in the valleys. By the author of "Morning and night watches." L., 1879. Sm. 8° . . 3440a.68

A book of religious consolation for the old or the sick.

MAC GREGOR, C. M. Narrative of a journey through Khorassan and on the N. W. frontier of Afghanistan in 1875. Vol. 2. Illus. L., 1879. 8° 5040a.56
MAGARIÑOS CERVANTES, A., *ed.* Páginas uruguayas. T. 1. Album de poesias, coleccionadas con algunas breves notas. Edicion destinada á aumentar el fondo de suscriciones para el monumento de la independencia. Montevideo, 1878. 8° *4310a.130

Shelf. No.

MAGAZINE of American history. Vol. 2. N. Y., 1878. 4° *4414.50
MAGNIER, D. Nouveau manuel complet du porcelainier, faïencier, potier de terre, comprenant la fabrication des grès cérames [etc.]. Planches. P., 1864. 2 v. in 1. Sm. 12° . . . 8029a.83
MAJOR, J. Ioannis Maioris Hadingtonani, in Primũ [Quartum] Magistri Sententiarum disputationes & decisiones nuper repositae: Cũ amplissimis materiarum & Quæstionũ indicibus seu tabellis. [P.] 1519-30. 4 v. in 2. Black letter. F° *5520a.50

Vol. 1 is dated 1530, 2 and 3, 1528, and 4, 1519.

MALLOCK, W. H. Every man his own poet: or, the inspired singer's recipe book. By a Newdigate prizeman. [*Anon.*] 1st Amer. from 3d English ed. B., 1879. 16° 4569a.86
— Is life worth living? N. Y., 1879. 8° 5487.77

Much of the substance of this work has been published in the Contemporary review and the Nineteenth century.

MANNEQUIN, T. Le problème monétaire et la distribution de la richesse. P., 1879. 8° 3657.21
MANSFIELD, E. D. Personal memories, social, political, and literary. 1803-1843. Cincin., 1879. 12° 4346.75
MANSILL, R. Almanac of planetary meteorology. 1877, 78. Rock Island, 1876, 77. 2 v. in 1. 4° . 5961.53
— Cohesive attraction and the formation of worlds. Rock Island, 1869. 8° 3929.69
MANTZ, P. Hans Holbein. Dessins et gravures sous le direction de E. Lièvre. P., 1879. F° . . *,*C.F.9.1
MANZONI, L., *ed.* Bibliografia degli statuti ordini e leggi dei municipii italiani. Parte 1. Bologna, 1876. 8° *2163.22
MARCHANGY, L. A. F. de. Tristan le voyageur, ou la France au 14e siècle. P., 1825, 26. 6 v. 8° . 4665.53
MARCHE, A. Trois voyages dans l'Afrique occidentale [1871-78]. Sénégal, Gambie, Casmance, Gabon, Ogooué. Gravures. Carte. P., 1879. 16° 3058.56
MARGRY, P., *compiler.* Découvertes et établissements des Français dans l'ouest et dans le sud de l'Amérique septentrionale, 1614-98. Mémoires et documents. P., 1879. Portr. Folded maps. 3 v. 8° *2312.64

Contents. — 1. Voyages des Français sur les grand lacs et découverte de l'Ohio et du Mississipi (1614-84). Portr. — 2. Lettres de Cavalier de La Salle et correspondance relative à ses entreprises (1678-85). — 3. Recherche des bouches du Mississipi et voyage à travers le continent jusqu'à Québec (1669-98).

MARIA DEL OCCIDENTE, *pseud.* *See* BROOKS, Maria G.
MARQUIONY, E. Sketch of the life and letters of the countess Adelstan. An abridged tr., from the French. By E. A. M. L., 1874. Sm. 8° . . 4649a.59

Sketch of Mme. Julia ——, of Lyons, who is mentioned only in this work under her pseudonym.

MARSY, F. M. de, and RICKER, A. Histoire moderne des Chinois, des Japonnois, des Indiens, des Persans, des Turcs, des Russiens, &c. Pour servir de suite à l'Histoire ancienne de Rollin. Paris, 1758-87. 30 v. 12° 6229.57
MARTIN, T. Life of the Prince Consort. Portr. Vol. 4. L., 1879. 8° 2542.56
MAS LATRIE, L. de. L'île de Chypre: sa situation présente et ses souvenirs du moyen-âge. Carte. P., 1879. 18° 3089.29
MASSACHUSETTS. *Board of health.* 10th annual report. B., 1879. 8° *6457.16; *5761.3
— Abstracts of the certificates of corporations organized during the years 1863-77. B., 1864-78. 2 v. 8° *6453.17
MASSACHUSETTS historical society. Proceedings. Vol. 1. 1791-1835. B., 1879. 8° *2355.12
MATHER, I. The times of men are in the hand of God. Or a sermon occasioned by that awfull Providence which hapned in Boston in New-England, the 4th day of the 3d moneth 1675, (when part of a vessel was blown up in the harbour, and nine men hurt, and three mortally wounded) wherein is shewed how we should sanctifie the dreadfull name of God under such awfull dispensations. B., 1675. Sm. 4° . . **H.95.4

A copy of the second work printed in Boston. Bound in brown levant gros grain morocco, panelled, by Bedford.

Shelf. No.

MATHER, I., *continued.*
— The wicked mans portion. Or a sermon (preached at the lecture in Boston the 18th day of the 1. moneth 1674. When two men were executed who had murthered their master). B., 1675. Sm. 4° **H.95.5

A copy of the second issue of the first work printed in Boston. On the title-page in the author's autograph is: For ye revd mr Higginson of Salem.

MATHIEU, D. L'ancien régime dans la province de Lorraine et Barrois. (1698–1789.) P., 1879. 8° 4625.54

MAZADE, C. de. Le comte de Serre. La politique modérée sous la restauration. P., 1879. 18° . 4648.79

MEEHAN, T. Native flowers and ferns of the United States. Vol. 2. Chromo-lithographs. B., 1879. 4° *3842.60

MEGUSCHER, F. Memoria [su] la migliore maniera per rimettere i boschi nelle montagne della Lombardia. 2a ed. Milano, 1859. 8° 3846.69

MEMOR, Andreas, *pseud.* *See* GRAMONT, A. A. A., *duc* de.

MÉNARD, R. Les curiosités artistiques de Paris. Guide dans les musées, les collections et les édifices. P., 1878. 18° *8079.76

MENSINGER. C. Vocabolario poliglotto di geografia contenenti i nomi propri degli imperi, regni [etc.] d'Europa. Milano, 1870. 8° *2286.52

MERIVALE, C. Four lectures on some epochs of early church history. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3519.69

MERRITT, H. Art criticism and romance. With recollections, and 23 etchings, by Anna Lea Merritt. L., 1879. Portr. 2 v. Sm. 8° 4067.20

The last volume contains two novels: Robert Dalhy, and a posthumous production; The Oxford professor and the harpist.

MERZ, H. Bilder-Atlas zur Weltgeschichte. Volks-Ausg. von L. Weisser. Text, von H. Merz. Stuttgart, n. d. Plates. 4°, obl. *2220.23

MEYER, Bertha. Aids to family government; or, from the cradle to the school, according to Froebel. Tr. from the 2d German ed. by M. L. Holbrook. Added, an essay on the rights of children, by H. Spencer. N.Y., 1879. Portr. 16°. 3588.8

MIDDLETON, C. H. A descriptive catalogue of the etched work of Rembrandt. L., 1878. Plates. 8° *4074.79

MILLARES, A. Historia de la inquisicion en las Islas Canarias. Las Palmas de Gran-Canaria, 1874. 4 v. in 1. Sm. 8° 5049.80

MILTON, J. L'Allegro and Il Penseroso. Illus. with etchings, by Birket Foster. L., 1855. L. 8° . *4603.10

MIRO, J. I. Catalogue de [sa] bibliothèque espagnole. Romans de chevaleric, poëmes, romanceros, cancioneros, chroniques diverses des 15e–16e siècles, etc. P., 1878. 8° *2201.18

This sale catalogue contains the titles of many books of excessive rarity.

MISTÈRE, Le, du Viel Testament, publié par le baron J. de Rothschild. [Vol. 1.] P., 1878. 8° . . . 2674.69

"Le Mistère du Viel Testament est une œuvre collective, qui a dû s'élaborer lentement pendant le cours du 15e siècle."—*Préface.*

MOLBECH, C. K. F. Ambrosius. A play. From the Danish, by Alice Berry. Edinb., 1879. Sm. 8° 2878.78

MOLINA, F. Bosquejo de la república de Costa Rica, seguido de apuntamientos para su historia. Con mapas, vistas y retratos. Nueva York, 1851. 8° *4413.19

Presentation copy, with autograph, from the author to Edward Everett.

MOLINARI, G. de. La rue des nations. Visites aux sections étrangères de l'exposition universelle de 1878. P. [1879.] 18° 4029.95

MOLITOR, W. Burning questions. L., 1876. Sm. 8°. 3468.65

Urges, in dialogue form, the speedy union of the State and the Catholic church.

MOLLETT, J. W. Rembrandt. L., 1879. Illus. Sm. 8° 4069.63

According to the preface the substance of this treatise is taken from C. Vosmaer's Rembrandt.

Shelf. No.

MONITEUR des architectes. Nouv. sér., Vol. 12. P., 1878. 4° *8101.3

MONSTERY, T. H. New manual of the art of swimming. N. Y., 1878. Illus. 16° 6009a.89

MONTH by month. Poems for children. Illus. by T. Pym. L. [1879?] Sm. sq. 8° 4569a.88

MONTPELLIER, *France.* Catalogue de la bibliothèque. [Vol. 3.] Montpellier, 1878. 8° *2168.4

Contents.—3. Histoire littéraire et bibliographie.

MONTZEY, Charles de. Histoire de La Flèche et de ses seigneurs. le période. Le Mans, 1877, 78. 3 v. in 1. 8° *4610a.6

MORCELLI, S. A. Kalendarivm ecclesiae Constantinopolitanae. Accedunt qvatvor Evangeliorvm lectiones in codice variantes. Romae, M.DCC.LXXXVIII. Engr. t. p. 2 v. 4° *5510a.51

MORGAN, H. H. Topical Shakespeariana, or a collection of English Shakespeariana (exclusive of editions) arranged under headings to facilitate reference to special subjects of investigation. St. Louis, 1879. 8° G.74.15

MOUNSEY, A. H. The Satsuma rebellion. An episode of modern Japanese history. Maps. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3018.50

MUCEDORUS. The comedy of Mucedorus. Ed. by K. Warnke and L. Proescholdt. Halle, 1878. 8°. 4575.42

MUELLER, W. Field-marshal Count Moltke. Tr. by P. E. Pinkerton, and ed. by H. M. Hozier. L., 1879. Portr. 8° 2848.70

MURATORI, L. A. Liturgia Romana vetus, tria sacramentaria complectens; accedunt missale Gothicum, missale Francorum, duo Gallicana, et duo omnium vetustissimi Romanae ecclesiae rituales libri. Venetiis, 1748. 2 v. in 1. Facsimile plates. F° *5440.51

MUROUIA, M. Historia de Galicia. Lugo, 1865, 66. 2 v. Illus. 8° **D.130a.36

Contains also the music of a few local songs.

MURPHY, J. M. Rambles in north-western America from the Pacific ocean to the Rocky mountains. L., 1879. Folded map. 8° 2360a.68

MUSICAL association for the investigation and discussion of subjects connected with the art and science of music, *London.* Proceedings. Third, fourth sessions. L., 1877, 78. 2 v. in 1. 8° *8046.56

MUSICAL directory, annual and almanack. 27th issue. L., 1879. Sm. 8° *8048.52

MYSTERY, The, of miracles. By the author of "The supernatural in nature." L., 1879. Sm. 8° . . 5488.75

NARJOUX, F. Les écoles publiques. Construction et installation en Belgique et en Hollande. P., 1878. Illus. 8° 4094.56
— Les écoles publiques. Construction et installation en Suisse. P., 1879. Illus. 8° 4094.58

NATIONAL gallery, The, of pictures by the great masters. L., n. d. 114 plates. 2 v. 4° . . *8062.16

NEELY, Flora. Hand-book for the kitchen and housekeeper's guide. N. Y., 1879. Woodcuts. 12°. 4006.33

NEISON, A. Practical boat building for amateurs. Illus. L., n. d. Sm. 8° 3959.71

NELSON, C. A. Waltham and its industries. With an historical sketch of Watertown, 1630 to Jan. 15, 1738. Photographic illus. Camb., 1879. Portr. 8° *2359.67

NESBITT, A. Glass. Wood-cuts. [L., 1879.] 8° . 4029.94

NEWMAN, J. H. Fifteen sermons before the university of Oxford, between 1826 and 1843. 3d ed. L., 1872. Sm. 8° 3440a.65

NEWTON, W. W. Essays of to-day: religious and theological. B., 1879. 16° 2407.79

NICHOLS, J. R. Science at home. Scientific essays upon subjects connected with every-day life. N. Y., 1879. 16° 3918.68

NICHOLSON, J. S. The effects of machinery on wages. The Cambridge Cobden prize essay, 1877. Camb., 1878. 8° 3566.72

NICOLAI, R. Griechische Litteraturgeschichte in neuer Bearbeitung. Magdeburg, 1873–78. 3 v. 8° 2965.60

NIGHTINGALE, A. F., *compiler.* Hand-book of requirements for admission to the colleges of the United States. N. Y., 1879. 8° 3592.58

NOAD, H. M. The student's text-book of electricity. New ed., with introd. and additional chapters by W. H. Preece. Illus. L., 1879. 8° 3969.81

NOËL, O. Histoire du commerce extérieur de la France depuis la révolution. P., 1879. 8° . . 3657.20

Shelf. No.

NOIRÉ, L. Max Müller and the philosophy of language. L., 1879. 8° 2955.64

NOUVELLE revue historique de droit français et étranger. P., 1878. 8° *7562.3

NOUVELLES annales de la construction. 3e sér., T. 2, 3. P., 1877, 78. 2 v. 4° *6992.1

NUÑEZ DE LA PEÑA, J. Conqvista y antigvedades de las islas de la Gran Canaria y sv descripcion. Con muchas advertencias . . . y otras particularidades en la isla de Theuerife. Madrid, 1676. Sm. 4° **D.260a.45

OBLIVIAD, The: a satire. Supplement, by the American ed. And the perpetual commentary of the Athenæum. N. Y., 1879. Plate. L. 12°. **2557.73

An indiscriminate personal attack on modern English authors and books, particularly on Wm. H. Dixon and the Athenæum. "This satire was put to press a few years since in England, but suppressed."—*Preface by American editor.*

OCCAM, William. Centilogij theologicl magistri Guilhelmi de ockã oẽm ferme theologiã speculatiuã suh cẽtũ oclusiouib' vñ nomẽ sumpsit: subtilissime cõplectẽtis: p̃fatio icipit. [*Colophon:*—Diligenter impressi per M. Johannem Trechsel alemanũ. Lugduni. Anno dñi M.cccc.xcv.] Illuminated initial letter. Black letter. Sm. f°. (8) **5600.54

A part of the work known as Quaestiones et decisiones in IV libros Sententiarum cum centilogio theologico, ff. 439-454. — HAIN. 11,942.

— Incipit compendiũ errorũ Iohãnis pape xxij. editũ et compilatum a fratre Guillermo ockam de ordine fratrũ minorum. n. t. p. [Lugduni, Johann Trechsel.] n. d. Illuminated letters. Sm. f° (6) . . . . . **No. 2 in 5600.58

— Littere recitatorie gestorã fratris michaelis de Cezena. edite vt in fine carũ patebit sb' scriptõe et suffragio henrici de chalhem: Frãcisci de esculo. & Guilhelmi de ockam & alloã ei adhereutiũ. ex monacho ad capitulũ minorũ in parpiniano aut aiinione congregãdũ. Anno dñi M. CCCxxxi. [*Also*, Litterarũ F. Michaelis ad imꝑatorẽ.] [*Colophon:*— . . . . Cui q̃dez dyalogo p magr̃m Iohem Trechsel artis impssorie solertissimũ diligẽter impssorie: hmõi additiões: quãta maxima fieri potuit accuratõe castigate: adiunete sunt Lugduni. Anno dñi M. CCCC.xcv.] Illuminated letters. Sm. f° (6) *B.140.16; **5600.53

Part of the Opus nonaginta dierum et dialogi, ff. 35-48. — HAIN. 11,935.

— Sũmaria feu epitomata CXXIIII Capitulorũ onis xc dierum M. Guilhelmi de ockã diligẽter collecta. Capitals and initials in red and blue. Black letter. 4° (8) *5600.52

This work, which has no imprint, appears to be a fragment of a work of Occam (No. 3 in B. 140.10), a collation of which can be found in Hain, No. 11,935, and which was printed: p magr̃m Johem Trechsel . . . Lugduni. Anno dñi. M.CCCC.XCV, Die XVI. julij.

— Tabule ad diuersas hulus operis magistri Guilhelmi de ockam sup quattuor libros sñiarũ ãnotatões et ad cẽtilogij theologici eiusdem cõclusiones facile reperiendas apprime conduelhiles. [*Reverse:* Ex Lugduno galliarũ ad sextũ idus nouẽhrias ãni hul'. M. CCCC.xcv. (J. Trechsel.)] Black letter. Sm. f° (8) . No. 2 in 5600.54

Prefaces to the work known as Questiones et decisiones in IV libros Sententiarum cum centilogio theologico. — HAIN. No. 11,942.

OCHOA, D. de, *pseud.* Die Emancipation der Sklaven auf Cuba. Aus dem Spanischen, übers. von E. Butze. Lpz., 1864. 8° 5579a.98

Brockhaus, in his Vollständiges Verzeichniss, says the author is the son of a Cuban planter and that the above name is a pseudonym.

O'CONNOR, T. P. Lord Beaconsfield. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2457.61

OLIPHANT, Margaret (O.) W. Dress. Phila. [1879.] Illus. 12° 4006.26

OLLIER, E. Cassell's illustrated history of the Russo-Turkish war. Vol. 1. L. [1879.] 4° 3080a.52

Shelf. No.

O'NEILL, C. Practice and principles of calico printing, bleaching, dyeing, etc. Vol. 1. Manchester, 1878. 8° *8028.24

Monthly supplement to the Textile colourist, 1876, 77.

ONTINORI, O. Catalogo descrittivo di una collezione di uccelli fatta nell' Africa centrale nord, 1859-1861. Milano, 1864. 8° *3904.9

OTTLEY, W. Y., and TOMKINS, P. W. Engravings of the marquis of Stafford's collection of pictures, in London. L., 1818. 4 v. 126 plates. F° . **C.F.8.1

OWEN, J. Of the divine original, authority, self-evidencing light, and power of the Scriptures. Also, a vindication of the purity and integrity of the Hebrew and Greek texts. Oxford, 1659. Sm. 8° . . . . . No. 1 in **7429.38

— Pro sacris scripturis adversus hujus temporis fanaticos exercitationes apologeticæ quatuor. Oxonii, 1658. Sm. 8° . . . . . No. 2 in **7429.38

PALERMO, *Sicily. Biblioteca nazionale.* Catalogo ragionato dei libri di prima stampa e delle edizioni Aldine e rare nella Biblioteca nazionale, compilato da A. Pennino. Vol. 1. Palermo, 1875. 8° *6165.24

PARABLES, The, of the Kingdom. Our Lord's parables simply told for children. By the author of "Earth's many voices." L. [1879.] Sm. 8° . . 5447.84

PARABOSCO, G. Libro primo [-quarto] delle lettere amorose. Con aleune altre di nvovo aggivnte. Venetia, 1581. Sm. 8° **6779a.28

PARK, A. A manual of method for pupil-teachers and assistant masters. L., 1879. Sm. 8° . . . 3599.87

PARVILLE, (F.) H. Peudefer de. Causeries scientifiques, 1877. P., 1878. Illus. 18° *7918.1

PASCOE, C. E. Schools for girls and colleges for women. With some chapters on the higher employment of women. L., 1879. Sm. 8° . . 3597.68

PASSERINI, L., *ed.* La bibliografia di Michelangelo Buonarroti e gli incisori delle sue operc. Firenze, 1875. 8° *6160.10

PATTEE, W. S. A history of old Braintree and Quincy, with a sketch of Randolph and Holbrook. Quincy, 1878. Portrs. 8° 2355.72

PAULIER, A. B. Manuel d'hygiène. P., 1879. 12° . 5769.13

PEACE parliament, The; or, the reconstructiou creed of Christendom. B. [1879.] 16° *5489a.73

A satire directed against the leaders of religious thought in England.

PÉLAGAUD, E. Un conservateur au second siècle. Celse et les premières luttes entre la philosophie antique et le christianisme naissant. P., 1879. 8° 5602.71

PENJON, A. Étude sur la vie et les œuvres philosophiques de G. Berkeley. P., 1878. 8° 2455.56

PENNELL, R. F., *compiler.* Ancient Greece, to 146 B. C. B., 1879. 12° 2969.66

— Ancient Rome, to 476 A. D. B., 1878. 12° . . . 2959.74

PENNSYLVANIA magazine of history and biography. Vol. 2. Phila., 1878. 8° *5335.1

PEREZ DE PINEDA, J. Breve tratado de doctrina útil para todo cristiano. Año de 1560. Ahora fielmente reimpreso. Madrid, 1871. Sm. 8° . . **D.270a.32

A presentation copy from the editor, W. I. Knapp.

PEREZ, J. P. Diccionario de la lengua Maya. [Introduccion por Eligio Ancona; Memoria biográfica por Fabian Carrillo Suaste.] Mérida de Yucatan, 1866-77. 4° *4310a.131

PERRIN, M., and PONCET, F. Atlas des maladies de l'oeil, par M. Perrin. 2e ed. et L'anatomie pathologique, par F. Poncet. 92 planches. P., 1879. L. 8° *3801.68

PERRY, G. G. The life of St. Hugh of Avalon, bishop of Lincoln. Portr. L., 1879. Sm. 8° . . 3559.81

PETRARCA, F. Sonnets and stanzas. Tr. by C. B. Cayley. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2777.50

PHILIP'S handy atlas of America, with index and statistical notes by J. Bartholomew. L., 1879. Maps. 4° *2380.9

PHILLIPUS CYPRIUS. Chronicon ecclesiæ Græcæ. Accedit Christophori Angeli de statu hodiernorum Græcorum Enchiridion emendatum, cum tralatione G. Felavli. Francqueræ, 1678, 9. Sm. 4° *5528.11

PHŒNIX, S. W. The Whitney family of Connecticut and its affiliations. Prefixed some account of the Whitneys of England. N. Y., 1878. 3 v. Plates. 4° *4330a.50

The compiler of this elaborate and sumptuous work, which was published for presentation only, was assisted in its preparation by D. Williams Patterson.

Shelf. No.

PICKERING, C. Chronological history of plants; man's record of his own existence illustrated through their names, uses, and companionship. B., 1879. Portr. 4⁰. **3841.57

About half of this work had been put in type at the time of the author's decease; the rest has been published under the care of his widow, Sarah S. Pickering.

PIERRE, V. Les Évangiles et l'histoire. P., 1879. 12⁰. 5428.56

PIGAFETTA, A. Primo viaggio intorno al globo terracqueo ossia ragguaglio della navigazione alle Indie orientali, 1519–22. Milano, 1800. Maps. Woodcuts. 4⁰ *2260.61

A condensed account of Pigafetta's narrative may be found in Ramusio, Navigazioni et viaggi, vol. 1 [2260.2].

PIKE, J. S. First blows of the civil war. The ten years of preliminary conflict in the United States, 1850–1860. N. Y. [1879.] 8⁰. 2328.68

PINE, J., *engraver*. The Spanish armada, 1588. The tapestry hangings of the House of Lords. Reproduced in heliotype. B., 1878. Plates. Fac-similes. F⁰. *6510.8

This reproduction is from the edition of London, 1739.

PIONEER society, *Michigan*. Report, with reports of county, town, and district pioneer societies. Vol. I. Lansing, 1877. 8⁰. *4474.60

PITRÈ, G., *ed*. Fiabe, novelle e racconti popolari siciliani. Con discorsi, grammatica del dialetto e delle parlate siciliane, saggio di novelline albanesi di Sicilia e glossario. Palermo, 1875. 4 v. 16⁰ 2778.59

PLATO. Gnomologia Græcolatina. Digesta [a Niccolo Liburnio]. Coloniæ Allobrogum, 1613. Sq. 16⁰. **5009a.10

This copy belonged to Increase Mather, and has his autograph, and a few manuscript notes by him.

PLEASURES, The, and profits of our little poultry farm. L., 1879. Sm. 8⁰. 4008.37

PLUMPTRE, E. H. Movements in religious thought. Three sermons, preached in 1879. L., 1879. Sm. 8⁰. 3440a.74

POLLEN, J. H. Gold and silversmiths' work. Woodcuts. N. Y., 1879. 8⁰ 4029.96

POLLOK, F. W. T. Sport in British Burmah, Assam, and the Cassyah and Jyntiah hills. Illus. L., 1879. Plates. Folded maps. 2 v. 8⁰. 4007.20

PONTIFICALE Romanum Clementis VIII et Urbani VIII jussu editum, postremò recognitum & castigatum. Venetiis, MDCCLXIX. Illus. L. 4⁰. **5440.50

PONZOA CEBRIAN, F. Historia de la dominacion de los árabes en Murcia. Palma de Mallorca, 1845. Portrs. Plates. 8⁰. **D.130a.39

"Esta obra se escribió con poco conocimiento de la historia de los árabes, como se demuestra en un artículo crítico que acerca de esta historia se insertó en la Antología española." — MUÑOZ Y ROMERO.

PORTEFEUILLE économique des machines [etc.]. T. 22, 23. P., 1877, 78. 2 v. 4⁰. *7001.1

PORTES, M. L. Manuel de minéralogie. Figures. P., 1879. 18⁰. 3869.62

PORTFOLIO, The. Ed. by P. G. Hamerton. Illus. Vol. 9. L., 1878. F⁰. *C.C.1.1

POUGEOIS, A. Histoire de Pie IX. T. 3. P., 1879. 8⁰. 3554.61

PRATT, C. E. The American bicycler. Illus. B., 1879. 12⁰. 6008.70

PRATT, G. A grammar and dictionary of the Samoan language. 2d ed. Ed. by S. J. Whitmee. L., 1878. Sm. 8⁰. 3038.54

PRINCE, N. The constitution and government of Harvard College. [*Anon*. B., 1743.] 4⁰. . **H.82.26

Contains manuscript corrections and note by Th. Prince.

PROUDHON, P. J. La pornocratie, ou les femmes dans les temps modernes. P., 1875. 18⁰. . . . 5578.78

PUINI, C. Il Buddha, Confucio e Lao-Tse. Firenze, 1878. 16⁰. 5488.72

PUJADES, J., 1568–1635. Crónica universal del principado de Cataluña [hasta 1162]. Barcelona, 1829–32. 8 v. in 5. Sm. 4⁰. **D.3105.55

PULCE, G., *marchese*. Saggio storico di letteratura poetica dal secolo di Pericle fino al nostro. Napoli, 1867. 2 v. 8⁰. *2194.16

Shelf. No.

PURGATORIUM detractorum salubrirmũ quo quidẽ detractores ipsi alicne vito temerarij iudices eo4 etiam prompti auditores toleratore q3 luce clarius instruuntur. ne pestifera lingua neue patulis aurib' peccent. & quomodo his procellis satisfaciendũ sit. ac inter easdem recte viuendum. sacris eloquijs q3 aptissime demonstratur. [*Colophon*: — Impressum est hoc directoriũ detracto4 p mitus Colonie Anno dñi M. ccccix in domo Quentell.] Black letter. Sm. 4⁰. No. 5 in **5468.54

QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU, J. L. A. de. The human species. L., 1879. [International scientific ser.] Sm. 8⁰ 3829.71

QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY, A. C. Quatremère, *called*. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages des plus célèbres architectes du 11e siècle jusqu'à la fin du 18e. P., 1830. Plates. 2 v. 8⁰ 4094.57

QUATTUOR nouissima cum multis exemplis pulcherrimis. [*Colophon*: — Fiuiunt exempla do gaudijs regni celor4. Et alior4 triũ nouissimor4. Denuo sagaci cura correcta. Impressa Colonie p honestũ virũ Henricum Quentell Anno dñi M.CCCCC.] Black letter. Sm. 4⁰. No. 6 in **5468.54

Usually known under the title of Cordiale.

QUESADA, V. G. Las bibliotecas europeas y algunas de la América latina. T. 1. Buenos Aires, 1877. 8⁰, l. p. *6200.23

This volume includes only the libraries of Europe.

QUINBY, M. New bee-keeping. The mysteries explained. [Ed.] By L. C. Root. Illus. Portr. N. Y., 1879. 12⁰ 3997.71

RABOU, A. Les Idées libérales. P., 1879. 8⁰ 4623.56

RAFFET, D. A. M. Notes et croquis. Publiés par A. Raffet. 257 dessins, gravés par Amand-Durand. P., 1878. Plates. F⁰ ***C.D.5.2

RANDOLPH, B. The present state of the islands in the Archipelago (or Arches), sea of Constantinople. Oxford, 1687. Folded plates. Sm. 4⁰. No. 2 in *5075.6

— The present state of the Morea. Maps of Morea and Greece, and several cities. 3d ed. L., 1689. Folded maps. Sm. 4⁰ . . . . No. 1 in *5075.6

RANKE, (F.) L. von. Geschichten der romanischen und germanischen Völker, 1494–1514. [*Also*, Zur Kritik neuerer Geschichtschreiber.] 2te Aufl. Lpz., 1874. 8⁰ 2296.58

RASCHE, J. C. Lexicon vniversae rei nvmmariae vetervm et praecipve Graecorvm ac Romanorvm cvm observationibvs antiqvariis, geographicis, chronologicis, historicis, criticis. Cum tab. [Supplement, T. 1–3. 1802–1805.] Lipsiae, 1785–1805. 6 v. in 10. Supplementum in 3 v. Portr. 13 v. 8⁰ *2224.50

RATTAZZI, Marie S. B. L'Espagne moderne. P., 1879. 18⁰ 3099.66

RAWLE, F. Ways and means for the inhabitants of Delaware to become rich: wherein the several growths and products of these countries are demonstrated to be a sufficient fund for a flourishing trade. [*Anon*.] Phila., 1725. [Phila., repr., 1878.] 8⁰, l. p. *2370.22

RAYNAL, F. E. Les naufragés, ou vingt mois sur un récif des îles Auckland. Récit authentique. Gravures par A. de Neuville. Carte. P., 1870. Portr. L. 8⁰ 5040a.59

REALE accademia dei lincei, *Rome*. Notizie degli scavi di antichità comunicate alla R. accademia. 1876, 77. Roma, 1876, 77. Plates. 2 v. 4⁰ *3301.50

REALE istituto di studi superiori, *Florence*. *Sezione di filosofia e filologia*. Pubblicazioni. Vol. 1, 2, disp. 1–4. Firenze, 1875, 76. 8⁰ . . . *3220a.50

— *Sezione di medicina e chirurgia*. Pubblicazioni. Vol. 1. Firenze, 1876. 8⁰ *3221.50

— *Sezione di scienze fisiche e naturali*. Pubblicazioni. Vol. 1. Firenze, 1877. 8⁰ *3222.50

REANEY, *Mrs*. G. S. English girls: their place and power. L., 1879. Sm. 8⁰ 3588.9

REGISTERS, The, of christenings, marriages and burials of the parish of Allhallows, London wall, within the city of London, 1559–1675. [Ed. by E. B Jupp and R. Hovenden.] L., 1878. 4⁰ . *2430.56

Only fifty-three copies printed.

REGNAUD, P. Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de la philosophie de l'Inde. P., 1876. 8⁰ 5482.51

REIFF, C. P. Petit manuel de la langue russe. P., 1877. Sm. 8⁰ 3038.42

Shelf. No.

REIFFENBERG, F. A. F. T., *baron* de, *ed.* Monuments pour servir à l'histoire des provinces de Namur, de Hainault et de Luxembourg. Bruxelles, 1844–74. 8v. Illus. 4° *2811.6

RENDU, L. Théorie des glaciers de la Savoie. Chambéry, 1840. Illus. Map. 8° 3868.80

RESENDE, A. de, and MENDES DE VASCONCELLOS, D. Libri quatuor de antiqvitatibvs Lvsitaniæ a Lucio Andrea Resendio olim inchoati, & a Jacobo Menœtlo Vasconcello recogniti, atq̃ absolutl. Accessit liber quintus de antiquitate municipij Eborensis, ab eodem Vasconcello conscriptus. Eboræ, 1593. Sm. f° **D.190a.2

In regard to the prænomen Lucio, Silva states that the initial L. used by Resende in his Latin works stands for Licenciatus, and quotes José Caetano de Almeida and other authorities to show that his baptismal name was André only.

REVILLOUT, E. Nouvelle chrestomathie démotique, mission de 1878. P., 1878. 4° 3021.14

REVUE critique de législation et de jurisprudence. 26e, 27e année. Nouv. sér., t. 6, 7. P., 1877, 78. 2 v. 8° *7614.1

REVUE de géologie 1871–77. T. 11–15. P., 1875–79. 5 v. 8° *3869.59

REVUE de philologie de littérature et d'histoire anciennes. Nouv. sér. T. 1. P., 1877. 8° . . *4952.50

REVUE des documents historiques, suite de pièces cvrieyses et inédites, publiées par É. Charavay. 2e–5e année. P., 1875–78. Fac-simile. 4 v. 4° *4613.55

REVUES scientifiques publiées par "La république française," sous la direction de P. Bert. 1re année. Figures. P., 1879. 8° *3916.5

RÉVY, J. J. Hydraulics of great rivers. The Paraná, the Uruguay, and the La Plata estuary. L., 1874. Folded plates. 4° *3940.13

REYNOLDS, *Sir* J. Engravings from [his] works. L. [1833–35.] Portr. 63 plates. F° . . . . *,*C.A.7.1

REYNOLDS, J. R., *ed.* A system of medicine. Vol. 1–5. Phila., 1866–79. 5 v. 8° *7722.3

Contents. — 1. General diseases. — 2, 3, 5. Local diseases. — 4. Heart.

RIBOT, P. Du rôle social des idées chrétiennes, suivi d'une exposé des doctrines sociales de Le Play. P., 1879. 2 v. 8° 3566.74

RICHARD, C. L. Analyse des conciles généraux et particuliers, contenant leurs canons sur la dogme, la morale, & la discipline. P., 1772–77. 5 v. Sm. 4° *5511.54

RICHARD, C. L., and GIRAUD, —. Bibliothèque sacrée ou dictionnaire universel des sciences ecclésiastiques. Réimprimée avec additions par uue société d'ecclésiastiques. P., 1822–27. 29 v. 8° *5537.50

RICHARDSON, B. W. On health and occupation. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3768.91

RICHOU, L. Le Messie dans les livres historiques de la Bible, et Jésus-Christ dans les Évangiles. P., 1879. 2 v. 16° 3418.67

ROCHAMBEAU, A. L. de V., *marquis* de. Galerie des hommes illustres du Vendômois. Antoine de Bourbon & Jehanne d'Albret. Veudôme, 1879. Portrs. Folded tables. Fac-similes. 8° . . 4640a.55

ROCHE, W. M. Oliver's shipping manual. 6th ed. L., 1879. Illus. 8° 3667.21

ROCHECHOUART, J., *comte* de. Excursions autour du monde. Les Indes, la Birmanie, la Malaisie, le Japon, et les États-Unis. Gravures. P., 1879. 12° 2268.72

RODRIGUEZ, C. Bibliotheca universal de la polygraphia española, que publica B. A. Nassarre y Ferriz. Madrid, 1738. Illus. Portr. Plates. F° **D.3100a.53

ROEPELL, R. Polen um die Mitte des 18. Jahrhunderts. Gotha, 1876. 8° 3066.10

ROHAULT DE FLEURY, C. La Sainte Vierge. Études archéologiques et iconographiques. P., 1878. 2 v. Plates. 4° . . . . . *,*6070.57

ROLFE, C. C. The ancient use of liturgical colours. Oxford, 1879. 8° 3532.50

ROMA antica, e moderna o sia nuova descrizione di tutti gl'edifizj antichi, e moderni sagri, e profani. Roma, 1765. 3 v. Folded plates. 16° . *4759a.19

ROOD, O. N. Modern chromatics, with applications to art and industry. Illus. N. Y., 1879. 12° . 3929.67

ROOSEVELT, R. B., and GREEN, S. Fish hatching and fish catching. Rochester, N. Y., 1879. Illus. 16° 6008.71

Shelf. No.

ROSS, O. C. D. Air as fuel; or, petroleum and other mineral oils utilized by carburetting air, and rendering it inflammable. 2d ed. L., 1875. Illus. Sm. 8° 3977.67

ROSSI, *or* RUBEIS, G. J. de. Insignivm Romæ templorvm prospectvs exteriores interioresqve. [Roma.] MDCLXXXIIII. Plates. F° 8090.54

Bound with this is: Disegni di varj altari. Roma, 1713.

ROWELL, G. P. and Co. American newspaper directory. N. Y., 1879. 8° *6130.2

RUBIERI, E. Storia della poesia popolare italiana. Firenze, 1877. Sm. 8° 2778.60

RUSKIN, J. Ruskin on painting. N. Y., 1879. 16° . 4069.61

Made up of excerpts from "Modern painters."

RUSSELL, A. P. Library notes. New ed. B., 1879. 16° 2195.4

RYDBERG, V. Roman days. From the Swedish by A. C. Clark. Illus. N. Y., 1879. 12° 2759.61

SALISBURY, S., *jr., ed.* The Mexican calendar stone, by J. J. Valentini. Terra cotta figure from Isla Mujeres [by S. Salisbury, jr.]. Archæological communication on Yucatan, by A. Le-Plongeon. Notes on Yucatan, by Mrs. A. D. Le Plongeon. Worcester, 1879. Plates. 8°. **2312.51; 2312.52

SANDERSON, R. Episcopacy (as established by law in England) not prejudicial to regal power. L., 1673. Portr. Sm. 8° . . . . . *,*7549.24

SANDYS, R. H. In the beginning. Remarks on certain modern views of the creation. L., 1879. 8° . 5486.69

SANGRADOR VITORES, M. Historia de la muy noble y leal ciudad de Valladolid desde su mas remota antiguedad hasta la muerte de Fernando VII [1833]. Valladolid, 1851, 54. 2 v. Folded sheets. 8° **D.3105.52

SANSEVERINO, G. Philosophia Christiana cum antiqua et nova comparata. Neapoli, 1862–66. 6 v. in 4. 8° 3451.67

SANTAREM, M. F. de Barros e Sousa de Mesquita de Macedo Leitão e Carvalhosa, *II. visconde* de. Memoria sobre a prioridade dos descobrimentos portuguezes na costa d'Africa occidental. P., 1841. 8° **D.194.11

SAULCY, L. F. J. C. de. Histoire numismatique de Henry V et Henry VI, rois d'Angleterre, pendant qu'ils ont régné en France. P., 1878. Plates. 4° 2631.55

SAVAGE, M. J. Life questions. [Sermons.] B., 1879. 16° 3440a.73

SCHAIBLE, C. H. An essay on the systematic training of the body. L., 1878. Portr. Sm. 8° . 4006.25

SCHMID, C. A. Encyklopädie des gesammten Erziehungs- und Unterrichtswesens. B. 11. Gotha, 1878. 8° *5592.1

Contents. — 11. Russland; Lateinischer Unterricht; Sprache.

SCHMIDT, B., *ed.* Griechische Märchen, Sagen und Volkslieder gesammelt, uebersetzt und erläutert. Lpz., 1877. 8° 2965.61

SCHMIDT, C. Histoire littéraire de l'Alsace à la fin du 15e et au commencement du 16e siècle. P., 1879. 2 v. 8° 2670a.72

At the end of vol. 2 is an Index bibliographique.

SCHRADER, E. Keilinschriften und Geschichtsforschung. Ein Beitrag zur monumentalen Geographie, Geschichte und Chronologie der Assyrer. Mit einer Karte. Giessen, 1878. 8° . 3036.13

SCHWAB, E. The school garden. Practical contribution to the subject of education. Tr. from the 4th German ed. by Mrs. H. Mann. N. Y., 1879. 16° 3999.83

SCOTT, *Sir* G. G. Lectures on the rise and development of mediæval architecture Illus. L., 1878. 2 v. 8° 4096.54

SEARCY, W. E. H. Lessons in phonography. Phila., 1879. 12° 2119.22

SECCHI, A. Les étoiles, essai d'astronomie sidérale. Figures et planches. P., 1879. 2 v. in 1. 8° 3927.84

SELECT views in Italy, with descriptions in English and French. L., 1796. Engr. t. p. Plates. 4°. *4761.12

Engravings by Byrne, Watts, and Pouncey.

SEMPERE Y GUARINOS, J. Historia de los vineulos y mayorazgos. Madrid, 1805. Sm. 8° . . . **D.220a.40

Shelf. No.

SERRET, J. A. Cours d'algèbre supérieure. 4e éd. T. 2. P., 1879. 8° **5016.59

SERVAIS, E. Le grand-duché de Luxembourg et le traité de Londres du 11 mai, 1867. P., 1879. 8°. 2824.54

SHAKESPEARE, W. Hamlet: the first quarto, 1603. A fac-simile in photo-lithography by W. Griggs. L. [1879.] Sm. 4° **G.83.2

SHARPE, W. Humanity and the man. A poem. Dublin, 1878. Sm. 8° 4567.70

SHEPHERD, R. H. Tennysoniana. 2d ed., rev. and enlarged. [*Anon.*] L., 1879. Sm. 8° 4569.81

SHOSHEE Chunder Dutt. Bengaliana: a dish of rice and curry, and other indigestible ingredients. Calcutta, n. d. 8° 5040a.58

— Historical studies and recreations. L., 1879. 2 v. 8° 2213.53

SIEGVOLK, P. A bundle of papers. N. Y., 1879. 16°. 2396.73

Essays on moral and religious topics.

SIMON, J. F. S. Suisse, *called* Jules. The government of M. Thiers, from 8th Feb., 1871, to 24th May, 1873. From the French. L., 1879. 2 v. 8° . 4623.53

SIMPSON, M. A hundred years of methodism. N. Y., 1877. 16° 3547.68

SKEAT, W. W. An etymological dictionary of the English language, arranged on a historical basis. Part 1. Oxford, 1879. 4° . . , . . . *2480a.52

SKIDMORE, W. A. The revised statutes of the United States relating to mineral lands and mining resources. San Francisco, 1878. 8° . 3665.63

SMITH, G. The life of Alexander Duff. In 2 v. Portr. Vol. 1. L., 1879. 8° 2453.63

— The life of John Wilson, for fifty years philanthropist and scholar in the East. Portr. Illus. L., 1878. 8° 2453.64

SMITH, R. B. Carthage and the Carthaginians. 2d ed. L., 1879. Folded maps. Plans. Illus. Sm. 8° 3058.58

SMITHSONIAN institution, *Washington, D. C.* Miscellaneous collections. Documents relative to its origin and history. Ed. by W. J. Rhees. Wash., 1879. 8° *3350.2

SNOW, E. M. Alphabetical index of the births, marriages and deaths, recorded in Providence, 1636–1850. Prov., 1879. 8° 4331.95

SOCIÉTÉ de lecture, *Geneva.* Catalogue des livres acquis jusques en 1876. Genève, 1877. 1 v. in 2. 8° *2201.23

SOCIÉTÉ des antiquaires de France. Mémoires. T. 38. P., 1877. 8° *5275.1

SOCIÉTÉ des bibliophiles bretons. Mélanges historiques, littéraires bibliographiques. T. 1er. Nantes, 1878. 8° *4675.53

Contents. — 1. La tradition de Merlin dans le forêt de Brocéliande; Les clefs de la ville de Nantes depuis le 15e siècle; Le jeu de Saint Maxent, mystère, par F. Nicolas Galiczon; Le livre de Marguerite de Bretagne; L'art de l'ingénieur et le clergé en Bretagne, au commencement du 17e siècle; Descent des Anglais à Camaret, 1694; Réception d'un maître libraire à Rennes, au 18e siècle. Vieux livres et vieux papiers, par L. de La Sicotière.

SOCIETY of antiquaries, *London.* Archaeologia: or, miscellaneous tracts relating to antiquity. Vol. 44, pt. 2. Vol. 45, pt. 1. L., 1872–77. 2 v. 4° *3321.50

SOURY, J. Études de psychologie. Portraits du 18e siècle. P., 1879. 12° 5603.69

Contents. — Fréron; Le chevalier Daydie; Psychologie de la femme au 18e siècle; Voltaire physicien; Schopenhauer; Restif de la Bretonne; Madame Du Barry.

SOUSA, A. C. de. Memorias historicas, e genealogicas dos grandes de Portugal, até o anno de 1754. 2a impressão. Lisboa, 1755. 8° **D.193.23

Silva states that this is the third ed., the first and second having been published at Lisbon in 1739 and 1742, and that it contains additions and corrections.

SPAIN. *Direccion de hidrografia.* Anuario. Año 2. Madrid, 1864. Folded charts. 8° *5950a.50

SPIELHAGEN, F. Das Skelet im Hause. Novelle. Lpz., 1878. 16° 2870a.59

SPIRIT-IDENTITY. By M. A. (Oxon.) Author of "Psychography." L., 1879. Sm. 8° 5603.70

SPRAGUE, J. T. Electric lighting. L., 1878. 8° . . 3969.82

STABLES, G. Dogs in their relation to the public. L. [1877.] Sm. 8° 4006.34

STADELMANN, R. Friedrich Wilhelm I. in seiner Thätigkeit für die Landescultur Preussens. Lpz., 1878. 8° 2813.53

Shelf. No.

STAHR, A. Torso. Kunst, Künstler und Kunstwerke des griechischen und römischen Alterthums. 2te Ausg. Braunschweig, 1878. 2 v. 8° . . . 4067.21

STARR, W. H. A centennial historical sketch of New London [Conn.]. New Lond., 1876. 8° . . . *2334.60

STEPHEN, Leslie. Hours in a library. (3d ser.) L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2576.60.3

Reprinted from Cornhill magazine.

STEVENS, H. R. Faith and reason: a concise account of the Christian religion, and of all the prominent religions, before and since Christianity. N. Y., 1879. 12° 3436.58

STEVENS, J. A., *jr.* Colonial records of the New York Chamber of commerce, 1768–1784, with historical and biographical sketches. N. Y., 1867. Portrs. Maps. 8° *2370a.69

STEVENSON, R. L. Travels with a donkey in the Cévennes. B., 1879. 16° 2663.61

STILLÉ, A., and MAISCH, J. M. The national dispensatory. Illus. Phila., 1879. 8° *3784.56

STORMONTH, J. Etymological and pronouncing dictionary of the English language. 5th ed. Edinb., 1879. Sm. 8° *2488.61

SULLIVAN, E., and GILBERT, J. T. Account of facsimiles of national manuscripts of Ireland, photozincographed by Sir H. James. 2d ed. L., 1879. 8° *4513.10

SUPERNATURAL religion: an inquiry into the reality of divine revelation. Complete ed., revised. L., 1879. 3 v. 8° 3435.65

TABLET, The. New ser. Vol. 20. L., 1878. 4°. *7320.2.52

TALMAGE, T. De W. The masque torn off. [Sermons.] Illus. Chicago, 1879. Portr. 8° . . 3442.53

On some of the social aspects of New York city.

TARDIEU, A. Étude médico-légale sur les blessures. P., 1879. 8° 3786.68

TATHAM, J. Dramatic works. Edinb., 1879. Sm. 8° *2478.68

TAYLOR, R. Destruction and reconstruction. Personal experiences of the late war in the United States. Edinb., 1879. 8° 2322.76

— *Same.* N. Y., 1879. 8° 2322.75

TAYLOR, W. M. Moses, the law-giver. N. Y., 1879. Illus. 12° 3426.80

TEGG, W. Shakspeare and his contemporaries; with the plots of his plays, theatres and actors. L., 1879. Portr. Illus. Sm. 8° 2597.38

TELLER, D. W. The history of Ridgefield, Conn. Danbury, 1878. Illus. 12° *2338.57

TENNYSON, A., and LONGFELLOW, H. W. Essais de traduction poétique par Lucien de la Rive. P., 1870. 12° 4568.75

Contents. — Tennyson, by Ed. Scherer; Enoch Arden; Six poems by Longfellow.

TERNINCK, A. Essai sur l'industrie et les arts dans l'Artois pendant la période gallo-romaine. P., 1879. Plates. 8° *2635.60

60 copies printed.

THANE, J. British autography. A collection of facsimiles, with portraits. L. [1838?] Plates. 3 v. 4° **4541.52

THESAURUS patrum floresque doctorum hoc est dicta sententiæ et exempla ex ss. patribus probatissimisque scriptoribus collecta. P., 1823–25. 8 v. 8° *5536.54

Bound with vol. 8 is "Introductio ad sanctorum patrum lectionem. Auctore A. B. Cailleau. P., 1825."

THIERS, L. A. Discours parlementaires, publiés par [M. A.] Calmon. 1re partie (1830–36). P., 1879. 3 v. 8° 4623.55

THOMAS, L. B. A dream of Arcadia, and other verses. Balt., 1879. 16° 4399a.7

THOR FREDUR, *pseud.* Sketches from shady places. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3576.72

Reprinted from the Pall Mall gazette. Studies of phases of London low life.

THORPE, T. E. A manual of inorganic chemistry. Vol. 2. The metals. New ed. L., 1877. Sm. 8° 5979a.22

Shelf. No.

TORRES Y TAPIA, A. de. Crónica de la órden de Alcantara. Madrid, 1763. Portr. 2 v. Sm. f°. **D.200b.20

The Order decided to print this work in 1655; it, however, remained unprinted until Tiburcio de Aguirre y Ayanz edited this first edition in 1763. In the records of the Order it is stated that Torres y Tapia began the work and that it was continued by Juan de Rohles Rocha. The editor states the reasons for his belief that it is the work of Torres y Tapia alone, and that a continuation by Robles Rocha may have been written and lost.

TORU DUTT. Le journal de Mlle. d'Arvers. Nouvelle écrite en français. Précédée d'une étude sur la vie & les œuvres de Toru Dutt, par Clarisse Bader. P., 1879. 8°. 3027.18

The author was a daughter of Govin Chunder Dutt of Calcutta, and of Hindu descent.

TOWNSEND, G. H., *compiler*. The every-day book of modern literature. L. [1879.] 2 v. Sm. 8°. . 2559.60

TRAVASA, G. M. Storia critica della vita di Ariio. Venezia, 1746. 8°. *5554.7

TREGGIARI, N. Life of Father Benvenuto Bambozzi. Tr. and abridged from the 2d ed., by a lay-tertiary of St. Francis. L., 1879. Sm. 8°. 5559.57

Treggiani is the spelling given in the Bibliografia italiana, 1877.

TREITSCHKE, H. von. Deutsche Geschichte im neunzehnten Jahrhundert. 1er Th. Lpz., 1879. 8°. 2823.59a.24

Contents. — 1. Bis zum zweiten Pariser Frieden.

TRITTENHEIM, J. Catalogvs scriptorvm ecclesiasticòrvm, siue illustrium virorum, cum appendice. [*Colophon:* — Coloniæ per me Petrum Quètell. MDXXXI.] Sm. 4°. *5554.8

TUCKER, H. W. Memoir of the life and episcopate of G. A. Selwyn. With portrs., lithographs, and maps. L., 1879. 2 v. 8°. 2453.62

TURENNE, L., *comte* de. Quatorze mois dans l'Amérique du nord (1875-76). P., 1879. Folded map. 2 v. 18°. 2364.67

Travels in the United States and Canada.

UNGARELLI, A. M. Interpretatio obeliscorum urbis ad Gregorium XVI. Romae, 1842. Folded plate. F°. *6140.17

1 portrait inserted.

UNITARIAN affirmations: seven discourses in Washington, D. C. By unitarian ministers. B., 1879. 16°. 3440a.70

Contents. — The universal and the special in Christianity, by F. H. Hedge; The Bible, by J. F. Clarke; God, by A. P. Peabody; Jesus Christ, by B. Herford; Man, by G. W. Briggs; The church, by R. Ellis; The life eternal, by S. R. Calthrop.

UNITED STATES. *Bureau of engineers*. Report for 1878. Wash., 1878. Folded maps. 3 v. 8°. . 8026.52

— *Geol. and geograph. survey of the territories*. Bulletin, 1878. Vol. 4. Wash., 1878. 8°. . . *7872.53

— *Naval observatory*. Astronomical and meteorological observations, 1875. Wash., 1878. 4°. . **5150.7

— *Signal service*. Weather maps, 1876-78. Wash., 1876-78. 3 v. F°, obl. *C.D.1

Contains also the Farmers' bulletins issued by the Signal office for the same years.

UNITED STATES biographical dictionary and portrait gallery of eminent and self-made men. Wiscousin volume. Chicago, 1877. 4°. *2370.23

UNIVERSITY College, *Wales*. Calendar. 7th session, 1878-79. Manchester, 1879. Sm. 8°. *2498.56

VALROGER, F. L. de. Les Celtes. La Gaule celtique. P., 1879. 8°. 4625.55

VAST, H. Le cardinal Bessarion (1403-72). Étude sur la Chrétienté et la Renaissance. P., 1878. 8°. 3553.51

VETANCURT, A. de. Teatro mexicano. Descripcion breve de los sucesos ejemplares, históricos, políticos, militares y religiosos del Nuevo mundo occidental de las Indias. México, 1870, 71. 4 v. in 2. 12°. **D.260a.46

First published in Mexico in 1697, 98.

Shelf. No.

VIGFUSSON, G., *ed*. Sturlunga Saga, including the Islendinga Saga of Lawman Sturla Thordsson and other works. Oxford, 1878. 2 v. 8°. . . 2872.55

VILLE, G. On artificial manures. Tr. and ed. by W. Crookes. L., 1879. Folded plates. 8°. . . . 3995.59

VINTON, J. A. The Richardson memorial. Portland, Me., 1876. Portrs. 8°. *4434.59

VIRGILIUS MARO, P. The Æneid, tr. into English, by J. D. Long. B., 1879. 12°. 2928.54

— A rythmic-prose translation of Virgil's Æneid. By H. H. Pierce. Phila., 1879. Portr. 12°. . 2928.55

VOISIN, A. Traité de la paralysie générale des aliénés. Planches. Fac-simile. P., 1879. L. 8°. . 3801.69

WAINWRIGHT, S. Ritualism, Romanism, and the Reformation. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3519.68

WALFORD, E. Londoniana. L., 1879. 2 v. Sm. 8°. . 2498.58

Sketches originally published for the most part in the Times, Builder, etc.

WALKER, F. A. Money in its relations to trade and industry. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 3649.76

WALLACE, A. R., *ed*. Australasia. With ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane. Maps and illus. L., 1879. Sm. 8°. 5047.70

WALLACE, N. W. A regimental chronicle and list of officers of the 60th, or the King's royal rifle corps. L., 1879. Plates. Portr. 8°. *6523.60

WALMSLEY, H. M. Life of Sir J. Walmsley. L., 1879. Portr. 8° 2453.61

WASHBURN, W. T. Poems. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 16° . 4398.65

WEBER, (F.) A. Indische Studien. Beiträge für die Kunde des indischen Alterthums. B. 15. Lpz., 1878. 8° *4258.4

WEEKS, R. D. Jehovah-Jesus: the oneness of God: the true Trinity. N. Y., 1876. 12° 3440a.64

WEIGALL, C. H. The art of figure drawing. Illus. From the 21st Lond. ed. Ed. by Susan N. Carter. N. Y., 1879. 16° 4069.60

WELCKER, A. A voyage with death, and other poems. Oakland, Cal., 1878. 16° 4399a.8

WELLES, A. The pedigree and history of the Washington family: from Odin, B. C. 70 to George Washington. N. Y., 1879. Illus. Portr. 8° . *2331.56

WESTON, A. H. The rifle club and range. Illus. N. Y., 1879. 16° 3959.70

WHITEFIELD, E. The homes of our forefathers: a collection of the oldest and most interesting buildings in Massachusetts. B., 1879. Plates. 8°, obl. 4108.3

WICHARD, A. La route de la pensée, ou l'art de concilier les légitimes intransigeances de la raison avec la véritable nature des faits. Lausanne, 1877. 8° 5603.74

WIESENER, L. The youth of queen Elizabeth, 1533-1558. Ed. from the French by Charlotte M. Yonge. L., 1879. 2 v. Sm. 8° 2456.51

WILLEY, S. H. Thirty years in California. San Francisco, 1879. 8° 4375.75

WILLIAMS, B. S. Choice stove and greenhouse plants. Instructions for their cultivation. Illus. L., 1869, 76. 2 v. Sm. 8° 5998.19

Contents. — 1. Flowering plants. — 2. Ornamental-leaved plants. 2d ed.

WILSON, A. The junior student's algebra. L., 1879. Sm. 8° **5019.88

WILSON, A. J. Banking reform. L., 1879. 8° . . . 3655.63

WILSON, H. S. The Tower [of London] and the scaffold: a miniature monograph. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2498.57

WINTER, W. Trip to England. B., 1879. 12° . . . 2468.69

Originally published in the N. Y. Tribune.

WITHEROW, T. The Boyne and Aghrim: or, the story of some famous battlefields of Ireland. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2479.13

WOILLEZ, E. J. Traité de percussion et d'auscultation. Un appendice sur l'inspection, la palpitation et la mensuration de la poitrine. Figures. P., 1879. 18° 3799.72

WOLFF, O. L. B. Die schöne Litteratur Europa's in der neuesten Zeit. Lpz., 1832. 8° *2195.3

WORCESTER, S. T. History of Hollis, N. H. Maps and engravings. B., 1879. Portrs. 8° . . . *4434.58

WORDSWORTH, C., *bp. of Lincoln*. Miscellanies, literary and religious. L., 1879. 3 v. 8° . . . 2552.60

WORMELEY, Katharine P., *and others*. Recollections of R. R. Wormeley. Written down by his three daughters. N. Y., 1879. Portr. 8° . *4543.6

Shelf. No.

WRIGHT, C. H. H. Zecharlah and his prophecies, considered in relation to modern criticism: with a commentary and new translation. L., 1879. [Bampton lectures.] 8° 3423.58
— *Same.* N. Y., 1879. 8° 3423.57
WURTZ, A. Elements of modern chemistry. Tr. and ed. from the 4th French ed., by W. H. Greene. Illus. Phila., 1879. Plate. 12° . . 3977.69
WURZBACH, A., von. Zeitgenossen. Biographische Skizzen. Heft 1-12. Wien, 1871. Portrs. 12 pts. in 3 v. 16° 2249a.50

Contents.—1. L. Uhland; C. Vogt; F. Lassalle; A. Dumas, Sohn.—2. G. Rossini; A. Schopenhauer; A. Herzen; K. Gutzkow.—3. W. von Kaulbach; R. Wagner; B. Dawison; Gräfin Ida Hahn-Hahn.

WYCLIFFE to Wesley; heroes and martyrs of the church in Britain. L., 1879. Illus. Sm. 8° . 3558.81
WYLD, R. S. Christianity and reason; their necessary connection. Edinb., 1879. Sm. 8° . . . 5488.76
WYNNE, F. R. Spent in the service. A memoir of Achilles Daunt, dean of Cork. With selections from his letters, diaries, and sermons. L., 1879. Portr. 8° 2456.52

Shelf. No.

YANGUAS Y MIRANDA, J. Diccionario de antigüedades del reino de Navarra. [*Also*, vol. 4, Adiciones.] Pamplona, 1840-43. 4 v. Sm. 4°. **D.3106.50
YELDHAM, Walter. Lays of Ind. By Aliph Cheem [*pseud.*]. 6th ed. Illus. Calcutta, 1879. 8° . 4566.51
YORICK, figlio de Yorick, *pseud.* *See* Ferrigni, P. C.
YOUATT, W. The complete grazier, and farmer's and cattle-breeder's assistant. Illus. 12th ed. enlarged, by R. S. Burn. L., 1877. 8° 3995.60
YVON, P. Traité de l'art de formuler, comprenant un abrégé de pharmacie chimique, de matière médicale et de pharmacie galénique. P., 1879. 18° *3788.72

ZACHARIAS, O. Zur Entwicklungstheorie. Jena, 1876. 8° 3825.72
ZEITSCHRIFT der deutschen morgenländischen Gesellschaft. B. 32. Mit Tafeln. Lpz., 1878. 8° . *6955.2
ZEITSCHRIFT für analytische Chemie. Herausg. von C. R. Fresenius. Wiesbaden. [1862-78.] 17 v. Illus. Plates. Folded tables. 8° *3970a.50

At the end of vol. 10 is Autoren- und Sach-Register.

ZIEGLER, J. Études céramiques. P., 1850. Illus. 8° . 4025.73

LOWER HALL AND BRANCHES.

Shelf. No.

ADAMS, Sarah B. Amy and Marion's voyage around the world . . . . . **Rox.** 436.15
ADAMS, W. H. D. The bird world . . . . . **S. E.** 923.15
— The mariners of England . . . . . **Dor.** 268.6
— The secret of success . . . . . **Dor.** 205.24
"AIRY fairy Lilian." A novel . . . . . 94.18; **Chn.** 2166.12 **Dor.** 294.1; **E. B.** 299.33; **J. P.** 624.22 **Rox.** 124.13; **S. B.** 283.34; **S. E.** 1824.9
ALCOCK, *Sir* R. Art and art industries in Japan. Illus. . . . . **J. P.** 2313.9
ALEXANDER, Mrs., *pseud.* *See* HECTOR, Annie F.
ALGER, W. R. Life of Edwin Forrest. 2 v. . . **J. P.** 1122.4
ALLDERDICE, Ellen W. Heart's delight. A novel. By E. W. A. 96.1
ALLDRIDGE, Lizzie. The world she awoke in . . . 96.16 **Dor.** 409.22; **J. P.** 824.3; **Rox.** 2315.6; **S. B.** 285.33
ALMANACH de Gotha. 1878, 1879. 2 v. . . . . **Rox.** 2019.7
ANDERSON, J. J. A school history of England . . 980.15 **Chn.** 2716.13
ANDREWS, Fanny. (*Elzey Hay.*) A mere adventurer. A novel 70.27
APPLETON'S annual cyclopædia, 1877. Vol. 17. **Rox.** R.R., C.3.1; **S. B.** R.R., 68½
ARNDT, E. M, Life and adventures. From the German . . . . . 1543.34; **Rox.** 7375.2
ATKINSON, W. P. On the right use of books . . **S. B.** 39.38
AUBREY, W. H. S. The national and domestic history of England. 3 v. . . . . **Rox.** 5410.6
AUERBACH, B. Little Barefoot . . . . . **S. E.** 1710.15

BAIN, A. Education as a science . . . . . **J. P.** 1924.10
BAKER, G. M., *ed.* The reading club and handy speaker. No. 6 . . . . . 1367.16.6
BAKER, Harriet N. (W.). (*Madeline Leslie.*) Cora and the doctor . . . . . **Bri.** 36.97
— The household angel in disguise. [Fiction.] **Bri.** 35.114
— Juliette . . . . . **Dor.** 322.23
BALLANTYNE, H. Midnight marches through Persia. **Dor.** 25.31; **S. B.** 367.8
BALLANTYNE, R. M. In the track of the troops. A tale of modern war . . . . . **E. B.** 491.20
BARING-GOULD, S. Sermons to children 1127.11
BARNARD, C. (*Jane Kingsford.*) The soprano: a musical story . . . . . **S. B.** 215.43
BARTLETT, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine through Sinai, the wilderness, and the south country. **J. P.** 1433; **Rox.** 222.5
BATES, E. Katharine. Nile days. A novel . . . . . 97.1 **Chn.** 2167.1; **E. B.** 329.60; **J. P.** 635.24 **Rox.** 112.8; **S. B.** 214.9

Shelf. No.

BATHS and bathing. [Health primers.] . . 1174.18; 1174.21 **Dor.** 198.52
BEACH, Rebecca G. The puritan and the quaker: a story of colonial times 95.19
BEASLEY, H. The pocket formulary and synopsis of the British and foreign pharmacopœias . . **E. B.** 39.14
BEECHER, C. Spiritual manifestations . . . . **Chn.** 5836.21 **E. B.** 368.32; **Rox.** 2114.,3; **S. B.** 317.41
BEECHER, Eunice W. Letters from Florida. By Mrs. H. W. Beecher . . . . **Dor.** 128.7; **S. B.** 339.15
BEECHER, H. W. Twelve lectures to young men . . 1114.14
BEERBOHM, J. Wanderings in Patagonia . . . . . 1649.20 **J. P.** 1416.14
BELLEW, F. Parlor amusements; or, the art of entertaining 1181.8
BENEDICT, F. L. Her friend Laurence. [Fiction.] 96.26 **Chn.** 2166.16; **E. B.** 309.75; **Rox.** 122.4 **S. B.** 277.17; **S. E.** 1825.36
BENJAMIN, S. G. W. The multitudinous seas . **S. E.** 1728.17
BENTLEY, T. False honor; a novel 94.25
BESANT, W. Gaspard de Coligny (marquis de Chatillon) 1543.33
BESANT, W., and RICE, J. The case of Mr. Lucraft; and [11] other tales 95.6
— This son of Vulcan 95.20
— 'Twas in Trafalgar's bay, and other stories . . . 95.17

Contents.—'Twas in Trafalgar's bay; Shepherds all and maidens fair; Such a good man; Le chien d'or.

BESSIE'S six lovers. A summer idyl . . . . . **J. P.** 427.4
BIBLE. The New Testament. A literal tr. from the Syriac Peshito version. By J. Murdock . **Rox.** 2112.2
BIBLICAL things not generally known. 1st series. **Dor.** 334.7
BISHOP, W. H. Detmold: a romance . . . . . 96.11 **Bri.** 32.103; **Chn.** 2158.26; **E. B.** 309.73 **Rox.** 119.12; **S. B.** 270.10

Published in the Atlantic monthly, 1878.

BLACK, W. Macleod of Dare. [Fiction.] 70.22
BLACKMORE, R. D. The maid of Sker. [Fiction.] **S. E.** 1810.31
BLAIKIE, W. How to get strong and how to stay so. **Dor.** 334.9; **J. P.** 1937.1; **Rox.** 6016.4 **S. B.** 320.10
BLAND, T. A. Life of B. F. Butler . . . . . **Dor.** 171.25 **J. P.** 1134.19
BLUNT, *Lady* Anne I. N. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates . . . . . **E. B.** 93.1; **J. P.** 1433.3

Shelf. No.

BONNECHOSE, (F. P.) É. (B.) de. Histoire de France, jusqu'à l'avénement de Louis-Philippe. 2 v. **Rox.** 2015.20

BOSTON society of natural history. Guides for science-teaching. No. 1-4 . . . . 1168.11; **Dor.** 198.53

Contents. — 1. About pebbles, by Alpheus Hyatt. 2. Concerning a few common plants, by G. L. Goodale. 3. Commercial and other sponges, by A. Hyatt. 4. A first lesson in natural history, by Mrs. [E. C.] Agassiz.

BOYESEN, H. H. Falconberg. [Fiction.] . . . . . 94.23 **Chu.** 2166.13; **Dor.** 328.20; **J. P.** 635.17 **Rox.** 124.14; **S. B.** 238.36; **S. E.** 1824.13

— Goethe and Schiller. Including a commentary on Goethe's Faust . . . . . **Dor.** 374.2; **S. B.** 67.27

BRADDON, Mary E. The cloven foot. A novel . . . 70.19 **Chu.** 2013.49

— Vixen. A novel . . . 95.23; **Dor.** 409.19; **J. P.** 814.36 **Rox.** 2315.4; **S. B.** 280a.28

BRASSEY, Annie. A voyage in the "Sunbeam" . . . 1669.17 **Dor.** 28.26; **J. P.** 814.34; **Rox.** 438.9; **S. B.** 360.2

BRENDA, *pseud.* Victoria-Bess. The ups and downs of a doll's life 94.22

BRINKLEY, *Mrs.* Hugh L. A woman's thoughts about men . . . . . **E. B.** 158.39

BUCHANAN, R. The shadow of the sword. A romance 95.9

BUCKLEY, Arabella B. The fairy-land of science. **Bri.** 126.126; **Dor.** 334.6; **E. B.** 491.16 **Rox.** 1724.3; **S. B.** 329.14; **S. E.** 917.14

BUERSTENBINDER, Emilie. (*E. Werner.*) At a high price. [Fiction.] From the German . . **Dor.** 328.21

— "Good luck." [Fiction.] . . . . . **S. E.** 1810.32

— Success, and how he won it 94.21

First translated under the title, "Good luck."

— Under a charm. [Fiction.] . . . . . **S. E.** 1824.11

BULWER-LYTTON, E. (G. E.) L., *lord Lytton.* The last of the barons . . . . . **S. E.** 1821.3

— Rienzi . . . . . **S. E.** 1821.4

BURBANK, A. P., *ed.* A collection of humorous, dramatic, and dialect selections . . 1396.11; **E. B.** 159.28

BURNETT, C. H. Hearing, and how to keep it . . . 1174.23

BURNETT, F. H. Lindsay's luck. [Fiction.] . **Dor.** 328.23 **S. E.** 1718.9

BURNHAM, G. P. New poultry hook . . . . . **J. P.** 2024.10

BURROUGHS, John. Locusts and wild honey . . . . 1825.28 **Chu.** 5118.2; **S. E.** 838.10

Light essays on out-of-door life.

— Winter sunshine . . . . . **S. E.** 838.11

BUSCH, M. Bismarck in the Franco-German war. 2 v. **Dor.** 264.20; **S. E.** 436.7

CABLE, G. W. Old Creole days . . . . 95.26; **Chu.** 2157.18 **Dor.** 294.10; **E. B.** 299.35; **Rox.** 132.14; **S. B.** 270.8 **S. E.** 1826.21

CAHOONE, Sarah S. Sketches of Newport and its vicinity. [*Anon.*] . . . . . **S. B.** 177.14

CAMERON, *Mrs.* H. L. Deceivers ever. [Fiction.] . 94.13

CAPE, T. Brief sketches descriptive of Bridlington-Quay . . . . . **Rox.** 234.3

CARLETON, W. Young folks' centennial rhymes. **J. P.** 1825.8

CASTLEMON, Harry, *pseud.* *See* FOSDICK, C.

CHAMBERLAIN, Parthene B. The mistress of the house. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Dor.** 294.5

CHARLES, Elizabeth. Joan the maid, deliverer of France and England . . . . . **S. B.** 228.38

CHAUCER, G. Canterbury chimes; or, Chaucer tales retold for children. By F. Storr and H. Turner . . . . . **Dor.** 252.15

CHURCH, Florence, *formerly Miss Marryat.* Ange. A novel . . . . . 96.13; **Bri.** 34.120; **E. B.** 309.74

— Heart to heart. A novel 96.21

Published in 1877 with the title "A harvest of wild oats."

— Out of his reckoning. [Fiction.] . . . . . **S. E.** 1810.30

CHURCH, R. W. Spenser . . . . . 1544.28; **Dor.** 177.43

CICERO, M. T. Orations. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. 4 v. **J. P.** 1615.3

CLARE and Béhé. A novel. By the author of "His heart's desire." . . 96.4; **Chu.** 2156.21; **E. B.** 299.36 **J. P.** 635.23; **Rox.** 124.16; **S. B.** 146.34 **S. E.** 1829.12

CLARKE, Charles and Mary Cowden. Recollections of writers . . . . . **Rox.** 1036.3

CLARKE, Rebecca S. (*Sophie May.*) The Asbury twins. [Fiction.] . . . . . **S. E.** 1827.13

— The doctor's daughter. [Fiction.] . . . . **J. P.** 436.12

Shelf. No.

CLAY, Bertha M. Lady Damer's secret. A novel . . 95.2

CLEMENT, Clara E., and HUTTON, L. Artists of the 19th century and their works. 2 v. . . . . **Bri.** 64.19 **J. P.** 2315.10; **Rox.** 1513.9

COLLINS, W. L. Montaigne 1548.7

COLLINS, (W.) W. A rogue's life. [Fiction.] . . 95.12; 96.6 **Chu.** 2158.24; **E. B.** 349.50; **Rox.** 123.20 **S. B.** 220.68; **S. E.** 1827.14

Originally published in Household words, 1856.

COLONEL Dunwoddie, millionaire . . . . . **J. P.** 621.10

COLONEL'S opera cloak, The. [Fiction.] [No name series.] . . . . . 96.12; **Bri.** 11.139; **Chu.** 2157.19 **Dor.** 293.16; **E. B.** 329.56; **J. P.** 416.34 **Rox.** 132.15; **S. B.** 240a.20; **S. E.** 1717.14

COOKE, J. E. Mr. Grantley's idea. [Fiction.] . . . 1507.22 **Chu.** 2154.3; **E. B.** 349.52; **Rox.** 139.33 **S. B.** 350a.11; **S. E.** 1729.12

— Stories of the Old Dominion from the settlement to the end of the revolution 275.12

COOKE, M. C. The woodlands. [Natural history rambles.] 1164.6

CORSON, Juliet. Cooking school text-book; and housekeepers' guide to cookery [as] taught in the New York cooking school 1181.6

COULSON, J. G. A. The ghost of Redbrook. A novel. 70.28 **Bri.** 38.171

COUPLAND, S. Personal appearances in health and disease . . . . . 1174.19; **Dor.** 198.54; **Rox.** 1718.7

COURTLAND, Grace. (*Gipsy.*) A marked life; or, the autobiography of a clairvoyant 1544.26

CRAIK, Dinah (M.), *formerly Miss Muloch.* John Halifax, gentleman . . . . . 90.5; **Bri.** 38.169 **Chu.** 2013.59; **Dor.** 325.48; **E. B.** 311.85 **J.P.** 631.47; **Rox.** 721.27; **S. B.** 211.94 **S. E.** 1820.62

CREIGHTON, M. Half-hour history of England . . . 980.16 **Bri.** 81.9; **Chu.** 2718.27; **J. P.** 1019.21 **Rox.** 629.12; **S. B.** 350a.2

CROFUTT, G. A. New overland tourist and Pacific coast guide. Vol. 2. 1879-80 . . . . . **J. P.** 1334.11

CROMMELIN, May. Orange Lily. A novel . . . . . 70.31 **Bri.** 38.170; **Chu.** 2013.60; **Dor.** 325.49; **E. B.** 311.86 **J. P.** 633.48; **Rox.** 721.28; **S. B.** 211.95 **S. E.** 1820.61

CUNNINGHAM, *Mrs.* B. S. For honor's sake . . . . 95.21 **Bri.** 35.115

CURTIS, E. A. Needlework: schedule exemplified and illus. 1188.9

CURTIS, G. W. Life, character and writings of William Cullen Bryant . . . . . **Dor.** 177.41

CUSACK, Mary F. (*Religious name, Mary Frances Clare.*) Illustrated history of Ireland . . **S. E.** 634.11

CUSHING, L. S. Manual of parliamentary practice. Revised by E. L. Cushing 1138.12

CUSHMAN, Charlotte S. Letters and memoirs of her life. Ed. by Emma Stebbins . . . . . **E. B.** 211.1

DAMON, W. E. Ocean wonders . . . . . **Bri.** 126.125 **Rox.** 1724.2; **S. B.** 318.23; **S. E.** 917.23

DANA, J. D. The geological story briefly told. An introduction to geology 1147.16

DAVENPORT, F. O. On a man-of-war 1633.8

DAYS at Muirhead. [Juvenile.] 95.33

DEMPSTER, C. Blue roses. [Fiction.] . . . . . 95.34 **Dor.** 409.21; **J. P.** 824.2; **Rox.** 2315.5; **S. B.** 285.33

DENISON, Mary A. Erin go bragh! [Fiction.] . . . 94.20 **Dor.** 317.21; **E. B.** 299.32

— That husband of mine. [*Anon.*] 63.27

DICK, W. B., *ed.* Dick's recitations and readings. No. 8, 9 . . . . . 1396.6.8,9

DICKENS, C. Martin Chuzzlewit . . . . . **S. E.** 1821.5

DOBELL, S. T. Life and letters. 2 v. . . . . **Dor.** 173.17

DODDS, Sarah J. V. Stories from early English literature 1404.3

DONNELLY, N. Self-defence; or, the art of boxing . 1180.8

DOUGLAS, *Lady* Gertrude. Linked lives. [Fiction.] **Dor.** 294.7

DRAKE, *Sir* F., and DAMPIER, W. A voyage round the world . . . . . **S. E.** 816.4

DUDEVANT, Amantine L. A. D. (*George Sand.*) Consuelo. 3 v. . . . . **Dor.** 287.13

DUFF, M. E. G. Miscellanies, political and literary. **Rox.** 5823.8

DUMAS, A. (D.) The countess of Charny . . . **Chu.** 2155.7

— The queen's necklace . . . . . **Chu.** 2155.6

— Twenty years after . . . . . **Chu.** 2155.9

DUNBAR, E. E. The romance of the age; or, the discovery of gold in California . . . . . **Dor.** 24.35

DUNCAN, P. M. The sea-shore. [Natural history rambles.] 1164.7

DUNN, Sara. The heiress of the mount. [Fiction.] . . . 90.4

Shelf. No.

DURAND, Alice. (*Henry Gréville.*) Bonne-Marie. A tale of Normandy and Paris . . . . . **J. P.** 635.18
Rox. 134.19; **S. B.** 270.15; **S. E.** 1827.12
— Dournof. A Russian story 95.3
— Philomène's marriages. A novel . . . . . **J. P.** 635.19
Rox. 134.20
— La princesse Oghérof. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Dor.** 287.14
DYSON, C. E. Bird-keeping . . . . . **Dor.** 334.1

EDEN, C. H. Ula in veldt and langer. A tale of the Zulus 95.28
ELIOT, George, *pseud.* *See* LEWES, Marian E.
ELIOT, S., *ed.* Selections from American authors. A reading-book . . . . . **Rox.** 1736.24
ELLIOTT, Sada B. The Felmeres. A novel 96.25
Rox. 122.3
EMERSON, L. O. The church offering. A collection of anthems and chants . . . . . **Dor.** 354.7
ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica, The. 9th ed. Vol. 1–8. 8 v. . . . . **Chn.** 713.1; **Rox.** *R.R., G.4.2
ERCKMANN, É., and CHATRIAN, A. Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813. [Fiction.] . . . . . **J. P.** 2215.31
EURIPIDES. Tales from Euripides. By V. K. Cooper. 96.3
EVERY boy's annual. [1878.] . . . . . **S. B.** 12.26

FASHION and passion. A novel 96.20
FEUILLET, O. Monsieur de Camors . . . . . **S. E.** 1826.22
FINLEY, Martha. Signing the contract. [Fiction.]
S. E. 1824.8
FLEMING, May A. The heir of Charlton. A novel.
Dor. 294.2; **J. P.** 635.20
FORBES, R. B. Personal reminiscences . . . . **S. E.** 436.8
FOSDICK, C. A. (*Harry Castlemon.*) The boy trapper . . . . . **J. P.** 235.26
— The mail carrier . . . 94.17; **Bri.** 41.133; **Chn.** 627.21
Dor. 252.14; **E. B.** 29.107; **Rox.** 1126.16; **S. B.** 118.33
FOSTER, Hannah A. Hilda. A poem . . . . **Rox.** 1617.22
FOTHERGILL, Jessie. The first violin. A novel.
E. B. 329.57
FOX, Mary A. George Allen, the only son 1499.24
FRANCIS, Beata. Slyboots, and [8] other farmyard chronicles. [Juvenile.] 95.15
FRAZAR, D. Practical boat-sailing 1186.10
FREEDLEY, E. T., *ed.* Home comforts 1181.7
FREEMAN, E. A. General sketch of history . **Rox.** 628.17
FRIEDERIKE, Sophie W., *margravine of Baireuth.* Autobiography. With an essay by W. D. Howells . . . . . **Dor.** 178.19
FROTHINGHAM, R. The centennial: battle of Bunker Hill . . . . . **Chn.** 2715.16
— A tribute to T. S. King . . . **Dor.** 177.38; **S. B.** 169.15
FROUDE, J. A. Cæsar. A sketch . . . . . **J. P.** 1233.10
Rox. 7342.4; **S. B.** 72.6
FULLERTON, *Lady* Georgiana C. (L. G.), and SANDEAU, (L. S.) J. The lilies of the valley; or, "I want it by such a day," by Lady G. Fullerton; and The house of Penarvan, from the French of J. Sandeau, by Lady G. Fullerton . 94.8

GALTON, T. H. Gervase Sacheverill 95.31
GEIKIE, C. The English reformation . . . . . **Rox.** 2114.2
S. B. 297.9
— The life and words of Christ . . . . . **Rox.** 7020.7
GERMAN, The. How to give it. How to lead it. How to dance it. By two amateur leaders. **S. B.** 328.13
GEYELIN, G. K. Poultry breeding, in a commercial point of view . . . . . **J. P.** 2024.11
GILBERT, W. S., and SULLIVAN, A. H. M. S. Pinafore . . . . . **E. B.** 161.11
"GIPSY," *pseud.* *See* Courtland, Grace.
GLADSTONE, W. E. Gleanings of past years, 1843–78. Vol. 3, 4 . . . . . **Rox.** 1037.3
GODDARD, Martha Le B., and PRESTON, Harriet W., *compilers.* Sea and shore. Poems. [*Anon.*]
E. B. 226.5
GODWIN, Mary W. Letters to Imlay . . . . . **J. P.** 1235.16
GOLDSMITH, Christabel, *pseud.* *See* SMITH, F. M.
GOODWIN, J. S. A day in the Boston of the future.
Dor. 283.4
GORDON, Lucie A., *lady Duff.* Last letters from Egypt. Added letters from the Cape . **J. P.** 1435.22
GORDON, S. Anna. Camping in Colorado . . . **S. E.** 816.5
GRANT, Maria M. Sorry her lot who loves too well. 96.2
E. B. 329.59
GREEN, S. G. French pictures drawn with pen and pencil . . . . . **S. E.** 810.1
GREENFIELD, W. S. Alcohol: its use and abuse.
Rox. 1718.4
GRÉVILLE, Henry, *pseud.* *See* DURAND, A.
GRIFFIN, G. Tales of the Munster festivals. [2d ser.] 94.2$_6$

HALE, Lucretia P., *ed.* Designs in outline for art-needlework. 2d ser. . . . . 118079; **J. P.** 2437.29

Shelf. No.

HALSEY, Calista. Two of us. [Fiction.] 96.24
HAMERTON, P. G. The life of J. M. W. Turner.
Dor. 374.1; **Rox.** 7325.6
HARE, A. J. C. The life and letters of Frances, baroness Bunsen . . . . . **Bri.** 64.20; **Chn.** 2626.12
Dor. 175.21; **J. P.** 1234.12
S. B. 68.24; **S. E.** 436.9
HASSALL, A. H. Food: its adulterations, and the methods for their detection . . . . . **Dor.** 334.2
HASSAUREK, F. The secret of the Andes: a romance.
Dor. 294.6
HATTERSLEY, Mary E. Norstone; or, the rifts in the cloud. [Fiction.] 95.32
HAWTHORNE, J. Garth. [Fiction.] . . . . **S. E.** 1821.2
HAY, Elzey, *pseud.* *See* ANDREWS, Fanny.
HAY, J. The county ballads and other pieces.
Dor. 117.24
HAZLITT, W. Select British poets . . . . . **J. P.** 1811.10
HEALTH lectures for the people . . . . . **Dor.** 334.5
HEATH, R. F. Titian . . . . . **Chn.** 2617.11; **Rox.** 6214.9
HECTOR, A. F. (*Mrs. Alexander.*) Maid, wife, or widow? 96.17
Chn. 2157.20; **Dor.** 393.17; **E. B.** 329.58
J. P. 414.5; **Rox.** 132.16; **S. B.** 230.46
S. E. 1827.15
HERBERT, E., *1st baron Herbert of Cherbury.* Autobiography . . . . . **Rox.** 7325.4
HETTY'S boarder. [Fiction.] . . . . . 97.4; **Bri.** 36.100
Chn. 2165.3; **J. P.** 423.18
Rox. 122.5; **S. B.** 278.42
HEYSE, P. (J. L.) Im Paradiese. Roman. 3 v. . . 2011.9
S. B. 270.13
HIGINBOTHAM, Josephine M. "Una and her paupers:" memorials of Agnes Elizabeth Jones, by her sister . . . . . **Dor.** 174.33
HILL, T. E. Hill's manual of social and business forms . . . . . **J. P.** 2431.3
HILLERN, Wilhelmine von. The hour will come. A tale of an Alpine cloister . . . . . 95.22; **Dor.** 409.20
J. P. 814.35; **Rox.** 2315.3; **S. B.** 284.45
His heart's desire. A novel . . . . . **E. B.** 299.34
HOFFMANN, L. Modern magic 1184.8
HOLMES, Mary J. 'Lena Rivers. [Fiction.] . . **J. P.** 413.15
HOLMES, N. The authorship of Shakespeare . **Rox.** 5625.9
HOME circle, The: a collection of piano-forte music. 3 v. . . . . **Dor.** 354.8
HOMER. The Iliads. Done according to the Greek by G. Chapman. 2 v. . . . . **Dor.** 116.29
— The Odysseys, tr. according to the Greek, by G. Chapman. 2 v. . . . . **Dor.** 116.30
— Stories from Homer. By A. J. Church . . **J. P.** 1514.7
HOOD, T., *jr.*, and BRODERIP, Frances F. Excursions into puzzledom. A book of charades, acrostics, enigmas, conundrums, etc. 1184.9
HOUSE, The, and its surroundings . . . . . **Rox.** 1718.5
HUGO, V. (M.), *vicomte.* Les misérables 94.16
Rox. 112.4
HUNT, *Mrs.* A. W. Basildon. A novel 70.29
Bri. 38.168; **Chn.** 2013.58; **Dor.** 325.47
E. B. 311.84; **J. P.** 631.46; **Rox.** 721.26
S. B. 211.93; **S. E.** 1820.60

IN the brave days of old: or, the story of the Spanish armada. By Grandfather Gregory [*pseud.*].
J. P. 1029.3
INGELOW, Jean. A sister's bye-hours. [Seven short stories.] . . . . . **Chn.** 629.2
— Stories told to a child . . . . . **Chn.** 629.1
ISALINE, *pseud.* Jeannie. [Fiction.] 96.15

JACQUES, D. H. How to grow handsome 1173.7
JAMES, H., *jr.* Daisy Miller. [Fiction.] . . . **E. B.** 349.49
— An international episode. [Fiction.] . . . **Dor.** 312.26
JENKIN, F. Healthy houses . . . . 1174.26; **Chn.** 5328.26
Dor. 99.50; **Rox.** 1519.10; **S. B.** 350.8
S. E. 928.5
JOHNES, E. R. Briefs by a barrister. Verses . **Rox.** 1617.24
JOHNSON, Elizabeth W. The studio arts . . . . **S. E.** 918.1
JOHNSON, Virginia W. Joseph the Jew. The story of an old house . . . . . **Dor.** 314.28
— A sack of gold. A novel . . . . . **Dor.** 314.29
JOHNSON'S new universal cyclopædia. 4 v.
Rox. *R.R., G.4.1
JONES, T. R. The animal creation . . . . . **Dor.** 334.8

KARR, (J. B.) A. A tour round my garden . . **Bri.** 126.128
KAVANAUGH, *Mrs.* R. Humorous dramas for school exhibitions and private theatricals . . . **J. P.** 1815.17
KEARY, Annie. The nations around [Palestine].
Dor. 267.14
— A York and a Lancaster rose. [Juvenile.] . **E. B.** 491.17
KEMBLE, Frances A. Records of a girlhood 1541.6
Bri. 57.92; **S. B.** 67.25

Shelf. No.

KING, E. Kentucky's love; or, roughing it around Paris. [Fiction.] . . . . . **J. P.** 427.5
KINGSFORD, Jane, *pseud.* *See* BARNARD, C.
KINGSLEY, H. Number seventeen. A novel 95.7
KINGSTON, W. H. G. The three midshipmen . **S. E.** 1824.10
KLEMM, L. R., *compiler.* Poesie für Haus und Schule. A collection of German poems . . . 2020.7
KNOWLTON, Helen M. Hints for pupils in drawing and painting. Illus. from charcoal drawings by W. M. Hunt . . . . . **J. P.** 2326.7

LAFFAN, May. Flitters, Tatters, and the Counsellor. By the author of "The hon. Miss Ferrard." . . 90.7
LAMARTINE, *Mme.* A. My mother's manuscript; a picture of the private life of a French family. **J. P.** 635.22
LANCASTER, E. M. A manual of English history . . 980.14
LANE, Laura M. My sister's keeper. A story for girls . 95.13
1507.23; **Chn.** 619.4; **Dor.** 312.27; **J. P.** 219.29
Rox. 139.32; **S. B.** 350a.12
LECOCQ, C. The little duke. Comic opera . . **Rox.** 1630.2
LEFFINGWELL, C. W. Reading book of English classics for young pupils 1404.6
LEGOUVÉ, (J. W.) E. (G.) Reading as a fine art. **J. P.** 2327.16
LESLIE, *Mrs.* Madeline, *pseud.* *See* Baker, Harriet N. (W.)
LEVER, C. Charles O'Malley . . . . . **S. E.** 1821.1
LEWES, Marian E. (*George Eliot.*) Impressions of Theophrastus Such . . . . . 90.6; **Bri.** 38.172
Chn. 2013 61; **Dor.** 343.1; **E. B.** 311.87
J. P. 631.49; **Rox.** 721.29; **S. B.** 31.18
S. E. 1820.63
LONGFELLOW, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. [Vol. 28–31.] . . . . . 1357.27; **Bri.** 142.81; **Chn.** 5617.5
Dor. 19.29–32; **E. B.** 169.13; **J. P.** 1818.11–14
Rox. 1627.5; **S. B.** 250.18; **S. E.** 1528.4–7

Contents.— 28. America: Southern States.— 29. America: Western States.— 30. America: British America; Danish America; Mexico; Central America; South America; West Indies.— 31. Oceanica; Australasia; Polynesia.

LONGSTREET, Abby B. Social etiquette of New York. [*Anon.*] . . . . . **Rox.** 1518.22
LUCAS, T. J. The Zulus and the British frontiers . 980.17
Bri. 87.68; **Chn.** 2013.62; **Dor.** 126.13
E. B. 141.12; **J. P.** 1021.3; **Rox.** 220.5
S. B. 53.19; **S. E.** 1820.64
LUNAR WRAY, A., *pseud.* At the back of the moon; or, observations of lunar phases. [Poem.] . . 1343.7
Dor. 117.23; **E. B.** 225.18

Attributed to the Rev. M. J. Savage.

LYALL, Edna. Won by waiting: a story of home life in France and England 94.19

MACCABE [McCabe], W. G., *compiler.* Ballads of battle and bravery . . . . . 1344.27; **Bri.** 142.86
Chn. 5619.4; **Rox.** 1619.10
S. B. 350.100; **S. E.** 1529.3
MACCARTHY [McCarthy], J. History of our own times from the accession of Queen Victoria to the Berlin Congress . . . . . 981.3; **Bri.** 87.67
Chn. 2013.57; **Dor.** 262.3; **E. B.** 354.6
J. P. 1021.2; **Rox.** 220.4; **S. B.** 72.29
S. E. 1820.59
MACCAUSLAND [M'Causland], D. Adam and the Adamite . . . . . **J. P.** 2024.12
— The builders of Babel . . . . . **J. P.** 2024.14
— Sermons in stones; or, Scripture confirmed by geology . . . . . **J. P.** 2024.13
MACDONALD, G. Thomas Wingfold, curate. [Fiction.] . . . . . **J. P.** 523.29
MACDONNELL, Agnes. Quaker cousins. [Fiction.] . 70.20
Bri. 38.162; **Chn.** 2013.50; **Dor.** 325.42
E. B. 311.77; **J. P.** 631.41; **Rox.** 730.29
S. B. 211.88; **S. E.** 1820.54
MALLOCK, W. H. Every man his own poet . . **J. P.** 1537.4
MANNERS and tone of good society. By a member of the aristocracy 1123.7
MANNING, E. Six months on a slaver 1503.33
Chn. 5328.23; **E. B.** 88.26; **Rox.** 439.7
S. B. 350.4; **S. E.** 828.14
MARENHOLTZ (*born* Buelow-Wendhausen), Bertha, *Freiin* von. Reminiscences of F. Froebel [founder of the Kindergarten system]. By B. von Marenholtz-Bülow . . . . . **Rox.** 1027.6
MARKHAM, *Mrs.*, *pseud.* *See* Penrose, Elizabeth.
MARSH, J. B. The life and adventures of Robin Hood . . . . . **J. P.** 1236.1
MARSHALL, Emma. Brothers and sisters . . . **Rox.** 124.22

Shelf. No.

MARSHALL, Emma, *continued.*
— Helen's diary. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Rox.** 124.19
— A lily among thorns. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Rox.** 124.23
— Marjory. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Dor.** 252.13
— Millicent Legh. A tale . . . . . **Rox.** 124.20
— Mrs. Mainwaring's journal. [Fiction.] . . **Rox.** 114.21
— Now-a-days; or, king's daughters. [Fiction.] **Rox.** 124.17
— The old gateway. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Rox.** 124.21
— Stellafont abbey. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Rox.** 124.24
— Three little sisters. [Juvenile.] . . . . . **Rox.** 1138.16
— Violet Douglas; or, the problems of life. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Rox.** 124.18
MARTIN, *Mrs.* H. "For a dream's sake." A novel. 70.25; **Bri.** 38.167; **Chn.** 2013.55; **Dor.** 325.46
E. B. 311.83; **J. P.** 631.45; **Rox.** 730.33
S. B. 211.92; **S. E.** 1820.58
MASÉ, E. Art-needlework for decorative embroidery. **Dor.** 95.28
MASON, E. T., *ed.* Samuel Johnson: his words and his ways . . . . . **J. P.** 1234.11; **S. B.** 67.26
MASQUE, A, of poets. [Poems.] . . . . . **J. P.** 1817.5
MASSACHUSETTS. *State board of health.* 10th annual report. 1879 . . . . . **Chn.** 4422.1
E. B. 31.25; **Rox.** 1731.11; **S. B.** 206.1
MATHERS, Helen. "Land o' the leal." [*Also,* Stephen Hatton.] [Fiction.] . . . 94.9; **Dor.** 409.15
MAY, Sophie, *pseud.* *See* CLARKE, Rebecca, S.
MAYO, Isabella F. One New Year's night, and four other stories . . . . . **E. B.** 309.72
MEEHAN, T. The native flowers and ferns of the United States. Vol. 2 . . . . . **Rox.** 6620.4
MELLEN, G. The martyr's triumph; and other poems. **Chn.** 5625.12
MELVILLE, G. J. W. Black but comely 94.15; 95.18
Dor. 409.18; **J. P.** 814.33; **Rox.** 2115.1
S. B. 285.30
— Riding recollections . . . . . 1176.24; **Dor.** 78.27
J. P. 824.1; **Rox.** 1518.23; **S. B.** 39.40
S. E. 918.3
MERRIWEATHER, Magnus, *pseud.* *See* TALBOT, C. R.
MILL, J. S. Dissertations and discussions. 5 v. **Chn.** 5146.8
MITFORD, Mary R. Our village . . . . . **Chn.** 5328.24
Dor. 312.25; **J. P.** 219.28
Rox. 139.31; **S. B.** 350.7
MODERN minister, A. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Dor.** 315.30
MOLLETT, J. W. Rembrandt . **Chn.** 2617.12; **Rox.** 6214.8
MOLLY Bawn. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Bri.** 34.119
MONROE, L. B., *ed.* Public and parlor readings. Dialogues and dramas . . . . . **Dor.** 115.9
MONTAGU, Anne P. D. de Noailles, *marquise* de. [Life.] 2071.18
MONTÉPIN X. (A.) de. Deux amies de Saint-Denis. [Fiction.] 2070.2
MOORE, Clara J., *compiler.* (*Mrs. H. O. Ward.*) Sensible etiquette of the best society . . **J. P.** 2435.15
MOORE, Georgiana M. Mary's holiday task. [Juvenile.] 95.8
MORLEY, Susan. Aileen Ferrers. A novel . . **J. P.** 621.11
— Margaret Chetwynd . . . . . **J. P.** 635.16
— Throstlethwaite . . . . . **J. P.** 435.29
MORRIS, E. E. The age of Anne . . . . . **Dor.** 67.28
MORSE, E. S. First book of zoölogy . . . . . **Dor.** 334.3
MURRAY, E. C. G. (*Trois Étoiles.*) That artful vicar 70.23; 96.28
Bri. 38.165; **Chn.** 2013.52; **Dor.** 325.44; 409.23
E. B. 311.81; **J. P.** 631.43; 824.5
Rox. 730.31; 2315.7; **S. B.** 211.90; 280a.45
S. E. 1820.56

NICHOL, J. English composition . . . . . **Rox.** 1938.11
NIEBUHR, B. G. Greek hero-stories 2081.1
NORDHOFF, C. California: for health, pleasure, and residence . . . . . **Rox.** 432.16

OLIPHANT, Margaret (O.) W. Dress . . . . . **Dor.** 334.4
OLIPHANT, Margaret (O.) W., and TARVER, F. Molière . . . . . **S. E.** 839.9
ONLY caprice. A novel 96.19
O'REILLY, B. The two brides 95.10
S. B. 146.37

PARDOE, Julia. Louis XIV, and the court of France in the 17th century. 2 v. . . . . **J. P.** 1234.13
PAYN, J. Under one roof. A novel 70.24
Bri. 38.166; **Chn.** 2013.53; **Dor.** 325.45
E. B. 311.82; **J. P.** 631.44; **Rox.** 730.32
S. B. 211.91; **S. E.** 1820.57
PEABODY, A. P. A manual of moral philosophy. **Rox.** 2115.10
PEACE parliament, The; or, the reconstruction creed of Christendom . . . . . **J. P.** 1536.22

Shelf. No.

PEARD, Frances M. Cartouche. [Fiction.] 2 v. . . . 96.10
— *Same.* 2 v. in 1 . . . . . 96.27; **Dor.** 409.24
J. P. 824.4; **Rox.** 2315.8; **S. B.** 140.27
PEARSON, J. An exposition of the creed . . . . **Dor.** 95.29
PHILLIPS, S. Caleb Stukely. [Fiction.] [*Anon.*]
Chn. 835.14
PIANO-FORTE gems . . . . . **Dor.** 354.9
POE, E. A. Prose tales. 2 v. . . . . **Dor.** 294.3
PRATT, C. E. The American bicycler . . . . **Bri.** 101.133
Chn. 5118.3; **Dor.** 198.56; **E. B.** 39.16; **J. P.** 2427.3
Rox. 1717.16; **S. B.** 319.49; **S. E.** 918.2
PREMATURE death: its promotion or prevention.
Dor. 198.55; **Rox.** 1718.6
PROCTOR, R. A. Flowers of the sky 1144.10
PUTNAM'S library companion. Vol. 1, 2. 1877, 78.
2 v. . . . . **Rox.** 6133.6

RACHEL'S secret. A novel . . . . . **J. P.** 422.49
RALFE, C. H. Exercise and training . . . . . **Rox.** 1718.3
RAPID transit abroad. [Travels in Europe.] 1679.25
RAYNE, M. Louise. Fallen among thieves. A summer tour 95.1
RECORDS of the past: being English translations of the Assyrian and Egyptian monuments. [Ed. by S. Birch.] 10 v. . . . . **Rox.** R.R., H.5.2
REID, M. The English family Robinson . . . . **J. P.** 315.2
REYBAUD, Henriette É. F. A. A thorough Bohemienne. [Fiction.] 94.10
RICE, Rosella. Mabel. A tale of truth . . . . **E.B.** 312.15
RICHARDSON, J. (*Adam Stein.*) Eyes right. A bachelor's talks with his boys . . . . . **J. P.** 212.9
RICHARDSON, J. G. Long life, and how to reach it . 1174.27
ROBERTSON, Margaret M. David Fleming's forgiveness. [Fiction.] 96.23
ROBINSON, H. M. The great fur land; or, sketches of life in the Hudson's bay territory 1641.15
ROSS, Ellen. Dora's boy. [Fiction.] 94.11
— Winifred Martin. A story of English family-life 95.5
ROSSETTI, Maria F. A shadow of Dante. An essay.
Dor. 72.25
ROTH, M. Gymnastic exercises without apparatus, according to Ling's system . . . . . **Dor.** 95.27
RUNEBERG, J. L. Nadeschda. A poem. From the Swedish . . . . . **Rox.** 1623.9

ST. ——, W. von. In exile. [Fiction.] From the German . . . . . **Rox.** 124.15
ST. JOHN, P. B. The silent hunter . . . . . **Bri.** 38.163
SALISBURY, E. E. William Diodate (of New Haven from 1717 to 1751) and his Italian ancestry.
Rox. 630.2
SAND, George, *pseud.* *See* DUDEVANT, Amantine L. A. D.
SANFORD, Emeline B. Pussy Tip-toes' family . **Dor.** 154.27
SAUL Weir. [Fiction.] By the author of "A modern minister." 2 v. 70.30
SAUNDERS, J. The Sherlocks. A novel 70.21
Bri. 38.164; **Chn.** 2013.51; **Dor.** 325.43
E. B. 311.80; **J. P.** 631.42; **Rox.** 730.30
S. B. 211.89; **S. E.** 1820.55
SCHLIEMANN, H. Troy and its remains . . . . **Dor.** 126.12
SCHULTE, J. Roman catholicism, old and new, from the standpoint of the infallibility doctrine.
Rox. 2115.9
SCUDDER, H. E. The Bodleys on wheels . . . . **J. P.** 212.8
SÉGUIN, L. G. Life in a French village. [Fiction.] . 95.14
SHAIRP, J. C. Robert Burns 1544.29
Dor. 177.42; **Rox.** 1023.8; **S. E.** 426.15
SHAW, T. B. New history of English literature.
Rox. 1936.10
SHILLABER, B. P. Life and sayings of Mrs. Partington, and others of the family . . . . . **Dor.** 171.26
SIGNOR Monaldini's niece. [Fiction.] . . . . **E. B.** 329.55
Attributed to Mary A. Tincker.

SMILES, S. Robert Dick, baker of Thurso, geologist and botanist . . . . . **S. B.** 68.25
SMITH, Fannie M. (*Christabel Goldsmith.*) Shiftless folks. An undiluted love story . . . . . **J. P.** 514.27
SMITH, Hannah. (*Hesba Stretton.*) The doctor's dilemma. A novel . . . . . **Dor.** 314.30
SMITH, Julie P. Kiss, and be friends. A novel . **J. P.** 635.21
SMYTH, W. Lectures on modern history, from the irruption of the northern nations to the close of the American revolution. 2 v. . . . **J. P.** 1033.12
SOUTHWORTH, Emma D. E. N. Sybil Brotherton.
E. B. 299.30; **S. E.** 1827.11
SOUVESTRE, É. An attic philosopher in Paris . . . 95.25
STANLEY, A. P. Addresses and sermons, delivered during a visit to the United States and Canada. 1878 . . . . . **Rox.** 2115.3
— The East and the West; a sermon in Trinity church, Boston, Sept. 22, 1878 . . . . . **Dor.** 191.27

Shelf. No.

STEELE, J. D. Fourteen weeks in human physiology.
E. B. 39.15
— Fourteen weeks in zoology . . . . 1174.17; **E. B.** 39.13
STEVENSON, R. L. Travels with a donkey in the Cévennes . . . . . **Rox.** 427.15
STOCKTON, F. R. Rudder Grange. [Fiction.] . . . 95.4
Chn. 2166.15; **Dor.** 328.22; **Rox.** 132.13
S. B. 279.54
STODDARD, R. H., *and others.* Poets' homes. Pen and pencil sketches of American poets and their homes . . . . . **Dor.** 174.32
STRECKFUSS, A. Castle Hohenwald. A romance. After the German . . . . . **S. B.** 216.41
STRETTON, Hesba, *pseud.* *See* SMITH, Hannah.
STURGIS, J. R. An accomplished gentleman. [Fiction.] . . . . 95.29; 96.5; **Bri.** 33.93; **Chn.** 2158.25
Dor. 293.18; **E. B.** 349.51; **Rox.** 123.21
S. B. 220.69
— John-a-dreams. A tale . . . . . **Dor.** 328.19
STWIN, Adam, *pseud.* *See* Richardson, J.
SWEETSER, M. F., *ed.* Sir Joshua Reynolds . . **Dor.** 179.27

TABER, Sarah W. Early piety; or, recollections of Harriet B[ird] . . . . . **S. B.** 290.8
TAINE, H. A. History of English literature 895.27
TALBOT, C. R. (*Magnus Merriweather.*) Royal Lowrie . . . . . **J. P.** 233.3
TALCOTT, H. B., *Formerly Mrs. Goodwin.* Sherbrooke. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Rox.** 112.6
TALES from "Blackwood." New ser. No. 11 . . . 87.23
— *Same.* No. 12 . . . . . 87.24
— *Same.* No. 13 . . . . . 87.25
TAYLOR, Bayard. Prince Deukallon. [Poem.]
S. E. 1619.11
TAYLOR, J. E. Underground. [Natural history rambles.] 1164.8
TAYLOR, R. Destruction and reconstruction: personal experiences of the late war 211.5
Chn. 2646.8; **J. P.** 913.5
TENNYSON, A. The lover's tale . . . . 1343.9; **Bri.** 145.94
Chn. 1636.1; **Dor.** 17.28; **E. B.** 226.6
J. P. 1817.6; **Rox.** 1618.16; **S. B.** 250.26
Most of this poem was written in the author's nineteenth year, but withdrawn from the press. Now reprinted, with sequel, "The Golden Supper,"—a mature work.

TERHUNE, M. V. The dinner year-book . . . **S. E.** 917.15
THACKERAY, W. M. The four Georges 1544.30
Chn. 2718.26; **Dor.** 209.9; **J. P.** 1019.12
Rox. 629.11; **S. B.** 350a. 1
THAXTER, Celia. Among the Isles of Shoals . . **Bri.** 101.132
THAYER, Ella C. Wired love: a romance of dots and dashes . . . . . **Dor.** 318 22
THORNTON, J. W. The landing at Cape Anne; or, the charter of the first permanent colony on the territory of the Massachusetts company . . **J. P.** 912.7
TINCKER, Mary A., *and others.* Six sunny months. Added, other stories. By M. A. T . . . **J. P.** 621.12
TOWLE, G. M. Modern France . . . . . **Chn.** 2718.28
— Pizarro . . . . . **S. E.** 733.9
TOWNSEND, Virginia F. The Deerings of Medbury. [Fiction.] . . . . . **S. B.** 272.3
TOWNSHEND, F. T. Wild life in Florida, with a visit to Cuba . . . . . **S. E.** 813.11
TROIS-ÉTOILES, *pseud.* *See* MURRAY, E. C. G.
TROLLOPE, A. An eye for an eye. [Fiction.] . . . 94.14
Dor. 409.17; **J. P.** 814.32; **Rox.** 2115.2; **S. B.** 287.31
— John Caldigate. A novel . . . . . 90.8; **Bri.** 38.173
Chn. 2013.63; **Dor.** 325.50; **E. B.** 311.88
J. P. 631.50; **Rox.** 720.30
S. B. 211.96; **S. E.** 1820.65
— Thackeray . . . . . 1544.31; **Dor.** 177.44; **Rox.** 1023.7
TROWBRIDGE, J. T. Cudjo's cave . . . . . **S. E.** 1826.20

UNITARIAN affirmations: seven discourses given in Washington, D. C., by unitarian ministers.
E. B. 368.33
UPHAM, S. C. Notes of a voyage to California via Cape Horn, with scenes in El Dorado, in 1849–'50 . . . . . **S. E.** 812.16

VELEY, Margaret. "For Percival." A novel. [*Anon.*]
Rox. 130.6
VERNE, J. Off on a comet! (A sequel to "To the sun?") . . . . . **E. B.** 329.54
VICTIM, A, of the Falk laws: the adventures of a German priest 96.14

WALPOLE, S. A history of England from the conclusion of the great war in 1815. 2 v. . . . **Rox.** 7314.10
WARD, *Mrs.* H. O., *pseud.* *See* MOORE, Clara J.
WARNER, C. D. My winter on the Nile . . . . **Rox.** 434.8

Shelf. No.

WARNER, Susan. (*Elizabeth Wetherell.*) My desire. [Fiction.] . . . . . 95.24; **Bri.** 36.98; **Chn.** 2156.20 **Dor.** 294.4; **E. B.** 249.45; **Rox.** 112.5 **S. B.** 277.14; **S. E.** 1825.35
— Queechy . . . . . **S. B.** 228.36
Was it her fault? A novel 96.18
WERNER, E., *pseud.* *See* BUERSTENBINDER, Emilie.
WESTWOOD, T. Berries and blossoms; a verse book for young people . . . . . **S. B.** 257.37
WETHERELL, Elizabeth, *pseud.* *See* WARNER, Susan.
WHEELER, Ella. Drops of water: poems . . **Rox.** 1617.23
WHITE, A. D. The warfare of science . . . . **S. B.** 319.48
WHITECROSS and the Bench. A reminiscence of the past. By the author of "Five years' penal servitude" 94.24
WHITNEY, Adeline D. T. Just how: a key to the cook books . . . . . **J. P.** 2438.4
— Zeruh Throop's experiment. [Fiction.] . **Chn.** 2157.17
WILD life in a Southern county [of England] . . . . 1665.5 **Chn.** 2315.1; **J. P.** 2017.3; **Rox.** 237.5
The preface is signed R. J.

WILDER, B. G., *compiler.* Emergencies. How to avoid them and how to meet them 1174.22

Shelf. No.

WILKINSON, *Sir* J. G. The manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. New ed., revised by S. Birch. 3 v. . . . . **Rox.** 7366.1
WINTER, W. Trip to England . . . . 1669.18; **Dor.** 122.30
WOOD, A., and STEELE, J. D. Fourteen weeks in botany . . . . . **Bri.** 126.127
WOOD, Ella P. (*Mrs. Henry Wood.*) Pomeroy Abbey. A romance 95.16
WOOD, J. G. Lane and field. [Natural history rambles.] 1164.9
— The new illustrated natural history . . . **Rox.** 1520.11
WRIGHT, C. E. G., *ed.* The school cookery book . . 1181.9

YONGE, Charlotte M. The disturbing element . . **J. P.** 617.4
— The seven heroines of Christendom 1543.32

Contents.—Joan Dare; Margaret of Anjou; Isabella of Castile; Charlotte, countess of Derby; Maria Teresa; Flora Macdonald; Marie Antoinette.

— Young folks' history of Greece . . . . . 940.2 **Dor.** 267.15; **E.B.** 491.19

Genealogy.

SECOND PAPER.

Local histories with genealogical matter.—Durrie's Index [4432.56] gives a list of those local histories to which his book serves as a key. Those of them in this Library (with the addition of a few not in that list) are as follows, only the name of the town or locality and the shelf-mark being usually given:—

	Shelf. No.
Abington, Mass.	2356.42
Acworth, N.H.	G.293.2
Albany, N.Y.	4378.1
———	4373.16
Andover, Mass.	2357.11
Attleboro', Mass.	2357.41
Augusta, Me.	2336.52
Bedford, N.H.	4335.69
Belchertown, Mass.	3544.23
Bennington, Vt.	3548.77
Beverly, Mass.	2357.1
Boston, Mass.	2350.10
Bradford, Vt.	2338.51
Bridgewater, Mass.	2356.7
Bristol, etc., Me.	2335.60
Brunswick, etc., Me.	4333.54
Buffalo, N.Y.	4371.15
Buxton, Me.	2336.53
Cambridge, Mass.	2354.52
Candia, N.H.	4339.14
Canton, Conn.	4335.85
Cape Cod, Mass.	2350.9
Charlestown, N.H.	2338.23
Chester, N.H.	4431.2
Concord, Mass.	2357.45
Concord, N.H.	2338.15
———	4355.66
Cornwall, Vt.	2337.7
Delaware Co., N.Y.	4378.25
Delaware Co., Pa.	4372.12
Dublin, N.H.	2338.22
Dumbarton, N.H.	2338.11
Dunstable, Mass.	2357.3
——— bi-centennial	4332.52
Durham, Conn.	4336.32
Duxbury, Mass.	2356.2
East Boston, Mass.	2353.29
Eastham, etc., Mass.	4355.1
East Hampton, Mass.	4458.13
Essex, Mass.	4459.6
Fair Haven, Vt.	4338.52
Fall River, Mass.	4451.11

	Shelf. No.
Framingham, Mass.	2357.38
Franklin, Mass.	2354.62
Gardiner, etc., Me.	2339.12
Gilmanton, N.H.	2338.17
Glastenbury, Conn.	4336.27
Gloucester, Mass.	2356.26
Gorham, Me.	4438.20
Greenwich, Conn.	4339.26
Groton, Mass. (Butler)	2357.42
——— (Green)	2351.69
Guilford, Conn.	4332.51
Hadley, Mass.	2356.33
Hanover, Mass.	2357.40
Harrison, Me.	2338.53
Hartford, Conn.	4435.25
Harwinton, Conn.	2336.21
Haverhill, Mass.	2356.28
Herkimer Co., N.Y.	4371.23
Hudson Co., N.J.	2370a.52
Kennebunkport, Me.	4438.7
Lancaster Co., Pa.	2344.59
Leicester, Mass.	2356.38
Lewis Co., N.Y.	4371.17
Lexington, Mass.	4454.2
Litchfield Co., Conn.	2345.7
Londonderry, N.H.	2338.9
Long Island, N.Y. (Wood)	2370.54
——— (Thompson)	4474.54
——— (Prime)	2371.20
Lynn, etc., Mass.	2356.3
Machias, Me.	4438.25
Malden, Mass.	4359.10
Marlborough, Mass.	2356.29
Mason, N.H.	4337.30
Medford, Mass.	2356.12
Melrose, Mass.	2352.66
Mendon Asso., Mass.	2357.16
Middlebury, Vt.	4431.9
Minisink region, N.Y.	4477.25
New Bedford, Mass.	2357.14
New Boston, N.H.	2338.12

	Shelf. No.
New Britain, Conn.	5541.77
Newburgh, N.Y.	2370a.59
Newbury, etc., Mass.	2356.1
New London, Conn.	4336.35
———	2334.60
Newton, Mass.	4359.7
Newtown, N.Y.	4371.13
New York, N.Y. (Lamb.)	2371.65
——— Valentine	236.11
——— Com. Counc. Manuals	6478.1
North Bridgewater, Mass.	2337.54
North Danvers, Mass.	2357.10
Northfield, Mass.	2353.33
Norton, Mass.	2357.9
Norwalk, Conn.	4438.3
Norwich, Conn.	2336.64
Old Kent, Md.	2373.72
Orange Co., N.Y.	2370a.59
Orford, N.H.	2838.21
Pawlet, Vt.	4477.2
Passaic Valley, N.J.	4434.6
Peterboro', N.H.	2337.25
Petersham, Mass.	2356.17
Pittsford, Vt.	2336.56
Plymouth, Mass.	4359.9
Portland, Me.	2339.25
Quincy, Mass.	5543.13
Raymond, N.H.	4435.72
Reading, Mass.	2355.51
Reading, Vt.	2325.70
Rehoboth, Mass.	2356.4
Rindge, N.H.	2337.18
Ross Co., O.	2375.67
Rowley, Mass.	2357.2
Rye, N.Y.	4474.15
Saco, etc., Me.	4339.3
Salisbury, Vt.	2337.6
Sangamon Co., Ill.	2370a.50
Scituate, Mass.	2357.44
Shrewsbury, Mass.	2357.43
Simsbury, etc., Conn.	4336.33
Southampton, N.Y.	2379.11

	Shelf. No.
Southbridge, Mass.	4435.27
Southington, Conn.	2337.16
Spencer, Mass.	2357.33
Stamford, Conn.	4438.1
Staten Island, N.Y.	2370a.61
Stockbridge, Mass.	2357.12
Stonington, Conn.	3542.70
Suffield, Conn.	4353.51
Susquehanna Co., Pa.	2375.59
Taunton, Mass.	2345.10
Temple, N.H.	2338.13
Thomaston, etc., Me.	2339.15
Tolland, Conn.	4336.29
Topsfield, Mass.	2352.52
Torrington, Conn.	4335.79
Townsend, Mass.	4335.79
Troy, N.Y.	4371.27
——	4373.24
Tyngsboro', Mass.	4352.14
Union, Me.	2339.7
Wallingford, Conn.	4335.16
Ware, Mass.	4353.59
Warren, Me.	2339.68
Warren, N.H.	4335.16
Waterbury, Conn.	4336.28
Watertown, Mass.	2356.58; 2357.35
Wayne Co., Ind.	2371.51
Westchester, N.Y.	2371.16
Westminster, Mass.	4355.54
West Springfield, Mass.	2353.23
Whately, Mass.	2352.51
——	5546.2
Wilbraham, Mass.	2356.35
Winchester, Conn.	4335.56
Windham Co., Conn.	4473.29
Windsor, Conn.	2336.20
Winthrop, Me.	2339.9
Woburn, Mass.	4454.11
Wolcott, Conn.	2333.51
Woodbury, Conn.	4336.36
Woonsocket, R.I.	2338.54
Worcester, Mass. (Lincoln)	2356.32
—— (Wall)	2354.56
Yates Co., N.Y.	4375.66

History of Mental Philosophy. — *Continued.*

Part VIII.

V. Patristic and Scholastic Philosophies.

The history of Christian philosophy may be arranged into, 1. Patristic or early Christian; 2. Scholastic or Mediæval; 3. Modern.

1. *Transition from heathen to Christian philosophy.* — Cocker's Christianity and Greek philosophy [7606.2] discusses the Greek philosophers in their historical order as an introductory chapter in human experience to prepare for Christianity. There is a reference to the influence of Aristotle and Plato upon the development of Christianity, in the work of Gass upon Gennadius and Pletho [3486.72, p. 11]; a similar one in a paper of Creuzer's on the early Christian philosophic doctrines of the soul [2904.1, vol. 3, part 2, p. 449]; and see Baur's Das Christliche und Platonismus [B.162.11]. Pélagaud's Celse et les premières luttes entre la philosophie antique et le Christianisme naissant [5602.71] sets forth the former as a conservative element opposing the innovations of the latter, with a theological, or, rather, theosophical system, as well as a philosophical one. The 5th book of Döllinger's Christenthum und Heidenthum [6073.1, p. 222] refers to the transition from the heathen to the Christian era in discussing the relations of Greek philosophy to religion just before the Christian era and in the beginning of it; and his 8th book, at p. 567, deals in like manner with the Roman philosophy. Ritter, in the Abhandlungen of the Göttingen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften [3304.2.3, p. 243], examines the doctrine of emanation as an element in this transition period; and see a vigorous article entitled "The ancient philosophy in its relations to Christ" in the Christian Review for January, 1853 [3468.1.18, p. 1]. This transition period is also handled in its proper place in the general historics, and often at the beginning of histories of Christian philosophy, such as Ritter's, etc.

2. *Christian philosophy generally.* — Since theological and philosophical modes and subjects of thought have always been closely related, and were especially so in early periods, the whole range of religious and church history, particularly the history of opinions and of dogma, contains indispensable materials for the history of Christian philosophy. Upon the general history of the subject see of course the appropriate portions in the general histories and encyclopædias. Ritter's "Geschichte der christlichen Philosophie," 8 vols., 1841–53 [6102.2], is a full account, beginning with a description of the change from the ancient to the Christian philosophy, and coming down to Wolf, the French encyclopædists, Hume and the Scotch school, but omitting Kant and his successors. This omission is more or less repaired in his "Christliche Philosophie nach ihrem Begriffe," etc., 2 vols., 1858 [7604.13], which deals more with exposition and with less range of history, discussing mainly scholasticism, mediæval, Arab, and Jewish philosophy, and modern philosophy from Bacon to Kant, and from Kant to Feuerbach. F. Baur, in Zeller's Theologisches Jahrbuch [6078.3.5], gives his view of the general subject, controverting some of Ritter's views, and was afterwards answered by Ritter in the Theologische Studien und Kritiken. Scholten's Geschichte der Religion und Philosophie, in German by Redepenning from the original Dutch [5600a.24], is a condensed outline history, with many references, tracing their relations from the beginning until 1868; it is from a religious and Christian stand-point.

Stanley ends his history of philosophy [1st ed., 1655, 3601.1] at Christ, avowedly on the ground that Christ brought all truth into the world, and that the philosophical research after truth was thus rendered superfluous. A similar doctrine can be traced in a few writers of the early Christian period.

3. *Patristic or early Christian philosophy.* — For the writings themselves of the fathers of the church, see their names individually in the Bates Hall Catalogues; and also under the title "Fathers of the Church." Some of the principal collections of their works are as follows: Migne's Patrologiæ cursus completus [Latin series, 3440.1; B.111.1; B.126.1; indexes to same, 3470.36; Greek series, 5461.1; B.126.1]; Clarke's Ante-Nicene Christian Library [5497.8], Grabe's Spicilegium [6029.3], of writers of the first three centuries only; Gersdorf's Bibliotheca selecta [6039.4], of Latin fathers only; the Maxima bibliotheca veterum patrum of Margarinus de la Bigne [B.110.1].

Most of what is said by way of comment upon the philosophy of the fathers of the church must be obtained from works upon their theology or history. Reference may be had (among many other sources, however) to Stoeckl's and Huber's works on their philosophy [ordered]; to chapter 5 in Vacherot's École d'Alexandrie [6095.16.1, p. 223]; to Baur's second article above referred to in the Theologisches Jahrbuch [6078.3.5, p. 72]; to a discussion of Origen and the beginnings of Christian philosophy by Canon Westcott in the Contemporary Review of May, 1879, *et seq.* [7321.3]; and to an examination by Rev.

E. A. Washburne of the relations to philosophy of early as compared with later Christianity in the Bibliotheca Sacra [5310.2.8, p. 34]. On St. Augustine, see a report to the French Académie des Inscriptions by Barthélemy St. Hilaire [3272.2, vol. 12] on five competing dissertations on the philosophy of the saint, criticising each in detail and with many suggestions on the subject; and Hewitt's Problems of the age with studies in St. Augustine [7458.1].

4. *Period between Patristic and Scholastic philosophies.* — Here may be mentioned Boethius, born 470, died 526, of whose famous Consolations of Philosophy there are various editions in the Library [Migne's, 3450.5 and B.162.12; Chaucer's version, 2592.7 and 4607.13; King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version, 2927.6; another English version, 2927.5; etc.]. Boethius also translated a number of the works of Aristotle and other ancient authors, and these translations were of much value and influence during the Scholastic period, those from Aristotle especially. To this same intermediate period belong Mamertus (middle of 5th century), whose works are in Migne's Cursus [3440.24 and B.112.4], and his De statu animæ [B.110.2]; Cassiodorus (468–562), who like Mamertus maintained the immateriality of the soul [works in Migne, 3450.10; B.112.17; B.110.2]; Isidorus Hispalensis (died 636), for whose De natura rerum, and other writings, see Migne [3450.16; B.122.5]; the Venerable Bede (673 to 735) [works in Migne, 3450.21; B.122.10; Giles's translation, 3498.7; and other editions in the B. H. Catalogues]; and Alcuin (736 to 804), in Migne [3450.25; B.113.4, and other editions in the B. H. catalogues]. These last three writers were little more than compilers of encyclopædias or text-books; Alcuin from Bede and Isidorus, Bede from Isidorus, Isidorus from Cassiodorus, Boethius and the fathers.

5. *Scholastic philosophy.* — This, if we count from Boethius to Sully and Occam, was the philosophy of Christendom for more than a thousand years. Hampden, in his Scholastic philosophy [7504.2, p. 9], says, "The scholastic method is nothing more than . . . the philosophy of Aristotle, as it was moulded by the state of civilization and learning, and by the existing relations between the civil and ecclesiastical powers, in the course of the middle ages." The general histories of philosophy, as well as those of civilization and of the middle ages, deal with the scholastic period, each in its own manner. Of separate works on the scholastic philosophy may be named Rousselot's Étude sur la philosophie dans le moyen-âge [6094.5], which places the beginning of scholasticism not at Boethius but at Johannes Scotus Erigena in the 9th century, and ends with Gerson and the mystics in the 14th century; Hauréau, Philosophie scolastique [6094.4], which is, as the writer specifies, not a complete history, but a "memoir upon the classic period" of the scholastic philosophy, being about the same covered by Rousselot. Hampden's Bampton Lectures on Scholastic philosophy, considered in its relations to Christian theology [7504.2], is an able and authoritative exposition of their connection, or, as might almost be said (and as Erigena affirmed), their identity; and see a review of it in the Bibliotheca Sacra [5310.2.11, p. 415]. Maurice's Mediæval Philosophy, from the 5th to the 14th century [5606.15], being the treatise on the subject from the Encyclopædia Metropolitana, is a condensed view of systems, with more or less biography (among others) of Boethius, Scotus Erigena, Anselm, Abelard, Albertus Magnus, Aquinas, Bonaventure, Duns Scotus, Roger Bacon, and Lully. A brief outline forms chap. 2 of Lacroix's Sciences and Arts in the Middle Ages [2220a.52, and the French original, 2230a.53 and 55]. The first volume of Cousin's Fragments philosophiques [3605.3] is entitled Philosophie scolastique, but is in fact devoted mainly to Abelard.

Renaissance.

This list contains the works in this Library that treat of the Renaissance in France and Italy. Symonds' exhaustive work [2722.51] can be used as a guide to the names of those who, either as artists, writers, or patrons of art, shared in the movement in Italy. In Masson's French dictionary, the promoters of the Renaissance in France are given in chronological order [2689.63, p. xiii]. For an intimate knowledge of the characteristics of the Renaissance, biographical works should be consulted in addition to histories of the Italian cities. Of the latter, Florence being the literary and artistic capital, its histories are specially valuable. Trollope's [4726.2], the latest in English, covers the period from 1107 to the fall of the republic in 1531. Napier's [2726.52], also in English, is a comprehensive history, and reputed accurate. Reumont's Life of L. de' Medici contains a detailed history of the city under the Medici domination, with a synopsis of the early history. The contemporary historians are, with one exception, represented in this library only in Italian. Machiavelli's well-known history has been translated. Bohn's edition is in L. H. [828.7]. Capponi's [4724.50], the latest Italian history, furnishes, in the light of new documents, a comprehensive history from the earliest times to the ascendency of Alessandro de' Medici in 1531. For a sketch of the contemporary histories see a chapter in Symonds' "Age of the despots," p. 182 [2722.51.1].

Histories and biographies of the Medici of Florence, Malatesta family of Rimini, Orsini and Colonna, the Dukes of Urbino, the Visconti of Milan, and other noble Italian families who, by patronage, contributed to the advancement of learning, necessarily throw much light on the history of the Renaissance. Litta's Famiglie celebri d'Italia [2740.1] contains, beside genealogies, many portraits and much historical information. For a study of the writers of the Renaissance, the great resources of the Italian department of this library are accessible to the Italian scholar. In English the works of Petrarch, Boccaccio, Poggio, Ariosto, Tasso, are fairly represented in the Bates Hall collection. Poliziano, Ficino, Aretino, and others, are in the collection in Italian only.

The following collections, in Italian, include the principal sources of the history of Italy. The contents are given in the Bates Hall catalogues: Archivio storico italiano. 1842–79. Firenze, 1842–79. 77 v. 8°. [5245.2]; Classici italiani. [Collezione.] Milano, 1803–14. 250 v. 8°. [4801–4809]; Collezione di opere inedite o rare dei primi tre secoli della lingua. Bologna, 1863–78. 8°. [4762a.1]; J. G. Grævius. Thesavrvs antiqvitatvm et historiarvm Italiæ. Lvgdvni Batavorum, 1704–25. 45 v. in 31. F°. [4710]; L. A. Muratori. Annali d'Italia. Monaco, 1761–64. 12 v. 4°. [2710.4]; L. A. Muratori. Antiquitates Italicæ medii aevi. Arretii, 1773–80. 17 v. 4°. [2720.7]; L. A. Muratori. Rerum Italicarum scriptores. A. D. 500–1500. Mediolani, 1723–61. 28 v. F°. [2710.1]; Regia deputazione di storia patria, Milan. Miscellanea. Torino, 1863–71. 11 v. 8°. [4712.1]; G. Romagnoli, *ed.*, Scelta di curiosità letterarie inedite o rare dal secolo xiii al xvii. Bologna, 1861–78. [4762.1.]

In addition, see under heads Raccolta, Collezione, Novelle, in Bates Hall catalogues. Works of travel give, in a popular form, the present condition of the art productions of the Renaissance in Italy. Hare's "Cities of Italy" [2769.64.65] and Horner's "Walks in Florence" [2766.50] are recent works containing valuable notes and criticisms. Many of the works of the old masters, as well as the engravers, of that time can be studied in the Tosti collection of engravings in this Library. For the pottery of the Renaissance, consult Bulletin No. 41, p. 210; for music, Bulletin No. 36, p. 34.

Valuable suggestions have been received from Professor Charles E. Norton, of Harvard College, in regard to the compilation of this List.

Part I. Art.

Lists on literature, political history, and a selected list of the more important biographies, which will include biographies of artists, will be printed in succeeding Bulletins.

Shelf. No.

ALBERTI, L. B. Della architettura libri dieci. Trad. di C. Bartoli, con note di S. Ticozzi. 30 tavole. Milano, 1833. Portr. 8° 4093.11

— Della pittura e della statua. Milano, 1804. Portr. Pl. 8°. 4064.8

— Kleinere Kunsttheoretische Schriften. Herausg. von H. Janitschek. Wien, 1877. [Quellenschriften für Kunstgeschichte, v. 11.] 8° . . 4076.18.11

— Opere volgari. Firenze, 1843-49. 5 v. Illus. 8° . 2796.1

AMAND-DURAND, —, and DUPLESSIS, G. G. Héliogravure. Eaux-fortes et gravures des maîtres anciens. P., 1873-76. 6 v. in 3. 240 pl. F°. Trustees' Room.

AMBROS, A. W. Geschichte der Musik im Zeitalter der Renaissance bis zu Palestrina. Breslau, 1868. 8° 4045.13.3

Reviewed in Blaetter für literarische Unterhaltung, 19 Nov., 1868, p. 749 [5311.1].

ARCO, C. d'. Delle arti e degli artefici di Mantova. Con disegni e con documenti. Mantova, 1857-59. 2 v. L. 8°. . . . . [Ordered]

ARMENINO, G. B. De' veri precetti della pittura. Milano, 1820. 16° 4067.37

Contains anecdotes of Michael Angelo.

ARNOLD, F. Der herzogliche Palast von Urbino. Mit Texte. 50 Tafeln. Lpz., 1857. F° . . . *47.G.1

ASSELINEAU, C. Meubles et objets divers du moyen âge et de la Renaissance. Dessinés d'après nature et lithographiés. P., 1844, 45. 2 v. 150 pl. F° *4070.18

Plates taken from Chapuy's Moyen âge pittoresque [C.270.7].

BAGLIONE, G. Le vite de' pittori, scultori, architetti, ed intagliatori, 1572-1642, con la vita di Salvator Rosa, scritta da G. B. Passari. Napoli, 1733. 4° 4061.13

BALDINUCCI, F. Cominceamento e progresso dell' arte dell' intagliare in rame, colle vite di molti de' più eccellenti maestri della stessa professione. Con annotazioni de D. M. Manni. Milano, 1808. Portr. 8° 4063.20

— Notizie dei professori del disegno da Cimabue in qua. Con nuove annotazioni e supplementi per cura di F. Ranalli. Firenze, 1845-47. 5 v. 8° *4087.3

— Raccolta di alcuni opuscoli sopra varie materie di pittura, scultura e architettura. Con un ragionamento di F. Bocchi sull' eccellenza della statua fatta da Donatello. Firenze, 1765. 8° . *4076.2

BARDI, L. Galerie du palais Pitti. Florence, 1842, 45. 4 v. Portr. 500 plates. F° **6070a.50

— Galleria Pitti. Illustrata per cura di L. Bardi. Firenze, 1837-42. 4 v. F° **4060.8

Engravings from the paintings, portraits, etc., in this noted gallery. Portraits of eminent men of the Renaissance period.

BARTSCH, A. Le peintre graveur. Nouvelle éd. Lpz., 1854-67. 21 v. 12° *8066.1

BERTY, A. Les grands architectes français de la Renaissance. P., 1860. 18° 4099.43

— La Renaissance monumentale en France, spécimens de composition et d'ornémentation architectoniques. P., 1864. 2 v. Pl. 8° . . . **6090.51

BEYLE, M. H. (*Stendhal.*) Histoire de la peinture en Italie. P., 1817. 2 v. 8° 4064.7

Entirely on the Renaissance period.

BIONDO, Michaelangelo. Von der hochedlen Malerei. Tractat. [Venedig, 1549.] Uebersetzt, mit Einleitung und Noten versehen von A. Ilg. Wien, 1875. [Quellenschrift für Kunstgeschichte, v. 5.] 8° . . . . . [Ordered.] 4076.18.5

Shelf. No.

BIONDO, Michaelangelo, *continued.*

This is a transl. of a book first published at Venice in 1549, entitled "Della nobilissima pittura et della sua arte, del modo, et della dottrina di conseguirla agevolmente et presto." The translation is endorsed as an excellent one by Prof. Norton in his bibliography of Michael Angelo [6194.12].

BLANC, C., *and others.* Histoire des peintres de toutes les écoles. P., 1863-76. 9 v. Illus. 4° *8080.4-16

BORGHINI, R. Il riposo. Reggio, 1826-27. 3 v. in 1. 16° 4089.15

BOSSI, G. Del cenaclo di L. da Vinci. Milano, 1810. Portr. F° *4060.9

BOTTARI, G. G., *ed.* Raccolta di lettere sulla pittura, scultura ed architettura, scritte da' più celebri personaggi dei secoli 15-17. Milano, 1822-25. 8 v. Portr. 16° 4089.43

BURCKHARDT, J. Der Cicerone. Eine Anleitung zum Genuss der Kunstwerke Italiens. Lpz., 1874. 3 v. 16° 4078.61

Contents. — 1. Architektur [Renaissance, p. 170]. 2. Sculptur des XV Jahrhunderts, p. 625. 3. Malerei [Renaissance, p. 867].

— The Cicerone; or, art guide to painting in Italy. Transl. by *Mrs.* A. H. Clough. L., 1873. Sm. 8° 4079.56

BURCKHARDT, J., and LUEBKE, W. von. Geschichte der neueren Baukunst. Mit Holzschnitt-Illustrationen. Stuttgart, 1867, 72. [Kugler. Geschichte der Baukunst, v. 4, 5.] 2 v. 8° . . 4095.50.4,5

Contents. — 1. Die Renaissance in Italien; Die Renaissance in Frankreich. — 2. Geschichte der deutschen Renaissance, von W. Luebke.

BURTY, P. Chefs-d'œuvre des arts industriels. P. [1867.] Illus. L. 8° *4021.4

— Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts. Ed. by W. Chaffers. L. [1869.] Illus. Portr. 8° . . . *8026.25

CALLIAT, V. Hôtel de Ville de Paris, mesuré, dessiné, gravé. Avec un histoire de ce monument, par Le Roux de Lincy. P., 1844. F°. *26.D.1

"The construction of this once magnificent edifice was begun in 1533, but was suspended until the reign of Henry IV., when it was completed by the Italian architect Domenico Boccadoro da Cortona, in 1628, in the Renaissance style." — BAEDEKER. The building was destroyed by the Communists on 24th May, 1871. *See* Fournier.

CAPPELLI, A. Poesie musicali dei secoli XIV, XV, é XVI, tratte da vari codici. Con un saggio della musica dei tre secoli. Bologna, 1868. 16° . *4762.1.25

CARR, J. C., *ed.* Drawings by the Italian masters. Reproduced from the originals at the British museum. With critical notes. L., 1877. F°. Trustees' Room.

CARRIERE, M. Renaissance und Reformation in Bildung, Kunst und Literatur. Lpz., 1871. [Die Kunst im Zusammenhang der Culturentwickelung, etc., v. 4.] 8° 5565.1.4

Reviewed in Blaetter für literarische Unterhaltung, 13 April, 1871, p. 241 [5311.1, 1871], by R. Gottschall.

CAUMONT, A. de. Abécédaire ou rudiment d'archéologie. [Renaissance, p. 204, *et seq.*] P., 1853. Portr. 8° 4095.3

CELLINI, B. Due trattati: uno dell' oreficeria, l'altro della scultura. Milano, 1811. 8° 4805.4.3

— Vita, scritta da lui medesimo, tratta per cura di G. Molini. Ed. 2a. Firenze, 1832. 2 v. 8° . . 4074.2

Shelf. No.

CHABAT, P. Fragments d'architecture: Égypte, Grèce, Rome, Moyen-âge, Renaissance, etc. Avec notes descr. P., 1875. 4° **C.F.8.2

CHALLAMEL, A. Histoire de la mode en France. [Règne de François 1er, 1515–1545, p. 55 *et seq.*] 17 planches. P., 1875. 8° *2631.52

CHAPUY, N. M. J. Moyen âge pittoresque. Monuments d'architecture, meubles, armes, armures et objets de curiosité du 11e au 16e siècle. Avec texte archéologique, descriptif et historique. P., 1840. Pl. F° **C.270.7

CHOUQUET, G. Histoire de la musique dramatique en France. P., 1873. 8° 4045.55

Treats incidentally of Italian music of the Renaissance.

CIAMPI, S. Notizie inedite della sagrestia pistoiese, de' belli arredi del campo Santo pisano e di altre opere di disegno dal secolo XII al XV. Firenze, 1810. 4° 4061.25

CICOGNARA, L. Storia della scultura dal suo risorgimento in Italia fino al secolo di Canova. 2a ed. riveduta. Prato, 1823–24. 7 v. 8°. I v. Pl. F° . . . . . *4073.6; Atlas, *4070.4

CLARAC, C. F. de. Musée de sculpture antique et moderne. Description du Louvre et de toutes ses parties [etc.]. P., 1824–53. 7 v. 8°. Pl. 6 v. 4°, obl. *4073.4

CLARKSON, D. A. Ancient iron work. From the 13th century. L., n. d. Pl. 4° 39.F.3

CLÉMENT, F. Histoire abrégée des beaux-arts. P., 1879. Illus. 8° 4072.85

CLOCHAR, P. Palais, maisons et vues d'Italie, mesurés et dessinés. P., 1809. F° *4100.12

COCHERIS, H. Patrons de broderie et de lingerie du 16e siècle. P., 1872. Illus. 8° 4006.50

COCHRANE, A. B. Historic chateaux: Blois, Fontainebleau, Vincennes. L., 1877. 8° 2614.4

COURAJOD, L. Études sur les collections du moyen âge, de la Renaissance, et des temps modernes au Musée du Louvre. P., 1878. 8° 4076.70

CROWE, J. A., and CAVALCASELLE, G. B. A new history of painting in Italy from the 2d to the 16th century. L., 1864. 3 v. Illus. 8° 8063.6

— A history of painting in North Italy, Venice, Padua, Vicenza, Verona, Ferrara, Milan, Friuli, Brescia, from the 14th to the 16th century. L., 1871. 2 v. Illus. 8° A.225.2

DARCEL, A. L'art architectural en France depuis François 1er jusqu'à Louis XIV. P., 1863, 66. 2 v. Illus. F° *8090.3

— Les tapisseries décoratives du garde-meuble. Choix des plus beaux motifs, par E. Guichard. Livr. 1–3. P., 1878. F° **35.I.1

DEMMIN, A. Weapons of war, being a history of arms and armour. L., 1870. Illus. 8° 6232.2

Arms of the Christian middle ages, of the Renaissance, and of the 17th and 18th centuries, p. 161 *et seq.*

DENON, V. Monuments des arts du dessin. [3e partie. Écoles de peinture en Europe, depuis la Renaissance des arts.] Écoles italiques. P., 1829. 4 v. Illus. F° *4070.1.2

DOHME, R., *ed.* Kunst und Künstler des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit. Biographien und Charakteristiken. Lief. 1–59. Lpz., 1878. Illus. L. 4°. [Ordered]

Each Lieferung contains a study of one of the great masters by various editors.

Contents are given in full in Heinrich's Bücher Verzeichniss [2116.1], 1877, p. 224; 1878, p. 202.

DOLCE, L. Dialogo della pittura. Firenze, 1735. 8°. 4064.12

An account of this work, first printed at Venice in 1557, is given by Prof. Norton in his Bibliography of Michael-angelo, p. 5, who says that "The chief value of the book lies in its notices of Titian, of whom Dolce was a familiar."

DOMMER, A. von. Handbuch der Musik-Geschichte. Lpz., 1868. 8° 4045.52

Covers the Renaissance period in Italy.

DUCHESNE, J., *aîné.* Essai sur les nielles, gravures des orfévres florentins du 15e siècle. P., 1826. Engr. 8° 4063.11

DUPLESSIS, G. Costumes historiques des 16e, 17e, et 18e siècles. Dessinés par E. Lechevallier-Chevignard. Avec texte historique. P., 1867. 2 v. 4° **6251.4

— Histoire de la gravure en France. P., 1861. 8° . 4087.12

Shelf. No.

DUPONT-AUBERVILLE, —. Art industriel. L'ornement des tissus. 100 planches. P., 1875. F° . . **8070.57

DU SOMMERARD, A. Les arts au moyen âge, en ce qui concerne principalement le Palais romain de Paris, l'hôtel de Cluny, et les objets d'art de la collection classée dans cet hôtel. P., 1838–43. Text. 5 v. in 2. 8°; Atlas. 4 v. F°. Text, *4071.15; Atlas, **4070.2

EITELBERGER VON EDELSBURG, R., *ed.* Quellenschriften für Kunstgeschichte und Kunsttechnik des Mittelalters und der Renaissance. Vol. 3, 10, 11. Wien, 1872–77. 3 v. 8° 4076.18

For contents see the Bates Hall Catalogues; the volumes lacking have been ordered.

ÉMÉRIC-DAVID, T. B. Recherches sur l'art statuaire. [Renaissance des arts en Italie, p. 253 *et seq.*] Nouv. éd. Publiée par P. Lacroix. P., 1863. 12° 8079a.24

EPHRUSSI, C. Notes biographiques sur Jacopo de Barbarj. Avec 7 gravures. P., 1876. 4° . . . 4061.30

FABRE, A., and DE VESLY, L. L'architecture au salon. Art antique. Moyen âge. Renaissance. 1re année. 1872. P., 1872. Illus. F° . . . *4090.53

FALKE, J. von. Art in the house. Authorized Amer. ed. Transl. from 3d German ed., with notes by C. C. Perkins. Illus. B., 1879. 4° . . **4091.61

In the chapter on "The house of the 16th century," the interior decorations, furniture, tapestries, of the Renaissance house, are described and illustrated.

FERGUSSON, J. History of the modern styles of architecture. 2d ed. L., 1873. Illus. 8° . . 4103.22.4

The Renaissance style is treated at length, and many examples given.

FERRARIO, G. Il costume antico e moderno. Firenze, 1823–32. 32 v. Illus. 8° *2262.1

Italy, in vol. 27-29, with colored plates.

FÉTIS, F. I. Histoire générale de la musique. [La musique aux 14e et 15e siècles. v. 5, pp. 283–371]. P., 1869–76. 5 v. 8° 8053.12.5

FIGUIER, L. Les merveilles de l'industrie. P. [1874–76.] 4 v. Illus. L. 8° 4021.58

Pottery, glass-painting, and other industries of the Renaissance are included.

FLAXMAN, J. Lectures on sculpture. [Modern sculpture, p. 240.] 53 plates. New ed. L., 1865. Portr. Sm. 8° 4079.1

FLEURY, J. F. F. H., *called* Champfleury. Histoire de la caricature au moyen âge et sous la Renaissance. 2e éd. P. [1879.] Pl. 8° 4079.35

FLORENCE. Masterpieces of the Pitti palace. Photographed from the original paintings, with account of the artists. L., 1875. F° **4070.68

FOERSTER, E. von. Denkmale italienischer Malerei vom Verfall der Antike bis zum 16 Jahrhundert. Lpz., 1869–77. 4 v. Pl. F° . . . . [Ordered]

— Geschichte der italienischen Kunst. Lpz., 1869–78. 5 v. 8° 8065.6

Renaissance period treated in vol. 3 and succeeding volumes.

FOERSTER, H. R. von. Die Bauwerke der Renaissance in Toscana. Nach Aufnahmen der Architekten A. Gnauth und E. von Foerster, und mit erläuterndem Texte von E. Paulus. Wien, 1867, 70. F° . . . . . [Ordered]

FOURNIER, É. Histoire de l'Hôtel de Ville. (*In* Paris à travers les âges, Livr. 1. P., 1875. Illus. F°.) **46.F.1

"The Hôtel de Ville at Paris, built by Domenico Boccardo di Cortona, an Italian architect, commenced in 1533, is an example of the best Renaissance style."—WYATT.

FRANCE. Archives de la commission des monuments historiques. [Renaissance. Architecture civile, v. 4.] P., 1855–72. 4 v. Pl. F° **F.9h.1

This superb work, published at the expense of the French government, contains fine plates of the Château de Blois; Maison d'Orléans; Pavillon de Jeanne d'Arc à Orléans; Hôtel-de-Ville d'Orléans; Hôtel-de-Ville de Beaugency; Hôtel-Dieu d'Orléans. A descriptive and historical text accompanies the plates.

Shelf. No.

FREEMAN, E. A. Historical and architectural sketches: chiefly Italian. 22 illustrations [of cathedrals, architectural details, etc.]. L., 1876. 8° 2769.69

GAILHABAUD, J. L'architecture du 5e au 17e siècle et les arts: qui en dépendent. P., 1858. Text, 4 v. 4°. Atlas, F° . . . . . *8102.9; Atl. *8084.3

GAUTHIER, P. Les plus beaux édifices de la ville de Gênes. P., 1817. 100 pl. F° *29.D.1

Plans, elevations, columns, etc., in outline, with descriptive text, principally of the 15th and 16th centuries. Contains, among others, the noted Doria palace.

GAYE, G. Carteggio inedito d'artisti dei secoli XIV, XV, XVI. Pubblicato ed illustrata con documenti pure inediti. Con fac-simile. Firenze, 1839–40. 3 v. 8° *4072.1; G.302.3

GIRONI, R. Pinacoteca di Brera palazzo delle scienze e delle arti in Milano. Milano, 1853. 2 v. Illus. 4° *8070.9

GRUNER, L. Décorations de palais et d'églises en Italie, peintes à fresque ou exécutées en stuc, dans le cours du XVe et XVIe siècle, avec descriptions. P., 1854. Illus. F° *27.E.1

— *ed.* The terra-cotta architecture of north Italy [11th to the 15th centuries]. L., 1867. Illus. F°. ***8090.50

Façades, windows, elevations, etc., of churches, abbeys, etc., illustrated by a "series of plates which reproduce in obvious gradations of progress a succession of buildings from the 11th to the 15th centuries," representing the Byzantine and Renaissance styles.

GUALANDI, M. A. Memorie originali italiane risguardanti le belle arti. Bologna, 1840–45. 6 v. 8° *4076.3

GUILMARD, D. La connaissance des styles de l'ornementation, histoire de l'ornement et des arts qui s'y rattachent. [Style de la Renaissance, pp. 86–118.] P., 1875. Illus. 4° *8070.61

GUMPPENBERG, W. von. Atlante Mariano ossia origine delle immagini miracolose della B. V. Maria. Verona, 1839–47. 12 v. in 17. Illus. 16° . . *8077.50

HAUPTMANN, A. Moderne ornamentale Werke im Stile der italienischen Renaissance. Dresden, 1876. 138 pl. 8° ***C.E.5.1

Friezes, pilasters and wall decoration, principally.

HEFNER-ALTENECK, I. H. de. Serrurerie ou les ouvrages en fer forgé du moyen âge et de la Renaissance. P., 1870. 84 engraved pl. 4° . . 8010.2

— Trachten des christlichen Mittelalters. Nach gleichzeitigen Kunstdenkmalen. Frankfort a/M., 1840–54. 3 v. 4° *6252.1

Vol. 3, 16th century.

HEMANS, C. I. A history of mediaeval Christianity and sacred art in Italy, from 1350 to 1400, in Rome, 1350 to 1500. L., 1872. Sm. 8° 5529.26.2

HIRTH, G., *ed.* Album de la Renaissance. P., 1878. 252 pl. 4° . . . . . [Ordered]

HUSSON, F., *ed.* L'architecture ferronnière. Recueil de planches gravées à l'usage de tous ceux qu'intéressent la construction en fer et la serrurerie d'art. P., 1873. 4° *4010.59

INSTRUMENTA ecclesiastica. Choix d'objets d'art religieux du moyen-âge et de la Renaissance exposés à Malines, en sept., 1864. n. t. p. n. p., n. d. 56 photographs. F° *8084.4

ITALIENISCHE Renaissance. Original-Aufnahmen von architektonischen Details, Flächendecorationen, plast. Ornamenten und kunstgewerbl. Erzeugnissen. Heft 1–11. Lpz., 1875–77. F° [Ordered]

For Contents see Kayser [4131.1].

JACQUEMART, A. Histoire du mobilier, recherches et notes sur les objets d'art [etc.]. P., 1876. Etchings. 8° 4093.60

JAMESON, A. M. Memoirs of the early Italian painters and of the progress of art in Italy. L., 1845. 2 v. in 1. 12° 4086.7

This Library contains other editions.

Shelf. No.

KOEHLER, H. Polychrome Meisterwerke der monumentalen Kunst in Italien vom 5 bis 16 Jahrhundert. 12 perspectivische Ansichten in Farbendruck mit erläuterndem Texte in vier Sprachen. Lpz., 1878 . . . . . [Ordered]

KRELL, P. F. Die Klassiker der Malerei. Italienische Früh und Hoch-Renaissance. Stuttgart, 1878. 8° . . . . . [Ordered]

KUGLER, F. Handbuch der Geschichte der Malerei. [Die italienische Kunst des XV und XVI Jahrhunderts, in vol. 2.] 3te Aufl. Lpz., 1867. 3 v. Portr. 8° 4068.7

— Handbuch der Kunstgeschichte. 5te Aufl. Bearb. von W. Lübke. [Geschichte der modernen Kunst, v. 2, p. 258 *et seq.* Mit Holzschnitt-Illustrationen.] Stuttgart, 1872. 2 v. 8° 4074.21

— Handbook of painting. The Italian schools. 4th ed. Rev. by Lady Eastlake. Illus. L., 1874. 2 v. 8° 4079.75

KUNSTHISTORISCHE Bilderbogen. Lpz, 1878. Illus. 2 v. F° . . . . . [Ordered]

5te Sammlung contains, — Die Architektur der Renaissance in Italien, Bogen 97–107; Die Plastik der Renaissance in Italien bis auf Michelangelo, Bogen 108–120. — 7te, 8te Sammlung, Bogen 157–166; Kunstgewerbe und Decoration, in der italienischen Renaissance.

LABARTE, J. Histoire des arts industriels au moyen âge et à l'époque de la Renaissance. 2e éd. P., 1872–75. 3 v. Illus. 4° *4071.50

1st ed. is reviewed in Gaz. des beaux-arts, v. 19, p. 120, by A. Darcel [7310a.50.19].

LABORDE, A. L. J., *comte* de. Exposition universelle. 1851. Beaux-arts. P., 1856. 8° *4029.20.8

Contains a study of the Renaissance in Art.

— Monumens de la France, classés chronologiquement. Les dessins faits d'après nature. P., 1816, 36. 2 v. F° *26.A.1

Vol. 2 contains fine plates of the churches and châteaux of France, classified as Byzantine, Ogilvie, and Renaissance. One of the best, for exterior views, of the examples of the French Renaissance style.

LABORDE, L. E. S. J. *marquis* de. La Renaissance des arts à la cour de France. P., 1855. 2 v. 8°. [Ordered]

LACROIX, P. Les arts au moyen âge et à l'époque de la Renaissance. 2e éd. P., 1869. L. 8° . . . *8080a.2

Reviewed in Revue des deux mondes, Dec., 1868 [*3395.50.78], and in Gaz. des beaux-arts, v. 25, p. 542 [7310a.50.25].

— The arts in the middle ages, and at the period of the Renaissance. L., 1870. Illus. 8° *8072.3

— Histoire de la vie privée des Français. [Renaissance, 1498–1600, p. 309 *et seq.*] P. [1852.] Illus. 8° *2635.52.1

— Manners, customs, and dress during the middle ages, and during the Renaissance period. Illus. L., 1874 [1873]. L. 8° *2261.52

— Military and religious life in the middle ages and at the period of the Renaissance. L., 1874. Illus. L. 8° *2261.53

French edition of this reviewed in Gaz. des beaux-arts, 2e pér. v. 6, p. 519 [*7320a.50.6].

— Mœurs, usages et costumes au moyen âge et à l'époque de la Renaissance. P., 1871. Illus. L. 8° *6252.3

Reviewed in Gaz. des beaux-arts, 2e période, v. 4, p. 502, illustrated [*7310a.50].

— Music. A supplement to Arts of the middle ages and of the time of the Renaissance. L., 1879. 8° . . . . . [Announced]

— Science and literature in the middle ages, and at the period of the Renaissance. L., 1878 [1877]. Illus. Sm. 4° ***2220a.52

— Sciences and lettres au moyen âge et à l'époque de la Renaissance. P., 1877. Illus. L. 8° . *2230a.55

— *ed.* Le moyen âge et la Renaissance. P., 1848–51. 5 v. Illus. 4° ***8061.15

Contents. — 1. 1re partie. Mœurs et usages. — 2. 2e partie. Sciences et arts; Belles-lettres. — 3. 1re partie. Mœurs et usages. — 4. 2e partie. Sciences et arts; Belles-lettres. — 5. 3e partie. Beaux-arts.

"Publié avec le concours des savants, des écrivains et

Shelf. No.

LACROIX, P., *continued.*

des artistes les plus éminents." Now very rare. Each subject is treated by a specialist, and is accompanied by a bibliography. This is the most comprehensive work on the Renaissance; the illustrations are largely made up of facsimiles of manuscripts in the Bibliothèque nationale, and from private collections in France. Italian art is also represented.

LADERCHI, C. La pittura ferrarese. Ferrara, 1856. 8° 4061.21

LANDON, C. P. Vies et œuvres des peintres les plus célèbres de toutes les écoles. P., 1811-17. 10 v. Outline illustrations. Portrs. 4° *8061.8

LANZI, L. History of painting in Italy. From the period of the revival of the fine arts to the end of the 18th century. Tr. by T. Roscoe. New ed. L., 1847. 3 v. Portrs. 8° 828.4

— Storia pittorica della Italia dal rieorgimento delle belle arti fin presso al fine del XVIII secolo. 6a ed. Milano, 1823. 6 v. Portr. 16° 8079.34

For contents, see Bates Hall Catalogue.

— *Same.* Milano, 1824, 25. 4 v. Portr. [Classici italiani del secolo XVIII.] 8° *2803.55

For contents, see Bates Hall Catalogue.

— *Same.* Ed. 5a. Firenze, 1845 [Vol. 6, 1834]. 6 v. 8° 4062.4

LASTRI, M. L'Etruria pittrice, ovvero storia della pittura toscana, dal secolo X fino al presente. Firenze, 1791-95. 2 v. Illus. F° *8070.10*

LEFÈVRE, A. Bibliothèque des merveilles. Les merveilles de l'architecture. P., 1865. Illus. 16° . 4099.14

LENOIR, A. Musée des monumens français. P., 1800-21. 8 v. Illus. 8° *4086.4

LENORMANT, C. Rabelais et l'architecture de la Renaissance. Restitution de l'abbaye de Thélème. P., 1840. 2 pl. 8° 4096.52

LESCURE, M. F. A. de. François Ier, 1494-1547. P., 1878. Illus. Portrs. L. 8° 2640a.65

A section is devoted to the encouragement given to the arts by Francis I., the Renaissance King.

LETAROUILLY, P. M. Le Vatican et la basilique de Saint-Pierre de Rome. Monographie mise en ordre par A. Simil. P. [1878.] Pl. F° . . **C.C.7.1

"Le Vatican est, sans contredit, l'œuvre capitale de la Renaissance; celle qui atteste au plus haut degré la transformation complète de l'art du moyen âge et résumé dans son ensemble, le génie de tous les maîtres de cette époque: Bramante, Peruzzi, San Gallo, Raphaël, Michel-Ange." *Prospectus.* Illustrates in architectural plans, details, etc., the addition, and interior decoration of the Vatican, in different stages.

LIBRI-CARUCCI DALLA SOMMAIA, G. B. I. T., *conte.* Histoire des sciences mathématiques en Italie depuis la Renaissance jusqu'à la fin du XVIIe siècle. P., 1835-41. 4 v. 8° 4275.20

LINDSAY, A. W., *lord Crawford.* Sketches of the history of Christian art. L., 1847. 3 v. 8° . 202.9

LOMAZZO, G. P. Trattato dell' arte della pittura, scultura ed architettura. Roma, 1844. 3 v. 8° . 4072.3

LONDON. *Crystal palace.* The Renaissance court in the Crystal palace. By M. D. Wyatt and J. B. Waring. L., 1854. Illus. 12° 4089.33

With a history of the Renaissance style in art, and a sketch of exponents. A good manual for the general reader.

LOOS, B. Ueber den Einfluss der Renaissance auf die Entwicklung der Musik. Basel, 1875. 8° . . 4056.30

LOUANDRE, C. L. Les arts somptuaires. P., 1857, 58. Text, 2 v.; Plates, 2 v. 4° **8072.6

LUEBKE, W. Geschichte der Architektur. [Die Renaissance in Italien; Die Renaissance in den übrigen Landërn, v. 2, pp. 633-769.] 4te Aufl. Lpz., 1870. 2 v. Illus. 8° 8102.50.2

— Geschichte der deutschen Renaissance. Stuttgart, 1872. [Kugler. Geschichte d. Baukunst, v. 5.] Illus. 8° 4095.50.5

— Geschichte der Plastik. [Die Bildnerei der neueren Zeit. v. 2, p. 525 *et seq.*] 2te Aufl. Lpz., 1871. 2 v. Illus. 8° *A.225.5

— Grundriss der Kunstgeschichte. [Die Kunst der neueren Zeit, p. 443 *et seq.*] 3te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1866. Illus. 8° 8074.5

Shelf. No.

LUEBKE, W., *continued.*

— History of sculpture from the earliest ages to the present time. Transl. by F. E. Bunnètt. L., 1872. 2 v. Illus. 8° 4074.17

In vol. 2, p. 151, the sculpture of modern times, commencing with Italian sculpture of the 15th century.

— Outlinee of the history of art. Ed. by Clarence Cook. N.Y., 1878. 2 v. Illus. L. 8° *4063.37

Art of modern times [Renaissance], v. 2, p. 121.

For American readers this is the best edition of Luebke's History, accompanied as it is with notes, by an American art student; also full references, by Luebke, to authorities.

LUEBKE, W., and LUETZOW, C. F. A. von. Monuments of art, showing its development and progress to the present period. [Renaissance, v. 2, pl. 1-87. Architecture, Sculpture, Painting.] N. Y., n. d. Text, 1 v. 8°; Atlas, 2 v. F°, obl. **8061.20

Plates from "Denkmäler der Kunst," published at Stuttgart in 1860, constantly referred to by Luebke, in his History of art.

MALVASIA, C. C. Felsina pittrice; vite de' pittori bolognesi. Con aggiunte e note inedite del medesimo autore di G. Zanotti. Bologna, 1841. 2 v. Portrs. 8° 4084.3

MANTZ, P. Les chefs-d'œuvre de la peinture italienne. P., 1870 [1869]. F° **80.M.2

Principally on the painters from Giotto to Tintoretto. Traces the rise, progress, and decadence of art in the 14th, 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries.

MARCHESE, V. Memorie dei più insigni pittori, scultori e architetti domenicani. Firenze, 1845, 46. 2 v. Portrs. 8° 4087.2

— Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects of the Order of St. Dominic. Transl. with notes, by C. P. Meehan. Dublin, 1852. 2 v. Portrs. 8° 4088.15

MASSELLI, G. Il tabernacolo della Madonna d'Orsanmichele lavoro insigne di A. Orcagna, e altre sculture. Tavole dodici. Firenze, 1851. F° . . 8070a.1

"The best museum of Italian sculpture of the 15th century is formed by the external niches of Or San Michele in Florence, where Ghiberti, Verrochio, and others, as well as Donatello, the principal master, have immortalized their names." — SPRINGER.

MERCURI, P. Costumes historiques des XIIe, XIIIe, XIVe, et XVe siècles, tirés des monuments les plus authentiques de peinture et de sculpture. Avec texte par C. Bonnard. Nouv. éd. P., 1860, 61. 3 v. Colored pl. 4° *6251.3

MERLIN, R. Origine des cartes à jouer. P. [1869.] Pl. 4° *6002.9

Cartes italiennes, pl. 1-29. See note under Willshire in this list.

MISSIRINI, M. Celebrità italiane nell' architettura e pittura. Firenze, 1847. 8° 4087.10

MOTHES, O. Geschichte der Baukunst und Bildhauerei Venedigs. Lpz., 1857-60. 2 v. Illus. L. 8° . . . . . [Ordered]

MUENTZ, E. Les arts à la cour des papes pendant le XVe et le XVIe siècle. Vol. 1. P., 1878. [Bibliothèque des écoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome, v. 4.] 8° 2953.61.4

Contents. — Ire partie: Martin V. — Pie II. (1417-1464.)

Documents from the secret archives of the pontifical treasury; showing the extent of papal patronage of art; also the names of architects and artists employed; with sketches of their lives and works. Portions of the work previously appeared in Gaz. des beaux arts, under title of "La Renaissance à la cour des papes." 2e pér., v. 15, p. 417, etc. [7820a.50.15].

— Recherches sur les manuscrits archéologiques de Jacques Grimaldi, archiviste de la Basilique du Vatican au 16e siècle. P., 1877. [Bibliothèque des écoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome. Vol. 1, p. 225.] 8° 2953.61.1

Shelf. No.

NUOVA raccolta di lettere sulla pittura, scultura ed architettura dei secoli XV a XIX. Con note ed illustrazioni di M. A. Gualandi, in aggiunta a quella data in luce da Bottari e dal Ticozzi. Bologna, 1844–56. 3 v. 16° 4077.36

OTTLEY, W. G. A series of plates, engraved after the paintings and sculptures of most eminent masters of the Florentine school, to illustrate the history of the restoration of the arts of design in Italy. L., 1826. F° *8070a.11

PALLADIO, A. Œuvres complètes. Nouv. éd., par Chapuy, Corréard et Lenoir. P., 1842. 2 v. Illus. F° *4100.16

— Le fabbriche e i disegni, raccolti ed illustrati da O. B. Scamozzi. Con tavole. 2a ed. Vicenza, 1786. 4 v. Portr. F° *4080.2

— First book of architecture. 6th ed. L., 1700. Pl. Sm. 4° *4096.9

See note under Vignola in this list.

PALUSTRE, L. La Renaissance en France. P., 1879. 3 v. Illus. 4°. [Announced to appear Feb., 1879.] . . . . . [Ordered]

PASCOLI, L. Vite de' pittori, scultori, ed architetti perugini. Roma, 1732. 8° *4081.13

PASSAVANT, J. D. Le peintre-graveur. Contenant l'histoire de la gravure sur bois [etc.], jusque vers la fin du XVI siècle. Lpz., 1860–64. 6 v. in 3. 8° *8066.6

PASSERI, G. B. Vite de' pittori, scultori ed architetti che anno lavorato in Roma, morti dal 1641 fin al 1673. Roma, 1772. 4° 8063.1

PATER, W. H. The Renaissance. Studies in art and poetry. 2d ed. L., 1877. 8° 4077.70

Differs from the first ed. [4079.55], in the addition of the story of Abelard and Heloise, and the slight condensation of the last chapter.

— Studies in the history of the Renaissance. L., 1873. 8° 4079.55

Pater considers that the true spirit of the Renaissance is shown in the French literature of the 12th and 13th centuries, and that the Italian Renaissance writers drew their inspiration from that source. Acting on this hypothesis, he commences by giving an outline and study of the beautiful story of Aucassin and Nicollete [2662.56]. For early French literature, consult the Bibliothèque Elzévirienne [2669.1], etc.].

PATTISON, E. F. The Renaissance of art in France. Illus. L., 1879. 2 v. 8° 4065.47

PERCIER, C., and FONTAINE, P. F. L. Choix des plus célèbres maisons de plaisance de Rome et de ses environs. P., 1809. Illus. F° *4050.5

Villa Medici, built by A. Lippi about 1550; Villa di Papa Giulio, designed by Michael Angelo, 1550; Villa d'Este, and others.

PERKINS, C. C. Italian sculptors. L., 1868. Illus. 8° . 8081.1

— Tuscan sculptors. With illus. L., 1864. 2 v. 4° . *8051.2

PEYER IM HOF, J. F. Die Renaissance-Architektur Italiens. 135 lithographischen Tafeln. Lpz., 1870. L. 8° . . . . . [Ordered]

PFNOR, R. Le mobilier de la couronne et des grandes collections publiques et particulières du XIIIe au XIXe siècle. P. [1874.] 32 Pl. 9 folded plans. L. 4° **4090.65

— Monographie du Château d'Anet, construit par Philibert de l'Orme en 1548. [Étude sur la Renaissance française. pp. 34–44.] P., 1867. Illus. F° **80.A.1

The Château d'Anet, built for Diana de Poitiers, is in the style of the Italian Renaissance. See also Roussell. Description du Château d'Anet [2660.50].

— Monographie du Château de Heidelberg. Accompagnée d'un texte historique, par D. Ramée. P., 1859. Illus. [Châteaux de la Renaissance.] F° . *80.H.1

"Heidelberg castle, built by Heinrichsbau, 1556–59, is one of the earliest examples of the Renaissance style in Germany." — WYATT.

— Monographie du palais de Fontainebleau. Accompagnée d'un texte historique, par Champollion-Figeac. P., 1863. 2 v. Illus. [Châteaux de la Renaissance.] F° *80.J.1

Shelf. No.

PISTOLESI, E. Il Vaticano descritto ed illustrato. Roma, 1829–38. 8 v. F° *8060.14

See note under Letarouilly in this list.

PUGIN, A., and LE KEUX, J. and H. Specimens of the architectural antiquities of Normandy. Edited by J. Britton. [With historical and descriptive essays.] L., 1847. 80 pl. 4° *4101.4

Elevations, façades, columns, etc. "Among others the Façade of the Hotel Bourgtheroulde [pl. 55] affords an excellent idea of the Renaissance style prevalent in France during the reign of Francis I."

PUNGILEONI, L. Memoria intorno alla vita ed alle opere di Bramante. Roma, 1836. Portr. 8° . . 4095.23

QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY, A. C. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages des plus célèbres architectes du XIE siècle jusqu'à la fin du XVIII. P., 1830. 2 v. Pl. 8° 4094.57

RACCOLTA di riproduzioni di sessanta disegni originali dei più grandi artisti italiani. Venezia, 1877. F° **35.E.1

RACINET, A. L'ornement polychrome. P. [1873.] Illus. F° *8070a.13

RAMÉE, D. Histoire générale de l'architecture. [Livre 3. Renaissance et temps modernes, v. 2, pp. 1159–1216.] P., 1860, 62. 2 v. Illus. 8° . . . *4102.13

— Le moyen âge, monumental et archéologique. P., 1843. 4 v. F° *4050.17

Lithographs of churches, etc., many in the style of the Renaissance, in all countries. Arranged alphabetically by countries, and in chronological order.

RANALLI, F. Storia della pittura dal suo risorgimento in Italia dimostrata coi monumenti della R. galleria di Firenze. Firenze, 1841–67. 97 pl. F° T.D.3.1

REUMONT, A. von. Andrea del Sarto. Mit einem Grundriss des Vorhofs der Servitenkirche in Florenz. Lpz., 1835. 12° 8069.4

RICCI, A., *marchese*. Memorie storiche delle arti e degli artisti della marca di Ancona Maccrata, 1834. 2 v. 8° 4087.6

— Storia dell' architettura in Italia dal secolo IV al XVIII. Modena, 1857. 3 v. 8° 4106.15

RICHA, G. Notizie istoriche delle chiese fiorentine. Firenze, 1754–62. 10 v. Illus. Sm. 4° . . . *4720a.1

In vol. 7, the history of the church of Santa Maria del fiore, with an account of Brunelleschi.

RIDOLFI, C. Le maraviglie dell' arte, ovvero le vite degli illustri pittori veneti. 2a ed. Padova, 1835–37. 2 v. Portrs. 8° 4087.9

RIO, A. F. De l'art chrétien. Nouv. éd. P., 1861. 4 v. 8° 4075.2

Rio treats of the Art of the middle ages and Renaissance by schools, commencing with the Siennese, and devotes chapters 4 and 5, pp. 267–409, in vol. 1, to "La Renaissance et les Médicis," and in v. 2, chaps. 6 and 7, to "La Renaissance et la papauté." Reviewed in Vinet's L'art et archéologie, pp. 355–368 [4076.55].

— The poetry of Christian art. L., 1854. Illus. 8° . 8067.13

This is a condensed translation of his "De l'art chrétien."

ROBERTSON, J. F. The great painters of Christendom from Cimabue to Wilkie. Illus. L. [1877.] 4° **4073.65

ROHAULT DE FLEURY, G. Le Latran au moyen âge. A. D. 314–1758. P., 1877. Text, 2 v. 8°; Atlas, F° *4750.70

— La Toscane au moyen âge. Lettres sur l'architecture civile et militaire en 1400. P., 1873. 2 v. Illus. 8° 4093.56

Reviewed in Zeitschrift für bildende Kunst, v. 10, pp. 26–28 [6071.50.10].

ROSENGARTEN, A. A handbook of architectural styles. [Architecture of the Renaissance, p. 372 *et seq.*] Transl. from the German. With illus. L., 1878 [1877]. 8° 4097.9

ROSINI, G. Storia della pittura italiana, esposta coi monumenti. Pisa, 1838–47. Text, 7 v. 8°; Atlas, Plates. 3 v. F° . . Text, 4062.3; Atlas, *4060.4

ROSSI, G. I. La libreria Medicco-laurenziana. Architettura di Michelagnolo Buonarruoti. Firenze, 1739. Illus. F° *4100.9

Shelf. No.

ROSSO, G. del. Ricerche storico-architettoniche sopra il singolarissimo tempio di San Giovanni annesso alla Metropolitana di Firenze. Firenze, 1820. Folded plan. 8° 8094.2

ROUSSEL, P. D. Histoire et description du Château d'Anet. P., 1875. Illus. 4° *2660.50

RUMOHR, C. F. (L. F.) von. Italienische Forschungen. Berlin, 1827, 31. 3 v. 8° 4079.60

RUNGE, L. Der Glöckenthurm des Doms zu Florenz, nebst Entwurf zur Westfaçade des Doms. 2te Ausg. Berlin. [1853.] F° . . . . . *⁂*8100.19

RUSKIN, J. Ariadne Florentina. N.Y., 1874. Illus. 12° 2579a.75

— Stones of Venice. [Renaissance period in v. 3.] With illus. drawn by the author. L., 1853. 3 v. 8° *4092.7.3

See Bates Hall Catalogue for other editions.

SAULCY, L. F. J. C. de. Éléments de l'histoire des ateliers monétaires du royaume de France depuis Philippe-Auguste jusqu'à François Ier inclusivement. P., 1877. 4° 2631.10

— Histoire numismatique du règne de François Ier. P., 1876. Illus. 8° 2631.53

SAUVAGEOT, C. Palais, châteaux, hôtels et maisons de France, du XVe au XVIIIe siècle. P., 1867. 4 v. Pl. F° . . . . . *⁂*8100.6

Façades, pillars, arches, interior decoration and architectural detail; the subjects arranged chronologically with descriptive text.

SCAMOZZI, V. Architettura universale. Con alcune annotazioni da B. Orsini. Perugia, 1803. 3 v. in 1. Illus. 8° 4093.16

See note under Vignola in this list.

SCHNAASE, C. Geschichte der bildenden Künste. 2te Aufl. Düsseldorf, 1866–76. 7 v. Illus. 8° . *4076.13

SCHREIBER, G. Renaissance-Ornamente in Zeichnungen. Carlsruhe. [1870.] F° *8084.2

Friezes, wall decoration.

SCHUETZ, —. Die Renaissance in Italien. Sammlung werthvollsten Ornamente in chronologischer Folge. Hamburg, 1878. 8° . . . . . [Ordered]

SELVATICO, P. E. Sulla architettura e sulla scultura in Venezia dal medio evo sino ai nostri giorni. Venezia, 1847. Illus. 8° 4073.3

— Sulla cappellina degli Scrovegni nell' arena di Padova e sui freschi di Giotto. Padova, 1836. Pl. 8° 8075.9

SEROUX D'AGINCOURT, J. B. L. G. Histoire de l'art par les monumens, depuis sa décadence au IVe siècle jusqu'à son renouvellement au XVIe. P., 1823. 6 v. Illus. F° *4080.1

SERRADIFALCO, D. Lo F. Pietrasanta, *duca* di. Del duomo di Monreale e di altre chiese siculo normanne. Palermo, 1838. Illus. F° *8100.4

SHAW, H. Illuminated ornaments selected from manuscripts and early printed books from the 6th to the 17th centuries. With descriptions. L., 1833. 4° **G.21.3

SOUTH Kensington museum. Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork. Described, with an introduction, by J. H. Pollen. [Renaissance, p. xciii *et seq.*] L., 1874. Illus. 8° *4093.52

— A descriptive catalogue of the bronzes of European origin. [The use of bronze in Mediaeval and Renaissance sculpture, p. lxxviii, *et seq.*] L., 1876. Illus. 8° *4074.77

— Italian sculpture of the middle ages and period of the revival of art. Descriptive catalogue, by J. C. Robinson. L., 1862. Illus. 8° *4074.53

SPRINGER, A. von. Italian art. An historical sketch. [Middle ages and Renaissance. *In* Baedeker's Italy. Handbook for travellers, v. 1. pp. 22–57.] Lpz., 1874. 12° 2736.52.1

STENDHAL, *pseud.* *See* Beyle, M. H.

SYMONDS, J. A. Renaissance in Italy. Fine arts. L., 1877. 8° 2722.51.3

Reviewed in Sat. Rev., July 21, 1877, p. 912 [7191.1]; Academy, Aug., 1877, p. 122 [7390e.2]; Architect, July 1, 1877, p. 4 [6972.1.18]; Reviewed at length with references. in Dublin review, Jan., 1878 [5207.1], under title of "Renaissance and liberty"; see also a review in Westminster review, Oct., 1877, p. 351 [3166.1.52].

— Sketches in Italy and Greece. L., 1874. 8° . . 2769.59

Shelf. No.

TAINE, H. A. Italy, Rome and Naples. N.Y., 1868. 8° 4763.16

Include philosophical studies on Renaissance art as exhibited in these places.

— Philosophy of art. Art in Italy. N.Y., 1875. 12° 8069a.32

TEIRICH, V. Bronzen aus der Zeit der italienischen Renaissance. Wien, 1877. Illus. F° . . . *⁂*C.C.2.2

Specimens of candelabra, lamps, doors, locks, etc., from the works of Ghiberti, Luca della Robbia, and others from churches, etc., in Pavia, Florence, and Venice.

TIMLER, C. Die Renaissance in Italien. Architektonisches Skizzenbuch. Nebst erläuterndem Text. Lpz., 1863–67. F° . . . . . [Ordered]

TRÉSOR de numismatique et de glyptique. Médaillons françaises, depuis le règne de Charles VII jusqu' à celui de Louis XVI. P., 1830. Pl. F° . *⁂*6250.1.12

— *Same.* Médailles coulées et ciselées en Italie aux XVe et XVIe siècles. P., 1834. Pl. F° . . *⁂*6250.1.8,9

VALENTINI, A. La basilica vaticana illustrata. Roma, 1845, 55. 2 v. F°. *4050.11

Contains drawings in detail; also outline engravings of works of art. Raphael's Bible is represented in vol. 2. Volpato's engravings from the paintings in the Loggie are in the Tosti coll. — Ⓣ.C. 3.3.

VALLE, G. della. Storia del duomo di Orvieto. Roma, 1791. Text, 1 v. 4°; Atlas, Text, 1 v. *D. 3. M. 2; F°. . . . . Atlas, *D.3.N.2

The atlas contains engravings from sculptures by Niccolo Pisano and from paintings of Luca Signorelli. For criticisms, see a chapter on Orvieto, in Symonds' sketches [2769.59].

VASARI, G. Opere. Firenze, 1822–23. 6 v. Portrs. 8° 4087.8

For contents see Bates Hall catalogue.

— Leben der ausgezeichnetsten Maler, Bildhauer und Baumeister, von Cimabue bis zum Jahre 1567. Aus dem italienischen. Stuttgart, 1832–49. 6 v. in 8. Illus. 8°. *8076.9

— Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects. Tr. by Mrs. J. Foster. L., 1850–52. 5 v. Portrs. 8° 848.6

— Le vite de' più eccellenti pittori, scultori e architetti. Firenze, 1870. 14 v. 8° . . . [Ordered] *4079.4

Vasari's statements are often inaccurate, but his work has formed the basis for almost all later general histories of painting, and he gives the stories of the artists as they were accepted at the time he wrote.

VIARDOT, L. Wonders of Italian art. [Painting at the time of the Renaissance, etc.] L., 1870. Illus. 8° 8065.12

With a résumé of the history of art in the middle ages and Renaissance.

VIGNOLA, G. B. da. Regola delli cinque ordini d'architettura. Romae, 1602. Illus. F° *4100.17

"Palladio, Vignola, and Scamozzi were no less ambitious as authors than as architects; their minute analysis of antique treatises on the art of construction led to the formation of exact rules for the treatment of the five classic orders." — SYMONDS.

VINCI, L. da. Trattato della pittura, tratto da un codice della bibl. vaticana. Disegni. Roma, 1817. 2 v. Portr. 4° *4061.1

VINET, E. L'art et l'archéologie. [Le moyen age et la Renaissance, pp. 355–393.] P., 1874. 8° . . 4076.55

VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. E. Dictionnaire raisonné du mobilier français de l'époque carlovingienne à la Renaissance. P., 1871–75. 6 v. Illus. 8° . *4095.62

— An essay on the military architecture of the middle ages. Oxford, 1860. Illus. 8° 3955.72

VISCHER, R. Luca Signorelli und die italienische Renaissance. Lpz., 1879. 8° . . . . . [Ordered]

VITET, L. Études sur l'histoire de l'art. 3e–4e sér. Temps modernes. P., 1864. 2 v. 12° . 4058.18.3,4

Shelf. No.

VITRUVIUS POLLIO, M. Architectura. Textu ex recensione codicum emendato cum exercitationibus notisque novissimis J. Poleni et commentariis variorum, additis nunc primum studiis S. Stratico. Utini, 1825–30. 8 v. in 4. Portr. Pl. 4°. *8103.52

The propriety of citing this work is apparent in view of the fact that Vitruvius codified the principles of antique architecture, on which the Renaissance style is based, and which is closely imitated in the works of the later architects of the Renaissance.

WARING, J. B. Examples of stained glass, fresco ornament, marble and enamel inlay, and wood inlay. L., 1858. Illus. F° *4070.60

The arts connected with architecture illustrated by examples in Central Italy from the 13th to the 15th century.

WARING, J. B., and MACQUOID, T. R. Examples of architectural art in Italy and Spain. L., 1850. F° *4050.2

Italian and Spanish architecture of the Renaissance style is here illustrated by lithographs on a large scale.

WEALE, J., *ed.* Works of early masters in Christian decoration. With examples of ancient painted and stained glass. L., 1846. 2 v. Illus. F° . *4060.1,2

WILLEMIN, N. X., and POTTIER, A. A. Monuments français inédits pour servir à l'histoire des arts depuis le VIE siècle jusqu'au commencement du XVIIE [etc.]. P., 1839. 2 v. Illus. F° . . *4630.50

WILLSHIRE, W. H. A descriptive catalogue of playing and other cards in the British museum, accompanied by a general history of the subject. 1876. Illus. 8° *4003.50

It is claimed that playing-cards originated in Italy in the 14th century. According to Burckhardt, card games were in vogue, and very popular in the Italian society of the Renaissance. See v. 2, p. 150 of Burckhardt's Renaissance in Italy [2723.52].

Shelf. No.

WILLSHIRE, W. H., *continued.*

— An introduction to the study of ancient prints. 2d ed. L., 1877. 2 v. Illus. 8° *4074.75

A large space is devoted to the Italian school of engravers in the 15th and 16th centuries. *See* note in Bulletin, No. 30, p. 267.

WOLTMANN, A. Geschichte der Malerei. Die Malerei des Mittelalters und der Neuzelt. Lpz., 1878. Illus. 8° *4072.82

WOODS, Joseph. Letters of an architect, from France, Italy, and Greece. L., 1828. 2 v. Illus. 4° . . *4090.20

Woods is cited in Murray's Handbook to Italy, as an authority in Renaissance architecture.

WORNUM, R. N. The epochs of painting. [The Renaissance, pp. 95–155.] L., 1864. Illus. 8° . . 8062.4

WYATT, M. D. Metal work and artistic design. L., 1852. F° *4050.14

Finely illustrated by chromolithographs, containing specimens of Italian metal work, artistic locks, chalices, ecclesiastical ornaments, etc.

— Renaissance and Italian periods. (*In* Owen Jones' Grammar of ornament. L., 1856. 3 v. 100 pl. F°) *4070.5

— *Same.* L., 1868. Illus. F° *8060.52

Reduced from the first edition [4070.5], which contained 100 plates. The colors are somewhat changed.

YRIARTE, C. Venise. Histoire, art, industrie, la ville, la vie. 525 gravures. [Renaissance, p. 79 *et seq.*] P., 1878 [1877]. F° *4760.5

Contains illustrations of the Renaissance architecture in public buildings.

ZANETTI, A. M. Della pittura veneziani. Ed. 2a. Venezia, 1792. 2 v. 16° *4086.6

ZANOTTO, F. Il palazzo ducale di Venezia illustrato. 2a ed. Venezia, 1853–60. 3 v. Illus. 4°. . . . *4731.3

— Pinacoteca veneta ossia raccolta dei migliori dipinti delle chiese di Venezia. Venezia, 1858. 2 v. Portrs. Illus. 8° *8071.11

Periodicals.

The following are some of the articles in periodicals on the art of the Renaissance. Other articles may be found in the periodicals referred to.

Architect. — F. H. Sutton. On Renaissance glass. July 7, 1877, p. 9. *6972.1.18.

Art, L'. — R. Ménard. La gravure en médailles sous la Renaissance française. v. 1, pp. 49, 73, 112, 137, 185. *7350.2.1.

Blaetter für Künstgewerbe. — Hauser. Die Möbel der Renaissance. v. 6, pp. 5, 9; — C. von Luetzow. Architektur und Malerei in der italienischen Renaissance. v. 2, pp. 1, 17. *8070.54.

Building News. — Principles of Renaissance architecture. Aug. 24, 1877, p. 69. *7360a.1.33.

Gazette des beaux-arts. — G. Adda, *marquis* d'. Art et industrie au 16e siècle. 2e pér. v. 14, pp. 97, 442; — Anatole de Montaiglon. La sculpture française à la Renaissance. 2e pér. v. 12, p. 385; — É. de Beaumont. De l'art industriel de l'armurier et du fourbisseur en Europe, depuis l'antiquité jusqu'au XVIIe siècle. v. 22, pp. 5, 154; — A. Darcel. Arts industriels de l'antiquité et du moyen âge. Les mosaiques. v. 1, pp. 81, 152; — *Same.* Une encyclopédie des arts industriels du moyen âge et de la Renaissance. v. 19, pp. 120, 248; — *Same.* Exposition universelle, 1878: Le moyen âge et la Renaissance au Trocadéro. Les ivoires — Les faïences italiennes [etc.] 2e pér. v. 18, pp. 274, 969; — *Same.* Musée rétrospectif. Le moyen âge et la Renaissance. Les nielles et les émaux. v. 19, p. 507; v. 20, p. 48; — *Same.* Le moyen âge. La sculpture. v. 19, p. 289; — *Same.* Le bronze. — La bijouterie. — L'orfévrerie. — La ferronnerie. v. 19, p. 427; — *Same.* Renaissance de l'orfévrerie du moyen âge. v. 4, pp. 224, 288; — *Same.* [Review of] Inventaire des meubles de Catherine de Médicis en 1589, par E. Bonnaffé. 2e pér. v. 10, p. 185; — H. Delaborde. La gravure florentine au XVe siècle. 2e pér. v. 7, pp. 5, 89; — G. Demay. Les sceaux du moyen âge. 2e pér. v. 8, p, 337, etc.; — B. Fillon. Les médailleurs italiens des XVe et XVIe siècles. 2e pér. v. 19, p. 369; — J. Houdoy. Les artistes de la Renaissance en Flandre. 2e pér. v. 5, p. 515, and v. 6, p. 170, etc.; — A. Jacquemart. Musée rétrospectif. La Renaissance et les temps modernes. Terres vernissées, majoliques, faïences. v. 19, p. 385, etc.; — *Same.* Notice des faïences peintes italiennes, hispano-moresques et françaises du Musée de la Renaissance. v. 18, p. 85; — *Same.* La porcelaine des Médicis. v. 4, p. 275; — J. Labarte. Dissertation sur l'abandon de la glyptique en occident au moyen âge et sur l'époque de la Renaissance de cet art. 2e pér. v. 4, p. 382; — P. Mantz. Musée rétrospectif. La Renaissance et les temps modernes. Bijouterie. — Horologerie. v. 19, p. 459; — *Same. Same.* Brouzes. — Marbres. — Terres cuites [etc.]. v. 19, p. 326; — *Same. Same.* Médailles. — Meubles. — Tapisseries. v. 19, p. 546; — *Same.* Les portraits historiques au Trocadéro. [Paris. Expos. univ. 1878.] 2e pér. v. 18, p. 857; — E. Muentz. Les architectes de Saint-Pierre. 1447–1549. 2e pér. v. 19, p. 353; — *Same.* La Renaissance à la cour des papes. [Embodied in "Les arts à la

cour des papes" 2953.61.4] 2e pér. v. 15, p. 417; v. 16, p. 98; — *Same.* La tapisserie à Rome au xve siècle. 2e pér. v. 14, p. 173; — E. Piot. Les médailles, les médaillons et les plaquettes de la Renaissance. 2e pér. v. 18, p. 1049; — *Same,* [Renaissance.] La sculpture à l'exposition rétrospective du Trocadéro. [Paris. Expos. univ. 1878.] 2e pér. v. 18, pp. 576, 811; — A. Vallet de Viriville. Notice de quelques manuscrits précieux sous le rapport de l'art du xve siècle. v. 20, p. 453, etc.; — C. Yriarte. Les arts à la cour des Malatesta au xve siècle. (1400–1468.) 2e pér. v. 19, p. 19. *7320a.50.

Revue archéologique. — E. Mueutz. Les anciennes basiliques et églises de Rome au xve siècle. Documeuts inédits sur les travaux qui out été exécutés depuis Martin v jusqu'à Sixte iv. Juillet, 1877. v. 34, p. 18; — *Same.* Essai sur l'bistoire des collections italiennes d'antiquités depuis les débuts de la Renaissance jusqu'à la mort du pape Paul ii. June, 1879. v. 37, p. 45; — *Same.* Inventaire des camées antiques de la collection du pape Paul ii. Oct., Nov., 1878, pp. 154. 203; — F. de Saulcy. Examen des monnaies contenues dans une tirelire du xve siècle. Dec., 1878, p. 208. *2237.50.

Zeitschrift für bildende Kunst. — W. Luebke. Zur italienischen Kunstgeschicbte. vol. 5, p. 292; — *Same.* Renaissance-Skulptur in Oberitalien. Mit Abbildungen. v. 6, pp. 29–48: — *Same.* [Review of] Semper's Uebersicbt der Geschichte toskanischer Skulptur bis gegen das Ende des xiv Jahrbunderts. v. 5, pp. 314–316; — C. Schnaase. Die italienische Renaissance. [Skulptur.] v. 2, pp. 156–166; — *Same.* Die Renaissance in Frankreich. [Architektur.] Mit Abbildungen. v. 4, pp. 295–309; — V. Teirich. Das Grabmal in der toskanischen Frührenaissance. Mit Abbildungen, v. 5, pp. 193–202; v. 5, pp. 260–268. *6071.50.

Revue des deux mondes. — E. Reuau. L'art du moyen âge et les causes de sa décadence. Juillet, 1862, p. 203. *3375.1.40.

American Newspapers.

Tbe following list of newspapers publisbed in the last century is given, not only as an aid to students, but especially with tbe hope that tbe friends of the Library will assist in making the files of such publications as complete as possible.

American Apollo, *Boston.* (N. R. H. 44.) 1792, Oct. 5 to Dec. 31; 1793; 1794, all except Jan. 16, June 26.

American herald, *Boston, Worcester.* (D. R. B. 2. N. R. I. 28.) 1784, all except Jan. 5, 12, May 17, Nov. 8; 1787, Oct. 22; 1789, July 23, Oct. 8.

American Mercury, *Hartford.* (W. R. C. 12.) 1791, all except Jan. 1 to March 28, May 23, June 13, 20, July 11, Oct. 3, 10, Nov. 14, 21; 1792, all except Jan. 9, 16, 23, Feb. 6, March 5, April 23, 30, May 14, 28, June 25, Oct. 1, 8, 15, 29, Nov. 19, 26, Dec. 3; 1793, all except Jan. 14, 21, Feb. 4, March 11, 18, April 15, 22, May 6, 13, 27, June 3, 17 to Dec. 31.

Boston chronicle. (N. R. H. 27.) 1767, all except Dec. 21 to 28; 1768, all except April 4 to 11, May 2 to 9, July 18 to 25, Aug. 29 to Sept. 2, Nov. 7 to 14; 1769; 1770, March 5.

Boston commercial gazette. (D. R. A. 8.) 1795, Sept. 28, Oct. 5; 1796, Aug. 15, Dec. 22; 1797, June 19, July 24; 1798, July 26, Aug. 16, 30, Sept. 3, Oct. 4, 8; 1799, all except Jan. 3, 10, 21, 24, March 18, April 4, 11, 15, 25 to May 2, 13 to Aug. 8, 15 to 29, Sept. 5, 12, 16, 23, 30 to Oct. 21, 28 to Dec. 2, 9 to 31.

Boston evening post. (N. R. H. 55.) 1741, June 1, 22, 29, July 20 to Oct. 5, 19 to Dec. 14; 1743, all except Jan. 3; 1744, all except Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 27, June 4, 18, 25, July 9, 16, 30, Aug. 6, 27, Oct. 8, Dec. 10, 17, 24, 31; 1745, all except Jan. 7, 28, Feb. 25, April 1, 22, 29, May 13, July 1, Sept. 16, Dec. 16, 30; 1746, all except Jan. 6, 13, Nov. 24; 1747, all except Jan. 5, March 16; 1748, all except Dec. 12, 26; 1749, all except Jan. 2, 9, April 17, June 5, Sept. 4, Nov. 20, Dec. 11, 18, 25; 1750, all except Jan. 1, 8, 15, Feb. 5, May 7, June 4, 18, 25, July 16, Oct. 1; 1751, all except Jan. 7, 14, July 8, 15, 22, Dec. 9, 16, 23, 30; 1752, all except Feb. 24, March 9, 16, 23 to July 20, Dec. 18, 25; 1754, all except Jan. 7, 14, June 3, July 1, Sept. 9; 1755, all except Jan. 6, 13, April 14, June 2, Sept 15, 22, Oct. 13, Nov. 10, Dec. 22; 1756, all except Sept. 6, Oct. 25, Dec. 6, 20, 27; 1757, April 4, Sept. 5; 1758, Feb. 20, 27, March 13, 27, May 15, July 24; 1759, May 7, Oct. 8, Nov. 5; 1760, all except Feb. 11, 18, March 10, 17, 24, 31, April 14, 21, 28, May 12, 19, 26, June 16, 30 to Aug. 11, Sept. 1, 8, 15, 29 to Dec. 31; 1761, Feb. 9, March 16, July 20, Aug. 31; 1762, March 22, 29, April 19, July 5, Aug. 9, 30, Dec. 6; 1763, all except Jan. 3, 17, Feb. 7, 21, March 21, 28, April 18, May 16, 23, June 27, July 11 to Sept. 26, Oct. 10 to Dec. 31; 1764, Feb. 6, 13, March 5, June 4; 1765, Nov. 4; 1766, all except Jan. 1 to Feb. 3, 17, 24, March 10 to April 14, May 5 to July 28, Aug. 11 to Sept. 1, 22 to Oct 13, 27, Nov. 10, 17, 24, Dec. 8, 15, 22, 29; 1767, all except Jan. 5, 12, 19, Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, March 16 to April 27, May 11 to June 8, 22, 29, July 13, Aug. 3, 10, 31 to Nov. 23, Dec. 6, 13, 20, 27; 1768, all except Jan. 4, 25 to March 7, 21, April 4, 11, May 23, July 4, Aug. 29, Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 10, 17, 24, Nov. 21, 28; 1769, all except March 20, June 26, Nov. 20; 1770, all except Feb. 12 to March 5, 19, 26, May 21, July 9, Sept. 17, Oct 22; 1771, all except April 1, Aug. 12, Sept. 2, 9, Dec. 16, 23; 1772, all except Feb. 10, March 9, 30, April 6, May 25, June 8, 29 to Aug. 3, Oct. 26, Nov. 9, Dec. 7; 1773, all except Jan. 25, June 14, Aug. 16, Dec. 13, 20; 1774, all except Jan. 24, 31, March 14, 28, June 20, July 25, Aug. 1, Dec. 26; 1775, Jan. 23 to April 17.

Boston gazette. (D. R. A. 5.) 1722, July 30; 1741, April 20, Nov. 17; 1743, March 8, 29, April 5, 12, May 17, 24, Aug. 2; 1744, May 29, June 12, 19, Aug. 7, 14, 28, Sept. 4, 11, 18, 25, Oct. 16, 30, Nov. 6, 13, 20, 27; 1747, all except Jan. and Feb., March 10, Nov. 17, Dec. 29; 1748, Feb. 9, 23, March 8, 15, 22, 29, April 19, 26, May 3, 10, 17, 24, 31, June 7, July 5, 12, Aug. 2, 16, 30, Sept. 27; 1749, Jan. 10, 17, Feb. 14, 21, 28, March 7, April 4, July 4, Aug. 15, 22, Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 24; 1750, July 10, 17, 24; 1751, March 5, April 16, May 28, Sept. 24.

Boston gazette. (D. R. A. 6.) 1753, Jan. 16, 23 to Feb. 27, March 13 to April 10, 24 to May 8, 29, Nov. 13.

Boston gazette or country journal. (D. R. A. 7.) 1755, Oct. 20; 1759, Aug. 6; 1760, all except Feb. 18, March 17, 24, May 12, 26, June 2, 23, July 21, Aug. 4, Sept. 8, 15, Oct. 13, Dec. 1; 1761, Nov. 30; 1763, April 18; 1764, Jan. 23, July 23; 1766, May 12; 1768, Feb. 29, April 18, 25, May 30, July 18, 25, Aug. 1, 22, Sept. 5, 12, 26, Oct. 3, 17, Dec. 12, 19, 26; 1769, all except Feb. 6, 27, March 6, April 3, 10, May 1, 15, June 19, July 3 to 31, Sept. 18, Oct. 23, Nov. 6, 20, Dec. 18, 25; 1770, Feb. 26, March 12; 1771, Jan. 28, June 10, 24, Dec. 30; 1772, Jan. 6, April 20; 1773, Feb. 22, April 5, May 17, Oct. 4; 1774, May 23, Dec. 12; 1775, Jan. 2, 9, 16, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 20, March 6, 13, 27, April 10 to July 31, Aug. 14, Sept. 11 to Oct. 9, 30, Nov. 20, 27; 1776, all except Feb. 5, 26, July 1, 22, Oct. 14, 21, Nov. 11; 1777, all except Jan. 6, 27, Nov. 17, Dec. 1; 1778, all except Jan. 5, 19,

Feb. 2, 16, 23, March 16, 23, 30, April 13 to Aug. 3, 17 to 31, Oct. 19, Nov. 16 to Dec. 28; 1779, all except Feb. 8, March 1, May 24, June 7, 21, 28, Aug. 23, 30; 1780, all except Jan. 3, Feb. 14, 28, March 13, April 24, May 22, Aug. 7, 14, 28, Sept. 11, 18, Oct. 9, 16, 30, Nov. 13 to Dec. 25; 1781, all except Jan. 1, Sept. 17; 1782, all except Feb. 25, April 8 to 29, June 24, Aug. 19, Sept. 30 to Oct. 14, Nov. 4, 11, 25, Dec. 2; 1783, all except Jan. 6, 20, to March 17, June 16, 30, July 14 to Aug. 4, Sept. 8, Oct. 6, 27 to Nov. 10; 1784, all except Jan. 5, 26, Feb. 16, March 1, 15, 22, April 5, May 3, 10, 24, July 5, 12, 26 to Aug. 16, Sept. 6, 13, 20, Oct. 4, 11, 25, Nov. 1, 22, 29, Dec. 12, 26; 1785, Feb. 14, 28, March 21, 28, April 4, 11, 25, May 2, 9, 16, June 20, 27, July 18, Aug. 29, Nov. 28; 1786, all except Jan. 2, 9, 16, 30 to Feb. 13, 27 to March 6, 20, April 3, May 15, 22, 29, June 12, July 3, 17, Sept. 11 to Oct. 16, 30, Nov. 20 to Dec. 4, 18, 25; 1787, all except Jan. 8, 15, Feb 5, 12, 19, March 12, 19, April 2, 16, May 14, 21, June 4, July 30, Sept. 3 to Oct. 15, 29, Nov. 12, 26, Dec. 10, 31; 1788 all except March 10, 31, May 12 to June 23, Aug. 4 to Sept. 22, Oct. 6, 13, Nov. 17, Dec. 15, 22; 1789, all except Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9, 16, March 2, 16, 23, April 7 to May 11, June 1, 8, 29, July 6, Aug. 3, 17, 24, Sept. 7, 21, Oct. 5, 19, Nov. 2, 23, 30, Dec. 21; 1790, all except Jan. 4 to May 10, 17, 31, June 14, 28, July 5 to Aug. 23, Sept. 13, 20, Oct. 11, 25, Nov. 1, 15, 22, Dec. 13, 20, 27; 1791, all except Jan. 3, 10, 24, Feb. 7, 28, March 14, April 4, 11, 25, May 9, 30, June 6, 13, 20, July 4, 11, Aug. 8, 15, 22, Sept. 12, 26, Oct. 3, 24, Nov. 14, 21, Dec. 5, 19; 1792, all except Jan. 2, 9, 23, Feb. 20, 27, March 12, 19, 26, April 2, 9, 23, 30, May 21, June 25, July 9, 16, Aug. 13, 20, Sept. 10, 17, 24, Nov. 5, 26, Dec. 3, 10, 17, 31; 1793, all except Jan. 7, Feb. 4, 11, 25, March 4, 11, 18, April 29, May 6, 20, 27, June 3, 10, 24, July 8, 22, Aug. 12, 19, Nov. 4, 11, 18, Dec. 2; 1794, all except Jan. 6, Feb. 17, June 23, Sept. 29; 1795, all except March 30, Aug. 31, Sept. 21, Oct. 19, 26, Nov. 2, 30, Dec 7, 14; 1796, all except Jan. 4, Feb. 22, 29, March 7, 21, 28, April 4, 11, 18, May 2, 9, 16, June 6, July 11, 18, Aug. 8, Sept. 5, 19, Nov. 7; 1797, all except Jan 2, 16, 23, 30, May 15, 22, June 5, 12, July 10 to Aug. 14, 28, Sept. 4, 25, Oct. 16, Nov. 6, 27; 1798, all except March 19, 26, April 2, 16, 23, May 28, June 25, July 2, 16, 23, Aug. 20, Sept. 10, 24 to Dec. 31.

Boston news-letter. (N. R. I. 15.) 1722, Oct. 1, Nov. 5 to Dec. 3, 24; 1724, Nov. 12; 1726, Sept. 15, 29; 1733, Oct. 4; 1736, Jan. 1; 1739, Aug. 23, Nov. 1; 1740, July 24, 31, Aug. 7, 14, 21, Sept. 4 to Oct. 2, 16 to Dec. 25; 1741, Jan. 15 to March 26, April 9 to Aug. 20, Sept. 3, 10, 24, Oct. 1, 15, 22, 29, Nov. 13, 19; 1742, July 8, Aug. 5, 12, Oct. 14, 21, 28; 1743, Jan. 6, 13, 27 to May 19, June 2, July 17 to Sept. 15; 1744, Aug. 2, 9; 1745, Aug. 15; 1746, Jan. 9, June 19, July 3, 17, 24, 31, Aug. 15, Sept. 4 to 18; 1747, July 16; 1750, Sept. 20; 1752, Feb. 20, May 28; 1753, Jan. 11, March 1, Dec. 27; 1755, Jan. 30; 1756, Jan. 22, Feb. 5, 26, March 11, June 3, 24, Oct. 3, Dec. 2; 1757, March 17, Aug. 4, Dec. 1; 1763, Dec. 9; 1764, June 28, Dec. 27; 1765, May 9; 1768, April 28, June 9, 16, July 7, 14, Aug. 4, Sept. 1 to 29, Oct. 27, Nov. 24, Dec. 2, 8, 29; 1769, Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 23, May 25, June 22, Aug. 24, Sept. 7, Oct. 5, 19; 1770, March 1; 1771, March 14, Oct. 31; 1772, Oct. 1; 1774, Nov. 24 to Dec. 19; 1775, Feb. 2 to 16, March 2.

Boston weekly post-boy. (N. R. H. 49.) 1752, Feb. 24, April 6, 13, May 4, June 25, July 2; 1753, Nov. 12, Dec. 10, 31; 1754, Jan. 7, 14, 21, March 11, April 8, May 27, July 8, Aug. 5, 19, Sept. 9, Oct. 21.

Columbian centinel, *Boston*. (N. R. B. 5.) 1785, all except July 9, Oct. 26; 1786; 1787, all except Sept. 15; 1788, all except Oct. 23; 1789, all except March 17 to June 27; 1790, all except Oct. 27; 1791, all except Jan. 1, 5, 12, 15, 22, Feb. 26, March 2, 9, 23, 26, June 22, Sept. 10, 17, Oct. 1, 8, 15, 19, Nov. 5, 9, 12, 16, 23, 26, Dec. 21; 1792, all except Jan. 7, April 11, 14, June 9, 13, 16, July 28, Aug. 11, 25, Oct. 24; 1793 to 1798; 1799, all except April 3, June 12, Oct. 30, Dec. 25.

Connecticut courant, *Hartford*. (D. R. E. 36.) 1764, Oct. 29; 1780, April 25; 1788, all except Jan. 1 to May 26, June 9 to 30; 1789, all except Feb. 16, Oct. 26, Nov. 2, 23 to Dec. 24; 1790, all except Feb. 4, March 1, 15, 22, May 10, July 11 to Dec. 31; 1791, Jan. 3 to 31, Feb. 28, April 11, 25, May 9, 23, June 13, 20, July 18, Aug. 22, Oct. 3, 24, Nov. 7, Dec. 19; 1792, all except Feb. 13, 27, March 12, April 16, May 28, June 4, 11, 25 to Sept. 10, Oct. 1 to Dec. 31; 1794, all except Jan. 1 to March 10, 24, 31, April 14 to May 26, June 16, July 14, 28, Aug. 4, 11, Oct. 6 to Dec. 31; 1796, all except Jan. 1 to March 21, May 30, Sept. 26, Oct. 24, Dec. 19; 1797, all except Dec. 4; 1798, all except March 26, June 18, 25, July 16 to Dec. 31; 1799.

Connecticut journal, *New Haven*. (D. R. E. 17.) 1789, all except Jan. 7 to Feb. 4, June 10, 17, 24, Aug. 19, Sept. 9, 16, 23, Oct. 7, to Dec. 31; 1790, all except Jan. 1 to April 14, 28 to May 19, June 2, 9, July 7, 14, Aug. 18, Sept. 15, Oct. 20, Nov. 3, 10, 17; 1791, all except Jan. 12, 26, April 27, May 11, 18, June 15, 22, Aug. 24, 31, Dec. 7, 28; 1792, all except Feb. 15, 29, March 14, 21, 28, April 25, May 2, 9, 16, June 6, 20, July 4, 18, Aug. 1, 15, Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 31, Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 12; 1793, all except March 7, 21, May 15, 22, June 5, July 10, Aug. 28, Sept. 25, Oct. 9, 16, 23, 30, Nov. 13, 20, 27, Dec. 19, 26; 1794, all except Jan. 16, 23, March 13, 20, April 24 to May 14, June 4, Sept. 3, Oct. 8; 1795, all except March 5, April 15; 1796, all except Jan. 28, Nov. 2; 1797, all except Jan. 4, Feb. 22, June 7, Aug. 16, 23, Sept. 27, Oct. 11; 1798, all except Sept. 19, 26; 1799, all except Jan. 3, April 25, May 1, Aug. 21, 28, Sept. 4, 25, Oct. 2, Dec. 19.

Eagle or Dartmouth centinel, *Hanover, N. H.* (W. R. C. 11.) 1793, all except Jan. to Aug. 12, 26 to Nov. 11, Dec. 16, 23, 30; 1794, all except Jan. 6, 13, 27, Feb. 10, 17, 24, March 10, April 14, 28, May 5, June 2 to July 28, Aug. 11, 18 to Sept. 15, Oct. 6, 27, Nov. 3, 10 to Dec. 15, 29; 1795, all except Jan. 12 to Feb. 2, March 9, 16 to April 27, May 18 to June 15, 29, July 20, Aug. 3, 10, 31 to Nov. 16, 30, Dec. 14, 21; 1796, Jan. 4 to May 9, June 6, 13, 20, 27, July 11, 25 to Aug. 8, 22 to Dec. 31.

Federal orrery, *Boston*. (N. R. H. 20.) 1794, all except Jan. 1 to Oct. 30, Nov. 3, 24, Dec. 22; 1795, all except Jan. 8, 15, Feb. 26, March 23, April 16, May 4, 18, June 4, 8, 15 to 25; 1796, all except Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 15 to Oct. 3, 13, Nov. 1, Dec. 31.

Federal spy, *Springfield*. (W. B. 3227.) 1793, all except Jan. 1, 15, 29, Feb. 5, 12, March 19, April 9, 16, 30, May 7, 21, June 4, 11, 18, 25, July 2, 9, 16, 30, Aug 6, 13, 27 to Oct. 15, 29 to Nov. 19, Dec. 3, 10, 17, 31; 1794, all except Feb. 4, 11, March 18, May 13, 27, June 17 to July 1, 15 to October 21, Nov 4 to Dec. 31.

Gazette of the United States, *New York and Phila.* (N.R.I.18.) 1789, all except Jan. 1 to March 4; 1790, all except April 14, 24, May 8, 15, June 5, 12, Aug. 18, Sept. 15, 22, Nov. 6, 10, 24, Dec. 4; 1791, all except Jan. 12, 15, 19, 22, 26, 29, March 19, April 23; 1792, Jan. 1 to May 29; 1794, all except Jan. 1 to July 22, Aug. 11, 18, 25 to 30, Nov. 12, 14, 21, 22, 26, 27, Dec. 8; 1795, all except Jan. 1, Feb. 19, Aug. 29, to Sept. 6, Oct. 19, Dec. 15, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31; 1796, all except March 21, April 4 to 9, 25 to 30, July 11 to 16, Sept. 5 to 10, 19 to 24, Dec. 5, 6; 1797, all except March 27, May 13, 15, 16, 18, June 27, 30, Aug. 1, 15, 24, 26, 29, 30; 1798, all except Jan. 5, Feb. 16, March 14, 26, 29, June 1, July 2 to 17, 19, to Sept. 2, 5 to 11, 13 to 25, 27, 29 to Oct. 2, 4 to 9, 10, 11 to 14, 16 to 18, 20 to 25, 27 to Nov. 6, 8 to 15, 17 to 21, 24 to Dec. 5, 8 to 11, 13, 18 to 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 29; 1799, all except Jan. 1, 3 to 7, 9, 10, 15 to 18, 21 to 26, 29, 31, Feb. 2 to 5, 7 to 9, 11, 12, 14 to 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23 to 26, 28, March 5, 6, 7, 9, 11 to 16, 19, 21, 22 to 27, 30, April 1, 2, 4, 5, 6 to 17, 19 to 25, 27 to July 6, 9 to 12, 20, 22 to 25, Aug. 1 to 16, 24 to 28, 31, Sept 1 to 4, 6, 13, 18, 20, Oct. 10, 16, 18, 19, Nov. 18, 20, 22, 28 to 30, Dec. 1 to 16, 21, 27.

Herald, The, *New York*. (D.R.H.11.) 1794, all except Jan. 1 to Sept. 29, Nov. 27; 1795, all except March 18, May 6; 1796, all except April 6, 30, May 14, Nov. 16, Dec. 24; 1797, all except July 19, Sept. 20, 30 to Dec. 31.

INDEPENDENT CHRONICLE, *Salem, Camb., Boston.* (D.R.B.1.) 1776, all except Jan. 1 to May 23, 30, June 6, July 18, Aug. 8, Sept. 5, Oct. 10, 31; 1777, all except Jan. 9 to 23, March 6, 27 to Dec. 25; 1778, all except Jan. 1, 22, 29, May 14 to July 9, 23, 30, Aug. 6, Sept. 3, 24 to Nov. 5, 19, 26, Dec. 10, 17, 31; 1779, all except Jan. 14, April 15, 22, May 14, 21, June 3 to Aug. 19, 26, Sept. 2 to Dec. 16; 1780, all except Jan. 6, 13, 20, 27, March 2, May 25, June 1, Aug. 17, 31, Oct. 12, 26, Dec. 28; 1781, all except April 26; 1782, all except Jan. 3, 10, 17, Feb. 21 to April 11, 25 to July 11, 25 to Dec. 26; 1783, all except Feb. 6 to 27, April 10, 24, May 22, 29, June 5, 19, 26, July 10 to Oct. 30, Nov. 13 to 27, Dec. 18; 1784, all except Jan. 8, April 23, June 24, July 1, 8, 15, 29, Aug. 26, Sept. 9, Oct. 21; 1785, all except Feb. 24, April 21, May 19, June 2, 9, 23, July 7, 14, Aug. 4, 18, Sept. 8, Dec. 15, 22; 1786, all except Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 9 to March 2, 9, 16 to 23, April 6, 20, May 4 to 18, June 1, 8, July 6, 13, 27, Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 26, Nov. 9, Dec. 15; 1787, all except Jan. 25, March 8, 22, May 10 to 31, Aug. 30, Nov. 1; 1788, all except April 25, Aug. 28, Sept. 18, Oct. 2, 16, Dec. 18; 1789; 1790; 1791, all except Jan. 6 to 27, Feb. 10, 17, March 17, 24, 31, May 12 to 26, July 28, Aug. 11, 18, Nov. 18; 1792, all except Jan. 5, 19; 1793, all except Jan. 3, Feb. 28, Aug. 19, Sept. 9, 30, Oct. 14, 28, Nov. 11; 1794, all except July 24, Aug. 11, Oct. 27, Dec. 15; 1795; 1796, all except Jan. 18, Nov. 28, Dec. 19; 1797, all except Jan. 19, March 16; 1798, all except Feb. 12, 22, July 9, Sept. 6, Nov. 29, Dec. 10; 1799.

INDEPENDENT LEDGER, *Boston.* (D.R.B.1.) 1784, all except Jan. 1 to March 22, Sept. 30.

MARYLAND JOURNAL AND BALTIMORE ADVERTISER. (D.R.C.22.) 1779, all except Jan. 5, April 20, Aug. 10, Sept. 7, 14, 21, Oct. 19; Dec. 21 to 28.

MASSACHUSETTS GAZETTE, *Boston.* (N.R.H.50.) 1757, Aug. 22, to Dec. 26; 1758, Jan. 1 to April 17, May 1, Oct. 9; 1759, June 25, July 2, Aug. 20 to Dec. 31; 1760, Jan. 7, 14, 21, 28, Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, March 3 to April 28, May 5, 12 to June 2, 9, 16 to Dec. 29; 1761, Jan. 5 to Aug. 10; 1763, Aug. 27 to Dec. 26; 1764; 1765, Jan. 1 to July 29; 1768, June 9, 16, July 7, 14, Sept. 1, 8, 22, Nov. 24, Dec. 2, 8, 29; 1769, Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 23, May 25, June 1, 22, Aug. 10, 24, Sept. 7; 1770, all except Jan. 1, July 30; 1771, all except Nov. 4, Dec. 2; 1772, all except Feb. 3, March 2, April 27, June 1 to Dec. 31; 1774, June 13, 20; 1775, Jan. 9, 16, March 6, 27.

MASSACHUSETTS SPY, *Boston, Worcester.* (D.R.A.1.) 1770, July 17, Aug. 23, Sept. 1, 13, Oct. 2, 13, 23, 27, Nov. 5, 8, 12, 19, 22, 29, Dec. 7, 17, 20, 24, 27; 1771, Jan. 3, 7, 10, Feb. 1, Oct. 17, 24, 31; 1772, Jan. 2, 9, 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 27, March 12, 19, 26, April 3, 16, June 11, July 2, 9, 23, Sept. 10, 17, Oct. 8; 1773, Jan. 7, 28, Feb. 11, 18, 25, March 18, 25, Nov. 11; 1774, June 23, July 15, 21, 28, Oct. 6, 20, 27, Nov. 10, Dec. 8, 16, 22; 1775, Feb. 16, 23 to March 30, May 3, 10, 24 to June 14, July 12, 26 to Sept. 13, 29 to Dec. 29; 1776, Jan. 5 to Feb. 2, 16, April 12 to June 21, July 5, Aug. 21, 28, Sept. 11; 1777, July 24, Sept. 25, Dec. 25; 1778, Jan. 1, April 30, June 4, 25, July 2 to Aug. 13, Sept. 3 to 24, Oct. 8 to Dec. 31; 1779, all except May 20, June 17, 24, July 8, Aug. 5, Sept. 9, 23, Oct. 14, Nov. 4, 11, Dec. 23, 30; 1780, all except Jan. 13, 27, Feb. 17, 24, March 2, April 6, 20, June 1, 22, Aug. 3, 24, Oct. 26, Nov. 30; 1781, Jan. 11, 25, Feb. 1, May 10, 24, 31, Nov. 8; 1782, all except Jan. 24, 31, April 18, 25, Dec. 26; 1783, all except Jan. 9, June 26, Aug. 7, Sept. 11, 18, 25, Oct. 23, Nov. 6, 13, 20, Dec. 3, 25; 1784; 1785, all except Dec. 1; 1786, all except March 23; 1787; 1788, all except Oct. 30; 1789, all except March 12, April 30, May 13 to June 11, July 9 to Sept. 24, Dec. 17; 1790, all except May 6, 13, 27 to July 8, 22, 29, Aug. 19, 26, Sept. 9 to Oct. 7, Dec. 30; 1791, all except Jan. 6, Dec. 22; 1792, all except Jan. 5, Dec. 27; 1793; 1794, all except July 24, Dec. 10; 1795; 1796, all except April 6; 1797; 1798, all except Jan. 24; 1799, all except Nov. 6, Dec. 18.

NEW ENGLAND PALLADIUM, *Boston.* (D.R.A.2.) 1793, all except Jan. 1 to Feb. 28, March 7 to 16, 23 to April 4, 9, 13 to 20, 25 to May 1, 6, 8, 13 to 24, 29 to June 7, 12, 16 to 28, July 5, 19, Aug. 2, Sept. 24, Oct. 1, 11, 22, Nov. 12, Dec. 3; 1794, all except Jan. 3 to 14, 28, Feb. 4, March 11, April 22, May 13, 20, 27, June 3 to 10, 24 to July 1, 8, 15, 22, Aug. 15, 22 to 29, Sept. 5 to 9, 19 to 23, Oct. 24 to 28, Nov. 7 to 14, 21, Dec. 2, 9, 12; 1795, all except Jan. 23, April 14, 21, 24, May 22, June 9, 30, July 24, Aug. 4, 7; 1796 to 1799.

NEW ENGLAND WEEKLY JOURNAL, *Boston.* (D.R.A.4.) 1728, April 8; 1740, all except March 4, June 3, Sept. 9, 16, 23, Dec. 2, 30.

NEW HAMPSHIRE JOURNAL, *Walpole.* (N.R.H.10.) 1793, all except Jan. 1 to April 1, 11, 18, 25, May 2, 16, 23 to Sept. 13, 20, 27 to Oct. 25, Nov. 8, 22, 29, Dec. 6, 13, 27; 1794, all except Jan. 3 to 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14, March 7 to April 4; 1795, all except March 31, June 16; 1796, all except Jan. 5, April 26, May 3, 10, 17, 24, 31, June 7, 14, July 12, 19, 26, Aug. 2, 9, 16, 23, 30, Sept. 6, 13, 27, Oct. 18, Nov. 1, 29, Dec. 6; 1797, all except Jan. 17, 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14; 1798, all except July 10; 1799.

NEWPORT GAZETTE. (N.R.I.30.) 1778, May 14, June 25, July 9, Aug. 27, Sept. 10, Nov. 19.

PENNSYLVANIA CHRONICLE, *Phila.* (N.R.H.33.) 1768, all except Jan. 1 to Feb. 8, July 4 to 11, Sept. 19, 26; 1769, all except Sept. 25 to Oct. 2; 1770, Jan 1 to 15.

POLAR STAR, *Boston.* (D.R.I.1.) 1796, Oct. 10, Nov. 11, 12, 24, 26, 28, 29, Dec. 19, 26; 1797, Jan. 4, 7, 14, 16.

SALEM GAZETTE, *after 1785, known as the* MASS. GAZETTE, *and published in Boston.* (N.R.H.25.) 1781, Oct. 18 to Dec. 31 except Nov. 1; 1782, all except Feb. 21, 28, March 28 to April 4, May 16, June 13, 27 to July 4, 18, 25, Aug. 8 to 29, Sept. 12 to Oct. 3, Nov. 7, 21; 1783, all except Feb. 1, 13, 27, March 6, 13, April 3 to May 15, July 3; 1784, April 8 to 29, May 4, 18 to June 1, July 6, 20, Aug. 17, Sept. 21, 28, Nov. 30; 1785, April 26, May 3, 24 to July 12, Aug. 9, 30, Sept. 13, 27, Nov. 1, 22, Dec. 5, 12, 19; 1786, Aug. 29; 1787, June 8.

SALEM MERCURY, *afterwards* SALEM GAZETTE. (D.R.B.2.) 1786, all except Oct. 28, Dec. 23, 30; 1787, all except Jan. 27, Feb. 3, 24, March 3, 17, April 28, June 12, July 17, 24, Aug. 28, Sept. 25, Oct. 16, Nov. 27, Dec. 11, 18; 1789, all except Jan. 6, March 10, 17, 24, 31, May 19, Oct. 6, 13, Nov. 17, 24, Dec. 1, 8, 29; 1790, Jan. 26, Feb. 23, April 6, Sept. 21, 28; 1791, Jan. 18, Dec. 6; 1792, Jan. 10; 1794, Feb. 25, March 11, 18, July 8, Oct. 28; 1795, all except Jan. 13, 20, Feb. 3, 10, 24, March 10 to 24, April 21, May 5 to June 9, 23 to July 21, Aug. 4, 25 to Nov. 3, Dec. 1, 15, 29; 1796, all except Jan. 12 to Feb. 16, March 8 to May 10, 24, June 14, 17, 21, July 1 to 19, 26 to 29, Aug. 9 to Sept. 16, 30 to Oct. 11, 18, 25, 28, Nov. 15 to 18, 25, 29, Dec. 6, 16, 20, 27; 1797, all except Jan. 3, 10 to 31, Feb. 7, 14 to 21, March 21, April 7, 11, 18 to 21, May 9, 16, 30 to June 9, 20, July 4 to 11, Aug. 1, 8 to 11, Sept. 1, 5, 8, Oct. 3, 20, Nov. 24, Dec. 8, 15, 19, 22, 26, 29; 1798, all except Feb. 9, 13, June 26; 1799.

SPECTATOR, THE, *New York.* (D.R.H.10.) 1797, all except Jan. to Oct. 1, Nov. 1, Dec. 13; 1798, all except Feb. 7, March 3, 24, May 12, July 21, Aug. 18, 22, Sept. 5, 22, 26, Dec. 29; 1799, all except Jan. 2, May 8, July 13, 28, Oct. 12, 16.

WESTERN STAR, *Stockbridge, Mass.* (W.R.C.10.) 1789, all except Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 8, 15, 29; 1790, all except Jan. 19 to Feb. 9, April 13, 20, Aug. 3, Nov. 9, 30, Dec. 28; 1791. all except Feb. 8. 15, April 5, 26, May 3, 4 to Dec. 31; 1794, May 6; 1796, March 22.

WORCESTER INTELLIGENCER, *Brookfield, Mass.* (W.R.3226.) 1794, all except Jan. 1 to Oct. 1, 21; 1795, all except June 10, Sept. 30 to Dec. 31.

BULLETIN

OF THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

OCTOBER, 1879.

VOL. 4. No. 4. *WHOLE No. 51.*

TRUSTEES OF THE CORPORATION.

WILLIAM W. GREENOUGH, *President.*

HUGH O'BRIEN, *Alderman.*
ROGER WOLCOTT, *Councilman.*
JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE.
SAMUEL A. B. ABBOTT.
GEORGE B. CHASE.
RICHARD FROTHINGHAM.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

MELLEN CHAMBERLAIN, *Librarian and Clerk of the Corporation.*
JAMES L. WHITNEY, *Principal Assistant Librarian.*

JAMES M. HUBBARD, *Assistant Librarian.*
FREDERIC B. PERKINS, *Special Cataloguer.*
WILLIAM H. FOSTER, *Proof-reader.*
JOSÉ F. CARRET, *Curator of Patents and Engravings, and Registrar.*
ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Curator of Periodicals and Pamphlets.*
ANNIE P. CALL, *Office Secretary.*
EDWARD TIFFANY, *Inspector of Circulation.*
APPLETON P. C. GRIFFIN, *Custodian of the Shelves.*
WILLIAM F. ROBINSON, *Clerk, Lower Hall.*
THOMAS H. CUMMINGS, *Curator of Lower Hall Catalogue.*
WILLIAM E. FORD, *Janitor, Central Library.*

LIBRARIANS OF DEPARTMENTS.

ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Bates Hall.*
ELBRIDGE BRADSHAW, *Lower Hall.*
MARY E. BROCK, *Brighton.*
CORNELIUS S. CARTÉE, *Charlestown.*
MARY G. COFFIN, *Dorchester.*
SARAH C. GODBOLD, *East Boston.*
ELIZA R. DAVIS, *Jamaica Plain.*
SARAH BUNKER, *Roxbury.*
ALICE J. BRAGDON, *South Boston.*
MILTON AUSTIN, *South End.*

MARY A. HILL, *Custodian, Lower Mills.*
SAMUEL G. BOWTHORPE, *Custodian, Roslindale.*

Ticknor Catalogue.

A Catalogue of the Spanish library and of the Portuguese books bequeathed by George Ticknor to the Boston Public Library, together with the collection of Spanish and Portuguese literature in the general Library, has just been published.

This work contains bibliographical and literary notes. For sale at five dollars.

The Library will be glad to receive copies of Bulletins No. 2, 20, 28, and 46, of which the supply is exhausted.

The cards containing the titles of books in the Lower Hall Library are now being removed from the Public Card Catalogue in Bates Hall. They are to be arranged as an independent card catalogue, and will be placed in the Lower Hall Delivery Room, in charge of an assistant, who alone will have access to them, and who will furnish such information as may not be found in the printed catalogues.

This Bulletin contains a limited number of entries under subjects, and numerous explanatory notes.

INFORMATION FOR READERS.

Number of Volumes and Hours.

All departments are open every secular day, except the five legal holidays, — February 22, Fast Day, July 4, Thanksgiving and Christmas, — and such other days as the Trustees may direct.

	Hours.	*Vols.*	*Periodicals in R. R.*
Bates Hall	9 to 6 *Winter*;	215,976	(Duplicates
Newspaper Room . . .	9 to 7	3,317	excluded.)
Duplicate Room . . .	*Summer.*	15,245	
Lower Hall	9 to 9*	36,867	363*a*
Brighton Branch . . .	9 to 8††‡	12,806	19
Charlestown Branch .	9 to 8†	20,126	64
Dorchester Branch . .	9 to 8†	9,557	18
East Boston Branch .	9 to 8†	10,562	34
Jamaica Plain Branch .	9 to 8 †§	7,489	32
Lower Mills Delivery .	4 to 7.30**		
Roslindale Delivery . .	3 to 6†† 7 to 8††		
Roxbury Branch . . .	9 to 9	16,758	75
South Boston Branch .	9 to 9	9,661	52
South End Branch . .	9 to 8†	9,379	
Totals		367,743	657

* Books are *received* after 8.30 A.M.
† Keep open till 9 P.M. Saturdays.
‡ Closed 12 M. to 2 P.M.
§ Reading Room 9 to 9.
** Closed from 6 to 6.30.
†† Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.
a Delivered to readers also on Sundays.

CATALOGUES.

Bulletins.

New Books as soon as received are entered on the Bulletin Boards of each Library. The Bulletin Board for Bates Hall shows books added to the Central Library, and before titles appear on the Board the new books are displayed (with the shelf-number attached) in a glass case at the desk. The lists in the Lower Hall and at the Branches show only the books added to those departments. The Dorchester list is posted also at the Lower Mills Delivery, and the Jamaica Plain list at the Roslindale Delivery. The Bulletins are for sale (excepting those out of print) at five cents each. Books with numbers below 2110 are in the Lower Hall; with 2110 and above, in the Bates Hall. Those with **Bri., Chn., Dor., E. B., J. P., Rox., S. B.,** or **S. E.** prefixed to the number are respectively in the Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, South Boston, or South End Branch.

Bates Hall of the Central Library.

I. The INDEX of 1861. (Includes the Bowditch Library.) *Out of print.*

II. The SUPPLEMENT of 1866. (Includes the Parker Library.) *For sale in sheets at $2.00.*

III. The CATALOGUE OF THE PRINCE LIBRARY. *For sale at $1.00.*

IV. The CATALOGUE OF THE TICKNOR COLLECTION of Spanish and Portuguese books. *For sale at $5.*

V. PUBLIC CARD CATALOGUE. This contains, with some exceptions, the titles of all the books in the Bates Hall.

VI. The OFFICIAL CARD CATALOGUE, which can be consulted, in cases of need, upon application, contains the titles of all books added to the Bates Hall since the publication of the Supplement in 1866, and includes some titles of books received between 1866 and 1871, which are not in the Public Card Catalogue.

Engravings.

There is a separate catalogue of the Tosti Engravings in drawers properly labelled at the north end of the Public Card Catalogue case in Bates Hall.

Lower Hall of the Central Library.

I. FICTION AND JUVENILES, with notes for readers. *6th edition*, April, 1877. Embraces the "Index to Historical Fiction." *20 cents.*

II. ARTS, SCIENCES, AND PROFESSIONS. *2d edition*, September, 1871. *10 cents.*

III. HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND TRAVELS, with notes for readers. *2d edition*, July, 1873. *50 cents.*

IV. BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES. *2d edition*, January, 1876. *10 cents.*

V. POETRY, DRAMA, COLLECTIONS, AND MISCELLANIES. *1st edition*, August, 1870. *20 cents.*

VI. CARD CATALOGUE. This contains the titles of all the books in the Lower Hall. An assistant, who alone will have access to this catalogue, will furnish such information as may not be found in the printed catalogues.

VII. MANUSCRIPT CATALOGUES. Names of authors and titles of books added to the Lower Hall since the printing of the above lists will be found in folio catalogues on application at the Receiving Desk.

Branches.

Catalogues are for sale: — Brighton, *25 cents*, for the main Catalogue (including first Supplement), and *5 cents* for each of the two subsequent Supplements; Charlestown, *25 cents* each, parts 1 and 2; Dorchester, *10 cents;* and *10 cents* for the Supplemental list; East Boston, *25 cents;* Jamaica Plain, *15 cents;* Roxbury, *30 cents*, South Boston, *25 cents;* and South End (New Books), *3 cents.*

Bates Hall books can be applied for at the several Branches and Deliveries, and, if they are in, they will be sent to the Branch or Delivery the same or following day.

The Bulletins since the issues of the Branch Catalogues constitute supplements to those several lists.

Prices of Catalogues to Non-Residents

are fixed to cover cost of manufacture and postage, as follows: —

Bates Hall. — I. Prince Catalogue, *$1.75.* (Other Bates Hall Catalogues not to be had.)

Lower Hall. — II. History, Biography, and Travel. *$1.50.*

III. Arts, Sciences, and Professions. *75 cents.*

IV. Fiction and Juveniles. *75 cents.*

V. Poetry, Drama, and Miscellanies. $1.00.

VI. Foreign Books. *75 cents.*

Bulletins. — VII. Quarterly issues, each, *20 cents.*

The Bulletins must be applied for as issued, during January, April, July, and October of each year, as subscriptions cannot be received.

The Branch Catalogues and other publications will be furnished as far as practicable on similar terms, to be made known on application.

Central Periodical Reading Room.

A list of periodicals currently received (more than 800 in number, of which about one-half are kept in the Reading Room) is for sale at *5 cents.*

For further particulars see "Handbook for Readers," distributed gratis.

LIST OF THE NEW AND MORE IMPORTANT BOOKS

PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

DURING JULY, AUGUST, AND SEPTEMBER, 1879.

ABBREVIATIONS, ETC.

Shelf-numbers 2110 and upwards indicate books in Bates Hall.
Shelf-numbers below 2110 indicate books in the Lower Hall.
Bri., Brighton Branch.
Chn., Charlestown Branch.
Dor., Dorchester Branch.
E. B., East Boston Branch.
J. P., Jamaica Plain Branch.
Rox., Roxbury Branch.
S. B., South Boston Branch.
S. E., South End Branch.
N.R., Newspaper Room.
R.R., Reading Room.
C.R., Catalogue Room.
M.S., Map Stand.
B., Boston.

L., London.
Lpz., Leipzig.
P., Paris.
n. d., No date of publication given.
n.p., No place of publication given.
Cop., Copyrighted.
[ ] Enclose corrections or explanations.
— Stands for the preceding heading.
– Stands for a subordinate heading.
( ) Enclose names not usually retained.
* Permission of the Librarian, or officer in charge of Bates Hall, required to take the book out. *Not attached to Lower Hall copies of the same book.*
* * Book cannot leave the Library.
*** Permission of Trustees required to take the book out.

*** *Friends of the Public Library will confer a favor, if they will communicate the correction of any error they may discover in this List, the authorship of any works treated as anonymous, or the name of any person entered only under a pseudonym.*

BATES HALL.

Shelf. No.

ABRANTÈS, Napoléon A. J., *duc* d'. Essai sur la régence de 1870. P., 1879. 8° 2610a.67

ACADÉMIE royale de médecine, *Paris.* Bulletin. 2e sér., t. 7. P., 1878. 8° *5750a.1

ACOUSTICAL properties of buildings. *See* Lachèz.

ADAMS, Charles Francis, jr. The public library and the common schools: three papers on educational topics. B., 1879. 8° 3594.55

ADAMS, Henry. The life of Albert Gallatin. Phila., 1879. Portrs. 8° 2391.53

— *ed.* Gallatin, A. Writings. Phil., 1879. 3v. 8° 2391.52

Gallatin was the Secretary of the United States treasury during the administrations of Jefferson and Madison, and minister to France from 1815 to 1823. His part in the financial history of his time was a very conspicuous one.

ADULTERATION of food. *See* Klencke.

ALBA, Fernando Álvarez de Toledo, *duque* de, *and others.* [Twelve letters or despatches from the Duke of Alba, Ruy Gomez de Silva, príncipe de Eboli, and Chantonay, to Philip II. of Spain, 1559–1562.] Manuscript. 4° **3090.7

Copied for W. H. Prescott from the originals in the archives of Simancas. Thomas Perrenot de Chantonay (the eldest brother of Cardinal Grenville) was sent to Paris at the time indicated by these despatches, to watch the diplomacy of Catharine de' Medici. There is prefixed a summary in English of the contents of these documents, in which it is stated that Nos. 11 and 12 were apparently written by Philip.

ALGIERS. *See* Rousset.

ALLARD, Paul. L'art païen sous les empereurs chrétiens. P., 1879. 16° 4078.82

ALLEN, Alfred H. An introduction to the practice of commercial organic analysis. L., 1879. 8° . . 3973.60

Contents.—1. Cyanogen compounds. Alcohols and their derivatives, phenols, acids, &c.

Shelf. No.

ALPHEN, Hieronymus van. Dichtwerken. Verzameld, en met een levensberigt, door J. I. D. Nepveu. Volksuitgave. Utrecht, 1871. Portr. 8° 2872.56

ALPINE Journal, The: a record of mountain adventure and scientific observation by members of the Alpine club. Vol. 1–8. L., 1864–1878. Illus. 8° *5214.5

AMERICAN medical association. Transactions. Vol. 25, Suppl. to Vol. 27, 28, 29. Phila., 1874–78. 4 v. 8° *3756.1

Supplement to vol. 27 is a Prize essay on the Excision of larger joints, by H. Culbertson. Pp. 615-779 of v. 28 contain a Report on American medical necrology.

AMES, Daniel T. Alphabets, adapted to the use of architects, engravers [etc.]. N.Y., 1879. Plates. 8°, obl. 6118.17

ANGLO-AMERICAN Bible revision. By members of the American revision committee. Phila. [1879.] 12° 3418.72

ANNUAL record of science and industry for 1878. Ed. by S. F. Baird. N. Y., 1879. 16° *7916.50

ANNUAL register, The. 1878. New ser. L., 1879. 8° . *6217.1

APPLETON'S annual cyclopædia, 1878. Vol. 18. N. Y., 1879. L. 8° . . . . . B. H. Desk

ARCHÆOLOGISCHE Zeitung, herausg. vom Archäologischen Institut des deutschen Reichs. Jahrg. 35, 36. 1877, 78. Berlin, 1878, 79. 2 v. Illus. 4° *6221.51

ARCHERY. *See* Thompson.

ARCHIMEDES. Opera non nvlla a Federico Commandino vrbinate nvper in Latinvm conversa, et commentariis illvstrata. Venetiis: apud Paulum Manutium, Aldi F. 1558. 4° . . . **3911.54

Contents.— Circuli dimensio; De lineis spiralibus; Quadratura paraboles; De conoidibus, & sphæroidibus; De arenæ numero.

This Aldine edition is described as rare by Quérard.

ARCHITECTURE. *See* Birch; — Cottages; — Gazette.

Shelf. No.

ARCHIVES de l'empire. [Archives nationales.] Inventaires et documents publiés par ordre de l'empereur [et par la direction générale des Archives nationales]. P., 1862-75. 11 v. 4°. *Namely:* —
— Layettes du trésor des chartes, par A. Teulet. [T. 3e, par J. de Laborde.] 1863-75. 3 v. . . *6610.50
— Collection de sceaux, par [L. C.] Douët d'Arcq. 1re, 2e partie. 1863-68. 3 v. *6610.51
— Actes du Parlement de Paris, par E. Boutaric. 1re sér. De l'an 1254 à l'an 1328. 1863-67. 2 v. *6610.52
— Titres de la maison ducale de Bourbon, par Huillard-Bréholles. [T. 2. Ouvrage continué par Lecoy de La Marche.] 1867-74. 2 v. *6610.53
— Inventaire sommaire et tableau méthodique des fonds conservés aux Archives nationales. 1re partie. Régime antérieur à 1789. 1871 . . . . *6610.54
ARCHIVIO storico italiano. 4a ser., t. 2. Firenze, 1878. 8° *5265.1
— Indice generale, 1a-3a ser., Supplemento, 1873-77. Firenze, 1857-78. 3 v. 8° *5245.1
ARNETH, Alfred, *Ritter* von. Geschichte Maria Theresia's. B. 5-7. [1756-80.] Wien, 1875-76. 3 v. 8° 2853.7
ARNOLD, L. M. History of the origin of all things, including the history of man from his creation to his finality, but not to his end. Publ. by direction of the spirits. B., n. d. 8° 5601.61
ARNOLD, Th. J. I. Shakespeare-bibliography in the Netherlands. Hague, 1879. 16° *2159.4
ARNOLD, William T. The Roman system of provincial administration to the accession of Constantine the great. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 5618.37
ART, L'. T. 15. P., 1878. F° *7350.2

Contains a series of studies on the art collections exhibited at the Paris exposition of 1878.

ASCOLI, G. J. Vorlesungen über die vergleichende Lautlehre des Sanskrit, des Griechischen und des Lateinischen. Uebers. von J. Bazzigher und H. Schweizer-Sidler. Halle, 1872. 8° . . 2952.55
ASSOCIATION of municipal and sanitary engineers and surveyors. Proceedings, 1873-78. L., 1875-79. 4 v. Folded plans. 8° *3763.50
ASSOCIATION pour l'encouragement des études grecques en France, *Paris*. Annuaire. 12e année. 1878. P., 1878. 8° *2966.50
ASTRONOMY. *See* Flammarion; — Moigno; — Proctor; — Warren.
AUBÉ, Benjamin. Histoire des persécutions de l'Église. La polémique païenne à la fin du 2e siècle. P., 1878. 8° 3514.63
AUCHINCLOSS, William S. The practical application of the slide valve and link motion to engines. 6th ed. N. Y., 1875. Illus. 8° 4016.72
AUERBACH, Berthold. Landolin von Reutershöfen. Erzählung. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1878. 16° . . 2873.81
AUSTRALASIA and Australia. *See* Taplin; — Wallace; — Wilson.
AUSTRIA. *Commission für die Weltausstellung in Philadelphia, 1876.* Bericht über die Weltausstellung. Hefte 1-26. Wien, 1877-78. 26 Hefte in 7 v. 8° *8023.50

Contents. — 1. I. Die landwirthschaftlichen Geräthe und Maschinen, von E. Perels. 173 Illus. II. Kurzwaaren-Industrie. Von E. Kanitz; Hüte aus Filz und Seide. Von C. Hückel. III. Geodätische Instrumente. Von P. F. Kupka. 7 Illus.; Mikroskope. Von E. von Fleischl; Medicin. IV. Das Hüttenwesen. Von F. Kupelwieser. — 2. V. Wolle, Wollwaaren und bei deren Fabrication verwendete Maschinen. Von T. Bochner, jun. VI. Holzbearbeitungs-Maschinen. Von F. Reifer. 28 Illus. 7 Tafeln; Die Holzindustrie. Von F. Thonet. VII. Die chemische Industrie. Von G. Goldschmiedt. VIII. Die Petroleum-Industrie Nordamerikas. Von H. Höfer. 40 Illus. 1 Tafel. IX. Drogen und Chemikalien. Von F. Wilhelm. — 3. X. Dampfkessel. Von J. F. Radinger. Mit 107 Zeichnungen. XI. Das Unterrichtswesen in den Vereiu. Staaten. Von F. Migerka. XII. Hilfsmaschinen und Werkzeuge für Eisen-und Metall-Bearbeitung. Von F. Wencelides. 130 Illus. — 4. XIII. Das Eisenbahnwesen in den Verein. Staaten. Von E. Pontzen. 23 Illus. 18 Tafeln. XIV. Architektur und öffentliche Bauten. Von A. Poschacher; Malerei und Sculptur. Von C. Costenoble. XV. Gesteins-Bohrmaschinen und Luftcompressions Maschinen. Von A. Riedler. 20 Tafeln. 49 Zeichn. — 5. XVI. Der Locomotivbau in den Verein. Staaten. Von A. von Feyrer.

Shelf. No.

AUSTRIA, *continued.*

34 Zeichn. 8 Tafeln. XVII. Heizung, Ventilation und Wasserleitungen. Von L. Strohmayer. 123 Illus. XVIII. Leder-Industrie. Von W. Eitner. 22 Holzs. 2 Tafeln. XIX. Wagen, Dynamometer und Materialprüfungsmaschinen. Von J. Spáčil. 7 Zeichn. 2 Tafeln. XX. Personen und Lastenaufzüge und Förder-Maschinen. Von A. Riedler. 13 Tafeln. 9 Textfig. — 6. XXI. Pumpen und Feuerlöschapparate, von F. Mannlicher. 46 Zeichn. XXII. Ueber Brückenbauten in den Verein. Staaten. Von F. Steiner. 97 Illus. 13 Tafeln. XXIII. Die Kohlen- und Eisenerz- Lagerstätten Nordamerikas. Von H. Höfer. 7 Tafeln. — 7. XXIV. Notizen über amerikanische Holz-Debitage. Von Otto, Freiherrn von Pfungen. 2 Tafeln. XXV. Dampfmaschinen in den Verein. Staaten. Von J. F. Radinger. 256 Zeichn. Schluss-Heft. Administrativer Bericht über die Theilnahme Osterreichs in Philadelphia. Beiträge von F. Migerka.

BACH, Johann P. Werke. B. 13. Lpz. [1879.] 4° . *,*8050a.2

Contents. — Kirchencantatin. No. 121 130.

BAISSAC, Jules. L'âge de Dieu (Annus Dei). Étude sur les grandes périodes cosmiques et l'origine de la fête de Pâques. P., 1879. 8° 5486.72
BAKER, *Sir* Sherston. The laws relating to quarantine, including sections of the "Public health act," 1875. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3768.12
BALZAC, Honoré de. The Comédie humaine and its author. With transl. by H. H. Walker. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2660.33

Contains translations of La bourse, Gaudissart II, and Albert Savarus.

— *See* Fleury; — Lovenjoul.
BARTHÉLEMY SAINT HILAIRE, Jules. De la métaphysique, dans ses rapports avec la religion et avec la science; pour servir d'introduction à la métaphysique d'Aristote. P., 1879. 12° . . 5606.69
BASQUE language. *See* Eys.
BAUDISSIN, Ulrich, *Graf* von. Der Albatros. Humoristisch-ernster Roman. Hannover, 1864. 4 v. in 2. 16° 2873.79
BAUER, Caroline. Zwischen Vater und Sohn. Roman von Karl Detlef [*pseud.*]. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 16° 2870a.66
BAUMBACH, Rudolf. Lieder eines fahrenden Gesellen. Lpz., 1878. Sm. 16° 4878.97
BAYNE, Peter. Lessons from my masters, Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. L., 1879. 8° 2552.62
BEAMES, John. A comparative grammar of the modern Aryan languages of India. Vol. 3. The verb. L., 1879. 8° 3033.57
BECKETT, *Sir* Edmund. On the origin of the laws of nature. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3969.83
BEESLY, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. With maps. N. Y. [1879.] [Epochs of ancient history.] 16° 2959a.62
BELL, Joachim H., *called* Géorges. Études d'histoire contemporaine. Comment les monarchies finissent. P., 1879. 8° 4613.57

Contents. — Louis XVI; Napoléon-le-Grand; Charles X; Louis Philippe; Napoléon III.

BENEDIX, (Julius) Roderich. Gesammelte dramatische Werke. B. 19-27. Lpz., 1868-76. 9 v. 16° 2908.50

Volumes 1-18 are ordered. They may also be found in the Lower Hall [2013.7]. The Foreign language Finding List gives the contents of the volumes.

— Hausthcater. Sammlung kleiner Lustspiele für gesellige Kreise. 7te Aufl. Lpz., 1877. 16° . 2870a.67

Contents. — Der Weiberfeind; Unerschütterlich; Entsagung; Eigensinn; Der Process; Die Lügnerin; Die Eifersuchtigen; Die Hochzeitsreise; Die Künstlerin; Die Phrenologen; Angela; Der Sänger; Die Dienstboten; Die Herrschaft; Nein; Das Dienstmädchen; Die Grossmutter; Ohne Pass; Die Prüfung; Der Dritte; Der Mädchen Waffen; Der Phlegmaticus; Günstige Vorzeichen; Der Kassenschlüssel.

The dramas of Benedix are bright and lively, and many of them are suitable for private theatricals.

— Die Landstreicher. Roman. Lpz. [1867.] 3 v. in 1. 16° 4877.51

Shelf. No.

BERG, Otto. Anatomischer Atlas zur pharmazeutischen Waarenkunde in Illus. auf 50 in Kreidemanier lithog. Tafeln. Nebst erläuterndem Texte. Berlin, 1765. 4° *3781.53

BERNHARDT, Sarah. Dans les nuages. Impressions d'une chaise. Illus. par G. Clairin. P. [1879.] 4° 2662.19

A narrative of this actress's daily ascents in the captive halloon at Paris, during the exhibition of 1878.

BERTHIER, J. States of the Christian life and vocation. N. Y., 1879. 12° 3440a.80

BESANT, Walter. Rabelais. Edinh., 1879. [Foreign classics for English readers. Ed. by Mrs. Oliphant.] Sm. 8° 4648.81

BIBLE. The post-exilian prophets, Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi. With introductions and notes, hy M. Dods. Edinb., 1879. Sm. 8° 3418.70

— Commentary of Ihn Ezra on Isaiah; ed. and trans. with notes [etc.], hy M. Friedländer. L., 1873-77. [Society of Hehrew literature. Puhlications.] 3 v. 8° 3025.57

— *See* Anglo-American; — Cary; — MacClintock.

BIBLIOPHILE belge, Le. Bulletin, 11e année. 1875. Bruxelles, 1876. 8° *6145.1

BIBLIOTHÈQUE des écoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome. Fascicule 5c-11e. P., 1879. 2 v. Map. 8° 2953.61

Contents. — F. 5. Inscriptions inédites du pays des Marses. Par E. Fernique. — 6. Notice sur divers manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Vaticane. — 7. Du rôle historique de Bertrand de Born, par L. Clédat. — 8. Recherches archéologiques sur les îles ioniennes; 1. Corfou, par O. Riemann. — 9. Les arts à la cour des papes pendant le 15e et le 16e siècle. 2e partie. Paul II. 1464-1471. — 10. Recherches pour servir à l'histoire de la peinture et de la sculpture chrétiennes en Orient, par Ch. Bayet. — 11. Études sur la langue et la grammaire de Tite-Live, par O. Riemann.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE nationale, *Paris*. Catalogue alphabétique des ouvrages mis à la libre disposition des lecteurs dans la salle de travail. Ou plan de la salle. P., 1879. 16° *6207.2

BIRCH, John. Picturesque lodges. A series of designs for gate lodges, park entrances, and other rural residences. Edinh., 1879. Plates. 4° . 4091.64

BISMARCK. *See* Busch; — Lescœur.

BLANC, Louis. Dix ans de l'histoire d'Angleterre. T. 1, 2. P., 1879. 18° 2429.64

These volumes include letters written during the years 1861-63.

BLANCH, William H. Ye Parish of Camerwell. A hrief account of the Parish of Camberwell. L., 1877. Portrs. Plates. 8° *2493.56

BOARDMAN, George D. Epiphanies of the risen Lord. N. Y., 1879. L. 12° 3478.73

BOCK, Franz. Die Kleinodien des heil.-römischen Reiches deutscher Nation, nebst den Kroninsignien Böhmens, Ungarns und der Lombardei. Mit kunsthistorischen Erläuterungen. Wien, 1864. Text, Illuminated t. p., with illus. and initial letters; Atlas, Illuminated t. p. and frontispiece; 46 chromolithographic plates in gold and colors. Text and Atlas in 1 v. F°. . . *C.C.9.1

BODDAM-WHETHAM, John W. Roraima and British Guiana. With a glance at Bermuda, the West Indies, and the Spanish Main. L., 1879. Plate. Map. 8° 2360a.69

An account of an unsuccessful attempt to reach the summit of Roraima, a mountain in British Guiana, practically inaccessible, unless hy halloons.

BOLTZ, August. A new conversation grammar of the German language. Berlin, 1872. 3 pts. in 1. 8° 2889.74

BONAPARTE, Elizabeth (Patterson). Life and letters. [Ed.] By E. L. Didier. N. Y., 1879. Portr. 12° 4346.77

Madame Patterson Bonaparte, the daughter of William Patterson, of Baltimore, was the wife of Jerome Bonaparte, whose marriage with her was annulled hy order of his brother, the First Consul. She lived many years in various European cities, and her letters are interesting as containing descriptions of the Bonaparte family.

BONAPARTE, Napoléon E. L. J. J., *prince*. Death and funeral of the Prince Imperial. [L., 1879.] Illus. [Special number of the Illustrated London news, July 16, 1879.] F° 4540.50

Shelf. No.

BOREL, Théodore. The count Agénor de Gasparin. Tr. from the French. N. Y. [1879.] 16° . . . 4647.50

Gasparin was born 1810, died 1871. He was a zealous protestant, and at one time was in Guizot's cabinet. Author, among other works, of "L'Amérique devant l'Europe," and "Les États-Unis en 1861."

BOSTON. Auditor's annual report. B., 1879. 8° . . *6358.11

— *City Hospital.* Fourteenth and fifteenth report of the trustees. B., 1878, 79. 2 v. 8° *5765.69

— *Fire commissioners.* Sixth annual report. B., 1879. 8° *6351.8

— *Municipal government.* Municipal register. B., 1879. 8° *6357.19

— *Overseers of the poor.* Fifteenth annual report. [B., 1879.] 8° *7572.54

BOTANY. *See* Buckton; — Henslow; Lankester.

BOULTBEE, Thomas P. A history of the church of England. Pre-reformation period. L., 1879. 8° 3513.56

BOURGES, Isaac de. Description des monuments de Paris. Introd. et notes par V. Dufour. P., 1878. Illus. 16° . . . . . No. 1 in 2639.66

BOURGOIN, J. Les éléments de l'art arabe. Le trait des entrelacs. P., 1879. 190 plates. 10 chromolithographs. L. 8° 4071.71

BOYER DE SAINTE-SUZANNE, Émile V. C., *baron* de. Les tapisseries françaises. P., 1879. 16°, l. p. . 4025.74

BRACTON, Henry de. De legibus et consuetudinibus Angliæ. Ed. hy Sir T. Twiss. Vol. 2. L., 1879. 8° *7028.50

BRANDES, George. Esaias Tegnér. En litteraturpsychologisk Studie. Med Portr. Kjøhenhavn, 1878. 16° 2849a.67

BRÉDIF, L. L'éloquence politique en Grèce. Démosthène. P., 1879. 8° 2995.54

BREITINGER, H. Aus neuern Litteraturen. Zürich, 1879. 8° 2660.49

Contents. — Der Salon Rambouillet; Eine deutsche Prinzessin (Elizabeth) am Hofe Ludwigs XIV.; Realismus in der französischen Dichtung des 19 Jahrhunderts; P. L. Courier; Pierre Lanfrey; Frau von Staël und George Sand; E. de Amicis; Zwei sicilianische Belletristen.

BREMER, Fredrika. Samlade Skrifter. 1 Urval. Teckningar ur Hvardagslifvet. Örebro, 1868-71. 5 v. 8° 2893.55

BRIGHT, John. Public addresses. Ed. hy J. E. T. Rogers. L., 1879. 8° 4573.61

Delivered between the years 1863 and 1879.

BRITTANY. *See* Luzel.

BROGLIE, Charles A. V. L., *duc* de. Le libre échange et l'impôt. Publiées par son fils [J. V. A., duc de Broglie]. P., 1877. 8° 3643.71

BROOKE, Stopford A. Milton. N. Y., 1879. 12° . . 2559.61

Biography, with a critical estimate of the chief of Milton's works in prose and poetry.

BROOKS, Phillips. The influence of Jesus. N. Y., 1879. [The Bohlen lectures, 1879.] 16° . . 3440b.51

BROWN, John C. The ethics of George Eliot's works. Edinb., 1879. Sm. 8° 2479.72

It is maintained in this work that the morality of this novelist's writings is of a distinctly Christian character.

BRUECKNER, A. Culturhistorische Studien. Riga, 1878. 2 v. in 1. 8° 3064.15

Contents. — 1. Die Russen im Auslande im 17. Jahrhundert. — 2. Die Ausländer in Russland im 17. Jahrhundert.

BUCKTON, Catherine M. Town and window gardening. L., 1879. Illus. Sm. 8° 3997.72

BUNGE, Friedrich G. von. Die Stadt Riga im 13ten und 14ten Jahrhundert. Lpz., 1878. 2 v. in 1. 8°.3064.14

BURCKHARDT, Gottlieb. Die physiologische Diagnostik der Nervenkrankheiten. Mit Tafeln. Lpz., 1875. 8° 3804.61

BURKE, Oliver J. The history of the lord chancellors of Ireland, from 1186 to 1874. Dublin, 1879. Portrs. Plate. 8° 2545.61

BURKHARDT, G. E. Kleine Missions-Bibliothek. 2te Aufl. B. 2. Bielefeld, 1877. 8° 3537.52

Contents. — 2. Die evangelische Mission unter den befreiten und freien Negern in Westafrika, von G. E. Burkhardt. 2te Aufl. Umgebearbeitet von R. Grundemann.

Shelf. No.

BURNHAM, J. H., *compiler*. History of Bloomington and Normal, in McLean county, Illinois. Bloomington, 1879. Illus. 8° *2377.35

BUSCH, Moritz. Graf Bismarck und seine Leute während des Kriegs mit Frankreich. 4te Aufl. Lpz., 1878. 2 v. 16° 2849a.66

BUSCH, Wilhelm. Der Gehurtstag oder die Partikularisten. Schwank in 100 Bildern. 7te Aufl. Heidelberg, 1876. 16° 2870a.68

BUSER, B. Die Beziehungen der Mediceer zu Frankreich während der Jahre 1434–94, in ihrem Zusammenhang mit den allgemeinen Verhältnissen Italiens. Lpz., 1879. 8° 2744.55

BUSSEY, Harry F., and REID, Thomas W. The newspaper reader: The journals of the nineteenth century on events of the day. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2489a.83

Brief selections from the "Times," "Chronicle," "Telegraph," and other papers, mostly English, on many striking events of this century.

BUTLER, Richard, *ed*. Registrum Prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin. Dublin, 1845. Fac-simile. Sm. 4° *2414.55

BYR, Robert. Gita. Roman. Lpz., 1877. 4 v. in 2. 16° 4875.51

CALDERWOOD, Henry. The relations of mind and brain. L., 1879. Illus. 8° 3804.62

CALIFORNIA. *See* Hittell.

CAMERON, K. Plasterer's manual. Illus. N. Y., 1879. 12° 4017.68

CAMPBELL, *Sir* George. White and black: the outcome of a visit to the United States. L., 1879. 8° 2320.56

— *Same*. N. Y., 1879. 8° 2328.70

CANADA. *See* Dominion.

CANNING, Albert S. G. Philosophy of the Waverley novels. L., 1879. 8° 2476.61

CAPE, Thomas. Brief sketches of Bridlington-Quay. Map. 5th ed. Bridlington-Quay, 1877. Folded map. Plate. 8° 2469a.74

CAPESIUS, J. Die Metaphysik Herbart's. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der nachkantischen Philosophie. Lpz., 1878. 8° 5603.78

CAROU, E. Le paupérisme. P., 1879. 18° 3579.82

CARRAU, Ludovic. Études sur la théorie de l'évolution aux points de vue psychologique, religieux et moral. P., 1879. 16° 3829.70

CARROLL, Lewis, *pseud*. *See* DODGSON, C. L.

CARTUYVELS, Jules, and STAMMER, Charles. Traité complet de la fabrication de la bière et du malt. Bruxelles, 1879. Illus. 8° 4003.53

CARY, George L. An introduction to the Greek of the New Testament. Andover, 1879. 8° . . . 2989.71

CASTELNAU, Albert. Les Médicis. P., 1879. 2 v. 8° . 2744.56

Biographical studies.

CATALOGUE of books, manuscripts, letters, etc., belonging to the Dutch church, Austin Friars, London. [L.] 1879. 8° *2201.27

CAYLUS, Anne Claude P. de T. de G. de P. de L., *comte* de, *b*. 1692, *d*. 1765. Facéties, avec une notice bio-bibliographique, par O. Uzanne. P., 1879. Portr. Fac-simile. Vignettes. 8° . *4675.55

CERAMIC art. *See* Demmin; — Hancock.

CHALLEN, Howard, *compiler*. List of new books published since December, 1878 [to June, 1879]. [Phila., 1879.] 12° *6120a.5

CHALONER, James. A short treatise of the Isle of Man. Originally published in 1656. Ed. by J. G. Cumming. Douglas, Isle of Man, 1864. Portr. Fac-similes. 8° . . . . . Vol. 10 of *2486.53

CHAMPIER, Victor. Les beaux-arts en France et à l'étranger. L'année artistique. Année 1878. P., 1879. 8° *8065.56

CHANTRE, Ernest. Âge du bronze. Recherches sur l'origine de la métallurgie en France. P., 1875–76. Text, 3 v. Illus. Folded maps. 4°; Album, 73 plates in f° . . . . . Trustees' Room

A sumptuous work on French prehistoric archæology.

CHARAVAY, Étienne. A. de Vigny et Charles Baudelaire, candidats à l'Académie française. P., 1879. Portrs. Vignettes. 16° 4647.51

CHATEAUBRIAND, Lucile de (Madame de Caud). Ses contes, ses poèmes, ses lettres, précédées d'une étude sur sa vie, par A. France. P., 1879. Plate. 16° 2658.65

CHEFS-D'ŒUVRE, Les, d'art à l'Exposition universelle, 1878. [T. 2.] P., 1878. F° . . . . Trustees' Room

Shelf. No.

CHEMISCHES Central-Blatt. 3te Folge, Jahrg. 9. Lpz., 1878. 8° *7935.1

CHILDREN: their health, training, and education. L. [1879?] Illus. Sm. 8° 5769.16

— *See* Lomas; Marenholtz.

CHOSSAT, Édouard de. Répertoire assyrien (traduction et lecture). Lyon, 1879. 4° 3020.53

CICERO, Marcus Tullius. Correspondence; with a revision of the text, a commentary, and essays on [his] life. By R. Y. Tyrrell. Vol. 1. Dublin, 1879. 8° 2925.60

— Epistolae selectae. Recog. R. Klotz. Novi Eboraci, 1879. 16° 2929a.56

CID, Rodrigo, *or* Ruy Diaz de Bivar, *called* the. Herder's Cid, die franzoesische und die spanische Quelle. Zusammengestellt von A. S. Voegelin. Heilbronn, 1879. 16° 3098.5

The editor coincides with the views of Reinhold Koehler in his "Herders Cid und seine französische Quelle" (Leipzig, 1867), that Herder's translation was from a French version and not from the Spanish, and prints in juxtaposition Herder's Cid (edition of 1805), a French version, from the Bibl. univ. des romans, 1783, vol. 2, with parallel passages from the Romancero del Cid (A. Keller's edition, 1840), with a German version made by himself.

CLUB cameos; portraits of the day. With 62 illus., by R. Browne. L., 1879. 8° 4572.65

CLY, John, and DOWLING, Thady. The annals of Ireland. Together with the annals of Ross. Ed. by R. Butler. Dublin, 1849. Sm. 4° . . *2414.60

COBBOLD, Thomas S. Parasites. L., 1879. Illus. 8° 3872.52

COËN, Rafael. Die ansteckenden Krankheiten: Typhus, Cholera, Pocken, Scharlach, Diphtheritis, Masern, und die orientalische Pest. Wien, 1877. 8° 3797.79

— Die asiatische Pest. 2te Aufl. Wien, 1879. 16° . 3808.80

COGHILL, James H. The family of Coghill, 1377 to 1879. With some sketches of their maternal ancestors, the Slingshys, of Scriven Hall, 1135 to 1879. Camb., 1879. Portrs. Plates. 4° . *4332.62

COLET, Louise R. Les pays lumineux. Voyage en Orient. P., 1879. 18° 3058.60

COLIN, Léon J. Traité des maladies épidémiques. P., 1879. 8° 3799.73

COLLIER, John P. The history of English dramatic poetry to the time of Shakespeare: and annals of the stage to the Restoration. New ed. L., 1879. 3 v. Sm. 4°, l. p. *2571.60

COLLOT, Victor. A journey in North America, containing a survey of the countries watered by the Mississippi, Ohio, Missouri and other affluing rivers. 36 maps, plans [etc.]. P., 1826. Text. 2 v. in 1. Sm. 4°; Atlas, L. 4° . . . *4460.56

The author served during the first American war in the staff of the French army, under Marshal Rochambeau. — *Preface*.

COLORADO. *See* Smart; — Townsend.

COMÉDIE française. *See* Poinsot.

COMPARETTI, Domenichino, and ANCONA, Alessandro d'. Canti e racconti del popolo italiano. Vol. 5. Roma, 1877. 8° 4772a.8

Contents. — 5. Canti popolari istriani, raccolti a Rovigno, ed annotati da Antonio Ive.

COMPAYRÉ, Gabriel. Histoire critique des doctrines de l'éducation en France depuis le 16me siècle. P., 1879. 2 v. 8° 3596.60

COMPTON, Henry. Memoir. Ed. by C. and E. Compton. L., 1879. Portr. 8° 2455.57

An English comedian, 1805–77. Contains anecdotes by Burnand, H. J. Byron, Henry Irving, Planché, Tom Taylor, etc.

CONNECTICUT. *Board of agriculture*. Report 1–12. 1866–79. Hartford, 1867–78. 12 v. Portrs. 8° . *3994.4

CONSULT this book. Before getting married. Before taking a house. Before engaging a servant. Before paying rates or taxes. Before you insure your life. In case of a fire, a birth, or a death. L. [1879.] Sm. 8° 5639a.15

CONTAGIOUS diseases: Yellow fever, etc. *See* Cöen; Colin; — Keating.

COOK, Albert J. Manual of the apiary. 4th ed. Chic., 1879. Illus. 12° 3899.58

COOKE, M. C. Handbook of British fungi. Vol. 1, 2. L., 1871. 2 v. Plates. Sm. 8° 3859.57

Shelf. No.

COOPER, Emily. The history of England to the reign of Victoria. L., 1877. 2 v. 8° 2414.19

In the main a compilation based principally on Hallam, Freeman, and Macaulay.

COPYRIGHT and patents. *See* Lebret; — Macfie.

CORBIN, F. H. Plymouth Rocks [poultry]: their origin, etc., with special reference to the improved strain. Hartford, 1879. Portr. Plates. 12° 6008.75

CORMAC'S glossary. Transl. and annotated by J. O'Donovan. Ed. by W. Stokes. Calcutta, 1868. Sm. 4° *2414.70

CORNWALLIS, Kinahan. The gold room, and the New York stock exchange and clearing house. N. Y. [1879.] 8° 5645.77

COSTE, Clément. Rome et le second empire. Études et souvenirs, 1848–58. P., 1879. 8° 2616.61

COTTAGES: how to arrange and build them to ensure comfort [etc.]. By a sanitary reformer. Illus. L. [1879.] Plates. Sm. 8° 4109.11

COURRIÈRE, Céleste. Histoire de la littérature contemporaine chez les Slaves. P., 1879. 12° . . 3068.28

COWLEY, Charles. Leaves from a lawyer's life afloat and ashore. Lowell, Mass., 1879. 12° 2326.68

An account chiefly of the South Atlantic blockading squadron, 1861-65.

CREIGHTON, Louise. Life of J. Churchill, duke of Marlborough. Portr., maps, and plans. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2549a.77

CREIGHTON, Mandell. Epochs of English history. L., 1879. Maps. Sm. 8° 2419.55

CROSTHWAITE, John C., *ed.* The book of Obits and martyrology of the cathedral church of the Holy Trinity, Dublin. With introd., and notes by J. H. Todd. Dublin, 1844. Sm. 4° . . . *2414.54

CROSTON, James. History of the ancient hall of Salmesbury in Lancashire, with an account of its earlier possessors [etc.]. L., 1871. Illus. F° (4) *2450.50

CRUCHON, Gustave. Les banques dans l'antiquité. P., 1879. 8° 3644.64

CULBERTSON, Howard. Excision of the larger joints and of the extremities. Phila., 1878. Plates. [Am. med. assoc. Transactions. Suppl. to vol. 27.] 8° *3756.1

CULMANN, Carl. Die graphische Statik. 2te Aufl. 1er B. Mit Holzschnitten und Tafeln. Zürich, 1875. 8° 3943.54

CUNDALL, Joseph. Hans Holbein. N. Y., 1879. Portr. Illus. 8° 4067.19

CUNO, Johann G. Vorgeschichte Roms. Lpz., 1878. Sm. 4° 2958.51

Contents. — 1. Die Kelten.

CURTIS, Benjamin R., 1809–1874. Memoir [by George Ticknor Curtis]. With some of his professional and miscellaneous writings. Ed. by his son, B. R. Curtis. B., 1879. 2 v. Portrs. 8° 2340a.66

CURTIS, Mary F. Tanagra figurines [belonging to the Boston Art Museum]. [*Anon.*] B., 1879. Illus. 8° 4066.41

Terra-cotta statuettes found in the tombs of Tanagra, an ancient city of Bœotia.

DAFFORNE, James. Life and works of E. M. Ward, R.A. L. [1879.] Portr. Plates. 4° . . . **8060.56

A painter of the modern English school.

DALMATIA. *See* Noë.

DANE, Henry C. The West Point centennial. Historical oration, May 30, 1878. N. Y., 1878. 8°.*4374.64

DANTE ALIGHIERI. *See* Haigh; — Hegel; — Wickstead.

D'ANVERS, N. Raphael. L., 1879. Portrs. Plates. 8° 4069.66

Drawn from the biographies of Raphael by Passavant and Springer.

DASE, Zacharias. Factoren-Tafeln für alle Zahlen der siebenten [— neunten] Million, oder genauer von 6,000,001 bis [9,000,000], mit den darin vorkommenden Primzahlen. Hamburg, 1862–5. 3 v. in 1. 4° **5010.57

DAUDET, *Mme.* Alphonse. Impressions de nature et d'art. P., 1879. 12° 4666.66

DAVIDSON, John. Inverarie and the earldom of the Garioch, a topographical and historical account to [1688]. With genealogical appendix. Edinb., 1878. Plate. 4° *2470a.53

Shelf. No.

DAVOS-PLATZ. A new Alpine resort. By one who knows it well. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 2869a.75

DAY, Henry N. Outlines of ontological science. N. Y., 1878. 8° 5603.77

DE AMICIS, Edmondo. Studies of Paris. Tr. from the Italian, by W. W. C. N. Y., 1879. 16° . 2639.67

Contains a chapter on the Exposition of 1878; also sketches of the private life of Hugo and Zola.

DÉBAT, Le, des hérauts d'armes de France, et d'Angleterre, suivi de The debate between the heralds of England and France, by John Coke. Éd. commencée par L. Pannier et achevée par P. Meyer. P., 1877. 8° *2674.70

DELITZSCH, Friedrich. Assyrische Lesestücke nach den Originalen, theils revidirt theils zum ersten Male herausg. und durch eine Schrifttafel eingeleitet. 2te neu bearbeitete Aufl. Lpz., 1878. L. 4° *3020.54

— Assyrische Studien. Heft 1. Lpz., 1874. 8° . . 3024.19

Contents. — 1. Assyrische Thiernamen.

DEMMIN, Auguste (F.). Histoire de la céramique en planches phototypiques, avec texte explicatif. L'Asie, l'Amérique, l'Afrique et l'Europe par ordre chronologique. Poteries opaques (faïences, etc.) et kaoliniques (porcelaines). Peintures sur lave. Émaux sur métaux. Vitraux et verreries. Mosaïques. P., 1875. 2 v. 250 plates. F° **C.B.8,9.1

DESCHAMPS, Eustache. Œuvres complètes, publiés par le marquis de Queux de Saint Hilaire. P., 1878. Fac-simile. 8° *2674.71

A French poet who lived about 1320-1400.

DESHLER, Charles D. Afternoons with the poets. N. Y., 1879. Sq. 8° 2407.80

Essays, in the form of a dialogue, particularly on the more recent English poets.

DESNOIRESTERRES, Gustave (Le B.). Iconographie Voltairienne. Histoire et description de ce qui a été publié sur Voltaire par l'art contemporain. P., 1879. 25 plates. 4°. *4641.60

DESOR, Édouard. La forêt vierge et le Sahara suivi d'une étude sur les pierres à écuelles et d'un essai sur le nez. P., 1879. Map. Illus. 16° . 3918.69

DETLEF, Karl, *pseud.* *See* BAUER, Caroline.

DEUTSCHE chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. 11ter Jahrg. Berlin, 1878. 1 v. in 2. 8°. *7975.2

DEUTSCHE Roman-Bibliothek zu Ueber Land und Meer. 7er Jahrg. 1er B. Stuttgart. [1878.] 4° *4871.50

Contents. — Die Heirath des Herrn von Waldenberg, von H. Hopfen; Holzwegtraum, von Wilhelm Jensen; Sühne und Segen, von Gregor Samarow; Die Seelen der Hallas, von E. von Dincklage; Der Amuletmann, von Mariam Tenger; Murillo, von E. Eckstein; Die Herrin von Ibichstein, von Fr. Henkel.

DEVENS, Richard M. Our first century: being a popular descriptive portraiture of the one hundred great and memorable events in the history of our country. Plates, portrs. [etc.]. Springfield, 1878. 8° 2320.57

DICKINSON, Anna E. A ragged register (of people, places, and opinions). N. Y., 1879. 16°. . . . 2396.77

DIPLOMATIC sketches, by "An outsider." [Vol. 3.] L., 1879. 8°. 2246.57

Contents. — Mr. Gladstone and the Greek question.

DODGSON, Charles L., and BOYD, William. The songs from "Alice's adventures in wonderland." Written by Lewis Carroll [*pseud.*]. The music composed by William Boyd. L. [1870?] 8°, obl. 8056.4

— The songs from "Through the looking-glass, and what Alice found there." Written by Lewis Carroll [*pseud.*]. The music composed by W. Boyd. L. [1873?] 8°, obl. 8056.3

DOHME, Robert, *ed.* Kunst und Künstler des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit. B. 1, 2. Lpz., 1877, 78. 2 v. in 4. Illus. 4° 8072.55

DOMINION annual register and review for the 12th year of the Canadian Union. 1878. Montreal, 1879. 8° *2314.63

DORR, Julia C. R. Friar Anselmo and other poems. N. Y., 1879. 16° 2407.81

DOUBLE, Lucien. Le roi Dagobert. P., 1879. 18° . 2658.64

Dagobert, King of France, 600-638.

Shelf. No.

DOWSE, Thomas S. Syphilis of the brain and spinal cord. N. Y., 1879. Illus. 8° *3775.65

DOWSON, John. A classical dictionary of Hindu mythology and religion, geography, history, and literature. L., 1879. 8° 3025.56

DRAMAS. *See* Benedix; — Dumas; — Royer.

DREDGE, James. The Pennsylvania railroad, its organization, construction, and management. Plates. Illus. L., 1879. Portr. Folded map. L. 4° 8010.28

Chiefly reproduced from "Engineering."

DRUMMOND, James. Old Edinburgh. Reproduced in fac-simile, from his original drawings. Edinb., 1879. Portr. Plates. F° **C.B.10.1

DUBARD, Maurice. Le Japon pittoresque. P., 1879. Illus. 18° 3019.59

A description of Japan.

DUCIS, Jean F. Lettres. [1782–1815.] 1re éd. nouv. précédée d'un essai sur Ducis, par P. Albert. P., 1879. 8° 4644.66

French dramatic poet, 1733-1816. A list of the editions of his translations or imitations of Shakespeare in the Boston Public Library is given in the Barton Catalogue.

DUDLEY, Dean. History of the first council of Nice [A.D. 325], with a life of Constantine. B., 1879. Portr. 12° 3519.70

DUENTZER, Heinrich, and ECKARDT, Ludwig. Erläuterungen zu den deutschen Klassikern. Lpz., 1855–78. 14 v. 16° 4909.50

Contents. — 1. Wielands Oberon; Herders Cid; Herders Legenden. — 2. Klopstocks Oden. — 3. Erläuterungen zu Lessings Werken. — 4-9. Erläuterungen zu Goethes Werken. 6 v. — 10-14. Erläuterungen zu Schillers Werken. 5 v.

DUMAS, Alexandre, *the younger*. Le fils naturel. A play in five acts. Tr. by T. L. Oxley. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2660.48

DUNCAN, John. Colloquia peripatetica. Being notes of conversations with [him] by W. Knight. 5th ed. Edinb., 1879. Sm. 8° 5603.76

DUPRAT, Pierre P. L'esprit des révolutions. P., 1879. 2 v. 16° 2617.65

DURUY, Victor. Histoire des Romains jusqu'à l'invasion des barbares. Nouv. éd. T. 1. P., 1879. Illus. Plates. 8° *4950.10

Contents. — 1. Des origines à la fin de la deuxième guerre punique.

DUVAL, George. Histoire de la littérature révolutionnaire. P., 1879. 18° 4666.67

DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE, *Madame* Ernest. Histoire populaire de la révolution française. P., 1879. 18° 2617.64

EARWAKER, J. P., *ed.* Local gleanings relating to Lancashire and Cheshire. Manchester. [1875–79?] 2 v. in 1. Portr. Illus. Sm. 4° 2501.56

EAST, The. *See* Colet; — Delitzsch; — Dowson; — Farnham; — Firdusi; — Glennie; — Great; — Haug; — Khalil; — Lecomte; — Moüy; — Oldenberg; — Omar Khayyâm; — Oppert.

EICHBERG, Julius. The Girls' high school music reader. B., 1879. 4° 8048.91

ELECTRIC light. *See* Higgs.

ELECTRICITY. *See* Planté.

ELIOT, George, *pseud.* *See* LEWES, M. E.

ELIOT, *Sir* John, 1590–1632. The monarchie of man. Now for the first time printed, with notes, portraits and fac-similes, by A. B. Grosart. [L.] 1879. 2 v. Sm. 8°, l. p. . . **2535.11

Contents. — 1. Introduction, etc. 2. Monarchie of man.

ELIOT, Samuel, *ed.* Selections from American authors. Franklin, Adams, Cooper, Longfellow. N. Y. [1879.] Portr. 8° 2396.76

ELISSALDE CASTREMONT, L. d'. Histoire de l'introduction du christianisme sur le continent russe et vie de sainte Olga. P., 1879. 8° 3513.57

ENGLISH history, literature, etc. *See* Blanc; — Blanch; — Boultbee; — Bracton; — Cope; — Collier; — Cooper; — Creighton; — Croston; — Fonblanque; — Freemau; — Green; — Hamilton; — Horwood; — Lounsbury; — Peacock; — Roget.

Shelf. No.

ERK, Ludwig, *compiler*. Deutscher Liederschatz. B. 2. Lpz. [1879.] 8° 4042.72

ESCOTT, George S. History and directory of Springfield and North Springfield. Springfield, Mo., 1878. Illus. Map. 8° *2384.4

ESSEX institute, *Salem*. Historical collections. Vol. 15, 1878. Salem, 1879. 8° *2355.10

ESTES, Dana, *ed.* Half-hour recreations in popular science. 2d ser. B. [1879.] Illus. 8° 3918.54

ETHICS. *See* Hartmann; — Spencer.

EVOLUTION. *See* Carran; — Koelliker.

EXPLORATION, L'. Journal des conquêtes de la civilisation sur tous les points du globe. Sur la direction de C. Hertz [v. 6, de H. Capitaine]. Illus. et cartes. T. 1–6. P., 1876–78. 6 v. in 4. 8° *2271.51

EYE, Optics. *See* Sous; — Wecker.

EYS, Willem J. van. Grammaire comparée des dialectes basques. P., 1879. 8° 2685.79

FALLOUX, Frédéric A. P., *comte* de. L'évêque d'Orléans [Félix Dupanloup]. P., 1879. 16° . . 2658.63

FAMINES. *See* Walford.

FARMING. *See* Roland.

FARNHAM, John M. Homeward; or travels in the Holy Land, China, Egypt, and Europe. Illus. L., 1878. 8° 2268.73

FARRAR, Frederic W. The life and work of St. Paul. N. Y. [1879.] 2 v. 8° 3553.53

FAVRE, L., *ed.* Parabole de l'enfant prodigue en divers dialectes, patois de la France. Niort. [1879.] 8° *2686.59

The parable appears in 89 different dialects.

FENN, T. E. How I volunteered for 'The Cape' and what I did there. Being a history of eight months' service against the Kafirs. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3058.61

FERNANDEZ DE OVIEDO Y VALDÉS, G. [Twenty-five selections from the Quincuagenas.] Manuscript. 4° **3090.8

Under the fanciful title of Batallas y Quincuagenas this author wrote a large number of biographical sketches, chiefly of his contemporaries, a portion of which only has been preserved in manuscript. This volume of extracts was copied for W. H. Prescott from the original manuscript in the Royal library at Madrid. See his Ferdinand and Isabella, Phila., 1873, vol. 1, p. 209; Clemencin, in Real academia de la historia, Memorias, v. 6, p. 221 [D.111.1.6]; J. Amador de los Rios, in his Vida y escritos de Oviedo, prefixed to the Historia de las Indias, Madrid, 1851, p. xciii [D.250a.26.1].

FICHTE, Immanuel H. von. Der neuere Spiritualismus, sein Werth und seine Täuschungen. Lpz., 1878. 8° 5605.77

FINANCE, Political economy. *See* Broglie; — Cornwallis; — Cruchon; — International; — Seyd; — Suess; — Wise.

FIRDUSI, Abu-l-Kasim. Das Heldenbuch von Iran aus dem Schah Nameh des Firdussi, von J. Görres. Mit zwei Kupfern und einer Charte. Berlin, 1820. 2 v. 8° 3025.51

C'est un excellent abrégé du Schah-Nameh, qui s'arrête à la mort de Roustem. — *Nouvelle biographie générale.*

FISHER, Milton M. The three pronunciations of Latin. 2d ed. B., 1879. 12° 2939.69

FITZPATRICK, William J. The life of Charles Lever. L., 1879. 2 v. 8° 2455.58

FLAMMARION, Camille. Catalogue des étoiles doubles et multiples en movement relatif certain. P., 1878. 8° 3923.56

FLEURY, Jules F. F. H., *called* CHAMPFLEURY. Documents pour servir à la biographie de Balzac. P., 1875–79. 16° 2649a.65

— Henry Monnier, sa vie, son œuvre. Avec une catalogue complet de l'œuvre, et 100 gravures. P., 1879. 8° 4645.51

FLINT, Robert. Anti-theistic theories. Baird lecture for 1877. Edinb., 1879. Sm. 8° 5488.77

FLYGARE-CARLÉNS, Emilie. Samlade romaner. 1-5, 7-31. Stockholm, 1869-75. 30 v. Portr. 12° . 2898.50

FONBLANQUE, Albany, *jun.* How we are governed: a handbook of the constitution, government, laws, and power of Great Britain. 13th ed. L. [1879.] Sm. 8° 5568.68

FORD, David B. Studies on the baptismal question; including a review of Dale's "Inquiry into the usage of Baptizo." B., 1879. Plate. 8° . . . 5451.70

Shelf. No.

FOREST trees. *See* Rivers.
FORSTER prize essays, The, on Friendly societies. Manchester, 1879. Sm. 8° *5579a.104
FOUCHER DE CAREIL, Louis A., *comte*, *ed.* Descartes, la princesse Élisabeth, et la reine Christine, d'après des lettres inédites. P., 1879. 8° . 2652.81
FRANCE. Atlas graphique et statisque du commerce de la France avec les pays étrangers, 1859 à 1875. Publié par F. Bonnange. P., 1878. Plates. F° **C.B.11.1
— Musée des archives départementales, recueil de fac-simile héliographiques de documents tirés des archives des préfectures, mairies et hospices. P., 1878. Text. 2 v. 4°; Atlas, 60 folded plates. F° *6610.11
FRANCE médicale, La. 25e année. P., 1878. 4° . . *7770.6
FRANCIS, Francis, and COOPER, Alfred W. Sporting sketches, with pen and pencil. L., 1878. 4° . . 4002.59
FRANCKE, Kuno. Zur Geschichte der latelnischen Schulpoesie des XII. und XIII. Jahrhunderts. München, 1879. 8° 2962.58
FRAZAR, Douglas. Practical boat-sailing. B., 1879. Illus. 16° 3959.72
FREEMAN, Edward A. History of the Norman conquest of England. Vol. 6. Index volume. Oxford, 1879. 8° 4515.1
FRENCH history, etc. *See* Abrantès; — Archives; — Bell; — Bonaparte; — Borel; — Bourges; — Boyer; — Champier; — Chantre; — Compayre; — De Amicis; — Duval; — Duvergier; — Gibbons; — Granier; — Grégoire; — Guadet; — Guibert; — Hardy; — Hervieu; — La Ferrière; Legrand; — Meaux; — Paquier; — Rothan; — Royer; — Saint Palaye; — Stevenson; — Vaysser; — Védrenne.
FRESCOING. *See* Manuel.
FREYTAG, Gustav. Die Ahnen. B. 5. Die Geschwister. Lpz., 1878. 16° 2879a.80

This story traces the fortunes of a German warrior and his descendants from about A. D. 300 down to modern times. The scenes of the different volumes of the series are laid at intervals of about three hundred years apart. This volume deals with the last years of the Thirty years' war.

FRIEDLAENDER, M. Essays on the writings of Abraham Ibn Ezra. L., 1877. 8° 3025.58
FRIESEN, Hermann, *Freiherr* von. Karl Elze's William Shakspeare (Halle, 1876) besprochen. Lpz., 1876. 8° 4593.16
FUNCK-BRENTANO, Théophile. Les sophistes grecs et les sophistes contemporains [anglais]. P., 1879. 8° 5601.62

The English sophists, in the opinion of the author, are John Stuart Mill and Herbert Spencer, of whose writings this book is an adverse criticism.

FUNGI. *See* Cooke.
FURNITURE. *See* Jonquet.

GALEN, Philipp, *pseud.* *See* LANGE, P.
GALLATIN, Albert. Writings. Ed. by H. Adams. Phila., 1879. 3 v. 8° 2391.52
— Life of Gallatin. By H. Adams. Phila., 1879 . . 2291.53
GARIEL, Hyacinthe. La bibliothèque de Grenoble, 1772-1878. 2d ed. P., 1878. 8° *2201.28
GARNIER, Pierre. Dictionnaire annuel des progrès des sciences et institutions médicales. 14 année. 1878. P., 1879. 18° *5786.16
GARRISON, William Lloyd. Tributes at funeral services, May 28, 1879. B., 1879. Portr. Sq. 16°. **4346.78; 4346.79
GAZETTE anecdotique. 8e année. P., 1878. 2 v. in 1. 16° *5229.2
GAZETTE des architectes et du bâtiment. 2e sér. 6e, 7e année. P., 1877, 78. 2 v. 4° *8101.2
GAZETTE médicale de Paris. 4e sér., t. 7. P., 1878. 4° *7770a.4
GEBHART, Émile. Les origines de la Renaissance en Italie. P., 1879. 16° 2779.67
GEIBEL, Emanuel. Brunhild. A tragedy from the Nibelung Saga. Tr. by G. T. Dippold. B., 1879. 16° 2878.77
GEIKIE, Archibald. Outlines of field-geology. 2d ed. Illus. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3869.63
GENEALOGIES. *See* Herald; — Randolph.
GEOLOGY. *See* Geikie; — Medlicott.
GERMAN history, etc. *See* Boltz; — Brock; — Erk; — Hillebrand; — Jahrbuch; — Janiszewski; — Koenig; — Monteil; — Zehetmayr.
GERMAN principia. Part 2. A first German reading book. N. Y., 1879. 12° 2889.66

Shelf. No.

GIBBONS, Phebe E. French and Belgians [1878]. Phila., 1879. L. 12° 2663.63
GIRARDIN, Émile de. L'impuissance de la presse. Questions de l'année 1878. P., 1879. 8° . . . 2610a.68
GLASSON, Ernest. Le mariage civil et le divorce dans les principaux pays de l'Europe. P., 1879. 18° 5619a.10
GLENNIE, John S. S. Europe and Asia. Discussions of the Eastern question in travels through Independent, Turkish and Austrian Illyria. Map. L., 1879. 8° 3082.59
GLOAG, Parton J. The Messianic prophecies, being the Baird lecture for 1879. Edinb., 1879. 8° . 3478.72
GLOBE encyclopædia, The, of universal information. Ed. by J. M. Ross. Edinb., 1879. 6 v. 4° . *A.172.2
GODKIN, G. S. Life of Victor Emmanuel II, first king of Italy. L., 1879. 2 v. Sm. 8° 2748.54
GOETHE, Johann W. von. Götz von Berlichingen. Schauspiel. 1te vollständige Bühnenarbeitung nach der Goethe-Handschrift [von G. Wendt]. Karlsruhe, 1879. Fac-simile. Sm. 8° 4876.58

Contains a fac-simile of the play-bill of the first performance.

— Nachträge zu Goethe's sämmtlichen Werken. Herausg. von E. Boas. Lpz., 1841. 3 v. in 1. Plates. 16° 4899a.51
GŒTSCHY, Gustave. Les jeunes peintres militaires. De Neuville, Detaille, Dupray. Préface de E. Bergerat. P., 1878. Plates. Portrs. Fac-similes. F° **C.A.7.2

From the Galérie contemporaine [4640.8].

GOHREN, Theodor von. Die Naturgesetze der Fütterung der landwirthschaftlichen Nutzthiere. Mit Holzschnitten. Lpz., 1872. Folded tables. 8° 3996.51
GOMME, G. Laurence. Index of municipal offices, compiled from the appendixes to the first report of the commissioners appointed to inquire into the municipal corporations in England and Wales, 1835. L., 1879. Sq. 8° *2505.55
GONCHAROFF, Ivan A. Oblomow. Russisches Lebensbild. Deutsch von B. Horsky. Lpz., 1868. 2 v. 16° 5069.18
GORDON, J. Die Canalisation der kgl. Haupt- und Residenzstadt München. Mit Blatt Plänen. München, 1876. 4° *3940.21
GOULD, Emily Bliss. A life worth living. Memorials of Emily B. Gould, of Rome. By L. W. Bacon. N.Y. [1879.] Portr. L. 12° 4347.166

An account of the charitable work of an American woman, who, during a residence of fifteen years at Rome, established an industrial home and school for orphans and destitute children.

GRACE, James. Annales Hibernlæ. Ed., with tr. and notes by R. Butler. Dublin, 1842. Sm. 4° *2414.51
GRAESSE, Johann G. T. Unsere Vor- und Taufnamen in ihrem Ursprung und ihrer Bedeutung. Dresden, 1875. 8° 2237.23
GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC, Adolphe. Souvenirs du second empire. 1re partie. La présidence, et le coup d'état. P., 1879. 18° 2618.50
GRANITE monthly, The, a New Hampshire magazine. Vol. 1. Dover, N. H., 1877-8. Illus. 8° . . *4435.54
GRANVILLE, Joseph M. Common mind-troubles. Salem, 1879. 16° 3808.81
— Sleep and sleeplessness. L., 1879. Sm. 8° . . . 5769.15
GREAT BRITAIN. Calendar of Home office papers of the reign of George III. Ed. by J. Redington. 1766-69. L., 1879. L. 8° *7045.50
— Calendar of letters, despatches, and state papers, between England and Spain. Vol. 4. Part 1. Henry VIII., 1529, 30. L., 1879. L. 8° . . . *7025.55
— Calendar of treasury papers. 1708-14. [Vol. 4.] L., 1879. L. 8° *7055.50
— *Commissioners of patents.* Specifications of inventions. Jan. 1 to July 5, 1878. L., 1878. 27 v. Plates. L. 8°. . . . . Patent Room
— Reduction of twenty years' photographic records of the barometer and dry-bulb and wet-bulb thermometers, and twenty-seven years' observations of the earth thermometers, made at Greenwich. L., 1878. Pl. 4° *5920.66
GREAT rivers of the world. The Euphrates and the Tigris. With a description of the ruins of Babylon and Nineveh. L., 1879. Plates. Sm. 8° 3058.59
GRECIAN history, etc. *See* Association; — Brédif; — Funck-Brentano; — Hahn; — Hertzberg; — Taylor.

Shelf. No.

GREEN, John R. History of the English people. Vol. 3. L., 1879. 8° 2422.57

Contents.—3. Puritan England. 1603-60. The Revolution. 1660-68.

— *ed.* Readings from English history. Three parts in one vol. N. Y., 1879. 12° 2429.63

Made up of selections from such English writers as Macaulay, Bancroft, Palgrave. These selections are short and descriptive of marked events or prominent historical characters.

GREENE, Francis V. The Russian army in its campaigns in Turkey in 1877-78. N. Y., 1879. Text. Illus.; Atlas, 26 Plates. 8° 3080a.53

GRÉGOIRE, Louis. Histoire de France; période contemporaine. Règne de Louis-Philippe, jusqu'à la constitution de 1875. Illus. P., 1879. Portrs. Plates. 8° 4613.56

GRENACHER, H. Untersuchungen über das Sehorgan der Arthropoden, inshesondere der Spinnen. Insecten und Crustaceen. Lithogr. Tafeln. Göttingen, 1879. 4° 3891.55

GREYLOCK, Godfrey, *pseud.* *See* SMITH, J. E. A.

GROTON, *Mass.* [Various publications relating to the history of Groton.] 1828-79. 2 v. 8° . . *2351.71

This collection was made by Doctor Samuel A. Green; it consists in part of articles cut from "Turner's Public Spirit," Ayer, Mass., 1874-78.

GUADET, Joseph. Henri IV: sa vie, son œuvre, ses écrits. P., 1879. 8° 2652.80

GUIANA. *See* Boddam.

GUIBERT, Michel C. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la ville de Dieppe. Publiés avec une introd., des suppléments jusqu'à 1790, et des notes historiques, par M. Hardy. P., 1879. 2 v. 8° *4614.54

GUIBOUT, Eugène. Nouvelles leçons cliniques sur les maladies de la peau professées à l'hôpital Saint-Louis. P., 1879. 8° 3790.62

GUINNESS, Henry G. The approaching end of the age viewed in the light of history, prophecy, and science. 2d ed. L., 1879. Folded plate. Sm. 8° 3417.56

GUNSAULUS, Frank W. The metamorphoses of a creed. An essay in present day theology. Chillicothe, O., 1879. 12° 5487.78

HABERSHON, Samuel O. On the diseases of the stomach, the varieties of dyspepsia. 3d ed. Phila., 1879. 12° 3768.13

HACKETT, Frank W. Memoir of William H. Y. Hackett, with selections from his writings. Privately printed. Portsmouth, 1879. Portr. 8° *4344.59

HAECKEL, Ernst H. Freedom in science and teaching. From the German. N. Y., 1879. 16° . . 3829.72

HAGEMAN, John F. History of Princeton [N. J.] and its institutions. Illus. 2d ed. Phila., 1879. 2 v. Portrs. Maps. 8° *2376.60

HAHN, J. G. von., *compiler.* Griechische und albanesische Märchen. Gesammelt, übersetzt und erläutert. Lpz., 1864. 2 v. in 1. Illus. 16° . 3079.22

HAIGH, Arthur E. The political theories of Dante. The Stanhope prize essay, 1878. Oxford, 1878. Sm. 8° 2798.53

HAINES, F. E. H. Jonas King, missionary to Syria and Greece. By F. E. H. H. N. Y. [1879.] Portr. Sq. 16° 2345.75

HAMILTON, Alexander. Life. *See* Shea, G.

HAMILTON, Alexander H. A. Quarter sessions from queen Elizabeth to queen Anne; illustrations of local government and history drawn from original records (chiefly of the county of Devon). L., 1878. Sm. 8° 2419.56

Published almost entirely in Fraser's magazine.

HANCOCK, E. C. The amateur pottery and glass painter. Illus. With an appendix. L. [1879.] 8° 4025.75

HARDY, E. Origines de la tactique française. [T. 1.] P., 1879. Illus. 8° 3954.65

HARLEIAN society. *Publications.* Registers. Vol. 3. L., 1878. 8° *2410a.70.3

Contents.—St. Dionis Back church, 1538-1754.

HARLEZ, C. de. Des origines du Zoroastrisme. P., 1879. 8° 3025.54

HARREBOMÉE, P. J. Spreekwoordenboek der Nederlandsche taal. Utrecht, 1858-70. 3 v. 8° . . *2882.50

Shelf. No.

HARRIMAN, Walter. History of Warner, New Hampshire, 1735-1879. Concord, 1879. Portrs. 8° 2337.68

HARRISON, James A. Spain in profile. B., 1879. 16° 3099a.66

HARTMANN, (C. R.) Eduard von. Phänomenologie des sittlichen Bewusstseins. Prologomena zu jeder künftigen Ethik. Berlin, 1879. 8° . . . 5601.65

Hartmann's theory of pessimism reaches its ultimate conclusions in this system of ethics, in which the development of consciousness is held to be the highest good.

HASAN and Husain. The miracle play of Hasan and Husain, collected from oral tradition by Sir Lewis Pelly. Rev., with notes, by A. N. Wollaston. L., 1879. 2 v. 8° 3022.61

HAUG, Martin. Essays on the sacred language, writings and religion of the Parsis. 2d ed. Ed. by E. W. West. L., 1878. 8° 3025.53

HAUSSONVILLE, Joseph O. B. de C., *vicomte* d'. L'enfance à Paris. P., 1879. 8° 3574.64

HAVERGAL, Frances R. Kept for the Master's use. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 5447.85

HAWEIS, *Mrs.* Hugh R. The art of dress. Illus. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 6008.74

HEAD, Percy R. Van Dyck. [*Also*, Frans Hals of Haarlem.] L., 1879. Portrs. Plates. 8° . . 4069.67

HEALTH. *See* Association; — Baker; — Gordon.

HEATH, Francis G. Burnham beeches. With illus. and map. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2469a.76

A tract of woodland memorable for its associations as a favorite haunt of the poet Gray. Stoke Poges churchyard, situated near by, is said to have inspired the "Elegy."

HEBEL, Johann P. Allemannische Gedichte. Lpz. [1869.] 16° 4878.95

HEGEL, C. Ueber den historischen Werth der älteren Dante-Commentare. Mit einem Anhang zur Dino-Frage. Lpz., 1878. 8° 2796.50

HEILPRIN, Michael. Historical poetry of the ancient Hebrews, tr. and critically examined. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1879. 8° 3024.50

HELLWAG, W. Bericht über die Ausmittlung der Bahnachse und des Längeuprofils der Gotthardbahn. [*Also*, Ueber die Ursachen der Uebersehreitung des Kostenvoranschlags der Tessinischen Bahnen Biasca-Locarno und Lugano-Chiasso.] Zürich, 1876. 3 Theile and Atlas in 1 v. Tables. F° *8010.27

HENNELL, Sara S. Present religion: as a faith owning fellowship with thought. Part 1, 2, 1st and 2d division. L., 1865-78. 3 v. Sm. 8° . . . 5489a.74

HENRY, V. Esquisse d'une grammaire raisonée de la langue aléoute. P., 1879. 8° *2363.57

HENSEL, S. Die Familie Mendelssohn, 1729-1847. Nach Briefen und Tagebüchern. Berlin, 1879. 3 v. Portrs. 8° 2844.62

HENSLOW, George. Floral dissections, illustrative of typical genera of the British natural orders. L., 1879. Plates. 8°, obl. *5841.24

HERALD and genealogist. Ed. by J. G. Nichols. L., 1863-74. 8 v. Illus. Portr. 8° *2436.54

Vol. 8 contains a memoir and portrait of J. G. Nichols.

HERDER, Johann G. von. Sämmtliche Werke. Herausg. von B. Suphan. B. 10. Berlin, 1879. 8° 2893.50

HERTZBERG, Gustav F. Geschichte Griechenlands. Gotha, etc., 1866-78. 4 v. 8° 5075.3

HERVIEU, Henri. Recherches sur les premiers États généraux et les assemblées représentatives pendant la première moitié du 14e siècle. P., 1879. 8° 2614.60

HEYLLI, Georges d', *pseud.* *See* POINSOT, A. E.

HEYSE, Paul (J. L.). Novellen in Versen. Berlin, 1873-78. 2 v. in 1. 16° 4876.61

HIGGS, Paget. The electric light in its practical application. L., 1879. Illus. 8° 3966.68

HILLEBRAND, Karl. La Prusse contemporaine et ses institutions. P., 1867. 18° 2829.76

HILTY, Carl. Vorlesungen über die Politik der Eidgenossenschaft. Bern., 1875. 16° 2826.65

Swiss confederation.

HISTORISCHE Zeitschrift. Herausg. von H. von Sybel. Register zu B. 1-36. München, 1878. 8° *5228.55

HITTELL, John S. A history of San Francisco, and incidentally of the state of California. San Francisco, 1878. 8° 2372.74

Shelf. No.

HOFFMAN, Fridolin. Geschichte der Inquisition. B. 2. Bonn, 1878. 8° 3516.59

HOFMANN, Carl B., and ULTZMANN, Robert. Analysis of the urine, with special reference to the diseases of the genito-urinary organs. Tr. by T. B. Brune and H. H. Curtis. N. Y., 1879. 8 plates. 8° *3743.63

HOHENHAUSEN, Franz von. Berühmte Liebespaare. Mit 18 Porträts. Braunschweig, 1870. 16° . . 2249.74

Contents.—Die Herzogin von Longueville und der Herzog von Larochefoucauld; Königin Christine von Schweden und Monaldeschi; Alfieri und Gräfin Albany; Königin Karoline Mathilde und Struensee; Adrienne Lecouvreur und Moriz von Sachsen; Tasso und Leonore; Swift und Stella; Die Herzogin von Montbazon und Rancé; Mirabeau und Sophie Monnier; Lord Byron und Gräfin Guiccioli; Der Feldherr Condé und die Nonne Martha; Frau von Staël und Benjamin Constant; Julie Recamier und Prinz August von Preussen; Goethe und Friederike von Sesenheim; Rahel Levin und Graf Finckenstein.

HOLDEN, Luther L. A summer jaunt through the old world, by the Tourjée educational party of 1878. B., 1879. Portr. Illus. 12° 2267.57

HOLST, Hermann von. Constitutional and political history of the United States. Tr. from the German, by J. J. Lalor. [Vol. 2.] Chicago, 1879. 8° 2320a.54

Contents.—2. 1828-46. Jackson's administration; Annexation of Texas.

HOOFT, Pieter C. van. Gedichten, met opheldcrende aantcekeningen van W. Bilderdijk. Leyden, 1823. 3 v. 12° 2899a.64

— Nederlandsche historien. Met aanteekeningen. Uitgegeven door W. Hecker. Groningen, 1843-46. 5 v. 12° 2829a.55

HOPE, Elizabeth R. (Cotton), *lady*. Lines of light on a dark background. L., 1879. Sm. 8° . . 3579.83

Arguments in favor of the introduction of coffee rooms to promote the temperance cause in England.

HOPKINS, Ellice. Work amongst working-men. L. [1879.] Sm. 8° 3577.84

HORWOOD, Alfred J., *ed.* Year books of the reign of Edward I. Years 33, 34, 35. L., 1879. 8° . *7027.50

HOUEL, J. Cours de calcul infinitésimal. T. 1. P., 1878. 8° **5022.58

HOUSEKEEPING in the Blue Grass. A new and practical cook book, containing nearly a thousand recipes. Ed. by the ladies of the Presbyterian church, Paris, Ky. New ed. Cincin., 1879. 12° 6008.73

HUGO, Victor (M.), *comte*. La pitié suprême. 4e éd. P., 1879. 8° 2670a.74

This poem has for its theme, the pity which should be shown to tyrants and oppressors of humanity.

HULME, F. E. Suggestions in floral design. [Part 1-12.] Fifty-two coloured plates. L., 1879. F° **C.A.8.1

HUNGARY. *See* Steinacker.

HUNTER, John. Modern studies in indexing and précis of correspondence for the use of civil service candidates. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2488.62

HUTCHINSON, Louisa. In tents in the Transvaal. L., 1879. 8° 3052.64

IBIS, The. Index of genera and species referred to, and index to the plates (1st-3d series), 1859-76. Ed. by O. Salvin. L., 1879. 8° *790I.5

A quarterly journal of ornithology.

ICELAND. *See* Lock; — Vigfusson.

ILLINOIS. [County histories, containing also histories of cities, towns, biographical directories of citizens, war record of volunteers in the late rebellion, statistics, portraits, history of the Northwest, history of Illinois, maps, etc.] Illus. Chicago, 1877, 78. 11 v. 8°.
Namely (by counties): —

Boone	*4470a.70	Morgan	*4470a.76
Bureau	*4470a.71	Ogle	*4470a.77
Carroll	*4470a.72	Warren	*4470a.78
Jo Daviess	*4470a.73	Winnebago	*4470a.79
Knox	*4470a.74	Woodford	*4470a.80
La Salle	*4470a.75		

INDEXES. *See* Hunter; — Wheatley.

INDIA. *See* Malleson.

Shelf. No.

INNES, Thomas. Essay on the ancient inhabitants of the northern parts of Britain or Scotland. Reprinted from ed. published in 1729. Edinb., 1879. [Historians of Scotland, v. 8] 8° . . . 4526.6

INQUISITION. *See* Hoffman.

INSTITUTION of civil engineers, *London*. Charter, by-laws and regulations, and list of members. L., 1879. 8° *4028.61

INTERNATIONAL monetary conference held in Paris, in August, 1878, under the auspices of the ministry of foreign affairs of France. Wash., 1879. Folded table. 8° 3653.67

IOWA. [County histories, containing also histories of cities, towns, biographical directories of citizens, war record of volunteers in the late rebellion, statistics, portraits, history of the Northwest, history of Iowa, maps, etc.] Illus. Chicago. 1878, 79. 18 v. 8°.
Namely (by counties): —

Appanose	*4476.52	Jasper	*4476.60
Benton	*4476.53	Jefferson	*4476.61
Black Hawk	*4476.54	Lee	*4476.63
Cedar	*4476.55	Linn	*4476.62
Clinton	*4476.56	Marshall	*4476.64
Delaware	*4476.69	Monroe	*4476.65
Des Moines	*4476.57	Muscatine	*4476.66
Fayette	*4476.58	Van Buren	*4476.67
Henry	*4476.59	Wapello	*4476.68

IRELAND. *See* Burke; — Butler; — Cly; — Crosthwaite; — Grace; — O'Donovan; — O'Dubhagain; — O'Kelly; — Petty; — Todd.

IRISH archaeological society. Miscellany. Vol. I. Dublin, 1846. Sm. 4° *2414.58

— Tracts relating to Ireland. Dublin, 1841, 43. 2 v. Sm. 4° *2414.50

IRON and steel. *See* Weyrauch.

ISLE of Man. *See* Chaloner; — Sacheverell.

ITALY. *See* Staedler; — Symonds; — Vischer.

JACKSON, George A. The apostolic fathers and the apologists of the second century. N. Y., 1879. Sq. 16° 3558.82

JAHRBUCH für Gesetzgebung, Verwaltung und Volkswirthschaft im deutschen Reich. Neue Folge. 2er Jahrg. Lpz, 1878. 8° *3669.52

JAMES, Henry A. Communism in America. The Yale J. A. Porter prize essay, for 1878. N. Y., 1879. 8° 5561.50

JANISZEWSKI, Jan. Histoire de la persécution de l'église catholique en Prusse (1870-76). Tr. en français par * * * , rev. et précédée d'une introduction par le R. P. Lescœur. Bruxelles, 1879. 8° (6) 3465.66

See also Lescœur.

JANITSCHEK, Hubert. Die Gesellschaft der Renaissance in Italien und die Kunst. Stuttgart, 1879. 8° 2723.57

JAPAN. *See* Dubard.

JATAKA, The, with its commentary, being tales of the anterior births of the Gotama Buddha. Ed. in the Pali by V. Fausbøll. Tr. by T. W. Rhys Davids. Text. Vol. 2. L., 1879. 8° 3023.55

JENKINS, John D. Pages in Church history, selected from [his] MSS. Oxford, 1879. 2 v. Sm. 8° . 35I7.65

JENSEN, Wilhelm. Aus dem sechzehnten Jahrhundert. Culturhistorische Novellen. Bielefeld, 1877. Portrs. Plates. L. 8° 287I.56

— Fragmente. Roman. Breslau, 1878. 2 v. in 1. 16°.4876.56

— Nirwana. Drei Bücher aus der Geschichte Frankreichs. Roman. Breslau, 1877. 4 v. in 2. 16° 4876.62

JERROLD, (W.) Blanchard. Egypt under Ismail Pacha. L., 1879. Illus. Sm. 8° 5047.71

JEWS. See Heilprin; — Miscellany.

JOHNSTON, Alexander. History of American politics. N. Y., 1879. 16° 2329a.58

JONQUET, A. Original sketches for art furniture, in the Jacobean, Queen Anne, Adams, and other styles. L., 1879. 60 pl. 4° *6090.52

JOUIN, Henry. La sculpture en Europe, 1878. Précédé d'une conférence sur la génie de l'art plastique. P., 1879. 8° 4066.42

Criticisms of the sculpture exhibited at the Exposition universelle, at Paris, in 1878.

JUNQUA, F. De la justice dans l'exercice de la souveraineté, ou le contrat social des républiques de l'avenir. P., 1879. 18° 5568.69

KÁLIDÁSA. The birth of the war-god. A poem. Tr. from the Sanskrit by R. T. H. Griffith. 2d ed. L., 1879. 8° 3025.52

Shelf. No.

KEATING, J. M. A history of the yellow fever. The yellow fever epidemic of 1878 in Memphis. Memphis, 1879. 8° 3791.54

KEENE, Henry G. The Turks in India. L., 1879. Folded map. Plate. 8° 5040.54

KELLER, Gottfried. Zürcher Novellen. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1879. 2 v. in 1. 16° 2873.80

KETTNAKER, Richard. In Sturm und Sonnenschein. Eine Sammlung Erzählungen und Novellen. B. 2. Leutkirch, 1879. 16° 2873.72

KHALIL Dhahery Ben-Schahin Gars Eddin. Code musulman. (Rite malckite. Statut récl.) Texte arabe et nouv. trad. par N. Seignette. Constantine, 1878. 8° 7625.9

KLENCKE, Hermann. Illustrirtes Lexikon der Verfälschungen der Nahrungsmittel und Getränke. Liefer. 1–8. Lpz., 1878. Illus. 8° *5972.62

KNAUER, Vincenz. William Shakespeare, der Philosoph der sittlichen Weltordnung. Innsbruck, 1879. 8° 4593.15

KNORTZ, Karl. Longfellow. Literar-historische Studie. Hamburg, 1879. 8° 4345.63

KOEHLER, Heinrich. Polychrome Meisterwerke der monumentalen Kunst in Italien, vom 5 bis 16 Jahrhundert. Dargestellt durch 12 perspectivische Ansichten in Farbendruck. Mit Text. Lief. 1–5. Lpz. 1875–78. F° **C.C.10.1

Complete in 6 Lief. Contains views of the interiors of the Vatican, Saint Peter's at Rome, the Doria palace at Genoa, and of churches, etc., in Venice and Florence. Text in German, French and English.

KOEHLER, Louis, *compiler*. Melodien-Album. Sammlung der beliebtesten Volks-und Opernmelodien für das Pianoforte. B. 1–3. Lpz. [187–.] 3 v. in 1. 4° 8051.58

KOELLIKER, Albert. Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen und höheren Thiere. Lpz., 1879. 8° 3821.54

KOENIG, Robert. Deutsche Literaturgeschichte. Mit 160 Bildnissen und erläuternden Abbildungen und 35 zum Theil farbigen Beilagen. 3te Aufl. Bielefeld, 1879. 8° 2871.55

KOERNER, Alfred. The Hotchkiss revolving cannon. Tables. Plates. P., 1879. 4° *3950.12

KOERTING, Gustav. Petrarca's Leben und Werke. Lpz., 1878. 8° 2774.51

KOESTLIN, Heinrich A. Die Tonkunst. Einführung in die Aesthetik der Musik. Stuttgart, 1879. 8° 4056.32

KOPPEL, Richard. Textkritische Studien über Shakespeare's "Richard III" und "King Lear." Dresden, 1877. 8° 6592.9

KRELL, Paul F. Die Klassiker der Malerei. Italienische Früh- und Hochrenaissance. Eine Sammlung ihrer berühmtesten Werke. Mit erläuterndem Texte. Unter Mitwirkung von O. Eisenmann [und von F. Reber]. Stuttgart, 1878. Text, Atlas: 68 heliotype plates. Text in 4°, Atlas in f° **C.B.13.1

— Die niederländischen und spanischen Meister des 17 Jahrhunderts. Eine Sammlung ihrer berühmtesten Werke. Unter Mitwirkung von O. Eisenmann. Mit erläuterndem Texte von A. von Wurzbach. Stuttgart, 1878. Heliotype plates. F° **C.B.12.1

LACHÈZ, Théodore. Acoustique et optique des salles des réunions [etc.], et l'examen des résultats de l'acoustique au Nouvel opéra de Paris. Avec figures. 2e éd. P., 1879. 8° 3966.70

LA FERRIÈRE, Hector, *comte* de. Le XVIe siècle et les Valois d'après les documents inédits du British museum et du Record office. P., 1879. 8° 4623.57

LAIDLAW, Robert J. Our religion as it was and as it is. Toronto, 1879. Sm. 8° 3440h.50

LAIDLEY, Theo. T. S. A course of instruction in rifle firing. Illus. Phila., 1879. 12° 3959.74

LANGE, Philipp. Das Irrlicht von Argentières. Roman von Philipp Galen [*pseud.*]. 2te Aufl. Berlin. [1873.] 16° 2873.82

LANGUAGE. *See* Ascoli; — Association; — Beames; — Boltz; — Favre; — Prendergast; — Quicherat; — Saint-Palaye; — Schmidt.

LANKESTER, Phebe. Wild flowers worth notice. A selection of our native plants. With coloured figures. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3847.72

LASSALLE, Ferdinand. Julian Schmidt der Literarhistoriker, mit Setzer-Scholien herausgegeben. 3 Aufl. Culm a | W., 1878. 8° 4894.2

LATIN language. *See* Fisher; — Franeke.

Shelf. No.

LAUSER, Wilhelm. Unter der Pariser Commune. Ein Tagebuch. Lpz., 1878. 16° 4627.53

LAVERAN, Alphonse, and TEISSIER, J. Nouveaux éléments de pathologie et clinique médicales. T. 1. Avec figures. P., 1879. 8° 3797.78

LEBRET, G. A. La propriété littéraire et artistique. P., 1878. 8° 3663.14

LECOCQ, Charles. The little duke (Le petit due). Comic opera. With English words. Tr. and adapted by F. Williams and T. R. Sullivan. B. [1879.] 4° *8052.83

LECOMTE, Ferdinand. Guerre d'Orient en 1876–77. T. 2. Lausanne, 1878. 8° 3066.3

LEGER, Louis. Histoire de l'Autriche-Hongroie jusqu'à l'année 1878. Cartes. P., 1879. 16° . 2828.62

LEGRAND, Louis. Le mariage et les mœurs en France. P., 1879. 8° 2614.62

LESCŒUR, Louis. Bismarck et la persécution religieuse en Allemagne. P., 1879. 8° 3514.64

LESSING, Julius. Alt-orientalische Teppichmuster nach Bildern und Originalen des 15, 16 Jahrhunderts. Berlin, 1877. Plates. F° . . . **C.E.8.1

LEWES, George H. Problems of life and mind. Problem the first, the study of psychology. 3d ser. L., 1879. 8° 5601.64

— *Same*. B., 1879. 8° 5601.63

LEWES, Marian E. Impressions of Theophrastus Such. By George Eliot [*pseud.*]. Edinb., 1879. 8° 4566.59

LEWIS, Edward D. A draft code of criminal law and procedure. L., 1879. 8° 5622.5

LIBRARIES, Books. *See* Adams; — Bibliothèque; — Catalogue; — Challen; — Gariel; — Lorenz; — Sabin; — Scudder.

LIBRARY journal, The. Vol. 3. March–December, 1878. N. Y., 1878. 4° *6171.5

LOCK, Charles G. W. The home of the Eddas. L., 1879. Folded map. 8° 2862.54

A book of travels in Iceland.

LOCKE, John S. Old Orchard, Maine. Pen and pencil sketches. B. [1879.] Illus. 12° 2339.18

LOCOMOTIVE engines, etc. *See* Auchincloss; — Mallet; — Reynolds.

LOMAS, William. Children's lives, and how to protect them. L., 1879. 8° 3778.54

LOMÉNIE, Louis L. de. Esquisses historiques et littéraires. P., 1879. 18° 2617.63

Contents. — Mirabeau et Madame de Nehra; Mirabeau et son père; Barnave; Chateaubriand; A. de Tocqueville.

LONDON, Corporation of. Analytical index to the series of records known as the Remembrancia. Preserved among the archives of the City of London. 1579–1664. L., 1878. 8° *2492.51

LORENZ, Otto. Catalogue mensuel de la Librairie française. Années 1877, 78. P. [1877, 78.] 2 v. 8° *2163.26

LORENZ, Ottoker. Drei Bücher. Geschichte und Politik. Berlin, 1876. 8° 2296.54

LOUNSBURY, Thomas R. History of the English language. N. Y., 1879. 16° 2489a.86

LOVENJOUL, Charles de. Histoire des œuvres de H. de Balzac. P., 1879. 8° 2670a.73

LUBBOCK, *Sir* John. Addresses, political and educational. L., 1879. 8° 2552.63

— Scientific lectures. L., 1879. Illus. 8° 3914.51

LUNGE, George. A treatise on the manufacture of sulphuric acid and alkali. Vol. 1. L., 1879. Illus. 8° 3974.63

LUZEL, François M. Veillées bretonnes. Mœurs, chants, contes et récits populaires des Bretons-Armoricains. Morlaix, 1879. 12° 4666.69

LYNDSAY, *Sir* David. Poetical works. With memoir, notes and glossary by D. Laing. Edinb., 1879. 3 v. Fac-simile. Sm. 8° *4566.61

MACCLINTOCK [M'Clintock], John, and STRONG, James, *ed.* Cyclopædia of Biblical literature. Vol. 8. N. Y., 1879. 8° . . . B. H. Desk, H. 7

MACFIE, Robert A., *compiler*. Copyright and patents for inventions. Vol. 1. Edinb., 1879. 8° . . 3667.23

MAITLAND, Brownlow. The argument from prophecy. 2d ed. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 5489a.76

MALLESON, George B. History of the Indian mutiny, 1857–58. Vol. 2. L., 1879. 8° 5041.65

MALLET, Alain M. Les locomotives à l'Exposition universelle de 1878. Planches. Tableau. P., 1879. 8° *4013.68

MALLOCK, William H. Is life worth living? L., 1879. 8° 5486.71

Shelf. No.

MALLORY, Burton. In memoriam. n. p. [1878.] Portr. Sm. 4° *4344.58

MALTZAN, Heinrich, *Freiherr* von. Reise auf der Insel Sardinien, nebst einem Anhang: über die phönicischen Inschriften Sardiniens. Lpz., 1869. Portr. Illus. Sq. 16° 2769.72

MANIGAULT, G. The United States unmasked. A search into the causes of the rise and progress of these states, and an exposure of their present material and moral condition L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2329a.57

An unfavorable view of this country.

MANUEL, E. V. The fresco manual. 31 plates. N.Y. [1879.] 4°, obl. *8062.17

MANUSCRIPT Irish missal belonging to Corpns Christi college, Oxford. Ed. by F. E. Warren. L., 1879. Photographs. 8° 5442.54

MANUSCRIPTS. *See* Moore; — Prescott; — Robert.

MARENHOLTZ-BUELOW, Bertha, *Freiin* von. Child and child nature. Contributions to the understanding of Froebel's educational theories. Tr. from the 2d ed. by Alice M. Christie. L., 1879. Sm. 8° *3597.70

MARIA THERESA. *See* Arneth.

MARMIER, Xavier. Nouveaux récits de voyage. P., 1879. 16° 2269a.56

Mainly reviews of books of travel.

MAROT, Clément. Œuvres complètes. Revues sur les meilleures éds. par B. Saint-Marc. P., 1879. 2 v. Portr. 18° 2698.56

Marot, born 1495, died 1544, was the poet of the court of Margaret of Valois, his patron. Subsequently he professed Protestantism, and is best known by his Huguenot version of the Psalms, a new edition of which is now appearing [3441.55].

MARTIN, Theodore. Life of the prince consort. Vol. 4. N. Y., 1879. L. 12° 2546.56

MARVIN, Charles. Our public offices. Embodying an account of the disclosure of the Anglo-Russian agreement and the unrevealed secret treaty of May 31st, 1878. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2528.20

The English Civil Service, particularly of the Foreign office, is here considered in a hostile light by the person who disclosed the secret treaty of 1878.

MATÉRIAUX pour l'histoire primitive et naturelle de l'homme. T. 10–13. P., 1875–78. 4 v. 8° . *6237.50

MATHER, Cotton. Magnalia Christi Americana: or, the ecclesiastical history of New-England, from its first planting in 1620, unto 1698. In seven books. L., 1702. F°, l. p. **H.80.6

MATHEWS, Charles J. Life, chiefly autobiographical. Ed. by C. Dickens. Portrs. L., 1879. 2 v. 8° 4544.67

English comedian.

MEAD, Charles M. The soul here and hereafter. a Biblical study. B. [1879.] 16° 3440a.78

MEAUX, Camille A., *vicomte* de. Les luttes religieuses en France au 16e siècle. P., 1879. 8° 2614.61

MECHANICS. *See* Ritter.

MEDLICOTT, Henry B., and BLANFORD, William T. A manual of the geology of India. Calcutta, 1879. Text, 2 v. Plates; Atlas, with map. Sm. 4° 3863.65

MEHRING, Franz. Die deutsche Socialdemokratie. 3te Aufl. Bremen, 1879. 8° 5564.58

This work, written from a conservative stand-point, has been well received in Germany.

MÉNANT, Joachim. Notice sur quelques empreintes de cylindres du dernier empire de Chaldée. P., 1879. Folded plates. 8° 3035.61

METAPHYSICS. *See* Barthélemy Saint Hilaire; — Capesius.

METCALFE, Walter C., *ed.* The visitations of Essex. Added, miscellaneous Essex pedigrees and Berry's Essex pedigrees. L., 1878. [Harleian soc. pub.] 8° *2410a.63

METRIC bulletin, The. 1878. B., 1878. 16° *3936.32

MICHELET, Jules. Le banquet. Papiers intimes. 1re éd. P., 1879. 8° 4736.6

A portrayal of the low social condition of the country about Genoa, and its possible amelioration.

MILTON, John. *See* Brooke.

MILTON, John L. The hygiene of the skin. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3798.87

Shelf. No.

MIND. *See* Calderwood; — Granville.

MINUTES of the Provincial congress and the Council of safety of New Jersey. Trenton, 1879. 8°. *2376.61

MISCELLANÉES bibliographiques. [T. 1.] P., 1878. 8° *2168.5

MISCELLANY of Hebrew literature. Vol. 1, 2d ser. Vol. 2, ed. by A. Löwy. L., 1872, [77]. 2 v. 8° *3025.55

MOIGNO, François (N.) M. J. Le révérend père Secchi, sa vie [etc.]. Portr. Planches. P., 1879. [Actualités scientifiques. 1re sér. No. 50.] 18° 2743.52

Secchi was an Italian astronomer, 1818–1878.

— Les splendeurs de la foi; accord parfait de la révélation et de la science, de la foi et de la raison. T. 1–4. P., 1879. 4 v. 8° 5486.73

MOLLUSCA. *See* Nevill.

MONT ROYAL, Antoine du. Les glorieuses antiqvitez de Paris. P., 1879. Illus. 8° . . . No. 2 in 2639.66

MONTALEMBERT, Charles F., *comte* de. Monks of the west from St. Benedict to St. Bernard. Vol. 6, 7. Edinb., 1879. 2 v. 8° 3514.4

MONTEIL, Edgar. Le Rhin allemand. P., 1879. 12° . 2868.64

MOORE, Thomas. Manuscript common-place book, entirely in his autograph, containing historical excerpts, and a portion of his private journal kept during his travels in the United States. 60 pp. 12°, obl. **G.38.3

MORA, Elizabeth C. Life. Tr. from the Italian, by Lady Herbert. L., 1878. Portr. Sm. 8° . . 5558.51

MORPHOLOGISCHES Jahrbuch. Eine Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwickelungsgeschichte. B. 4, Supplement. Lpz., 1878. Illus. 8° *5842.3

MOTLEY, John L. History of the United Netherlands. N. Y., 1879. 4 vols. Portrs. 8° 2822.63

— Life and death of John of Barneveld. Illus. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 8° 2843.67

MOÜY, Charles, *comte* de. Lettres du Bosphore. Bucarest, Constantinople, Athènes. P., 1879. Illus. 18° 3089.30

MULLANY, Azarias. The development of English literature: The Old English period. By Brother Azarias. N. Y., 1879. 12° 2476.62

MUSÉE Dupuytren. Catalogue. T. 4, Atlas, 19 planches. P., 1879. 2 v. 8° 3754.56

A museum of pathological anatomy named in honor of Guillaume Dupuytren, French surgeon, 1777–1835.

MUSIC. *See* Bach; — Koestlin; — Planquette; — Pole; — Suppé.

NAMES. *See* Graesse.

NAVAL architecture. *See* Pâris.

NEVES, Diocleciano F. das. A hunting expedition to the Transvaal. Tr. from the Portuguese by M. Monteiro. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3058.20

NEVILL, Geoffroy. Hand list of mollusca in the Indian museum, Calcutta. Part 1. Calcutta, 1878. 8° *3875.18

NEW ENGLAND. *See* Mather.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. *See* Granite; — Walling.

NEW LONG ISLAND, The. A band-book of summer travel. N. Y., 1879. Folded map. Illus. 8° . 2377.32

NICHOLS, William R. On the filtration of potable water. N. Y., 1879. Illus. 8° 3944.57

Reprinted from the ninth annual report of the Mass. State board of health.

NOË, Heinrich. Dalmatien und seine Inselwelt, nebst Wanderungen durch die Schwarzen Berge. Wien, 1870. 16° 2869.81

NORTHWESTERN song book, The, a collection of college and other music. Evanston, 1879. 8° . . 8043.90

O'BRIEN, John. A history of the mass and its ceremonies in the eastern and western church. 2d ed. N. Y., 1879. Illus. 12° 3440a.79

O'CONNELL, J. J. Catholicity in the Carolinas and Georgia. 1820–78. N. Y. [1879.] Portrs. 8° . *3544.51

O'DONOVAN, John, *ed.* Annals of Ireland. Three fragments, copied by Dubhaltach Mac Firbisigh. Dublin, 1860. Sm. 4° *2414.67

— The banquet of Dun na n-Gedh and the battle of Magh Rath, an historical tale. Dublin, 1842. Sm. 4° *2414.52

— The genealogies, tribes, and customs of Hy-Fiachrach, commonly called O'Dowda's country. Trans., notes, and map. Dublin, 1844. Sm. 4°. *2414.56

— The tribes and customs of Hy-Many, commonly called O'Kelly's country. Trans., notes and map. Dublin, 1843. Sm. 4° *2414.53

Shelf. No.

O'DUBHAGAIN, John, and O'HUIDHRIN, Giolla Na Naomh. Topographical poems. Ed. in Irish, with transl. and notes by John O'Donovan. Dublin, 1862. Sm. 4° *2414.68

O'KELLY, Charles, 1621-1695. Macariæ excidium, or the destruction of Cyprus; being a secret history of the war of the revolution in Ireland. Ed. by J. C. O'Callaghan. Dublin, 1850. Sm. 4° *2414.61

OLDENBERG, Hermann, *ed.* The Vinaya Pitakam: one of the principal Buddhist holy scriptures in the Pâli language. Vol. 1. Mahâvagga. L., 1879. 8° 3023.59

OLLIVER, Émile. L'église et l'état au concile du Vatican. P., 1879. 2 v. 18° 3519.71

OMAR-KHAYYÂM. Strophen des Omar Chijam. Deutsch von Adolf Friedrich, Grafen v. Schack. Stuttgart, 1878. 16° 4876.63

The Persian astronomer-poet of the eleventh century, known to English readers through Fitzgerald's remarkable translation of the Rubâiyât [3025.3].

OPEL, Julius O. Der niedersächsisch-dänische Krieg. B. 1. 1621-23. Halle, 1872. 8° 2824.55

OPPERT, Jules. Le peuple et la langue des Mèdes. P., 1879. 8° 3027.19

OPUSCOLI religiosi, letterarj e morali. 1a ser., t. 1, 2. Modena, 1877. 2 v. in 1. 8° *7518.50

ORMULUM, The, with the notes and glossary of R. M. White. Ed. by R. Holt. Oxford, 1878. 2 v. Sm. 8° 2489a.84

ORNITHOLOGY. *See* Ibis; — Sappey.

OSCAR II, *king of Sweden.* Charles XII. Tr. from the Swedish by [T.] G. [G.] F. Apgeorge. L., 1879. Portr. Plate. 8° 2843.65

— Gedichte. Uebers. von E. J. Jonas. Berlin, 1877. Portr. 8° 4874.28

OSGOOD, Charles S., and BATCHELDER, H. M. Historical sketch of Salem, 1626-1879. Salem, 1879. Portrs. Illus. Sm. 4° *2354.63

OSLER, W. R. Tintoretto. N. Y., 1879. Portr. Illus. 16° 4067.18

Said by the author to be the only separate biography of Tintoretto in English. Gives an account of his paintings and a few illustrations.

PAGET, *Sir* James, *and others.* The alcohol question. L. [1879?] Sm. 8° 3577.85

Eleven essays originally published in the Contemporary review.

PAQUIER, J. B. Histoire de l'unité politique et territoriale de la France. T. 1. P., 1879. 8° . . 2614.66

PÂRIS, (François) Edmond. Souvenirs de marine conservés: ou, collection de plans de navires et de bateaux de tous les pays. [Nancy, 1877-.] Plates. F°, obl. *8010a.53

PARIS, Gaston, and ROBERT, Ulysse, *ed.* Miracles de Nostre Dame. T. 3. P., 1878. 8° *2674.58

PARIS exposition, 1878. *See* Chefs-d'œuvre; — Mallet.

PATENTS. *See* Copyright.

PAYNE, John. Lautrec. A poem. L., 1878. Sm. 8° . 4568.81

The subject of this poem is represented as a vampire.

PEACOCK, Mabel G. W., *compiler.* An index of the names of the royalists whose estates were confiscated during the Commonwealth. L., 1879. Sm. 8° *2505.54

PERRY, Edwin A. Modern observations on rifle shooting, with an improved system of score book. 2d ed. N. Y., 1878. 8° 3959.73

PETTY, *Sir* William. The history of the survey of Ireland, commonly called the Down survey, 1655-6. Ed. by T. A. Larcom. Dublin, 1851. Sm. 4° *2414.63

PHILADELPHIA exhibition, 1876. *See* Austria; — United States.

PHOTOGRAPHY. *See* Trutat.

PLAIN directions for accidents, emergencies, and poisons. N. Y. [1875.] 12° 3789.65

PLAIN directions for the care of the sick and recipes for sick people. N. Y. [1875.] 12° 3768.15

PLANQUETTE, Robert, *and others.* Les cloches de Corneville, opéra comique, par Clairville & Ch. Gabet. Musique de R. Planquette. P., 1878. 2 v. 12°, L. 8° 4048.87

PLANTÉ, Gaston. Recherches sur l'électricité. Figures. P., 1879. 8° 3965.80

PLINIUS CÆCILIUS SECUNDUS, Caius. Letters, literally tr. by J. D. Lewis. L., 1879. 8° 2945.17

Shelf. No.

PLYMOUTH county. Atlas. B., 1879. F° *4370.57

Contains Historical sketch of the colony and county of Plymouth, by Justin Winsor. Also maps of 27 towns and 54 plans of villages.

POINSOT, Antoine E. Journal intime de la comédie française. (1852-1871.) Publié par Georges d'Heylli [*pseud.*]. P., 1879. 18° 2639.68

POLE, William. The philosophy of music. L., 1879. Illus. 8° 4045.72

POOR, Henry. Manual of the railroads of the United States for 1879. N. Y., 1879. 8° 5640a.53

POORE, Benjamin Perley. Political register and congressional directory of the United States, 1776-1878. B., 1878. Plate. L. 8° *4341.60

POPULAR science monthly, The. Supplement. Nos. 1-20. N. Y., 1877, 78. 2 v. 8° *5915.51

PORTER, Fitz John. Argument[s] for [him] before the advisory board of officers at West Point, Jan., 1879. [Phila., etc.] 1879. Folded maps. 8° *4341.58

POYNTER, Edward J. Ten lectures on art. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 4067.14

PRENDERGAST, Thomas. The mastery of languages: or, the art of speaking foreign tongues idiomatically. 3d ed. L., 1872. 8° 2952.56

PRENTISS, Sargent S. A memoir. Ed. by his brother [G. L. Prentiss]. N. Y., 1879. [*Cop.* 1855.] 2 v. 12° 4347.167

PRESCOTT, William H. [Original manuscript of a portion of his Conquest of Mexico.] 2 v. 4° . G.33.17

This and the following were written by Prescott with his noctograph.

— [Original manuscript of a portion of his Conquest of Peru.] 2 v. 4° G.33.18

— Various manuscripts. A volume from Prescott's Library. (vi, 494) pp. F° G.33.16

Contents. — 1. Notes relating to the Spanish Arabs, taken for a review on Conde, finished May, 1829. Pp. vi, 244. — 2. Memoranda from J. Blancas' Commentarii and Modo de proceder en Córtes, Marina's Teoría de Córtes, Robertson's Charles V, Hallam's Middle ages. Pp. 245-322. — 3. Hints, reflections, etc. Constitution of Castile and Aragon. Pp. 325-482. — 4. Review of Conde's Hist. de la dominacion de los árabes en España. Pp. 483-94.

The first manuscript is that described in Ticknor's Life of Prescott, p. 92, and was the basis of No. 4, which is only a part evidently of the review afterwards used in the eighth chapter of Ferdinand and Isabella. No. 2 seems to be the notes for No. 3, which appears to be the preliminary sketch of a part of his Introduction to the same history.

This manuscript was copied for Mr. Prescott in ink, upon both sides of large foolscap paper. In two places, at pp. 36 and 490, a sheet appears to have been lost. A few notes in both ink and pencil have been added by Mr. Prescott himself.

PROCTOR, Richard A. The moon: her motions, aspects, scenery, and physical condition. Photographs and illus. 2d ed. N. Y., 1878. 16° . . 3929.71

PROTH, Mario. Voyage au pays des peintres. Salon universel de 1878. Avec dessins autographes. 4e année. P., 1879. 8° 4076.16

PSYCHOLOGICAL review, The. Vol. 1. Apr., 1878-Jan., 1879. L., 1879. 8° *7600a.60

PSYCHOLOGY. *See* Lewes; — Lowry.

QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU, Jean L. A. de. The human species. N. Y., 1879. [International scientific ser.] 12° 3829.73

QUÉRARD, Joseph M. Dictionaire des ouvrages anonymes par A. A. Barbier. 3e éd. T. 4. P., 1879. 8° *6143.2

Contents. — 4. R—Z, Anonymes latins.

QUICHERAT, Jules É. J. Rodrigue de Villandrando. L'un des combattants pour l'indépendance française au 15e siècle. P., 1879. Fac-simile. 8° 2652.82

QUICHERAT, Louis. Mélanges de philologie. P., 1879. 8° 2953.64

RACINE and KENOSHA counties, *Wisconsin.* History, containing war record, biographical sketches, portraits, also history of Wisconsin [by C. W. Butterfield], etc. Illus. Chicago, 1879. 4° . *4471.59

Shelf. No.

RAILROADS. *See* Poor; — Spooner; — Value.
— (Mountain.) *See* Hellwag; — Ržiha; — Tohler.
RAINE, James, *ed.* The historians of the church of York and its archbishops. Vol. 1. L., 1879. 8° *7028.55
RANDALL, Paul K. Genealogy of a branch of the Randall family, 1666 to 1879. [Norwich, N.Y., 1879.] 8° *4433.54
RANKE, (F.) Leopold von. Zur venezianischen Geschichte. [1550–1718.] Lpz., 1878. 8° . . . 2723.56
RATTON, James J. L. Hand-book of common salt. Madras, 1877. Illus. L. 12° 3977.70
RAYMOND, George L., *compiler.* Orator's manual, with selections for declamation and reading. Chicago, 1879. 12° 3597.71
REEVES, William, *ed.* Acts of Archbishop Colton in his visitation of the diocese of Derby, 1397; with a rental of the See estates. Dublin, 1850. Sm. 4° *2414.62
RENAN, Joseph E. Discours, prononcé le jour de sa réception à l'Académie française, avril, 1879. [*Also*, Lettre à un ami d'Allemagne.] P., 1879. 8° 2670a.75

Eulogy of Claude Bernard, the physiologist, his predecessor in the Academy.

REPLY, A, to R. D. Hitchcock on socialism. By a socialist. N. Y., 1879. 12° 3566.75
REVUE archéologique. Nouv. sér., t. 35. P., 1878. Illus. 8° *2237.50
REYNOLDS, Michael. The model locomotive engineer, fireman and engine-boy: comprising a historical notice of the pioneer locomotive engines and their inventors. L., 1879. Portr. Sm. 8° 4017.69
RICE, Allen T., *ed.* Essays from the North American review. N. Y., 1879. 8° 2405.69

Contents.— Sir W. Scott, by W. H. Prescott; The social condition of woman, by Caleb Cushing; Milton, by R. W. Emerson; Last moments of eminent men, by G. Bancroft; Peter the Great, by J. L. Motley; The Northmen, by W. Irving; The earl of Chesterfield, by C. F. Adams; Defense of poetry, by H. W. Longfellow; Hawthorne, by G. W. Curtis; J. Fenimore Cooper, by F. Parkman; Shakespeare once more, by J. R. Lowell; The mechanism of vital actions, by O. W. Holmes.

RIFLE shooting. *See* Laidley; — Perry.
RITTER, August. Lehrbuch der analytischen Mechanik. Mit Holzschnitten. Hannover, 1873. 8° 3943.53
— Lehrbuch der Ingenieur-Mechanik. Mit Holzschnitten. Hannover, 1876. 8° 3944.56
— Lehrbuch der technischen Mechanik. 4te Aufl. Mit Holzschnitten. Hannover, 1877. 8° . . . 3944.53
RIVERS, Thomas. The orchard house (of Thomas Rivers), or the cultivation of fruit-trees under glass. 16th ed. L., 1879. Illus. Sm. 8° . . 3997.74
ROBERT, Ulysse. Catalogue des manuscrits relatifs à la Franche-Comté qui sont conservés dans les bibliothèques publiques de Paris. P., 1878. Plates. Fac-similes. 8° *6196.10
ROBERTS, Charles. A manual of anthropometry; or, a guide to the physical examination and measurement of the human body. L., 1878. Charts. Tables. 8° 3764.67
ROESE, Bernhard. Herzog Bernhard der Grosse von Sachsen-Weimar. Mit Bildnisse und einer Münztafel. Weimar, 1828, 29. 2 v. 16° . . . 2844.61
ROGERS, Charles, *ed.* Chartulary of the Cistercian priory of Coldstream. L., 1879. 8° *2414.21
— Rental book of the Cistercian abbey of Cupar-Angus, with the breviary of the register. Vol. 1. L., 1879. Fac-simile. 8° *2414.22
ROGERS, R. V., *jr.* The law of hotel life; or, the wrongs and rights of host and guest. San Francisco, 1879. 12° 5639a.27
ROGET, Peter M. Thesaurus of English words and phrases. New ed., enlarged by J. L. Roget. L., 1879. 8° *2487.61
ROHRBACHER, François R. Histoire universelle de l'église catholique. Nouv. éd. T. 2, 3. P., 1879. L. 8° *3511.55
ROLAND, Arthur. Farming for pleasure and profit. Dairy farming. Management of cows, etc. L., 1879. 8° 3997.73
ROLAND, Chanson de. Das altfranzösische Rolandslied. Genauer Abdruck der Oxforder HS. Dighy 23, besorgt von E. Stengel. Mit einem Photog. Fac-simile. Heilbronn, 1878. 8° . . 2687.53

Shelf. No.

ROMAN history, etc. *See* Arnold; — Beesly; — Coste; — Cuno; — Duruy; — Rossi.
ROMANIA, recueil trimestriel consacré à l'étude des langues et des littératures romanes. Publié par P. Meyer et G. Paris. T. 1–7. P., 1872–78. 7 v. 8° *4685.53
ROQUETTE, Otto. Das Buchstabirbuch der Leidenschaft. Roman. Berlin, 1878. 2 v. in 1. 16° . 4876.60
ROSSI, Giovanni B. de. Roma sotterranea; or, an account of the Roman catacombs, especially of the cemetery of St. Calixtus. New ed. Part 2. Christian art. L., 1879. Illus. Plates. 8° 4752.26
ROTHAN, G. La politique française en 1866. P., 1879. 8° 2610a.69
ROUSSET, Camille (F. M.). La conquête d'Alger. P., 1879. 8° 3055.59
ROYAL society, *London.* Fellows of the society. 1868–1876. [L., 1868–76.] 4° . . . . . C.R. 23.4.9
ROYER, Alphonse. Histoire du théâtre contemporain en France et à l'étranger. P., 1878. 2 v. 8° . 6193.2

A conclusion to his Histoire universelle du théâtre [6193.1].

RUECKERT, Friedrich. Rückert-Studien. Ungedruckte, vereinzelte Gedichte, Briefe von, und Forschungen über F. Rückert. Herausg. von R. Boxberger. Gotha, 1878. 8° 4874.27
RUNEBERG, Johan L. Samlade Skrifter. B. 1, 2. Stockholm, 1876. 2 v. 16° 4905.55
RŽIHA, Franz. Eisenbahn-Unter-und Oberbau. Mit Holzschnitten und lith. Tafeln. Wien, 1876, 77. 3 v. in 2. 8° 4013.69

SABIN, Joseph. Dictionary of books relating to America. Vol. 9, 10. N. Y., 1877–78. 2 v. 8° *2159.2
SACHER-MASOCH, Leopold, *Ritter* von. Falscher Hermelin. Kleine Geschichten aus der Bühnenwelt. Neue Folge. Bern, 1879. 16° 4875.50
— Der neue Hioh. Roman. Stuttgart, 1878. 16° . 2873.83
SACHER-MASOCH, Wanda von Dunajew, *Frau* von. Echter Hermelin. Geschichten aus der vornehmen Welt. Bern, 1879. 16° 2878.76
SACHEVERELL, William. An account of the Isle of Man. With a voyage to I- Columb- Kill. Ed. by J. G. Cumming. Douglas, Isle of Man, 1859. 8° . . . . . Vol. 1 of *2486.53
SAINT-PALAYE, Jean B. de La C. de. Dictionnaire historique de l'ancien langage françois, ou glossaire de la langue françoise jusqu'au siècle de Louis XIV. T. 6. Esci-Guy. Niort, 1879. 4° *6681.3
SALBACH, B. Die Wasserversorgung der Stadt München. Mit 3 Plänen. München. [1877?] 4° *3940.22
SALT. *See* Ratton; — Schleiden.
SALZENBERG, W. Alt-christliche Baudenkmale von Constantinopel vom 5 bis 12 Jahrhundert. Im Anhange des Silentiarius Paulus Beschreibung der Heiligen Sophia und des Ambon, metrisch übers. von C. W. Kortüm. Berlin, 1854, 55. Text. Plate. Map; Atlas, 39 plates. Text in 4°, Atlas in f° **C.D.14.1
SAPPEY, Philipert C. Recherches sur l'appareil respiratoire des oiseaux. Avec planches. P., 1847. 4° 3900.57
SARDINIA. *See* Maltzan.
SCHIFF, Maurice. Leçons sur la physiologie de la digestion, rédigées par É. Levier. Florence, 1867. 2 v. 8° 3764.68
SCHLEIDEN, Matthias J. Das Salz. Seine Geschichte, seine Symbolik und seine Bedeutung im Menschenleben. Lpz., 1875. 8° 3973.58
SCHLIEBEN, Erwin. Drei Novellen. Lpz., 1878. 16° . 4877.52

Contents.— Haus Adelburg; Hylas; Eine Engel-Ehe.

SCHMICK, P. Die Wasserversorgung der Stadt München. Mitt Blatt Plänen. München, 1877. 4° *3940.23
SCHMIDT, Erich. Lenz und Klinger. Zwei Dichter der Geniezeit. Berlin, 1878. 8° 2872.57
SCHMIDT, Johann H. H. An introduction to the rhythmic and metric of the classical languages. Added, The lyric parts of the Medea of Euripides and the Antigone of Sophocles. Tr. from the German, by J. W. White. B., 1878. 8° . . 2955.66
SCHNEER, Joseph. Medical counsels for those who travel to Southern climes for the sake of health, with a description of the winter resort of Alassio, Italy. Turin, 1878. 16° 3799.74

Shelf. No.

SCHOEDLER. Friedrich. Das Buch der Natur. 20te Aufl. Mit über 1000 Holzstichen. Braunschweig, 1875. 2 v. 8° 3966.69

Contents. — 1. Physik, Astronomie und Chemie. — 2. Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie, Botanik, Zoologie, und Physiologie.

SCHUECKING, Levin. Der Erbe von Hornegg. Roman. Hannover, 1878. 3 v. 16° 4875.52

SCHUETZENBERGER, Ch. Fragments d'études pathologiques et cliniques, P., 1879. Plates. 8°. 3793.64

— Fragments de philosophie médicale. P., 1879. 8° 3793.63

SCHULTZE, Fritz. Geschichte der Philosophie der Renaissance. B. 1. Jena, 1874. 8° 5602.73

Contents. — 1. Georgios Gemistos Plethon und seine reformatorischen Bestrebungen.

SCIENCE lectures delivered in Manchester, 1877–78–79. 9th and 10th series. L. [1879.] Portr. Illus. Sm. 8° 3916.62

SCOTLAND. *See* Toutain; — Wyntoun.

SCOTT, *Sir* George G. Personal and professional recollections. Ed. by his son, G. G. Scott. L., 1879. Portr. 8° 2452.66

English architect, 1821-78.

SCOTT, Leader. A nook in the Apennines; or, a summer beneath the chestnuts. L., 1879. Illus. 8°. 2768.55

SCOTT, R. P. The place of Shelley among the English poets of his time. Cambr., 1878. Sm. 8°. 4568.80

SCUDDER, Samuel H. Catalogue of scientific serials of all countries, including the transactions of learned societies in the natural, physical, and mathematical sciences, 1633–1876. Cambr., 1879. [Library of Harvard univ. Special pub. 1.] 8° *6173.16

SCULPTURE. *See* Jouin; — Semper.

SEELEY, M. The later evangelical fathers. L., 1879. 8° 3557.63

John Thornton, John Newton, William Cowper, Thomas Scott, Richard Cecil, William Wilberforce, Charles Simeon, Henry Martyn, Josiah Pratt.

SÉGUIN, L. G. The Black forest. Its people and legends. L. [1878.] Maps. Illus. Sm. 8° . 2868.63

SEMPER, Hans. Uebersicht der Geschichte toskanischer Sculptur bis gegen das Ende des 14 Jahrhunderts. Zürich, 1869. 8° 4074.80

SEWERS. *See* Varona.

SEYD, Ernest. The decline of prosperity: its insidious cause and obvious remedy. L., 1879. 4° . 3650.17

SHAKSPEARE, Charles. St. Paul at Athens. Nine sermons. N. Y. [1879.] 12° *3440a.77

SHAKESPEARE, William. König Edward der Dritte. Uebersetzt von M. Moltke. Lpz. [1875.] 16°. 6599a.14

— Tragedy of Othello the Moor of Venice. Ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Engravings. N. Y., 1879. Sq. 16° G.86.9; 6599.38

— *See* Arnold; — Friesen; — Knauer; — Koppel.

SHARPE, William. The conqueror's dream and other poems. 2d ed. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 4569.82

SHEA, George. The life and epoch of Alexander Hamilton. B., 1879. Portrs. Fac-simile. Map. 8° 4344.56

SHILLINGLAW, John J., *ed.* Historical records of Port Phillip: the first annals of the colony of Victoria. Melbourne, 1879. Portrs. Folded map. Illus. 8° 5040.52

SILK. *See* Wyckoff.

SKENE, Felix J. H., *ed.* Liber Pluscardensis. Vol. 1. Edinb., 1877. [Historians of Scotland. Vol. 7.] 8° 4526.5

SLAVIC nations. *See* Courrière.

SLEEP. *See* Granville.

SMART, Stephen F. Colorado tourist and illustrated guide via the "Golden Belt route." Kansas city, 1879. Illus. Folded map. 4° 4471.58

SMEE, Alfred. Memoir. By his daughter. With a selection from his writings. L., 1878. Portr. Illus. 8° 2453.65

English surgeon and scientific writer, 1818-71, author of a well-known work on electro-metallurgy.

SMITH, J. E. A. Taghconic; the romance and beauty of the hills. By Godfrey Greylock [*pseud.*]. B., 1879. 12° 2359.69

SMITH, Samuel F. Missionary sketches: a concise history of the work of the American Baptist missionary union. B., 1879. 16° 3538.60

SOCIAL science. *See* Carou; — Forster; — Hopkins.

Shelf. No.

SOCIALISM, Communism. *See* James; — Junqua; — Lauser; — Mehring; — Reply; — Sudre.

SOCIETÀ geografica italiana. Bollettino. Anno 9–11. Roma, 1875–7. 3 v. 8° *6276.13

SOCIÉTÉ d' encouragement pour l'industrie nationale. Bulletin. 3e sér., t. 5. P., 1878. 4° *3400.1

SOCIÉTÉ de géographie, *Paris.* Bulletin. 6e sér., t. 16. P., 1878. 8° *6269.1

SOCIÉTÉ des correcteurs des imprimeries de Paris. Changements orthographiques introduits dans le Dictionnaire de l'Academie (éd. de 1877). 2e éd., rev. et corr. P., 1879. 12° *2689a.79

SOCIÉTÉ impériale des naturalistes de Moscou. Bulletin. T. 53. 1878. Moscou, 1878. 8° . . . *3817.50

SONGS and lyrics for little lips. Set to music by W. H. Cummings and others. Illus. [L. 1879?] 4°. 4042.73

SOUL. *See* Mead.

SOURY, Jules. Études de psychologie. Portraits des femmes. P., 1875. 18° 4647.52

Contents. — La Délia de Tibulle; La marquise de Caylus et ses *Souvenirs;* Madame de Pompadour; Les six filles de Louis XV; Madame Récamier.

SOUS, G. Traité d'optique considérée dans ses rapports avec l'examen de l'œil. Avec figures. P., 1879. 8° 3806.71

SOUTHAMPTON, *Long Island, N. Y.* First-third book of records, with other ancient documents of historic value. Including all the writings in the town clerk's office from 1639–1807. With notes and introd. by W. S. Pelletreau. Sag Harbor, N. Y., 1874–78. 3 v. Illus. Plan. 8°. *2376.62

SOUTHEY, Robert. The life of Horatio, lord Nelson. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 2458.70

First published in 1813, and called by Macaulay the most perfect of the works of Robert Southey.

SPAIN. *Ministerio de fomento.* Los restos de Colon. Informe de la Real academia de la historia sobre el supuesto hallazgo de los verdaderos restos de Cristóval Colon en la iglesia catedral de Santo Domingo. Madrid, 1879. Plates. 16°. 2749.60

This investigation was made on account of statements which had been made that the remains of Columbus had been discovered in the Cathedral of San Domingo, and that they had not been removed to Havana in November, 1795. The falsity of these statements is here proved. The subject is discussed by M. Rodriguez Ferrer in the Revista contemporánea, Marzo 30, 1878; by F. W. Cosens in the Athenæum, Nov. 24, 1877, Jan. 5, 1878; and by J. C. Brevoort in the Magazine of American history, March, 1878.

SPENCER, Herbert. The data of ethics. L., 1879. 8°. 3584.11

— *Same.* N. Y., 1879. 12° 3588.54

SPIELHAGEN, Friedrich. Platt Land. Roman. 2te Aufl. Lpz., 1879. 3 v. 16° 4876.57

SPON'S encyclopædia of the industrial arts, manufactures, and commercial products. Ed. by G. G. André. Div. 1. Acids–Beverages. L., 1879. L. 8° *8032.50

SPOONER, C. E. Narrow gauge railways. 2d ed. L., 1879. Folded plates and tables. 8° 4016.73

SPURGEON, Charles H. Eccentric preachers. L. [1879.] 32° 5439a.42

STAEDLER, Gustav L. Lehrbuch der italienischen Sprache. Herausg. von K. Staedler. 4te Aufl. Berlin, 1878. 8° 2786.2

STAPFER, Paul. Les artistes juges et parties. Causeries parisiennes. P. [1872.] 18° 4666.62

— Causeries guernesiaises. Éd. accompagnée de dix lettres en anglais sur des sujets littéraires. Guernsey, 1869. 8° 4675.54

— Petite comédie de la critique littéraire, ou Molière selon trois écoles philosophiques. P., 1866. 18°. 4666.61

STARK, Carl B. Handbuch der Archäologie der Kunst. B. 1, Abth. 1. Lpz., 1878. 8° *8064.51

STARK, James H. Illustrated history of Boston harbor. Map. B., 1879. 12° 2359a.62

STEINACKER, Gustav., *trans.* Ungarische Lyriker, von A. Kisfaludy bis auf die neueste Zeit (die letzten 50 Jahre). Metrisch übertragen, und mit biographisch-kritischen Notizen versehen. 2te Ausg. Lpz. [1874.] 16° 4878.94

STEVENSON, Robert L. Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. L., 1879. Plate. Sm. 8° 2663.62

STICKNEY, Albert. A true republic. N. Y., 1879. 12° 5564.59

STOKES, Whitely, *ed.* Irish glosses. A mediæval tract on Latin declension. Added, the Lorica of Gildas, with the gloss thereon. Dublin, 1860. Sm. 4° *2414.66

Shelf. No.

STONEHENGE, *pseud.* *See* WALSH, J. H.
STOW, *Mrs.* J. W. Probate chaff; or beautiful probate; three years probating in San Francisco. Illus. [N. Y.] 1879. Portr. 12° 3638.15
STRAHORN, Robert E. ("*Alter Ego.*") To the Rockies and beyond, or a summer on the Union Pacific railroad and branches. 2d ed. Omaha, 1879. Illus. Folded map. 8° . . . *2377.33
STRECKFUSS, Adolf. Die von Hohenwald. Roman. Berlin. [1877.] 3 v. 16° 4876.59
STRODTMANN, Adolf. Dichterprofile. Literaturbilder aus dem neunzehnten Jahrhundert. Stuttgart, 1879. 2 v. in 1. 8° 2844.63

Contents.—1. Hoffmann von Fallersleben; Freiligrath; Geibel; Herwegh; Dingelstedt; Hebbel; Lingg; Hamerling; Auerbach; Spielhagen; Die Mutter Heine's; Aus Heine's Studentenzeit; Lewinsky.—2. Frau von Staël und Benjamin Constant; Swinburne; H. C. Andersen; C. I. L. Almquist.

STROOBANT, F. Monuments d'architecture et de sculpture en Belgique. Dessins. Nouv. éd. Bruxelles, 1878. Plates. F° 8100a.5
SUDRE, Alfred. Histoire du communisme: ou, réfutation historique des utopies socialistes. 5e éd. P., 1856. 8° 5567.62
SUESS, Edward. Die Zukunft des Goldes. Wien, 1877. 8° 3866.64
SULPHURIC acid. *See* Lunge.
SUNDERLAND, B. Sketch of the life of Dr. W. Gunton. Wash., 1878. Illus. Portr. 16° . . . *4349.84
SUPPÉ, Franz von. Fatinitza. Comic opera. With English, German and Italian text. B., 1879. 4° 8051.57
SWEETSER, Moses F. Allston [the artist]. B., 1879. 16° 4079.36
— Picturesque Maine. Portland, 1879. Photographs. Map. 16° 2369.81
— Views in the White Mountains. Portland, 1879. 3 v. 30 photographs. 4° **2380.10

The same preface and introduction are prefixed to each vol. Only 21 different views are given, 9 duplicates being inserted.

SYMONDS, John A. Sketches and studies in Italy. L., 1879. Plate. 8° 2768.54

Reprinted in great measure from the Fortnightly review and Cornhill magazine.

TANAGRA figurines. *See* Curtis.
TAPLIN, George, *and others.* The native tribes of South Australia. Adelaide, 1879. Illus. 8° . 5040.53
TAYLOR, Isaac. Greeks and Goths: a study on the runes. L., 1879. 8° 3035.62
TAYLOR, William B. Memoir of Joseph Henry. A sketch of his scientific work. Phila., 1879. Portr. 8° *2343.58
TEGNÉR, Esaias. Smärre Dikter. [Stockholm, 1866.] 12° 4878.93
TEMPERANCE. *See* Paget.
TENNYSON, Alfred. The lover's tale. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 4568.79
TESTUL, L. Le M'Boundou du Gabon, étude de physiologie expérimentale. P., 1878. 8° . . . 3784.58

The M'Boundou, called also Icaja and Akasga, is a plant used by the natives of Gaboon in their incantations. Its botanical place has not yet been determined.

THEURIET, André. Sous bois. Impressions d'un forestier. P., 1878. 12° 4666.60
THIEM, A. Die Wasserversorgung der Stadt München. Mit Plänen. München. [1877?] 4° . *3940.24
THOMPSON, Maurice and W. H. How to train in archery. A manual of long-range how shooting. N.Y. [1879.] 16° 6009a.90
THRALL, Homer S. A pictorial history of Texas. 3d ed. St. Louis, 1879. Illus. Portrs. Folded maps. 8° *2372.73
TOBLER, J. Die Uetlibergbahn mit Steigungen bis auf 70 per Mille, und Bergbahn-Locomotiven mit einfacher Adhäsion. Mit Plan, Längenprofil und drei lithog. Tafeln. Zürich, 1876. 4° . 4011.72
TODD, James H., *ed.* Book of hymns of the ancient church of Ireland. Fascic. 1, 2. With translation and notes. Dublin, 1855, 69. 2 v. Sm. 4° *2414.64
— The Irish version of the Historia Britonum of Nennius. Ed., with a transl. and notes. Dublin, 1848. Sm. 4° *2414.59

Shelf. No.

TODD, James H., and REEVES, William, *ed.* The martyrology of Donegal. A calendar of the saints of Ireland. Tr. by J. O'Donovan. Ed., with the Irish text. Dublin, 1864. 8° *2414.60
TOUTAIN, Paul. Dans les Highlands: Edinburgh; Trossachs; Skye. P., 1879. 18° 2468.71
TOWNSHEND, S. N. ("*St. Kames.*") Colorado: its agriculture, stock-feeding, scenery, and shooting. N. Y., 1879. 8° 2378.16
TRANSVAAL. *See* Hutchinson; — Neves.
TROW'S New York city directory. Vol. 93. N. Y., 1879. 8° *4382.2
TRUE, Hollis. Victoria Britannia. A plan for celebrating the reign of Queen Victoria by the inauguration of political changes in the British constitution. N. Y., 1879. 12° 2528.19
TRUTAT, Eugène. La photographie appliquée à l'archéologie. Reproduction des monuments, œuvres d'art, mobilier, inscriptions, manuscrits. P., 1879. Illus. 12° 3979.74
TURKEY. *See* Grecue; — Keene; — Möuy; — Salzenberg.
TYNDALL, John. Fragments of science. 6th ed. L., 1879. 2 v. Sm. 8° 3916.63

UNITED STATES. *Bureau of agriculture.* General index of agricultural reports of the Patent office for 1837–61; and of the department of agriculture 1862–76. Wash., 1879. 8° . . . *5990a.40
— *Bureau of statistics.* Quarterly reports showing imports and exports of the United States, and other statistics for [year] ended June 30, 1878. Wash., 1878. 8° *3656.9
— *Centennial commission.* International exhibition, 1876. Appendix to the reports of the U.S. Centennial commission and centennial board of finance. Phila., 1879. 8° *8023.53
— – Grounds and buildings of the Centennial exhibition. Ed. by D. Gardner. Phila. [1878.] Folded maps. Plates. L. 8° *8023.51
— – Report of the director-general, including the reports of bureaus of administration. Phila., 1879. 2 v. Folded plans. 8° *8023.54
— – Reports and awards. Group 1–36; Awards on national, state, and other collective exhibits. Ed. by F. A. Walker. Phila., 1878. 6 v. Illus. 8° *8023.55
— – Reports of the president, secretary, and executive committee, together with the journal of the final session of the commission. Phila., 1879. 8° *8023.52
— *Department of state.* Reports upon the survey of the boundary, from the Lake of the Woods to the summit of the Rocky Mts. [By] A. Campbell [and] W. J. Twining. Wash., 1878. Text. Illus. Maps. 4°; Atlas, 25 maps. 4°, obl. *4460.55
— *Ordnance department.* A history of Rock Island arsenal, and of the island of Rock Island. By D. W. Flagler. Wash., 1877. Illus. Folded pl. 4° *3951.65
— *Post-office department.* The postal laws and regulations. Compiled by A. H. Bissell and T. B. Kirby. Wash., 1879. 8° *5642.66
— Board to test iron, steel, etc. Report on a preliminary investigation of the properties of the copper-tin alloys. Wash., 1879. 8° 3863.66
— Navy register, 1815–75. Wash., 1815. 52 v. 8° . *4385.10
— Official postal guide. No. 19, 20. Apr., July. B., 1879. 8° *C.247.10
— *See* Campbell; — Collot; — Cowley; — Devens; — Holst; — Johnston; — Manigault; — Minutes.

VALFRAMBERT, Charles. Répertoire politique, historique et littéraire, 1878. P., 1879. 8° . . . 4616.5
VALUE of railroad securities in the past four years. Monthly range of stocks and bonds, 1872–79. N. Y., 1879. 16°, obl. 5649.43
VARNEY, George J. The young people's history of Maine; to the final settlement of its boundaries in 1842. Illus. 3d ed. Portland, 1877. 12° . 4339.51
VARONA, Adolfo. Sewer gases. Brooklyn, 1879. Plates. 16° 5769.18
VAYSSIER, Aimé. Dictionnaire patois-français du département de l'Aveyron. Rodez, 1879. 4° . *2680a.52
VÉDRENNE, Prosper. Vie de Charles x, roi de France. 3e éd. P., 1879. 3 v. Portrs. 8° . 4644.67
VENICE. *See* Ranke.
VIGFUSSON, Gudbrand, and POWELL, F. Y. An Icelandic prose reader, with notes, grammar, and glossary. Oxford, 1879. Sm. 8° 2889.75

Shelf. No.

VISCHER, Robert. Luca Signorelli und die italienische Renaissance. Mit Bildniss. Lpz., 1879. 8° . . 8065.55
VITRINGA, C. L. Gedenkschrift. Arnheim, 1857–64. 4 v. 8° 2895.52
VOIGT, Georg. Enea Silvio de' Piccolomini, als Papst Pius der Zweite, und sein Zeitalter. Berlin, 1856–63. 3 v. in 2. Portr. 8° 3553.52
VOYSEY, Charles. On prophecy. L., 1879. Sm. 8° . 3417.55

WALFORD, Cornelius. The famines of the world. L., 1879. 8° 3764.66
WALLACE, Alfred R., *ed.* Australasia. With ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane. Maps and illus. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 5047.70
WALLING, Henry F., and HITCHCOCK, Charles H. Atlas of the state of New Hampshire. N. Y. [1877.] Maps. F° *4430.52
WALSH, John H. The dogs of Great Britain, America, and other countries. By Stonehenge [*pseud.*]. With chapters by American writers. N. Y., 1879. 12° 6008.72
WARREN, Henry W. Recreations in astronomy. Illus. Maps. N. Y., 1879. 12° 3929.70
WATER. *See* Gordon; — Nichols; — Salbach; — Schmick: — Thiem.
WATSON, John F. Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania in the olden time. Enlarged by W. P. Hazard. Illus. Phila., 1877–79. 3 v. Portrs. 8° *2370.24
WATSON, William H. Science teachings in living nature. Introd. to the study of physiological chemistry and sanitary science. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3768.14
WEBSTER, Daniel. Great speeches and orations. With an essay on Daniel Webster as a master of English style, by E. P. Whipple. B., 1879. Portrs. 8° 2392.56
WEBSTER, Noah. An American dictionary of the English language. Rev., and enlarged, by Chauncy A. Goodrich and Noah Porter. Added a supplement of nearly five thousand new words. Also, a new biographical dictionary containing nearly ten thousand names. New ed., with supplement. Springfield. [1879.] Illus. Plates. 4° *6580.5
WECKER, Louis de. Chirurgie oculaire. Leçons recueillies et rédigées par le Dr. Masselon. Avec figures. P., 1879. 8° 3804.60
WEYRAUCH, Jacob J. Festigkeit und Dimensionenberechnung der Eisen- und Stahlconstructionen. Mit litbog. Tafeln. Lpz., 1876. 8° 4013.70

Shelf. No.

WHEATLEY, Henry B. What is an index? a few notes on indexes and indexers. L., 1879. 8° *2505.5
WHITAKER, Joseph. Almanack, 1879. L. [1879.] Sm. 8° C.R.6.5.14
WHITLOCK, Alice. Earliest efforts. [Poems.] L., 1879. Sm. 8° 4568.82
WICHERT, Ernst. Ein starkes Herz. Roman. Jena, 1878. 3 v. 16° 4875.53
WICKES, Stephen. History of medicine in New Jersey, and of its medical men, to 1800. Newark, N. J., 1879. 8° *3714.56
WICKSTEED, Philip H. Dante. Six sermons. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2798.54
WILLIAM, *archbisop of Tyre, about 1130–1188.* Guillaume de Tyr et ses continuateurs. Texte français du 13e siècle, revu et annoté par P. Paris. [T. 1.] P., 1879. Map. 4° 2291.53
WILSON, *Sir* Samuel. Salmon at the Antipodes, an account of the introduction of salmon and trout into Australian waters. L., 1879. Illns. Map. Sm. 8° 6008.76
WISE, Bernhard R. Facts and fallacies of modern protection. Oxford Cobden prize essay for 1878. L., 1879. 8° 3649.77
WOLTMANN, Alfred. Geschichte der Malerei. B. 1. Lpz., 1879. 8° *4072.82
WYCKOFF, Wm. C. The silk goods of America. N. Y., 1879. 8° 4016.74
WYMAN, Thomas B. The genealogies and estates of Charlestown, Mass., 1629–1818. [Ed. by H. H. Edes.] B., 1879. 2 v. Portr. Folded map. 8°. **2331.57; *2331.58
WYNTOUN, Andrew. Orygynale cronykil of Scotland. Ed. by D. Laing. Vol. 3. Edinb., 1879. [Historians of Scotland. Vol. 9.] 8° 4526.2

ZEHETMAYR, Sebastian. Analogisch-vergleichendes Wörterbuch über das Gesammtgebiet der indogermanischen Sprachen. Auf Grund strenger Etymologie, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Lat., Griech., Deutschen, Slavischen und Sanskrit. Lpz., 1879. L. 8° *2951.52
ZEITSCHRIFT für Kirchengeschichte, herausg. von D. T. Brieger. B. 2. Gotha, 1878. 8° . . . *7528.1
ZEITSCHRIFT für Museologie und Antiquitätenkunde. 1er Jahrg. Dresden, 1878. 4° *6220.57
ZELLER, Jules. Histoire d'Allemagne. [T. 3.] P., 1876. 8° 2827.52
ZOROASTER. *See* Harlez.

LOWER HALL AND BRANCHES.

The Roxbury Branch Library has received additions of works recently published by the United States government, such as the geological surveys under the charge of King and Wheeler, etc. These are not found in the following list.

Shelf. No.

A. L. O. E., *pseud.* *See* TUCKER, C.
ABBOTT, Edwin A. How to write clearly . . . **J. P.** 2427.4
ADAMS, Henry. The life of Albert Gallatin . **Rox.** 7011.6
ADAMS, Henry C. Hair-breadth escapes; or, the adventures of three boys in South Africa 1788.34
ADAMS, *Mrs.* Leith. Madelon Lemoine. A novel . 98.20
ADELER, Max, *pseud.* *See* CLARK, C. H.
ALDEN, Isabella M. (*Pansy.*) My daughter Susan. [Fiction.] . . . . . 99.20; **Dor.** 294.21

Advocates woman's work in temperance.

— Ruth Erskine's crosses. [Fiction] . . . . . 99.5 **Chn.** 2166.22; **Dor.** 294.18 **J. P.** 214.32; **S. B.** 130.4

Partly dealing with mission work.

ALDEN, Isabella M., and FOSTER, Isabella H. (*Faye Huntington.*) Modern prophets, and [13] other sketches 97.12
ALGER, Horatio, *jr.* Jack's ward . . . . . **S. E.** 1410.26a
— The telegraph boy. [Juvenile.] . . 99.18; **Bri.** 41.134 **Chn.** 627.23; **Dor.** 252.16; **E. B.** 29.108 **J. P.** 215.30; **Rox.** 1123.18; **S. B.** 114.36

Shelf. No.

ALL about etiquette . . . . . **Bri.** 115.97
AMES, Fisher. Modern whist . . . . 180.22; **Chn.** 5119.31 **Dor.** 99.51; **Rox.** 1519.12 **S. B.** 350a.5; **S. E.** 1039.9
ANDERSEN, Hans C. The improvisatore . . . **E. B.** 312.17

A story of Italian life.

ANDREWS, Fanny. (*Elzey Hay.*) A mere adventurer. A novel . . . . . **E. B.** 312.16
ARNOLD, Thomas. History of Rome . . . . . **S. E.** 624.2
ATKINSON, Edward. Labor and capital allies, not enemies . . . . 1135.12; **Bri.** 101.134; **Chn.** 5119.30 **J. P.** 1019.23; **Rox.** 1738.7; **S. B.** 350a.4

BACON, George W. The young man's guide to success 1132.6
— *compiler.* Alcohol at the bar: the highest medical and scientific testimony concerning its use. 1128.26
BAILEY, James M. Mr. Phillips' goneness. [Fiction.] 98.19 **Bri.** 33.96; **Chn.** 2157.22; **Dor.** 416.4 **E. B.** 242.36; **J. P.** 527.13; **Rox.** 134.21 **S. B.** 239.48; **S. E.** 1826.25

Shelf. No.

BAIN, Alexander. Education as a science . . . **Dor.** 334.12

BARING-GOULD, Sabine. The vicar of Morwenstow. A life of Robert S. Hawker . . . . . **J. P.** 1234.15 **Rox.** 1026.7

This life of a most eccentric English clergyman, who is said to have died in the communion of the Roman Catholic church, contains interesting accounts of life in Cornwall.

BATES, E. Katharine. Nile days. A novel . . **Dor.** 294.17

BEECHER, Eunice W. All around the house; or, how to make homes happy. By Mrs. H. W. Beecher . . . . . **Chn.** 5217.21

BELL, Lucia C. "True blue." A story of the great north-west 98.22

A book for girls.

BELLAMY, Charles J. The Breton mills 97.14

A story illustrating the life of operatives in American mills.

BENEDICT, Frank L. Her friend Laurence. A novel. **Dor.** 292.20

BESANT, Walter. Gaspard de Coligny (marquis de Chatillon) . . . . 1544.32; **Chn.** 2718.29; **Dor.** 79.26 **J. P.** 219.30; **Rox.** 1029.4; **S. B.** 350a.3

Brief biography ending with an account of the massacre of St. Bartholomew, of which Admiral Coligny was the first victim.

— Rabelais 1549.41

His life, and an analysis of his works, including extracts.

BESANT, Walter, and RICE, James. 'Twas in Trafalgar's bay. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Chn.** 2165.4

BIBLE. A commentary on the Holy Scriptures. By John P. Lange [and others]. Transl. and ed. by Philip Schaff [and others]. Vol. 11. **Rox.** R.R., B. 2.1

Contents.—11. The prophet Isaiah. Expounded by C. W. E. Nägelsbach. Tr. by S. T. Lowrie and D. Moore.

BIRD, Isabella L. The Hawaiian archipelago . **J.P.** 1435.23

BISHOP, Maria J. Hours with the lonely . . . **S.B.** 250.30

A selection of pieces in prose and poetry.

BISHOP, William H. Detmold: a romance . . **Dor.** 293.19

A story of Italian artistic life.

BJORNSON, Björnstjerne. Life by the fells and fiords. 98.2

Short stories illustrating Norwegian life. "Arne" has been published independently (414.11; 415.2).

BLACK, William. Goldsmith . . . . . **S.E.** 433.5

Brief sketch of Oliver Goldsmith.

BLAIKIE, William. How to get strong and how to stay so . . . . . 1173.8; **Chn.** 4427.3

BONAPARTE, Elizabeth (Patterson). Life and letters. 1544.33 **Bri.** 64.21; **Dor.** 374.5; **J.P.** 1134.20; **S.E.** 436.10

BROGLIE, (J. V.) Albert, *duc* de. The king's secret: being the secret correspondence of Louis xv. 2 v . . . . . **J.P.** 1233.9

"The reputation of Louis xv will not gain, I fear, by this new light that is thrown upon it."—*Preface by the Duc de Broglie.*

BROOKS, Phillips. The Bohlen lectures, 1879. The influence of Jesus . . . . **Dor.** 334.14; **Rox.** 2116.4

BRUSH, Christine C. The colonel's opera cloak . . . 96.12 **Bri.** 11.139; **Chn.** 2157.19; **Dor.** 293.16 **E.B.** 329.56; **J.P.** 416.34; **Rox.** 132.15 **S.B.** 240a.20; **S.E.** 1717.14

Published anonymously in the "No name series." The story of a Southern family living at the North.

BUERSTENBINDER, Emilie. (*E. Werner.*) At a high price. [Fiction.] . . . . . **J.P.** 624.25

BURNETT, Charles H. Hearing, and how to keep it. **Dor.** 198.58

BURNETT, Frances H. Haworth's . . . . . 99.8 **Bri.** 36.101; **Chn.** 2166.20; **Dor.** 294.22 **E. B.** 309.79; **J.P.** 624.24; **Rox.** 125.20 **S.B.** 275.46; **S.E.** 1824.16

Story of life among the iron-works of Lancashire.

Shelf. No.

BUTT, Beatrice M. Delicia. [Fiction.] . . . . . 97.10 **Bri.** 11.140; **Chn.** 2168.2; **Dor.** 294.13 **E.B.** 309.78; **J.P.** 417.3; **Rox.** 132.18 **S.B.** 230.54

BUXTON, B. H. Great Grenfell gardens. A novel . . . 98.9 **Dor.** 409.26; **J.P.** 824.9; **Rox.** 2315.13 **S.B.** 140.46

CABLE, George W. Old Creole days . . . . . **J.P.** 616.10

Stories of early New Orleans life.

CAMPION, John S. On foot in Spain . . . . . **J.P.** 1433.5

CARLETON'S hand-book of popular quotations . **Dor.** 285.5

CHAMBERLAIN, Parthene D. The mistress of the house. [Fiction.] 97.18

CHAMPNEY, Lizzie W., *compiler and ed.* Entertainments. Comprising directions for holiday merry-makings, programmes for amateur performances, and novel Sunday-school exercises. 1396.12 **Dor.** 358.1

CHARLES, Elizabeth. Joan the maid, deliverer of France and England . . . . . **J.P.** 624.23

CHURCH, Florence, *formerly Miss Marryat.* A broken blossom. A novel . . . . . 99.13; **Dor.** 408.4 **J.P.** 824.12; **Rox.** 2315.14; **S.B.** 140.23

Story of an English family in France, published also with the title "Ange."

— Written in fire. A novel . . . . . **E.B.** 249.46

CHURCH, Richard W. Spenser . . . . . **S.E.** 433.2

Brief sketch of his life with an analysis of the "Faerie Queene," and some quotations.

CLARK, Charles H. (*Max Adeler.*) Random shots. 1854.8; **Bri.** 34.121

CLARK, Wm. R. Savonarola: his life and times . **Dor.** 374.4

CLEMENT, Clara E., and HUTTON, Laurence. Artists of the 19th century and their works. Biographical sketches. 2 v . . . . . **Dor.** 334.11

COBBAN, J. M. The cure of souls. A novel 99.11

Illustrating English clerical life.

CODMAN, John. The round trip by way of Panama, through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Colorado . . . **Chn.** 2327.14; **Dor.** 23.28 **J. P.** 1334.13; **Rox.** 435.13

COFFIN, Charles Carleton. The boys of '76 . . **S. E.** 533.11

A story of the American revolution.

COLLINS, (Wm.) Wilkie. The fallen leaves. [Fiction.] 1st series . . . 99.15; **Dor.** 408.2; **J. P.** 824.11 **Rox.** 2315.15; **S. B.** 140.59

In this story, by "Fallen leaves," the author means the unfortunate and outcast.

— The yellow mask. [Fiction.] . . . . 97.16; **Bri.** 32.104 **Chn.** 2158.27; **Dor.** 294.12; **Rox.** 123.32; **S. B.** 220.70

CONDER, Claude R. Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish war of independence . . . . . 1543.35; **J. P.** 1216.24

COTTAGES: how to arrange and build them . . . **J. P.** 2326.8

COWLEY, Charles. Leaves from a lawyer's life afloat and ashore . . . . . **Chn.** 2737.13

COWPER, William. The task. A poem . . . . . 1343.11 **E. B.** 169.23; **J. P.** 1829.4; **Rox.** 1619.11 **S. B.** 350a.24; **S. E.** 1529.4

CRABB, George. English synonymes. New ed., with additions . . . . . **Dor.** 285.6

CRAIG, Asa H. The question book. A general view of common school studies . . . . . **J. P.** 1924.11

CRAIK, Georgiana M. Dorcas. A novel . . . . . 90.12 **Bri.** 38.177; **Chn.** 2013.69; **Dor.** 325.54; **E. B.** 251.4 **J. P.** 631.54; **Rox.** 721.33; **S. B.** 211.99; **S. E.** 1820.70

CUPPLES, George. The "green hand." A "short yarn" . . . . . 90.11; **Bri.** 38.176 **Chn.** 2013.68; **Dor.** 325.53; **E. B.** 251.3; **J. P.** 631.53 **Rox.** 721.34; **S. B.** 211.98; **S. E.** 1820.69

CURTEIS, E. A. A sketch of the life of George Augustus Selwyn, late bishop of Litchfield. **Rox.** 5428.11

CUTTS, Edward L. Turning points of general church history . . . . . **Dor.** 357.1

D'ANVERS, N. Raphael . . . . . **Rox.** 6214.11

Short sketch of his life and works.

DARTON, John M. Brave boys who have become illustrious men of our time 1543.36

DARWIN, Charles (R.). Insectivorous plants . . **Dor.** 355.1

DAVIES, Edgar W. The old French chateau near Toulouse 99.4

Story of a haunted house.

Shelf. No.

DE AMICIS, Edmondo. Studies of Paris 1699.21
Dor. 128.10

DEWEY, Jerusha, *compiler*. Helps to devout living.
Rox. 2117.1

DICKENS, Charles, *jr*. Dictionary of London, 1879.
Chn. 2313.22; **S. E.** 918.4

DICKINSON, Anna E. A ragged register 1848.7
Bri. 112.114; **Chn.** 5318.7; **Dor.** 407.3
J. P. 1536.23; **S. B.** 339.23

Sketches of travel and work.

DINGELSTEDT, Franz. Die Amazone. Novelle . . . 2011.13

Story of artistic and operatic life.

DRAYSON, Alfred W. The art of practical whist . . 1181.10

DU CHAILLU, Paul B. The country of the dwarfs.
Dor. 123.19

DUMAS, Alexandre (D.) Twenty years after . . **S. E.** 213.10

EDWARDS, Matilda Betham. Holidays in eastern France . . . . . 1667.22; **Chn.** 2313.23
Dor. 29.27; **E. B.** 88.28; **Rox.** 439.8; **S. E.** 828.15

ELIOT, Samuel, *ed*. Selcetions from American authors. A reading book . . . . . **Dor.** 285.8

ELLA, John. Musical sketches, abroad and at home. With original uuusic by Mozart, etc. . . **Rox.** 1513.19

ELLINWOOD, March, *pseud*. A year at Poplar row. 97.19

Short stories for girls.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA of chemistry, as applied to the arts and manufactures. 2 v. . . . . **Chn.** 112.4

ESTES, Dana, *ed*. Half-hour recreations in popular science. 2d series . . . . . **J. P.** 1924.12

FARRER, James A. Primitive manners and customs.
J. P. 1035.14

FIELD, Henry M. From Egypt to Japan 1694 19
Dor. 22.27

FISHER, Frances C. (*Christian Reid.*) Valeric Aylmer. A novel . . . . . **Dor.** 314.31

FITZPATRICK, William J. The life of Charles Lever. 541.14
Bri. 67.65; **Chn.** 2013.66; **Dor.** 175.22
E. B. 213.20; **J. P.** 1211.3; **Rox.** 1030.1
S. B. 61.19; **S. E.** 1820.67

FONBLANQUE, Edward B. de. Political and military episodes in the latter half of the 18th century, derived from the life and correspondence of Johu Burgoyne [English General of the American revolution] . . . . . **Rox.** 7324.11

FORRESTER, Francis, *pseud*. *See* WISE, D.

FORWELL, William. A thousaud miles' cruise in the Silver Cloud: from Dundee to France and back in a small boat 1667.21

FOSTER, Isabella H. (*Faye Huntington.*) Echoing and re-echoing . . . . . 99.19; **Dor.** 292.22

A story of mission work.

FRAZAR, Douglas. Practical boat-sailing . . . **J. P.** 2438.5

FREEMAN, Martha. Somebody's Ned . . 98.7; **Chn.** 2156.22
E. B. 329.61; **J. P.** 635.25; **Rox.** 112.9
S. B. 275.45

A story dealing with prison abuses.

GABORIAU, Émile. Monsieur Lecoq. [Fiction.] . . 70.32

— The slaves of Paris. [Fiction.] 70.33

GALLATIN, Albert. Writings. 3 v . . . . . **Rox.** 7011.7

— Adams, H. Life of Albert Gallatin . . . **Rox.** 7011.6

GASKELL, George A. Complete compendium of elegant writing . . . . . **Dor.** 194.39

GEMS of English song. A collection of choice songs, ducts, and quartets. With an accompaniment . . . . . **Dor.** 354.10

GIBBONS, Phebe E. French aud Belgians 1667.23

The author's experiences of French and Belgian domestic life at the time of the Paris exposition of 1878.

GILES, Ella A. Maiden Rachel. [Fiction.] 96.22

GODFREY, *Mrs*. G. W. "My queen." [Fiction.] . . 97.13
99.1; **Bri.** 33.95; **Chn.** 2158.29; **Rox.** 123.24
S. B. 220.72; **S. E.** 1718.14

GOETHE, Johann W. von. Reincke Fuchs . . . **Dor.** 287.15

GOULD, Emily B. A life worth living. Memorials by L. N. Bacon . . . . . **Chn.** 2737.14; **S. B.** 176.8

GRANT, Robert. The little tin gods-on-wheels; or, society in our modern Athens . . . . . **Dor.** 116.31

Republished from the Harvard Lampoon. A satire upon Boston life.

GRANVILLE, Joseph M. Common mind-troubles.
Rox. 6016.5

— Sleep and sleeplessness . . . . . **Rox.** 1528.17

Shelf. No.

GREEN, John R. History of the English people. 3 v. 983.5

GRUNDY, Francis H. Pictures of the past: memories of men I have met and places I have seen.
Rox. 5436.6

Sketches by a civil engineer of life in England and Australia.

GUIDE to success in poultry keeping 1161.8

HAECKEL, Ernst H. The evolution of man. 2 v.
J. P. 2024.15

HAERING, (G.) Wilhelm (H.). Der Wärwolf. [Fiction.] 2021.2

HAGG, William J. Woman the stronger. A novel. [*Anon.*] 99.25

HAMLEY, Charles. Wassail. [Fiction.] 1503.47
Bri. 22.151; **Chn.** 2154.4; **Dor.** 312.28
E. B. 349.53; **Rox.** 139.34

HAMLEY, William G. The house of Lys . . 90.9; **Bri.** 38.174
Chn. 2013.64; **Dor.** 325.51; **E. B.** 251.1; **J. P.** 631.51
Rox. 721.31; **S. B.** 232.47; **S. E.** 1820.66

A story of the Crimean war.

HANNAY, James. The history of Acadia to its surrender to England by the treaty of Paris.
S. B. 333.6

HARDY, Thomas, and BUTT, Beatrice M. The distracted young preacher, by T. Hardy. [*Also*, Hester, by B. M. Butt.] . . . . . 99.17; **Bri.** 32.105
Chn. 2158.30; **E. B.** 309.80; **Rox.** 123.25
S. B. 239.49

The first is a story of smuggling life in England. The second is a story of the Franco-German war.

HARE, Augustus J. C. The life and letters of Frances, baroness Bunsen. 2 v. 1543.37

HARLAND, Marion, *pseud*. *See* TERHUNE, M. V.

HARRISON, James A. Spain in profile. [Travels.] . 1678.19
Dor. 128.9; **Rox.** 428.19

HASSAUREK, Frederick. The secret of the Andes: a romance. . . . . **S. B.** 278.48

HATTON, J. L., *ed*. The songs of England, a collection of English melodies 202.24

HATTON, J. L., and MOLLOY, J. L., *ed*. The songs of Ireland, including the most favourite of Moore's Irish melodies, with new symphonies and accompaniments 202.26

HAY, Elzey, *pseud*. *See* ANDREWS, F.

HEAD, Percy R. Van Dyck. [*Also*, Frans Hals.]
Rox. 6214.10

Sketches of these painters' lives and works.

HENTZ, G. A. Out on the Pampas A tale for boys.
E. B. 492.3

HETTY'S boarder. [Fiction.] . . **E. B.** 312.18; **S. E.** 1824.15

HEYSE, Paul (J. L.) Iu Paradise. From the German.
Chn. 2157.21

A story of artist life in Munich.

HILL, Adams S. The principles of rhetoric. Appendix, comprising rules for punctuation.
J. P. 1925.34

HILL, Matthew Davenport. The recorder of Birmingham. A memoir . . . . . **Rox.** 5422.13

HILLYER, Shaler G., *jr*. The Marable family. A uovel . . 99.12; **Bri.** 36.102; **Chn.** 2167.2; **Dor.** 416.3
E. B. 299.37; **Rox.** 124.25; **S. B.** 235.32

HIS heart's desire. [Fiction.] . . . . . **S. E.** 1824.14

HOEY, *Mrs*. F. Cashel. Nazareth . . . . . **Dor.** 334.13

An account of Catholic missions in Palestine carried on by a French society, the Congregation of Nazareth.

HOGBIN, Alfred C. Elsa . . 97.3; **Bri.** 36.99; **Chn.** 2166.17
Dor. 294.8; **Rox.** 112.7; **S. B.** 214.44

Musical uovel, scene in Italy and Germany.

HOLDEN, Luther L. A summer jaunt through the old world, by the Tourjée educational party of 1878. . . . . **Bri.** 56.105

HOLMES, Oliver W. J. L. Motley. A memoir . **J. P.** 1135.24

HOLST, Hermann von. The constitutional and political history of the United States. [Vol. 2.]
Rox. 5014.8

HOUSE, The, and its surroundings . . . . . **Dor.** 198.57

HOUSEKEEPER, M. R. My husband's crime. [Fiction.] . . . . . **S. E.** 112.27

HOWELLS, William D. Poems . . . . . **Dor.** 19.34

HUMBOLDT, (F. H.) Alexander, *Freiherr* von. The story of [his] life and travels 1543.38

HUMPHREYS, Andrew A., and ABBOT, Henry L. Physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi.
Rox. R.R.,H.1

Shelf. No.

HUNTINGTON, Faye, *pseud.* *See* FOSTER, I. H.
HUTTON, Richard H. Sir Walter Scott . . . . **S. E.** 433.10

A brief biography.

HUXLEY, Thomas H. Humo . . . . . **S. E.** 433.4

A résumé of his philosophical theories.

INGELOW, Jean. Sarah de Berenger 99.14
Bri. 34.122; **Chn.** 2167.3; **Dor.** 318.15
E. B. 329.62; **J. P.** 616.12; **Rox.** 717.20
S. B. 238.38; **S. E.** 1826.24
— A sister's bye-hours. [7 stories.] . . . . . **Dor.** 294.16

JAMES, George P. R. The gypsy. A tale 70.35
Bri. 38.178; **Chn.** 2013.70; **Dor.** 324.1
E. B. 251.5; **J. P.** 631.55; **Rox.** 721.35
S. B. 211.100; **S. E.** 1820.71
— Mary of Burgundy . . . . . **S. E.** 1714.1
JOHN Brown, working-man 97.11

An English emigrant's favorable experience in America.

JOHNSON, Artemas N. New method of harmony.
Dor. 194.37
— New method for thorough base . . . . . **Dor.** 194.38
JUST one day. [Juvenile.] . . . . . **E. B.** 492.1

KAPPEY, J. A., *ed.* The songs of Germany. A collection of 102 Volkslieder, with German and English words 202.27
KEMBLE, Frances A. Records of a girlhood . . **E. B.** 211.2
KINGSLEY, Charles. Madame How and Lady Why; or, first lessons in earth lore for children . **Dor.** 334.10
KINOSTON, William H. G. In New Grenada. A tale for boys 99.22
KIP, Leonard. Under the bells 97.15

A romance of France in the 16th century.

KIRK, Ellen W., *formerly Miss Olney.* Clare and Béhé . . . . . **Dor.** 294.14

A novel of New England life.

KIRKLAND, Elizabeth S. Dora's housekeeping . **Dor.** 358.2
KRUESI, Hermann. Hand-book of shading and advanced perspective drawing. 1876 . . . **J. P.** 2322.5

LACOMBE, Paul. A short history of the French people. Tr. from the French 1000.4

Dwells particularly on the oppressive laws leading to the revolution.

LA MOTTE, Gabrielle de. Piano and musical matter.
S. B. 391.19
LARNED, Augusta. Old tales retold from Grecian mythology . . . . . **E. B.** 205.27
LAROUSSE, Pierre. Grand dictionnaire universel du 19e siècle. 16 v . . . . . **Rox.** R. R., H. 4.1

This encyclopædia is very comprehensive, and is one of the most important literary undertakings of recent times.

LATHAM, Robert G. A handbook of the English language . . . . . **Dor.** 95.30
LE BRUN, Marie L. É. Vigée. Souvenirs. 2 v.
Dor. 374.7; **J. P.** 1233.11

Anecdotes of her contemporaries by this celebrated French portrait painter, 1755-1842.

LEGOUVÉ, (J. W.) Ernest (G.) Reading as a fine art.
Rox. 6137.1
LELAND, Charles G. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the United States 1543.40
LEVER, Charles (J.). A day's ride. A life's romance . . . . . **Dor.** 294.19; **S. B.** 244.30
— Tom Burke "of Ours." A novel . . . . . **J. P.** 531.36
LEWES, Marian E., *formerly Miss Evans.* (*George Eliot.*) Impressions of Theophrastus Such . 98.6
Chn. 2156.23; **Dor.** 209.8; **J. P.** 824.8
Rox. 2315.10; **S. B.** 39.39
LINDEN, Adrien. Causeries enfantines et récréatives. 16° 2061.12

A collection of children's stories.

LONG, Elias A. The home florist . . . . . **Dor.** 195.20

MACEDO, Manuel J. de. Brazilian biographical annual. 3 v. . . . . **Rox.** 7372.4

Shelf. No.

MACKARNESS, Matilda A., *formerly Miss Planché.* Sunbeam stories. 4th ser. . . . . **J. P.** 427.6

Contents. — Minnie's love; Married and settled.

MACKEEN [McKeen], Phebe F. Thornton Hall. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Dor.** 416.1
MACPHERSON, Gerardine. Memoirs of the life of Anna Jameson . . . . . **J. P.** 1233.12

Author of "Sacred and legendary art," "Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns," etc.

MACQUOID, Katharine S. Lost Rose, and [16] other stories 97.22
MAHAFFY, John P. Classical antiquities. 1. Old Greek life . . . . . **E. B.** 209.6
MALLOCK, William H. Is life worth living?
Chn. 5816.19; **Dor.** 206.41; **J. P.** 1613.2
Rox. 1915.20; **S. B.** 38.35; **S. E.** 1715.36
MANNING, Samuel, and GREEN, Samuel G. English pictures drawn with pen and pencil . . . **S. E.** 810.2
"MAN'S, A, a man for a' that." [Fiction.] 98.15
Rox. 132.20
MANUAL for teachers. No. 1-5. 5 v. . 129.29; **J.P.** 1927.1

Contents. — 1. The cultivation of the senses. — 2. The cultivation of the memory. — 3. On the use of words. — 4. On discipline. — 5. On class teaching.

Prepared by various authors at the request of the literature committee of the National educational society of England.

MARSHALL, Emma. Brothers and sisters. A story of home life . . . . . **Dor.** 294.15
— The Rochemonts 97.7

The stories of this author are descriptive of English home-life.

MARTIN, Theodore. The life of the Prince Consort. Vol. 4 . . . . . 1535.18.4; **Bri.** 53.98; **Chn.** 2736.5
Dor. 74.27; **E. B.** 214.4; **J. P.** 1214.7
Rox. 1022.3; **S. B.** 66.16

Prince Albert of Great Britain.

MATHEWS, Charles J. Life, chiefly autobiographical. Edited by Charles Dickens . . 1546.38; **Rox.** 1030.2
MAXTED, Jessie M. The people of Pentonby. A temperance tale 99.9
MEARS, John W. The heggars of Holland and the grandees of Spain. A history of the reformation in the Netherlands, 1200 to 1578 . . . **Dor.** 268.7
MELVILLE, George J. W. Black hut comely. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Rox.** 2315.1

Correction of title in July Bulletin.

MEYERS, Robert C. Miss Margery's roses. A love story 97.17
MIDDLEMASS, Jean. Touch and go. [Fiction.] . . 98.12
MINTO, William. Daniel Defoe . . . . . **S. E.** 433.8
MINTURN, William. The last of the Kerdrecs . . . 98.11

Historical fiction of the time of the French revolution.

MOLLOY, James L. Our autumn holiday on French rivers . . . . . 1667.19; **Chn.** 2325.1; **Dor.** 128.8
Rox. 437.12; **S. B.** 340.15; **S. E.** 817.3
MONKHOUSE, W. Turner [the artist] . . . . **Rox.** 6214.12
MONTEITH, A. H. Latin without a master . . . **Dor.** 283.7
MORISON, James C. Gibbon . . . . . **S. E.** 433.1
MORLEY, John. Burke . . . . . 1536.24; **S. E.** 433 11

"By far the best life of Burke which has yet appeared." — NATION, *Oct.* 9, 1879.

MORRIS, Lewis. The epic of Hades. [Poem.] . **Dor.** 17.30
— Songs of two worlds. [1st-3d ser.] . . . . **Dor.** 17.29
MUELLER, (F.) Max. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religions of India . . . . . **Dor.** 285.7; **Rox.** 2112.3
MUETZELBURG, Adolf. Der Herr der Welt. Fortsetzung des Grafen von Monte-Cristo. Roman. 4 v. in 2 . . . . . 2011.14
MUMFORD, Thomas J. Life and letters, with memorial tributes . . . . . **Dor.** 374.3; **Rox.** 5027.12

Unitarian clergyman and editor of the "Christian register."

MUSICAL record, The. Edited by Dexter Smith. Vol. 1. 1878 . . . . . **S. B.** 93.13

NAPP, Richard, *and others.* The Argentine republic. (With maps.) . . . . . **Rox.** 1732.4

Shelf. No.

NEWMAN, John H. Loss and gain: the story of a convert . . . . . S. B. 146.38
NORRIS, William. Silly Peter 99.16

A fairy story.

OAKEY, Anne E. From attic to cellar. A book for young housekeepers 1183.5
OLIPHANT, Margaret (O.) W. Within the precincts. [Fiction.] . . . . . 98.4; Dor. 408.3; J. P. 824.6 Rox. 2315.9; S. B. 140.37
OLIVER, Edward B. The study of music . Rox. R.R.,H.1
O'REILLY, John B. Moondyne: a story from the under world . . . . 97.9; Chn. 2167.4; Dor. 416.2 E. B. 299.38; J. P. 635.26; Rox. 113.23 S. B. 277.45

Illustrating convict life in Australia.

PAIGE, Lucius R. History of Cambridge, Mass., 1630–1877. With a genealogical register. Chn. 2884.1
PANSY, *pseud.* *See* ALDEN, Isabella M.
PATRICK, Mary. Mr. Leslie of Underwood. A story. 90.10 Bri. 38.175; Chn. 2013.67; Dor. 325.52 E. B. 251.2; J. P. 631.52; Rox. 721.32 S. B. 211.97; S. E. 1820.68
PATTOU, Ange A. The voice as an instrument. Rox. 1518.24
PAYN, James. Under one roof. [Fiction.] . . . . . 98.5 Dor. 408.1; J. P. 824.7; Rox. 2315.11; S. B. 140.56
PHELPS, Agnes. One year at our boarding-school. J. P. 435.30
PITTMAN, J., *and others, ed.* The songs of Scotland. A collection of 190 songs. Music and poetry. 202.25
PLINIUS CÆCILIUS SECUNDUS, Caius. The letters of the younger Pliny, tr. by J. D. Lewis . Chn. 5116.25
PORTER, Mary W. Poor Papa. [Juvenile.] . . . . 98.13 E. B. 492.2; J. P. 617.11
PRATT, Ella, *formerly Miss Farman.* Anna Maylie: a story of work . . . . . Chn. 627.22
PRENTISS, Elizabeth. Aunt Jane's hero. [Fiction.] S. E. 1412.11
— The story Lizzie told. [Juvenile.] [*Also,* Six little princesses.] 98.17
PUTNAM, Alfred P., *compiler.* Singers and songs of the liberal faith . . . . . J. P. 1833.1; S. E. 1524.2

QUINBY, M. New bee-keeping . . . . . Bri. 126.129
QUINTON, Abel. The nobleman of '89: an episode of the French revolution. [Fiction.] From the French . . . . . Dor. 311.12

RAND, Edward A. The schooner on the beach . . . 98.21

A story for boys.

READE, Charles. Peg Woffington. A tale 98.14
REID, Christian, *pseud.* *See* FISHER, Frances C.
REID, Mayne. The flag of distress: a story of the South seas 97.21
— Gaspar the Gaucho . . . . . Bri. 26.91; Chn. 2157.23 E. B. 492.4; Rox. 1134.6; S. B. 115.3
REYBAUD, Henriette E. F. A. Uncle César. [Fiction.] . . . . . 99.23; Chn. 2158.31; Dor. 407.2 J. P. 617.110; Rox. 123.26; S. B. 239.50
RIDEING, William H. A-saddle in the wild West . . 1637.15 Bri. 51.116; Chn. 2315.2; E. B. 88.27; J. P. 1336.9 Rox. 216.1; S. B. 339.16
ROBERT, Henry M. Pocket manual of rules of order for deliberative assemblies 1138.13
ROBINSON, Frederick W. The bar-maid at Battleton. [Fiction.] . . . . . 99.6; Chn. 2154.5; E. B. 349.54 Rox. 139.35; S. B. 350a.13; S. E. 1729.13
ROGERS, R. V., *jr.* The law of hotel life . . . . . 1130.2 Rox. 1517.18
ROOD, Ogden N. Modern chromatics, with applications to art and industry. With illus. . Rox. 1713.13
ROSSITER, William. An illustrated dictionary of scientific terms . . . . . R.R., A. 16
RUSKIN, John. The elements of perspective 205.8
— Pearls for young ladies. From [his] later works. Rox. 1914.20
RYDBERG, Viktor. Roman days. From the Swedish. Chn. 2645.7

SAINTINE, (J.) Xavier B., *called.* Picciola . . E. B. 277.9
SATURDAY magazine, The. Vol. 1. [Ed. by F. B. Perkins.] . . . . . Rox. 5123.1

Selections from the latest foreign literature.

SCOTT, Jane, *lady.* The pride of life. [Fiction.] S. B. 234.35
SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. The lady of the lake. A poem . 1343.12 Dor. 119.5; E. B. 169.22; J. P. 1829.3 Rox. 1619.12; S. B. 350a.22
— Marmion . . . . . 1343.10; Dor. 119.6; E. B. 169.21 J. P. 1829.2; Rox. 1619.13; S. B. 350a.23

Shelf. No.

SCUDDER, Moses L., *jr.* National banking [in the United States] . . . . . E. B. 202.18
SEELEY, John R. Life and times of Stein. 2 v. Rox. 7372.3

Prussian prime minister, *b.* 1757, *d.* 1831.

SEVERNE, Harleigh. Chums: a tale for the youngsters . . . . . Chn. 625.23
SHAIRP, John C. Robert Burns . . . . . S. E. 433.7
SHARKEY, Theodore K. Mate to mate. A novel . . 99.26
SHAW, Flora L. Castle Blair . . . . . J. P. 425.25

A story recommended by Ruskin.

SHERIDAN, Richard B. The Rivals and the School for scandal. Comedies . . . . . 1343.13; Chn. 1518.22 E. B. 169.20; Rox. 1519.11; S. B. 350a.25 S. E. 1529.5
SIMPSON, Adam L. The story of Sir David Wilkie. [Scottish painter, with illus. of some of his paintings.] 1543.39
SKIN, The, and its troubles 1174.24
SMILES, Samuel. Robert Dick, baker of Thurso, geologist and botanist . . . . . Dor. 374.6
SMITH, Edward. William Cobbett. 2 v. . . . Rox. 7325.5
SMITH, J. F. Charles Vavasseur; or, the outcast heir 90.13
SOUVESTRE, Émile, and S. M. Maggie's rosary and [6] other tales 99.10
STAATS, William. A tight squeeze; or, the adventures of a gentleman who undertook to go from New York to New Orleans in three weeks without money, as a professional tramp . . . . 98.18 Chn. 2166.21; E. B. 249.47; J. P. 625.29 Rox. 436.16; S. B. 239.47
STEPHEN, Leslie. Samuel Johnson . . . . . S. E. 433.3
STEVENSON, Robert L. Travels with a donkey in the Cévennes . . . . . J. P. 1417.10
STOCK, Sarah G. The child's life of our Lord 2103.15
STORY, The, of Ida Pfeifer, and her travels in many lands 1669.20
STOWE, Harriet (E.) B., *and others.* Six of one by half a dozen of the other. An every day novel . . . . . Dor. 292.21
STRECKFUSS, Adolph. Castle Hohenwald. After the German . . . . . S. E. 1824.17
SWINTON, William. Rambles among words . . Dor. 358.3
SYMONDS, John A. Renaissance in Italy. The fine arts . . . . . J. P. 2323.2
— Shelley . . . . . S. E. 433.9

TALES from "Blackwood." New ser. No. 14 . . . 87.26
— *Same.* No. 15 . . . . . 87.27
— *Same.* No. 16 . . . . . 87.28
TARDIEU, Jules. Money. [Fiction.] From the French . . . . . 97.8; 98.3; Chn. 2158.23 J. P. 617.8; Rox. 123.23; S. B. 220.71 S. E. 1827.20
TAYLOR, Benjamin F. Between the Gates . . J. P. 1334.1½

Description of a visit to California.

— Summer-savory. [Miscellaneous essays.] 1848.8
TAYLOR, John. The great pyramid. Why was it built? Who built it? [*Also,* The battle of the standards.] . . . . . S. B. 325.21
TENNYSON, Alfred. The lover's tale . . . . . S. E. 1526.4
TERHUNE, Mary V., *formerly Miss Hawes.* (*Marion Harland.*) The dinner year-book . . . Chn. 5217.11
THALHEIMER, Mary E. A manual of mediæval and modern history . . . . . S. B. 72.7
THAYER, Ella C. Wired love: a romance of dots and dashes . . . . . 97.6; Bri. 33.94; Chn. 2168.3 E. B. 309.77; J. P. 617.7; Rox. 132.19 S. B. 270.6; S. E. 1827.18
THEURIET, André. Young Maugars . . . . . 98.16 Dor. 407.1; J. P. 616.11; S. E. 1826.23

Story of artist life.

THORNBURY, (G.) Walter, and WALFORD, Edward, *ed.* Old and new London. 6 v. . . . . Rox. 5432.1
TINY workers; or, man's little rivals in the animal world 1178.30
TREAT, Mary. Chapters on ants . . . . . 1178.31 Chn. 3727.27; Dor. 99.52; J. P. 219.31 Rox. 1529.11; S. B. 350a.6
TRIED, tested, proved. The home cook book 1183.4
TROLLOPE, Anthony. An eye for an eye . . . Rox. 2315.2
— John Caldigate . . . . . 97.23; Rox. 721.30

Correction of title in July Bulletin.

— Thackeray . . . . . S. E. 433.6

An estimate of his character and works.

Shelf. No.

TROWBRIDGE, John T. Bound in honor. [Juvenile.] **Chn.** 625.22

TUCKER, Charlotte. (*A. L. O. E.*) Precepts in practice; or, stories illustrating the proverbs . **J. P.** 338.6

UP DE GRAFF, Thad. S. Bodines; or, camping on the Lycoming 1195.23

VAN LOON, Elizabeth. Under the willows. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Dor.** 294.20

WALFORD, L. B. Cousins. [Fiction.] . . 97.2; **Chn.** 2168.1 **Dor.** 294.11; **E. B.** 309.76; **J. P.** 417.1 **Rox.** 132.17; **S. B.** 230.53; **S. E.** 1827.16

WARNER, Charles D. In the Wilderness [Adirondacks]. [*Also*, How spring came in New England. By a reader of '93.'] . . . . **J. P.** 1337.10

WARNER, Susan. My desire. [Fiction.] . . . **J. P.** 434.24

WELLES, Albert. The pedigree and history of the Washington family; from Odin, B.C. 70, to George Washington . . . . . **Chn.** 2835.4

There is a criticism of this work in the Nation, July 31, 1879.

WERNER, E., *pseud.* *See* BUERSTENBINDER, E.

WHEELER, George A. and Henry W. History of Brunswick, Topsham, and Harpswell, Maine. **Chn.** 2884.5

Shelf. No.

WHITTAKER, Frederick. Away westward 97.20

This is the same story as "The cadet button," though the headings of the chapters and the wording have been much altered.

WILLIAMSON, Joseph. History of Belfast, Maine. **Chn.** 2884.2

WILSON, Henry. History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America. Vol. 3 . . . . . **E. B.** 354.7

WINSLOW, Forbes E. The children's fairy geography 641.2

WINTER, William. The trip to England . . . . **S. E.** 817.4

WISE, Daniel. (*Francis Forrester.*) Florence Baldwin's picnic. A story . . . . . **S. E.** 1827.21

— Florence rewarded . . . . . **S. E.** 1827.22

— Nat and his chum . . . . . **S. E.** 1827.17

— Stephen and his tempter . . . . . **S. E.** 1827.19

WORLD, The, of song: a collection of popular songs, ballads, and duets, with an accompaniment. **Dor.** 354.11; **Rox.** 1630.3

WYMAN, Thomas B., *ed.* The genealogies and estates of Charlestown, Mass., 1629–1818. 2 v. **Chn.** 2635.12; **Rox.** 610.14

YONGE, Charlotte M. Burnt out: a story for mothers' meetings 98.10

— Young folks' history of England 980.18

ZUR BRUECKE, Frederic G. German without grammar or dictionary. Part 2 . . . . . **J.P.** 2214.3

Mysteries, Miracle Plays, Moralities, and Religious Dramas.

The earliest religious plays, The Christus Patiens of Gregorius Nazianzenus, and the dramas of Hrotswitha, the nun of Gandersheim, may be regarded as attempts to supplant the works of the classic writers, by those of a distinctly religious character. The middle age mysteries, miracle plays, Spanish Autos sacramentales, Italian Rappresentazioni, and German Geistliche Spiele were all the natural outcome of the dramatic ceremonies which began to attend the elaborate observances of the liturgy in the Catholic church. At first commended by the clergy, they were afterwards condemned as they began to lose their religious simplicity. A number of moralities, which still preserved much of the spirit of the mysteries, have been included in this list. Farces, interludes, and entremeses, do not strictly belong here. At the rise of the modern drama, these spectacles gradually disappeared, though in England miracle plays were acted till the time of James I. A genuine passion-play is still performed at Ober-Ammergau every ten years. The baroness Tautphoeus, in Quits [430.52], describes this ceremony. Minutoli [D.130a.14] gives the text of a Mystery heard at Valencia in 1853. A realistic account of the morality of St. George, said to be performed still by mummers, in England, is to be found in Hardy's Return of the native [89.37]. Victor Hugo, in the Hunchback of Notre Dame [1421.10], furnishes a vivid study of the performance of a miracle play in the middle ages. Many curious details not to be found elsewhere are given in Du Cange's Glossarium mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis [*4110.3] under theatrical words peculiar to the age; for instance, Festum asinorum, Pastor, etc. A further investigation of this subject could be made by looking up the references in the foot-notes of such books as Warton's History of English poetry, vol. 2 [4573.26], and Sepet's Prophètes du Christ [4674–52]. The dramatic histories of the various countries contain considerable but not original information; the most important of such histories are referred to below. For a general study of the topic, Klein's Geschichte des Drama's [4874.4] is perhaps the fullest. Only a part of the most important articles in reviews and publications of societies are given. A few of interest omitted here will be found in the Jahrbuch für romanische und englische Literatur [**6686.1], and the Journal des savans [*3313.2]. For a more complete list of this branch of the Spanish drama the Ticknor catalogue must be consulted. As will be seen the French have been, and are still, most active in bringing to light their manuscripts and rare books on the old mysteries. Little has been done in Germany; while in England little, if any, remains to be done. Ancona's large collection of Sacre rappresentazioni contains the most important literature of the religious drama in Italy.

Shelf. No.

FRENCH.

ADAM. Mystère du 12e siècle. Texte, accompagné d'une trad. par L. Palustre. P., 1877. Sm. 4°. 2664.9

BEAUCHAMPS, P. F. G. de. Recherches sur les théâtres de France. P., 1735. 4° G.3420.4

Considerable matter relating to the subject will be found on pp. 102-166.

BERRIAT SAINT PRIX, J. Remarques sur les anciens jeux des mystères. (*In* Mémoires de la Société royale des antiquaires de France. Vol. 5, p. 165. P., 1823.) *5275.1.5

BEZA, T. Abrahamus sacrificans. Tragœdia Gallice a Beza jam olim edita, recens vero Latine a J. I. Barrensi conversa. (*In* Poemata varia, pp. 283–343. Geneva, 1597.) *4231.6

Shelf. No.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE de l'école des chartes. P., 1839—. 8°.*2272.1

Contains, 1e sér., vol 3, p. 448, Notice d'un mystère représenté à Troyes, par A. Vallet de Viriville; vol. 5, p. 37, Notice d'un mystère inédit au 15e siècle, par A. Vallet de Viriville; 5e sér., vol. 2, p. 68, Sur la véritable auteur du Mystère de la passion; vol. 5, p. 1, Examen du Mystère du siége d'Orléans, par A. Vallet de Viriville; 6e sér., vol. 3, pp. 1, 211; vol. 4, pp. 105, 261, Les prophètes du Christ, par M. Sepet; vol. 34, année 1873, p. 657, Les rois mages, fragment d'un drame liturgique du 11e siècle.

CLÉMENT, F. Histoire générale de la musique religieuse. P., 1861. 8° 8045.3

Pp. 89-318 treat of the liturgical dramas, the immedi-

Shelf. No.

CLÉMENT, F., *continued.*

ate precursors of the miracle plays. See also Annales archéologiques, t. 7, p. 303; t. 8, pp. 36, 77, 304; t. 9, pp. 27, 162; t. 10, p. 154; t. 11, p. 6.

COLLECTION de poésies, romans, etc., publié d'après d'anciens manuscrits et d'après des éditions des 15e et 16e siècles. P., 1839–58. 4°. 24 liv. in 6 v. G.3547.6

Contents. — In part, the following:— 1. Moralité très-excellente à l'honneur de la glorieuse assumption nostre Dame, composée par Jean Parmentier. — 2. Nativité de nostre seigneur Jhesuchrist p personnages. Avec la digne accouchée; Miracle de nostre dame d'Berthe fême du roy Pepin. — 3. Miracle de nostre dame de la marĵse de la Gaudine; Le mystère de la vie et hystoire de monseigneur sainct Martin.

CONFRÉRES, Les, de la passion. (*In* Revue rétrospective. 1e série, v. 4.) *5409.50.4

COUSSEMAKER, E. de. Drames liturgiques du moyen âge. (Texte et musique.) P., 1861. 4° . . . *8041.20

Journal des savans, 1860, pp. 309, 521; 1861, p. 48, contains a lengthy review by C. Magnin. In Annales archéologiques, t. 11, p. 197, is an article by Coussemaker on the Drame liturgique.

CRY, Le, et proclamation publicque: pour iouer le mistero des actes des apostres en la ville de Paris [etc.]. P., 1541. [Reprint 1830.] Black letter. 8° G.3545.9

DIDRON, A. N., aîné, and LA FONS-MELICOCQ, A., *baron* de. Procession dramatique au 16e siècle. [*Also*, Procession de Béthune.] (*In* Annales archéologiques, t. 10, pp. 249, 312; t. 11, p. 36.)* 3361.1.10

GIRARDOT, A. T., *baron* de. Mystère des actes des apôtres. (*In* Annales archéologiques, t. 13, pp. 16, 62, 134, 155, 239; t. 14, continué par Dareel, pp. 12, 83.) *3361.1.13,14

GRAND mystère, Le, de Jésus, passion et résurrection. Drame breton du moyen âge. Avec une étude sur le théâtre chez les nations celtiques, par le vicomte Hersart de La Villemarqué. 2e éd. P., 1866. Plate. 18° 6667.1

The Journal des savans, 1865, p. 756 [*3403.1], contains a review by M. P. É. Littré.

GRESBAN, or Gréban, A. Le mystère de la Passion. Publié par G. Paris et G. Raynaud. P., 1878. L. 8° 4671.51

GRESBAN, or Gréban, S. Le premier [et le second] volume du triumphant mystere des Actes des Apostres translate fidelement a la verite historiale | escripte par sainct Luc a Theophile. Et illustre des legendes autentiques et vies de sainctz Receues par leglise | tout ordonne par personnages. [*Colophon:* . . . . Imprimez a Paris pour Guillaume alahat. . . . par Nicolas Couteau. . . . et furent acheuez le xve. iour de Mars lan de grace Mil cinq cens xxxvii. auant Pasques.] 2 v. in 1. (9), clxix, (1); (7), cexviii, (1) ff. Black letter. F° (8) . . . **G.283.29

— Premier, Le [et le second] volume . . . par personnages, dernierement ioue a Bourges | et imprime nouvellement a Paris | mil cinq cens quarante. . . . par Arnoul et Charles les angeliers. (10), cxcvii, (1); (8), celi, (1) ff. Black letter. 4° **G.284.32

— Le Premier [et le second] volume . . . par personnages. [*Also*, Lapocalypse Sainct Jehan zebedee | ou sont comprinses les visions et reuelations que icelluy sainct Jehan eut en lysle de Pathmos | le tout ordonne par figures conuenables selon le texte de la saincte escripture. Ensemble les eruaultez de Domicien Cesar. [Par Louis Choquet].] [*Colophon:* . . . Et fut acheue le dit liure d'imprimer le xxviie. iour de May Lan mil cinq cens xli. pour Arnoul et Charles les angeliers freres.] (5), cexx [*should read* cex]; (2), clxxv [*should read* clxxxii]; xlvi ff. Black letter. Sm. f° (6). **G.283.30

This is the rarest edition of the Mystère.

JEU, Le, de saint Maxent. Mystère, composé par F. M. Galiezon. (*In* Mélanges historiques, littéraires, bibliographiques, publiée par la Société des bibliophiles bretons. T. 1.) *467.553

JOURNAL des savans. 1828. P., 1828. 4° *3373.1

Mai, 1828, p. 297, contains a fragment of the farce of St. Nicholas, older than the 13th century.

Shelf. No.

JUBINAL, A., *ed.* Mystères inédits du quinzième siècle. P., 1837. 2 v. 8° G.3550.1; 2666.50

Contents. — 1. Le mystère de saint Étienne; La conversion de saint Paul; La conversion de saint Denis; La conversion de saint Pierre et de saint Paul; Le martyre de saint Denis et de ses compagnons; Les miracles de sainte Geneviève; La vie de saint Fiacre. — 2. La nativité de Jhésucrist; Le geu des trois rois; La passion de notre Seigneur; La résurrection de notre Seigneur.

LA VIGNE, A. de. Moralité de l'aveugle et du boiteux. P., 1831. (*In* Poésies gothiques françoises.) 4° G.3542.5

LAZ, Le, damour diuĩ a viii psõnages cest assauoir Charite Jesuerist Lame Justiee Verite Bõne inspiraciõ. Les filles de syon Les pecheurs. [P., 1833.] Fac-simile. Black letter. 16° . . G.3550.5

LEGRAND D'AUSSY, P. J. B. Fabliaux ou contes [etc.], du 12e et 13e siècles. 3e éd. P., 1829. 8° G.3542.1

In vol. 2, pp. 180–90, are abstracts of Le miracle de Théophile, and Le Jeu de S. Nicolas.

LITTRÉ, M. P. É. Histoire de la langue française. P., 1863. 2 v. 8° 2685.16

Vol. 2 contains Étude sur Adam, mystère.

— Mystères. (*In* Études sur les barbares et le moyen âge. P., 1867. 8°) 2295.14

MARIN, F. L. C., *and others.* Bibliothèque du théâtre françois. Dresde, 1768. 3 v. 16° *4697.4

Vol. 1 contains (pp. 1-130) a list of mysteries, and moralities, with analysis of the plot of each.

MARTYRE, Le, de sainte Agnès. Mystère en vieille langue provençale. Texte revu, accompagné d'une tr., par A. L. Sardou. Nice. [1877.] 8° 5551.7

The periodical Romania, vol. 6, p. 295 [*4685.53], contains a review of this Mystery. For a review of Bartsch's edition, see Bibliothèque des écoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome, vol. 1, pp. 271-283 [2953.61].

MIRACLE de Nostre Dame de Robert le Dyable, fils du duc de Normendie, à qui il fu enjoint pour ses meffaiz qu'il féist le fol sans parler; et depuis ot Nostre Seignor merey de li, et espousa la fille de l'empereur. Publié pour la première fois. Rouen, 1836. Fac-simile. 8°, l. p . . G.3540.13

Un des dix exemplaires, grand papier, auquel on a ajouté un fac-simile sur vélin et colorié.

MIRACLES de Nostre Dame par personnages, publiés par G. Paris & U. Robert. P., 1876–78. 3 v. 8°.2674.58

Contents. — 1. L'enfant donné au diable; L'abbesse grosse; L'evesque que l'arcediacre murtrit; La femme du roy de Portigal; La nativité nostre seigneur Jhesu Crist; Saiut Jehan Crisothomes; Le nonne qui laissa son abbaie; Un pape qui vendi le basme. — 2. Saint Guillaume du desert; L'evesque a qui Nostre Dame s'apparut; Un marchant et un larron; La marquise de la Gaudine; L'empereur Julien; Un prevost que Nostre Dame delivra; D'un enfant que Nostre Dame resucita; La mère du Pape. — 3. Un paroissian esconmenié; Theodore; Un chanoine qui se maria; Saint Sevestre; Barlaam et Josaphat; Saint Panthaleon.

MISTERE, Le, de la conception | natiuite | mariage | et annonciation de la benoiste vierge | Marie. [*Colophon:* — Imprime nouuellement a Paris par Alain lotrian.] n. d. xciii (1), ff. Black letter. 8° (4) **G.284.36

MISTÈRE, Le, du siége d'Orléans, puh. par F. Guessard et Ede Certain. (*In* Collection de documents inédits sur l'histoire de France. P., 1862.) *2650.9

MISTÈRE, Le, du Viel Testament, puh. par le baron J. de Rothschild. [Vol. 1.] P., 1879. 8° . . 2674.69

"Le Mistère du Viel Testament est une œuvre collective, qui a dû s'élaborer lentement pendant le cours du 15e siècle." — *Préface.*

MONMERQUÉ, L. J. N., and MICHEL, F. Théâtre français au moyen-âge. (12e–14e siècles.) P., 1839. L. 8° G.3420.3; 2671.13

Contains, Les vierges sages et les vierges folles; La résurrection du Sauveur (fragment) . . . . ; Le miracle

Shelf. No.

MONMERQUÉ, L. J. N., and MICHEL, F., *continued.*

de Théophile; Jeu de saint Nicolas, par J. Bodel; Un miracle de Nostre Dame d'Amis et d'Amille; Un miracle de saint Ignace; Un miracle de saint Valentin; Six miracles de Nostre Dame.

An exhaustive review of this work, by C. Magnin, may be found in Journal des Savans, 1846, pp.1-16, 76-93, 449-465, 544-558, 626-637; 1847, pp. 36-53, 151-162.

MORALITÉ de la vendition de Josepb, à quarante-neuf personnages. P., 1835. Black letter. 4º . . . G.3545.12

MORALITÉ de Mundus, Caro, Demonia, à cinq personnages. P., 1838. Black letter. 4º . . . G.3545.14

MORALITÉ des blasphémateurs de Dieu, à dix-sept personnages. P., 1831. Black letter. 4º . . G.3545.13

MORALITÉ nouuelle du mauuais riche et du ladre. A douze personnages. [Aix, 1823.] 18º . . G.3550.7

— *Same.* P., 1833. 16º G.3550.8

MORALITÉ novvelle tres fvvetvevse, de l'enfant de perdition, qui pendit son pere, & tua sa mere: & comment il se desespera, à sept personnages. Lyon, 1608. [Reprint: P., 1833.] 16º . . . G.3550.6

MYSTERE, Le, de Griselidis marquis de saluses, par personnaiges nouuellement imprime a Paris. P. [1832.] Black letter. 4º G.3550.2

MYSTÈRE de saint Crespin et saint Crespinien, publié par L. Dessalles et P. Chabaille. P., 1836. 8º. G.3550.4

NOVVELLE moralité dune pauvre fille villageoise laquelle ayma mieux auoir la tete couppee par son pere que destre violee par son Seigneur. A quatre personnages. P. [1822.] Black letter. 16º G.3550.9

— *Same.* P., n. d. 16º G.3564.10

RAYNOUARD, F. J. M. Notice sur le mystère de Saint Crespin et de saint Crespinien. (*In* Journal des savans. Juin, 1836. pp. 363-74.) *3383.1

RESURRECTION, La, de nostre seigneur ihesuchrist. Par personnages. Comment il saparut a ses apostres et a plusieurs aultres. Et comment il monta es cieulx le iour de sõ asseneion. Nouuellement Imprime a paris. [*Colophon:*— Par la veuufe de feu Jehan trepperel et Jehan iehannot.] n. d. Black letter. Sm. 4º . . **G.284.37

RÉSURRECTION, La, du Sauveur, fragment d'un Mystère inédit; publié par A. Jubinal. P., 1834. 8º . . . . . No. 7 in G.3543.8

ROMANIA. Publié par P. Meyer et G. Paris. P., 1873-79. 8º. G.4685.53

Vol. 4 contains: Le mystère des rois Mages dans la cathédrale de Nevers (par L. Delisle).

ROUQEMONT, F. de. Un mystère de la passion et La théorie de la rédemption. Neuchâtel, 1876. 16º 3457.94

RUTEBEUF. Le miracle de Théophile. (*In* Œuvres complètes. Vol. 2. P., 1839.) 2687.1.2

SENSUIT le mistere de la Passion de nostre seigneur Jesuchrist, Nouuellemẽt reueu et eorrige oultre les precedentes impressions. Auec les additions faictes | par tres eloquent & scientifieque docteur Maistre Jeban Michel. [*Colophon:*— Imprime a Paris p Alain lotrian . . . lan Mil. v.c.xxxix. celiii (1) ff. Black letter. Wood cuts. Sm. 4º **G.284.35

Contains a manuscript copy of the Prologue capital, which, according to Brunet, is only in the folio editions.

SEPET, M. Le drame chrétien au moyen âge. P., 1878. 16º 4676.53

— Les prophètes du Christ. Étude sur les origines du théâtre au moyen-âge. P., 1878. 8º . . . 4674.52

TIVIER, H. Histoire de la littérature dramatique en France jusqu'au Cid. P., 1873. 8º 2672.57

Gives an analysis and a part of the text of several mysteries.

VIEL-CASTEL, L., *baron* de. Le drame religieux. [P., 1840.] Sm. 4º . . . . . No. 7 in **D.160b.73

VIOLLET-LE-DUC, A., *ed.* Ancien théâtre françois. P., 1854-56. 16º *2079.17

Contents.—3. Moralité nouvelle des Enfans de maintenant; Moralité nouvelle; Moralité nouvelle d'une Empereur; Moralité ou histoire rommaine d'une femme qui avoit voulu trahir la cité de Romme; La vie et hystoire du maulvais riche; Moralité nouvelle de charité; Le chevalier qui donna sa femme au Dyable. (A mystery.)

Shelf. No.

ENGLISH.

BALE, J. A breefe comedy, or enterlude, of Johan Baptystes preachynge in the wyldernesse. (*In* Harleian miscellany, vol. 1, p. 202. L., 1808.) *2412.1.1

COLLIER, J. P., *ed.* Five miracle plays, or scriptural dramas. L., 1836. Sm. 8º G.3817.15

Contents.—Harrowing of hell; The sacrifice of Abraham; The adoration of the shepherds; The marriage of the virgin; The advent of Antichrist.

— The history of English dramatic poetry. L., 1831. 3 v. 8º *2588.2

— *Same.* New ed. L., 1879. 3 v. Sm. 4º . . . *2571.60

A detailed description of English miracle plays, moral plays, and interludes occupies the most of vol. 2.

DODSLEY, R. A select collection of old English plays. 4th ed. Ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. L., 1874. 8º 2574.53

Vol. 1 contains, Interlude of the four elements; Every man, a moral play; The world and the child; God's promises, a morality, by J. Bale.—2. The interlude of youth; Lusty Juventus; The history of Jacob and Esau; The marriage of Wit and Science.—3. New custom; The trial of pleasure; Like will to like, by U. Fulwell.—4. The conflict of conscience; The three ladies of London; The three lords and three ladies of London.

EBERT, A. Die englischen Mysterien, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Towneley-Sammlung. (*In* Jahrbuch für romanische und englische Literatur. 1er B. Berlin, 1859.) **6686.1.1

GROTIUS, H. Christ's passion. A tragedy. [Tr. by Geo. Sandys.] L., 1640. Sm. 8º G.3976.2

Not intended for the stage. This copy belonged to Southey.

HARROWING of Hell: a miracle play written in the reign of Edward II. First pub. by J. Halliwell-Phillips. L., 1840. 8º G.3810.29

Earliest known English mystery. The editor says it is improperly called a miracle play.

HAWKINS, T. The origin of the English drama, illus. in its various species, viz.: mystery, morality [etc.]. Oxford, 1773. 3 v. Sm. 8º. G.3923.13; 2588.8

Vol. 1 contains, Candlemas-day, or the killing of the Children of Israel, a mystery; Every-man, a morality; Hycke-scorner, a morality; Lusty juventus, a morality.

HONE, W. Ancient mysteries described, especially the English miracle plays founded on Apocryphal New Testament story. L., 1823. 8º . . . 2575.24

INCREDULITY of St. Thomas. The skryveners' play. Ed. by J. P. Collier. (*In* Camden miscellany, vol. 4. L., 1859.) *2426.17

If not the oldest, it is one of the oldest dramas in our language. Printed from what probably was a prompt-book of the Corpus Christi plays at York.

JUDICIUM, a pageant. Extracted from the Towneley manuscript of ancient mysteries. L., 1822. [Roxburghe club.] 4º G.3960.12

LUDUS Coventriæ. A collection of mysteries formerly represented at Coventry on the feast of Corpus Christi. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. L., 1841. [Shakespeare soc.] 8º G.3927.23; 4596.2

MARKLAND, J. H. Chester mysteries. (*In* E. Malone's Shakespeare. L., 1821.) . *4594.3.3; G.4033.1.3

MARRIAGE, The, of Wit and Wisdom, ancient interlude. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. L., 1846. [Shakespeare soc. 1846.] 8º 3927.24

MARRIOTT, W. A collection of English miracle-plays, or mysteries: containing ten dramas from the Chester, Coventry, and Towneley series, with two of latter [*sic*] date. Basel, 1838. 8º 2575.3

Contents.—Chester miracle plays: The deluge, Antichrist; Coventry miracle plays: Joseph's jealousy, The trial of Mary and Joseph, The pageant of the company of shearmen and tailors; Towneley miracle plays: Pharao, Pastores, Crucifixio, Extractio animarum ab inferno, Judicium; Candlemas-day, or the killing of the Children of Israel [By J. Parfre]; God's promises [by J. Bale].

Shelf. No.

NORWICH pagcants. The grocers' play. From a manuscript in possession of R. Fitch. Norwich, 1856. 8° G.3960.17

SHARP, T. A dissertation on the pageants, or dramatic mysteries, anciently performed at Coventry. Coventry, 1825. Illus. F° G.3830.2

Contains an autograph letter of T. Sharp.

SHARPE, L. Remarks on the Towneley mysteries. (*In* Archæologia. Vol. 27. L., 1838.) . . . *3311.1.27

SKELTON, J. Magnyfycence, a goodly interlude and a merry. (*In* his Poetical works, vol. 1. L., 1843.) 2608.8.1

— *Same.* L., 1821. (Roxburghe club pub.) . . G.3960.16

TOWNELEY mysteries, The. [Ed. by J. Raine and J. Gordon.] L., 1836. [Surtees society pub.] 8° G.3817.13; *2417.3

In Drake's History of York [*2500.11], pp. xxix-xxxii, of the appendix, is an extract from an old register relative to these Corpus Christi plays. See also History and Antiquities of York. York, 1785 [*2499.14], vol. 2, pp. 119-133, for a description of the guilds in the yearly pageants.

WARTON, T. History of English poetry, from 12th to close of the 16th century. Ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. L., 1871. 4 v. 8° 4573.26

Consult vol. 2 for an account of moralities, mysteries, and miracle plays. Malone, in his edition of Shakespeare, vol. 3, pp. 8-37, L., 1821 [*4594.3.3], gives a brief abstract of Warton's remarks on this subject.

WRIGHT, Th., *ed.* Chester plays. A collection of mysteries formerly represented by the trades of Chester at Whitsuntide. L., 1843. 2 v. [Shakespeare soc.] 8° 4596.8

See Harleian Catalogue, No. 2013, for a notice of these MSS. [*7070.4]. Assigned, but probably erroneously, to Ralph Higden.

— Early mysteries, and other Latin poems of the 12th and 13th centuries. L., 1838. 8° 6064.3

Contents.—Miracula IV Sancti Nicholai; Mysteria et miraculum e libris Novi Testamenti desumpta; Mysterium fatuarum virginum, etc.

GERMAN.

CARMINA BURANA. Stuttgart, 1847. [Bibl. des litterarischen Vereins in Stuttgart. Vol. 16.] . *4225.1.16

On p. 81, is Ludus scenicus de nativitate Domini, and on p. 95, Ludus paschalis sive de passione Domini.

DEVRIENT, E. Erste Entwicklung der Schauspielkunst aus dem Mysterien, Moralitäten und Schuldramen. (*In* Geschichte der deutschen Schauspielkunst. 1er B. Lpz., 1848. 16°.) . . 2870.42

GEISTLICHES Spiel, Ein, von S. Meinrads Leben und Sterben. Herausg. von P. Gall Morel. Stuttgart, 1863. [Bibl. des litterarischen Vereins in Stuttgart. Vol. 69.] 8° *4235.1.69

GOTTSCHEDEN, J. C. Nöthiger Vorrath zur Geschichte der deutschen dramatischen Dichtkunst. Lpz., 1757-65. 16° *2175.7

Contains Gallicanus, ein Schauspiel der Rhoswitha, and Ein schön Spiel, von Fraw Jutten.

HROTSVITHA. Die Werke. Herausg. von K. A. Barack. Nürnberg, 1858. 8° 2873.68

LEXER, M. Weihnacht-Spiele und Lieder aus Kärnten. (Anhang to Kärntisches Wörterbuch. Lpz., 1862.) 4882.4

MONE, F. J. Uebersicht der niederländischen Volks-Literatur älterer Zeit. Tübingen, 1838. 8° . . 4859.8

On pp. 354-361 is a list of a few Dutch miracle plays.

PROEHLE, H., *ed.* Weltliche und geistliche Volkslieder und Volkschauspiele. Aschersleben, 1855. 16° 4219a.6

Contains Zwei geistliche Komödien: Das Schwertfechterspiel, and Das heilige Dreikönigsspiel. See also Herrig's Archiv, B. 13, p. 427 [3358.1.13].

REIN, A., *ed.* Vier geistlichs Spiele des 17. Jahrhunderts für Charfreitag und Fronleichnamsfest. Crefeld, 1853. 8° 6088.104

SCHROER, K. J., *ed.* Deutsche Weihnachtspiele aus Ungern. Wien, 1858. 16° 4223.21

Shelf. No.

WEINHOLD, K. Weihnacht Spiele und Lieder auss Süddeutschland nnd Schlesien. Græz, 1853. 8° **2875.2

WELLER, E. Das alte Volks-Theater der Schweiz. Frauenfeld, 1863. 8° 2871.13

WILKEN, E. Geschichte der geistlichen Spiele in Deutschland. Göttingen, 1872. 8° 2873.14

SPANISH.

AUTOS desde su orígen hasta fines del siglo 17. (*In* Biblioteca de autores españoles. Madrid, 1865.) 8° **D.161.1.58

See Ticknor catalogue, p. 39, for contents of this volume.

AVTOS sacramentales con qvatro comedias nvevas, y svs loas, y entremesses. Primera parte. Madrid, 1655. Sm. 4° (8) **D.175.13

For contents, see Ticknor catalogue, pp. 22, 23.

BOEHL VON FABER, J. N., *ed.* Teatro español anterior á Lope de Vega. Hamburgo, 1832. 8°. **D.176.9; 4246.10

Contains Seis representaciones [églogas] de J. del Encina, and Ocho representaciones [autos, etc.] de Gil Vicente.

CALDERON DE LA BARCA, P. Autos sacramentales, etc.

For a list of Calderon's religious dramas and of critical treatises upon them, see Ticknor catalogue, pp. 52, 53.

CUBILLO DE ARAGON, Á. Los desagravios de Christo [Madrid, 1751.] Sm. 4° . . . . . No. 2 in **D.173.5

— Los trivnfos de San Migvel. (*In* his El enano de las mvsas. *Madrid*, 1654.) **D.176.22

FERNANDEZ, J., *ed.* Avtos sacramentales, y al nacimiento de Christo, con svs loas, y entremeses. Madrid, 1675. Sm. 4° **D.152.12; G.3351.7

For contents see Ticknor catalogue, p. 134.

MACCARTHY, D. F., *tr. and ed.* Mysteries of Corpus Christi. From the Spanish. Dublin, 1867. 16° **D.140b.12,13,14; 5089a.3

Contents.—Introduction from the German of F. Lorinser; Essay from the Spanish of E. G. Pedroso; Calderon's Belshazzar's feast, The divine Philothea.

MISTERI de Adam y Eva. (*In* Minutoli's Altes und Neues aus Spanien. Vol. 2. Berlin, 1854.) **D.130a.14

Printed by Minutoli as he heard it at the Feast of the Sacrament at Valencia in 1853. See also vol. 1, pp. 1-7, of this book.

MISTERIO, El, de los reyes magos; von Z. Lidforss. (*In* Jahrbuch für romanische und englische Literatur. 12er B. Lpz., 1871.) *6686.1.12

ROBLES, I. de, *ed.* Navidad y Corpvs Christi, por los mejores ingenios de España. en diez y seis avtos a lo divino, diez y seis loas, y diez y seis entremeses. Madrid, 1664. Sm 4°. **D.176.12

For contents see Ticknor catalogue, p. 305. "A very rare volume."—TICKNOR.

VALDIVIELSO, J. de. Doze actos sacramentales, y dos comedias divinas. Toledo, 1622. Sm. 4° (8) **D.176.13; G.3351.9

VEGA CARPIO, L. F. de. Fiestas del ss.mo sacramento, repartidas en doce autos sacramentales, con loas y entremeses. Madrid, 1778. (Coleccion de obras sueltas. T. 18.) Sm. 4° **D.147.9.18

For the rest of his religious plays, consult the Ticknor catalogue, under his name.

VICENTE, G. Autos. (*In* Boehl von Faber, J. N., *ed.* Teatro español. Hamburgo, 1832.) 4246.20; **D.176.9

ITALIAN.

ALAMANNI, A. La rapresentatione della conversione di Santa Maria Madalena. [*Anon.*] n. p., n. d. 16° *4798.47

ANCONA, A. d', *ed.* Sacre rappresentazioni dei secoli 14-16. Firenze, 1872. 3 v. 12° 4779a.55

Shelf. No.

ANCONA, A. d', *ed.*, *continued.*

Contents.—1. Abramo e Agar; Abramo ed Isac, di Feo Belcari; Giuseppe figliuolo di Giacobbe; Angiolo Raffaele e di Tobia; Regina Ester; Annunziazione, di Feo Belcari; Natività di Cristo; Purificazione di Nostra donna; Disputa al Tempio; San Giovanni nel deserto, di Feo Belcari e Tommaso Benci; Conversione di Santa Maria Maddalena; Cena e Passione, di Castellano Castellani; Resurrezione di Gesù Cristo; Figliuol prodico, di Castellano Castellani; Un miracolo di Santa Maria Maddalena; San Tommaso, di Castellano Castellani.—2. Sant' Ignazio; Sant' Antonio; San Panunzio, di Feo Belcari; Santa Barbara; San Grisante e Daria; Santa Margherita; Barlaam e Josafat, di Bernardo Pulci; Costantino imperatore, San Silvestro papa e Sant' Elena; San Giovanni e Paulo, di L. de' Medici; Santa Eufrasia, di Castellano Castellani; Santa Teodora; Sette dormienti; Sant' Onofrio, di Castellano Castellani; Sant' Orsola, di Castellano Castellani; Teofilo.—3. L'esaltazione della croce, di G. Cecchi; San Giovanni Gualberto; Re superbo; Santa Guglielma, di madonna Antonia Pulci; Santa Uliva; Stella; Rosana; Un pellegrino; Un miraculo di due pellegrini; Un miracolo di tre pelligrini; Agnolo Ebreo; Di de giudizio, di F. Belcari e A. Araldo.

Contains forty-four rappresentazioni selected from over one hundred examined by the editor.

ANDREINI, G. B. L'Adamo. Sacra rappresentazione. 2a ed. Lugano, 1834. 16° 4777.20

— *Same.* (*In* Scolari's Saggio di critica sul Paradiso perduto di G. Milton. Venezia, 1818.) . . 2503.51

Andreini's Adamo is believed to be one of the sources whence Milton derived his Paradise Lost.

BELCARI, Feo. Rappresentazioni. Firenze, 1833. 8° 2795.4

Contains: Abraam e Isaac suo figliuolo; Annunziazione de nostra donna; San Giovanni Battista quando andò uel deserto; San Panuzio; La rappresentazione quando la N. donna vergine Maria fu annunziata dall' Angelo Gabriello; Ascensione; Avvenimento dello spirito santo, il di della Pentecosti: Di de giudicio.

DRAMMATICI sacri del secolo 18. Venezia, 1790. [Parnaso italiano. T. 54.] 16° *2789.1.54

Contents.—Sisara, di Apostolo Zeno; Gerusalemme convertita, di Apostolo Zeno; L'eroe pastore [David];

Shelf. No.

DRAMMATICI sacri del secolo 18, *continued.*

Adamo, di Giovanni Granelli; Gioas, re di Giuda; Betulia liberata; Sant' Elena al Calvario; Giuseppe riconosciuto; La morte d'Abel; La passione di Gesù Cristo; Per la festività del S. Natale; Isacco.

MEDICI, Lorenzo de'. Incomincia la rappresentazione di San Giovanni e Paolo. (*In* his Poesie. Bergamo, 1763.) *2795.2

RAPPRESENTATIONE, La, di Stella. Venetia, 1604. 16° *4798.50

OBER-AMMERGAU, ETC.

BLACKBURN, H. Art in the mountains: the story of the passion play [at Ober-Ammergau]. Illus. L., 1870. 8° 2866.1

CHILDE, Frances C. The English words of the "Passion play," at Ober-Ammergau. 2d ed. L., 1871. 12° 4879.14

DRAMATA sacra, comœdiæ atque tragœdiæ aliquot e Veteri Testamento desumptæ. Basiliæ. [J. Oporinus, 1547.] 2 v. 16° G.3347.8

Contents.—1. Protoplastus; Eva; Isaaci immolatio; Joseph; Nomothesia; Samson; Ruth; Heli, sive pædonothia.—2. Sapientia Solominis; Jobus, Hamanus; Judith; Susanna; Beel; Zorobabel.

For authors, see Bibliothèque dramatique de Soleinne, vol. 1, p. 80 [*2175.1.1].

GREGORIUS Nazianzenus. Christus patiens. (*In* Migne's Patrologiæ cursus completus. Gregorii Opera. T. 4. P., 1862.) *5471.5.4

HASAN and Husain. The miracle play of Hasan and Husain, collected from oral tradition by Sir Lewis Pelly. L., 1879, 2 v. L. 8° 3022.61

For a sketch of this play, see Matthew Arnold's "A Persian passion play," in Cornhill magazine, vol. 24, L., 1871 [*5323.1].

MACCOLL, M. The Ober-Ammergau passion play. With remarks on miracle plays. 4th ed. L., 1871. Sm. 8° 2866.5

MOLLOY, G. The passion play at Ober-Ammergau in the summer of 1871. 2d ed. B., 1872. Plates. 8° *2866.7

ROISIN, F., *baron* de. Un mystère de la Passion représenté au 19e siècle. (*In* Annales archéologiques, T. 11, pp. 80, 157.) *3361.1.11

VOLK, W. Das Passionspiel zu Ober-Ammergau. Von Ludwig Clarus [*pseud.*]. 2te Aufl. München, 1860. 16° 4875.6

Renaissance.

Part II. — Political History.

Reference has been made in the preliminary note to the Renaissance list, in the Bulletin for July, to collections which contain the principal sources of Italian history. The works cited in this section have been selected as being the more important works relating to the history of Italy during the Renaissance. The histories of France are briefly referred to, in a note under Martin, in the list. The contemporary histories have been included, whether published separately or in collections. The list of biographies of Statesmen is reserved for a general list of biographies of the Renaissance. Some of the works of historical fiction, based on the history of Italy at this period, are given in the Boston Public Library Class List of Fiction, p. 73.

Shelf. No.

ADRIANI, G. B. Istoria de' suoi tempi. [1536-1574.] Prato, 1822,23. 8 v. 8° 2717.7

Written as a continuation to Guicciardini.

ALBÈRI, E. Documenti sull' assedio di Firenze. (1529-1530.) Firenze, 1840. Facsimile. 8° . . 2722.8

Continuation of Relazioni degli ambasciatori veneti, v. 2.

— Le relazioni degli ambasciatori veneti al senato durante il secolo decimosesto. Firenze, 1839-58. 11 v. 8° *4722.1

Daru's "Histoire de la république de Venise" [2722.9] is valuable, though its tone is hostile to the republic, and

Shelf. No.

ALBÈRI, E., *continued.*

the genuineness of some of the documents cited by him has been called in question. Hazlitt's "History of the Venetian republic" [2723.12] is the most comprehensive history in English, comprising the years 409 to 1457. Smedley's Sketches [399.4; 810.49] contain a popular account to the year 1798. The correspondence of the ambassadors is of the highest importance as giving the views of men trained to public affairs regarding the courts to which they were accredited, and furnishes an outlook on the general condition of Italy. Besides Albèri consult Baschet, "La diplomatie vénitienne" [2292.51]; also his "Les archives de Venise" [2722.15];

Shelf. No.

ALBÈRI, E., *continued.*

Guistiniani, "Dispacci" [ordered]; Tafel, "Urkunden" [4722.5]; and Romanin, "Storia documentata di Venezia" [4196.7]. For later published documents, see the Indices to the "Archivio storico italiano" [5245.1.]. The contemporary histories are contained in the "Istorici delle cose veneziane" [2721.1]. See also Sanuto, "Vitæ ducum Venetorum" in Muratori, v. 22 [2720.1.22], and concerning the French invasions, Sanuto, "De bello Gallico," in Muratori, v. 24 [2720.1.24], also in Michelet's "Renaissance" [4662.9]. Garzoni's "Istoria" chronicles the history from 1632 to 1732.

ALBERTI, L. B. Commentarius de conjuratione Porcaria. [1453.] [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 25.] *2720.1.25

ALFIERI, O., and VENTURA, G. and M. Chronica Astensia. 1070–1457. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 11.] *2710.1.11

ALLEGRETTI, A. degli. Ephemerides Senenses. 1450–1496. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 23.] *2720.1.23

See also Bandini in this list for works on Sienna.

AMMIRATO, S. Istorie fiorentine. Con l'aggiunte di S. Ammirato, il giovane. Firenze, 1641, 47. 3 v. Portr. F° *2760.6

From the earliest times to the year 1572.

ANNALES Forolivienses. 1275–1473. Anonymo auctore. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 22.] *2720.1.22

ANNALES Senenses ab anno 1385 usque ad 1422, per anonymum scriptorem deducti. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 19.] *2720.1.19

ARLUNO, B. De bello Veneto libri sex. Ubi quæ, seculo XVI novo, a Germanis, Gallis, Hispanis, variisque Italiæ principibus, adversus Venetos gesta, ab his vero infirmata sunt, usque ad pacem inter hos omnes iuitam [1526], enarrantur. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. et histor. Ital., v. 5, pt. 4.] *4710.1.5

See under Albèri, for reference to Venetian histories.

BANDINI, G. Historia Senensis. 1402–22. Continuata a F. Thomasio et P. Russio, usque ad annum 1468. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 20.] *2720.1.20

See also Allegretti, Bellarmati, Mini, Pecci, Sozzini and Annales Senenses in this list.

BASCHET, A. Les archives de Venise. Histoire de la chancellerie secrète. P., 1870. 8° 2722.15

— La diplomatic vénitienne. Les princes de l'Europe au XVIe siècle. D'après les rapports des ambassadeurs vénitiens. P., 1862. Facsimiles. 8° 2292.51

See note under Albèri in this list.

BELLARMATI, M. A., *d.* 1544. Il primo libro delle istorie sanesi. Siena, 1844. Folded pl. 8° . . 2727.6

BEMBO, P. Historiæ Venetæ libri XII. [1487–1513.] [Istorici delle cose veneziane, v. 2. Venezia, 1718.] Portrs. 4° *2721.1.2

Another edition, in Italian, is contained in the collection of his works [*4192.2; 4802.12]; also a Latin edition in Grævius. Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 5 pt. 1 [*4710.1.5]. Continues Sabellico's "Historiæ rerum Venetarum" [*2721.1.1].

BERNI, G. Chronicon Eugubinum. 1350–1472. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 21.] *2720.1.21

BIONDO, F. *See* Flavio Biondo.

BONAINI, F., FABRETTI, A., and POLIDORI, F. L., *ed.* Cronache e storie inedite della città di Perugia. 1150–1563. Firenze, 1850, 51. 2 v. [Archiv. stor. ital., v. 16, pt. 1, 2.] 8° . . . *5245.2.16

Contains among others the chronicles of Graziani and Matarazzo.

BOSSI, L. Della istoria d'Italia, antica e moderna. Con carte geografiche e tavole. Milano, 1819–23. 19 v. Portrs. 8° *2718.1

Vols. 17, 18 relate to the history of the Renaissance.

BRUNI, L., *called* Aretino. Istoria fiorentina, tradotta in volgare da D. Acciajuoli. Premessovi un discorso su L. B. Aretino, per C. Monzani. Firenze, 1861. 8° . . . . . [Ordered]

Concerning the contemporary histories of Florence, see Symonds' "Age of the Despots," p. 182 [2722.51].

Shelf. No.

BRUNI, L., *called* Aretino, *continued.*

— Rerum suo tempore in Italia gestarum commentarius, 1378–1440. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 19.] *2720.1.16

BUONACCORSI, B. Diario de' successi piv importanti seguiti in Italia, e particolarmente in Fiorenza. 1498–1512. Con la vita di Lorenzo de Medici, da Niccolò Valori. Fiorenza, 1568. 4° . . . *2744.8

Buonaccorsi was employed as Secretary to the Florentine signory.

BUONAPARTE, J., *gentiluomo samminiatese.* Sul sacco di Roma dell' anno 1527. Milano, 1844. 16° 2719.8

The sack of Rome, in 1527, had important influence in promoting the decline of learning, and of the arts.

BUONINSEGNI, D. di L. Storie della città di Firenze. 1410–1460. Fiorenza, 1637. 4° *2725.10

Continuation of P. Buoninsegni's "Historia fiorentina" [2726.4].

BURCHARD, G. Diarium Innocentii VIII, Alexandri VI, Pii III et Julii II tempora [1483–1506] complectens nunc primum publici juris factum, commentariis et monumentis quamplurimis et arcanis adiectis ab A. Geunarelli equite. Florentiæ, 1854–56. L. 8° . . . . . [Ordered]

There is an extract from the Diary in "Notices des manuscripts du Bibliothèque Impériale" [6191.1.1].

This is a reprint of a portion of Burchard's celebrated diary. It is an intimate account of the doings of the papal court at that time, and is the most important authority in regard to them; it also has formed the basis for many later historical works.

BURCKHARDT, J. The civilization of the period of the Renaissance in Italy. Transl. L., 1878. 2 v. 8° 2723.52

This edition has full references, by which a further course of reading may be pursued. An important work for the proper understanding of the causes and results of the Renaissance.

— Die Cultur der Renaissance in Italien. 2te Aufl. Lpz., 1869. 8° 2726.53

BURIGOZZO, G. M. Cronaca di Milano. 1500–1544. Firenze, 1842. [Archiv. stor. ital., v. 3.] 8° . *5245.2.3

This continues Cagnola's "Storia di Milano." See also Prato and Corio in this list.

BUSER, B. Die Beziehungen der Mediceer zu Frankreich während der Jahre 1434–1494, in ihrem Zusammenhang mit den allgemeinen Verhältnissen Italiens. Lpz., 1878. L. 8° 2744.55

BUSINI, G. B. Lettere a B. Varchi, sopra l'assedio di Firenze, corrette ed accresciute di alcune altre inedite, per cura di G. Milanesi. Firenze, 1861. 12° . . . . . [Ordered]

— Sugli avvenimenti dell' assedio di Firenze [1529-30], lettere dirette a B. Varchi. 1a ed. milanese. Milano, 1847. 16° 4719a.3

Busini was one of the republican exiles from Florence, a man of high character, and of much acquisition. He wrote these letters, which contain his recollections of the eventful period of the siege of Florence, from Rome, in 1548-49.—NORTON.

CAGNOLA, G. P. Storia di Milano. 1023–1497. Firenze, 1842. [Archiv. stor. ital., v. 3.] 8° . . *5245.2.3

For continuation see Prato.

CANESTRINI, G., *ed.* Documenti per servire alla storia della milizia italiana dal secolo XIII al XVI. Firenze, 1851. [Archiv. stor. ital., v. 15.] 8°. *5245.2.15

CANTU, C. Storia degli italiani. Torino, 1874–77. 15 v. 8° 2729a.54

In vol. 9 and succeeding vols. the Renaissance period is treated.

CAPPONI, G. Tumulto de' Ciompi. [1378.] Milano, 1844. Manni. Cronichette, p. 297. 16° 4749a.3

— Monumenta historica de rebus Florentinorum. 1378–1419. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 18.] *2720.1.18

Gino Capponi, born about 1350, was Prior in 1396, and Gonfalonier of justice in 1401 and 1418; he died in 1421.

Shelf. No.

CAPPONI, G., *marchese*. Storia della repubblica di Firenze. [1050–1532.] Firenze, 1875. 2 v. 8° . . 4724.50

This is the latest Italian authority, and is compiled from authentic documents.

CAPRA, *or* Capella, G. F. De bello Mediolanensi, sev de rebvs in Italia gestis pro restitvtione Francisci Sfortiæ II, 1521–30 libri viii. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 2, p. 2.] *4710.1.2

— De bello Mussiano liber adoptivvs. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 3, pt. 2.] *4710.1.3

CARACCIOLO, T., *b.* 1436, *d.* 1517. Opuscvla historica. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 22.] . . . *2720.1.22

Chiefly concerns the history of Naples during his time.

CARIGNANI, G. La politica italiana dal secolo XV al XIX. Considerata su nuovi documenti tratti dal grande archivio di Napoli. Napoli, 1864. 8° 4712.20

CARPESANO, F. Commentaria suorum temporum libris x. 1470–1526. [Martène. Vet. script. coll., v. 5.] *4150.1.5

CASATI, C. C., *ed.* Lettres royaux et lettres missives inédites notamment de Louis XI, Louis XII, François I [etc.], relatives aux affaires de France et d'Italie. Tirées des archives de Gênes, Florence et Venise. P., 1877. L. 8° . 2640a.55

CAVALCANTI, G. Istorie fiorentine. [1420–1452.] Con illustrazioni. Firenze, 1838–39. 2 v. L. 8°. 2725.2

CIAMPI, S. Notizie dei secoli XV e XVI, sull' Italia, Polonia e Russia. Colle vite di B. Sforza de' duchi di Milano, regina di Polonia, e di Giovanni de' Medici detto delle Bande Nere. Firenze, 1833. Portrs. 8° 4728.8

COMINES, P. de. Mémoires. 1464–1498. Nouvelle édition, revue, avec annotations. Publiée par Mlle. Dupont. P., 1840–47. 3 v. [Soc. de l'hist. de France.] 8° *2626.1

Comines performed important diplomatic services for Louis XII and Charles VIII; he also accompanied the latter on his invasion of Italy, the events of which he records. His chronicle ranks high among the contemporary histories. Comines is a prominent character in Scott's "Quentin Durward."

COMPAGNI, D. Chronicon Florentinum. 1280–1312. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 9.] . . . *2710.1.9

— Istoria fiorentina. 1280–1312. Firenze, 1728. 4°. 2725.7

— *Same.* Pisa, 1818. [Collezione di ottimi scrittori italiani, v. 3.] 8°. *4796.6

Scheffer-Boichorst, in his "Florentiner Studien" [Ordered], asserts that the Chronicle of Compagni is a spurious work; and maintains the charge in "Die Chronik des Dino Compagni," Lpz., 1875. Malaspina's "Istoria" [2760.10] is also discredited. For an account of the controversy, to which this charge gave rise, consult the "Archivio storico italiano," 1874, p. 165; 1875, p. 453; and articles in "Historische Zeitschrift," by Hegel, v. 35, p. 32; and Bernhardi, 1877, p. 77 [5228.50]. The following works were published in regard to the dispute: Fanfani, "Dino Compagni vendicato." Milano, 1870; Hegel, "Die Chronik des Dino Compagni." Lpz., 1875. Hegel takes issue with Scheffer-Boichorst. Burckhardt says that in Germany, Boichorst's view is generally accepted, while in Italy the genuineness of the Chronicle is maintained. The Italian view is set forth in Capponi's "Storia della repubblica di Firenze," v. 2, pp. 569–574. Symonds speaks in high praise of the Chronicle as a contribution to the history of the time.

CONTARINI, G., *b.* 1483, *d.* 1542. De repvblica Venetorvm libri v. Ed. 2a. Lvgd. Batav., 1628. Sm. 16°. *4199a.9

A contemporary study on the political system of Venice. For a similar study see Giannotti.

CORIO, B. Storia di Milano, riveduta e annotata dal prof. E. de Magri. Milano, 1855–57. 3 v. Illus. Portr. 8° 2727.9

This history, which comes down to the year 1499, is continued by Prato to the year 1519 [5245.2.16]. Cagnola's "Storia," published in "Archivio storico italiano," comprises the period from 1023 to 1497 [5245.2.16]. In the lives of the Sforzas, dukes of Milan, the history of the city, under their domination, is depicted. Among others, consult Giovio [2300.5].

Shelf. No.

COSTANZO, A. di. Istoria del regno di Napoli. [1251–1486.] Milano, 1805 3 v. Portr. [Classici italiani, v. 119, 120.] 8° **4804.5

— *Same.* Milano, 1831, 32. 4 v. 32°. 2739.13

The Library has no history of Naples in English. For recently edited documents on the history, consult the Indices to "Archivio storico italiano" [5245.1]. Contemporary accounts of periods may be found in Muratori and Grævius, for which see Bates Hall catalogues. See also Palermo and Pontano in this list. Porzio, "Conguira de' baroni" [4796.7] may be consulted for an account of the conspiracy against Ferdinand I. Giannone's "Histoire du royaume de Naples" [in French, 2723.1; Italian, 2724.1] and Orloff's "Mém. sur le royaume de Naples" [2724.4] are comprehensive works. The Life of Joanna of Naples [G.204.8] relates to the history during the 13th and 14th centuries.

CRIBELLI, L. Libri duo de expeditione Pii papæ secundi in Turcas. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 23.] *2720.1.23

DANTIER, A. L'Italie. Études historiques. 2e éd. P., 1874. 2 v. 12° 2729.51

In vol. 2, critical studies of the political state of Italy during the Renaissance.

DARRAS, J. E., *abbé*. A general history of the Catholic church, from the commencement of the Christian era until the present time. 1st Am. ed. N. Y., 1866. 4 v. Portrs. 8° 5512.6

During the Renaissance period in v. 3, 4.

DARU, P. A. N. B. de. Histoire de la république de Venise. 4e éd. P., 1853. 9 v. 8° 2722.9

Have other editions.

DELÉCLUZE, E. J. Florence et ses vicissitudes. 1215–1790. P., 1837. 2 v. Map. Pl. 8° . . . [Ordered]

Delécluze contemplated writing a general history of the Renaissance, but only some biographical studies, intended to form part of the work, appeared.

DENINA, C. G. M. Delle rivoluzioni d'Italia libri venticinque. Portr. Milano, 1820. 3 v. 8° . *2802.50

DENNISTOUN, J. Memoirs of the dukes of Urbino, illustrating the arms, arts, and literature of Italy, from 1440 to 1630. L., 1851. 3 v. Illus. Portrs. 8° 2744.27; G.205.18

Contains a list of authorities. For later documents upon Urbino, consult "Archivio storico italiano," Indices [5245.1]. See also Ugolini's "Storia dei conti e duchi d'Urbino" [2728.20].

DESJARDINS, A., *ed.* Négociations diplomatiques de la France avec la Toscane. Documents recueillis par G. Canestrini. [Italian and French.] P., 1859–75. 5 v. [Coll. de docs. inéd. sur l'hist. de France.] 4° *6640.3

DIARIO ferrarese. 1409–1502. Di autori incerti. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 24.] . . . 2720.1.24

See also "Annales Estenses" in Muratori, v. 20; and "Frizzi Memorie" [2760.14]; the Indices to "Archivio storico italiano" [5245.1] for documents in that periodical. See also "Scharfenberg," in this list.

DIARIO Neapolitana. 1266–1478. Auctore anonymo. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 21.] . . *2720.1.21

DIARIUM Parmense. 1477–1483. Auctore anonymo. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 22.] . . *2720.1.22

EQUICOLA, M. Dell' istoria di Mantova libri cinque. Riformata per B. Osanna. 2a imp. Mantova, 1608. 4° 2727.13

See also Sacchi, B., in this list. From the earliest times to the year 1521.

FAZELLO, T. Le dve deche dell' historia di Sicilia. Tradotte dal Latino in lingua Toscana dal P. M. Remigio. Con tre tavole. Venetia, 1574. 4° *4727.1

— De rebus Siculis decades duæ. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 10, pt. 4.] Portr. . . *4710.1.10

A comprehensive history, which brings the account down to the year 1556.

Shelf. No.

FAZIO, B. De bello Veneto Clodiano liber [1377]; ut et aliud parvi temporis bellum Venetum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 5, pt. 4.] *4710.1.5

— Della guerra di Chioggia. [1379–80.] Versione di F. Alizeri. Genova. [1859.] 16°. 4719.5

— De rebus gestis ab Alphonso primo, Neapolitanorum rege [usque ad obitum Nicolai v, anno 1455], commentariorum libri x. Ed. a J. M. Bruto. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 9, pt. 3.] Portrs. *4710.1.9

FLAVIO BIONDO. De origine et gestis Venetorum liber. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 5, pt. 1.] *4710.1.5

FOSCARINI, M. Historia della republica veneta. [1669–90.] Venezia, 1722. [Istorici delle cose veneziane, v. 10.] 4°. *2721.1.10

Another edition in 2722.3. See note under Albèri, for other histories of Venice.

GAR, T., *ed.* Relazioni della corte di Roma nel secolo XVI. Firenze, 1846. [Albèri. Relazioni degli ambasciatori veneti. Ser. 2a, v. 3.] 8° . . . *4722.1.7

GEBHART, É. De l'Italie. Essais de critique et d'histoire. P., 1876. 16° 2779.59

A collection of essays, forming part of a projected general history of the Italian Renaissance.

GERVINUS, G. G. Historische Schriften. Geschichte der Florentin. Historiographie bis zum 16 Jahrhundert nebst e. Charakteristik d. Machiavell. Neue Ausgabe mit einem Nekrolog von K. Röder und Gervinus, Bildniss. Wien, 1871. 8° . . . . . [Ordered]

GIANNONE, P. Histoire du royaume de Naples. La Haye, 1742. 4 v. Portr. 4° *2723.1

See note under Costanzo, for works on Naples. Another edition in Italian in his works [2724.1].

GIANNOTTI, D. Opere politiche e letterarie, annotate da F. L. Polidori, precedute da un discorso di A. Vannucci. Firenze, 1850. 2 v. 12°.4776.10

For contents, see Bates Hall catalogues. Contains his works on the republics of Florence and Venice. Giannotti was an actor in the events of the siege of Florence in 1529–30, and afterwards lived for many years in exile in Rome and Venice.

GINGINS LA SARRA, F., *baron* de. Dépêches des ambassadeurs milanais sur les campagnes de Charles-le-Hardi, de 1474 à 1477. Paris, 1858. 2 v. 8° *4642.2

GIORNALE storico degli archivi toscani, 1857–63. Firenze, 1857–63. 7 v. 8° *5265.39

GIOVIO, P. *b.* 1483, *d.* 1552. Opera omnia. Basileæ, 1578–96. 2 v. Portr. F° *2300.5; 2800.8

Contains a history of his times. Also, his celebrated biographies. Some of these, published separately, are in the Library.

GIUSTINIANI, A. Castigatissimi annali della republica di Genova. Genova, 1537. 4° **4711.25

This is pronounced of very little value for ancient history, but for the author's own time it is valuable. Comprises from the earliest times to the year 1527.

— Dispacci, per la prima volta pubblicati da P. Villari. Firenze, 1876. 3 v. 8° . . . . . [Ordered]

Giustiniani was ambassador to the court of Rome, during the years 1502–05. The dispatches consist of daily reports sent to the Council of Ten of Venice. See note under Albèri.

GRAZIANI. *See* Bonaini.

GREGOROVIUS, F. Geschichte der Stadt Rom im Mittelalter. Vom v. bis zum XVI. Jahrhundert. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1859–73. 8 v. 8° 4214.50

Vol. 7 contains Das XV Jahrhundert: Die Renaissance (continued through vol. 8, which has an index). This part of the work is reviewed under the title of "The Borgias and their latest historian," in North British review, v. 53, p. 351 [5309.1.53]; in Littell, 4th ser., v. 21, p. 259 [3171.50.21]. Gregorovius embodies in his history the advanced knowledge of modern times concerning the history of Italy during the Renaissance.

Shelf. No.

GUICCIARDINI, F. Storia d' Italia. [1494–1532.] Con una prefazione di C. Botta. Parigi, 1832. 6 v. Portr. 8° 2717.4

Guicciardini, who was a looker-on of these times, vividly continues Machiavelli's account in a general history of Italy to the death of Alessandro de' Medici in 1532. Botta [2717.5, etc.] continues Guicciardini. There is another edition of this work in *4804.3.

— Opere inedite, illustrate da G. Canestrini e pubblicate per cura dei conti P. e L. Guicciardini. Firenze, 1857–67. 10 v. Portr. 8° 4793.7

Contains his valuable historical works.

HARTWIG, O. Quellen und Forschungen zur ältesten Geschichte der Stadt Florenz. Marburg, 1875. 4° . . . . . [Ordered]

HAZLITT, W. C. History of the Venetian republic. [409–1457.] L. 1860. 4 v. Portrs. Maps. 8°. 2723.12

See note under Albèri.

HERRERA Y TORDESILLAS, A. de. Comentarios de los hechos de los españoles, franceses, y venecianos en Italia, y de otras republicas; potentados, principes y capitanes famosos italianos, desde 1281 hasta 1559. 1624. Madrid. Sm. f° (8) **D.132.15

HISTORIÆ patriæ monumenta. *See* Sardinia.

INFESSURA, S. Diarium Romanæ urbis, ab anno 1294 usque ad postremos annos sæculi XV. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 3, pt. 2, p. 1109.] *2710.1.3

This work is also contained in "Eccard. Corpus scriptorum medii aevi." In this collection, passages relating to the Papal court, contained in the original diary, are omitted.

ISTORICI delle cose veneziane [420–1690], i quali hanno scritto per pubblico decreto. Venezia, 1718–22. 10 v. Portrs. 4° *2721.1

Contains the following histories: by M. A. Sabellico, to the year 1467; P. Bembo, 1487–1513; P. Paruta, 1516–73; A. Morosini, 1521–1615; B. Nani, 1613–1671; M. Foscarini, 1669–1690.

JANITSCHEK, H. Die Gesellschaft der Renaissance in Italien und die Kunst. Stuttgart, 1879. 8°. 2723.57

MACCRIE, T. History of the reformation in Italy. Edinb., 1827. 8° 3528.4

Consult also D'Aubigne's History of the reformation.

MACHIAVELLI, N. The Florentine histories. Transl. by C. E. Lester. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. Portr. 12° 4729.4

— History of Florence, with The prince. A new translation. L., 1851. Portr. 8° 828.7

This is the only one of the contemporary histories in English, and comprises the history from the decline of the Roman Empire to the year 1494. Machiavelli was a witness of the events recorded in the latter part of the work.

— Le istorie fiorentine, diligentemente riscontrate sulle migliori edizioni, con alcuni cenni intorno alla vita dell' autore, da G. B. Niccolini. 3a ed. Firenze, 1851. 12° 4749.4

— Opere. Nuova ed. Genova, 1798. 10 v. Portr. 12° *4199a.3

— *Same.* Milano, 1804, 5. 10 v. [Classici italiani, v. 109–118.] Portr. 8° **4804.4

A new Italian edition of Machiavelli's works has lately been published.

— Il principe. Firenze, 1848. 8° 3568.4

The Library has other editions. A valuable work, as giving an idea of the political methods of the time. No other work, perhaps, has been the subject of such diverse judgments as to its tendencies and character.

— Scritti inediti risguardanti la storia e la milizia (1499–1512), tratti dal carteggio officiale da esso tenuto come segretario dei dieci, ed illustrati da G. Canestrini. Firenze, 1857. 16° 4776.18

Shelf. No.

MALIPIERO, D. Annali veneti, 1457-1500, aggiuntovi i dispacci di F. Foscari, e la storia veneta dettata da D. Barbaro e completata colla storia di L. Borghi, 1512-15. Firenze, 1843, 44. 2 v. [Archiv. stor. ital., v. 7, pt. 1, 2.] 8° *5245.2.7

See note under Albèri for other histories of Venice.

MALISPINI, *or* Malaspina, R. Historia Florentina. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 8.] . . . *2710.1.8

— Storia fiorentina, col seguito di G. Malispini, dalla edificazione sino all' anno 1286. Illustrata da V. Follini. Firenze, 1816. 4° . . . 2760.10

See note under Compagni.

MANETTI, G. Chronicon Pistoriense a condita urbe usque ad annum 1446. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 19.] *2720.1.19

MARTÈNE, E., and DURAND, U. Veterum scriptorum et monumentorum historicorum, dogmaticorum, moralium amplissima collectio. Parisiis, 1724, 33. 9 v. F° *4150.1

For contents see Bates Hall catalogue.

MARTIN, B. L. H. Histoire de France depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'en 1789. 4e éd. P., 1860-62. 17 v. 8° 4614.1

Vols. 6, 7, 8 contain 4re partie, "France de la Renaissance." The "Catalogue de l'histoire de France," of the Bibliothèque Impériale [6191.1], will furnish a sufficient bibliography of French history of the time of the Renaissance. Franklin, "Les sources de l'histoire de France" [6163.45], gives a bibliography of collections.

MASI, E. I Burlamacchi e di alcuni documenti intorno a Renata d'Este, duchessa di Ferrara. Studi sulla riforma in Italia nel secolo XVI. Bologna, 1876. 16° 5529.10

MATARAZZO, F., *called* Maturanzio. Cronaca della città di Perugia dal 1492 al 1503. Con annotazioni del medesimo di F. Bonaini e F. Polidori. Firenze, 1851. [Archiv. stor. ital., v. 16, pt. 2.] 8° *5245.2.16

"His chronicle is a masterpiece of naive, unstudied narrative. Few documents are so important for the student of the 16th century in Italy. Whether it be really the work of Matarazzo or Maturanzio, the distinguished humanist is more than doubtful." — SYMONDS. See also Bonaini, in this list, for other histories of Perugia.

MAY, *Sir* T. E. Democracy in Europe: a history. L., 1877. 2 v. 8° 2303.51

In vol. 1, pp. 273-332, "The Italian republics."

— *Same.* N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 8° 2305.53

In vol. 1, pp. 284-346, "The Italian republics."

MICHELET, J. Histoire de France au 16e siècle. Renaissance. P., 1855. 8° 4662.9

Michelet commences his account with a narrative of the invasion of Italy by the French under Charles VIII, and traces the consequent effects upon Italy and France of the French invasions of Italy. Apart from his characteristic treatment (which, however open to criticism, is yet that of a writer of original genius), it contains little that will not be found in Symonds and Martin.

MILMAN, H. H. History of Latin Christianity; including that of the popes to the pontificate of Nicholas V. 2d ed. L., 1857. 6 v. 8° 3514.12

MINI, C. Gli ultimi anni della repubblica di Siena, racconto storico dal 1552 al 58. Firenze, 1852. Illus. Sm. 8° 2773.21

See also Bandini, in this list.

MOCENIGO, A. Belli memorabilis Cameracensis adversus Venetos [1508] historiæ libri sex. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 5, pt. 4.] . *4710.1.5

— *Same.* Venetiis, 1525. Sm. 8° 4729a.17

MOLINI, G. Documenti di storia italiana copiati su gli originali autentici e per lo più autografi esistenti in Parigi. Firenze, 1836, 37. 2 v. 8° . 2714.2

MONTEMARTE, F. *Conte di Corbara.* Cronaca inedita degli avvenimenti d' Orvieto, e d'altre parti d' Italia. 1333-1400. Corredata di note storiche e d' inediti documenti dal marchese F. A. Gualterio. Torino, 1846. 2 v. 8° 2727.2

Shelf. No.

MOROSINI, A. Historia Veneta ab anno 1521 usque ad annum 1615. Venezia, 1718-20. 3 v. Portr. [Istorici delle cose veneziane, v. 5, 6, 7.] 8°.*2721.1.5-7

See note under Albèri. Continuation of Paruta [2721.1, v. 3, pt. 1, 2].

NANI, G. B. F. G. Historia della republica veneta. [1613-1671.] Venezia, 1720. Portr. [Istorici delle cose veneziane, v. 8, 9.] 4° *2721.1.8.9

See note under Albèri. Continuation of Morosini [2721.1, v. 5, 6, 7].

NAPIER, H. E. Florentine history, from the earliest authentic records to the accession of Ferdinand the third, grand duke of Tuscany. L., 1866, 67. 6 v. Sm. 8° 2726.52

NARDI, J. Le historie della città di Fiorenza, dal anno 1494 fino al tempo del' anno 1531 e successo. Con vn catalogo de Gonfalonieri di giustitia, che hanno seduto nel supremo magistrato della città di Fiorenza. Et vn discorso sopra lo stato della città di Lione [da F. Guintini]. Nuouamente poste in luce. Lione, 1532. 4° *2725.20

— Istorie della città di Firenze. [1494-1537.] Ridotte alla lezione de' codici originali con l' aggiunta del decimo libro e con annotazioni, per cura L. Arbib. Firenze, 1842. 2 v. 8° 2726.2

NERLI, A. Breve chronicon monasterii Mantuani, 1017-1418. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 24.] *2720.1.24

NORES, P. Storia della guerra di Paolo IV contro gli spagnuoli [1556-59], corredata di documenti. Firenze, 1847. [Archiv. stor. ital., v. 12.] 8°. *5245.2.12

PALERMO, F., *ed.* Narrazioni e documenti sulla storia del regno di Napoli, dall' anno 1522 al 1667. Raccolti e ordinati con illustrazioni. Firenze, 1846. [Archiv. stor. ital., v. 9.] 8° . *5245.2.9

See also under Costanzo in this list.

PARUTA, P Historia vinctiana. [1513-1552.] [*Also*, Historia della guerra di Cipro. 1569-73.] Venezia, 1718. Portr. [Istorici delle cose veneziane, v. 3, pt. 1, 2.] 4° *2721.1.3

See also note under Albèri. Continues Bembo's "Historiæ Venetæ" [2721.1.2].

— The history of Venice. [1513-52.] Likewise, the wars of Cyprus [1569-73], made English by Henry [Carey], earl of Monmouth. L., 1658. 2 v. in 1. F° 2760.18

— Opere politiche. Firenze, 1852. 2 v. 12° . . . 3568.2

— Storia della guerra di Cipro libri tre. [1569-73.] Siena, 1827. 8° 4722.7

PECCI, G. A. Memorie storico-critiche della città di Siena. [1480-1560.] Siena, 1755-60. 4 v. Portr. 4° 2725.19

See note under Bandini for references to other histories of Sienna.

PITTI, J. Istoria fiorentina [1494-1529], illustrata con documenti e note. Firenze, 1842. [Archiv. stor. ital., v. 1.] 8° *5245.2.1

PIUS III, *Pope.* Opera omnia. Basiliæ. [1551.] F° . *4790.10

Contains political works.

PLATINA, B. *See* SACCHI, B.

POGGIALI, C. Memorie storiche della città di Piacenza. Piacenza, 1757-66. 12 v. 4° *4723.2

POGGIO BRACCIOLINI, G. F. De fortunae varietate vrbis Romae et de rvina eivsdem descriptio. [Sallengre. Nov. thes. antiq. Roman., v. 1.] *2950.2.1

Describes the state of the ruins of Rome in the 15th century.

— Historia Florentina. Edita notisque & auctoris vita illustrata ab J. B. Recanato. Venetiis, 1715. Portr. 4° *4191.3

— Historia Florentina, a J. B. Recanato edita, notisque, et auctoris vita illustrata. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 20.] Portr. *2720.1.20

From the earliest times to 1455.

POLIZIANO, A. Conjurationis Pactianæ anni MCCCCLXXVIII commentarium. Documentis, figuris, notis nunc primum inlustratum cura J. Adimari. Neapoli, 1769. 4° 2726.7

A contemporary account of the conspiracy of the Pazzi against the Medici.

Shelf. No.

PONTANO, G. G., *b.* 1426, *d.* 1503. Historiæ Neapolitanæ, seu rerum suo tempore gestarum libri sex. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 9, pt. 3.] *4710.1.9

Pontano was attached to the court of Ferdinand I, of Naples, and his history relates principally to the campaigns of Ferdinand.

PORZIO, C. Opera, arricchite di schiarimenti storici per cura di C. Monzani. Firenze, 1846. 16° . 4779.65

Contents. — Della vita e delle opere di C. Porzio; La congiura de' baroni [1486]; Storia d'Italia contenente i successi dell' anno 1547, in Genova, in Napoli ed in Piacenza; Relazione del regno di Napoli [1577-79].

Other editions of "La congiura de' baroni" are in the Library.

PRATO, G. A. Storia di Milano in continuazione ed emenda del Corio, 1499–1519. Firenze, 1842. [Archiv. stor. ital., v. 3, p. 217.] 8° *5245.2.3

For previous history, see also Cagnola in this list.

QUINET, E. Les révolutions d'Italie. P., 1857. 12° . 2728.3

RANKE, F. L. von. Ecclesiastical and political history of the popes of Rome, during the 16th and 17th centuries. Transl. Phila., 1841. 2 v. Portrs. 8° 5552.52

— *Same.* L., 1841. 3 v. Portrs. 8° 1085.19

— *Same.* L., 1850. 3 v. Portrs. 8° 838.1

There is a German edition on 6074.14.

— Geschichte der romanischen und germanischen Völker, von 1494 bis 1514. 2te Aufl. Lpz., 1874. 8° 2296.53

— Zur Kritik neuerer Geschichtschreiber. Eine Beylage zu desselben romanischen und germanischen Geschichten. Lpz., 1824. 8° . . . 4147.8

The latest edition is bound with "Gesch. d. romanischen Völker" [2296.53].

— Zur venezianischen Geschichte. [1550–1718.] Lpz., 1878. 8° 2723.56

For Venetian history, see note under Albèri.

RAUMER, F. L. G. v. Geschichte Europas, seit dem Ende des 15ten Jahrhunderts. Lpz., 1832–50. 8 v. 8° 2307.1

Vol. I. Italien, Portugal, Spanien und Deutschland bis zum Tode Karl v, 1494-1558.

REUMONT, A. von. Beiträge zur italienischen Geschichte. Berlin, 1853. 6 v. 8° 2719.22

Essays on various episodes of Italian history in chronological order. The fifth volume contains "Familiengeschichte": Colonna, Barberini, Strozzi, Borghese, etc.

— Geschichte der Stadt Rom. Berlin, 1867–70. 3 v. in 4. 8° 2752.4

"Literatur und Kunst des 15 Jahrhunderts. Ursprung des Humanismus und der griechischen Studien" [etc.], in v. 3, pt. 1, pp. 287 *et seq.*

Reviewed under the title "The popes and the Italian humanists" in Edinburgh review, v. 136, p. 114 [3152.1.136].

— Geschichte Toscana's seit dem Ende der florentinischen Freistaats. Gotha, 1875–77. [Geschichte der europaeischen Staaten. Herausgegeben von A. H. C. Heeren und F. A. Ukert, Abth. 1.] 8° . . . . . [Ordered]

RICOTTI, E. Compendio di storia patria. Torino, 1857. 12° 2719.2

— Storia delle compagnie di ventura in Italia. Torino, 1845. 4 v. Portrs. 16° 2719.9

RINUCCINI, F. di C. Ricordi storici dal 1282 al 1460, colla continuazione di Alemanno e Neri, suoi figli, fino al 1506. Con documenti ed illustrazioni, per cura di G. Aiazzi. Firenze, 1840. Illus. 4° *4741.52

RIPALTI, A. Annales Placentini. 1401–63. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 21.] *2720.1.21

See also Ruinigia in this list.

RIPAMONTI, G. Historiae patriae in continuationem T. Chalchi libri xxiii, ab anno salutis 1313 [ad annum 1631]. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1, 2] *4710.1.2

Shelf. No.

ROMANIN, S. Storia documentata di Venezia. Venezia, 1853–56. 5 v. 8° 4196.7

Reviewed in "Archivio storico italiano," n. s., 1, v. 2 [5245.2]. See note under Albèri, for list on Venice.

RONCIONI, R. Delle istorie pisane, libri XVI. Con illustrazioni di F. Bonaini. Firenze, 1844. 2 v. [Archiv. stor. ital., v. 6, pt. 1, 2.] 8° *5245.2.6

From the earliest times to the year 1509. Consult also the histories of Florence, for historical facts in regard to Pisa. See also Tronci. Memorie [2728.4].

ROSMINI, C. de'. Istoria di Milano. Milano, 1820. 4 v. Illus. L. 4° *2760.2

See Corio in this list. A general history to the year 1535.

RUINIGIA, M. Del sacco di Piacenza del 1447, memoria contemporanea. [Archiv. stor. ital., App. 5, 1847, p. 87.] *5255.1

SABELLICO, M. A. C. Historiæ rerum Venetarum, ab urbe condita [usque ad annum 1467] libri XXXIII. Venezia, 1718. [Istorici delle cose veneziane, v. 1, 2.] Portr. 4° *2721.1.1

See note under Albèri, for other histories of Venice. Sabellico's history is continued by Bembo.

SACCHI, B., *called* Platina. Historia inclytæ vrbis Mantvæ et serenissimæ familiæ Gonzagæ. [Grævius. Thes. Antiq. Ital., t. 4. pt. 2.] Portr. Map *4710.1.4

— Historia urbis Mantuæ, ab origine usque ad annum 1464. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 2.] *2720.1.20

For continuation to 1521 see Equicola. Consult also D'Arco, "Notizie di molti documenti inediti," etc., in "Archivio storico italiano," Appendice, v. 2, p. 201 [5245.2]; also under Mantova and Gonzaga in Indices to the same [5245.1].

SANUTO, M. De bello Gallico, sive de rebus in Italia gestis a Carolo VIII et Ludovico XII, Galliae regibus, 1494–1500. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 24] *2720.1.24

SARDINIA. Historiæ patriæ monvmenta edita ivssv regis Caroli Alberti. v. 1–17. Avgvstae Tavvinovm, 1836–77. 17 v. F° *4800.1

For contents see Bates Hall catalogue.

SAVONAROLA, G. Trattato del reggimento degli stati, [col discorso a Carlo VIII] con gli avvertimenti civili di F. Guicciardini, e l'apologia di L. [di P. F.] de' Medici. Milano, 1848. Portr. 16° 3568.11

— Trattato circa il reggimento e governo della città di Firenze. 6a ed. Firenze, 1847. 8°.
No. 2 in *2807.14

Savonarola's theories of government were adopted, in a modified form, for the government of Florence, during the period of his popularity and ascendency.

SAVONAROLA, M. Commentariolus de laudibus Patavii, anno 1460 compositus. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 24.] *2720.1.24

SCARDEONE, B. Historiæ de urbis Patavii antiquitate libri tres. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 6, pt. 3.] *4710.1.6

SCHARFENBERG, J. H. A. Geschichte des Herzogthums Modena und des Herzogthums Ferrara. Bis zum Jahr 1815. Mainz, 1859. 16° 2729.11

SCHEFFER-BOICHORST, P. Florentiner Studien. Lpz., 1874. L. 8° . . . . . [Ordered]

See note under Compagni.

SEGNI, B. Storie fiorentine, dall' anno 1527 al 1555. Colla vita di N. Capponi. Augusta, 1723. Portr. F° *2760.7

Segni was an actor in the events he describes, and his history is written from a Medicean stand-point.

SENAREGA, B. De rebus Genuensibus commentaria, 1488–1514. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 24] *2720.1.24

SIMONDE DE SISMONDI, J. C. L. Histoire des Français. P., 1821–44. 31 v. 8° *2622.1

Pronounced by Guizot as unquestionably the best history of France. See note under Martin in regard to the bibliography of French history.

Shelf. No.

SIMONDE DE SISMONDI, J. C. L., *continued.*
— Histoire des républiques italiennes du moyen âge. [476–1805.] Nouv. éd. P., 1826. 16 v. 8° 2716.1
— *Same.* P., 1840. 10 v. Portrs. Illus. 8° . . . 2716.2
— *Same.* 5e éd. Bruxelles, 1838, 39. 8 v. L. 8° . 4193 6
— History of the Italian republics. L., 1832. 16° . 878.4

Sismondi's work, although somewhat antiquated, in many respects has never been superseded.

— Histoire de la renaissance de la liberté en Italie. P., 1832. 2 v. 8° 2718.4

SIMONETTA, G. Historia de rebus gestis Francisci primi. Sfortiæ vicecomitis, 1421–66. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 21.] *2720.1.21

SOZZINI, A. Diario delle cose avvenute in Siena dai 20 luglio 1550 ai giugno 1555. Con altre narrazioni e documenti relativi alla caduta di quella repubblica. Firenze, 1842. [Archiv. stor. ital., v. 2.] 8° *5245.2.2

See also Bandini, in this list.

SYMONDS, J. A. Renaissance in Italy. Age of the despots. L., 1875. 8° 2722.51.1

Reviewed in Academy, July. 1875, p. 105 [7390a.2]. This is published uniformly with his "Revival of learning," and the "Fine arts," and is an able and entertaining study of Renaissance history.

TARTINI, G. M. Rerum Italicarum scriptores ab anno 1000 ad 1600. Florentiae, 1748–70. 2 v. F° *2720.2

Continuation of Muratori.

THOU, J. A. de. Historiarum sui temporis [1546–1607] libri cxxxviii. Londini, 1733. 7 v. Portr. F° *2300.4

Another edition in Michaud, "Collection des mémoires" [etc.], 1e sér., v. 11 [2611.1.11].

TOMMASI, G., *ed.* Sommario della storia di Lucca dall' anno 1004 all' anno 1700, compilato su documenti contemporanei. Firenze, 1847. [Archiv. stor. ital., v. 10.] 8° *5245.2.10

TRAVERSARI, A. Epistolarum libri xx. [Martène. Vet. script. coll., v. 3.] *4150.1.3

TRITHEIM, *or* Heidenberg, J. Annalium Hirsavgiensium. Complectens historiam Franciæ et Germaniæ, gesta imperatorum, regum, principum, episcoporum, abbatum, et illustrium virorum. [830–1513.] S. Galli, 1690. 2 v. in 1. F° *6080.5

TROLLOPE, T. A. History of the commonwealth of Florence. [1107–1531.] L., 1865. 4 v. 8° . . 4726.3

Shelf. No.

TRONCI, P. Memorie istoriche della città di Pisa. Livorno, 1682. Sm. 4° 2728.4

From the earliest times to 1440. See Roncioni in this list.

VARCHI, B. Storia fiorentina. [1523–38.] Con aggiunte e correzioni, per cura di L. Arbib. Firenze, 1843, 44. 3 v. 8° 2726.1
— *Same.* Milano, 1803, 4. 5 v. Portr. 8°. G.305.5; **4803.9

Contain the life of the author by Razzi. Symonds considers Varchi's history the most critical of the histories which treat of the decline of the Florentine republic.

VETTORI, F. Sommario della storia d' Italia dal 1511 al 1527. [Archiv. stor. ital. App., 1848, v. 6.] 5255.1

VILLANI, G. Cronica, con note di Moutier, e con appendici da F. G. Dragomanni. Firenze, 1844, 45. 4 v. 8° 2725.4

From the earliest times to the year 1347. Continued by M. Villani to the year 1364 [2725.5; 2710.1.14].

— Historia universalis a condita Florentia usque ad annum 1348. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 13.] *2710.1.13

VILLANI, M. Cronica [1348–1364], con appendici da F. G. Dragomanni. Firenze, 1846. 2 v. 8° . 2725.5
— Istorie, 1348–1364, contin. da F. Villani. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 14] *2710.1.14

"The chronicle of the Villani is a treasure-house of clear and accurate delineations rather than of profound reflections. Not only does it embrace the whole affairs of Europe in annals which leave little to be desired in precision of detail and brevity of statement; but, what is more to our present purpose, it conveys a lively picture of the internal condition of the Florentines and the statistics of the city in the 14th century."—SYMONDS.

VOLATERRANO, G. Diarium Romanum, 1472–84. [Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 23] . . *2720.1.23

WATTENBACH, W. Geschichte des römischen Papstthums. Berlin, 1876. 8° 3465.63

From the pontificate of Leo I to that of Sixtus IV.

ZELLER, J. Entretiens sur l'histoire du XVIe siècle. Italie et Renaissance. P., 1869. 8° 4712.25

Reviewed in Edinburgh review, v. 136, p. 114 [3152.1.136].

Genealogy.

Third and last paper.

Lists of names. — Here may be cited such works as Hotten's "Original lists of Emigrants, etc., to America, 1600 to 1700" [2332.51], and Rupp's list of 30,000 Pennsylvania names [2379.66].

English local history. — The English county histories and other local histories, like the same class of American works, contain a great deal of genealogical and heraldic matter; and in this department the Library has a very good collection. With this belong the English heralds'

Visitations; namely. — Cornwall, 1620 [2410a.59]; Lancashire and part of Cheshire, 1533 [2425.21]; Lancaster, 1567 [2425.13] and 1615 [2425.14]; Leicester, 1619 [2410a.52]; London, 1568 [2410a.51]; Nottinghamshire, 1569 and 1614 [2410a.54]; Oxfordshire, 1566 [2410a.55]; Rutland, 1618–19 [2410a.53]; Wales, 1586–1613 [2430.2]; Warwickshire, 1619 [2410a.62]; Westmoreland, 1615 [4586.20.2]; Yorkshire, 1584–5 and 1612 [2500a.51].

Genealogical bibliography. — The two encyclopædic authorities for American genealogy, Savage's Dictionary [2331.12; G.301.10] and the Genealogical Register [2335.1] have been mentioned. To them may be added Tanguay's Dictionnaire généalogique des familles canadiennes depuis la fondation de la colonie [4431.50], of which only vol. 1 has thus far appeared, covering the years 1608–1700. The two indispensable bibliographies are Whitmore's and Durrie's. Whitmore's excellent list of titles of American works on genealogy was first issued in 1862 as "Handbook of American genealogy" [4503.1], then in 1868 as "The American genealogist" [2152.25], and a third time, by this latter title, in 1875 [2337.13]. Durrie's "Index to American genealogies" [1st edition, 1868, 4432.7; 2d ed., 1878, 4432.56] is a list of very brief references without dates of publication, and without full titles and comments as given by Whitmore; but, as it refers also to single names as found in state and local histories, periodicals, etc., it covers more ground than Whitmore, and includes an alphabet of more than ten thousand names. For instance: Whitmore gives ten references under "Brown," while Durrie gives sixty-seven. There is a list of the books indexed by him in the beginning of the volume.

English genealogical research will be much aided by the use of Sims's "Manual for the Genealogist, Topographer

Antiquary and Legal Professor" [2484.6]. This contains descriptions of a great number of public records, parochial and other registers, local and family histories, heraldic collections, etc., printed and in MS. See also two papers by Fowler in the Genealogical Register [2335.1], vol. 22, p. 28, and vol. 23, p. 77, entitled "Hints to genealogists derived from English local nomenclature." For English guides of a class similar to Whitmore's and Durrie's, see Coleman's "General index to printed pedigrees in county and local histories, and privately printed genealogies," 1866 [4535.17], which gives references under about 6,000 family names; Marshall's "Catalogue of pedigrees hitherto unindexed" [4536.11]; Bridger's "Index to printed pedigrees," 1867 [2435.21], in two parts; first, a list of books and family names in them; and second, an alphabet of the names (some 8,000) with references to the books; Marshall's "Index to the pedigrees in the printed heralds' visitations," 1866 [2435.20]; Moule's "Bibliotheca heraldica Magnae Britanniae," 1822 [2153.9], which contains the titles (among others) of many genealogical works, and also in a supplement, a list of foreign genealogical books; Sims's "Index to names in Heralds' Visitations," 1849 [2434.3]. Hotten's "Topography and family history of England and Wales" (20,000 books) [2153.15].

Collections of genealogies. — Besides Savage's Dictionary and the Genealogical Register, already mentioned, may be named some other periodicals, viz.: the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record [2337.55]; the Worcester Magazine and historical journal, 4 vols. in 2, 1826 [5224.4]; Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography [5335.1]; Maine Genealogist and Biographer [4435.52]. American Quarterly Register [5175.6], especially for dates about ministers and college graduates; and for facts about college graduates, see also, of course, the various triennial catalogues. Holgate's American Genealogy, 1851 [2330.3], is a work somewhat of the same class as Savage's, but of small compass, being confined to a few families of Dutch and French descent; Farmer's Genealogical Register, 1829 [2335.2] for early settlers of New England, particularly dignitaries; Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 1856 [2332.8], an accurately executed work, chiefly on Connecticut families; Morse's Genealogical Register of the Ancient Puritans, 3 vols. [Vols. 2 and 3 of 2333.23], being a collection of reprints of articles from the N. A. Hist. Gen. Register; the Giles Memorial, 1864 [4332.3] and Vinton Memorial, 1858 [2332.3], both by J. A. Vinton, and each containing records of a number of families, some of which are entered in the record of individual genealogies printed in the Bulletin, No. 49; Gale's Gale and other families, 1866 [4339.28]; Peirce's contributions [2337.61], Stranahan's Stranahan and other families, 1868 [4435.12]; Bergen's Bergen and other Long Island families, 1876 [2337.64]; Dod's East Haven register [2336.25]; Poor's Hist. and Geneal. Researches in the Merrimack Valley, 1857–8 [2350.8]; Historical Collections of the Essex Institute [2335.10].

English collections are (among others) Nichols's "Topographer and Genealogist" [2486.1] and his "Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica" [2485.1]; Bell's "Tracts on Genealogy," etc., vol. 2 [of 4586.20], for the family of Scott of Stokoe, and the Visitation of Westmoreland in 1615, by Sir St. George (Norroy); Berry's Hampshire pedigrees [2430.53], and same for Hertfordshire [2430.52] and Sussex [2430.51]; and Foster's similar collections for Yorkshire [4520.9] and Lancashire [6530.2]. Here may also be named George's "Genealogical tables illustrative of modern history" [2223.52].

Collateral authorities. — Very much genealogical information is to be found in works relating to heraldry, titles and dignities; publications of historical societies; historical magazines; family histories, biographies, annuals of the Gotha Almanac class, collections of epitaphs, lists of names, records of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths and burials; church registers, records of wills, records of lands, early laws, etc. Remoter sources are, history generally (except local histories as already shown), and the study of names, sometimes called patronomatology. A few samples of some such works are: —

Heraldry, Peerages, etc. — For a considerable number of works in this department, see list at p. 29 of the Bulletin No. 48, for January, 1879, which includes the principal works in the Library. A few additional titles are as follows: Burke, Baronetage of the British Empire [2432.5]; Buffin, Dictionnaire des familles qui ont fait modifier leurs noms, 1803–1867 [6641.10]; Catton's English peerage (viz., 109 coats of arms taken out of a copy of the book) [6536.16]; The heraldic manuscript of Sir David Lindsay, Scottish Lyon King at arms [2430.55]; The Rows Rol (annals and arms of Beauchamps, earls of Warwick and others) [G.183.5]; and a number of miscellaneous pedigrees collected in a volume [4335.55].

For peerages and similar books, see the list of works on heraldry in the Bulletin No. 48, and add: Beatson's Chronological register of the British Parliament, 1708 to 1807 [2484.4]; and Beatson's Political index to the histories of Great Britain and Ireland; or, a complete register of hereditary honors, persons in office, etc. [2484.5]. Haydn's Book of dignities [2484.3] is a revision of Beatson's Political index. Of foreign works may be named: Gamurrini, Istoria genealogica delle famiglie nobile Toscane et Umbre [2741.1]; Litta, Famiglie celebri d'Italia [2740.1]; Nicholas, Annals, etc., of county families of Wales [2493.6; 2493.51]; Galindez de Carvajal, Adiciones genealógicas á Los claros varones de Castilla [D.120b.1.18], etc.

With these may be mentioned works on the history of chivalry, and on separate orders of knighthood, as the Collar of Savoy, Knights of Malta, Templars, Teutonic Knights, etc., for which see the Bates Hall Catalogues.

Epitaphs. — Alden's American epitaphs [2334.11]; Bridgman's Copp's Hill epitaphs [2334.4; 4335.1; 229.4]; his King's Chapel memorials [2334.10]; and his Inscriptions from the Northampton grave-yards [2334.13]; Green's Epitaphs from the old burying-ground in Groton, Mass. [2351.69]; Gilman's Inscriptions in the cemetery of the Unitarian church at Charleston, S. C. [4379.58]; Harris's Epitaphs from the old burying-ground, Watertown, Mass. [4333.12]; Whitmore's Grave-yards of Boston [2334.56]; Inscriptions from the old burial-grounds in Worcester, Mass. [4434.54]; Worthington and Lewis's Dorchester epitaphs [6341.11].

Similar foreign collections are: Cansick's Epitaphs in church, etc., of St. Pancras [4538.23]; Brown's Epitaphs in Greyfriars churchyard, Edinburgh [4572.30]; Epitaphs, etc., chiefly in Scotland [4557.16]; Gibson's Inscriptions on the tombstones of the Covenanters [2479.10]; Lawrence-Archer's Monumental inscriptions of the British West Indies [2310.59]. Collections of epitaphs for amusement or curiosity are numerous, but have no record value.

Annuals and almanacs. — Almanach de Gotha [6219a.1]; Gothaisches Genealogisches Taschenbuch der freiherrlichen Häuser [2839.50]; same, gräflichen Häuser [2839.51]; same, Hofkalender [A.119a.2]; Weimar Geneal., etc. Almanach [A.119.1].

Registers and records. — Many transcripts of American registers of baptisms, marriages, etc., are in the N. E. Genealogical Register [2335.1]. A few have been published elsewhere; such as, Register of baptisms in the church of French refugees at Mannikintown, Va., 1721–54 [*have*]; Registres des baptesmes et sépultures at Fort Du Quesne, Pa., 1753–1756 [2311.29]. Similar English publications are: Westminster Abbey registers [2410a.60]; those of St. Peter's, Cornhill, and Canterbury Cathedral [2410a.70]; and those of Allhallows, London Wall [2430.56]. See also a considerable number of English names of the 13th and 14th centuries in the calendar of inquisitiones post mortem, etc., published by the Rolls Commission as Calendarium Genealogicum [7025.50].

Somewhat similar to these are the lists of "next of kin," "heirs at law," etc., issued at various times, and which like the literature about "Estates in England," contain some items of useful information.

The Chinese in America.

For statistics of immigration, consult the United States government reports on commerce, etc. [*7653.1], also the quarterly reports of the Bureau of Statistics [3656.9]; for diplomatic relations of the United States with China, the copies of the Diplomatic correspondence [*4420a.30]; the text of the Burlingame treaty in the volume on "Treaties and conventions," 41st Congress, 3d sess., Senate doc., no. 36 [*C.161.3.2]. The bound volumes of the "Congressional record," in the Patent Room, may be examined for debates in Congress on Chinese immigration. Consult also the "Nation," and "Harper's Weekly," of March and April, 1879. In the Pamphlet Department there is a copy of the new constitution of California, the provisions of which are aimed specially to restrict Chinese immigration. The subject of the education of the Chinese has been considered in the annual reports of the Commissioner of education of the United States [7595.1]. The manners, customs, and morals of the Chinese are best portrayed in works on China. Among late works may be mentioned: Eden's "China" [3018.19]; Gray's "China" [3014.11]; Thomson's "Illustrations of China and its people" [**5010.10]; also by the same, "The land and the people of China" [1695.12]. Prof. Williams, of Yale College, read a paper on Chinese immigration, before the American Social Science Association, at Saratoga, September 10th, which will probably be printed in the publications of the Association [*5572.67].

Books and Pamphlets.

Shelf. No.

BECKER, S. E. W. Humors of a congressional investigating committee. Wash., 1877. 8°. No. 5 in *4320a.131

BROOKS, B. S. The Chinese in California. n. p., n. d. 22 pp. 8° . . . . . No. 10 in *4320a.131

— Opening statement, before joint committee of Congress on Chinese immigration. San Fr., 1876. 33 pp. 8° . . . . . No. 1 in *4320a.131

CHINESE immigration. Testimony taken before a committee of the Senate of California. Sacramento, 1876. 173 pp. 8° . . . . . No. 2 in *4320a.131

DELMAR, A. Why should the Chinese go? By Kwang Chang Ling. San Fr., 1878. 16 pp. 12° . . . . . No. 9 in *4320a.131

DIXON, W. H. The white conquest. L., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 4363.51

In vol. 2, state of the Chinese in California.

FISHER, W. M. The Californians. L., 1876. Sm. 8°. . 2378.12

Contains a chapter entitled "Their Chinese."

GIBSON, O. The Chinese in America. Cinc., 1877. 16° 3019.52

Shelf. No.

KERR, J. G. The Chinese question analyzed. A lecture, Nov. 13, 1877. San Fr., 1877. 24 pp. 8° . . . . . No. 3 in *4320a.131

KNOX, T. W. John: or, our Chinese relations. N. Y., 1879. [Harper's half-hour series.] 16°. 210.1

LLOYD, B. E. Lights and shades of San Francisco. Illus. San Fr., 1876. 8° 2370a.62

MEMORIAL of the six Chinese companies: to the Senate and House of representatives of the United States. San Fr., 1877. 53 pp. 8°. No. 7 in *4320a.131

SARGENT, A. A. Chinese immigration. Speech in the Senate of United States, Mar. 7, 1878. Wash., 1878. 31 pp. 8° . . . . . No. 8 in *4320a.131

SPEER, W. The oldest and the newest empire: China and the United States. Hartford, 1870 . . . . 5014.13

TOWNSEND, L. T. The Chinese problem. B., 1876. 8°. 3568.87

UNITED STATES. Report of the joint special committee to investigate Chinese immigration. Wash., 1877. 8° *4321.70

WEST, H. J. The Chinese invasion. San Fr., 1873. [Ord.]

WILLIAMS, S. W. Our relations with the Chinese empire. San Fr., 1877. 16 pp. 8°. No. 4 in *4320a.131

In Periodicals.

Atlantic monthly. — Coffin: China in our kitchens. v. 23, p. 747 . . . . . [*5324.1.23]

Congregationalist. — Cook. [Two letters on the Chinese in San Francisco.] Sept., 10, 24, 1879. R. R.

Gentleman's magazine. — Langford: John Chinaman in Australia and the West. Sept., 1876, p. 320. [*7266.1]

Harper's new monthly magazine. — Chinese shoe makers at North Adams, Mass. v. 42, p. 137; Knox: John Comprador. v. 57, p. 427; Speer: Democracy of the Chinese. v. 37, p. 839 . . [*5220a.12]

International review. — E. L.: The Chinese puzzle. v. 5, p. 449; Mansfield: Chinese question in the United States. v. 3, p. 833 . . . . . [*5321.2]

Lippincott's magazine. — Bruce: A cheering sign. v. 20, p. 528; Rhodes: Chinese at Beaver Falls, Pa. v. 19, p. 708 . . . . . [*7345.1]

Littell's living age. — The Chinese in Philadelphia. v. 139, p. 564 . . . . . [*3141.50.139]

Methodist quarterly review. — Todd: Some phases of the Chinese problem. v. 30, p. 268 . . . . [*7436.2.30]

New Englander. — Means: Chinese immigration and political economy. v. 36, p. 1; Williams: Our treaties with China. n. s., v. 2, p. 301 . . . . [*7454.1]

Nineteenth century. — Medhurst: Chinese as colonists. v. 4, p. 517 . . . . . [*7265.5.4]

North American review. — Dee: Chinese immigration. v. 126, p. 506 . . . . . [*3153.1.126]

Revue des deux mondes. — Varigny: L'Invasion chinoise et le socialisme aux Etats-Unis. 3e série, v. 29, Oct., 1, 1878, p. 588 . . . . . [*3345.50.29]

Scribner's monthly. — An Asiatic invasion. v. 13, p. 687; The Chinese in California. v. 13, p. 414; Dodge: Miss Maloney on the Chinese question. v. 1, p. 350; A. A. Hayes, jr.: A symposium on the Chinese in America. v. 17, p. 91; Norton: Our labor system and the Chinese. v. 2, p 61; Richardson: a plea for Chinese labor. v. 2, p. 286; Shanks: Chinese skilled labor. v. 2, p. 494; Vivian: John Chinaman in San Francisco. v. 12, p. 862 . . . . . [*7392.2]

Unitarian review. — Utter: "The Chinese must go." July, 1879, v. 12, p. 48; Wendte: The Chinese problem. May, 1876, v. 5, p. 510 . . . . . [*7501.50]

United States Congressional Documents.

Resolutions of the legislature of California, against Chinese immigration, Mar., 1872. 42d Cong. 2d sess., House Misc. doc., no. 120 (v. 3) [C.201.3.3]; — *Same.* Mar., 1874. 43d Cong. 1st sess., House Misc. doc., no. 204 (v. 3) [*C.258.2.3]; — Chinese labor in agriculture. 41st Cong. 3d sess., Ex. doc., v. 13, p. 572 [*C.171.2.13]; — Petition of citizens of Beaver co., Pa., relative to Chinese laborers, Feb., 1873. 42d Cong. 3d sess., House Misc. doc., no. 81 (v. 2) [*C.231.5.2]; — Resolutions of the legislature of California, praying for a modification of the Burlingame treaty. 45th Cong. 2d sess., House Misc. doc., no. 20 (v. 1) [*C.266.2.1]; — Various bills, see under Chinese and Immigration in index of House journal, 45th Cong. 2d sess. [*C.267.5]; — Report on Chinese immigration. 45th Cong. 2d sess., House Rept., no. 240 [*C.266.1.1]; — Resolution of Mr. Sargent in relation to Chinese immigration, Apr. 20, 1876. 44th Cong. 1st sess., Senate Misc. doc., no. 93 (v. 1) [*C.253.4.1]; — An address to the people of the U. S. upon Chinese immigration, prepared by a committee of the Senate of California, Nov. 7, 1877. 45th Cong. 1st sess., House Misc. doc., no. 9 [C.268.6.1]; — Views of O. P. Morton on the character, extent, and effect of Chinese immigration to the U. S., Jan. 17, 1878. 45th cong. 2d sess., Senate Misc. doc., no. 20 [*C.267.4.1]; — Argument in Senate of the U. S. of J. C. G. Kennedy adverse to the bills "To restrict the immigration of the Chinese to the U. S." [etc.], Feb. 25, 1878. 45th cong. 2d sess., House Misc. doc., no. 36 [C.267.4.2].

Important Works in this Bulletin.

This List includes some of the especially important works added to the Library during the past three months, fuller titles and shelf-numbers of which are to be found in the body of this Bulletin.

ART (INCLUDING ILLUSTRATED WORKS).

BOCK, F. Die Kleinodien des heil.-römischen Reiches.
BOURGOIN, J. Les éléments de l'art arabe.
CHANTRE, E. Âge du bronze.
DRUMMOND, J. Old Edinburgh.
FLEURY, J. Henry Monnier.
HULME, F. E. Suggestions in floral design.
JONQUET, A. Art furniture.
JOUIN, H. La sculpture en Europe, 1878.
KOEHLER, H. Polychrome Meisterwerke der monumentalen Kunst in Italien.
KRELL, P. F. Die Klassiker der Malerei.
— Niederländischen und spanischen Meister.
POLE, W. The philosophy of music.
SALZENBERG, W. Alt-christliche Baudenkmale von Constantinopel. 2 v.
TRUTAT, E. La photographie appliquée à l'archéologie.
WOLTMANN, A. Geschichte der Malerei.

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL.

BODDAM-WHETHAM, J. W. Roraima and British Guiana.
CAMPBELL, *Sir* G. White and black.
DE AMICIS, E. Studies of Paris.
EXPLORATION, L'. 6 v.
NEVES, D. F. das. The Transvaal.
SÉGUIN, L. G. The Black forest.
STEVENSON, R. L. Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes.
WALLACE, A. R. Australasia.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ARCHIVES de l'empire.
ARNOLD, W. T. Roman provincial administration.
BLANC, L. Dix ans de l'histoire d'Angleterre.
BONAPARTE, E. P. Life and letters.
BRUECKNER, A. Culturhistorische Studien.
CASTELNAU, A. Les Médicis.
CURTIS, B. R. Memoir.
DURUY, V. Histoire des Romains.
GALLATIN, A. Writings. 3 v. Life.
GODKIN, G. S. Life of Victor Emmanuel II.
GUADET, J. Henri IV.
HENSEL, S. Die Familie Mendelssohn, 1729–1847. 3 v.
HERALD and genealogist. Ed. by J. G. Nichols. 8 v.
HERTZBERG, G. F. Geschichte Griechenlands. 4 v.
MOORE, T. Manuscript common-place book.
OSCAR II, *of Sweden*. Charles XII.
PRESCOTT, W. H. Various manuscripts. 5 v.
SHEA, G. The life of Alexander Hamilton.
VOIGT, G. Enea Silvio de' Piccolomini, als Papst Pius II.
WYMAN, T. B. The genealogies and estates of Charlestown.

LAW, MEDICINE, AND THEOLOGY.

BROOKS, P. The influence of Jesus.
BURCKHARDT, G. Diagnostik der Nervenkrankheiten.
CÖEN, R. Die ansteckenden Krankheiten.
CULBERTSON, H. Excision of the larger joints.
FARRAR, F. W. St. Paul.
GLASSON, E. Le mariage civil et le divorce.
GUIBOUT, E. Maladies de la peau.
HOFMANN, C. B. Analysis of the urine.
KHALIL. Code musulman.
LEWIS, E. D. A draft code of criminal law.
MOIGNO, F. Les splendeurs de la foi. 4 v.

SCIENCE.

CALDERWOOD, H. The relations of mind and brain.
COOKE, M. C. Handbook of British fungi.
GEIKIE, A. Field-geology.
LUBBOCK, *Sir* J. Scientific lectures.
MEDLICOTT, H. B. The geology of India. 3 v.
PAGET, *Sir* J. The alcohol question.
PROCTOR, R. A. The moon.
QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU, J. L. A. de. The human species.
SCHIFF, M. La physiologie de la digestion. 2 v.
SCUDDER, S. H. Catalogue of scientific serials.

MISCELLANEOUS.

ADAMS, C. F. The public library and the common schools.
BENEDIX, (J.) R. Gesammelte dramatische Werke.
BIBLIOTHÈQUE nationale. Catalogue.
GREAT BRITAIN. Specifications of inventions, 1878.
HARTMANN, E. von. Phänomenologie des sittlichen Bewusstseins.
HUGO, V. La pitié suprême.
INTERNATIONAL monetary conference.
KOENIG, R. Deutsche Literaturgeschichte.
LAROUSSE, P. Grand dictionnaire universel du 19e siècle. 16 v. Roxbury Branch.
LEWES, M. E. Impressions of Theophrastus Such.
LYNDSAY, *Sir* D. Poetical works. 3 v.
MALLOCK, W. H. Is life worth living?
MAROT, C. Œuvres complètes.
MICHELET, J. Le banquet.
PHILADELPHIA exhibition, 1876. Various publications.
POINSOT, A. E. Journal de la comédie-française.
ROLAND, C. de. Das altfranzösische Rolandslied.
ROMANIA.
SPAIN. Los restos de Colon.
SPENCER, H. The data of ethics.
SYMONDS, J. A. Sketches and studies in Italy.
UNITED STATES navy register, 1815–75. 52 v.
WEBSTER, N. Dictionary of the English language, new ed.

Recent Gifts.

The Public Library has received, by gift from Mr. George B. Chase, the Library Chair and Table of Antonio Panizzi, formerly Principal Librarian of the British Museum. The table was in use by him for nearly forty years, and it is said that upon it he sketched the plan of the Reading Room of the British Museum. The chair was in his possession for more than twenty years. Both were obtained by Mr. Henry Stevens at the sale of Panizzi's effects in May, 1879, and were sent to this country in time to be exhibited at the Conference of Librarians at Boston.

BULLETIN

OF THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

JANUARY, 1880.

VOL. 4. No. 5. *WHOLE No. 52.*

TRUSTEES OF THE CORPORATION.

WILLIAM W. GREENOUGH, *President.*

HUGH O'BRIEN, *Alderman.*
ROGER WOLCOTT, *Councilman.*
JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE.
SAMUEL A. B. ABBOTT.
GEORGE B. CHASE.
HENRY W. HAYNES.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

MELLEN CHAMBERLAIN, *Librarian and Clerk of the Corporation.*
JAMES L. WHITNEY, *Principal Assistant Librarian.*

JAMES M. HUBBARD, *Assistant Librarian.*
WILLIAM H. FOSTER, *Proof-reader.*
JOSÉ F. CARRET, *Curator of Patents and Engravings, and Registrar.*
ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Curator of Periodicals and Pamphlets.*
ANNIE P. CALL, *Office Secretary.*
EDWARD TIFFANY, *Inspector of Circulation.*
APPLETON P. C. GRIFFIN, *Custodian of the Shelves.*
WILLIAM F. ROBINSON, *Clerk, Lower Hall.*
THOMAS H. CUMMINGS, *Curator of Lower Hall Catalogue.*
WILLIAM E. FORD, *Janitor, Central Library.*

LIBRARIANS OF DEPARTMENTS.

ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Bates Hall.*
ELBRIDGE BRADSHAW, *Lower Hall.*
MARY E. BROCK, *Brighton.*
CORNELIUS S. CARTÉE, *Charlestown.*
MARY G. COFFIN, *Dorchester.*
SARAH C. GODBOLD, *East Boston.*
ELIZA R. DAVIS, *Jamaica Plain.*
SARAH BUNKER, *Roxbury.*
ALICE J. BRAGDON, *South Boston.*
MILTON AUSTIN, *South End.*

MARY A. HILL, *Custodian, Lower Mills.*
SAMUEL G. BOWTHORPE, *Custodian, Roslindale.*
MARION L. WOODWARD, *Custodian, West Roxbury.*

A new Catalogue of the Charlestown Branch is in the printers' hands, and is completed to the letter E. It will contain the titles of about twenty-one thousand volumes, including the recent purchases with the income of the Harris fund.

The West Roxbury Free Library has transferred to the Boston Public Library its collection of books, numbering 3,068 volumes, and a Delivery Station has been opened at West Roxbury. Books can be taken out on Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays, from three to five o'clock. Bates Hall and Jamaica Plain Branch books will be procured for readers at this Delivery on application.

The Dorchester Branch Library has recently received a carefully selected collection of English books of history, biography, and travels, purchased with the fund given, with its collection of books, by the Dorchester and Milton Circulating Library to the Boston Public Library, in May, 1876. They are catalogued in a separate list in this Bulletin.

INFORMATION FOR READERS.

Number of Volumes and Hours.

All departments are open every secular day, except the five legal holidays, — February 22, Fast Day, July 4, Thanksgiving and Christmas, — and such other days as the Trustees may direct.

	Hours.	*Vols.*	*Periodicals in R. R.* (Duplicates excluded.)
Bates Hall	9 to 6 *Winter*; 9 to 7 *Summer*.	217,858	
Newspaper Room . . .		3,319	
Duplicate Room . . .		15,345	
Lower Hall	9 to 9*	37,527	359
Brighton Branch . . .	9 to 8†‡	12,894	19
Charlestown Branch .	9 to 8†	20,590	64
Dorchester Branch . .	9 to 8†	9,958	18
East Boston Branch .	9 to 8†	10,734	29
Jamaica Plain Branch .	9 to 8 †§	7,623	32
Lower Mills Delivery .	4 to 7.30**		
Roslindale Delivery . .	3 to 6†† 7 to 8††		
Roxbury Branch . . .	9 to 9	17,016	75
South Boston Branch .	9 to 9	9,849	52
South End Branch . .	9 to 8†	9,484	
West Roxbury Delivery	3 to 5††	3,068	
Totals		375,265	648

* Books are *received* after 8.30 A.M.
† Keep open till 9 P.M. Saturdays.
‡ Closed 12 M to 2 P.M.
§ Reading Room 9 to 9.
** Closed from 6 to 6.30.
†† Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.
a Delivered to readers also on Sundays.

CATALOGUES.

Bulletins.

New Books as soon as received are entered on the Bulletin Boards of each Library. The Bulletin Board for Bates Hall shows books added to the Central Library, and before titles appear on the Board the new books are displayed (with the shelf-number attached) in a glass case at the desk. The lists in the Lower Hall and at the Branches show only the books added to those departments. The Dorchester list is posted also at the Lower Mills Delivery, the Jamaica Plain list at the Roslindale Delivery and at the West Roxbury Delivery. The Bulletins are for sale (excepting those out of print) at five cents each. Books with numbers below 2110 are in the Lower Hall; with 2110 and above, in the Bates Hall. Those with **Bri., Chn., Dor., E. B., J. P., Rox., S. B.,** or **S. E.** prefixed to the number are respectively in the Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, South Boston, or South End Branch.

Bates Hall of the Central Library.

I. The Index of 1861. (Includes the Bowditch Library.) *Out of print.*

II. The Supplement of 1866. (Includes the Parker Library.) *For sale in sheets at $2.00.*

III. The Catalogue of the Prince Library. *For sale at $1.00.*

IV. The Catalogue of the Ticknor Collection of Spanish and Portuguese books. *For sale at $5.*

V. Public Card Catalogue. This contains, with some exceptions, the titles of all the books in the Bates Hall.

VI. The Official Card Catalogue, which can be consulted, in cases of need, upon application, contains the titles of all books added to the Bates Hall since the publication of the Supplement in 1866, and includes some titles of books received between 1866 and 1871, which are not in the Public Card Catalogue.

Engravings.

There is a separate catalogue of the Tosti Engravings in drawers properly labelled at the north end of the Public Card Catalogue case in Bates Hall.

Lower Hall of the Central Library.

I. Fiction and Juveniles, with notes for readers. *6th edition*, April, 1877. Embraces the "Index to Historical Fiction." *20 cents.*

II. Arts, Sciences, and Professions. *2d edition*, September, 1871. *10 cents.*

III. History, Biography, and Travels, with notes for readers. *2d edition*, July, 1873. *50 cents.*

IV. Books in Foreign Languages. *2d edition*, January, 1876. *Out of print.*

V. Poetry, Drama, Collections, and Miscellanies. *1st edition*, August, 1870. *20 cents.*

VI. Card Catalogue. This contains the titles of all the books in the Lower Hall, alphabetically arranged, both by authors' names and by the titles of books. An assistant, who alone will have access to this catalogue, will furnish such information as may not be found in the printed catalogues.

VII. Manuscript Catalogues. Names of authors and titles of books added to the Lower Hall since the printing of the above lists will be found in folio catalogues on application at the Catalogue Desk.

Branches.

Catalogues are for sale: — Brighton, *25 cents*, for the main Catalogue (including first Supplement), and *5 cents* for each of the two subsequent Supplements; Charlestown, *25 cents* each, parts 1 and 2; Dorchester, *10 cents;* and *10 cents* for the Supplemental list; East Boston, *25 cents;* Jamaica Plain, *15 cents;* Roxbury, *30 cents*, South Boston, *25 cents;* and South End (New Books), *3 cents.*

Bates Hall books can be applied for at the several Branches and Deliveries, and, if they are in, they will be sent to the Branch or Delivery the same or following day.

The Bulletins since the issues of the Branch Catalogues constitute supplements to those several lists.

Prices of Catalogues to Non-Residents

are fixed to cover cost of manufacture and postage, as follows: —

Bates Hall. — I. Prince Catalogue, *$1.75.* (Other Bates Hall Catalogues not to be had.)

Lower Hall. — II. History, Biography, and Travel. *$1.50.*

III. Arts, Sciences, and Professions. *75 cents.*

IV. Fiction and Juveniles. *75 cents.*

V. Poetry, Drama, and Miscellanies. $1.00.

Bulletins. — VII. Quarterly issues, each, *20 cents.*

The Bulletins must be applied for as issued, during January, April, July, and October of each year, as subscriptions cannot be received.

The Branch Catalogues and other publications will be furnished as far as practicable on similar terms, to be made known on application.

Central Periodical Reading Room.

A list of periodicals currently received (more than 800 in number, of which about one-half are kept in the Reading Room) is for sale at *5 cents.*

For further particulars see "Handbook for Readers," distributed gratis.

LIST OF THE NEW AND MORE IMPORTANT BOOKS

PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

DURING OCTOBER, NOVEMBER, AND DECEMBER, 1879.

ABBREVIATIONS, ETC.

Shelf-numbers 2110 and upwards indicate books in Bates Hall.
Shelf-numbers below 2110 indicate books in the Lower Hall.
Bri., Brighton Branch.
Chn., Charlestown Branch.
Dor., Dorchester Branch.
E. B., East Boston Branch.
J. P., Jamaica Plain Branch.
Rox., Roxbury Branch.
S. B., South Boston Branch.
S. E., South End Branch.
N.R., Newspaper Room.
R.R., Reading Room.
C.R., Catalogue Room.
M.S., Map Stand.
B., Boston.

L., London.
Lpz., Leipzig.
P., Paris.
n. d., No date of publication given.
n.p., No place of publication given.
Cop., Copyrighted.
[ ] Enclose corrections or explanations.
— Stands for the preceding heading.
- Stands for a subordinate heading.
( ) Enclose names not usually retained.
* Permission of the Librarian, or officer in charge of Bates Hall, required to take the book out. *Not attached to Lower Hall copies of the same book.*
* * Book cannot leave the Library.
*** Permission of Trustees required to take the book out.

*** *Friends of the Public Library will confer a favor, if they will communicate the correction of any error they may discover in this List, the authorship of any works treated as anonymous, or the name of any person entered only under a pseudonym.*

BATES HALL.

Shelf. No.

ABBOT, Benjamin V. Dictionary of terms and phrases used in American or English jurisprudence. B., 1879. 2 v. 8° *5633.3

ABORIGINES. *See* Conant; — Short.

ACTING and oratory. *See* Frobisher.

ADAMS, Charles F., *jr.* Notes on railroad accidents. N. Y., 1879. 12° 4017.71

ADAMS, Wm. H. D. Great English churchmen. L., B., 1879. Sm. 8°. 3557.65

Contents. — S. Anselm; Thomas Becket; Stephen Langton; W. Laud; G. Herbert; Jeremy Taylor; W. Tyndale; Hugh Latimer; Bishop Ken.

— Woman's work and worth in girlhood, maidenhood, and wifehood. With chapters on the higher education and employment of woman. L., 1880 [1879]. Sm. 8°. 3576.77

ÆMILIA: a drama of the fourth century. By J. W. L., 1879. Sm. 8°. 4569.84

ÆSTHETICS. *See* Science of taste.

ALARCON, Pedro A. de. Novelas. Madrid, 1866. Sm. 8°. 5097.27

ALBERT, Paul. Variétés morales et littéraires. P., 1879. 16°. 4675.56

ALBITÈS, Achille. How to speak French; or, French and France: a condensed cyclopædia of the French language, and history [etc.] of France. 12th ed. L., 1876. Illus. 16°. 2689a.80

ALDERSHOT. *See* Daniell.

ALLEN, James T. Digest of seeding machines and implements patented in the United States from 1800 to Jan., 1879. Wash., 1879. Illus. 8°. Patent Room

ALLEN, Zachariah. Solar light and heat: the source and the supply. Gravitation: with explanations of planetary and molecular forces. N. Y., 1879. Illus. 8°. 3963.56

ALLIRONE, Samuel A. Great authors of all ages. Selections [in] prose. Phila., 1880 [1879]. 8°. 6242.12

AMATEUR poacher, The. By the author of 'The gamekeeper at home.' L., 1879. Sm. 8°. . . 6008.79

AMERICA, North. *See* Palmer; — Parkman; — Verbrugghe.

Shelf. No.

AMERICA, South. *See* Mathews.

AMERICAN association for the advancement of science. Proceedings, Aug., 1878. Salem, 1879. 8° *3935.1

AMERICAN instructors of the deaf and dumb. Proceedings, 1878. Columbus, 1879. Illus. 8° . . *5598.3

AMIENS, *France.* Catalogue méthodique de la Bibliothèque communale. Amiens, 1873–78. 8°. . *6195.20

ANATOMY. *See* Brown; — Miller.

ANDERSON, J. Corbet. Chronicles of the parish of Croydon, Surrey. n. p., 1874–79. Illuminated t. p. Plates. 4° **2500a.55

ANNIRALDI, Giovanni. Mo. Domenico Indivini da Sanseverino, artefice in Jesi dal 1484 al 1491. Memorie. Jesi, 1878. 8°. 4066.43

ANTIQUITIES. *See* Joly; — Simpson.

APPLETON, Thomas G. Chequer-work. B., 1880 [1879]. Photog. 16° 2406.84

Essays and sketches.

APPLETON, Wm. S. Record of the descendants of William Sumner, of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. B., 1879. Portr. 8°. *2334.61

APPLETON'S dictionary of New York and vicinity. Comp. by T. Percy. 1879. N. Y., 1879. Folded map. Sq. 16°. *2379a.74

ARCHITECTURAL sketch book. Vol. 3, 4. B., 1875, 76. 2 v. in 1. 4°. *8090.51

ARCHIV der Pharmacie. Zeitschrift des Deutschen Apotheker-Vereins. Herausg. von E. Reichardt. 3te Reihe, B. 6–11. Halle, 1875–77. 6 v. in 3. 8°. *3787.51

ARCO, Carlo d'. Delle arti e degli artefici di Mantova. Illus. con disegni e con documenti. Mantova, 1857. 2 v. Fac-similes. Plates. 4°. . *6070.60

ARCTIC regions. *See* Leslie.

ARNOLD, Edwin. The light of Asia; or, the great renunciation (Mahâbhinishkramana). Being the life and teaching of Gautama, founder of Buddhism (as told in verse by an Indian Buddhist). L., 1879. Sm. 8°. 3028.54

— *Same.* B., 1879. 12° 3028.53

Shelf. No.

ARNOLD, Isaac N. The life of Benedict Arnold; his patriotism and his treason. Chic., 1880 [1879]. Portr. 8°. 4344.62

This life does not seek to palliate Arnold's guilt; but to put in a strong light his patriotic virtues, and to show that he was laboring under a sense of injustice at the time of his treason.

ARONA, Juan de, *pseud.* *See* PAZ-SOLDAN Y UNÁNUE, Pedro.

ARROM, Cecilia B. de. Cosa cumplida . . . solo en la otra vida. Por Fernan Caballero [*pseud.*]. Madrid, 1862. Sm. 8°. 5097.26

ART-WORKER, The. A journal of design devoted to art-industry. Vol. 1. Plates 1-94. N.Y., 1878. 4°. *6950.10

ARYAN languages. *See* Ascoli; — Beames; — Pezzi.

ASCOLI, G. I. Corsi di glottologia, dati nella Regia academia scientifico-letteraria di Milano. Vol. 1. Torino, 1870. 8°. 2953.65

Contents. — 1. Lezioni di fonologia comparata del sanscrito, del greco e del latino.

ASTRONOMY. *See* Newcomb; — United States.

ASTRUC, E. A. Entretiens sur le judaïsme, son dogme et sa morale. P., 1879. 12°. 5489.82

ATCHERLEY, Rowland J. A trip to Boërland, or a year's travel in the Transvaal and colony of Natal. L., 1879. 8°. 3052.66

AURORÆ. *See* Capron.

AUSTRALASIA. *See* Wallace.

AUTOGRAPHS. *See* Copley.

AVELLANEDA, Gertrúdis G. de. Gnatimozin, último emperador de Méjico. Novela histórica. Madrid, 1846. 4 v. in 2. 16°. 5097.37

AZAÏS, Gabriel. Dictionnaire des idiomes romans du midi de la France. T. 2. [E—O.] Montpellier, 1878. 8°. *2685.75

BADENOCH, James G. The art of letter painting made easy. L., 1879. 12°. 6118.18

BAEYER, Adolf. Ueber die chemische Synthese. München, 1878. 4°. 3971.53

BAILLY, Emma, (*née* Bérenger). Folle? . . . par Claire de Chandeneux [*pseud.*]. P., 1879. 18°.2663.67

BAIRD, Henry M. History of the rise of the Huguenots of France. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 8°. . . . 3523.61

BAIRD, Wm. R. American college fraternities. Phila., 1879. Illus. 12° 2388.55

BALANCE spring. *See* Immisch.

BALBIANI, G. Leçons sur la génération des vertébrés. Recueillies par F. Henneguy, revues par le professeur. P., 1879. Illus. 8°. . . . 3885.63

BARING-GOULD, Sabine. Germany present and past. L., 1879. 2 v. 8° 2828.63

BARNARD, Frederick A. P. The metric system of weights and measures. 3d ed., with additions. B., 1879. 8° 3936.59

BATEMAN, John. The great land-owners of Great Britain and Ireland. New ed.: with addition of 1,320 owners of 2,000 acres and upwards. L. 1879. Sm. 8° *2439.54

BAUNARD, Louis. The life of Mother Duchesne, religious of the society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, and foundress of the first houses of that society in America. Tr. by Lady Georgiana Fullerton. [Roehampton.] 1879. Map. 8°.3557.64

BEAMES, John. A comparative grammar of the modern Aryan languages of India. Vol. 2. Noun and pronoun. L., 1875. 8°. 3033.57

BEAMONT, Wm. An account of the rolls of honour of Halton, part of the Duchy of Lancaster. Warrington, 1879. 4°. *2460a.51

— Annals of the lords of Warrington and Bewsey from 1587-1833. Manchester, 1873. Sm. 4°. *2494.64

— A history of the house of Lyme (in Cheshire). Compiled from documents of the Legh family [etc.]. Warrington, 1876. 8°. *2494.63

— Warrington church notes. The parish church of St. Elfin, Warrington, and the other churches of the parish. Warrington, 1878. 8° *2494.62

— Winwick: its history and antiquities. 2d ed. Warrington. [1879?] 8°. *2494.60

— and RYLANDS, J. P. An attempt to identify the arms formerly existing in the windows of the parish church and Austin friary at Warrington. Warrington, 1878. Illus. 4°. . . . *4530.4

BEÉCHE, G. de. Bibliografía americana. Estudios i catalogo completo i razonado de [su] biblioteca americana por B. Vicuña Mackenna. Valparaiso, 1879. Portr. 8°. *2154.20

Contains Rasgos biográficos, in which it is stated that Sr. D. G. de Beéche gathered this library of 4,600 vols.

Shelf. No.

BEÉCHE, G. de, *continued.*

while consul for the Argentine republic in Chili from 1841 to his death in 1878. Notes are appended to some of the titles.

BEERS, Ethel L. All quiet along the Potomac, and other poems. Phila. [1879.] 12°. 2396.80

BELLS. *See* Lomax.

BENHAM, Wm., *ed.* Catharine and Craufurd Tait, wife and son of Archibald Campbell [Tait], archbishop of Canterbury. A memoir. With portr. L., 1879. Sm. 8°. 4548.55

BENJAMIN, Samuel G. W. Art in America. Illus. N. Y., 1880 [1879]. 4° 4077.4

Originally appeared in Harper's magazine for 1879.

BENLŒW, Louis. Analyse de la langue albanaise. Étude de grammaire comparée. P., 1879. 8°.2965.64

A continuation of "La Grèce avant les Grecs" [2955.57].

BENT, James T. A freak of freedom: or, the republic of San Marino. L., 1879. Plates. Map. Sm. 8°. 4728.13

San Marino in its government retains many of the customs of the mediæval republics.

BERENS, Edward. The history of the prayer book of the Church of England. L. [1866?]. Sm. 8°. . 3440b.59

BERGERAT, Émile. Théophile Gautier. Entretiens, souvenirs et correspondance. 2e éd. P., 1879. 12°. 4647.56

M. Bergerat, the son-in-law of Gautier, was intimate with him only during the last few years of his life. All of Gautier's correspondence, which can ever be published, is contained in this book, besides a few of his inedited poems.

BERLIOZ, Hector. Selections from his letters, and æsthetic, humorous, and satirical writings. Tr. and preceded by a biographical sketch, by W. F. Apthorp. N. Y., 1879. [Amateur series.] 12°. 4049.74

BERTHELOT, Sabin. Antiquités canariennes: ou, annotations sur l'origine des peuples qui occupèrent les Iles fortunées, jusqu'à l'époque de leur conquête. P., 1879. Plates. 4°. *5040.25

The introduction consists of an analysis of Góngora's "Découvertes et recherches archéologiques sur les anciens peuples qui habitèrent l'Andalousie."

BERTHET, Élie. The pre-historic world. Tr. from the French by Mary J. Safford. Phila. [1879.] Illus. 16°. 2239.72

A translation of "Romans préhistoriques" [2239.73]; a story describing life in prehistoric times.

BERTIN, Ernest. Les mariages dans l'ancienne société française. P., 1879. 8°. 3563.67

BESANT, Walter. Gaspard de Coligny (marquis de Chatillon). N. Y., 1879. 16°. 4647.53

BIBLE. The Bible for learners. By H. Oort, and I. Hooykaas, with the assistance of A. Kuenen. Vol. 3. B., 1879. Map. 16°. 3417.54

Contents. — The narratives of the New Testament, prepared by I. Hooykaas.

— Commentary on the Holy Scriptures; critical, doctrinal and homiletical, by J. P. Lange. Vol. 3. N. Y. [1879.] 8°. 7420h.1

Contents. — Vol. 3 of the Old Testament. Numbers and Deuteronomy.

— A critical and doctrinal commentary upon the epistle of St. Paul to the Romans. By W. G. T. Shedd. N. Y. [1879.] 16° 5426.59

The text is in Greek.

— The shorter epistles. By H. Cowles. N. Y., 1879. 12° 5427.59

— *See* Conder; — Green; — Huidekoper; — Palmer; — Young.

BIBLE hygiene, or health hints. By a physician. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3768.16

Contents. — The Bible as a source of general information; as a health guide; Bible health hints regarding food, drink, air, exercise, sleep, cleanliness, clothing, dwellings, sewerage, disinfection and disease prevention, etc.

Shelf. No.

BIBLICAL things not generally known. 2d ser. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3418.68

BIBLIOGRAPHY. *See* Beéche; — Castellani; — Boston Public Library.

BIRD, Isabella L. A lady's life in the Rocky mountains. Illus. N. Y., 1879. 12° 2363.58

Reprinted from the Leisure hour for 1878.

BISHOP, Levi. Poetical works. 4th ed. With a sketch of [his] life. Albany, 1879. 8° . . . 2405.71

BISHOP, Nathaniel H. Four months in a sneak-box. A boat voyage of 2600 miles down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers and along the Gulf of Mexico. B., 1879. Illus. Maps. 8° 2360a.71

BLADÉ, Jean F. Poésies populaires en langue française, recueillies dans l'Armagnac et l'Agenais. [With music.] P., 1879. 8° 4672.53

BLAKE, Edith O. The realities of freemasonry. L., 1879. Plate. 8° 3563.66

BLAMPIGNON, Émile A., *abbé*. Massillon, d'après des documents inédits. P., 1879. 18° 4647.59

BLANC, Louis. Dix ans de l'histoire d'Angleterre. T. 3, 4. [1863, 64.] P., 1879. 18° 2429.64

BLOOMFIELD, Robert, 1766–1823. The bird and insects' post-office. Illus. 1880 [1879]. 4° . . 3903.56

Bloomfield was the author of the Farmer's boy. This present work was first published in his Remains, in 1824. Written in the form of letters for children.

BLOW-FLY. *See* Lowne.

BONAR, Horatius. The white fields of France; or, the story of Mr. M'All's mission to the workingmen of Paris and Lyons. L., 1879. Sm. 8° . . 3576.76

Intended to show the influence of Protestantism in France.

BONJEAN, Joseph. Monographie de la rage. Chambéry, 1878. 16° 3807.63

BONNEMÈRE, Lionel. Voyage à travers les Gaules 56 ans avant Jésus-Christ. P., 1879. 18° . . . 4628.82

BONNEVILLE DE MARSANGY, Louis. Madame Campan à Écouen. P., 1879. 8° 2640a.73

Madame Campan was lady of the bedchamber to Marie Antoinette. After the revolution she enjoyed the patronage of Napoleon, who appointed her superintendent of the imperial house at Écouen.

BOOCH-ÅRKOSSY, Friedrich. Spanische Chrestomathie. Hand- und Hülfsbuch der spanischen Sprache und Litteratur in XIX. Jahrhundert. Lpz., 1857. 8° **D.180b.7

BOOKBINDING. *See* Zaehnsdorf.

BORDIER, Henri L. La Saint-Barthélemy et la critique moderne. Genève, 1879. Plates. 4° . . 4610.7

The author seeks to establish the fact of the cruelty of this massacre as against certain recent attempts to palliate it. Dubois' painting of the scene is reproduced in lithograph.

BOSTON. *Municipal court.* Rules for the civil business. B., 1879. 16° *3636.22

— *Water board.* 2d, 3d annual report. 1878, 79. 2 v. 8° *6355.50

BOSTON almanac and business directory, 1880. Vol. 45. B. [1879.] 32° 4359a.1

BOSTON marine society. Gleanings from [its] records, through its first century, 1742–1842. Compiled by N. Spooner. B., 1879. 12° 5579a.65

BOSTON public library. Catalogue of the Spanish library and of the Portuguese books bequeathed by G. Ticknor. Together with the collection of Spanish and Portuguese literature in the general library. By J. L. Whitney. B., 1879. L. 8° *6171.12

BOTANY. *See* Bright; — Candolle; — Graf; — Gray; — Thuret.

BOTURINI BENADUCI, Lorenzo. Idea de una nueva historia general de la América septentrional. [*Also*, Catálogo de [su] museo histórico indiano.] Madrid, 1746. Portrs. Sm. 4° . . . *4418.29

Relates exclusively to the Indians of Mexico.

BOUILLIER, Francisque. Histoire de la philosophie cartésienne. 3e éd. P., 1868. 2 v. 18° . . . 5606.73

BOWEN, George. Verily, verily. The amens of Christ. Ediub., 1879. Sm. 8° 3440b.68

Short hortatory discourses.

Shelf. No.

BRASSEY, Thomas. Foreign work and English wages considered with reference to the depression of trade. L., 1879. 8° 3573.61

BRAY, Anna E. The borders of the Tamar and the Tavy [in Devonshire]; their natural history, etc. In a series of letters to R. Southey. New ed. L., 1879. 2 v. Illus. 8° 2467.57

First pub. in 1836 with the title, Description of the part of Devonshire bordering on [etc.].

BREACH of promise. *See* MacColla.

BRIDGES. *See* Ritter.

BRIGHT, Henry A. A year in a Lancashire garden. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3997.75

BRITISH museum, *London.* Catalogue of Greek coins. By B. V. Head. Ed. by R. S. Poole. With map. L., 1879. Illus. 8° 2965.63

— Catalogue of the birds in the British museum. Vol. 4. L., 1879. Plates. 8° *5895.19

Contents. — 4. Passeriformes or perching birds. Cichlomorphæ: pt. 1. By P. B. Sharpe.

— Catalogues of the Persian manuscripts in the British museum. By C. Rieu. Vol. 1. [L.] 1879. 4° *6140.20

BRODRICK, George C. Political studies. L., 1879. 8° . 2527.19

Studies on English liberal and Conservative politics, by a Liberal, with papers on Household suffrage, the Irish question, Primogeniture, Canada, and University reform.

BROMLEY, George W., *and co.* Atlas of the entire city of New York. N. Y., 1879. 41 folded plates. F° *4370.58

BROOKE, *Sir* J., *rajah of Saramak.* *See* St. John.

BROOKS, Edward. Normal methods of teaching. Lancaster, Pa., 1879. 12° 3597.73

BROWN, Cornelius. The annals of Newark-upon-Trent. Illus. L., 1879. 4° *2500a.54

BROWN, George. Aids to anatomy. N. Y., 1879. 16° 3748.69

BRUNI, Leonardo, *called* Leonardo Aretino. Istoria fiorentina. Tr. in volgare da Donato Acciajuoli. Premessovi un discorso su Aretino per C. Monzani. Firenze, 1861. 16° 2729a.50

Chronicles the history of Florence from the earliest times to 1404. Other histories in this library are included in the note on the Renaissance history in the Bulletin for Oct., 1879.

BRYANT, Wm. C., and GAY, Sydney H. A popular history of the United States. Vol. 3. N. Y., 1879. Illus. L. 8° 2320a.53

This vol. comprises from 1678–1779.

BUCK, Albert H., *ed.* Treatise on hygiene and public health. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. Illus. 8° . . *3764.69

Contents. — Vol. I. Introduction by J. S. Billings; Infant hygiene, by A. Jacobi; Food and drink, by J. Tyson; On drinking water and public water supplies, by Wm. Ripley; Physical exercise, by A. Brayton Ball; Adulteration of food, by S. P. Sharples; Public nuisances, by R. S. Tracy; Quarantine, by S. O. Vanderpoel; Inland quarantine, by S. S. Herrick; Small pox and other contagious diseases, by A. McL. Hamilton, and B. McE. Emmett; The care of the person, by A. van Harlingen; Soil and water, by Wm. H. Ford; The atmosphere, by D. F. Lincoln; General principles of hospital constructions, by F. H. Brown. — II. Hygiene of occupation, by R. S. Tracy; Hygiene of camps, by C. Smart; Hygiene of the naval and merchant marine, by T. J. Turner; Hygiene of coal mines, by H. C. Sheafer; Hygiene of metal mines, by R. W. Raymond; Infant mortality, Vital statistics, by T. B. Curtis; The hygiene of syphilis, by F. R. Sturgis; Disinfectants, by E. Waller; Village sanitary associations, by R. S. Tracy; School hygiene, by D. F. Lincoln.

BUCKLEY, Arabella B. A short history of natural science, and of the progress of discovery. 2d ed. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3966.72

BUDDHA. *See* Arnold.

BULLIOT, J. Gabriel, and ROIDOT, J. La cité gauloise selon l'histoire et les traditions. Autun, 1879. 8° 2635.62

A study of the manners, customs, and political systems of Gaul, at the time of Cæsar's invasion, B. C. 59.

Shelf. No.

BULLOCK, Charles. The temperance witness-box. L. [1879.] Portr. 16°. 5579a.106

Testimony of prominent doctors, statesmen, judges, clergymen, etc., upon the temperance question.

— The way home: or the gospel in the parable. [7th ed.] L. [1878.] 8°. 3440.79

BULWER-LYTTON, Edward R., *lord Lytton*. Chronicles and characters. [Poems.] By Robert Lytton (Owen Meredith). L., 1868. 2 v. 8°. 4566.63

BUMP, Orlando F. The law of patents, trade-marks, and copy-rights. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 3665.64

BUNKER hill monument association. Proceedings at 55th, 56th annual meetings, 1878, 79. B., 1878, 79. 2 v. Illus. 8°. 4355.67

BURCKHARDT, Jacob. La civiltà del secolo del rinascimento in Italia. Tr. sulla seconda ed. tedesca da D. Valbusa. Firenze, 1876. 2 v. 16°. . . 2729.56

BURKE, *Sir* (J.) Bernard. A genealogical and heraldic history of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 6th ed. L., 1879. 2 v. 8°. *2430a.51

Earlier editions are in the library.

BURNAND, Frederick C. The "A. D. C.," being personal reminiscences of the University Amateur dramatic club, Cambridge. L., 1880 [1879]. 8°. 2494.61

CABALLERO, Fernan, *pseud.* *See* ARROM, C. B. de.
CALCULUS. *See* Houël; — Rice.
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, P. *See* Hasell.
CALVERT, George H. Shakespeare: a biographic æsthetic study. B., 1879. Portr. 16°. 6595.9
CAMPAN, *Madame*. *See* Bonneville.
CAMPORI, Giuseppe. Notizie storiche e artistiche della maiolica e della porcellana di Ferrara nei secoli 15 e 16. Modena, 1871. 16° 4029.99

Portions have appeared in the Gazette des beaux-arts [7320a.50].

CANADIAN patent office record. Vol. 1–6. Ottawa, 1873–78, 6 v. in 4. Illus. L. 8° . . . . Patent Room
CANAL interocéanique. Bulletin. 1re année. No. 1, 2. P., 1879. 4°. *5941.11

Devoted to the interests of the Darien ship canal projected by M. Ferdinand de Lesseps.

CANARY islands. *See* Berthelot.
CANDOLLE, Alphonso and Casimir de, *and others*. Monographiæ phanerogamarum. Vol. 2. P., 1879. 8°. *3843.53

Contents.—2. Araceæ, auctore A. Engler.

CAPITAL and labour. Vol. 5. L., 1878. F°. . . . *5570.57
CAPMANY Y DE MONTPALAU, Antonio de. Origen histórico y etimológico de las calles de Madrid. Madrid, 1863. 8°. 5096.17
CAPRI. *See* Gregorovius.
CAPRON, J. Rand. Auroræ: their characters and spectra. L., 1879. Illus. 4°. 3921.70
CARIBBEE islands. *See* Ober.
CASHMERE, Valley of. *See* Wakefield.
CASTELLANI, Carlo. Notizia di alcune edizioni del secolo XV. non conosciute fin ora dai bibliografi, un esemplare delle quali è conservato nella biblioteca Vittorio Emanuele di Roma. Roma, 1877. 8°, l. p. *6160.11
CATACOMBS. *See* Parker.
CATHOLIC church. *See* Jean, l'abbé; — Lasserre; — Parfait; — Rohrbacher.
CAVENDISH, Henry. Electrical researches, written between 1771 and 1781, ed. from the original manuscripts by J. Clerk Maxwell. Camb. [Eng.], 1879. 8°. 3964.73
CASANOVE, Amaury de. Les chevaleresques. [Poems.] P., 1879. 12°. 4665.56
CAZENOVIA seminary. *See* Smyth.
CELTIC society publications. Dublin, 1847–55. 8°. *Namely:* —
Curry, Eugene, *ed.* The battle of Magh Leana; together with the courtship of Momera. With tr. 1855 . . . . . *2414.27

Contains also the annual report of the Celtic society for 1854.

Shelf. No.

CELTIC society publications, *continued.*
— Lynch, John, 1600–1674. Cambrensis eversus, seu potius historica fides in rebus Hibernicis Giraldo Cambrensi abrogata; in quo plerasque justi historici dotes desiderari, plerosque nævos inesse, ostendit Gratianus Lucius, Hibernus. Ed. with tr. by M. Kelly. 1848–52. 3 v. . . . *2414.25
— O'Donovan, John, *ed.* The book of rights, with tr. 1847 . . . . . *2414.24
— – Miscellany of the Celtic society. 1849 . . . . *2414.26

Contents.—Genealogy of Corca Laidhe; Poem on the Battle of Dun, by Gilla-Brighde MacConmhide; Doewra's tracts; Poems, pedigrees, and extracts.

CHADWICK, John W. The faith of reason. Discourses. B., 1879. 12° 3440b.66
CHANDENEUX, Claire de, *pseud.* *See* Bailly, Emma.
CHANEY, George L. "Aloha!" A Hawaiian salutation. B., 1880 [1879]. Plates. Map. 16° . . 5047.76

Sketches of travel in the Sandwich islands.

CHANTAL, Jeanne F. F. de, *sainte*. Lettres. 1re éd. P., 1877–79. 4 v. 8° 3553.54

Sainte Chantal, born 1572, d. 1641, was the friend of St. Francis of Sales, and founder of the order of the Visitation. She was canonized in 1767.

CHASE, George B. A letter to the directors of the Rutland railroad company, concerning an alteration of their records. B., 1879. 8° 3656.15
CHASSANG, Alexis, and MARCOU, François L. Les chefs-d'œuvre épiques de tous les peuples. Notices et analyses. P., 1879. 16° 6197.5
CHAVÉE, Honoré (J.) La science des religions. P., 1879. 12° 5489a.78
CHEMISTRY. *See* Baeyer; — Classen; — Encyclopædia; — Frankland; — Schuetzenberger; — Williamson.
CHINA. *See* Verne.
CHRIST. *See* Farrar; — Thorold.
CHRISTIANITY. *See* O'Neill; — Rendall.
CID, Rodrigo, *or* Ruy Diaz de Bivar, *called* the. Romancero del Cid. Nueva ed. por Carolina Michaelis. Lpz., 1871. Sm. 8° 3099.67

This edition is the first to contain all the known Spanish legends touching the Cid. The editor has given the source of the romances, the various readings, and an alphabetical list of the first lines. M. Alfred Morel-Fatio, in Romania, vol. 1, p. 123 [4685.53], gives some account of this and previous collections.

CINCINNATI. *See* King.
CIVIL service. *See* Eaton.
CLARINET. *See* Klosé.
CLASSEN, Alexander. Elementary quantitative analysis. Tr. with additions by E. F. Smith. Illus. Phila., 1878. 12° 3977.72
CLASSICAL dictionary. *See* Ireland.
CLÉMENT-SIMON, G. La vicomté de Limoges, géographie et statisque féodales. Périgueux. [1873?] 8° *4613.58
CLIFFORD, William K. Lectures and essays. Ed. by Leslie Stephen and Frederick Pollock. L., 1879. 2 v. Portrs. 8° 2552.64
COBDEN, Richard. Political writings, with an introductory essay by Sir Louis Mallet. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 5564.60
— *See* Schwabe.
COGORDAN, George. Droit des gens. La nationalité au point de vue des rapports internationaux. P., 1879. 8° 5623.7

Contains a chapter on naturalization.

COLIGNY, Gaspard de. *See* Besant.
COLLEGE societies. *See* Baird.
COLLINS, Mortimer. Pen sketches by a vanished hand. From [his] papers. Ed. by Tom Taylor, with notes by editor and [Frances] Collins. L., 1879. 2 v. Portr. Sm. 8° . . . 2559.63

Vol. 1 contains walks through Berks, Wilts, Oxon, Bucks, Hants, Somerset, and Surrey counties. Vol. 2 is mostly filled with literary reviews.

COLOR in races. *See* Sharpe.
COMBEROUSSE, Charles de. Histoire de l'École centrale des arts et manufactures. P., 1879. Plates. L. 8° 3594.58

Shelf. No.

CONANT, A. J. Foot-prints of vanished races in the Mississippi valley. St. Louis, 1879. Plate. Illus. 8° 2310a.61

CONCRETE. *See* Reid.

CONDER, F. R., and CONDER, Claude R. Handbook to the Bible: derived from ancient monuments and modern exploration. L., 1879. Maps. Plates. Sm. 8° 5418.60

CONFUCIUS. *See* Douglas.

CONGRÈS international d'études du canal interocéanique, du 15 au 29 mai, 1879. Compte rendu des séances. P., 1879. Folded plates. 4° 3941.53

CONSTITUTION of the U. S. *See* United States.

CONSUL'S manual. *See* Joel.

COOKING. *See* Economical cookery.

COPLEY, John Singleton. Miscellaneous papers and letters relating to the purchase of Copley's painting of Charles I demanding the five impeached members. MSS. 1828–79. 55 papers and letters. 4° **G.33.21

The project of purchasing this picture was first set on foot in 1828 by Josiah Quincy; it was given up at that time by the failure to secure by subscription the sum demanded. In 1858 Mr. Quincy again started a subscription with a view of purchasing the picture from Lord Lyndhurst, its owner at that time. (The former owner had been Mr. Copley's widow.) The amount was finally made up, and in 1859 the picture was placed in the Public Library. This volume contains letters from Josiah Quincy, W. Allston, T. H. Perkins, H. Bromfield, J. Q. Adams, Lord Lyndhurst, Sara Greene, Eliza Susan Quincy, Amos A. Lawrence, J. I. Bowditch, N. I. Bowditch, Sir Charles L. Eastlake, David Sears, and Edward Everett.

COPPÉE, François. Théâtre. 1873–78. P., 1879. Sm. 16° 4666.76

Contents. — Le rendez-vous; Prologue d'ouverture; Le Luthier de Crémone; Le Guerre de cent ans.

The last drama was written in coöperation with Armand d'Artois.

CORALS. *See* Nicholson.

CORTAMBERT, Louis. Précis de l'histoire universelle selon la science moderne. P., 1879. 18° . . . 2218.51

COTHREN, Wm. History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn. From 1659–1879. Vol. 3. Woodbury, 1879. 8° 4336.36

CROWELL, Eugene. The spirit world. B., 1879. 12° . 5603.82

CUTTER, George R. A dictionary of the German terms used in medicine. N. Y., 1879. 16° . *3739.55

CUTTS, Edward L. Turning points of general church history. [L., 1877.] Sm. 8° 3519.73

CYPRUS. *See* Stevenson.

DANIELL, G. F. S. Aldershot: a record of Mrs. Daniell's work amongst soldiers, and its sequel. By her daughter. L., 1879. Portrs. Plates. Sm. 8° 3576.75

Aldershot is an English military garrison.

DANIELS, George F. The Huguenots in the Nipmuck country: or, Oxford [Mass.] prior to 1713. B., 1880 [1879]. 16° *2359.71

DANTE ALIGHIERI. La divina commedia. Milano, 1878. 499 pp. Colophon. Portr. 128° . . **2799a.50

This, the smallest book ever made, was printed from the smallest type ever cast. One thousand copies were struck off and the type then melted, being too fine for distribution. Two sheets of printing paper cut into sixteen parts, each of which formed a signature, were enough to contain the whole 14,233 verses. The leaves measure 2 x 1 4-10 inches. The type was cast in 1850, and an effort was made to complete the book. Several compositors and proof-readers were obliged to give up the task, from its destructive effect on the eyes, and the attempt was abandoned till 1873. The composition has taken five years, and so difficult was the proof-reading that not more than twenty-four or thirty pages a month were printed. The colophon records the names of those concerned in its workmanship.

It can be seen in the Bates Hall show case, east side.

DARESTE, Cléophas. Histoire de la restauration [1814–30]. P., 1879. 2 v. 8° 4625.57

DARIEN canal. *See* Canal interocéanique; — Congrès international.

Shelf. No.

DARLEY, Felix O. C. Compositions in outline from Hawthorne's Scarlet letter. B., 1879. Plates in heliotype. F°, obl. *C.B.7.2

DARWIN, Erasmus. *See* Krause.

DAUDET, Alphonse. Les rois en exil. Roman parisien. 10e éd. P., 1879. 18° 4665.61

DAVIES, D. C. Treatise on metalliferous minerals and mining. L., 1880 [1879]. Illus. Sm. 8° . 3868.81

DEAF and dumb. *See* American instructors.

DE AMICIS, Edmondo. Racconti militari. Libro di lettura ad uso delle scuole dell' esercito. Firenze, 1869. 16° 2779.68

Short sketches of military life compiled from the larger work by the same author, La vita militare.

DEARBORN, Henry. Journal of the proceedings, and particular occurrences, which happened, within my knowledge, to the troops under the command of Benedict Arnold, in 1775, which troops were detached from the American army lying before Boston for the purpose of marching to, and taking possession of Quebec. [From Sept. 10th, 1775, to July 16th, 1776.] Also, diary from July 25th–Dec. 14th, 1777. Manuscript. 4° **G.33.10

DELANY, Mary (G.) Autobiography and correspondence. Rev. from Lady Llanover's ed., and ed. by Sarah C. Woolsey. B., 1879. 2 v. Portrs. 12° 2457.66

DELÉAGE, Paul. Trois mois chez les Zoulous et les derniers jours du Prince Impérial. Portr. et vues. P., 1879. 18° 3058.65

DEMANET, Ch. Cours d'exploitation des mines de houille. T. 2. Mons, 1879. 8° 3863.64

DESCARTES. *See* Bouillier.

DEVONSHIRE, *Eng.* *See* Bray.

DICKENS, Charles. Letters. Ed. by his sister-in-law and his eldest daughter. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 12° 2457.65

— *Same.* L., 1880 [1879]. 2 v. 8° 2455.60

These letters are connected by occasional links of narrative; and form a parallel or supplement to the Life by Forster.

DICKERSON, Emma R. James S. Dickerson: memories of his life by his wife, assisted by A. C. Kendrick. N. Y., 1879. Portrs. 12° 4347.170

DIDOT, Ambroise Firmin. Catalogue des livres précieux, manuscripts et imprimés, faisant partie de [sa] bibliothèque. Précédé d'un essai sur la gravure dans les livres, par G. Duplessis. Vente du 26 au 31 mai, 1879. P., 1879. L. 8°. *6194.17

DIGEST of the published opinions of the attorneys-general, and of the leading decisions of the federal courts, with reference to international law, treaties, and kindred subjects. Rev. ed. Wash., 1877. 8° 7625.10

DINWIDDIE, Wm. Times before the reformation, with an account of Fra Girolamo Savonarola. N.Y., 1880 [1879]. Illus. 16° 2747.52

A study of Italian history, in the 15th century mainly, a large portion of which is taken up with a consideration of the history of Florence.

DIRECTORIUM Anglicanum, The: a manual of directions for the celebration of the communion and other rites and ceremonies of the church [of England]. 4th ed., rev. Ed. by F. G. Lee. L., 1879. 8° 3442.54

DOBSON, Austin. Hogarth. N. Y., 1879. Portr. Plates. [Illus. biog. of great artists.] 8° . . 4078.11

DODGE, Mary M. Along the way. [Poems.] N. Y., 1879. Sq. 16° 2408.82

DOHME, Robert, *ed.* The early Teutonic, Italian, and French masters. Tr. and ed. from the Dohme series, by A. H. Keane. With numerous illus. L., 1880 [1879]. 4° *8072.60

The translator has selected from Dohme's "Kunst und Künstler des Mittelalters" [8072.55] the works on artists who "reproduced faithfully their own beautiful ideals, rather than echoed the beautiful ideals of others." It contains Rosenberg's work on the Little masters, the best collected account of these artists. Scott's monograph [4067.17] is mainly compiled from Rosenberg.

DOUEN, Orentin. Clément Marot et le psautier huguenot. T. 2. [With music.] P., 1879. 8° . 3441.55

DOUGLAS, Robert K. Confucianism and Taouism. With a map. L., 1879. [Non-Christian religious systems.] Sm. 8° 5489a.77

Shelf. No

DREYFUS, Abraham. Scènes de la vie de théâtre. P., 1880 [1879]. 18° 4665.58

Short, lively sketches, half narrative, half dramatic, of incidents in theatrical life.

DRUMMOND, Peter R. Perthshire in bygone days: one hundred biographical essays. L., 1879. 8° . . 2457.64

Contains a chapter on Perthshire songs, and others upon Perthshire ballads, particularly those relating to Margaret Drummond.

DUDEVANT, Amantine L. A. D. Questions politiques et sociales. Par George Sand [*pseud.*]. P., 1879. 18° 5567.64

DUPONT-AUBERVILLE, —. Art industriel. L'ornement des tissus. [Cent planches en couleurs, or et argent.] P., 1877. F° *8070.57

DURANT, Ghislani. Hygiene of the voice. New ed. N. Y., 1879. L. 12° 3768.17

EAST, The. *See* Lamothe.

EATON, Dorman B. Civil service in Great Britain. N. Y., 1880 [1879]. 8° 2510.11

EBBETTS, D. J. Examples of decorative wrought iron work of the 17th and 18th centuries. L., 1879. Plates. F° *8100a.6

ECCLESIASTICAL history. *See* Cutts; — Rohrbacher.

ECHEVERRÍA, Estévan. La cautiva. Poema. Buenos Aires, 1864. Sm. 8° 5098.40

ECONOMICAL cookery for the middle classes. By a lady. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 6008.78

EDEN, Charles H. Frozen Asia: a sketch of modern Siberia. L. [1879.] Map. Sm. 8° 5047.73

EDUCATION. *See* Brooks; — New England journal; — Wiese; — Year book.

EDWARDS, Henry S. The Russians at home and the Russians abroad: sketches of Russian life under Alexander II. L., 1879. 2 v. Sm. 8° . 3066.11

EGYPT. *See* Loftie.

ELECTIVE franchise. *See* Macmillan.

ELECTORAL commission. Electoral count of 1877. Wash., 1877. 8° *4420.58

ELECTRICITY. *See* Cavendish.

ELECTRO-METALLURGY. *See* Urquhart.

ENCYCLOPAEDIA Britannica. 9th ed. Vol. 10. G-Goetz. B., 1879. 4° . . . . . B. H. Desk. I.31

Contains among other articles the following: Geography (Physical), and Geology, by Archibald Geikie; Geometry (Analytical), by Arthur Cayley; Germany (history and literature), by James Sime; Goethe, by Oscar Browning; Glass; Gas and gas lighting, by J. Paton; Gospels, by E. A. Abbott.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA of chemistry, as applied to the arts and manufactures. Illus. Phila., 1877, 79. 2 v. 4° *3971.54

ENGLAND, Church of. *See* Adams; — Berens; — Directorium Anglicanum; — Ewing; — Gladstone.

ENGLAND. *History.* *See* Beamont; — Blanc; — Gairdner; — Gervase; — Lancashire; — Webb; — Yonge.

ENGLISH literature. *See* Mærtz.

ENGRAVING. *See* Linton; — Maberly; — Scott.

EPIC poems. *See* Chassang.

EPITAPHS. *See* Jervise.

EURIPIDES. *See* Mahaffy.

EWALD, Alexander C. Representative statesmen. Political studies. L., 1879. 2 v. 8° 2456.53

Contents. — 1. Strafford; Halifax; Walpole; Chatham; Pitt. — 2. Eldon; Canning; Wellington; Peel; Palmerston.

EWING, Alexander, *ed.* Present day papers on prominent questions in theology. Series 1-3. L., 1878. 3 v. 8° 3440b.54

— Series 4. Catholic thoughts on the church of Christ and church of England, by F. Myers. L., 1874. 8° 3455.76

— Series 5. Catholic thoughts on the Bible and theology, by F. Myers. L., 1874. 8° 3455.77

EYES. *See* Harlan; — Wecker.

FARMING. *See* Roland.

FARRAR, Frederic W. The life of Christ. With illus. L. [1879.] Portr. 4° 3471.52

FELICIA, *pseud.* Ambarina. Historia domestica cubana. Habana, 1858. 16° 5097.32

Shelf. No.

FELICIA, *pseud., continued.*

— Otros tiempos. Novela histórica. Habana, 1856. 16° 5097.33

FERRAZZI, Giuseppe J. Bibliografia Petrarchesca. Bassano, 1877. 8° *2163.3

FILELFO, F. *See* Rosmini.

FINAL causes. *See* Janet.

FINE arts. *See* Arco; — Compori; — Dohme; — Dupont; — Havard; — Lamb; — Nieriker; — parker; — Riaño; — Ruprich; — Thompson; — Vasari; — Wedmore.

FISCHBACH, Gustave. Révolution française. La fuite de Louis XVI, d'après les archives municipales de Strasbourg. Avec fac-simile. P., 1879. 8° 2610a.70

FISKE, John. Darwinism and other essays. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2406.85

FLANDERS. *See* Havard.

FLORENCE. *See* Bruni: — Dinwiddie.

FLUIDS, Motion of. *See* Lamb.

FOLK-LORE. *See* Sikes.

FORCELLA, Vincenzo, *ed.* Iscrizioni delle chiese e d'altri edificii di Roma. Vol. 7-13. Roma, 1876-79. 7 v. 4° *6750.6

FORD, Richard. A hand-book for travellers in Spain. 5th ed., revised on the spot. With maps and plans. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 3098.6

First published in 1845, and known as Murray's Hand book. There is omitted in this edition, part 2, which accompanied the former editions, and consisted of information in regard to Spain and the Spaniards, arranged by subjects alphabetically. This edition is edited by Don Juan F. Riaño.

FORESTA, Adolfo de. La Spagna, da Irun a Malaga. Bologna, 1879. 16° 3098.8

FOSTER, Michael. A text book of physiology. With illus. 3d ed., rev. L., 1879. 8° 3764.70

FRANCE. *History.* *See* Bonnemère; — Bulliot; — Darcste; — Fischbach; — Grégoire; — Guizot; — Lorrain; — Masson; — Stapleaux; — Rémusat.

FRANCO-PRUSSIAN war. *See* Klein.

FRANKLAND, Edward. Experimental researches in pure, applied, and physical chemistry. L., 1877. 8° 3973.61

FRANKLIN, Benjamin. [Certificate of membership in the Academy of sciences of St. Petersburg, dated Nov. 2, 1789.]

FREEMAN, Edward A. Historical essays. 3d ser. 1879. 8° 2475.52

This third series illustrates the period intervening between the second and first series, "those times which I look on as the true Middle age, when the Roman and Teutonic elements of modern Europe stood side by side."

FREEMASONRY. *See* Blake.

FREE trade. *See* Sudre.

FRENCH language. *See* Albitès; — Azaïs.

FRITHIOF-SAGA. *See* Tegnér.

FROBISHER, Joseph E. Acting and oratory. With illus. N. Y., 1879. 8° 5597.76

FULGOSIO, Fernando. Alfonso. (Recuerdos de Galicia.) Novela de costumbres, premiada con mencion honorifica por la Real academia española. Madrid, 1866. Sm. 8° 5097.28

— La perla de Lima. (Episodio de la guerra del Pacífico.) Madrid. [1869.] Sm. 8° 5097.29

FURNITURE gazette. Vol. 10. New ser., L., 1879. F° *6962.1

GAFFAREL, Paul. Les colonies françaises. P., 1880 [1879]. 8° 2616.63

GAIRDNER, James. England. Lond. [1879.] [Early chroniclers of Europe.] Sm. 8° 2428.53

Summarizes the works of the early historians.

GAMBETTA, Léon M. Gambetta, 1869-1879. Avec un portr. P., 1879. 18° 4647.57

A sketch of his political career.

GANOT, Adolphe. Elementary treatise on physics. Tr. and ed. by E. Atkinson. 9th ed. Illus. L., 1879. 12° 3966.71

GAMGEE, John. Yellow fever a nautical disease. Its origin and prevention. N. Y., 1879. 8° . . 3793.66

GAUL. *See* Bulliot.

Shelf. No.

GAUTIER, Théophile, *and others*. Famous French authors. Biographical portraits. By T. Gautier, E. de Mirecourt, etc. N. Y., 1879. Portrs. 8° 4645.52

Contents.— Gautier; Sainte-Beuve; Mme. Swetchine; Mme. de Girardin (Delphine Gay); A. Houssaye; George Sand; A. de Musset; V. Hugo; Paul de Kock; Lamartine; Gavarni; Baudelaire; Balzac; Béranger; Henri Monnier; A. Dumas; Maurice de Guérin; Diderot; La Fontaine.

— *See* Bergerat.
GELPI Y FERRO, G. Escenas hispano-americanas. Los esposos. Habana, 1867. 2 v. Sm. 8° . . 5097.31
GENEALOGY. *See* Appleton; — Burke; — Pierce.
GENOA. *Museo civico di storia naturale*. Annali. Vol. 13, 14. Genova, 1878, 79. 2 v. 8° . . . *5812.50
GEOGRAPHICAL magazine. Vol. 5. Illus. with fourteen maps. L., 1878. 4° *2260a.50
GEOLOGY. *See* Pennsylvania; — United States.
GEOMETRY. *See* Wood.
GERMAN language and literature. *See* Heness; — Stern; — Taylor.
GERMANY. *See* Baring-Gould.
GERVASE, *of Canterbury, about* 1141–1210. Historical works. Vol. 1. L., 1879. [Great Britain. Pub. record off. Chron. and memorials.] L. 8° *7028.65

Contents.— 1. Reign of Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I. Ed. by Wm. Stubbs.

This work was first printed in Twysden's "Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores X," and concerns the relations between the monastic system and the state.

GILLMORE, Parker. Travel, war, and shipwreck. L., 1880 [1879]. 8° 4573.62

A large portion of the book is taken up with personal experience among the Indians and in the prairies of the west.

GILMORE, Joseph H. Outlines of logic. N. Y., 1879. 12° 5606.71
GILPIN, Wm. Forest scenery. Ed., with notes, by F. G. Heath. L., 1879. Plates. 8° 4078.7

The present volume takes the reader through the first ten sections of the third ed. of 1808 [*4066.7]. The plates are untinted copies of the interesting original aquatints, by Gilpin himself.

GIOVAGNOLI, Anthony F. The life of saint Margaret of Cortona. Phila., 1874. 12° 3558.83
GLADSTONE, William E. Gleanings of past years. 1843–79. Vols. 5–7. N. Y. [1879.] 3 v. 16° . 2559a.76

Contents.— Vol. 5. Present aspect of the church, 1843; Ward's ideal of a Christian church; Royal supremacy. 6. Functions of laymen; Divorce bill; Ritualism; Italy and her church.—7. Work of universities; Ancient Greece in the Providential order; A chapter of autobiography; Probable evidence, and its application to conduct; The evangelical movement.

— *See* Smith.
GOBINEAU, Joseph A., *comte* de. Histoire d'Ottar Jarl. Pirate norvégien, conquérant du pays de Bray, en Normandie, et de sa descendance. P., 1879. 16° 2848.72
GOODALE, Elaine and Dora R. Apple-blossoms. Poems of two children. N. Y. [1878.] Portrs. Sm. 4° **2396.85
— In Berkshire with the wild flowers. [Poems.] Illus. by W. H. Gibson. N. Y., 1879–80. Sq. 16° 2396.83
GOODELL, Wm. Lessons in gynecology. With illus. Phila., 1879. 8° *3774.59
GOODEVE, Henry H. Hints for the management and medical treatment of children in India. 7th ed. By E. A. Birch. Calcutta, 1879. Sm. 8° . . . 3779.74
GOSSELIN, (Athanase) Léon. Clinical lectures on surgery. n. t. p. [Phila., 1877, 78?] Illus. 8° 5741.57

Published with separate paging with the Medical news. It is a translation of a part of Gosselin's Clinique chirurgical de l'Hôpital de la charité. Paris, 1873. 2 v. [3746.58]. The following are the portions translated: Vol. 1., pp. 58–449, 523–706; Vol. 2., pp. 1–36.

Shelf. No.

GOURGUES, A., *vicomte* de. Dictionnaire topographique du département de la Dordogne, comprenant les noms de lieu anciens et modernes. P., 1873. [Dictionnaire topog. de la France. T. 13.] 4° *4631.50.13
GRAF, Ferdinand. Alpine plants. Painted from nature by Joseph Seboth. Ed. by A. W. Bennett. Vol. 1. 100 plates. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3847.73
GRAFTON, Mass. *See* Pierce.
GRAHAM, Charles. The highway of holiness; or, the higher Christian life. L. [1879?] Sm. 8° . . 3440b.61
GRASSET, Arthur. Journal d'un voyageur, ou recueil de notes pendant un voyage autour de monde, mis en ordre par S. Berthelot. Marseille, 1879. 8° 2265.64
GRAY, Asa. The botanical text-book. (6th ed.) Part 1. Structural botany. N. Y., 1880 [1879]. Illus. 8° 3857.52
GREAT BRITAIN. *Patent commissioners*. Abridgments of specifications . . . . . Patent Room
Namely: — Agriculture. Division 2. 1636–1866. L., 1879. Sm. 8°.

Contents.— Div. 2. Barn and barn-yard implements (including the cleansing, drying and storing of grains).

— — — Chains, chain cables, etc. [Part 1 and 2.] 1634–1876. L., 1877, 78. 2 v. in 1. Sm. 8°.
— — — Dressing and finishing woven fabrics, and manufacturing felted fabrics (including folding, winding, measuring, and packing). 1620–1866. L., 1878. Sm. 8°.
— — — Fire-engines, extinguishers, escapes, alarms, &c.; including fireproof dresses and fabrics. 1625–1866. L., 1877. Sm. 8°.
— — — Washing and wringing machines. [Part 1 and 2.] 1691–1876. L., 1877, 78. 2 v. in 1. Sm. 8°.
— *Public record office*. Calendar of documents relating to Ireland. 1285–1292. Ed. by H. S. Sweetman. L., 1879. L. 8° *7052.51

Contains a calendar of all documents relating to Ireland, preserved in the Public record office, London, to be continued to the end of the reign of Henry VII.

— — Registrum Malmesburiense. The register of Malmesbury abbey; preserved in the Public record office. [Latin and Norman French.] Vol. 1. Edited by J. S. Brewer. L., 1879. L. 8° *7028.60

Illustrates the division of land, and the history of land-holding in England.

— — *See also* Gervase.
GREAT industries of Great Britain. [Vol. 2.] Illus. L. [1879.] 4° 4012.64
GREEK poets. *See* Symonds; — Tyler.
GREEN, Samuel G. Pictures from Bible lands, drawn with pen and pencil. Illus. L. [1879.] 4° 5040.60

Pictures and descriptions of Damascus, Babylon, Nineveh, Greece, Cyprus, etc.

GRÉGOIRE, Louis. Histoire de France; période contemporaine. Règne de Louis-Philippe, jusqu' à la constitution de 1875. Illus. T. 2. [1836–47.] P., 1879. Portr. 8° 4613.56
GREGOROVIUS, Ferdinand. The island of Capri. Tr. from the German by Lilian Clarke. B., 1879. 16° 2769a.51

A translation of a chapter from Gregorovius's Wanderjahre in Italien.

GRIMM, Jacob (L. K.) Teutonic mythology. Tr. from the 4th ed., with notes and appendix by J. S. Stallybras. Vol. 1. L., 1880 [1879]. 8° . . . 5482.53
GROSVENOR, Elizabeth M., *marchioness of Westminster*. Diary of a tour in Sweden, Norway and Russia, in 1827. With letters. L., 1879. 8° . 2262.50
GUIZOT, François P. G. The history of France, to the revolution. Abridged from R. Black's translation of [his] larger history, by G. Masson. L., 1879. Portrs. Tables. 8° 2616.62
GUN metal. *See* Rosset.
GURNEY, E. P., *compiler*. The garland. Selections from various authors. Phila., 1879. 12° . . 3440b.52
GYNECOLOGY. *See* American gynecological society; — Goodell.

Shelf. No.

HALE, Lucretia P., *ed.* Designs in outline for art-needlework. 2d-4th ser. B., 1879. 3 v. Folded plates. 12° 4008.74

HALLBERG, Eugène. Histoire des littératures étrangères. T. 1. P., 1879. 16° *6198.2

Contents.—1. Littératures du Nord, 1e et 2e partie; Littérature scandinave, allemande, hollandaise, jusqu' en 1850.

HALLEY, Robert, *D.D.* A short biography. With a selection of his sermons. Ed. by R. Halley [jr.]. L., 1879. Portr. 8° 3440b.58

HAMILTON, J. Benson. Empty churches, and how to fill them. N. Y., 1879. 16° 3440b.55

HARDWICKE's science gossip. Vol. 14. L., 1878. 4° . *7911.1

HARLAN, George C. Eyesight, and how to care for it. Phila., 1879. 16° 3809.74

HART, Henry G. New annual army list, militia list, and Indian civil service list for 1878, 79. L., 1878, 79. 2 v. 8° *6520a.5

HARVARD university. Papers set for annual examinations. 1878, 79. Camb., 1878, 79. 8° . . . 3594.57

— Papers set for mid-year examinations, Feb., 1878, 79. Camb., 1878, 79. 8° *3594.56

HARVIE-BROWN, John A. The capercaillie in Scotland. Edinb., 1879. Illus. 8° 4003.54

The capercaillie, supposed to be Gaelic for 'old bird of the wood,' is a species of grouse, at one time extinct in Scotland, but restored in this century.

HASELL, E. J. Calderon. Edinb., 1879. [Foreign classics for English readers.] Sm. 8° 3099.69

Contains a brief biography, followed by an analysis of his best known plays and autos. Quotations are introduced, taken from the translations of MacCarthy, Fitzgerald, and Shelley.

HASSALL, Arthur H. San Remo and the Western Riviera climatically and medically considered. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2768.56

HAVARD, Henry. L'art et les artistes hollandais. [Vol.] 1. P., 1879. Illus. Portrs. 8° 8064.52

Contents.—1. Michiel van Mierevelt; Titus van Rhyn.

— La terre des gueux. Voyage dans la Flandre flamingante. P., 1879. 18° 2868.65

HAWAIIAN islands. *See* Chauncy.

HAWTHORNE, N. *See* Darley.

HEBERT, Charles. The Lord's supper: uninspired teaching. L., 1879. 2 v. 8° 3442.55

HEMMING, Wm. D. Aids to forensic medicine and toxicology. [2d ed.] N. Y., 1879. 16° 3789.66

HENESS, Gottlieb. Der Sprechlehrer unter seinen Schülern. N. Y. [1878.] 12° 2889.76

A German conversation book. Intended to illustrate the author's method ("the natural method") of teaching languages. "Der Leitfaden" [2889.65], by the same author, is intended for beginners.

HIGGINSON, Thomas W. Short studies of American authors. B., 1880 [1879]. 16° 4349a.82

Contents.—Hawthorne; Poe; Thoreau; Howells; Helen Jackson [H. H.]; Henry James, jr.
Originally published in the Literary World.

HIGMAN, Thomas. John Heywood's atlas and geography of the British empire. Manchester. [1879.] 37 maps. L. 8° 2468.72

HINGSTON, James. The Australian abroad. Branches from the main routes round the world. L., 1879. Illus. Maps. 8° 2265.63

HIRTH, Georg. Der Formenschatz der Renaissance, 1500–1600. Eine Quelle der Belehrung und Anregung für Künstler & Gewerbtreibende wie für alle Freunde stylvoller Schönheit aus den Werken der Dürer und Holbein, Vischer, Altdorfer, Aldegrever, Beham und anderer Meister. Lpz. [1877.] 252 pl. 4° **6070a.51

HISTORY, General. *See* Cortambert.

HOEY, *Mrs.* F. Cashel. Nazareth. With a preface by W. Humphrey. L., 1873. Sm. 8° 3538.61

An account of missions carried on in Palestine by a French Catholic society, the Congregation of Nazareth.

HOGARTH. *See* Dobson.

HOLLAND, Josiah G. Complete poetical writings. Illus. N. Y., 1879. 16° 2396.84

Shelf. No.

HOLTZAPFFEL, John J. Turning and mechanical manipulation. Vol. 4. The principles and practice of hand or simple turning. L., 1879. Illus. 8° 4016.1

Vols. 1-3 were written by Charles Holtzapffel.

HOLY LAND. *See* Green; — Ridgaway.

HOLY songs, carols, and sacred ballads. B., 1880 [1879]. Sq. 16° 5447.93

HOMES of America. *See* Lamb.

HOPE, Elizabeth R. (Cotton), *lady.* Invitations. L., 1878. Six religious tracts. 32° 5447.88

— More about our coffee-room. 3d ed. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 3577.87

— Our coffee-room. L., 1878. Plate. Sm. 8° . . . 3577.86

An account of mission work in England, particularly in the direction of temperance.

HOÜEL, Jules. Cours de calcul infinitesimal. T. 2, P., 1879. 8° **5022.58

HOUSSAYE, Arsène. Histoires romanesques. P., 1879. 18° 4666.74

HOUSTON, Edwin J. The elements of natural philosophy. Phila., 1879. 12° 3967.62

HUBBARD, Lucius L. Summer vacations at Moosehead lake and vicinity. Illus. B., 1879. Folded map. 16° 2389a.68

HUGUENOTS. *See* Baird; — Bordier; — Daniels; — Douen.

HUIDEKOPER, Frederic. Indirect testimony of history to the genuineness of the gospels. N. Y., 1879. 12° 3418.73

HUMBERT, Claas. H. Englands Urtheil über Molière. Bielefeld, 1878. 16° 4646.54

HUNDRED, The, greatest men. Portraits of the one hundred greatest men of history. [With biographical sketches.] Vol. 1, 2. L., 1879. L. 4°. **2240.50

Contents.—Vol. 1. Poetry: poets, dramatists, novelists.—2. Art: architects and sculptors, painters, musicians.

HUNTER, Archibald. Hydropathy. Edinb., 1878. Portr. Sm. 8° 3807.62

HYDROPATHY. *See* Hunter.

HYDROPHOBIA. *See* Bonjean.

HYGIENE. *See* Bible hygieue; — Buck.

IMMISCH, Moritz. Prize essay on the balance spring and its isochronal adjustments. (Baroness Burdett Coutts's prize.) L., 1872. Sm. 8° . . . 4017.70

INDEPENDENT liberal church, *New York.* Proceedings at a reception in honor of O. B. Frothingham, Apr. 22, 1879, together with the report of [his] farewell sermon, Apr. 27, 1879. N. Y., 1879. 8°, 1 p. 4344.63

INDIA. *See* Beames; — Goodeve; — Martinez; — Williams.

INSTITUTION of civil engineers. Minutes of proceedings. Vol. 56. Session 1878–79. Part 2. L., 1879. Plates. 8° *4028.50

INSURANCE law journal. Vol. 7. N. Y., 1878. 8° . . *5662.6

INTERNATIONAL review. Vol. 5. N. Y., 1878. 8° . . *5321.2

INVERNIZZI, Giosia. Il risorgimento. Parte 1. Il secolo XV. Milano, 1878. [Storia letteraria d'Italia.] L. 8° *2771.52

IRELAND, Frederick G. A pocket classical dictionary. N. Y., 1879. Sm. 16° 2939a.53

IRELAND. *See* Celtic Society; — Great Britain, *Public record office.*

JAHRBUECHER für deutsche Theologie. B. 23. Gotha, 1878. 8° *7466.1

Publication discontinued with Dec., 1878.

JAMIESON, John, 1759–1838. An etymological dictionary of the Scottish language: prefixed, A dissertation on the origin of the Scottish language. A new ed. Vol. 1. Paisley, 1879. [The new club series.] 4° **2484.50

JANET, Paul A. R. Final causes. Tr. from the French by W. Affleck. Edinb., 1878. 8° . . . 3601.69

— La philosophie française contemporaine. P., 1879. 18° 5603.81

Contains articles republished from Revue des deux mondes and Temps on C. Bernard, Caro, Renan, Ribot, Littré, and other late French writers on philosophy.

JEAN, l'abbé, *pseud.* (?) Francisque. Histoire contemporaine de l'enseignement et de l'éducation cléricale et monastique. P., 1879. 18° 5519.50

Shelf. No.

JELF, George E. Make up for lost time. A course of sermons. 3d ed. L., 1878. Sm. 8°. . . . 3440b.63
— The rule of God's commandments. L., 1878. Sm. 8°. 3440b.62
— The secret trials of the Christian life. L., 1879. Sm. 8°. 3440b.60
JERVISE, Andrew. Epitaphs and inscriptions from burial grounds and old buildings in the north-east of Scotland. With historical notes. Vol. 2. With a memoir of author. Edinb., 1879. Illus. Photog. 4°. *2463.13
JEWS. *See* Astruc.
JOEL, Lewis, *compiler*. A consul's manual and ship-owner's and shipmaster's practical guide in transactions abroad. L., 1879. 8°. 3647.69
JOLY, Nicolas (?). L'homme avant les metaux. Avec figures. P., 1879. 8°. 2235.65
JOUSSET, Pierre. Lectures on clinical medicine delivered in Hospital Saint-Jacques, Paris. Tr. by R. Ludlam. Chicago, 1880 [1879]. 8°. . . 3793.65
JOYCE, Robert D. Blanid. B., 1879. 16°. 2396.79

Blanid, the heroine of this poem, is represented as the daughter of the King of the Isle of Man.

JULIAN, *the apostate*. *See* Rendall.
JURISPRUDENCE générale. Année 1878. P. [1878.] 4°. *3670.50

KANSAS city review of science and industry. Ed. by T. S. Case. Vol. 1, 2. Kansas city, Mo., 1877–79. 2 v. 8°. *7915.50

Originally the Western review of science and industry.

KARR, Alphonse. Le livre de bord. Souvenirs. Portraits. Notes au crayon. P., 1879. 2 v. 18°.4665.55

Largely autobiographical, and contains many literary reminiscences of authors.

KAY, Joseph. Free trade in land. Ed. by [Mary E. Kay]. 3d ed. L., 1879. Sm. 8°. 3566.77
KENDIG, Amos B. Sparks from my forge. B., 1879. 12°. 3588.23

Partly autobiographical, and partly consisting of familiar sermons to young men and women.

KENYON, James B. Out of the shadows. A song. Phila., 1880 [1879]. Illus. Sq. 16°. 4398.70
KERR, J. G. Scattered notes on the text of Shakespeare. Phila., 1879. 8°. 2594.11
KETT, Charles W. Rubens. N. Y., 1879. Portr. Plates. [Illus. biogr. of great artists.] 8°. . 4078.12
KING, Henry T. The egotist. Essays of life. Phila., 1880 [1879]. 12°. 2406.86
KING, Moses, *ed*. Pocket-book of Cincinnati. Camb., 1879. 16°. 2379a.73
KINGDOM, Wm. The secretary's assistant, and correspondent's guide, giving correct modes of superscription and conclusion of letters. 12th ed. L. [1879?] Sm. 8°. 2489a.87
KINGSLEY, Charles. Sermons for the times. Claremont, N. H. [1879?] 16°. 3440b.56
KLEIN, Carl. The pastor's narrative; or, before and after the battle of Wörth, 1870. Tr. by Mrs. F. E. Marshall. L., 1879. Map. Sm. 8°. . . . 2828.64

An account of life in an Alsatian village during the Franco-Prussian war, 1870.

KLOSÉ, H. Complete method for the clarinet as used in the Paris Conservatoire. P., n.d. Folded charts. 4°. 8040a.51
KOENIGLICHE Academie der Wissenschaften, *Munich*. Allgemeine deutsche Biographie. B. 9. Gerningswald-Gruber. Lpz., 1879. 8°. *C.R.7.5.1
KRAUSE, Ernst. Erasmus Darwin [1731–1802]. Tr. from the German, by W. S. Dallas. Preliminary notice by Charles Darwin. Portr. and woodcuts. L., 1879. Sm. 8°. 2456.55

LABICHE, Eugène. Théâtre complet. T. 10. P., 1879. 18°. 4676.66

Contents.—10. Le prix Martin; J'ai compromis ma femme; La cigale chez les fourmis; Si jamais je te pince! Un mari qui lance sa femme.

LABORING classes. *See* Thompson.
LADY'S almanac and note book. 1880. B., 1879. 32°. *4384.1
LAMB, Horace. A treatise on the mathematical theory of the motion of fluids. Camb. [Eng.], 1879. 8°. 3945.67

Shelf. No.

LAMB, Martha J., *ed*. Homes of America. With illus. N. Y., 1879. 4°. *2361.57; **2361.59

Historical sketches of the homes of noted Americans from the colonial times to the present, republished from the Art journal (Appleton's American ed., *7400.50).

LAMOTHE, Alexandre B. de. À travers l'Orient. De Marseille à Jérusalem. P., 1879. 18°. 5047.75
LANCASHIRE and Cheshire historic society, *Liverpool*. Transactions. Vol. 1–12. 1848–60. New ser., v. 1–17. 1860–77. Liverpool, 1848–77. 29 v. in 28. Illus. 8°. *2508.1
LAND tenure. *See* Kay.
LANESSAN, J. L. de. Manuel d'histoire naturelle médicale. Avec figures. P., 1879. 2 v. 18°. 3788.71
LARGEAU, Victor. Le pays Rirha. Ourgla. Voyage à Rhadamès. P., 1879. 16°. 3058.66

Travels in the Sahara south of Algiers.

LA SALLE, *discoverer*. *See* Parkman.
LASSERRE, Henri de M. Our Lady of Lourdes. Tr. from the French. 7th ed. N. Y. [1869.] 12°. 3468.66

An account of the apparition of the Virgin to Bernadette Soubirons, a peasant girl, and the issuing of a spring, with miraculous curative powers, in the Grotto at Lourdes. Also of the miracles said to have been accomplished, attesting the reality of the vision.

LATIN language and literature. *See* Pennell; — Spengel.
LATOUR, Antoine (T.) de. Psyché en Espagne. P., 1879. 12°. 3099.68

Contains translations from the Golden Ass of Apuleius, of Ni Amor se libra de amor, of Calderon; selections from two Autos sacramentales of Calderon, from a manuscript poem on Psyche, by Juan de Mal Lara, from Triunfo de amor y fortuna of Antonio de Solís y Rivadeneira, and from a Zarzuela (unpublished) by J. E. Hartzenbusch. All these relate to the classical myth of Psyche and Cupid.

LAVAL university, *Quebec*. Documents relatifs à l'érection canonique de l'université Laval. Québec, 1876. 4°. *4491.8
— Pii papæ noni litteræ apostolicæ, quibus Universitas Lavallensis canonice erigitur. [*Also*, Apostolical letters of Pius IX, canonically erecting the Laval university.] Quebeci, 1876. [Text in Latin and English.] 4°. *4491.7
LAVERGNE, Julie O. Légendes de Trianon, Versailles & Saint-Germain. P., 1879. 8°. . . . 4665.57
LAVIGNE, Ernest. Le roman d'une nihiliste. 2e éd. P., 1879. 18°. 4666.76
LAW. *See* Abbott; — Digest; — Jurisprudence; — MacColla; — Thompson.
LAWRENCE, *Mass*. *See* Wadsworth.
LELAND, Charles G. Abraham Lincoln. L., 1879. Portr. [The new Plutarch.] Sm. 8°. . . . 4347.169
LEMAY, Gaston. A bord de la Junon. P., 1879. 12°. 2269a.59

Narrative of a voyage from Gibraltar to the Cape Verd islands, around the coast of South America, and over the isthmus of Panama to New York.

LENIENT, Charles. La satire en France, ou la littérature militante au 16e siècle. Nouv. éd. P., 1877. 3 v. 16°. 4666.70
LEROY-BEAULIEU, Anatole. Un empereur [Napoléon III]. Un roi [Victor Emmanuel]. Un pape [Pius IX]. Une restauration [the Spanish monarchy under Alfonso XII.]. P., 1879. 12°. 4666.75

Extended from articles originally published in the Revue des deux mondes.

LESLIE, Alexander. The Arctic voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiöld, 1858–79. With illus. and maps. L., 1879. 8°. 2262.51
LETTER painting. *See* Badenoch.
LEVESON, H. A. The forest and the field, by the Old Shekarry [*pseud*.]. Illus. L., 1879. Sm. 8°. 6008.77

Hunting adventures in northern India, Africa, mostly on the western coast; with two chapters on Austrian life.

LINCOLN, Abraham. *See* Leland.

Shelf. No.

LINDSAY, William L. Mind in the lower animals in health and disease. L., 1879. 2 v. 8° 3885.62

The object of this work is to prove that the lower animals are, in many particulars, equal, and in some cases mentally and morally superior, to man.

LINTON, W. J. Some practical hints on wood-engraving for the instruction of reviewers and the public. B., 1879. Illus. Sq. 16° 4078.9

A rejoinder, with technical illustrations, to criticisms on the writer's article on the same subject in the Atlantic monthly, June, 1879.

LIBRARY association of the United kingdom. Transactions and proceedings of the first annual meeting, held at Oxford, Oct. 1, 2, 3, 1878. Ed. by H. R. Tedder, and E. C. Thomas. L., 1879. 4° *6171.11

LITTLETON, Algernon C. Vocabulary of sea words in English, French, German, Spanish, and Italian. Portsmouth, 1879. Sm. 8° 3959.75

LLERAS, Lorenzo M. Ocios poéticos. Primera coleccion que comprende la "Temora" de Ossian, los "Ecos de la prision," i otras composiciones originales y traducidas. Bogotá, 1863. Sm. 8° . 5097.38

LODGE, Oliver J. Elementary mechanics, including hydrostatics and pneumatics. L., 1879. Sm. 8° . 3948.69

LOFTIE, William J. A ride in Egypt, from Sioot to Luxor in 1879: with notes on the Nile valley. L., 1879. Illus. Sm. 8° 3058.62

LOGIC. *See* Gilmore.

LOMAX, Benjamin. Bells and hellringers. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 4048.92

LORD'S supper. *See* Hebert.

LORRAIN, F. Le problème de la France contemporaine. P., 1879. 18° 2658.66

An analysis of the works of Pierre G. F. Le Play, and B. de Saint-Bonnet, the former of whom proposed a return to feudalism as a means of settling social problems in France. The author advocates the establishment of a social hierarchy or aristocracy, and is decidedly anti-democratic.

LOST tribes. *See* Wild.

LOURDES, Lady of. *See* Lasserre.

LOWER animals, Mind in. *See* Lindsay.

LOWNE, Benjamin T. The anatomy and physiology of the blow-fly. Plates. L., 1870. L. 8° . . 3894.56

LUDLOW, *Mass.* *See* Noon.

MABERLY, Joseph. The print collector; an introduction to the knowledge necessary for forming a collection of ancient prints. Appendix, containing Fielding's Treatise on the practice of engraving. Ed., with notes, account of contemporary etching and etchers, and a bibliography of engraving, by R. Hoe, jr. N. Y., 1880 [1879]. Sm. 4° *8064.53

Maberly's Print Collector was published anonymously, at London, in 1844, and is now very scarce. It is regarded as a useful handbook for beginners.

MACCOLLA, Charles J. Breach of promise: its history and social considerations. L., 1879. Sm. 8°. 3636.23

MACHINERY. *See* Wehher.

MACKENZIE, Robert. The 19th century. A history. L., 1880 [1879]. Sm. 8° 2219.53

MACKROW, Clement. The naval architect's and shipbuilder's pocket-book, and marine engineer's and surveyor's handy-book of reference. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 8019a.35

MACMILLAN [McMillan], D. C. The elective franchise in the United States. N. Y., 1878. 16° . 3566.76

MÆRTZ, Louise. A new method for the study of English literature. Chicago, 1879. 12° 2479.73

Consists entirely of questions to which are appended numbers referring to a list of books of reference where the answers are to be found by the reader.

MAHAFFY, John P. Euripides. N. Y., 1879. [Classical writers. Ed. by J. R. Green.] Sq. 16° . . 2979.64

Mostly a criticism and analysis of the plays.

MALOT, Hector (H). Le docteur Claude. 4e éd. [Fiction.] P., 1879. 2 v. 18° 2664.75

MAN, Isle of. *See* Manx society. Publications.

The Manx society has reprinted many old accounts of the Isle of Man, its antiquities, language and history, both political and ecclesiastical.

Shelf. No.

MANN, Henry. Ancient and mediæval republics. N. Y. [1879.] 8° 2213.54

MANNING, Samuel. American pictures drawn with pen and pencil. L. [1878?] 4° 2361.58

Travels in the United States, with descriptions and views.

MANUSCRIPTS. Various business accounts, bills and letters. 47 papers. F° **G.30.25

Contains a number of bills against Thomas Hancock, John Hancock and others, in account with J. Williams and others, also a collection of letters from members of the Assistant fire society of Boston relating mostly to business matters of the society from 1807-10.

MANX society. [Publications.] Vol. 1-29. Douglas, Isle of Man, 1859-79. 29 v. Maps. Illus. 8° . *2486.53

Contents.—1. Account of the Isle of Man, by W. Sacheverell. Added, a dissertation about the Mona of Cæsar and Tacitus, and an account of the Druids. By T. Brown. Ed. by J. G. Cumming.—2. Grammar of the antient Gaelic, or language of the Isle of Man. By J. Kelly. Ed. by W. Gill.—3. Legislation by three of the thirteen Stanleys, kings of Man. 1417-1703. Ed. by W. Mackenzie.—4, 7, 9. Monumenta de insula Manniæ, or a collection of national documents. Tr. and ed. by J. R. Oliver.—5. Vestigia insulæ Manniæ antiquiora. By H. R. Oswald.—6. Feltham's tour, in 1797, 8. Ed. by R. Airey.—8, 24. Bibliotheca Monensis. By W. Harrison.—10. Treatise of the Isle of Man. By J. Chaloner. Originally published in 1656. Ed. by J. G. Cumming.—11. Description of the Isle of Man, by G. Waldron. Ed. by W. Harrison.—12. Abstract of the laws, etc. Compiled by J. Parr. Vol. 1. Ed. by J. Gell.—13. The Manx dictionary in two parts.—14. Monumental inscriptions taken in 1797. By J. Feltham and E. Wright. Ed. by W. Harrison.—15. Antiquitates Manniæ. Ed. by J. G. Cumming. Vol. 1.—16. Mona miscellany. Ed. by W. Harrison.—17. Currency of the Isle of Man. Ed. by C. Clay.—18. The old historians. Ed. by W. Harrison.—19. Records of the Tynwald and Saint John's chapels. With an account of the duke of Atholl taking possession of the Isle of Man in 1736.—20.—Manx miscellanies. Vol.1.—21. Mona miscellany, ed. by W. Harrison. 2d series.—22, 23. Chronicle of Man and the Sudreys. With notes by P. A. Munch.—25, 27. History, by W. Blundell, 1648-56. Ed. by W. Harrison.—26. Illiam Dhône and the Manx rebellion, 1651. Records and proceedings relating to the case of William Christian of Ronaldsway. By W. Harrison.—28. Records of Saint Mark's chapel from 1771-1864. By W. Harrison.—29. Account of the diocese of Sodor and Man and Saint German's Cathedral. By W. Harrison.

MANZONI, Alessandro. Del trionfo della libertà. Poema inedito. Preceduto da uno studio di C. Romussi. Milano, 1878. Fac-simile. 8° . 2772.55

MANZONI, Luigi. Bibliografia degli statuti, ordini e leggi dei municipii italiani. Parte 2. Bologna, 1879. 8° *2163.22

MARGARET of Cortona, *Saint.* *See* Giovagnoli.

MARINE algæ. *See* Thuret.

MAROLLES, Michel de. Paris, ou description de cette ville. Introd. par V. Dufour. P., 1879. Portr. [Anciennes descriptions de Paris.] 16°.2639.66.3

MAROT, C. *See* Douen.

MARRAT, Jahez. James Montgomery, Christian poet and philanthropist. L. [1879?] Woodcuts. Sm. 8° 2449a.59

A brief biography, with selections from his poems.

MARRIAGE. *See* Bertin.

MARSHALL, Julian. The annals of tennis. L., 1878. Plates. 4° *4003.55

MASSACHUSETTS. Journal of the house of representatives. May 25—Aug. 27, 1715; May 30—Aug. 3, 1716; Nov. 7, 1716—April 12, 1717. B., 1715-1717. Sm. f° **6410.2

This is the first printed journal of the Massachusetts House of Representatives and is of excessive rarity. The first fifty-six pages cover the sessions of the house from the beginning of the legislative year, 25th May, 1715, to the 27th of August, but do not contain the proceedings

Shelf. No.

MASSACHUSETTS, *continued.*

of the later sessions of that year. The second part of the volume, sixty pages, embraces the proceedings of the entire legislative year, 1716-17. Of this part the first thirty-two pages are thought to be unique, no other copy being known to exist. The journal covering the period between May 25 and June 21, 1715, was printed by the house in consequence of the charges made by the Governor, Joseph Dudley, that "they had done little or nothing for the good of the Province, and that the Houses were distempered, and therefore he should Raise them by a short Prorogation, hoping they would come together in a better Temper." The printing was done without legal authority, the capacity of the house to act having been suspended by the precedent act of prorogation. The printing of the journal thus begun was continued by legal authority through the political year 1779-80, and with several intervals for the following years, 1784-5, 1807-8, and not again, it is said, until 1854 or 1855. On page 34 of the first part is found in manuscript the following: "Given me per Mr. Green, July 12, 1715." This is Bartholomew Green, printer of the journal, as well as of the Boston News Letter, the first newspaper which appeared in the British Colonies of North America.

This account is copied in part from the Boston Daily Advertiser, November 4, 1879, where can be found further particulars in regard to this interesting volume, which was received by gift from the Buffalo Young Men's Library.

MASSACHUSETTS charitable mechanic association. Act of incorporation, historical memoranda, constitution, etc. B., 1879. 15° 2359a.63

MASSACHUSETTS general hospital, *Boston.* Fifty-sixth-Sixty-fifth annual report. 1869-78. B., 1870-79. 8° *7736.1

MASSACHUSETTS historical society. Collections. 5th ser., vol. 6. B., 1879. 8° *2351.2

Contents. — Three reprints, viz.: — A memorial of the present deplorable state of New-England; a modest inquiry into the grounds . . . of A memorial; The deplorable state of New-England; Diary of Samuel Sewall, vol. ii., 1699-14. Of the three reprints, the first and third are attacks on Governor Dudley; the second is a defence of him.

MASSERAS, E. Un essai d'empire au Mexique. P., 1879. 12° 2318.59

The history of Mexico at the time of Maximilian, 1864-1867.

MASSILLON. *See* Blampignon.

MASSON, Gustave. France. Lond. [1879.] [Early chroniclers of Europe.] Sm. 8° 2618.51

Summarizes the works of the historians of France to the year 1550.

MATHEWS, Edward D. Up the Amazon and Madeira rivers, through Bolivia and Peru. L., 1879. Illus. Folded map. 8° 2360a.72

MECHANICS. *See* Lodge.

MEDICINE. *See* Cutter; — Hemming; — Jousset; — Lancessan; — Planchon; — Semple.

MERCURY, Transit of. *See* United States.

MEREDITH, Owen, *pseud.* *See* BULWER-LYTTON, E. R., *lord Lytton.*

MERIMÉE. *See* Tourneaux.

METRIC system. *See* Barnard.

MEXICO. *See* Boturini; — Masseras; — Pusalgas; — Salazar.

MIDDLE ages. *See* Mann; — Rydberg; — Woodhouse.

MILLER, Florence F. An atlas of anatomy. Coloured plates, with descriptive letter press. L., 1879. Sm. f° **3740.26

MILLS, Charles. Attic nights. L., 1879. Sm. 8° . . 2559.62

A professed imitation of North's Noctes Ambrosianæ, in which the characters of North, The Shepherd, and Tickler are all introduced. Matters of recent interest enter into the conversation.

MINERALOGY. *See* Davies.

MINING and scientific press. Vol. 36, 37. San Francisco, 1878. 2 v, F° *7860.51

MISSION work *See* Daniell; — Hope.

Shelf. No.

MITFORD, Mary R. Children of the village. With illus. by F. Barnard, etc. L., 1880 [1879]. Sq. 8° 2561.71

MOHL, Jules. Vingt-sept ans d'histoire des études orientales. Rapports faits à la Société asiatique de Paris, 1840 à 67. T. 1. P., 1879. 8° . . . 3024.51

MOLIÈRE, Jean B. P., *called.* Dramatic works. Tr. into English prose, with introd. and notes, by C. H. Wall. N. Y., 1879. 3 v. Portr. 16°. 2708.54

— *See* Humbert.

MONASTIC education. *See* Jean.

MONEY. *See* Oresme.

MONKHOUSE, W. C. Turner. N. Y., 1879. Plates. [Illus. biographies of great artists.] 8° . . . 4078.8

Biographical, rather than the study of him as an artist. Intended to cover ground not fully treated by Hamerton [4068.21, 22] and Thornbury [4069.12, 17].

MONTÉPIN, Xavier de. Les chevaliers du Lansquenet. 4e éd. Sér. 1-4. P., n. d. 4 v. 18° 4666.71

Contents. — 1. Le loup et l'agneau. — 2. Perdita. — 3. Danaé. — 4. Esther et Pivoine.

MONTGOMERY, James, *the poet.* *See* Marrat.

MOOSEHEAD lake. *See* Hubbard.

MUMFORD, Thomas J. Life and letters, with memorial tributes. B., 1879. Portr. 12° 4347.168

MURPHY, John M. Sporting adventures in the far west of the U. S.]. L., 1879. 8° 2360a.73

MUSIC. *See* Revue; — Richter; — Roffe; — Wright.

MYCENÆ. *See* Schliemann.

MYSTÈRE, Le, de Robert le diable, mis en deux parties avec transcription en vers modernes, en regard du texte du XIVe siècle. Introd. par É. Fournier. P. [1879]. 8° 4666.73

MYTHOLOGY. *See* Grimm.

NAPOLEON III. *See* Stapleaux.

NATURAL science. *See* Buckley; — Wheeler.

NAUTICAL terms. *See* Joel; — Littleton.

NAVAL architecture. *See* Mackrow.

NEEDLE-WORK. *See* Hale.

NEIL, Ross. Arabella Stuart. The heir of Linne. Tasso. Plays. L., 1879. 8° 4566.62

NEWARK-UPON-TRENT. *See* Brown.

NEWCOMB, Simon, and HOLDEN, Edward S. Astronomy for schools and colleges. N. Y., 1879. Illus. 12° 3929.72

NEW Guinea. *See* Stone.

NEW York. *See* Appleton's dictionary; — Bromley.

NEW Zealand. *See* Simmons.

NICHOLSON, Henry A. A manual of palæontology. 2d ed. Edinb., 1879. 2 v. 8° 3872.54

— On the structure and affinities of the "Tabulate corals" of the palæozoic period. Edinb., 1879. Illus. 8° 3872.53

NIERIKER, May Alcott. Studying art abroad, and how to do it cheaply. B., 1879. 16° 2269a.57

NOMBELA, Julio. Un hijo natural. [Novela.] 2a ed. P., 1865. 18° 5097.5

— La maldicion de una madre. 1a série. La casa de Austria. P., 1866. 18° 5097.30

An historical novel based upon the life of Doña Juana la loca, the daughter of Ferdinand and Isabella, and mother of Charles V, of Germany.

NONA, Francis. The fall of the Alamo. An historical drama. Concluded by an epilogue entitled the battle of San Jacinto. N. Y., 1879. 15° . . . 2396.78

NOON, Alfred. Ludlow [Massachusetts]: a century and a centennial. History of the town, with account of its centennial anniversary, June 17, 1874. Springfield, 1875. Portrs. 8° **2338.58

NORTON, Sidney A. Elements of natural philosophy. Cincinnati. [1870.] Illus. 12° 5967.17

NUMISMATICS. *See* British museum.

OBER, Frederick A. Camps in the Caribees: the adventures of a naturalist in the lesser Antilles. B., 1880 [1879]. 16° 2360a.74

Accounts of the Caribs, negroes and other inhabitants, and of the scenery and natural history of Dominica, St. Vincent, Grenada, Martinique and Guadaloupe.

OLD Shekarry, *pseud.* *See* Leveson, H. A.

O'NEILL. Simeon W. A contribution to the cause of Christian unity; or, the thoughts of an Indian missionary on the controversies of the day. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 5447.91

Shelf. No.

ORDNANCE. *See* United States.
ORESME, Nicolas, and COPERNICUS, Nikolaus. Traictie de la première invention des monnoies de Nicole Oresme, textes français et latin, et Traité de la monnoie de Copernic, texte latin et traduction française, publiés et annotés par L. Wolowski. P., 1864. L. 8° 3644.65
ORIENTAL studies. *See* Mohl.
ORNITHOLOGY. *See* British museum; — Harvie. Also the list of ornithological works in this Bulletin.

PALÆONTOLOGY. *See* Nicholson.
PALMER, George. The migration from Shinar; or, the earliest links between the old and new continents. L., 1879. Folded map. Sm. 8° . . . 2239.75

Largely relates to the pre-Columbian emigrations to America. The intent of the book is to prove the unity of the human race, in accordance with the account given in Genesis.

PAMPHLETEER, The; dedicated to both houses of Parliament. Vol. 1–29. L., 1813–28. 29 v. 8° *6575.1
PARADOXICAL philosophy, a sequel to The unseen universe. 2d ed. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 5603.80
PARFAIT, Paul. La foire aux reliques. P. [1879.] 18° 3468.68

This work is the sequel of L'arsenal de la dévotion [3487.11], and Le dossier des pèlerinages [3469.88].

PARKER, John H., *ed.* Photographs of early Christian art. L. [1879.] 33 folios, photographs. L. 4° *4071.72

From the churches and catacombs of Rome.

CATACOMBS OF ROME.

A note on the Catacombs was published in the Boston Public Library, History Catalogue, p. 232. The following note is intended to refer to such works as are not mentioned in that note, or to make further remarks in regard to those already cited.

The modern literature of the Catacombs commences with Bosio's "Roma sotterranea" [4750.50], although the subject had been considered in a fragmentary manner during the 16th century, before Bosio, by Baronius in the "Annales ecclesiastici," v. i, p. 455; ii, p. 117, 474 [3510.1]; by Ciacconi, whose notes remain unedited; by De Winghe, who had drawings made for his use, which have not been published; by Macarius: "Hagioglypta, sive picturæ et sculpturæ sacræ," Paris, 1846: and by others. Arringhi, in "Roma svbterranea" [2750.1], published Bosio's plates with a Latin text, having, as additional matter, an account of the martyrs buried in the catacombs, compiled from the "Martyrologium Romanum" [3540.4]. The different custodians of the catacombs left some account of the discoveries made during their administrations. Fabretti, who was custodian in 1658, wrote an account of two cemeteries unknown to Bosio; he was followed by Boldetti, who wrote "Osservazioni sopra i cimiterj de' santi martiri di Roma" [4750.7]. Buonarroti, under the title "Osservazioni sopra alcuni frammenti di vasi antichi di vetro" [4061.26], gave an account of painted glass found in the catacombs. Bottari is the next who held the office, from whom we have anything on the subject; his work is merely a republication of Bosio's plates, poorly arranged, it is said. Marchi, his successor, commenced an elaborate and systematic work, "Monumenti delle arti cristiane primitive," etc. [4940.7], intended to carry out Bosio's plan; but it was never completed, the first volume only being published. He communicated his enthusiasm to De Rossi, author of the most valuable work on the subject. The 3d volume of his work, "La Roma sotterranea" [4750.52], has appeared since the publication of the note in the History catalogue. The publication of the 3d volume caused the issuing of a new edition of Northcote and Brownlow's compilation [4752.26] from De Rossi, which includes a summary of the matter contained in the new volume. The new edition will be complete in three vols. Two vols. have appeared: the first is devoted to the history of the catacombs; the second to Christian art, as shown in the catacombs; the third vol. will give the inscriptions. Parker's volume on the catacombs, in the twelfth

Shelf. No.

PARKER, John H., *ed., continued.*

vol. of his "Archaeology of Rome" [2754.6], contains a chronology, and plates showing the construction of the catacombs, and has photographs from the frescoes. A collation of the plates contained in Bosio, Arringhi, Perret [D.3, N.2], and De Rossi, is also given. Withrow [2959.67] gives a popular account based on De Rossi.

Periodicals.— For results of recent researches, consult in the following order as to value: "Bullettino di archeologia cristiana" [3210a.50], conducted by De Rossi; "Bullettino della commissione archeologica municipale" [3263.1]; "Monumenti inediti" [6750a.2], published by the Instituto di corrispondenza archeologica di Roma; and its other publications. The Journal of the Royal archæological society [2258.50] also contains articles on the subject.

Christian art and church history, as they are illustrated by the paintings in the catacombs, are considered in the following: Auber's "Histoire du symbolisme religieux" [4075.50]; Cahier's "Nouv. mélanges d'archéologie" [C.270.10]; L'Épinois' "Les catacombes" [2759a.51]; Garrucci's "Storia del' arte cristiana" [Ordered]; Guéranger's "Sainte Cécile et la société romaine" [4071.62]; Lundy's "Monumental Christianity" [4074.60]; Marriott's "Testimony of the Catacombs" [7433.27]; So. Keusington museum. Handbook [4075.62]; Twining's "Symbols and emblems" [4071.51]; Tyrwhitt's "Christian art" [A.220.3]. The subject has received thorough treatment in Northcote and Brownlow [4752.26.2] mentioned above.

PARKMAN, Francis. France and England in North America. Part 3. B., 1879. 8° 2318.58

Contents.— 3. La Salle and the discovery of the great West. 11th ed.

PATENTS. *See* Bump; — Great Britain.
PATON, Sir Joseph N. Compositions from Shelley's Prometheus unbound. L. [1877?] Engr. t. p. 12 pl. F° *C.B.7.1

Outline drawings after the manner of Moritz Retzsch.

PATTON, A. A. The voice as an instrument. N. Y., 1878. 16° 4048.91
PAZ-SOLDAN Y UNÁNUE, Pedro. Cuadros y episodios peruanos y otras poesías, nacionales y diversas de Juan de Arona [*pseud.*]. Lima, 1867. Portr. Plates. Sm. 4° 2317.62

Following the preface is a notice of the author taken from the Estudios literarios of Eugenio Larrabure Unánue.

PENNELL, R. F. The Latin subjunctive. B., 1879. 16° 2939.70
PENNSYLVANIA. *Second geological survey*, 1876–78. Reports. M. M. and P. Harrisburg, 1879. 2 v. 8° 7868.50

Contents. — M. M. Second report of progress in the laboratory of the survey of Harrisburg, by A. S. McCreath. — P. Atlas to the coal flora of Pennsylvania, and of the carboniferous formation throughout the U. S., by L. Lesquereux. 87 plates.

PEREZ, Felipe. Jilma, ó, continuacion de Los Pizarros. Novela. Bogotá, 1858. 16° 5097.36

Historical fiction, with scene in Peru, after the death of Pizarro in 1451.

PERSPECTIVE. *See* Thompson.
PERTHSHIRE. *See* Drummond.
PERU. *See* Matthews; — Perez; — Prescott.
PETRARCH. *See* Ferrazzi.
PEZZI, Domenico. Aryan philology according to the most recent researches (Glottologia Aria recentissima.) Tr. by E. S. Roberts. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2958.52

A statement and discussion, scientific rather than popular, of the advances made in Aryan philology, since about 1866, in continuation of Schleicher's "Compendium."

PHARMACY. *See* Archiv.
PHILOSOPHY. *See* Bouillier; — Janet; — Ribot.
PHOTOGRAPHY. *See* Vidal.

Shelf. No.

PHYSICS. *See* Ganot; — Houston; — Norton; — Steele.
PHYSIOLOGY. *See* Foster.
PIERCE, Frederick C. History of Grafton, Worcester county, Massachusetts, from 1647 to 1879, Including the genealogies of seventy-nine families. Worcester, 1879. Portrs. Illus. 8°. . *2355.73
PLANCHON, Gustav. Traité pratique de la détermination des drogues simples d'origine végétale. Avec gravures. P., 1875. 2 v. 8° 3786.69
PLATO. Socrates. A tr. of the Apology, Crito, and parts of the Phædo. N. Y., 1879 [1878]. 8° . 3007.53

Tr. by Ellen Francis Mason of Boston. Introduction by Prof. Wm. W. Goodwin of Harvard College.

PLUTARCHUS. Lives of the noble Grecians and romaines. Tr. into French by J. Amiot, and out of French, by Sir T. North. Added the lives of Epaminondas, Philip of Macedon, Dionysius the elder, Augustus Cæsar, Plutarke, and Seneca: with the lives of nine other chieftaines of warre: collected out of Æmylius Probus, by S. G. S. L., 1612. F° **G.70.8
POLITICAL economy. *See* Brassey; — Cobden; — Sudre.
POLITICS. *See* Brodrick.
PONS, A. J. Sainte-Beuve et ses inconnues. P., 1879. 18° 4647.55
POULET, Alfred. Traité des corps étrangers en chirurgie. Voies naturelles. Avec figures. P., 1879. 8° 3755.62
POULTRY. *See* Roland.
PREHISTORIC world. *See* Berthet.
PRENDILACQUO, Francesco. Intorno alla vita di Vittorino da Feltre. Dialogo. Tr. e annotato da Giuseppe Brambilla. Como, 1871. Portr. 8°. 2744.57
PRESCOTT, Wm. H. [Proof sheets of his Conquest of Peru. N. Y., 1847.] 83–170, 243–282, 333–432 pp. of Vol. 2. 8° G.33.19

Contains manuscript corrections.

PRESIDENTS of the United States. *See* Smith.
PRÈVOST D'EXILES, Antoine F. Historia general de los viages. Traducida al castellano por Miguel Terracina. Aumentada con las relaciones de los ultimos viages que se han hecho en este siglo. Madrid, 1763–91. 28 v. Sm. 4°. . . . *6264.61

An account of this work is given in Quérard's La France littéraire, vol. 7, p. 342.

PROTESTANTISM. *See* Bonar; — Seebohm.
PSYCHE, Myth of. *See* Latour.
PSYCHOLOGY. *See* Ribot.
PUSALGAS, I. El nigromantico mejicano. Barcelona, 1838. 2 v. Plates. 18° 4369a.24

Historical novel, the scene being laid in Mexico in the seventeenth century.

PYRAMIDS. *See* Seiss.

RAILROADS. *See* Adams.
REID, Henry. A practical treatise on natural and artificial concrete. New ed. L., 1879. Illus. 8° 3973.62
REID, T. Wemyss. Politicians of to-day: personal sketches. L., 1880 [1879]. 2 v. Sm. 8° . . . 2247.57

Contents. — 1. Queen Victoria; Prince of Wales; Beaconsfield; Gambetta; Gladstone; Editor of the Times; Sir C. Dilke; Bismarck; Lord Salisbury; J. Cowen; Mr. Bright; Lord Derby; Sir W. Harcourt; E. Jenkins; Mr. Cross. — 2. T. Burt; Lord Hartington; Sir R. Peel; Mr. Chamberlain; Mr. Roebuck; Mr. Fawcett; Sir S. Northcote; Punch; Gortschakoff; Sir W. Lawson; Mr. Forster; Mr. Chaplin; Mr. Goschen; Mr. Parnell; The Speaker (Mr. Brand).

RÉMUSAT, Claire E. J. G. (de Vergennes). Mémoires. 1802–1808. Publiés par son petit-fils Paul de Rémusat. [Vol.] 1. P., 1880 [1879]. 8° . . . 4643.62
RENAISSANCE. *See* Burckhardt; — Hirth; — Invernizzi.
RENDALL, Gerald H. The emperor Julian. Paganism and Christianity. Being the Hulsean essay for 1876. Camb., 1879. 8° 5482.52
REPUBLICS. *See* Bent; — Mann.
REVOLUTIONARY war. *See* Dearborn; — Winsor.
REVUE et gazette musicale de Paris. Année 33–39, 41–45. P., 1866–78. 12 v. 4° *8050.5
RHODES, Dudley W. Creed and greed. Eight lectures. Cincin., 1879. 16° 3440b.53

Deals with social questions, temperance, etc.

Shelf. No.

RIAÑO, Juan F. The industrial arts in Spain. [L.] 1879. [South Kensington museum. Art handbooks.] Sm. 8° 4029.98; **D.210a.51
RIBOT, Théodule. La psychologie allemande contemporaine. (École expérimentale.) P., 1879. 8° 5601.66

Contains chapters on Herbart, Lotze and the later physiological psychologists, Wundt and Fechner.

RICE, James. History of the British turf. L., 1879. 2 v. Portrs. 8° 6003.16
RICE, John M., and JOHNSON, Wm. W. An elementary treatise on the differential calculus, founded on the method of rates or fluxions. Rev. ed. N. Y., 1879. 8° 3923.57
RICHARDSON, Charles F. The cross. [Poems.] Phila., 1879. 16° 5447.89
RICHTER, Ernest F. A treatise on fugue, including the study of imitation and canon. Tr. by A. W. Foote. B. [*Cop.* 1878.] 8° 4045.73
RIDGAWAY, Henry B. The Lord's land: a narrative of travels in Sinai, Arabia Petræa, and Palestine. N. Y., 1876. Illus. Map. 8° 5040.62
RITTER, August. Elementary theory and calculation of iron bridges and roofs. Tr. from the German, by H. R. Sankey. L., 1879. 8° 4016.75
RIVIERA. *See* Hassall; — Sparks.
ROCKY mountains. *See* Bird.
ROFFE, Alfred. The handbook of Shakespeare music, being an account of three hundred and fifty pieces of music set to words taken from the plays and poems of Shakespeare, L., 1878. Sm. 4° 2594.9
ROHRBACHER, François R. Histoire universelle de l'église catholique. T. 4. P., 1879. L. 8° . . 3511.55

This volume includes the period between the fall of the Western Empire and the pontificate of Gregory III, 741.

ROLAND, Arthur. Farming for pleasure and profit. 2d section. Poultry-keeping. Ed. by W. H. Ablett. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3997.73
— *Same.* 3d sect. Tree-planting. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3997.73
ROME. *See* Forcella.
RONDELET, Antoniu (F.) L'art de parler. P., 1879. 8° 3596.61
ROSMINI, Carlo de'. Vita di Francesco Filelfo da Tolentino. Milano, 1808. 3 v. Portrs. 8° . 2744.58
ROSSET, G. Esperienze meccaniche sulla resistenza dei principali metalli da bocche da fuoco. Con atlante. Torino, 1874. 2 v. Text, 4°. Atlas, f° . . . . . *8011.59; Atlas, *8010a.54
ROUSSELET, Louis. The serpent charmer. N. Y. [1879.] 12° 2663.64

Story with scene laid in India at the time of the Sepoy rebellion.

ROYAL society, *London.* Catalogue of scientific papers. 1864–73. Vols. 7, 8. L., 1877, 9. 4° . . *2140.8
RUBENS. *See* Kett.
RUPRICH-ROBERT, Victor. Flore ornementale. Essai sur la composition de l'ornement. P., 1876. Illus. 4° **8070a.9
RUSKIN, John. Letters and advice to young girls and young ladies, on dress, education, marriage, etc. Selected from [his] writings. N. Y., 1879. 12° 3588.22
RUSSIA. *See* Edwards.
RUTHERFORD, Samuel, *Scotch minister,* 1600–1661. Fourteen communion sermons. With preface and notes by A. A. Bonar. Glasgow. [1876.] Sm. 8° 3440b.65

A reprint, with additions.

RYDBERG, Viktor. The magic of the middle ages. Tr. from the Swedish by A. H. Edgren. N.Y., 1879. 16° 5606.72

SABIN, Joseph. Dictionary of books relating to America. Vol. 11 [McClean-Mémoire]. N.Y., 1879. 8° *2159.2
SAHARA desert. *See* Largeau.
SAINT-BARTHOLOMEW massacre. *See* Bordier.
ST. JOHN, Spenser. Life of Sir James Brooke, rajah of Sarawak. Edinb., 1879. Portr. Sm. 8° . 5046.70
SAINTE-BEUVE. *See* Pons.

Shelf. No.

SALAZAR Y OLARTE, Ignacio de. Historia de la conquista de México, poblacion y progressos de la América septentrional conocida por el uombre de Nueva España. 2a parte. Córdoba. [1743.] 4° **4310a.133

The author carries forward the history from the point where Solís y Rivadeneira closes his Conquista de México to the death of Cortés, and therefore he styles it Segunda parte as beiug a continuation.

SAND, George, *pseud.* *See* DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.
SANDLANDS, John P. The voice aud public speaking. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3597.75
SAN Marino. *See* Bent.
SARACENI, Mary, *of the Conception, religious name Mary Cherubina Clare of St. Francis.* Life. Tr. from the Italian. L., 1874. Portr. Sm. 8° . 3557.66
SARDINIA. Historiae patriae monvmenta edita ivssv Caroli Alberti. T. 14. Comitiorvm pars prior. Avgvstae Tavrinorvm, 1879. F° *4800.1
SATIRE. *See* Lenient.
SAVONAROLA. *See* Dinwiddie.
SCANDINAVIAN literatnre. *See* Hallberg.
SCHEFFEL, Joseph V. von. The trumpeter of Säkkingen. A song from the Upper Rhine. Tr. from the German, by Mrs. F. Brüunow. L., 1877. 8° 2872.59

The scene of this poem is laid iu Säkkingen, a village in the Black Forest.

SCHILLER, (J. C.) Friedrich von. The song of the bell. Tr. by W. H. Furness. With illus. after paintiugs by A. L. Mayer, and vignettes, etc., by R. Seitz. Munich. [1879.] 4° . . **4900.5
SCHILTBERGER, Johann, *b.* 1381. The bondage and travels of Johann Schiltberger in Europe, Asia and Africa, 1396–1427. Tr. from the Heidelberg MSS. ed. in 1859 by Karl F. Neumann, by J. B. Telfer. With notes by P. Brunn. With map. L., 1879. [Hakluyt society. Publications.] 8° *2264.65
SCHLIEMANN, Heinrich. Mycenæ; a narrative of researches and discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. Preface by W. E. Gladstone. Maps and illus. N. Y., 1878. 8° **2962.21
SCHUETZENBERGER, Paul. Traité de chimie générale. Comprenant les principales applications de la chimie aux sciences biologiques et aux arts industriels. T. 1. P., 1880 [1879]. 8° 3974.64
SCHWABE, Julie S. Richard Cobden. Notes sur ses voyages, correspondances et souveuirs. P., 1879. 8° 2455.59
SCIENCE. *See* Clifford; — Hardwicke; — Royal society; — Stoughton.
SCIENCE, The, of taste: being a treatise on its principles. By G. L. With illus. L., 1879. Portr. 8° 4075.21

Criticisms on the prevailing violations of æsthetic taste in architecture, painting, furniture, and persoual adornment.

SCOTT, Wm. B. The little masters. N.Y., 1879. Portr. [Illus. biog. of great artists.] 8° 4067.17

Contents. — Altdorfer; Hans Sebald Beham; Barthel Beham; Aldegrever; Pencz; Binck; Brosamer.

The little masters lived in the early part of the 16th century. Their works were characterized by a resemblance to Dürer's style, and from the small dimensions of their engravings, they were called the "Little masters." This work is largely a translation of Rosenburg's "Die Deutschen Kleinmeister" contained in Dohme's "Kunst und Künstler," v. 1, pp. 3-56 [8072.50.1]; and his work entitled "Sebald und Barthel Beham" [4065.44]. An English account may be found in Kugler's "Handbook "[4079.74]. A list of the works of the little masters can be found in Bartsch [8066.1], and Passavant [8066.6]. See also Willshire's "Introd. to the study of ancient prints" [4074.75].

SCOTTISH language. *See* Jamieson.
SCUDDER, Samuel H. Catalogue of scientific serials, 1633–1873. Camb., 1879. 8° . . . . B.H. Desk, A.52
SEEDING machines. *See* Allen.
SEIGNERET, Paul M. J. C. Life and letters. Tr. by N. R. N. Y., 1875. 16° 4647.54

Life of a young catholic student, who was imprisoned and afterwards shot by the Communists in 1871.

Shelf. No.

SEISS, Joseph A. A miracle in stone; or, the great pyramid of Egypt. 6th ed. enlarged. Phila., [*Cop.* 1877.] 16° 3058.64
SEMPLE, Charles E. A. Aids to therapeutics and materia medica. Part 1. N. Y., 1879. [Students' aids series.] 16° 3789.67
SERPENT charmer. *See* Rousselet.
SFORZA, Giovanni. F. M. Fiorentini ed i suoi contemporanei lucchesi. Firenze, 1879. Portr. 8°. 2745.50
SHAKESPEARE, Wm. Comedy of the Winter's tale. Ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. With engr. N. Y., 1880 [1879]. 16° 6599.40
— Comedy of Twelfth night; or, what you will. Ed. with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. With engr. N. Y., 1879. 16° 6599.39
— Songs and sonnets. Ed. by F. T. Palgrave. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 6599a.24

The same selection as Palgrave's ed. of 1865 [4599.30], and now incorporated into the Golden treasury series.

— *See* Calvert; — Kerr; — Roffe.
SHARPE, Wm. The cause of colour among races, and the evolution of physical beauty. L., 1879. 12°. 2239.74
SHELLEY. *See* Paton.
SHORT, John T. The North Americans of antiquity, their origin, migrations and type of civilization. N. Y., 1880 [1879]. Illus. 8° 2312.75

Sums up the researches thus far made, with a conclusion that the Mayas (or Quichés) seem to have been related to a west European or African stock, but that the Nahuas may have come from the northwest coast of America, and probably from Asia.

SIBERIA. *See* Eden.
SIKES, (W.) Wirt. British goblins: Welsh folk-lore, fairy mythology, legends and traditions. With illus. L., 1880 [1879]. 8° 2535.12

This volume deals especially with the folk-lore of Wales, still more especially of South Wales.

SIMMONS, Alfred. Old England and New Zealand: the government, laws [etc.] of New Zealand popnlarly compared with the old country. With sketch of the Maori race. L., 1879. Folded map. 8° 5040.64
SIMPSON, Henry T. Archæologia Adelensis, or a history of the parish of Adel, West riding of Yorkshire. With etchings. L., 1879. 8° *2491.53

Much of the book is occupied with theories of primeval religious development, having for a text articles discovered in Adel parish.

SINUÉS DE MARCO, María del P. Á la sombra de un tilo. Novela. Madrid. [1862.] Sm. 8°. . . . 5097.8
— Á rio revuelto. . . . Novela. Madrid. [1866.] 2 v. in 1. Sm. 8°. 5097.20
— Album de mis recuerdos. Memorias de una jóven de la clase media. Madrid. [186–?] 2 v. 16°. 5097.34
— El alma enferma. Novela. Madrid. [1864, 65.] 3 v. Sm. 8°. 5097.17
— El almohadon de rosas. Novela. Madrid. [1864.] Sm. 8°. 5097.15
— El ángel del hogar. Estudios morales acerca de la mujer. 3a ed. Madrid. [1862.] 3 v. Sm. 8°. 5097.9
— Celeste, novela. Madrid. [1865.] Sm. 8° 5097.14
— El cetro de flores. Madrid. [1865.] 2 v. in 1. Plates. 16°. 5097.35

Contents. — 1. El castillo, la aldea y el palacio. — 2. El ángel de los tristes.

— [Novelas.] Cuentos de color del cielo. El amor de los amores; Cruz de paja y cruz de plomo; Martirio sin gloria; El cáucer del siglo. Madrid, 1867. Sm. 8° 5097.21
— Dos venganzas. Novela histórico-original. Madrid. [1862, 63.] 2 v. Sm. 8° 5097.7
— Hija, esposa y madre. Cartas dedicadas á la mujer. (2a ed.) Madrid. [1864–66.] 3 v. in 1. 16°. 5097.23
— El lazo de flores. Novela. Madrid. [1862.] Sm. 8°. 5097.11
— No hay culpa sin pena. Novela. (4a ed. aum.) Madrid. [1864.] Sm. 8° 5097.16
— Un nido de palomas, novela. (3a ed.) Madrid. [1865.] Sm. 8°. 5097.19
— Querer es poder. Novela. Madrid. [1865.] Sm. 8°. 5097.18

Shelf. No.

SINUÉS DE MARCO, María del P., *continued.*
— La rama de sándalo. Novela. Madrid. [1862.] Sm. 8°. 5097.10
— La senda de la gloria. Novela. Madrid. [1863.] 2 v. Sm. 8°. 5097.13
— El sol de invierno. Novela. Madrid. [1863.] 2 v. Sm. 8°. 5097.6

Based upon the comedy bearing the same title written by her husband, D. José Marco.

— Sueños y realidades. Memorias de una madre para su hija. Madrid. [1865.] 2 v. in 1. Sm. 8°. 5097.22
— La vírgen de las lilas. Novela. (2a ed.) Madrid. [1863.] Sm. 8° 5097.12
SKIN, The, and its troubles. N. Y., 1879. Illus. Sq. 16°. 3798.88
SMITH, George B. Life of W. E. Gladstone. N. Y., 1880 [1879]. Portrs. 8°. 2456.54
SMITH, H. W., and FISKE, John. The presidents of America. A series of original steel engravings, executed by H. W. Smith. With biographical sketches by J. Fiske. B., 1879. 4°. *2340.31
SMYTH, Newman. Old faiths in new light. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 3440b.57
SMYTH, Winfield S. First fifty years of Cazenovia seminary, 1825–75. Illus. Cazenovia, N. Y., 1877. Portrs. 8°. *2382.51
SOCIÉTÉ des anciens textes français. Bulletin. 3e–4e année. P., 1877, 78. 2 v. in 1. 8°. *2616.58
SPAIN. *See* Boston Public Library; — Ford; — Foresta; — Riaño.
SPAMER, Otto. Illustrirtes Konversations-Lexikon. 7er B. Q. R. S. Lpz., 1878. L. 8° C.R.9.1.5
SPANISH books. Spanish books lately added can be found under the following authors: —

Fiction.
Alarcon,
Avellaneda,
Fulgosio,
Gelpi,
Nombela,
Perez,
Pusalgas.
Sinués.
Poetry.
Echeverría,
Felicia,
Lleras,
Paz-Soldan,
Vergara.
History, etc.
Arrom.
Booch,
Botarini,
Capmany,
Carli,
Martinez.

SPARKS, Edward I. The Riviera. Sketches of the health resorts of the north Mediterranean coast of France and Italy from Hyères to Spezia. L., 1879. Sm. 8°. 3799.75
SPEDDING, James. Reviews and discussions, literary, political and historical, not relating to Bacon. L., 1879. 8°. 2552.65
SPENGEL, Andreas. Ueber die lateinische Komödie. München, 1878. 4°. 2962.22
SPIRITUALISM. *See* Crowell.
SPON, Ernest, *ed.* Supplement to Spon's dictionary of engineering. Div. 1. [A–Coal.] L., 1879. 8°. *8037.6
SPORTS and sporting. *See* Amateur poacher; — Levison; — Murphy; — Rice.
STANFORD, Charles. Homilies on Christian work. L., 1879. Sm. 8°. 3438.68

Familiar discourses, mainly on the labors and needs of the ministry.

STANLEY, Arthur P. Memoirs of Edward and Catherine Stanley. L., 1879. 12° 2456.56

Edward Stanley, bishop of Norwich, an active prelate of liberal tendencies, was born 1779, died 1849, and father of the author.

STAPLEAUX, Léopold. Histoire contemporaine. Le ménage impérial. Lui et elle en apparence et en réalité. Éd. de luxe, avec lettres autographes. 5e éd. [Anon.] Bruxelles, 1871. 8° 4643.61

Contains two fac-simile autograph letters (the second of doubtful authenticity) from Napoleon III., and one from Eugénie, about whom the book is written.

STEELE, J. Dorman. Fourteen weeks in physics. N. Y., 1879. Illus. 12°. 3969.84
STERN, Sigmon M. Studien und Plaudereien. New ed., rev. N. Y. [1879.] 16° 2889.77

Adapted for beginners in the study of the German language; on the Heness or "natural" method.

Shelf. No.

STEVENSON, Esmé S. Our home in Cyprus. With illus. and a map. L., 1880 [1879]. 8°. 3082.60
STOCKHOLDERS' liabilities. *See* Thompson.
STONE, Octavius C. A few months in New Guinea. L., 1880 [1879]. Illus. Maps. Sm. 8°. 3058.63
STORY, Jean, *pseud.* Substantialism: or philosophy of knowledge. By Jean Story [*pseud.*]. B., 1879. 12° 5603.79
STOUGHTON, John. Worthies of science. L. [1879.] Sm. 8°. 2247.56

Intended to demonstrate the harmony of religion and science as exemplified in the lives of Bacon, Pascal, Leibnitz, Descartes, Newton, etc.

STRONG, Latham C. Midsummer dreams. [Poems.] N. Y., 1879. Sq. 16°. 2396.81
SUBSTANTIALISM. *See* Story.
SUDRE, Alfred. Le libre échange et la dépopulation de la France. P., 1879. 8°. 3655.67
SURGERY. *See* Gosselin; — Poulet.
SWEDENBORG. Emanuel. A compendium of [his] theological writings. By S. M. Warren. 2d rev. ed. Phila., 1879. Portr. 8°. 3545.53
SYMONDS, John A. Studies of the Greek poets. N. Y., 1880 [1879]. 2 v. 16°. 2967.57

TALKING. *See* Rondelet.
TAYLOR, Bayard. Studies in German literature. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 2872.58

A course of lectures for delivery before the students of Cornell university.

TAYLOR, William M. The limitations of life, and [24] other sermons. N. Y., 1880 [1879]. Portr. 12°. 3440b.64
TEGNÉR, Esaias. The Frithiof-saga: or, lay of Frithiof. Tr. in the original metres, from the Swedish, by W. L. Blackley. With illus. by A. Malmström. L., 1880 [1879]. 4°. **2870.53
TEMPERANCE. *See* Bullock; — Hope.
TENNIS. *See* Marshall.
THEOLOGY. *See* Jahrbuecher.
THERAPEUTICS. *See* Semple; — Wecker.
THOMPSON, Albert. Principles of perspective. B., 1878. Plates. 4°. 8060.57
THOMPSON, Jacob, *jr.* Eldmuir: an art story of Scottish home life, scenery and incident. With engravings. L., 1879. 8°. 4573.63
THOMPSON, Joseph P. The workman: his false friends and his true friends. N. Y. [1879.] 12° 3576.74
THOMPSON, Seymour D. A treatise on the liability of stockholders in corporations. St. Louis, 1879. 8° 3663.53
THOROLD, Anthony W. The presence of Christ. N. Y. [1871?] 16°. 5447.92

Lectures on the 23d Psalm preached during Lent, 1865.

THURET, Gustave. Études phycologiques. Analyse d'algues marines. Publiées par les soins de Édouard Bornet. P., 1878. F° **3840.57
TILTON, Theodore. Thou and I: a lyric of human life. With other poems. N. Y., 1880 [1879]. Portr. 12°. 2405.72
TOURNEUX, Maurice. Prosper Mérimée: ses portraits, ses dessins, sa bibliothèque. P., 1879. 8° . . 4647.58
TRAIN, Joseph. An historical and statistical account of the Isle of Man. Douglas, 1845. 2 v. in 1. Sm. 8°. 2497.16
TRANSVAAL. *See* Atcherley.
TREES. *See* Roland.
TREVELYAN, Paulina J. Selections from [her] literary and artistic remains. Ed. by D. Wooster. L., 1879. Portr. Plates. 8°. 2563.62
TROWBRIDGE, John T. The vagabonds. With illus. by F. O. C. Darley. B., 1880 [1879]. 16°. . . 2396.82
TRUCCHI, Francesco, *compiler.* Poesie italiane inedite di dugento autori dall' origine della lingua, infino al secolo decimo-settimo. Prato, 1846–47. 4 v. 8° 2774.55
TURNER, *the artist.* *See* Monkhouse.
TWYFORD, A. W., and GRIFFITHS, Arthur. Records of York castle. With photogr. and engr. L., 1880 [1879]. Sm. 8°. 2496.55
TYLER, Henry M., *ed.* Selections from the Greek lyric poets. B., 1879. 12°. 2967.56
TYROL. *See* Waring.

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES. The constitutions of the several states of the Union and United States in 1859. Including the Declaration of independence and Articles of confederation. With an essay on changes prior to the year 1879 [by W. L. Warren]. N.Y. [1879.] 8° *4425.55

— *Dep. of war.* Medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion. Part 2, Vol. 1. Wash., 1879. 4° *3750.54

Contents. — Diarrhœa and dysentery.

— *Geological and geographical survey.* Report on the geology of the Henry mountains [Utah]. By G. K. Gilbert. Wash., 1877. Illus. 4° . *3861.66

— *Naval observatory.* Reports on telescopic observations of the transit of Mercury, May 5–6, 1878. Wash., 1879. Illus. 4° *5920.67

— *Ordnance bureau.* Ordnance memoranda, No. 22. The fabrication of small arms for the United States service. Prepared by J. G. Benton [etc.]. Wash., 1879. Pl. 4° *3951.67

— – Ordnance memoranda, No. 23. Machines for siege and garrison service, mechanical manœuvres, paints, lackers, etc. Wash., 1879. Pl. 4° *3951.68

— *See* Manning; — Vivian.

UNITED STATES naval institute. Papers and proceedings. Vol. 1–5. 1874–79. Claremont, N.H. [etc.], 1875–79. 5 v. in 1. Pl. 8° 5953.58

URQUHART, J. W. Electro-plating, including electrotyping. L., 1880 [1879]. Sm. 8° 4017.72

VALUE, The, of life. A reply to Mr. Mallock's essay, "Is life worth living?" N. Y., 1879. 8° . . . 5487.80

Written from the positivist standpoint.

VANITY FAIR. Vol. 19, 20. L., 1878, 79. 2 v. F° . *7250.4

Contains the famous caricatures of English public men by "Ape," which are also to be found in "Vanity fair album" [2570.50].

VASARI, Giorgio, 1512–74. Le vite de' più eccellente pittori, scultori ed achitettori. Con nuove annotazioni e commenti di Gaetano Milanesi. Firenze, 1878. 3 v. 8° *8075.57

VERBRUGGHE, Georges. Promenades et chasses dans l'Amérique du nord. Par Louis et Georges Verbrugghe. P., 1879. 18° 2364.69

Georges Verbrugghe is the author of this first part.— mostly descriptions of travel in the West, Canada and the West Indies. It will be followed by a second part, — a journey in South America,—by Louis Verbrugghe.

VERGARA Y VERGARA, José M. Versos en borrador. Bogotá, 1869. 16° 5098.39

VERNE, Jules. Celebrated travels and travellers. The exploration of the world. Tr. from the French [by Dora Leigh. Part 1, 2]. L., 1879. 8° . . 2265.62

— Les cinq cents millions de la Bégum, suivi de Les révoltes de la "Bounty." P. [1879.] [Les voyages extraordinaires.] 18° 2663.66

Tr. by W. H. G. Kingston under the title of The Begum's fortune [30.63; 30.55].

— Histoire de grands voyages et des grands voyageors. Découverte de la terre. 1e, 2e partie. 3d éd. P. [1879.] 2 v. 18° 2269a.58

— Les tribulations d'un Chinois en Chine. 9e éd. P. [1879.] [Les voyages extraordinaires.] 18° 2663.65

VERTEBRATES. *See* Balhiani.

VIDAL, Léon. Annales de la photographie. Traité pratique de phototypie, ou impression à l'encre grasse sur une couche de gélatine. P., 1879. Illus. 12° 3979.76

VINCENT, Jacques. Le retour de la princesse. [Fiction.] P., 1879. 18° 4665.60

VIVIAN, Arthur P. Wanderings in the Western land [of the United States]. With illus. L., 1879. Folded maps. 8° 2360a.70

VOICE. *See* Durant; — Patton; — Sandlands.

VOYAGES and travels. *See* Prévost; — Verne.

VOYSEY, Charles. The sling and the stone. [Sermons.] Vol. 1–7. L., 1863–79. 7 v. Sm. 8° . 3417.55

WADSWORTH, Horace A. History of Lawrence, Massachusetts, with portraits and sketches of ex-mayors up to 1880. Lawrence, 1880 [1879]. 16° *2359.70

Shelf. No.

WAKEFIELD, Wm. The happy valley: sketches of Kashmir and the Kashmiris. With map and illus. L., 1879. 8° 5040.59

WALES. *See* Sikes.

WALLACE, Alfred R., *ed.* Australasia. With ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane. Maps and illus. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 5047.74

WALTON, James E. Model yachts and model yacht sailing. With engravings. L., 1880 [1879]. 8° 3956.13

WANKLYN, J. Alfred, and CHAPMAN, Ernest T. Water-analysis. 5th ed. L., 1879. Sm. 8° . . 3979.75

WARING, George E., *jr.* Tyrol and the skirts of the Alps. Illus. N. Y., 1880 [1879]. 8° 2865.55

Originally appeared in Harper's New monthly mag. 1879, v. 58 [*5220a.12].

WATER. *See* Wanklyn.

WATSON, Thomas. The abolition of zymotic diseases, and other similar enemies of mankind. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3807.64

Contents. — 1. Abolition of zymotic disease. — 2. Hydrophobia and rabies. — 3. Small pox and compulsory vaccination.

WEBB, John, and WEBB, Thomas W. Memorials of the civil war between King Charles I and the parliament of England as it affected Herefordshire and the adjacent counties. By the late John Webb. Ed. and completed by T. W. Webb. L., 1879. 2 v. Portrs. Illus. 8° . . 2424.21

WEBBER, Samuel, *jr.* Manual of power for machines, shafts, and belts. With the history of cotton manufacture in the United States [to 1876]. [2d ed.] N.Y., 1879. 8° 4013.71

First ed. was published under the title of Tests of power.

WECKER, Louis de. Ocular therapeutics. Tr. and ed. by L. Forbes. Illus. L., 1879. 8° 3804.63

WEDMORE, Frederick. The masters of genre painting. With illus. L., 1880 [1879]. Sm. 8° 4078.10

Contains studies of Rembrandt, Metsu, Jan Steen, Ostade, Teniers, Watteau, Lancret, Pater, Hogarth, Wilkie, Leslie, and others.

WEILL, Alexandre. Agathina, ma femme! Les grandes Juives de l'histoire. P., 1879. 12° 4665.54

WERDET, Edmond. Souvenirs de la vie littéraire. Portraits intimes. P., 1879. 18° 4665.59

Contents. — Maurice Alhoy; Godefroy Cavaignac; H. de Balzac; Léon Gozlan; Jules Sandeau.

Werdet was the publisher of most of Balzac's works.

WHEELER, C. Gilbert. Natural history primer; or, outlines of descriptive mineralogy, paleontology and zoology, to accompany Wheeler's Natural history charts. Chicago, 1874. 8° . . . 3829.74

WIESE, L. German letters on English education written during 1876. Tr. and ed. by L. Schmitz. N.Y., 1879. 8° 3597.74

WILLIAMS, Monier. Modern India and the Indians. 3d ed. rev. and augmented. L., 1879. Map. [Trübner's Oriental series.] 8° 5040.61

WILLIAMSON, Alexander W. Chemistry for students. 3d ed. rev. and enl. Oxford, 1873. [Clarendon press series.] Sm. 8° 3979.77

WINSOR, Justin. The reader's handbook of the American revolution. 1761–1783. B., 1880 [1879]. 16° . . . . . 2159.5; B. H. Desk, A.46

These notes, which were first published in part in the Bulletins of the Boston Public Library, are intended to help readers in the choice of books upon the Revolution.

WISCONSIN dairymen's association. 5th–7th annual report. Madison, Wis., 1877–79. 8° *5997.50

WOMAN. *See* Adams.

WOOD, De Volson. Elements of coördinate geometry, in three parts. N. Y., 1879. 8° 3934.27

WOODHOUSE, Frederick C. The military religious orders of the middle ages, the Hospitallers, the Templars, the Teutonic knights, and others. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2298.52

WORCESTER county, *Massachusetts.* History, with a history and description of its cities and towns. Illus. B., 1879. 2 v. Map. Portrs. 4° . . *2354.64

WORDS for the New Church, Vol. 1. A serial controlled by the Academy of the New Church. Phila., 1879. 8° 3545.28

Shelf. No.

WORDSWORTH, Wm. Poems, chosen and ed. by Matthew Arnold. L., 1879. Portr. [Golden treasury series.] Sm. 8° 4568.84

A selection of what the editor considers the best poems, arranged according to the poetical construction. In the preface Wordsworth's place in literature is considered, rather than his life.

WRIGHT, Rodney P. New method for the cabinet organ. B., 1879. 4°, obl. 8051.59

YACHTS. *See* Walton.
YEAR BOOK of education, 1879. N. Y., 1879. L. 8°. *3592.56
YELLOW FEVER. *See* Gamgee.

Shelf. No.

YONGE, Charlotte M. Cameos from English history. Reformation times. [1520-65.] 4th ser. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 4528.65
YOUNG, Robert. Analytical concordance to the Bible. Edinb., 1879. 4° *3412.59

ZAEHNSDORF, Joseph W. The art of bookbinding. Illus. L., 1880 [1879]. 8° 6116.4
ZOLA, Émile. Mes haines, causeries, littéraires et artistiques. Mon salon (1866). Édouard Manet, étude biographique et critique. Nouv. éd. P., 1879. 12° 4666.72
ZULUS. *See* Deléage.
ZYMOTIC diseases. *See* Watson.

LOWER HALL AND BRANCHES.

Shelf. No.

ABBOTT, Jacob. Gentle measures in the management and training of the young. . . . . **E. B.** 158.40
ADAMS, Henry C. The boys of Westonbury. [Fiction.] . . . . . **J. P.** 335.10
ADAMS, *Mrs.* Leith. Madelon Lemoine. A novel. **E. B.** 299.40; **S. E.** 1723.8
ADAMS, Robert C. On board the "Rocket." . . . . 31.5 **Chn.** 5327.14; **E. B.** 88.31; **Rox.** 436.17 **S. B.** 177.12
ADAMS, Sarah B. Amy and Marion's voyage around the world . . . . . **E. B.** 492.7
ADAMS, Wm. T. (*Oliver Optic.*) Going South . . . 30.83 **Bri.** 41.138; **Chn.** 615.3; **E. B.** 13.27; **J. P.** 236.31 **Rox.** 923.21; **S. B.** 117.22; **S. E.** 1827.31
AIMARD, Gustave. Par mer et par terre. 2 v. . . . 2070.4
AIMARD, Gustave, and AURIAC, Jules B. d'. Les forestiers du Michigan. [Fiction.] 2070.7
— Jim l'indien. [Fiction.] 2070.5
— Rayon-de-soleil. [Fiction.] 2070.6

The works of these authors relate principally to life on the western frontier of the United States.

AINSWORTH, Wm. H. Beau Nash; or, Bath in the eighteenth century. [Fiction.] . . 30.8; **J. P.** 824.14 **Rox.** 2315.17; **S. B.** 280a.10

A story of the time of Richard Nash, called Beau Nash, and king of Bath, who was master of ceremonies there, 1704-1761.

"AIRY, fairy Lilian." A novel . . . . . **Bri.** 34.123
ALCOTT, Louisa M. Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. Vol. 5. Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore . 769.25; **Bri.** 23.129 **Chn.** 414.14; **E. B.** 325.10; **J. P.** 216.11 **Rox.** 1118.19; **S. B.** 219.8; **S. E.** 129.12.5
ALDEN, Isabella M. Ruth Erskine's crosses. [Fiction.] . . . . . **S. E.** 1824.19
ALGER, Horatio, *jr.* The telegraph boy . . . **S. E.** 1826.26
— The young miner; or, Tom Nelson in California. 30.22 **Bri.** 41.135; **Chn.** 629.3; **E. B.** 29.109; **J. P.** 215.31 **Rox.** 1123.20; **S. B.** 114.37; **S. E.** 1826.27
AMATEUR poacher, The . . . . . 1176.25; **J. P.** 2025.30

Originally published in the Pall Mall budget, beginning March 7, 1879 (Vol. 21). English boys' methods of trapping or snaring the smaller animals.

AMERICAN annual cyclopædia, 1878. Vol. 18. N. Y., 1879. Portr. Illus. . . . . R.R., G.19
AMES, Fisher. Modern whist 180.122
AMEZEUIL, Charles P. A., *called* C. d'. Miss Putiphar. [In French. Fiction.] 2070.3
AMICIS, Edmondo de. Constantinople . . . . . **S. B.** 368.7
ANTON, Peter. Masters in history. Gibbon, Grote, Macaulay, Motley 1548.11

Short biographical studies.

APPLETON, Thomas G. Chequer-work. [Essays.] **J. P.** 1536.26

Shelf. No.

APPLETON'S dictionary of New York and vicinity, 1879. Compiled by T. Percy . . . . . **Rox.** 617.8
ARIOSTO, Ludovico. Tales from Ariosto retold for children . . . . . 30.93; **Bri.** 23.130; **Chn.** 629.5 **E. B.** 492.19; **J. P.** 218.34; **Rox.** 1123.22 **S. B.** 129.46; **S. E.** 1717.22

The illustrations are adapted from the engravings of Girolamo Porro contained in the edition of Ariosto published at Venice in 1583.

ARNOLD, Edwin. The light of Asia; or, the great renunciation (Mahâbhinishkramana). [Poem.] . 1343.15 **Bri.** 145.97; **J. P.** 1814.17; **Rox.** 7386.1 **S. B.** 259.41

The life, character, and philosophy of Prince Gautama, the founder of Buddhism.

ARNOLD, Isaac N. The life of Benedict Arnold; his patriotism and his treason . . . . . **J. P.** 1113.12

BAILEY, James M. Mr. Phillips' goneness. [Fiction.] **S. E.** 1826.25
BAKER, George M., *ed.* The reading club and handy speaker. No. 7 . . . . . 1367.16.7
BAKER, Harriet N. (W.) (*Madeline Leslie.*) Jack the chimney sweeper, and other stories for children . . . . . **J. P.** 227.7
— The sisters at service 30.24
— True and false pride. [Fiction.] 30.26
BALLANTYNE, Robert M. The lifeboat: a tale of our coast heroes . . . . . **J. P.** 234.27
— Post haste. A tale of Her Majesty's mails . . . 30.38 **Bri.** 26.92; **Chn.** 1725.2; **E. B.** 492.8 **Rox.** 512.16; **S. B.** 214.45; **S. E.** 1824.36
BALLARD, Julia P. Insect lives. 1179.29

Contains popular information on butterflies and moths.

BARNARD, Frederick A. P. The metric system of weights and measures . . . . . 192.1; **Bri.** 156.48 **Chn.** 5328.1; **E. B.** 202.19; **J. P.** 2022.6 **Rox.** 1711.15; **S. B.** 313.37; **S. E.** 922.20
BARRINGER, Maria M. Dixie cookery . . . . . **S. B.** 327.8
BAYNE, Peter. Lessons from my masters, Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin . . . . 1854.10; **J. P.** 1615.4 **S. B.** 36.28; **S. E.** 837.3

Study of the works and style of these writers.

BEERBOHM, Julius. Wanderings in Patagonia. **Rox.** 5917.11
BENJAMIN, Samuel G. W. The world's paradises. **Chn.** 2327.19; **J. P.** 1417.11; **Rox.** 438.15 **S. B.** 340.18

Sketches of noted health resorts.

BENNING, Howe, *pseud.* *See* HENRY, Mary H.
BERLIOZ, Hector. Selections from his letters, and æsthetic, humorous and satirical writings . . . 1543.41 **Chn.** 2717.7

Shelf. No.

BERTHET, Élie (B.) The pre-historic world. Tr. from the French . . . . . 1147.17; **S. B.** 225.32

Depicts in narrative form, the different epochs of pre-historic times.

BESANT, Walter. Rabelais . . . . . **S. B.** 359.25

His life and analysis of his works, including extracts.

BIART, Lucien. An involuntary voyage. [Fiction.] 30.87
Bri. 26.96; **Chu.** 2167.9; **E. B.** 269.55; **J. P.** 335.9
Rox. 713.20; **S. B.** 145.45; **S. E.** 1824.35

A voyage to America during the civil war.

BIBLE. A commentary on the Holy Scriptures. By J. P. Lange [and others]. Tr. and ed. by P. Schaff [and others]. Vol. 3 . . . . **Rox.** R.R.,B.2.1

Contents.—3. Numbers. By J. P. Lange. Tr. by S. T. Lowrie and A. Gosman. Deuteronomy. By F. W. J. Schroeder. Tr. by A. Gosman.

BILLINGS, Josh, *pseud.* *See* SHAW, H. W.
BIRD, Isabella L. A lady's life in the Rocky mountains . . . . . 1641.18; **S. B.** 336.28
BISHOP, Nathaniel H. Four months in a sneak-box. A boat voyage of 2,600 miles down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers. . . . . 1641.16; **J. P.** 1333.20
BISSELL, Mary L. Bertha Weisser's wish. A Christmas story. [Juvenile.] . . . . 1469.31; **Bri.** 22.157
Chu. 628.15; **E. B.** 492.17; **J. P.** 238.26
Rox. 1138.14; **S. B.** 139.33; **S. E.** 1717.20
BLACK, William. Goldsmith. [English men of letters, ed. by J. Morley.] 1544.40

Brief sketch of his life.

BOSTON. *Public Library.* Catalogue of the Spanish library . **Chu.** 1415.20; **E. B.** R.R.,B.5; **J. P.** 2231.3
S. B. R.R.113½
BOY'S own annual, The. [Vol. 1.] 860.5
BOYD, Pliny S. Up and down the Merrimac. 1648.11

Notes of a boating trip.

BRAY, E. O. Silver linings. [Fiction.] 30.44
BRODIE, Emily. The Hamiltons. [Fiction.] 30.95

English domestic story, religious in tone.

— Rough the terrier 1467.37

The adventures of a dog.

BROOKS, Phillips. The Bohlen lectures, 1879. The influence of Jesus . . . . . 1114.16; **S. B.** 299.42
BROWN, *Mrs.* Frederick. Little Margaret's ride. [Juvenile.] 1740.41

For very young children.

BROWN, Robert. Science for all. Part 1 . . . **S. E.** 920.16
BRYANT, Wm. C., and GAY, Sydney H. A popular history of the United States. Vol. 2, 3. . . . . 221.5
Bri. 88.38; **Chu.** 2644.2; **E. B.** 351.5; **J. P.** 921.3
Rox. 610.5; **S. B.** 151.21
BUNSEN, Christian C. J., *Freiherr* von. Ignatius von Antiochien und seine Zeit . . . . . **Rox.** 2020.1
BURDETTE, Robert J. Hawk-eyes 1854.11

Humorous sketches by the editor of the Burlington Hawk-eye.

BURKE, Edmund. Select works. Vol. 1. Oxford, 1878.
J. P. 1536.25
BURLINGAME, Edward L., *ed.* Current discussion. A collection from English essays on questions of the time. Vol. 1, 2 . . . . . **S. B.** 177.10
BURROUGHS, John. Locusts and wild honey . **J. P.** 1536.24
Rox. 1517.20
— Winter sunshine . . . . . **Bri.** 113.104; **Rox.** 1517.21
BUTLER, Henry D. The family aquarium . . . **J. P.** 2326.9
BUTT, Geraldine and J. G. John Smith, and other stories. [Juvenile.] 1467.34
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in Europe . . . . . 1661.6; **S. E.** 1821.11

Vacation rambles of a tutor and his pupils. Illustrated.

CALVERT, George H. Shakespeare: a biographic æsthetic study 1392.2

Shelf. No.

CAMPBELL, *Sir* George. White and black. The outcome of a visit to the United States 214.1

Views of the political condition of the United States, derived from a tour through the Southern and Western States, in the latter part of 1878. The currency and the Southern question are discussed.

CARPENTER, W. B. Narcissus: a tale of early Christian times. . . . . 30.18; **Chu.** 2167.6

The scene of this tale is laid principally in Rome in the 2d century.

CARTER, Ruth. Errors; or, the rightful master. A novel 30.9
CARY, Alice and Phœbe. Poetical works . . . **E. B.** 224.5
CASTLEMON, Harry, *pseud.* *See* FOSDICK, Charles A.
CHAMPLIN, John D., *jr.* The young folks' cyclopædia of common things. With illus. . . . R.R.,A.15
Bri. 118.29; **J. P.** R.R., E.12
Rox. R.R., H.5.3; **S. E.** D.R.10.5
CHAMPNEY, Lizzie W., *compiler.* Entertainments.
J. P. 1817.7
CHANEY, George L. "Alóha!" A Hawaiian salutation . . . . . 1685.5; **Bri.** 54.137; **Chu.** 2327.17
E. B. 88.30; **J. P.** 1416.15; **Rox.** 427.16
S. B. 360.4; **S. E.** 817.5

Sketches of travel in the Sandwich Islands.

CHATTERBOX album of animals 171.10
CHURCH, Florence, *formerly Miss Marryat.* Heart to heart. A novel . . . . . **S. E.** 1824.22

The same as Harvest of wild oats.

CLARKE, Benjamin. Barton Ferris. A tale of village life and work 1467.23
CLARKE, Mary Cowden. The life and labours of Vincent Novello, by his daughter . . . **Rox.** 6212.10

Novello was a well-known musical publisher.

COBB, James F. Workman and soldier: a tale of Paris life during the siege and the rule of the commune 30.70
COCHRANE, Alex. B. Francis I, and other historic studies. 2 v. . . . . **Rox.** 1227.14
COCHRANE, Robert, *compiler.* Gallery of notable men and women 1547.2

Contents.—Lady Grizell Baillie; Grizel Cochrane; T. De Quincey; Sir Henry Havelock; T. Carlyle; T. B. Macaulay.

— Great achievements of military men, statesmen, and others 1547.3
— Heroes of invention and discovery 1547.4
— Lives and discoveries of famous travellers. . . . 1547.5

Contents.—D. Livingstone; Sir S. W. Baker; H. M. Stanley; Major Serpa Pinto.

— Risen by perseverance; or, lives of self-made men 1547.6

Contents.—B. Franklin; J. Brindley; W. Cobbett; Hugh Miller; Sir Titus Salt; C. Dickens.

COCKTON, Henry. Valentine Vox . . . . . **S. E.** 1824.21
CODMAN, John. The round trip by way of Panama, through California, Oregon [etc.] . . . . **S. B.** 336.27
COLLINS, (W.) Wilkie. No name . . . . . **S. E.** 1824.29
CONSTANCE Winter's choice. [Fiction.] 31.3

Story of theatrical life.

COOLIDGE, Susan, *pseud.* *See* WOOLSEY, S. C.
CORBIN, Caroline F. Belle and the boys. [Juvenile.] 30.25

Describes life in the West.

CRAIK, Dinah M., *formerly Miss Muloch.* Agatha's husband. A novel . . . . . **Rox.** 716.37
— Hannah . . . . . **S. E.** 1824.20
— Young Mrs. Jardine 30.60; 70.40
Bri. 36.104, 38.183; **Chu.** 2013.3, 2167.7
E. B. 251.9, 299.46; **J. P.** 631.60, 633.4
Rox. 721.40, 112.10; **S. B.** 232.51, 143.45
S. E. 1810.33
CUPPLES, George. The sunken rock. A tale of the Mediterranean . . . . . 1467.17; **Bri.** 22.153
Chu. 2154.7; **E. B.** 349.56; **J. P.** 219.33
Rox. 139.37; **S. B.** 350a.15; **S. E.** 1729.14
CURNOW, John. English history for schools. [B.C. 55–A.D. 1857.] 980.20

Shelf. No.

CURTIS, Benjamin R. Memoir [by G. T. Curtis]. With some of his professional and miscellaneous writings. 2 v. . . . . **Rox.** 5023.15

CURTISS, Samuel I. Ingersoll and Moses. A reply. **Rox.** 2115.13

DAY, G. T., *ed.* African adventures and adventurers. [Juvenile.] . . . . . **S. E.** 733.11

DELANEY, Mary Granville (Pendarves). Autobiography and correspondence. 2 v. 1545.31
Chn. 2636.12; **J. P.** 1234.17; **Rox.** 7374.2; **S. B.** 66.17

Considerably abridged.

DELMAS DE PONT-JEST, Louis R. Le No. 13 de la rue Marlot 2072.22

Detective story, of which an American detective is the chief character. Scene in Paris.

DESHLER, Charles D. Afternoons with the poets . . 1341.2

DICK, Wm. B. The American Hoyle; or, hand-book of games . . . . . **E. B.** 388.19

— Dick's recitations and readings. No. 10 . . . . 1396.10

— Encyclopædia of [over 6400] practical receipts. **S. B.** 321.9

DICKENS, Charles (J. H.) Letters. 2 v. . . . **Chn.** 2853.18
E. B. 217.4; **J. P.** 1234.16; **Rox.** 1026.8

— Sketches of young couples and young gentlemen 1825.32

DICKERSON, Emma R. James Stokes Dickerson: memories of his life . . . . . **S. B.** 168.43

DINWIDDIE, Wm. Times before the reformation, with an account of Fra Girolamo Savonarola. **Chn.** 2617.13

DISRAELI, Benjamin, *earl of Beaconsfield*. Disraeli. Cartoons from the collection of Mr. Punch. **Rox.** 1830.1

DOBSON, Austin. Hogarth. [Illus. biographies of great artists.] 1543.42

DORR, Julia C. R. Friar Anselmo and other poems. **E. B.** 225.19

DORSEY, Anna H. Tangled paths. [Fiction.] . . . 98.23

DORSEY, Sarah A. Panola. A tale of Louisiana. **J. P.** 635.27

DOUBTS and certainties 1467.18

English story, religious in character.

DOUGLAS, Amanda M. Hope Mills 30.64
Bri. 17.99; **Chn.** 1725.6; **E. B.** 322.54; **J. P.** 435.31
Rox. 112.11; **S. B.** 276.50; **S. E.** 1824.33

A story which turns partly on the question of labor and capital.

DROWNE, Henry T. Genealogy of the family of Solomon Drowne, of Rhode Island . . . . **Chn.** 2868.18

DU MONCEL, Théodore A. L., *comte*. The telephone, the microphone, and the phonograph 1197.14

DURAND, Alice. (*Henry Gréville.*) A friend. ("L'aimée.") 30.50
S. E. 1827.30

Story of middle-class life in Paris.

— Markof. The Russian violinist. [Fiction.] . . 30.6

DURANT, Ghislani. Hygiene of the voice 1171.6

EARNEST trifler, An. *See* Sprague, Mary A.

EATON, Dorman B. Civil service in Great Britain. **Chn.** 2748.3

EATON, Herbert N. An hour with the American Hebrew 1114.15

EDEN, Charles H. Guinea gold, or the great barrier reef. [Fiction.] 30.15
E. B. 249.51; **S. B.** 119.26

The scene of this romance is laid upon the north-east coast of Australia.

— Philip Vandeleur's victory. [Fiction.] 30.16

A naval story for boys, in which the hero sees service in the East Indies.

EDWARDS, Annie. Vivian the beauty. [Fiction.] . 30.82
Bri. 33.99; **Chn.** 2167.8; **E. B.** 349.57; **J. P.** 617.12
Rox. 123.27; **S. B.** 229.44; **S. E.** 1827.32

Scene partly in the Black Forest.

EDWARDS, Matilda B. Friends over the water. A series of sketches of French life 1467.22

EGGLESTON, Edward. Der Schulmeister von Flat-Creek 2011.15

A translation of the Hoosier schoolmaster.

Shelf. No.

EGGLESTON, Edward, and SEELYE, Lillie E. Brant and Red Jacket. Including an account of the early wars of the Six nations. [Famous American Indians.] 1544.35
Bri. 74.79; **Chn.** 2626.6; **E. B.** 128.23
J. P. 934.17; **Rox.** 615.11; **S. B.** 168.31

— — Pocahontas. [Famous American Indians.] . . 1544.34
Bri. 74.77; **Chn.** 2626.5; **E. B.** 128.22; **J. P.** 934.16
Rox. 615.10; **S. B.** 168.30; **S. E.** 525.11

Intended for young readers.

ELIOT, George, *pseud.* *See* LEWES, M. E.

ELIOT, Samuel. History of the United States . **Rox.** 5036.10

— *ed.* Poetry for children 1354.6
Bri. 145.96; **Chn.** 629.6; **E. B.** 492.20; **J. P.** 1817.8
Rox. 1617.25; **S. B.** 250.32

ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica, The. 9th ed. Vol. 10. **Chn.** 713.1

ENGLISH, Thomas D. American ballads 1344.30
Bri. 142.87; **Chn.** 1518.24; **E. B.** 169.24
Rox. 1619.14; **S. E.** 1529.6

ENGLISH history in short stories 980.24

ERCKMANN, Émile, and CHATRIAN, Alexandre. Confessions of a clarionet player, and other tales . 30.1

Contents.— Confessions of a clarionet player; The hostlery of the Mayence Ham; Catherine's suitors.

— The illustrious Dr. Mathéus. [Fiction.] 30.2

Rural life in Alsatia.

ESTES, Dana, *ed.* Half-hour recreations in popular science. 1st, 2d ser. 2 v. Illus. . . . . **Bri.** 127.88

ETHEL Mildmay's follies. A story 92.23

FARRAR, Frederic W. Eternal hope. Five sermons. **Rox.** 2115.12

— The life and work of St. Paul. 2 v. . . . **Rox.** 7382.3
S. B. 293.8

FARRER, James A. Primitive manners and customs 1147.18

The myths and beliefs, political and social regulations of savage life.

FERRIS, George T. The great Italian and French composers . . . . . **J. P.** 1217.1

FIGHTING fire. The great fires of history . . . **S. B.** 155.31

FINLEY, Martha, *formerly Miss Farquharson.* Mildred at Roselands. [Fiction.] A sequel to Mildred Keith 30.41
Bri. 34.128; **Chn.** 1738.18; **E. B.** 329.66
J. P. 436.13; **Rox.** 1116.23; **S. B.** 130.21
S. E. 1716.17

— Mildred Keith. [Fiction.] **E. B.** 329.65

FISHER, Frances C. (*Christian Reid.*) A gentle belle. A novel 90.15
Bri. 38.182; **Chn.** 1846.1; **E. B.** 312.19
J. P. 621.14; **Rox.** 120.10; **S. B.** 272.46

FLEMING, May A. Carried by storm. A novel . . . 98.25
Bri. 35.116; **Chn.** 2167.5; **E. B.** 307.38
Rox. 514.8; **S. B.** 144.56; **S. E.** 1824.26

— Silent and true. A novel . . . . . **S. E.** 1824.25

FOOL'S errand, A. [Fiction.] By one of the fools . 1467.27
Bri. 34.129; **Chn.** 2168.7; **E. B.** 329.67; **J. P.** 527.16
Rox. 718.12; **S. B.** 279.57; **S. E.** 1827.29

Story of an unsuccessful attempt to improve a Southern country district, after the civil war.

FORSYTH, Wm. The history of lawyers . . **E. B.** 201.14

FOSDICK, Charles A. (*Harry Castlemon.*) George in camp: or, life on the plains. [Juvenile.] . . . 30.80
Bri. 41.137; **Chn.** 625.6; **E. B.** 29.107; **J. P.** 235.27
Rox. 922.33; **S. B.** 118.35; **S. E.** 139.16

FOSTER, *Mrs.* I. H., and ALDEN, Isabella M. Dr. Deane's way, and [8] other stories 30.52

FOTHERGILL, Jessie. Probation. A novel. [Leisure hour series.] . . . . . 30.57; **Bri.** 11.141
Chn. 2168.8; **E. B.** 329.68; **J. P.** 417.4
Rox. 132.23; **S. B.** 230.55; **S. E.** 1718.15

Scene at the opening, laid in Lancashire, England, at the beginning of our civil war.

FREEMAN, Edward A. The origin of the English nation . . . . . 980.19; **Chn.** 2718.28; **J. P.** 1029.4
Rox. 629.13; **S. B.** 350a.7

FRENCH, H. W. Castle Foam . . . . . 30.28; **Chn.** 1725.1
E. B. 299.44; **Rox.** 514.10; **S. B.** 276.21; **S. E.** 1824.28

A story whose scene is laid in Russia.

Shelf. No.

FROISSART, *Sir* John. The boy's Froissart, being [his] Chronicles of adventure, battle and custom in England, France, Spain, etc. 1000.5
Chn. 611.4; **J. P.** 1023.7; **Rox.** 825.11

FROUDE, James A. Cæsar. A sketch . . 1541.7; **Bri.** 64.22

GAIRDNER, James. England 980.22

Summarizes the works of the early historians.

GELLIE, Mary E. (*M. E. B.*) The new girl. A tale of school life 98.26

GIBBON, Edward. The student's Gibbon. The history of the decline and fall of the Roman empire . . . . . **J. P.** 1024.14

GILLMORE, Parker. Travel, war, and shipwreck . 70.42

GILMORE, Joseph H. Outlines of the art of expression 1404.7

GODFREY, *Mrs.* G. W. "My queen." [Fiction.] **E. B.** 249.50

GODKIN, G. S. Life of Victor Emmanuel II. 2 v. **Rox.** 5524.8

GOERLACH, Wilhelm. Prince Bismarck . . . . **S. E.** 437.6

GORDON, George H. History of the campaign of the army of Virginia, under John Pope . . **Rox.** 812.17

GOULD, Edward S. Good English; or, popular errors in language . . . . . **Chn.** 5316.26

GRANVILLE, Joseph M. Common mind troubles . . 1174.29

— The secret of a clear head 1174.30

GREEN, Anna K. The Leavenworth case . . **E. B.** 299.43

— A strange disappearance. [Fiction.] 30.88
Rox. 718.13

A story of detective experience.

GREEN, John R. A short history of the English people . . . . . 1985.7; **J. P.** 1012.4

GREENAWAY, Kate. Under the window. Pictures and rhymes for children 341.4

GREENE, Francis V. The Russian army and its campaigns in Turkey in 1877–78. [With Atlas.] 2 v. . . . . **Rox.** 7366.3

GREGOROVIUS, Ferdinand. The island of Capri . . 1687.8
J. P. 1537.5; **Rox.** 428.20

A translation of a chapter from Gregorovius's Wanderjahre in Italien.

GRETCHEN, *pseud.* Old David's lassie. [Juvenile.] 1467.19

GRÉVILLE, Henry, *pseud.* *See* DURAND, A.

GREY, Heraclitus, *pseud.* *See* MARSHALL, C.

GRINGO, Harry, *pseud.* *See* WISE, H. A.

HALE, Edward E., *compiler and ed.* Stories of war told by soldiers 277.6
Bri. 71.110; **Chn.** 620.4; **E. B.** 137.36; **J. P.** 937.2
Rox. 618.9; **S. B.** 159.45; **S. E.** 1827.25

Extracts from official reports, newspaper correspondence, and other accounts of the civil war, connected by explanatory matter.

HALLAM, Henry. The student's history of the middle ages . . . . . **J. P.** 1024.16

HAMERTON, Philip G. The intellectual life . . **Bri.** 106.78

HAMLEY, Edward B. Lady Lee's widowhood. A novel . . . . . **J. P.** 631.56; **Rox.** 721.39

HARDING, James D. Elementary art; or, the use of the chalk and lead pencil . . . . . **Rox.** 6220.12

HARE, Augustus J. C. Walks in Rome . . . **E. B.** 353.21

HARLAND, Marion, *pseud.* *See* Terhune, M. V.

HART, John S. A short course in literature, English and American 1404.9

HARTE, Francis (Bret). The twins of Table mountain and other stories . . . . . 30.32; **S. B.** 270.9

HASELL, E. J. Calderon. [Foreign classics for English readers.] 1548.9

HAYS, *Mrs.* W. J. The princess Idleways. A fairy story. Illus. 30.10

HENRY, Mary H. (*Howe Benning.*) Hester Lenox. [Fiction.] 94.29

HENTY, G. A. Out on the Pampas. A tale for boys. 30.62
J. P. 233.4

Story of an English family in South America.

— The young buglers. A tale of the Peninsula war 30.96

Spirited narrative adhering closely to history.

HIGGINSON, Mary T. Room for one more. [Juvenile.] 99.28
Chn. 625.24; **E. B.** 492.5; **J. P.** 425.27
Rox. 1123.19; **S. B.** 139.42; **S. E.** 1827.23

HIGHAM, Mary R. Cloverly. [Fiction.] . . . **J. P.** 538.15

Shelf. No.

HIS majesty, myself. [Fiction.] [No name series.] . 30.81
Bri. 11.142; **Chn.** 2168.10; **E. B.** 249.52; **J. P.** 417.5
Rox. 132.24; **S. B.** 240a.21; **S. E.** 1717.21

HOLDEN, Luther L. A summer jaunt through the old world 1662.8

HOLMES, Mary J. Forrest House. A novel 30.34
Bri. 44.98; **Chn.** 1725.3; **E. B.** 328.20; **J. P.** 413.16
Rox. 514.11; **S. B.** 218.37; **S. E.** 1824.27

HOLST, Hermann von. The constitutional and political history of the United States. [Vol. 2.] Jackson's administration, annexation of Texas . . . . . **S. B.** 155.26

HOLT, Emily S. Lady Sybil's choice: a tale of the Crusades 30.39

HOME favorite, The. A choice collection of new music for the piano . . . . . **Rox.** 1630.7

HOOPER, Mary. Ways and tricks of animals 1171.7

HOPE, Ascot R., *pseud.* *See* MONCRIEFF, R. H.

HOPE, Elizabeth R., *lady.* Sunny footsteps 30.12

Describes a child's life in India.

HOVEY, William A. Causerie. [*Anon.*] 1848.9

From the Boston evening transcript.

HUBBARD, Lucius L. Summer vacations at Moosehead lake and vicinity . . **E. B.** 88.29; **Rox.** 5918.3

HUMBOLDT, (F. H.) Alexander von. The story of [his] life and travels . . . . . 1543.38; **Bri.** 53.117
Chn. 2616.6; **E. B.** 119.5; **J. P.** 1216.26
Rox. 1037.6; **S. B.** 69.30; **S. E.** 437.12

Designed for the young.

HUME, David. The student's Hume. A history of England. Abridged . . . . . **J. P.** 1024.18

HUNTINGTON, Faye, *pseud.* *See* FOSTER, I. H.

HUTTON, Richard H. Sir Walter Scott. [English men of letters, ed. by J. Morley.] 1544.39

Brief biography mainly from Lockhart.

HUXLEY, Thomas H. Hume. [English men of letters, ed. by John Morley.] 1544.37

Dealing mainly with Hume's philosophy.

IN the woods. A book for the young 1178.32

Devoted chiefly to the haunts and habits of birds.

INGELOW, Jean. Sarah de Berenger. A novel. **S. E.** 1826.24

IRENE the missionary. [Fiction.] . . . . 30.58; **Bri.** 33.98
Chn. 2168.9; **E. B.** 309.82; **J. P.** 527.15
Rox. 132.22; **S. B.** 270.51; **S. E.** 1717.16

Attributed to J. W. De Forest. The scene is laid in Syria.

IRVING, Washington. The sketch-book . . . . **S. E.** 827.16

JERNINGHAM, Hubert E. H. Life in a French chateau. **Rox.** 435.14

JEWETT, Sarah O. Old friends and new 99.27
Bri. 32.106; **Chn.** 2149.20; **E. B.** 309.81
J. P. 538.16; **Rox.** 119.13; **S. B.** 270.5

Seven short stories, most of which have appeared in the Atlantic monthly and Sunday afternoon.

JOHN, Eugenie. (*E. Marlitt.*) In the Schillingscourt. A romance . 97.24; **Bri.** 36.103; **Chn.** 2166.24
E. B. 299.41; **J. P.** 515.33; **Rox.** 514.9
S. B. 216.42; **S. E.** 1824.18

JOHNSTON, Alexander. History of American politics. **S. B.** 159.17

JOYCE, Robert D. Blanid. [Poem.] 1343.16
J. P. 1825.9; **S. B.** 250.31

Founded on an Irish legend.

KEARY, Annie. The nations around 940.3

Sketch of the early history of the great eastern empires, whose territories surrounded, and sometimes included, Palestine. — *Preface.*

KEATING, John M. With General Grant in the East. With illus. 1697.13

KETT, Charles W. Rubens 1543.43

Memoir, with engravings of his principal works.

KING, Moses. Hand-book of Boston. Illus. . . . . R. R.
Chn. 2335.12; **S. B.** 157.35

Shelf. No.

KINGSTON, Wm. H. G. The frontier fort 30.19
E. B. 492.9; **S. B.** 119.38; **S. E.** 1723.9

A book for boys.

— Hendricks the hunter: a tale of Zululand . 30.53; 30.5
Bri. 26.95; **Chn.** 1725.4; **E. B.** 492.11; **J. P.** 524.2 9
Rox. 922.32; **S. B.** 119.39; **S. E.** 1824.3 5
— The missing ship . . . . . 30.69; **Rox.** 921.2 1 6

Originally published under the title of the Ouzel galley.

— Notable voyages from Columbus to Parry . . . 1649.22
— The three admirals . . . . . **Bri.** 26.95; **Chn.** 1725.7
E. B. 492.18; **J. P.** 524.26; **S. B.** 119.40
S. E. 1825.10a

KIP, L. Under the bells. A romance . . . . . **Rox.** 514.5
KIRK, Ellen W. Through winding ways . 90.21; **Bri.** 47.14 2
Chn. 2165.6; **E. B.** 312.23; **J. P.** 621.16
Rox. 130.8; **S. B.** 274.27; **S. E.** 1821.1 2

Novel of American society.

KNOX, Kathleen. Cornertown chronicles 1467.29

Fairy stories, illustrated.

KNOX, Thomas W. The boy travellers in the far East. Adventures in a journey to Japan and China . . . . . 1661.5; **Bri.** 68.60; **Chn.** 611.2
E. B. 492.12; **J. P.** 1433.8; **Rox.** 433.11
S. B. 732.4; **S. E.** 1821.10

LADY'S book, The, of knitting and crochet 1188.13
E. B. 39.17
LADY'S crochet-book 1188.12
LADY'S knitting-book 1188.11
LANCASTER, Edward M. A manual of English history . . . . . **Bri.** 74.76
LEE, Alice. Brave Janet. [Juvenile.] 30.75
LEE, Lettice. Sunnyside school. A tale for the young 1467.32
LELAND, Charles G. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the United States . . **Bri.** 54.126
. **Chn.** 2616.5; **E. B.** 119.4; **J. P.** 1134.21
Rox. 1016.7; **S. B.** 159.16; **S. E.** 437.7
LESLIE, Emma. Cecily: a tale of the English reformation 30.65

During the reigns of King Edward and Queen Mary.

— Conrad: a tale of Wiclif and Bohemia 30.67
— Margarethe: a tale of the 16th century 30.66

The scene is laid in Germany and Switzerland and introduces Martin Luther.

LESLIE, Madeline, *pseud.* *See* BAKER, H. N. (W.)
LESSING, Gotthold E. Laocoon. An essay upon the limits of painting and poetry . . . . . **S. B.** 328.18
LEWES, Marian E., *formerly Miss Evans.* (*George Eliot.*) Impressions of Theophrastus Such.
Rox. 1915.22
LEWIS, Charlton T. A history of Germany, from the earliest times . . . . . **J. P.** 1024.17
LIDDELL, Henry G. A history of Rome, to the establishment of the empire . . . . . **J. P.** 1024.15
LINTON, W. J. Some practical hints on wood-engraving for the instruction of reviewers and the public 1207.27
LITTLE Joe: or, a large family with small means . . 30.48
LLOYD, Jessie S. Ragamuffins. A tale 30.97
LONG, Joseph W. American wild-fowl shooting
S. E. 917.16
LYSTER, Annette. Mrs. Dobbs' dull boy. [Fiction.]
30.21; **E. B.** 299.45; **S. B.** 130.11
— Oakhurst manor. [Juvenile.] [*Also*, Frank Elwood, by A. G. Stanteall.] 1467.28
— The piano in the attic. [Fiction.] 30.14

MACAULAY, —, *ed.* All true: records of peril and adventure, etc. Sunday reading for the young . 1825.33
MACDONALD, George. Unspoken sermons . . **Rox.** 7026.25
MACKEEN [McKeen], Phebe F. Thornton Hall. [Fiction.] 30.73
MACSHERRY [McSherry], Richard. Health, and how to promote it . . . . . **Rox.** 6035.14
MALLOCK, Wm. H. Is life worth living? 1114.17
E. B. 368.34
MANUALS for teachers. No. 1–5. 5 v. . . . . **Bri.** 153.56
MARKHAM, Richard. Around the Yule log 90.14
J. P. 212.12

Many stories derived from American history.

Shelf. No.

MARLITT, E., *pseud.* *See* JOHN, E.
MARRYAT, Augusta. The reverse of the shield . . . 30.77

An illustrated story of the Franco-Prussian war.

MARSHALL, Charles. (*Heraclitus Grey.*) Playing trades. [Juvenile.] 94.28
MARSHALL, Emma. The Rochemonts. A story.
Chn. 2168.4

The stories of this author are descriptive of English home life.

— Stories of the cathedral cities of England . . . 980.23
MARTIN, Theodore. The life of the Prince Consort. Vol. 4 . . . . . **S. E.** 436.1
MASSACHUSETTS historical society. Collections. New series, Vol. 1–10; 2d series, Vol. 1–10; 3d series, Vol. 1–10; 4th series, Vol. 3. 31 v. . **Rox.** 614.1
MASSON, Gustave. France 990.1

Summarizes the works of the historians of France to the year 1550.

MATHERS, Helen. My lady Green Sleeves. [Fiction.] 30.27
J. P. 824.15; **Rox.** 2315.18; **S. B.** 140.33
MATHEWS, Joanna H. Milly's whims. [Juvenile.]
J. P. 237.20
MAURICE, (J.) Frederick D. The gospel of St. John. Discourses . . . . . **Rox.** 7385.2
MAYS, Thomas J. Consumption and how to prevent it 1173.9
MEADE, L. T. Dot and her treasures. [Juvenile.] . 30.40
— The floating light of Ringfinnan. [Juvenile.] . 1469.36
"MELUSINE," *pseud.* Moy O'Brien. A tale of Irish life . . . . . 70.39; **Bri.** 38.180; **Chn.** 2013.72
E. B. 251.6; **J. P.** 631.58; **Rox.** 721.38
S. B. 232.48; **S. E.** 1820.72
MERIVALE, Charles. The students' Merivale. A general history of Rome from B. C. 753–A. D. 476 . . . . . **Bri.** 74.78; **Chn.** 2716.14; **E. B.** 137.34
MILLER, Olive T. Nimpo's troubles. [Juvenile.] . 30.92

Reprinted from "St. Nicholas," with additions.

MINTO, W. Daniel Defoe. [English men of letters, ed. by John Morley.] 1544.38
MITFORD, Wm. The history of Greece. 8 v. . **S. B.** 53.22
MOLESWORTH, Wm. N. The history of England, 1830–74 . . . . . 980.21
MONCRIEFF, Robert H. (*Ascot R. Hope.*) The men of the backwoods. True stories and sketches of the Indians and the Indian fighters 248.7
Chn. 2327.15
— Spindle stories. New yarns spun from old wool. [Juvenile.] 30.45
— Young heads on young shoulders 1467.30

Seven short stories for boys.

MONTI, Luigi. Adventures of a consul abroad. By Samuel Sampleton [*pseud.*] . . . . . **E. B.** 299.42
MORISON, James C. Gibbon. [English men of letters, ed. by John Morley.] 1544.36

A sketch of his life.

MORLEY, Henry, *ed.* English plays. With illus. [Libr. of Engl. literature. Vol. 3.] 391.3
— Shorter English poems. With illus. 391.1
MORLEY, John. Burke. [English men of letters.]
Rox. 1023.10; **S. B.** 68.26
MUNSON, James E. The complete phonographer . . 1123.13
— The dictionary of practical phonography 1123.12
— The phrase-book of practical phonography . . . 1123.14
MUSICAL record, The. Ed. by Dexter Smith. Vol. 1, 2 . . . . . **E. B.** 422.1

NEWCOMB, Simon, and HOLDEN, Edward S. Astronomy for schools and colleges . . . **Chn.** 3817.23
NEWTON, Wm. W. Essays of to-day: religious and theological . . . . . **Rox.** 5825.4
NIERITZ, Gustav. Seppel: or the burning of the synagogue at Munich. [Fiction.] 30.17

A story of the persecutions endured by the Jews in modern times.

NOBLE, ANNETTE L. The queer home in Rugby court. [Fiction.] 30.78
NORRIS, Thaddeus. The American angler's book.
Chn. 5216.18
NORTHCOTE memories. A book for watch and ward. 30.37

"Primarily intended for the sick watch and the hospital ward."

Shelf. No.

NOT a success. [Fiction.] 30.13

OAKEY, Anna E. From attic to cellar. A book for young housekeepers . . . . . **E. B.** 159.29
OBER, Frederick A. Camps in the Caribbees 1641.17
S. E. 813.12
OLIPHANT, Margaret (O.) W. The makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola; and their city . . . . . **Chn.** 2646.13
OLIVER OPTIC, *pseud.* *See* ADAMS, W. T.
O'MEARA, Kathleen. Pearl. [Fiction.] 70.41
OORT, H., *and others.* The Bible for learners. [Tr. from the Dutch.] Vol. 1-3. 3 v. . . . **Chn.** 5836.22
O'REILLY, John B. Moondyne: a story from the under-world . . . . . **Bri.** 34.124; **S. E.** 1716.19
OXFORD day. *See* Weatherly 1467.20

PANSY, *pseud.* *See* ALDEN, I. M.
PARLOA, Maria. First principles of household management and cookery 1183.6
PARRY, F. C. African pets. With a sketch of Kaffir life 1171.8

Stories about animals.

PATTISON, Mark. Milton. [English men of letters. Ed. by J. Morley.] 1544.41
Chn. 5318.8; **J.P.** 1235.17; **Rox.** 1023.9; **S.B.** 68.27
PAUL, Margaret A. Gentle and simple. [Fiction.]
Rox. 514.7
PEEPS into poverty. True stories 1467.21
PERCY, H. C. Our cashier's scrap-book. A portfolio of bank anecdotes 1854.9
PERRY, Alice. More ways than one. [Fiction.] . . 30.85
PERRY, Nora. Her lover's friend, and other poems . 1343.17
Bri. 145.95; **E. B.** 226.27
PHELPS, Elizabeth S. Sealed orders [and other short stories.] 30.7
Bri. 34.127; **Chn.** 2168.5; **E.B.** 249.49
J. P. 635.28; **Rox.** 717.21; **S.B.** 219.30
PHILLIPS, Barnet. Burning their ships. [Fiction.] . 1503.34
Bri. 22.152; **Chn.** 2154.6; **E.B.** 349.55
Rox. 139.36; **S. B.** 350a.14
PHILLIPS, E. C. "Bunchy," or the children of Scarsbrook farm 30.42
PICTORIAL tour, The, of the world 1661.4
PORTER, Ann E. Cousin Polly's gold mine. A novel.
J. P. 621.13
PORTER, Mary W. Poor Papa. [Juvenile.] . . **Rox.** 718.14
PRATT, Ella, *formerly Miss Farman.* (*Dorothea Alice Shepherd.*) How two girls tried farming. [Fiction.] 1467.35
Rox. 1517.19

Originally published in the Atlantic monthly for Feb., 1875.

PRENTISS, Elizabeth. Avis Benson. With other sketches 30.68
Bri. 34.130; **Chn.** 1737.6; **J. P.** 424.26
Rox. 718.11; **S.B.** 279.55; **S.E.** 1826.28
— Little Susy's little servants 1469.34
Bri. 22.154; **Chn.** 619.7; **E. B.** 492.13; **J.P.** 238.24
Rox. 1138.18; **S. B.** 119.47; **S.E.** 1717.17
— Little Susy's six birthdays. 1st, 2d series . . . 1469.33
Bri. 22.155; **Chn.** 619.5; **E.B.** 492.14; **J.P.** 238.23
Rox. 1138.17; **S.B.** 119.49; **S.E.** 1717.19
— Little Susy's six teachers. 1st, 2d series 1469.32
Bri. 22.156; **Chn.** 619.6; **E. B.** 492.15; **J. P.** 238.25
Rox. 1138.19; **S. B.** 119.48; **S.E.** 1717.18
PROCTOR, Richard A. Flowers of the sky. [Astronomy.] . . . . . **Bri.** 123.161
Chn. 3817.22; **E. B.** 389.9; **J. P.** 1936.17
Rox. 6817.5; **S. B.** 319.50; **S. E.** 917.17

QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU, Jean L. A. de. The human species. [International scientific series.]
Chn. 3618.22

RAE, Wm. F. Columbia and Canada . . . . . **S. B.** 333.7
RANKINE, William J. M. A manual of civil engineering . . . . . **Bri.** 127.86
RAYMOND, R. F. Raymond's Reed organ gems.
Rox. 1630.4
REED, Andrew. Alice Bridge of Norwich 30.94

Story of persecution, in the time of Charles I., scene partly in Holland.

REES, L. L. We four. Where we went and what we saw in Europe 30.91

Shelf. No.

REID, Christian, *pseud.* *See* FISHER, F.
REID, Mayne. Le doigt du destin. [Fiction.] . . . 2071.19
— Gaspar, the Gaucho 99.21

A story of marauders.

RÉMUSAT, Claire É. J. G. (de Vergennes). Memoirs, 1802–1808. Vol. 1 . . . . . **Rox.** 7354.2
RICHARDSON, Robert. Phil's champion. An Irish story 1467.26

This story is founded on a ballad by Lord Southesk, entitled Frankie, based on a short narrative by Miss Davies, in the Helping hand for 1875.

RIDEING, Wm. H., *ed.* The Alpenstock . . . **Chn.** 2327.18
J. P. 1417.12; **Rox.** 438.14; **S. B.** 340.19
ROBERTSON, Margaret M. David Fleming's forgiveness. [Fiction.] . . . . . **J. P.** 527.14
ROGERS, R. Vashon, *jr.* The law of hotel life . **S. B.** 399.37
ROOD, Ogden N. Modern chromatics. [International scientific series.] . . . . . **Chn.** 3618.23
ROSSITER, Wm. Illustrated dictionary of scientific terms R.R.,A.16
ROUSSELET, Louis. The serpent-charmer 30.56
Chn. 2177.1; **Rox.** 434.9

A story, the scene of which is laid in India, at the time of the Sepoy mutiny.

RUTLEY, Frank. The study of rocks . . . . . **Rox.** 1713.14

ST. JOHN, James A. The history of the manners and customs of ancient Greece. 3 v. . . . . **Rox.** 7366.2
SAMPLETON, Samuel, *pseud.* *See* MONTI, Luigi.
SANDYS, George W. Don Garcia in England 30.4

Intended to satirize English society.

SARGENT, George E. Boys will be boys 30.43
SAUVEUR, Lambert. The natural method. Introduction to the teaching of ancient languages. . . . 140.48
SAYCE, Archibald H. Babylonian literature . **Rox.** 6135.4
— Lectures upon the Assyrian language . . **Rox.** 6131.4
SCHILLER, (J. C.) Friedrich von. Letters . . **Chn.** 2616.8
SCIENCE for all . . . **Bri.** 127.87; **E. B.** 481.1; **Rox.** 6630.4
SCUDDER, Horace E. The Bodleys afoot. With illus. 30.35
E. B. 492.10; **J. P.** 212.10; **S. E.** 1821.9
— The Bodleys on wheels. With illus. . . **E. B.** 492.16
S. E. 1821.6
— The Bodleys telling stories . . . . . **S. E.** 1821.8
SEEBOHM, Frederic. The era of the Protestant revolution 2101.6
SEELEY, John R. Life and times of Stein. In 4 v. 4 v. in 2 . . . . . 1548.8
J. P. 824.16; **Rox.** 1028.12; **S. B.** 79.34

Stein was a Prussian minister of commerce and finance, 1804-08, and the determined enemy of Napoleon.

SERGEANT, Adeline. Dicky and his friends. [Juvenile.] 1469.35
SHAKESPEARE, Wm. Works. With memoir by A. Chalmers. . . . . **S. E.** 1523.5
— Works. Ed. by H. N. Hudson. Vol. 4. **S. E.** 1617.1.4
SHAW, Henry W. (*Josh Billings.*) Old Probability. With comic illus. 1830.4
SHEPHERD, Dorothea Alice, *pseud.* *See* PRATT, E.
SHILLABER, Benjamin P. Cruises with Captain Bob on sea and land. [Fiction.]. . . . 30.86; **Bri.** 41.139
Chn. 2167.10; **E. B.** 249.53; **J. P.** 335.8
Rox. 915.18; **S. B.** 130.31; **S. E.** 1824.34
SIEGE, The, of Vienna. A story of the Turkish war in 1683. Tr. from the German 1467.31
SIMPSON, Adam L. The story of Sir David Wilkie. 1543.39
Bri. 53.116; **Chn.** 2616.7; **E. B.** 119.3
J. P. 1216.25; **Rox.** 1037.5; **S. B.** 69.29
S. E. 437.11

Scottish painter. With illustrations of some of his paintings.

SLEIGHT, Mary B. The Osego chronicles. [Fiction.] 30.79
Chn. 1725.9; **E. S.** 299.47; **Rox.** 122.6
S. B. 279.56; **S. E.** 1826.29

Story of American school-girl life.

— Prairie days. [Fiction.] 30.76
SMITH, Hannah. (*Hesba Stretton.*) In prison and out. [Fiction.] . . 98.24; **Chn.** 2166.23; **J. P.** 424.24
Rox. 514.6; **S. B.** 277.46

The ruin of a boy's career from a first unjust sentence.

SMITH, J. Moyr. Tales of old Thulê . . . 30.3; **J. P.** 424.25
Rox. 716.38

Legendary in character.

Shelf. No.

SMITH, Wm. A history of Greece, to the Roman conquest . . . . . S. B. 56.13
— The student's classical dictionary. Abridged. J. P. R.R., E.11
SMYTH, Newman. Old faiths in new light . . . Rox. 7385.3
SOCIETY small talk. By a member of the aristocracy. 1123.8
SPEAKER'S garland, The. Nos. 1–16. 4 v. . . E. B. 205.28
SPENCER, Herbert. The data of ethics . . . . J. P. 2014.17
SPRAGUE, Mary A. An earnest triller. [*Anon.*] 30.33
Bri. 34.126; Chn. 2168.6; E. B. 329.64
J. P. 537.15; Rox. 132.21; S. B. 270.50
S. E. 1717.15

A story whose scene is supposed to be laid in Charlemont, Mass.

STAATS, Wm. A tight squeeze; or, the adventures of a gentleman, who undertook to go from New York to New Orleans, as a professional tramp. Bri. 34.125; S. E. 1716.18
STARLES, Gordon. Ladies' dogs, as companions . . 1178.33
STANLEY, Arthur P. The history of the Jewish church. 3 v. . . . . Rox. 7383.3
STANLEY, Maud A. Work about the Five dials. Rox. 5427.12

Among the poor of London.

STEBBING, Grace. Brave Geordie. The story of an English boy 30.36
STEELE, J. Dorman. Barnes's one-term history. A brief history of the United States 218.5; E. B. 137.33
STERNDALE, Robert A. The Afghan's knife. A novel . . . . . 70.38; Bri. 38.179; Chn. 2013.74
E. B. 251.8; J. P. 631.57; Rox. 721.37; S. B. 232.50
S. E. 1820.73
STEVENSON, Robert L. Travels with a donkey in the Cévennes . . . . . S. B. 360.3
STICKNEY, Albert. A true republic . . . . . J. P. 1615.5
STRETTON, Hesba, *pseud.* *See* SMITH, H.

TAINE, Hippolyte A. Philosophie de l'art en Italie. Rox. 2015.22
TALES from Blackwood. New ser. No. 17. . . . . 87.29
— *Same.* No. 18 . . . . . 87.30
— *Same.* No. 19 . . . . . 87.31
TANNER, Henry. Jack's education; or, how he learnt farming 30.46

Showing how the science classes enable a youth to prepare himself for the English government scholarships

TAYLOR, Bayard. Studies in German literature. Rox. 6136.16
TEMPLE, Henry J., *3d viscount Palmerston.* Life and correspondence. 2 v. . . . . Rox. 7325.7
TERHUNE, Mary V., *formerly Miss Hawes.* (*Marion Harland.*) Our daughters: what shall we do with them? A talk with mothers. 1129.25; S. E. 917.18
THACKERAY, Wm. M., The Newcomes . . . S. E. 1824.30
THAYER, Eugene. New method for the Mason and Hamlin cabinet organ . . . . . Rox. 1630.6
THIERS, (L.) Adolphe. History of the consulate and the empire of France under Napoleon . Rox. 5510.4
THOMPSON, Albert. Principles of perspective. J. P. 2321.1
THOMPSON, *Sir* Henry. Food and feeding 1174.28
Chn. 4418.29; J. P. 219.32; Rox. 1519.13
S. B. 350a.8; S. E. 918.5
THOMPSON, Joseph P. The workman; his false friends and his true friends 1135.13
THORNTON, M. Jacqueline. Di Cary. A novel . . 30.51
Chn. 1846.2; E. B. 312.21; J. P. 621.15
Rox. 130.7; S. B. 272.48; S. E. 1821.13

Scene laid in Southern Virginia.

TOURJEE, Albion W. Figs and thistles: a Western story . . . . . 30 61; J. P. 626.1

Incidents of the civil war form a portion of the story.

— Toinette: a tale of the South . . . . . J. P. 626.2
TOWLE, George M. Magellan, or the first voyage round the world 1649.21
Bri. 82.68; Chn. 2737.17; E. B. 137.35; J. P. 936.11
Rox. 1134.2; S. B. 159.37; S. E. 733.10
TRENCH, Richard C. Lectures on medieval church history . . . . . Rox. 7382.4
TROLLOPE, Anthony. John Caldigate. [Fiction.] J. P. 824.13
Rox. 2315.16; S. B. 284.21
— The Kellys and the O'Kellys. [Fiction.] . . . 30.31
TROLLOPE, Frances. Widow Barnaby. [Fiction.] S. B. 239.51

Shelf. No.

TROWBRIDGE, John T. The vagabonds. With illus. S. E. 1525.5
— Young Joe and other boys. Illus. . 30.30; Bri. 41.136
Chn. 627.14; E. B. 249.48; J. P. 224.32; Rox. 1134.7
S. B. 114.47; S. E. 1827.24
TWO Miss Flemings, The. A novel. By the author of "Rare pale Margaret." . . . . . 70.37; Bri. 38.181
Chn. 2013.75; E. B. 251.7; J. P. 631.59
Rox. 721.36; S. B. 232.49; S. E. 1820.74
TYLER, Moses C. A history of American literature. 2 v. . . . . E. B. 191.2

UNDERWOOD, Francis H. A hand-book of English literature . . . . . S. B. 33.13
UNITED STATES. *Surgeon-general's office.* The medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion. Part 2. Vol. 1. Medical history. By J. J. Woodward . . . . . Chn. 4413.1

VALUE, The, of life. A reply to Mr. Malloch's essay, "Is life worth living?" By a Positivist. Rox. 1915.21
VERNE, Jules. The Begum's fortune. [Fiction.] Tr. by W. H. G. Kingston . . . 30.55; 30.63; Bri. 26.94
Chn. 1725.5; E. B. 320.69; J. P. 533.27
Rox. 714.40; S. B. 145.14; S. E. 1824.32

A translation of Les cinq cents millions de la Bégum [2663.66].

— Dick Sands, the boy captain . . . . . S. E. 1714.2
— The exploration of the world. Famous travels and travellers. Part 1, 2 . . . . 1662.9; Dor. 26.26
J. P. 1433.7
— The tribulations of a Chinaman in China 30.20
Bri. 33.97; Chn. 2039.1; E. B. 329.63; J. P. 533.26
Rox. 717.23; S. B. 148.32; S. E. 1824.23

WADLEIGH, Frances E. 'Twixt wave and sky. [Fiction.] . . . . . 98.27; E. B. 299.39
WALDSTEIN, Charles. The balance of emotion and intellect . . . . . Rox. 1916.22
WALFORD, L. B. Cousins. [Fiction.] . 30.73; J. P. 824.17
Rox. 2315.19; S. B. 140.52
WALLACE, Alfred R., *ed.* Australasia . . . . S. B. 364.11
WALTON, *Mrs.* O. F. Was I right? [Fiction.] 30.47
WARING, George E., *jr.* Tyrol and the skirt of the Alps . . . . . Chn. 2314.19; E. B. 91.9; S. B. 363.8
WARREN, Henry W. Recreations in astronomy. Bri. 126.130; Chn. 3817.20
WATT, James C. Great novelists. Scott, Thackeray, Dickens, Lytton 1545.30
WEATHERLY, Frederick E. Oxford days; or, how Ross got his degree. [*Anon.*] 1467.20

In the form of a story, it is a practical guide to all the features of university life.

WEBSTER, Daniel. Great speeches and orations. Rox. 5014.11; S. B. 353.4
WEIR, Harrison. Pictures of birds and other family pets. With coloured plates 171.11
WHAT Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship "Beagle" . . . . . 1142.3; Chn. 611.3
J. P. 212.12; S. B. 322.11
WHITE, Alfred L. Doctor Hildreth. A romance . . 30.84
WHITE, Chas. A., and BLAKE, Chas. D. White's School for the reed organ . . . . . Rox. 1630.8
WHITNEY, Louisa. The burning of the convent [Ursuline Convent, at Charlestown] . . . . . Rox. 618.8
WILD, Joseph. The lost ten tribes: and 1882 . . . . 2102.17
WILLOW bank. [Juvenile.] By C. H. 31.2
WILSON, Alexander, and BONAPARTE, Charles L. J. L., *prince of Canino.* American ornithology. Illus. 3 v. in 1 . . . . . Rox. 6622.1
WINSOR, Justin. The reader's handbook of the American revolution. 1761–83 . . . . . Rox. 5037.3
WISE, Daniel. Ben Blinker. [Juvenile.] . . S. E. 1827.27
— Roderick Ashcourt. A story . . . 30.29; Chn. 628.14
E. B. 13 34; J. P. 225.33; Rox. 1123.21
S. B. 126.33; S. E. 1827.28
— Winwood cliff; or, Oscar the sailor's son. S. E. 1827.26
WISE, Henry A. (*Harry Gringo.*) Captain Brand, of the "Centipede." With illus. . . . . E. B. 312.20

Buccaneers in the West Indies.

WOMEN'S husbands . . . 30.71; Chn. 1845.19; E. B. 310.22
Rox. 120.11; S. B. 273.48

Contents. — The barber of Midas; False prince; Narcissus.

WOODHOUSE, Frederick C. The military religious orders of the middle ages . . . . . Rox. 625 4

Shelf. No.

WOODS, Kate T. All around a rocking chair. [Juvenile.] 30.11

WOOLSEY, Sarah C. (*Susan Coolidge.*) Eyebright. A story. With illus. . 30.5; **Bri.** 123.28; **Chn.** 625.25 **E. B.** 492.6; **J. P.** 216.28; **Rox.** 1114.7 **S. B.** 137.38; **S. E.** 1824.24

WORBOISE, Emma J. A woman's patience. [Fiction.] 30.74

Shelf. No.

YATES, H. S. B. Adventures in western Africa. A tale 1467.25

YOUNG carpenters, The, of Freiberg. A tale of the thirty years' war. Tr. from the German . . . 1467.33

ZOLA, Émile. The markets of Paris . . . . . 30.23 **S. E.** 1718.16

A story of lower-class life in Paris.

DORCHESTER BRANCH.

Shelf. No.

ADAMS, Robert C. On board the "Rocket" 24.25

ADAMS, Wm. T. Going south 253.5

AINSWORTH, Wm. H. Beau Nash 408.6

ALCOTT, Louisa M. Aunt Jo's Scrap bag, No. 5. Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore, etc. 253.2

ALGER, Horatio, *jr.* The young miner 253.3

ANDERSSON, Charles J. Notes of travel in south Africa 425.12

ARBLAY, Frances d', *formerly Miss Burney.* Diary and letters. 4 v. 373.4

ARIOSTO, Ludovico. Tales from Ariosto retold for children By a lady 253.9

ARNOLD, Edwin. The light of Asia 117.25

A poem, the subject of which is the life and teachings of Prince Gautama, the founder of Buddhism.

ARNOLD, Matthew. The popular education of France, with notices of that of Holland and Switzerland 385.5

ARNOULD, *Sir* Joseph. Memoir of Thomas, 1st lord Denman, formerly lord chief justice of England [1779–1854]. 2 v. 373.17

ASLEY, Anthony E. M. The life of Henry John Temple, viscount Palmerston: 1846–65. 2 v. . . . 375.3

ATKINSON, Joseph B. An art tour to northern capitals of Europe 425.11

AUMALE, Henri E. P. L. d'Orléans, *duc* d'. History of the princes de Condé in the 16th and 17th centuries [1530–1610]. 2 v. 373.10

AZEGLIO, Giuseppe M. G. R. Massino T., *marchese* d'. Recollections. Tr. by Count Maffei. 2 v. . 376.3

BAKER, Valentine. War in Bulgaria. 2 v. 385.1

BALLANTYNE, Robert M. Post haste. A tale of Her majesty's mails 416.16

BARKER, John. Syria and Egypt under the last five sultans of Turkey. 2 v. 385.2

BARKER, Mary A., *lady.* A year's housekeeping in South Africa 24.38

BARKLEY, Henry C. Between the Danube and Black sea; or, five years in Bulgaria 24.27

BARNARD, Frederick A. P. The metric system of weights and measures 195.22

BAUER, Wilhelm. Religious life in Germany during the wars of independence 284.8

BENJAMIN, Samuel G. W. The world's paradises . 128.12

BESANT, Walter. Rabelais 178.21

BEUGNOT, Jacques C., *comte.* Life and adventures. Ed. by Charlotte M. Yonge. 2 v. 372.2

BIART, Lucien. An involuntary voyage. [Fiction.] . 403.7

BISSELL, Mary L. Bertha Weisser's wish. [Fiction.] 251.16

BISSET, Andrew. On the strength of nations 384.3

BLACKBURNE, E. Owens. Illustrious Irishwomen. 2 v. 373.3

BLAKE, John F. Astronomical myths, based on Flammarion's "History of the heavens." 355.8

BODDAM-WHETHAM, John W. Across Central America 425.14

— Pearls of the Pacific 425.7

— Western wanderings 425.8

Travels in North America.

BRADLEY, John, *pseud.* A narrative of travel and sport in Burmah, Siam, and the Malay peninsula 427.4

Shelf. No.

BRASSEY, Annie. A voyage in the "Sunbeam." With illus. 425.17

BREMER, Fredrika. Two years in Switzerland and Italy. Tr. by Mary Howitt 24.14

BROUGHAM, Henry, *baron.* Life and times. Written by himself. 3 v. 372.17

BRYANT, Wm. C., and GAY, Sydney H. A popular history of the United States. Vol. 2, 3 . . . . 165.15

BRYCE, James Transcaucasia and Ararat 24.39

BULWER, Henry L. E., *baron.* The life of Henry John Temple, viscount Palmerston. 3 v. 371.4

BULWER-LYTTON, (E.) Robert L., *baron.* Julian Fane. A memoir 374.11

BURNABY, Frederick G. On horseback through Asia Minor. 2 v. 126.22

— A ride to Khiva: travels and adventures in Central Asia 123.22

BURNETT, Frances H. A quiet life; and The tide on the moaning bar. [Fiction.] 407.4

BURTON, Isabel. The inner life of Syria, Palestine, and the Holy Land. 2 v. 126.23

BUSCH, Moritz. Bismarck in the Franco-German war, 1870–71. From the German 384.7

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in Europe 25.33

CARNEGIE, James, *9th earl of Southesk.* Saskatchewan and the Rocky mountains. Through the Hudson's bay company's territories, in 1859, 60. 425.1

CHAMBERS, Robert, *ed.* Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 v. 354.15

CHAMBERS, Wm. Stories of old families 178.23

CHAMPLIN, John D., *jr.* The young folks' cyclopædia of common things. With illus. R.R.216.2

CHANEY, George L. "Aloha!" A Hawaiian salutation 24.24

Description of a visit to the Sandwich Islands.

CHORLEY, Henry F. Autobiography, memoir, and letters. 2 v. 374.15

COCHRANE, Alexander B. Historic chateaux: Blois, Fontainebleau, Vincennes 385.4

— The Théâtre français in the reign of Louis XV . 353.1

COLERIDGE, Sara. Memoir and letters. 2 v. 376.5

COOPER, Elizabeth. The life of Thomas Wentworth, earl of Strafford and lord-lieutenant of Ireland. 2 v. 373.9

CORBIN, Caroline F. Belle and the boys. [Juvenile.] 253.10

CORVIN-WIERSBITZKI, Otto J. B. von. A life of adventure. An autobiography. 3 v. 427.7

CRAIK, Dinah M. Young Mrs. Jardine 324.5; 416.21

CRAVEN, Pauline. Natalie Narischen, sister of charity of St. Vincent of Paul 377.3

CREASY, *Sir* Edward (S.) The fifteen decisive battles of the world: from Marathon to Waterloo. 384.4

CROSSE, Andrew F. Round about the Carpathians . 427.5

CUPPLES, George. The sunken rock. A tale of the Mediterranean 312.29

DANCE, Charles D. Recollections of four years in Venezuela 24.37

DAVIS, Nathan. Carthage and her remains. Illus. . 126.21

DELANY, Mary G. (P.) Autobiography and correspondence. 2 v. 374.9

Abridged.

Shelf. No.

DESHLER, Charles D. Afternoons with the poets . . 206.43
DORAN, John W. London in the Jacobite times. 2 v. 385.11
— Memories of our great towns 385.3
— Saints and sinners; or, in church and about it. 2 v. 355.7
DORR, Julia C. R. Friar Anselmo and other poems . 117.27
DOUGLAS, Amanda M. Hope Mills. [Fiction.] . . . 403.4
DRAKE, Francis S. The town of Roxbury 162.18
DRINKWATER, Jennie M. Tessa Wadsworth's discipline. [Fiction.] 416.8
DUFF, Mountstuart E. Grant. Notes of an Indian journey 425.18
DUNCAN, Peter M. The sea-shore 358.4

On the animals and plants of the sea-shores of Great Britain and Ireland.

DURAND, Alice. (*Henry Gréville.*) Bonne-Marie. A tale of Normandy and Paris 407.10
— A friend. ("L'aimée.") [Fiction.] 407.7
— Markof, the Russian violinist. [Fiction.] 407.5
— Savéli's expiation. A Russian story 407.8

EDGAR, John G. Footprints of famous men 374.19
EDWARDES, *Sir* Herbert B., and MERIVALE, H. Life of Sir Henry Lawrence. 2 v. 372.9
EDWARDS, Annie. Vivian the beauty 407.14
EDWARDS, Matilda B. A year in western France . . 24.30
EGGLESTON, Edward, and SEELYE, Lillie E. Brant and Red Jacket 266.6
— Pocahontas 266.5
ELIOT, Samuel, *ed.* Poetry for children 117.28
ELLIOT, *Sir* Gilbert, *1st earl of Minto.* Life and letters from 1751 to 1806. 3 v. 376.10
ELLIOTT, Grace D. Journal during the French revolution [1789–95] 375.5
ENGLISH history in short stories 67.29
EWALD, Alexander C. The life and times of Algernon Sydney, 1622–83 . . . . . 375.7
— The life and times of prince Charles Stuart, commonly called the young pretender. 2 v. . . . 373.11
— Sir Robert Walpole. A political biography, 1676–1745 . . . . . 372.3

FARRAR, Frederic W. Eternal hope 334.16
— The life of Christ. 2 v. 375.1
— Saintly workers 334.17
FINLEY, Martha, *formerly Miss Farquharson.* Mildred at Roselands. [Fiction.] 416.20
FINNEY, Charles G. Memoirs. Written by himself. 173.19
FITZGERALD, Percy. The Kembles. An account of the Kemble family. 2 v. 373.5
— The romance of the English stage. 2 v. 353.3
FLEMING, May A. Carried by storm. A novel . . 416.12
FOOL'S errand, A. [Fiction.] 403.6

Story of an unsuccessful attempt to improve a Southern country district, after the civil war.

FORSTER, John. The life of Jonathan Swift Vol. 1. . 372.7
FOSDICK, Charles A. (*Harry Castlemon.*) George in camp: or, life on the plains. [Juvenile.] . . . 251.17
FOTHERGILL, Jessie. Probation. A novel. [Leisure hour ser.] 407.11
FOTHERGILL, John M. The maintenance of health . 334.15
FREEMAN, Edward A. Historical and architectural sketches: chiefly Italian. With illus. 384.2
— The origin of the English nation 69.35
— The Ottoman power in Europe. With maps . . 384.6
FRESHFIELD, Douglas W. Italian Alps. Illus. . . . 24.28
FROISSART, *Sir* John. The boy's Froissart, chronicles of adventure, battle and custom in England, France, Spain, etc. 126.16
FROUDE, James A. Cæsar. A sketch 175.23

GAMBIER, James, *baron*, 1756–1833. Memorials, personal and historical. With original letters from Wm. Pitt, 1st lord Chatham 371.2
GEIKIE, Cunningham. The English reformation . . 355.2
GILBERT, William S. Fifty "Bab" ballads. Illus. . 115.10
GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Select poems 17.32
GOODENOUGH, James G. Journal during his last command as senior officer on the Australian station, 1873–75 . . . . . 376.4
GRAHAM, John M. Annals and correspondence of the viscount and the first and second earls of Stair. 2 v. 272.12
GRAY, Thomas. Select poems 17.33
GRENVILLE, Richard P., *2d duke of Buckingham and Chandos.* Memoirs of the courts and cabinets of William IV and Victoria [1830-60]. 2 v. . . 385.9
GRÉVILLE, Henry, *pseud.* *See* DURAND, Alice.
GRIMALDI, Joseph. Memoirs, Ed. by "Boz" [*pseud.*]. Illus by George Cruikshank . . . 377.2
GROTE, Harriet. The personal life of George Grote. 373.14

Shelf. No.

GUERNSEY, Alfred H., and ALDEN, Henry M. Harper's pictorial history of the great rebellion. Part 1, 2. 2 v. 381.1

HALE, Edward E., *compiler.* Stories of war told by soldiers 268.9

Stories of the civil war, compiled from official reports, newspaper accounts, etc., and connected by explanatory matter.

HAMERTON, Philip G. Modern Frenchmen. Five biographies. 374.22

Contents.—V. Jacquemont; A. Perreyve; F. Rude; J. J. Ampère; H. Regnault.

HARLAN, George C. Eyesight, and how to care for it. 198.60
HARRIS, James, *1st earl of Malmesbury.* Letters of the 1st earl of Malmesbury, his family and friends, from 1745 to 1820. 2 v. 372.8
HATTON, J. L., *ed.* The songs of England 354.12
HAVARD, Henry. The dead cities of the Zuyder Zee. Illus. 126.20
— Picturesque Holland. Illus. 425.4
HAWKINS, F. W. The life of Edmund Kean. 2 v. . 373.1
HERBERT, Mary E., *lady.* A search after sunshine; or, Algeria in 1871 . . . . . 126.19
HERSCHEL, Caroline L. Memoir and correspondence. 376.8
HIGGINSON, Mary T. Room for one more. [Juvenile.] Illus. 253.8
His majesty, myself. [No name series.] 403.5
HOLLAND, *Sir* Henry. Recollections of past life [1788–1871] 376.6
HOLMES, Mary J. Forrest House. A novel 416.17
HOOKHAM, Mary A. The life and times of Margaret of Anjou, queen of England and France; and of her father René "the Good." 2 v. 373.6
HORNBY, Emilia B. In and around Stamboul . . . 427.2
HOSMER, James K. Short history of German literature 104.21
HOVEY, Wm. A. Causerie. [*Anon.*] 208.27

From the Boston Evening transcript.

HUGO, Victor (M.), *vicomte.* Ruy Blas. A romantic drama 11.29
HUMBOLDT, (F. H.) Alexander, *Freiherr* von. The story of [his] life and travels 178.20

IRENE the missionary. [Fiction.] 407.12

Attributed to J. W. De Forest. Scene laid in Syria.

JACKSON, Catherine C., *lady.* Fair Lusitana. With illus. 426.1
— Old Paris; its court and literary salons. 2 v. . . 384.1
JACKSON, *Sir* George. Diaries and letters from the peace of Amiens to the battle of Talavera [1801–1809]. 3 v. 372.4
JACKSON, Helen (M.) (*H. H.*) Letters from a cat. Published for the benefit of all cats and the amusement of little children. With illus. . . 156.30
JAPP, Alexander. Thomas De Quincey: his life and writings. By H. A. Page [*pseud.*] 374.12
JEAFFRESON, John C. Annals of Oxford. 2 v. . . 385.13
— A book about the clergy. 2 v. 353.2
— A book about the table. 2 v. 353.5
— Brides and bridals. 2 v. 353.4
JENNINGS, Louis J. Field paths and green lanes: being country walks, chiefly in Surrey and Sussex 24.29
JERNINGHAM, Hubert E. H. Life in a French chateau 24.31
JESSE, John H. Memoirs of the life and reign of George III. 3 v. 372.1
JEWETT, Sarah O. Old friends and new 293.20

Seven short stories.

JOHN, Eugenie. (*E. Marlitt.*) In the Schillingscourt. [Fiction.] 416.9
JOYNEVILLE, C. Life and times of Alexander I., emperor of all the Russias. 3 v. 375.2
JUSTE, Théodore. Memoirs of Leopold I., king of the Belgians 373.2

KAVANAGH, Julia. French women of letters 374.17
— A summer and winter in the two Sicilies 427.3
KENT, S. H. Within the Arctic circle 24.41
KENYON, George T. The life of Lloyd, first lord Kenyon, lord chief justice of England [1732–1802] 372.6
KEPPEL, George T., *6th earl of Albemarle.* Fifty years of my life. [1799–1855.] 2 v. 372.11

Shelf. No.

KINGSLEY, Charles. Lectures delivered in America in 1874 . . . . . 356.2
KINGSTON, Wm. H. G. Hendricks the hunter: a tale of Zululand 156.31
KIRK, Ellen W. Through winding ways. A novel . 311.15
KLACZKO, Julian. The two chancellors, prince Gortchakof and prince Bismarck. Tr. from French 425.9
KLOEDEN, Carl F. von. The self-made man. Autobiography. 2 v. 371.1
KNOX, Thomas W. The boy travellers in a journey to Japan and China 126.15
KOLDEWEY, Carl. The German Arctic expedition of 1869–70, and narrative of the wreck of the "Hansa" in the ice. Tr. and abridged 126.17

LAIRD, E. K. The rambles of a globe trotter in Australasia, Japan, China, Java, India, and Cashmere. 2 v. 425.23
LANCASTER, Edward M. A manual of English history. Maps 267.17
LELAND, Charles G. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the United States 374.8
LENNOX, *Lord* Wm. Pitt. Celebrities I have known. 1st, 2d ser. 4 v in 2 . . . . . 371.3
LESLIE, Charles R. Autobiographical recollections . 376.1
L'ESTRANGE, Alfred G. (K.) History of English humour 356.1
L'ESTRANGE, *Sir* George B. Recollections. [1812–14.] With heliotype[s] of drawings. The Peninsular war 372.15
LEWIS, Charlton T. A history of Germany 267.16
LOMENIE, Louis L. de. Beaumarchais and his times. 4 v. in 2 . . . . . 374.22
LOW, Charles Rathbone. The life and correspondence of Sir George Pollock 375.4
LOWTH, George T. Around the Kremlin; or, pictures of life in Moscow 425.10
— The wanderer in western France. Illus. 123.20

MACREADY, Wm. C. Reminiscences, and selections from his diaries and letters. 2 v. 373.16
MALLESON, George B. Recreations of an Indian official 24.40
MANNING, Samuel. Italian pictures drawn with pen and pencil 126.14
MARSHALL, Emma. The Rochemonts. A story . . 416.19
MARTIN, John. A legacy. Being the life and remains of John Martin, schoolmaster and poet. Written and ed. by [Dinah M. Craik]. 2 v. 374.14
MARTINEAU, Harriet. Autobiography. 3 v. 374.16
MATHERS, Helen. As he comes up the stair. [Fiction.] 416.18
— My lady Green Sleeves. [Fiction.] 408.7
"MELUSINE," *pseud.* Moy O'Brien. A tale of Irish life 324.4
MELVILLE, George J. W. Riding recollections. With illus. 355.9
MILL, John S. Autobiography. 373.7
MILNES, Richard M., *baron Houghton*. Monographs personal and social. With portrs. 374.10
MOUNSEY, Augustus H. A journey through the Caucasus and the interior of Persia 425.19
MURRAY, Elizabeth. Sixteen years of an artist's life in Morocco, Spain, and the Canary islands . 26.28
MUTER, *Mrs.* Travels and adventures of an officer's wife in India, China, and New Zealand 24.26

NADAL, Ehrman S. Impressions of London social life, with other papers suggested by an English residence 24.36
NORMAN, C. B. Armenia, and the campaign of 1877. With maps and plans. 385.12

OAKEY, Anna E. From attic to cellar. A book for young housekeepers 198.59
O'CONNELL, Mary A. Charles Bianconi. A biography, 1786–1875. By his daughter 376.7
OLD New Zealand: being incidents of native customs and character in the old times. By a Pakeha Maori 427.1
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. Memoir of count de Montalembert. A chapter of recent French history. 2 v 374.23

PATTISON, Mark. Milton. [Englishmen of letters, ed. by J. Morley.] 177.45
PAUL, Charles K. William Godwin: his friends and contemporaries 376.9
PAYER, Julius. New lands within the Arctic circle. Narrative of the discoveries of the Austrian ship "Tegetthoff" in 1872–74. 2 v. 126.18

Shelf. No.

PERRY, George G. A history of the church of England to the silencing of convocation in the 18th century. With a sketch of the Protestant episcopal church in the United States, by J. A. Spencer 95.31
PERRY, Nora. Her lover's friend, and other poems . 117.26
PHELPS, Elizabeth S. Sealed orders 416.13

Short stories.

PLANCHÉ, James R. The conqueror and his companions. 2 v. 385.10

History of William the Conqueror

PLON, Eugène. Thorvaldsen: his life and writings. 375.8
PORTER, Rose. Uplands and lowlands. [Fiction.] . 407.6
POTWIN, *Mrs.* H. K. Ruby Duke. [Fiction.] . . . 416.14
POWELL, George S. B. New homes for the old country. A personal experience of Australia and New Zealand. With illus 386 1
PRATT, Ella. (*Dorothea Alice Shepherd.*) How two girls tried farming. [Fiction.] 416.11
PRENTISS, Elizabeth. Avis Benson. [Fiction.] . . 407.13
— Little Susy's little servants 259.4
— Little Susy's six birthdays 259.2
— Little Susy's six teachers 259.3
PROCTOR, Richard A. Flowers of the sky. [Astronomy.] 358.6
PROTHERO, George W. The life of Simon de Montfort, earl of Leicester 374.21
RÉMUSAT, Claire E. G. (de V.) Memoirs, 1802–1808. In 3 v. Vol. 1. . . . . 175.24
RIDEING, Wm. H., *ed.* The Alpenstock 128.11
ROBERTSON, Frederick W. Life and letters 377.1
RUSH, Richard. The court of London from 1819 to 1825 . . . . . 385.6
— Residence at the court of London, from 1817 to 1825. 3d ed. Also, Recollections of the court of Louis Philippe and the French revolution of 1848 . . . . . 385.7

SCARLETT, James, *1st baron Abinger*. Memoir . . 372.5
SCHUYLER, Eugene. Turkistan. Notes of a journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, and Kuldja. 2 v 425.21
SCUDDER, Horace E. The Bodleys afoot. [Juvenile.] 154.28
SEELEY, John R. Life and times of Stein. 4 v. in 2 . 378.1
SEISS, Joseph A. A miracle in stone: or the great pyramid of Egypt 355.6
SHAKESPEARE, Wm. Macbeth. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 17.31
SHARKEY, Theodora K. Mate to mate. A novel . . 416.7
SHAW, Robert. Visits to High Tartary, Yârkand, and Kâshghar (formerly Chinese Tartary), and return journey over the Karakoram pass . . . 425.3
SHILLABER, B. P. Cruises with Capt. Bob, on sea and land. [Fiction.] 253.6
SHOWER, The, of pearls; a collection of duets. Arranged for the piano forte 354.13
SIMPSON, Adam L. The story of Sir David Wilkie [Scotch painter] 178.21
SKIN, The, and its troubles 198.61
SMILES, Samuel. George Moore, merchant and philanthropist 373.12
SMITH, Hannah. (*Hesba Stretton.*) In prison and out. [Fiction.] 416.5
SMYTH, Newman. Old faiths in new light 355.5
SPRAGUE, Mary A. An earnest trifler. [Fiction.] . 407.9
SPRY, Wm. J. J. The cruise of Her majesty's ship "Challenger" 425.5
STAATS, William. A tight squeeze; or, the adventures of a gentleman, who undertook to go from N.Y. to New Orleans, as a professional tramp. 416.10
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, Anne L. G. N., *baronne* de. (Madame de Staël.) Memoirs. Written by herself. Tr. 372.14
STANLEY, Henry M. Through the dark continent [Africa]. 2 v. 26.27
STERNDALE, Robert A. The Afghan's knife. A novel. 324.3
— Seonee; or, camp life on the Satpura range. A tale of Indian adventure. Illus. 425.13
STICKNEY, Albert. A true republic 206.42
STIGAND, Wm. The life, work, and opinions of Heinrich Heine. 2 v. 375.6
STOCKMAR, Ernst, *baron* von. Memoirs. 2 v. . . . 374.13

TARDIEU, Jules (R.) Money. A tale 313.23
TAYLOR, Bayard. Poetical works. 114.1
— Studies in German literature 355.4
THIEBLIN, Nicholas L. Spain and the Spaniards. 2 v. 24.44

Shelf. No.

THORNBURY, (George) Walter. Life in Spain: past and present. With illus. 24.15
THORNTON, M. Jacqueline. Di Cary. A novel . . . 311.13
THURSTON, Robert H. History of the growth of the steam-engine. [International scientific series.] 355.3
TICKNOR, George. Life, letters, and journals 374.18
TILTON, Theodore. Thou and I. With other poems. 114.2
TORRENS, Wm. T. M'C. Memoirs of William, 2d viscount Melbourne 372.13
TOWLE, George M. Magellan, or the first voyage round the world 268.8
TRAVASSOS VALDEZ, Francisco. Six years of a traveller's life in western Africa. Illus. 2 v. . . . 425.22
TROLLOPE, Anthony. John Caldigate. [Fiction.] . 408.5
— South Africa. 2 v. 427.6
TROLLOPE, Thomas A. A decade of Italian women. 2 v. 376.2
— The story of the life of Pius IX. 2 v. 372.10
TROWBRIDGE, John T. Young Joe and other boys. Illus. 251.15
Two Miss Flemings. A novel. By the author of "Rare pale Margaret" 324.2

VERNE, Jules. The Begum's fortune 403.3
— The exploration of the world. Famous travels and travellers 26.26
— The tribulations of a Chinaman in China. [Fiction.] 416.15
VICTORIA, *Queen of England*. The early years of the Prince Consort, compiled by C. Grey . . . 373.13
— Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, from 1848 to 1861. Ed. by Arthur Helps. 376.11

WALFORD, Edward. Tales of our great families . . 374.20
WALFORD, L. B. Cousins. [Fiction.] 408.8
WALKER, Thomas, *the younger*, 1784–1836. The original. Ed. by Blanchard Jerrold 355.10

A series of papers on miscellaneous subjects, issued weekly. in imitation of the Spectator, from May 20 to Dec. 2, 1835.

WALLACE, D. Mackenzie. Russia. 2 v. 425.20
WALPOLE, Spencer. The life of Spencer Perceval. 2 v. 373.8

Shelf. No.

WARBURTON, Peter E. Journey across the western interior of Australia. With illus. 425.15
WARNER, Anna. Blue flag and cloth of gold. [Juvenile.] 252.17
— The melody of the twenty-third psalm 199.56
WARNER, Susan. Pine needles. [Fiction.] 416.6
WEBSTER, Daniel. Great speeches and orations . . 345.4
WELD, Charles R. Notes on Burgundy 24.43
— The Pyrenees west and east 24.42
WHAT Mr Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship "Beagle" 195.21
WHITE, John. Sketches from America 425.16
WHITEHURST, Felix M. Court and social life in France under Napoleon III. 2 v. 385.8
— My private diary during the siege of Paris. 2 v. 373.15
WHO wrote it? A dictionary of common poetical quotations in the English language 208.39
WILSON, Daniel. Reminiscences of old Edinburgh. Illus 384.5
WINSOR, Justin. The reader's handbook of the American revolution. 1761–83 . . . . . 67.30
WISE, Daniel. Roderick Ashcourt. A story 253.11
WOMEN'S husbands. [Fiction.] 311.14

Contents.—The barber of Midas; The false prince; Narcissus.

WOOD, John. A journey to the source of the river Oxus 123.21
WOOD, John G. Lane and field 358.5
WOOLSEY, Sarah C. (*Susan Coolidge.*) Eyebright. A story 253.1
— Mischief's Thanksgiving and [8] other stories . 253.4
WORBOISE, Emma J. The Brudenells of Brude. [Fiction.] 403.2
— Robert Wreford's daughter. [Fiction.] 403.1
WYNDHAM-QUIN, Windham T., *4th earl of Dunraven and Mountearl*. The Great divide: travels in the upper Yellowstone, 1874. With illus. . . 425.2
WYSE, *Sir* Thomas. Impressions of Greece. With letters from Greece, by A. P. Stanley 425.6

YONGE, Charles D. The life of Arthur, duke of Wellington. 2 v. 372.16
— The life of Marie Antoinette, queen of France . 377.4

Ornithology.

The following list does not claim to be a bibliography, but merely gives the titles of the most important works upon the subject, now in the Library. Magazine articles, paper in the transactions of societies and similar publications, owing to their great number, have not been given.

E. Coues, in his Birds of the Colorado valley (3904.55), with its continuation (7872.53.5), gives a very minute bibliography of works on American ornithology, from 1612 to 1878, with careful indexes of authors and localities. The student will find this of great value. For obvious reasons Massachusetts has been treated with considerable minuteness. The other states may be found in Coues. Books of travel, works on natural history, and state and government surveys, may be consulted with profit.

Shelf. No.

ABYSSINIA. *See* A. E. Brehm; W. P. E. S. Rüppell.
ADAMS, H. G. Nests and eggs of familiar British birds. L., 1861. Col. plates. Sm. 8° 3905.13
— *Same*. L., 1871. Sm. 8° 5908.4
ADAMS, H. G., and H. B. The smaller British birds. L., 1874. Col. plates. L. 8° 3903.52
ADAMS, W. H. D. The bird world. II. Giacomelli, illustrator. L., 1878 [1877]. 8° 3903.54
AFRICA. *See* C. J. Andersson; — W. H. Drummond; — G. Hartlaub; — T. v. Heuglin; — E. L. Layard; — W. P. E. S. Rüppell; — A. Smith.
ALASKA. *See* W. H. Dall.
ALDROVANDI, U. Ornithologiæ libri XX. Bononiae, 1599–1603. 3 v. F° (6) 3870.4
ALLEN, J. A. List of birds collected by Charles Linden, near Santarem, Brazil. [From the Bull. of the Essex institute, Vol. viii, no. 8, 1876. Salem, 1877.] 8° . . . . . No. 2 in 5902.4

Shelf. No.

ALLEN, J. A., *continued*.
— On the winter birds of eastern Florida, and the bird faunæ of eastern North America. (In Harvard coll. Mus. of Comp. Zoöl. Bulletin, vol. II, no. 3.) 5885.4.2; 5905.50; 5902.4
AMERICA. *See* United States and other divisions of America.
ANDERSSON, C. J. Notes on the birds of Damara land and the adjacent countries of south west Africa. L., 1872. Map. 4 pl. 8° 3905.52
ARCTIC world: its plants, animals, and natural phenomena. L., 1876. Illus. 4° 2360.56
See also R. B. Sharpe.
ASIA. *See* G. Henderson; — E. v. Martens; — Also the various political divisions of Asia.
AUDUBON, J. J. Birds of America. [435 colored plates.] L., 1827–38. 4 v. Elephant f° . . D.3. I–M.

Shelf. No.

AUDUBON, J. J., *continued.*
— Ornithological biography; an account of the birds of the U. S. of America. Phila., Edin., 1832-39. 5 v. Imp. 8° 3904.1
AUSTRALASIA. *See* G. Bennett; — A. R. Wallace.
AUSTRALIA. *See* J. Gould; — H. W. Wheelwright.

BAEDEKER, F. W. J. Die Eier der europaeischen Voegel. Nach der Natur gemalt. Leipz. [1855-63.] 4 v. in 2. 80 col. pl. F° 5840a.3
BAIRD, S. F. Catalogue of North American birds. Wash., 1859. 8° . . . . . No. 3 in 5904.26; 3350.2.2
— Review of American birds, in the museum of the Smithsonian institution. (*In* Smithsonian inst. Misc. coll.) 3350.2.12
BAIRD, S. F., CASSIN, J., and LAWRENCE, G. N. The birds of North America. With an atlas. Salem, 1870. 2 v. Col. pl. 4° 5900.2
BAIRD, S. F., BREWER, T. M., and RIDGWAY, R. A history of North American birds. Ill. by col. pl. and 593 woodcuts. B., 1874. 3 v. 4° . . . 3901.54
See J. G. Cooper.

BALDAMUS, A. C. E. Die nützlichen und schädlichen Vögel Deutschlands und Europa's. Bielefeld, 1868. 16° 5907.25
See also Naumannia.

BARNARD, V. Birds of Chester co., Pa. (*In* Smithsonian institution. Rept. 14.) C.173.4
BECHSTEIN, J. M. Gemeinnützige Naturgeschichte Deutschlands. Leipz., 1783-1804. 4 v. Illus. 8° 3819.5.2-4
BENION, A. Traité de l'élevage et des maladies des animaux et oiseaux. P., 1873. Illus. 16° . . 5909a.50
BENNETT, E. T. Zoölogical society. Birds. L., 1831. Illus. 8° 172.20
BENNETT, G. Gatherings of a naturalist in Australasia. L., 1860. Col. pl. 8° 5824.8
BERMUDA. *See* Blakiston.
BERTHELOT, S. Oiseaux voyageurs. T. 1, 2. P., 1875, 76. 8° 3905.57
BERTHOUD, H. Stories of bird life. Illus. L., 1875 [1874]. Sm. 8° 1178.17
BEWICK, T. History of British birds. Newcastle, 1797. 2 v. Illus. 8° 3905.7
— *Same.* Newcastle, 1847. 2 v. Illus. 8° 5904.24
BLAKISTON, ——, *and others.* Birds of Nova Scotia and Bermuda. (*In* Smithsonian Report. 1858.) C. 132.2
BLANFORD, W. F. The zoölogy of Persia. (*In* St. John, O. B., Eastern Persia. L., 1876.) . . 3041.63.2
BLASIUS, J. H. A list of the birds of Europe. Norwich, Eng., 1862. 8° 5904.20
BLOOMFIELD, R. Bird and insect post-office. L., 1880 [1879]. Plates. 4° 3903.56
BONAPARTE, C. L. J. L., *prince de Canino.* The genera of North American birds, and a synopsis of the species found within the territory of the United States. N. Y., 1828. 8° 5905.51
— Geographical and comparative list of the birds of Europe and North America. L., 1838. 8° . . 3904.6
— and SCHLEGEL, H. Monographie des Loxiens. Leiden, 1850. Col. pl. 4° 5901.7
BORGGREVE, B. Die Vogel-Fauna von Nord-deutschland. Berlin, 1869. Sm. 8° 5905.3
BOSCH, W. Over de indische sprouw (Aphthæ orientales). Amsterdam, 1837. 8° 5905.8
BOULART, R. A. Ornithologie du salon. 75 vignettes, 40 chromo-typographies. P., 1878 . . . . . 3902.52
BRANDT, J. F. Tentamen monographiæ zoologicæ Phaëton. 5 col. pl. 4° 5901.8
BRAY, A. E. The borders of the Tamar and the Tavy. L., 1879. 2 v. 8° 2467.57
BRAZIL. *See* J. A. Allen; — A. P. Maximilian; — J. B. v. Spix; — also Central and South America and Mexico.
BREE, C. R. History of the birds of Europe, not observed in the British isles. L., 1866, 67. 4 v. Col. pl. 8° 5901.11
BREHM, A. E. Bird-life. Tr. from the German. 10 col. pl. L., 1874. L. 8° 3903.55
— Ergebnisse einer Reise nach Habesch. Hamburg, 1863. 8° 5827.19
See Cassells' book of birds.

BREHM, A. E., and ROSSMÄSSLER, E. A. Die Thiere des Waldes. Leipz., 1864-67. 2 v. Illus. 8° . 5901.2
BREHM, C. L. Naturgeschichte aller europäischen Vögel. Jena, 1823-24. 16° 3909.11
BREWER, T. M. Catalogue of the birds of New England. Boston, 1875. 8° . . . . . No. 1 in 5904.26
— North American oology. (*In* Smithsonian inst. Contributions, vol. 11 . . . . . 3340.1.11
3900.52

Shelf. No.

BRITISH land birds. L., n. d. Illus. 8° 1776.11
BRITISH museum. Catalogue of birds. Vol. 1-4. By R. B. Sharpe. L., 1874-79. Col. pl. 8° . 5895.19
— Catalogue of British birds in the museum. By G. R. Gray. L., 1863. 8° 5904.1
— Hand-list of genera and species of birds, distinguishing those in the British museum. By George R. Gray. . . . L., 1869-71. 3 v. 8° . 5895.2
— List of birds in the British museum. L., 1867. 12° 5909.7
BRITISH water birds. L., n. d. Illus. 8° 176.12
BROOKS, C. Elements of ornithology. Illus. B., 1847. 12° 5908.8
BUFFON, G. L. L. de. Histoire naturelle des oiseaux. P., 1770-78. 4 v. 4° 3813.3
BURROUGHS, John. Birds and poets, with other papers. N. Y., 1877. 16° 1825.29
— Wake-robin. N. Y., 1871. 16° 177.22
— *Same.* 2d ed. N. Y., 1877 [1876]. 16° 5909a.7

CABANIS, J., and HEINE, F. Museum Heineanum. Verzeichniss der ornithologischen Sammlung des Oberamtmann Ferdinand Heine. Halberstadt, 1850-63. 4 v. 8° 3908.50
CALIFORNIA. *See* J. G. Cooper.
CANADA. *See* T. Nuttall; — H. G. Vennor.
CASSELL'S book of birds. From the text of Brehm. By T. R. Jones. L., 1870, 71. 4 v. Illus. 4° . . 5900a.2
CASSIN, J. Birds. (*In* U. S. astronomical expedition to the southern hemisphere. Wash., 1855.) Col. plates. 4° 4340.4.2
— Birds. (*In* Narrative of an expedition to the China seas and Japan, under Commodore Perry. Wash., 1856. 3 v.) Col. plates. 4°. 5020.8.2; C.124.1.2
Mammalogy and ornithology. (*In* U. S. exploring expedition, 1838-42.) Phila., 1858. 4° . . 5900.50
— Notes on North American birds in the collection of the Acad. of nat. sci., Phila., and National museum, Wash. [From the Proc. of the Acad. of nat. sci., Feb., 1856.] . . . . . No. 3 in 5902.4
CATESBY, M. Natural history of Carolina, Florida, and the Bahama islands. L., 1731. 2 v. Col. plates. F° 3820.7
CENTRAL America. *See* Mexico; — F. Prévost; — P. L. Sclater; — South America.
CEYLON. *See* India; — F. Legge.
CHENU, J. C., *and others.* Leçons élémentaires sur l'histoire naturelle des oiseaux. T. 2. P. I. P., 1862. Illus. 12° 5907.30
CHINA. *See* A. David.
COLORADO. *See* E. Coues; — R. Ridgway.
CONNECTICUT. *See* J. H. Linsley.
COOPER, J. G. Land birds, north of Mexico and west of the Rocky mountains. Ed. by S. F. Baird. (*In* California, Geolog. survey.) . . . 5900a.1.1
— *Same.* (With illus., colored.) 5900a.3
— New facts relating to Californian ornithology. [From the Proc. of the Cal. acad. of sci., Dec. 6th, 1875.] . . . . . No. 5 in 5902.4
CORDEAUX, J. Birds of the Humber district. L., 1872. 12° 3909.51
CORNAY, J. E. Mémoire sur les causes de la coloration des œufs des oiseaux. P., 1860. L. 8° . . 5905.6
CORY, C. B. A naturalist in the Magdalen islands. B., 1878. Illus. 4° 3908.56
COUES, E. Birds of the Colorado valley. Wash., 1878. Illus. 8° 3904.55
Contains a bibliography of North American ornithology. A second instalment of this is in 7872.53.5.

— Birds of the northwest. Wash., 1874. 8° . . . 5905.10
— *Same.* B., 1877. 8° 5905.12
— Check list of North American birds. Salem, 1873. 8° 5904.27
— Field ornithology. Salem, 1874. 8° 3905.54
— Key to North American birds. Illus. Salem, 1872. L. 8° 3901.52
— List of birds of the District of Columbia. (*In* Smithsonian inst., 15th report. 1861.) C.203.3
— On the present status of the Passer domesticus in America. (*In* Bull. of the U. S. geol. and geog. survey of the territories, vol. 5, no. 2. 1879.) 7872.53.5
Contains a list of about 200 articles for and against the common English sparrow.

— Ornithology of Kerguelen island. (*In* Bull. of the U. S. national museum. No. 2, 3. Wash., 1875.) 3904.50
— Some account of Zapus Hudsonius; and on the white-tailed ptarmigan, Lagopus leucurus. [From the Bull. of the U. S. survey of the territories, 2d ser., vol. 5.] Wash., 1875. 8°. No. 6 in 5902.4

Shelf. No.

DALL, W. H. Alaska. B., 1870. Illus. 8° 4462.4

Contains a list of the birds of Alaska.

— Notes on the avifauna of the Aleutian islands, especially those west of Unalashka. Salem, 1874. 8° . . . . . No. 7 in 5902.4

DAVID, A., and OUSTALET, M. E. Les oiseaux de la Chine. Avec un Atlas. P., 1877. 2 v. Col. plates. 8° 3903.53

DAVIDSON, R. O. New theory of the flight of birds. Wash., 1858. Illus. 8° 5847.1

DEGLAND, C. D., and GERBE, Z. Ornithologie européenne. 2e éd. P., 1867. 2 v. 8° 5905.2

DE KAY, J. E. Zoology of New York. (*In* Natural history of New York. N. Y., 1842.) 5863.1

Contents.—Vol. 2. Birds.

DES MURS, (M. A. P.) O. Oiseaux [des parties centrales de l'Amérique du Sud]. (*In* Castlenau, F., *comte* de. Expédition dans les parties centrales de l'Amérique du Sud, 1843 à 1847. P., 1850-57. Col. pl.) . . . . . 4360.2, pt. 7, v. 1

— Traité général d'oologie ornithologique au point de vue de la classification. P., 1860. 8° . . . 5904.13

DISTRICT of Columbia. *See* E. Coues.

DODGE, J. R: Birds and bird laws. (United States agriculture, Rep. 1864.) C.152.1.12

DONOVAN, E. British birds. L., 1794-1818. 10 v. in 5. Col. plates. 8° 3905.2

D'ORBIGNY, A. Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale. P., 1847. 10 v. 4° 2370.1.9

DOUBLEDAY, H. Nomenclature of British birds. L., 1835. 8° . . . . . No. 18 in 5904.26

DRAKE, C. F. T. Notes on the birds of Tangier and eastern Morocco. (*In his* Literary remains. L., 1877.) 5042.58

DROSTE-HUELSHOFF, F. v. Die Vogelwelt der Nordseeinsel Borkum. Munster, 1869. 8° 5904.2

DRUMMOND, W. H. The large game and natural history of south and south-east Africa. Edinb., 1875. Illus. Map. 8° 4007.3

EGGS. *See* H. G. Adams; — F. W. J. Baedeker; — T. M. Brewer; — J. E. Cornay; — M. A. P. O. Des Murs; — W. C. Hewitson; — R. Laishley; — F. O. Morris; — E. A. Samuels; — G. Seidlitz; — H. Stanwood; — F. A. L. Thienemann; — J. Wolley.

EGYPT. *See* J. H. Gurney; — M. J. C. L. de Savigny; — G. E. Shelley.

ELLIOT, D. G. The birds of North America. N. Y., 1866-69. F° 5850a.1

— Monograph of the Pittidæ. N. Y., 1861-63. 7 parts. F° . . . . . 38 B. 1

— Monograph of the Tetraoninæ. N. Y., 1865. L. f° 5840a.4

— The game birds of the United States. (*In* U. S. Agriculture, Rep. 1864.) C.152.1.12

EUROPE. *See* A. C. E. Baldamus; — J. H. Blasius; — C. R. Bree; — C. L. Brehm; — J. C. L. T. d'Hamonville; — F. Prévost; — and the various political divisions of Europe.

FIGUIER, G. L. Les poissons, les reptiles et les oiseaux. P., 1868. Illus. 8° 5903.10

— Reptiles and birds. Edited by P. Gillmore. L., 1870. Illus. 8° 5903.9

FINSCH, O. Die Papageien. Leiden, 1867, 68. 2 v. in 3. 8° 3902.51

FLAGG, W. The birds and seasons of New England. With illus. B., 1875. 8° . . . 1175.16; 3849.64

FLORIDA. *See* J. A. Allen; — M. Catesby; — G. J. Maynard; — G. Wardeman.

FRANCE. *See* Europe; — J. B. Jaubert; — A. Lacroix.

GENTRY, T. G. Life-histories of the birds of eastern Pennsylvania. Phila., 1876. 2 v. 16° 3909.55

GERMANY. *See* A. C. E. Baldamus; — J. M. Bechstein; — B. Borggreve; — C. G. Giebel; — Journal für Ornithologie; — B. Meyer; — J. A. Naumann; — Naumannia; — C. F. W. Siedhof.

GIEBEL, C. G. Die nützlichen Vögel unserer Aecker, Wiesen, Gärten und Wälder. Berlin, 1868. 16°. 5907.24

GILLMORE, P. Prairie and forest: a description of the game of North America. N. Y., 1874. Illus 12° 1649.6

— *Same.* L., 1874. N. Y., 1874. Illus. 8° 4008.59

GIRAUD, J. P., *jr.* The birds of Long Island. N. Y., 1844. 8° 5904.15

Shelf No.

GOSSE, P. H., and HILL, R. The birds of Jamaica. L., 1847. 12° 178.16; 4307.53

— Popular British ornithology. L., 1849. Col. pl. Sm. 4° 178.17

GOULD, J. Handbook to the birds of Australia. L., 1865. 2 v. 8° 5901.25

GRANT, W. Birds found in Malta and Gozo, with their English, Maltese and Latin names. Valetta, 1866. Sm. 8° 5909a.6

GRAY, G. R. The genera of birds. L., 1849. 3 v. Col. pl. F° 5900.1

— Tabular view of the orders and families of birds. L., n. d. 4 pl. 8° 5904.22

See also British museum.

GREAT Britain. *See* H. G. Adams; — T. Bewick; — A. E. Bray; — British land birds; — British water birds; — J. Cordeaux; — E. Donovan; — H. Doubleday; — P. H. Gosse; — G. R. Gray; — J. E. Harting; — W. C. Hewitson; — Home and foreign birds; — Ibis; — A. E. Knox; — R. Laishley; — G. Low; — W. Macgillivray; — G. Montagu; — G. F. Morant; — F. O. Morris; — R. Mudie; — P. J. Selby; — R. B. Sharpe; — C. Smith; — H. Stannard; — W. J. Sterland; — G. White; — Wild life; — W. Yarrell.

GREECE. *See* A. Lindermayer.

GREGG, W. H. Catalogue of the birds of Chemung county, N. Y. Elmira, 1870. 8° . . No. 8 in 5902.4

GROUSE. *See* D. G. Elliot.

GURNEY, J. H., *jr.* Rambles of a naturalist in Egypt and other countries. L. [1876.] 8° 3905.59

HALLOCK, C. Sportsman's gazetteer and general guide. With a directory to the principal game resorts of the country. N. Y., 1877. Illus. 12°. 4007.72

HAMONVILLE, J. C. L. T. d'. Catalogue des oiseaux d'Europe. P., 1876. 8° 3903.9

HARTLAUB, G. Ornithologischer Beitrag zur Fauna Madagascar's. Bremen, 1861. 8° 5904.8

— System der Ornithologie Westafrica's. Bremen, 1857. 8° 5904.3

HARTING, J. E. The birds of Middlesex [England]. L., 1866. 12° 3909.17

— A handbook of British birds. With an index of their rarer visitants. L., 1872. 8° 3905.51

— The ornithology of Shakespeare. L., 1871. 8° . 2495.50

— Our summer migrants. Birds which pass the summer in the British islands. Illus. by Bewick. 2d ed. L., 1877. Sm. 8° 3909.19

HEUGLIN, T. v. Ornithologie Nordost-Afrikas. Cassel, 1869-74. 2 v. Illus. 8° 5903.8

HEWITSON, W. C. Coloured illustrations of the eggs of British birds. L., 1856. 8° 3905.6

HOCHSTETTER, F. v. New Zealand. Stuttgart, 1867. Illus. 8° 5043.25

HOWITT, Mary. Birds and flowers. With eighty-seven drawings on wood by H. Giacomelli . . . L., 1861. Sm. 8° 2467.50

HUMMING birds. *See* W. C. L. Martin; — E. Mulsant.

IBIS, a quarterly journal of ornithology. L., 1859-79. 21 v. Col. plates. 8° 7901.1

The index is in 7901.5.

ILLIGER, J. C. W. Prodromus systematis avium. Berolini, 1811. Sm. 8° 3884.13

ILLINOIS. *See* E. W. Nelson.

INDIA. *See* W. Bosch; — G. Henderson; — A. O. Hume; — T. C. Jerdon; — F. Legge; — Stray feathers; — W. H. Sykes.

ITALY. *See* J. H. Gurney; — T. Salvadori; — P. Savi.

JAMAICA. *See* P. H. Gosse.

JAUBERT, J. B., and BARTHELEMY-LAPOMMERAYE, C. J. Richesses ornithologiques du midi de la France. Marseille, 1859. Col. pl. 4° . . . 5900.12

JERDON, T. C. The birds of India. Vol. 2. Part 1. Calcutta, 1863. 8° 3905.50

JONES, T. R. *See* Cassell's book of birds.

JORDAN, D. S., and VAN VLECK, B. H. A key to the birds, etc., of the northern United States, east of the Miss. river. Appleton, Wis., 1874. 16°. 5909a.3

JOURNAL für Ornithologie. Cassel, etc., 1853-1879. 8°. 5908.50

The index from 1853-67 is in 5908.51.

KERGUELEN islands. *See* E. Coues.

KIRBY, Mary and Elizabeth. Beautiful birds in far-off lands. L., 1872. 16 colored plates. 16° . 3908.51

Shelf. No.

KLEIN, J. T. Historiæ avium prodromus. Lubecae, 1750. Illus. 4° 3904.3
— Stemmata avium. Lipsiae, 1759. Plates. 4° . 3902.2
KNOX, A. E. Game birds and wild fowl. L., 1850. 12° 177.11
— Ornithological rambles in Sussex [county, England]. L., 1850. Illus. 12° 177.16
KUHL, H. Avium coloratarum nomina systematica. Groningae, 1820. 4° 3882.6

LA BLANCHÈRE, P. R. M. H. M. de. Les oiseaux utiles et les oiseaux nuisibles. 117 gravures. P., 1870. Sm. 16° 3909.14
LACROIX, A. Catalogue des oiseaux observés dans les Pyrénées françaises et les regions limitrophes. Toulouse, 1873–75. Col. plates. 8°. 5905.13
LA FRESNAYE, F. de. Contributions à l'ornithologie. P., 1832–55. Illus. 8° 5904.7
LAISHLEY, R. British birds' eggs. L., 1858. 16° . . 177.27
— *Same.* [With col. plates.] L., 1858. 16° . . . 178.42
LATHAM, J. A general history of birds. Winchester, 1821–24. 11 v. in 10. 193 col. plates. 4°.3900a.50
LAWRENCE, G. N. Birds of south-western Mexico. Collected by F. E. Sumichrast. (*In* Bull of the U. S. national museum. No. 4. Wash., 1876.) 3904.50
LAYARD, E. L. The birds of South Africa. Cape Town, 1867. 8° 5904.12
LEGGE, F. Birds of Ceylon, Parts 1, 2. L., 1878, 79 Col. plates. 4° 3900.55
LÉOTAUD, A. Oiseaux de l'île de la Trinidad (Antilles). Port d'Espagne, 1866. 8° 5903.1
LESCUYER, F. Étude sur les oiseaux. Architecture des nids P., 1875. Sm. 8° 3909.53
LILLJEBORG, W. Outlines of a systematic review of a class of birds. Tr. from the Swedish. (Smithsonian Report for 1865.) C.182.1
LINDERMAYER, A. Die Vögel Griechenlands. Passau, 1860. 8° 5904.4
LINSLEY, J. H. Catalogue of the birds of Connecticut. From the Amer. jour. of sci. and arts, vol. xliv, no. 2. 8° . . . . . No. 14 in 5902.4
LONG, J. W. American wild fowl shooting. N. Y., 1879. 16° 1175.13
LONG ISLAND. *See* J. P. Giraud.
LOW, G. Fauna Orcadensis; or, the natural history of Orkney and Shetland. Edinb., 1813. 4° . 3822.10

MACGILLIVRAY, W. British birds. L., 1837–52. 5 v. Illus. 8° 3905.4
MADAGASCAR *See* G. Hartlaub.
MAGDALEN islands. *See* C. B. Cory.
MALTA. *See* W. Grant.
MAREY, —. Phenomena of flight in the animal kingdom. (Smithsonian Report for 1869.) . . . C.171.2.12
MARTENS, E. v. Zoologischer Theil. (*In* Die Preussische Expedition nach Ost-Asien. Berlin, 1865.) 4833.3
MARTIN, W. C. L. Humming-birds. L., 1852. Col. plates. 8° 179.2
MASSACHUSETTS. Allen, J. A. Catalogue of birds found at Springfield; with a list of birds found in the state. (*In* Proceedings of Essex institute. 1864. Salem.) 7292.3.4
— — Decrease of birds in Mass. (*In* Bull. of Nuttall ornithological club. 1876. Cambridge.) . 7904.1.1
— — List of the birds of Mass., with annotations. (*In* Bull. of Essex institute. 1878. Salem.) 4451.1.10
— — Notes on some of the rarer birds of Mass. (*In* American naturalist. 1869.) 7814.1.3
— — Ornithological calendar. (*In* American naturalist. 1867.) 7814.1.1
— — Winter notes of an ornithologist. (*In* American naturalist. 1867.) 7814.1.1
— Brewer, T. M. Additions to the catalogue of the birds of Mass. in Hitchcock's Report. (*In* Journal of Boston soc. of natural history. 1837.) 7812.2.1
— Brewster, W. Birds new to Mass. (*In* American naturalist. 1872.) 7814.1.6
— Emmons, E. A catalogue of the animals and plants of Mass. II. Birds. (*In* Hitchcock, E. Report on the geology, etc. Amherst, 1833.) . 7861.63
— *Same.* (*In Same.* Amherst, 1835.) 7861.51
— — *Same.* (*In* Catalogues of the animals and plants of Mass. Amherst, 1835.) 3832.10
— — Observations on the time of the appearance of the spring birds, in Williamstown, 1831–33. (*In* Silliman's journal, New Haven, 1834.) 5164.1.26; E. 157.1.26
— Flagg, W. The birds and seasons of New England. B., 1875. 8° 3849.64

Shelf. No.

MASSACHUSETTS, *continued.*
— Fowler, S. P. Changes produced by civilization in the habits of [Mass.] birds (*In* Proceedings of Essex institute. 1860. Salem.) 7293.3.3
— Maynard, C. J. The naturalist's guide, with a catalogue of the birds of eastern Mass. B., 1870. 12° 5897.2
— Murdoch, J. Effects of the warm winter on the migrations of birds [in Mass.]. (*In* Bull. of Nuttall ornithological club. 1878. Cambridge.) 7904.1.3
— Nuttall, T. Remarks and inquiries concerning the birds of Mass. (*In* American acad. of arts and sciences. Memoirs. n. s., vol. I. B., 1833.) 3370.7, n. s. 1; E. 145.1, n. s. 1
— Peabody, W. B. O. A report on the ornithology of Mass. (*In* Reports on the fishes, reptiles and birds of Mass. Boston, 1839.) . E. 211.18; 6456.15
— *Same.* (*In* Journal of Boston soc. of natural history, 1840, pp. 65–266.) 7812.2.3
— Purdie, H. A. Capture of the yellow-throated warbler in Mass., and notes on other rare birds. (*In* Bull. of Nuttall ornithological club, 1878. Cambridge.) 7904.1.3
— — Notes on some of the rarer birds of Mass. (*In* American naturalist, 1873.) 7814.1.7
— Putnam, F. W. Catalogue of the birds of Essex co. (*In* Proceedings of Essex institute, 1856. Salem.) 7292.3.1
— Samuels, E. A. Ornithology of Mass. List of species. (*In* 11th ann. report of secretary of board of agriculture. 1863, 64. Boston.) . . 6445.4.11
— Sears, J. H. Return of birds [to Danvers Mass.]. (*In* American naturalist. 1868.) 7814.1.2
— Stearns, W. Birds breeding on Penikese island. (*In* American naturalist. 1875.) 7814.1.9
— Tenney, S. The raven and sooty tern in Williamstown, Mass. (*In* American naturalist. 1877.) 7814.1.11

See also the index in the 25th report of Board of agriculture (6445.4.25).

MALHERBE, A. Monographie des picidés et histoire naturelle des picidés, picumninés, yunciné ou toreols. Metz, 1861, 62. Text, 2 v. Atlas, 2 v. in 1. F° 5840a.2
MAXIMILIAN, A. P. *prinz zu Wied.* Naturgeschichte von Brasilien. Weimar, 1822–33. 4 v. in 6. 8°. 3825.9
MAYNARD, C. J. Birds of Florida, with the water and game birds of eastern North America. Illus. Part 1–5. Newtonville, 1878. Col. plates. 4° 5901.53
— The naturalist's guide, with a catalogue of the birds of eastern Massachusetts. B., 1870. 12° . 5897.2
MERRIAM, C. H. Report on birds of the U. S. geological expedition. (Geol. sur. 6th rep. 1872.) C.231.5.3
MEXICO. *See* J. A. Allen; — Central America; — G. N. Lawrence; — H. de Saussure; — South America.
MEYER, B. Vögel Liv- und Esthlands. Nürnberg, 1815. 8° 3905.10
— and WOLF, J. Taschenbuch der deutschen Vögelkunde. Frankfurt a. M, 1810. 2 v. Col. plates. 8° 3905.11
MIDDLESEX, *Eng.* *See* J. E. Harting.
MINOT, H. D. The land birds and game birds of New England, with illus. Salem, 1877 [1876]. 8° . 3903.7
MORANT, G. F. Game preservers and bird preservers, which are our friends? L., 1875. 8° 4008.23
MONTAGU, G. Dictionary of British birds. L., 1831. Illus. 8° 3882.10
MOROCCO. *See* C. F. T. Drake.
MORRIS, F. O. History of British birds. L., 1866. 6 v. Col. plates. 8° 5901.4
— Natural history of the nests and eggs of British birds. L., 1856, 67. 3 v. Col. plates. 8° . . 5901.9
MUDIE, R. Feathered tribes of the British islands. L., 1854. Illus. 8° 825.12
MULSANT, (M.) É., VERREAUX, J., and VERREAUX, E. Essai d'une classification méthodique des Trochilidés ou Oiseaux-mouches. P. [1856.] 8° 3902.50

NAUMANN, J. A. Vögel Deutschlands. Leipz., 1820–44 12 v. Col. plates. 8° 3904.2
NAUMANNIA. Archiv für die Ornithologie. Organ der deutschen Ornithologen-Gesellschaft. Redigirt von Eduard Baldamus. Jahrg. 1–8. Köthen, etc., 1849–58. 8 v. 8° 5908.6

Merged, in 1859, in the Journal für Ornithologie.

Shelf. No.

NELSON, E. W. Birds of north-eastern Illinois. [From the Bulletin of the Essex institute, vol. viii., nos. 9-12. Salem, 1877.] . . . . . No. 11 in 5902.4

NESTS. *See* H. G. Adams; — F. Leseuyer; — F. O. Morris; — Percy; — J. Rennie.

NETHERLANDS. Verhandelingen over de natuurlijke geschiedenis der Nederlandsche overzeesche bezittingen. Uitgen. door C. J. Temminck. Leiden, 1839-44. 3 v. Col. plates. F° . . . 3040.8

Contents. — 1. Zoologie.

NEW ENGLAND. *See* T. M. Brewer; — W. Flagg; — Massachusetts; — H. D. Minot; — E. A. Samuels.

NEW YORK. *See* J. E. DeKay; — J. P. Giraud; — W. H. Gregg.

NEW ZEALAND. Transactions and proceedings of the N. Z. institute. Wellington, 1869- . Illus. 8° 3360.5

See F. v. Hochstetter; — R. Owen.

NITZSCH, C. L. System der Pterylographie. Halle, 1840. Plates. 4° 3902.3

NORTH AMERICA. *See* J. A. Allen; — J. J. Audubon; — S. F. Baird; — C. L. J. L. Bonaparte; — J. Cassin; — E. Coues; — D. G. Elliot; — P. Gillmore; — C. J. Maynard; — United States.

NORTH SEA. *See* F. v. Droste-Huelshoff.

NOVA SCOTIA. *See* Blakiston.

NUTTALL, T. Ornithology of the United States and of Canada. B., 1840. Illus. 12° 3905.12

NUTTALL ornithological club. *Cambridge, Mass.* Quarterly bulletin. [Cambridge.] 1876-79. Illus. 8° 7904.1

ORNITHOLOGICAL miscellany. *See* G. W. Rowley.

ORKNEY islands. *See* G. Low.

OWEN, R. Memoirs on the extinct wingless birds of New Zealand: with an appendix on those of England, Australia, Newfoundland, Mauritius, and Rodrigues. Vol. 1. Text. Vol. 2. Plates. L., 1879 [1878]. 4° 3900.54

PALLAS, P. S. Zoographia Rosso-Asiatica. Petropoli, 1831. 3 v. 4° 3902.7

PALMER, F. H. Insect-eating birds. The farmer's best friends. B., 1875. 4° 5903.6

PARROTS and monkeys. By the author of "The knights of the frozen sea," etc. With 26 illustrations. L., 1879 [1878]. Sm. 8° 1154.5

See O. Finsch.

PEABODY, W. B. O. Report on the ornithology of Massachusetts. [B., 1839.] 8° 5897.7

PENNSYLVANIA. *See* V. Barnard; — T. G. Gentry.

PERIODICALS. *See* Ibis; — Journal für Ornithologie; — Naumannia; — Nuttall ornithological club Bulletin; — Stray feathers.

PERSIA. *See* W. F. Blanford.

PITTIDÆ. *See* D. G. Elliot.

POMPPER, H. Vögel nach ihrer geographischen Verbreitung. Leipz., 1841. 4° 5860.13

POPE, A., *jr.* Upland game birds and water fowl of the United States. N. Y., 1877, 78. 20 pl. F°., obl. 35.K.1

PREVOST, F., *and* LEMAIRE, C. L. Histoire naturelle des oiseaux d'Europe. P., n. d. Col. pl. 8°. 5902.2

— Histoire naturelle des oiseaux exotiques. P. Col. pl. 8° 5902.3

PYRENEES. *See* A. Lacroix.

RENNIE, J. Architecture of birds. B., 1831. Illus. 12° 849.10

— *Same.* L., 1844. 12° 850.7

— *Same.* Illus. L., n. d. 18° 839.2; 5909a.8

— Bird miscellanies. L., 1847. Illus. 12° 850.8

— Domestic habits of birds. L. Illus. 12° . . . 839.11

— Faculties of birds. L., 1848. Illus. 12° 839.10

— Natural history of birds. N. Y., 1850. Illus. 8°. 820.5

RIDGWAY, R. The birds of Colorado. [Fr. the Bull. of the Essex institute, vol. v, Nov., 1873. Salem, 1874.] 8° . . . . . No. 12 in 5902.4

— Monograph of the genus Leucosticte, Swainson; or, gray-crowned finches. [Fr. Bull. of the geological and geographical survey of the territories, no. 2, 2d ser. W., 1875.] . . . No. 13 in 5902.4

See S. F. Baird.

ROBINS. *See* S. K. Trimmer.

ROOSEVELT, R. B. Game-birds of the northern states of America. N. Y., 1866. 8° 180.39

Shelf. No.

ROWLEY, G. W. Ornithological miscellany. L., 1875. Col. pl. 4° 3900.56

RÜPPELL, W. P. E. S. Neue Wirbelthiere von Abyssinien. Frankfurt a. M., 1835-40. Col. pl. F°. 3890.6

— Vögel Nord-Ost Afrika's. Frankfort a. M., 1845. Col. pl. 8° 3904.4

RUSKIN, J. Love's meinie [*i.e.* retinue]. Lectures on Greek and English birds. N. Y., 1873. Illus. 12° 2579a.74; 3909.52

RUSSIA. *See* B. Meyer; — P. S. Pallas.

SALVADORI, T. Catalogo degli uccelli di Sardegna. Milano, 1864. 8° 5908.7

SALVIN, O. *See* P. L. Sclater.

SAMUELS, E. A. Among the birds. B., 1868. Illus. 8° 1178 1

— Oology of New England birds. (United States Agricultural Report for 1864.) C.152.1.12

— Ornithology and oölogy of New England. B., 1867. 26 pl. 8° 1171.1; 5905.1

— *Same.* B., 1869. 27 col. pl. 8° 5905.7

— Ornithology of New England, with reference to agricultural economy. (United States Agricultural Report for 1863.) C.132.1.16

— Value of birds on the farm. (United States Agricultural Report for 1867.) C.232.1.21

SAUSSURE, H. de. Observations sur les mœurs de divers oiseaux du Mexique. (Extrait de la Bibliothèque universelle de Genève. Archives. 1858). 55 pp. Plates. 8° . . . . . No. 15 in 5902.4

SAVI, P. Ornitologia toscana. Pisa, 1827. 4 v. 8°. 3904.7

SAVIGNY, (M. J.) C. (L. de.) Système des oiseaux de l'Égypte et de la Syrie. P., 1810. F° . . . 5900.7

Appended, Observations sur le système des oiseaux de l'Égypte et de la Syrie. P., 1811.

SCHINZ, H. R. Naturgeschichte der Vögel-Gattungen. Zürich, 1830. 2 v. Illus. 4° 5870.6

SCHRENCK, L. v. Reisen und Forschungen im Amur-Lande in 1854-56. St. Petersburg, 1859-67. 2 v. in 3. Col. pl. 8° 3820.51.1

Vol. I. Vögel des Amur Landes.

SCLATER, P. L. Catalogue of [his] collection of American birds. L., 1862. Col. plates. 8° . 5904.19

SCLATER, P. L., and SALVIN, O. Exotic ornithology. L., 1869. Col. plates. 4° 5900.5

SCOTLAND. *See* Great Britain; — S. Smiles.

SEIDLITZ, G. Die Bildungsgesetze der Vogeleier. Lpz., 1869. 8° 5904.14

SELBORNE, Eng. *See* G. White.

SELBY, P. J. Illustrations of British ornithology. Edinb., 1833. 2 v. 8°. Atlas. F° 3905.5

— *Same.* L., 1841. 2 v. Col. plates. F° 38.L.M

SHAKESPEARE, W. *See* J. E. Harting.

SHARPE, R. B. and DRESSER, H. E. History of the birds of Europe, including all the species inhabiting the western Palæarctic region. Part 1-73. L., 1871-1878. Col. plates 5900.11

See British museum.

SHELLEY, G. E. A handbook of the birds of Egypt. L., 1872. 13 col. pl. 8° 3901.50

SHERWOOD forest. *See* W. J. Sterland.

SHETLAND islands. *See* G. Low.

SIBERIA. *See* P. S. Pallas; — L. v. Schrenck.

SMILES, S. A Scotch naturalist: T. Edward. L., 1876. 8° 2546.58

SMITH, A. Zoology of South Africa. Aves. L., 1849. Col. plates. 4° 3870.18

SMITH, C. The birds of Somersetshire. L., 1869. 12° 3909.18

SOMERSETSHIRE. *See* C. Smith.

SOUTH America. *See* J. Cassin; — M. A. P. O. Des Murs; — A. D'Orbigny; — F. Prévost; — P. L. Sclater; — J. B. v. Spix; — C. Waterton.

SPARROW. *See* E. Coues.

SPIX, J. B. von. Avium species novæ quas in itinere per Brasiliam collegit et descripsit J. B. Spix. Monachii. 1824. 2 v. Col. pl. 4° 3900.6

STANLEY, E. Familiar history of birds. L., 1854. Sm. 8° 177.26

STANARD, H. Outdoor common birds. L. [1877.] Illus. Sm. 8° 1179.27

STERLAND, W. J. The birds of Sherwood forest. L., 1869. Col. plates. Sm. 8° 5907.23

STRAY feathers. A journal of ornithology for India and its dependencies. Vol. I—VI. Calcutta, 1873-78. Maps. 8° 3905.56

SUNDEVALL, C. J. Ornitbologiskt system. [Stockholm, 1836.] 8° 3905.9

Shelf. No.

SWAINSON, W. Natural history and classification of birds. L., 1836. 2 v. Illus. 8° 398.20
SYKES, W. H. On the quails and hemipodii of India. L., 1835. 4° 5900.6
SYRIA. *See* M. J. C. L. de Savigny.

THIENEMANN, F. A. L. Colorirte Abbildungen von Vogeleiern. [Dresden.] 1856. 4° 3901.3
— Fortpflanzung der Vögel Europa's. Leipz., 1825. Col. plates of eggs. 4° 3902.4
— Fortpflanzungsgeschichte der gesammten Vögel. Leipz., 1856. 4° 3901.3
THRUSHES. *See* D. G. Elliot.
TINY houses and their builders. L. [1876.] Illus. Sm. 4° 1174.7
TRATADO sobre las palomas; seguido de otro sobre los canarios. Madrid, 1828. Sm. 8°. No. 1 in D.136.24
TRIMMER, S. K. The history of the robins. With 70 illustrations by Giacomelli. Lond. Sm. 4°. 3907.51
— *Same.* With 24 illustrations from drawings by Harrison Weir. L., n. d. Sm. 4° 177.42
TRINIDAD. *See* A. Léotaud.

UNITED States. *See* J. A. Allen; — J. J. Audubon; — C. L. J. L. Bonaparte; — E. Coues; — D. E. Elliot; — D. S. Jordan; — C. H. Merriam; — T. Nuttall; — A. Pope; — R. B. Roosevelt; — A. Wilson.

VENNOR, H. G. Our birds of prey, or the eagles, hawks, and owls of Canada. Montreal, 1876. Photographs. 4° 3901.57

Shelf. No.

WALLACE, A. R. Australia. L., 1879. Illus. 8° . 5047.74
WARDEMAN, G. Birds from South Florida. (Smithsonian Institution Report for 1860.) . C.193.3; C.173.4
WATERTON, C. Wanderings in South America. L., 1879. 8° 2360a.65
WEIR, H. Pictures of birds and other family pets. L., 1879. Col. plates. 4° 171.11
WHEELWRIGHT, H. W. Bush wanderings; or, notes on the fauna of Australia. L. Sm. 8°. 176.31; 5829a.58
WHITE, A. History of birds. L., 1855. Col. illus. Sm. 8° 178.41
WHITE, Gilbert. The natural history and antiquities of Selborne, in the county of Southampton. Revised by J. E. Harting. Illus. by Bewick, and others. L., 1878. 16° 3825.58
WILD life in a southern county [of England]. L., 1879. 8° 2467.55
WILSON, A. American ornithology. Phila., 1808–14. 9 v. Col. pl. 4° 3900.4
WILSON, A., and BONAPARTE, C. L. J. L., *prince of Canino.* American ornithology; or the natural history of the birds of the United States. Edited by Robert Jameson. Edinb., 1831. 4 v. 16°. 5909a.4
WOLLEY, J., *jr.* Ootheca Wolleyana: an illustrated catalogue of [his] collection of birds' eggs. Part I. [Accipitres.] L., 1864. 18 pl. 8° . 3903.51
WOOD, J. G. My feathered friends. L., 1858. Illus. 8° 176.10
WOOD, S. The dwellers in our gardens. L., 1875. Col. pl. Sm 8° 3829.61

YARRELL, W. British birds. L., 1856. 3 v. Illus. 8° 3905 3

Parliamentary Sessional Papers of Great Britain.

The parliamentary sessional papers in this library include the documents from the year 1807 to the year 1877, inclusive, forming nearly a complete set. The printed Index and Supplement of Bates Hall contain an analytical subject index for the years 1807 to 1865, inclusive, to be found under the head of Great Britain. From 1866 to the present time reference must be made to the numerical list and index, which accompany the documents of each year. This index, though not entirely satisfactory, will serve until the series can be more minutely indexed.

The papers of 1877 have recently been added to the library, and the principal contents are given below. The subjects of Civil Service, Intemperance, also the Labor troubles in the United States, etc., are fully treated in the reports of committees, etc. The figures give the number of the volume. Abbreviations: A. P. — Accounts and papers; — R. C. — Report, from Committees; — R. Cr. — Reports from Commissioners.

ACCOUNTS, Public. R. C., 8.
AFRICA, Correspondence rel. to. A. P., 60.
ANCIENT monuments bill. R. C., 8.
ARCTIC expedition. 1875–6. Journal, proceedings, etc. A. P., 56.
ARMY. Boy's enlistment. R. Cr., 18; Estimates. A.P., 50; Manufacturing establishments. A. P., 51; Medical department. A. P., 51; Militia. R. Cr., 18; Recruiting. R. Cr., 18.
BANKRUPTCY act. 1869. A. P., 69.
BILLS, Public. v. 1–7.
BIRTHS, deaths, and marriages. 1876. R. Cr., 25.
BOILER explosions. A. P., 68.
BUILDINGS, Public. *See* London.
CALEDONIAN canal. R. Cr., 26.
CANAL boats' bill. R. C., 8.
CARRIERS' act. R. C., 8.
CATTLE plague and importation of live stock. Report with proceedings of commissioners, minutes of evidence, appendix and index. R. C., 9.
CATTLE trade. Reports from consular officers in Europe, N. Africa, and the U. S. A. P., 84.
CHARITABLE donations and bequests (Ireland). R. Cr., 26.
CHARITIES. A. P., 66.
CHARITY commission. 24th report (1876). R. Cr., 26.
CHINA. Commercial reports by consuls in China. A. P., 84.
CHRIST'S hospital inquiry commission. R. Cr., 26.
CHURCH estates commissioners. 26th report. 1871. R. Cr., 26.
CHURCH temporalties. (Ireland.) (1876.) R. Cr., 26.
CIVIL service commissioners. 21st report. R. Cr., 28.
CIVIL service. *See also* Soldiers, etc.
COLONIAL possessions. 1875, 6, 7. A. P., 59.
COLONIES, Papers relating to the. A. P., 59–61.
COMMERCIAL reports. Reports from consuls on the manufactures, commerce, etc., of their consular districts. 1877. A. P., 81–83.
— Reports of secretaries of embassy and legation on manufactures, commerce, etc., of the countries in which they reside. A. P., 81.
COMMONS, Public. R. C., 10.
COMPANIES' acts, 1862 and 1867. R. C., 8.
COPYHOLD commissioners. 35th annual report. R. Cr., 26.
CONSERVANCY boards (on channels of rivers, etc.). R. C., 10.
CRIME. A. P., 69.
CUSTOMS. R. Cr., 26.
EAST India. A. P., 62–65.
— Famine in. A. P., 65.
— Statement of trade, 1871–72 to 1875–76. A. P., 80.
ECCLESIASTICAL affairs. A. P., 66.
ECCLESIASTICAL commissioners for England. R. Cr., 26.
— officers and fees bill. R. C., 10.
EDUCATION. A. P., 67; R. Cr., 29–32.
ELECTIONS. A. P., 68.
— Parliamentary and municipal. R. C., 15.
EMPLOYERS' liability for injuries to their servants. R. C., 10.
ESTIMATES. Civil service and revenue depart. A. P., 57, 58.
FACTORIES. Reports of inspectors. R. Cr., 23.
FINANCE. Accounts and finance. A. P., 49.
FINE arts. Correspondence respecting the attitude of the state in relation to fine arts, in Great Britain and countries of Europe. A. P., 84.
FIRE. *See* Metropolitan fire brigade.
FISHERIES, Report on the crab and lobster, of England and Wales, Scotland and Ireland. R. Cr., 24.
FORESTS. Epping forest commissioners. R. Cr., 26.

HEALTH. Navy. A. P., 55.
— Public. (Ireland.) Bill. R. C., 15.
HOUSE of commons, Bills in. A. P., 68.
INCLOSURE commissioners. R. Cr., 26.
INTEMPERANCE. R. C., 11.
INTOXICATING liquors, Sale of, on Sunday. R. C., 16.
IRELAND, Agricultural statistics of, for 1876. A. P., 85.
— County officers and courts bill. R. C., 10.
— Local government and taxation of towns. R. C., 12; R. Cr., 39, 40.
— Population. Census of 1871. A. P., 87.
IRISH land act of 1870, with maps. R. C., 12.
JOINT stock companies. *See* Companies.
JUDICIAL statistics. A. P., 86.
KHELAT, *Beloochistan*. Papers relative to the affairs of. A. P., 64.
LABOR. Report respecting the late industrial conflicts in the United States. A. P., 84.
LAND question. *See* Irish land act.
LIBRARIES, Public, Returns rel. to. A. P., 67.
LIFE assurance companies, Statements and reports relative to. A. P., 78.
LOCAL government, 1877. A. P., 70.
LOCAL taxation. A. P., 70.
LONDON. Public offices and buildings, with plans. R. C., 15.
— Papers relative to. A. P., 71.
LUNACY. (Hospitals, etc.) R. Cr., 41.
— Returns relative to. A. P., 69.
LUNACY law. Report from select committee on, with proceedings of commissioners, minutes of evidence and appendix. R. C., 13.
MANUSCRIPTS, Historical. R. Cr., 47.
METEOROLOGICAL committee of Royal society. Report, 1876–77. A. P., 33.
METEOROLOGICAL observations, Report on, with minutes of evidence. Maps. A. P., 33.
METROPOLITAN fire brigade. R. C., 14.
METROPOLIS' toll bridges bill. R. C., 14.
MINES. Report of inspectors for 1876 [etc.]. R. Cr., 23; A. P., 23, 70, 74.
NATIONAL gallery. R. Cr., 33.
NAVAL cadets college site. R. Cr., 19.
NAVIGATION and shipping, An. statement of, 1876. A. P., 80.
NAVY. Accounts, etc. A. P., 53, 54.
— Engineers of the. R. Cr., 21.
— Estimates. A. P., 52.
— Health. A. P., 55.
— Royal marines. R. Cr., 21.
— Store-keeping arrangements. R. Cr., 21.
NEW Forest bill. R. C., 14.
PARKS. *See* Commons.
PATENTS, Commissioners of. Report, 1876. Plates. A. P., 33.
PATRIOTIC fund. R. Cr., 18.
PHILADELPHIA. *International exhibition*. Educational department. R. Cr., 34–36.
PILOTAGE, Returns relative to. A. P., 75.
POLICE. Inspectors of constabulary. R. Cr., 42.
— Metropolitan police. A. P., 69.
— Superannuation funds. R. C., 15.
POOR laws. 6th annual report of local government board. 1876–77. R. Cr., 37.
— *See* United States.
POOR rates and pauperism. A. P., 70.
POOR relief (Scotland). R. Cr., 38.
PRISONS, Inspectors of. R. Cr., 43–45.
— Returns relative to. A. P., 69.
PUBLIC records. R. Cr., 46.
RAILWAY accidents. General report upon accidents during 1876. A. P., 72.
— Report on. R. Cr., 48.
RAILWAYS. *See* Carriers' act.
— Returns relative to. A. P., 73.
REFORMATORY and industrial schools. R. Cr., 42.
RIVERS. *See* Thames floods prevention.
ROYAL naval college. R. Cr., 21.
ROYAL observatory commission. R. Cr., 33.
SCIENCE and art department of Committee of council on education. R. Cr., 33.
SHIPPING, Tables, etc., relative to. A. P., 74.
SLAVE trade. A. P., 78.
SOLDIERS, sailors, and marines (civil employment). R. C., 15.
STATE papers, v. 88–93. 88. America, etc. 89. Roumania and Russia. 90–92. Turkey.
STATISTICAL tables. Imports, exports, agricul, etc. A.P., 85.
SUGAR drawbacks. Minutes of intern. conference. A. P., 84.
SUNDAY, Sale of intoxicating liquors on. R. C., 16.
THAMES floods prevention. R. C., 17.
TRADE, Annual statement of, for 1876. A. P., 80.
— Returns relative to. A. P., 76.
TRADE and navigation accounts. A. P., 79.
— Statement of the trade of East India for 1871–2 to 1875–6. A. P., 80.
TRADE unions, Returns relative to. A. P., 77.
TRAMWAYS, Use of mechanical power on. R. C., 16.
TRANSVAAL, Correspondence relative to. A. P., 60.
TURKO-RUSSIAN war. State papers relate to England's share in the events which preceded the war.
TURNPIKE acts. R. C., 17.
UNITED STATES. Poor laws, Report on. R. Cr., 36.
— Report respecting the late industrial conflicts in the United States. A. P., 84.
WEIGHTS and measures. 1876–7. R. Cr., 33.
WRECKS and casualties, Returns relative to. A. P., 75.

History of Mental Philosophy. — *Continued.*

Part IX.

V. Scholastic Philosophy. — Continued.

A few other general authorities on scholasticism are: Hampden, in his Life of Aquinas [5609.6]; a view by Joseph Fabre, in his Histoire de la philosophie [5607.76.1, p. 383 etc.]; a short paper by Saisset on Abelard, Richard and Hugo de St. Victor, and Thomas Aquinas, in his Critique et histoire de la philosophie [7608.58]; an article on scholastic philosophy and science in the National Quarterly Review for Oct., 1878 [7374.1.37, p. 235], and another in the same on scholasticism generally, in March, 1875, vol. 30. In the appendix to Bain's Mental and Moral Science [7607.1, p. 176] is Grote's discussion of the controversy on Nominalism and Realism (*i.e.*, whether "Universals" or general ideas, such as Species, Genus, etc., are only names, or real things); and the same forms Appendix I. to Grote's Aristotle [2972.50.2]. Grote, at p. 246, gives the English of a sentence of Porphyry's, which Cousin, in the Introduction to Abelard's Sic et non [2650.2, p. lx], gives in the Greek of Porphyry and in the Latin of Boethius, as well as in French. From this one sentence, as transmitted from Aristotle through Porphyry and Boethius and left susceptible of different answers by Boethius, grew up, Cousin says, the whole controversy on Nominalism and Realism — the central thread of the whole scholastic philosophy. Grote's translation is as follows: "For example, I shall decline discussing, in respect to Genera and Species, (1) whether they have a substantive existence, or reside merely in naked mental conceptions; (2) whether, assuming them to have substantive existence, they are bodies or incorporeals; (3) whether their substantive existence is in and along with the objects of sense, or apart and separable." Mr. Grote does not so accurately pivot the history of scholasticism upon this one sentence as Cousin does; but puts in its place Aristotle's whole doctrine of the Categories, from the treatise on which it is taken; and he (as does Cousin) traces back the main controversy to the Greek philosophy, with Plato on the Realist side and Aristotle on the Nominalist, as the chief figures. A sketch of the same controversy by Meiners forms a paper in the transactions of the Göttingen Gesellsch. d. Wiss. for 1796 [3294.3.12, historical part, p. 24]; and compare Prantl's account in his Logik im Abendlande [3603.66.2, p. 118]. An elaborate and instructive view of the times at which and channels through which the different treatises of Aristotle became known and used in the scholastic period, is in Jourdain's Recherches sur l'âge et l'origine des

traductions latines d'Aristote, et sur des commentaires grecs ou arabes employés par les docteurs scholastiques [B.164.10], with which compare a paper by Wüstenfeld on Gerardus Cremonensis (the chief translator of Arabian works into Latin, the author says) and others, in the Göttingen Abhandlungen [3304.2.22, historical part, p. 55].

Different writers have variously limited and subdivided the scholastic period. Ueberweg makes two eras; 1, growth from Erigena to Abelard; and 2, complete development to end, from Alexander of Hales to the Renaissance and Reformation. Morell, in his Philosophy of religion [3452.11, p. 369], makes three, and this is perhaps the most usual division: 1. Ending with Abelard (subordination of philosophy to theology); 2. Alexander of Hales to Duns Scotus inclusive (alliance of philosophy and dogmatic theology); 3. Roger Bacon to close (commencement of separation of the two). Cousin, in the Introduction to the Sic et non [2650.2, p. lxv], makes three, but on his principle of considering France the focus of intellectual activity generally, and in particular of scholasticism, he takes French dates to define them, thus: 1. 11th century to 13th and to organization of University of Paris (infancy of scholasticism); 2. 13th to 15th centuries, period of prosperity of great universities and monastic orders (manhood of scholasticism); 3. 15th century to end of 16th (decline). Tennemann uses four periods: 1. Alcuin to Anselm, "absolute realism" (about 750–1100); 2. Roscellinus to Alexander of Hales, "disputes between nominalism and realism" (about 1100–1250); 3. Albertus Magnus to Lully, realism (about 1250–1300); 4. Occam to end of 15th century, gains by nominalism (about 1300–1600).

Without adhering to any one of these subdivisions, the following references will show, in an approximately chronological order, some of the materials offered by this Library for studying some of the chief scholastic personages or periods:—

Johannes Scotus Erigena, b. 800–810, d. 872–877, a realist. Works, in Migne [3460.5]; Scot Érigène et la philosophie scholastique, par Saint-René Taillandier [6070.10 and 6108.2], a full examination of Scotus, his life and labors, and his relations to the mediæval mysticism and to modern philosophy. His mystical side is also discussed in chapter 2 of Helfferich's Christliche Mystik [6068.27.1, p. 177], with extracts at p. 55 of vol. 2; and his logical method in Prantl's Geschichte der Logik in Abendlande [3603.66.2, p. 20]; and see a paper on Erigena in the North British Review for May, 1855 [5299.1.23, p. 113], and for an account of his system and estimate of his influence, see Staudenmaier's Philosophie des Christenthums [6095.11], p. 535, etc. *Gerbert*, afterwards *pope Sylvester II.*, d. 1003; Life, in Italian, by Stelzi from the German of Hock [3552.14]; writings, in Migne [3460.18]. *Lanfranc*, 1005–1089; works, in Migne [3460.28]; *Berengarius Turonensis* (Berenger de Tours), 999–1088, De sacra coena adversus Lanfrancum [5429.65].

Anselm, 1033–1109, whom Brownson, in his Review [5217.1, 3d ser., vol. 3, p. 7], calls "the sublimest genius, the profoundest and most original philosopher of the Middle Ages"; works, in Migne [3460.35]; his Liber meditationum [6069a.27]; his Monologion and Proslogion, in French [6065.3]; Life, by Eadmer, in the Acta Sanctorum [6700.1], vol. 10, being vol. 2 for April, p. 866; Short lives of both Lanfranc and Anselm, by Wilks [5555.9]; full lives by Hasse, in German [3557.9], and by Rémusat, in French [3557.8; 6060.9]; and a paper by Möhler in his Schriften und Aufsätze [6063.20.1, p. 32]. *William of Champeaux*, 1070–1121. Works, in Migne [3460.38].

Abelard, 1079–1142, apparently a conceptualist, *i.e.*, a nominalist, somewhat varied. Works, in Migne [3470.5], which include the small remains of Hilarius and Berenger of Poitiers, disciples of Abelard; works, edited by Cousin [6042.3], not, however, including the Sic et non, issued by Cousin in a separate volume [2650.2] along with some other treatises, and an introduction giving a view of the first period of scholasticism, down to Abelard. This Introduction was summed up by Mignet in his official review of the work of the Academy for 1835–8 [3272.2.2, p. ix]; and there is a memoir read by Cousin before the French Academy on the Sic et non, before its publication in the Mémoires of the Acad. des Inscriptions [3272.2.1]. One of Cousin's volumes of Fragments [3605.3] is mostly occupied with Abelard. See also, Rémusat's Abelard, sa vie, sa philosophie et sa théologie [3606.1]; Tosti's Storia di Abelardo e die suoi tempi [3553.17]; and Prantl in his Logik, etc. [3603.66.2, p. 160], discusses Abelard's dialectic. For other works on him, especially of a biographical nature, see the Bates Hall catalogues. Articles in various periodicals, not usually of much significance as philosophical material, are (among others): in Aualectic Magazine [5178.3.14, p. 329; 15, p. 33]; Edinburgh Review [3112.1.30, p. 352]; For. Quar. Rev. [3166.2.36, p. 257]; Fraser's Magazine [3187.1.28, p. 86]; Southern Literary Messenger [3190.15.9, p. 17]; Westminster Review [3146.1.32, p. 146].

(*To be continued.*)

Benjamin Franklin.

The Public Library has recently received from Doctor Samuel A. Green a collection of Frankliniana, consisting of one hundred and forty books and pamphlets by or concerning Franklin, eighty different portraits and engravings, and several autograph letters. This collection, which contains many rarities, will, in addition to what is already in the Library, form the nucleus of a special collection of Frankliniana, to be kept by itself, under such conditions as will insure its preservation, and tend to invite contributions for its enlargement, from those who possess anything which could add to its value.

It is proposed, in a future Bulletin, to describe more fully this interesting and valuable collection. Several of the volumes and engravings are described in an article in the Boston Daily Advertiser, December 30, 1879.

Trustees.

Professor Henry W. Haynes has been appointed to fill the vacancy in the Board of Trustees occasioned by the resignation of the Hon. Richard Frothingham.

BULLETIN

OF THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

APRIL, 1880.

VOL. 4. No. 6. *WHOLE No. 53.*

TRUSTEES OF THE CORPORATION.

WILLIAM W. GREENOUGH, *President.*

HUGH O'BRIEN, *Alderman.*
CHARLES E. PRATT, *Councilman.*
JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE.
SAMUEL A. B. ABBOTT.
GEORGE B. CHASE.
HENRY W. HAYNES.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

MELLEN CHAMBERLAIN, *Librarian and Clerk of the Corporation.*

JAMES L. WHITNEY, *Principal Assistant Librarian.*

JAMES M. HUBBARD, *Assistant Librarian.*
WILLIAM H. FOSTER, *Proof-reader.*
JOSÉ F. CARRET, *Curator of Patents and Engravings, and Registrar.*
ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Curator of Periodicals and Pamphlets.*
EDWARD TIFFANY, *Inspector of Circulation.*
APPLETON P. C. GRIFFIN, *Custodian of the Shelves.*
WILLIAM F. ROBINSON, *Clerk, Lower Hall.*
THOMAS H. CUMMINGS, *Curator of Lower Hall Catalogue.*
WILLIAM E. FORD, *Janitor, Central Library.*

LIBRARIANS OF DEPARTMENTS.

ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Bates Hall.*
ELBRIDGE BRADSHAW, *Lower Hall.*
MARY E. BROCK, *Brighton.*
CORNELIUS S. CARTÉE, *Charlestown.*
MARY G. COFFIN, *Dorchester.*
SARAH C. GODBOLD, *East Boston.*
ELIZA R. DAVIS, *Jamaica Plain.*
SARAH BUNKER, *Roxbury.*
ALICE J. BRAGDON, *South Boston.*
MILTON AUSTIN, *South End.*

MARY A. HILL, *Custodian, Lower Mills.*
SAMUEL G. BOWTHORPE, *Custodian, Roslindale.*
MARION L. WOODWARD, *Custodian, West Roxbury.*

A new Catalogue of the Charlestown Branch Library will be published about the first of May.

The Library will be glad to receive copies of the Bates Hall Index and Supplement, also of Bulletins No. 2, 20, 28, and 46, of which the supply is exhausted.

INFORMATION FOR READERS.

Number of Volumes and Hours.

All departments are open every secular day, except the five legal holidays, — February 22, Fast Day, July 4, Thanksgiving and Christmas, — and such other days as the Trustees may direct.

	Hours.	*Vols.*	*Periodicals in R. R.* (Duplicates excluded.)
Bates Hall	9 to 6 *Winter*;	217,858	
Newspaper Room	9 to 7	3,319	
Duplicate Room	*Summer.*	15,345	
Lower Hall	9 to 9*	37,527	359
Brighton Branch	9 to 8†‡	12,894	19
Charlestown Branch	9 to 8†	20,590	64
Dorchester Branch	9 to 8†	9,958	18
East Boston Branch	9 to 8†	10,734	29
Jamaica Plain Branch	9 to 8 †§	7,623	32
Lower Mills Delivery	4 to 7.30**		
Roslindale Delivery	3 to 6†† 7 to 8††		
Roxbury Branch	9 to 9	17,016	75
South Boston Branch	9 to 9	9,849	52
South End Branch	9 to 8†	9,484	
West Roxbury Delivery	3 to 5††	3,068	
Totals		375,265	648

* Books are *received* after 8.30 A.M.
† Keep open till 9 P.M. Saturdays.
‡ Closed 12 M. to 2 P.M.
§ Reading Room 9 to 9.
** Closed from 6 to 6.30.
†† Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.
a Delivered to readers also on Sundays.

CATALOGUES.

Bulletins.

New Books as soon as received are entered on the Bulletin Boards of each Library. The Bulletin Board for Bates Hall shows books added to the Central Library, and before titles appear on the Board the new books are displayed (with the shelf-number attached) in a glass case at the desk. The lists in the Lower Hall and at the Branches show only the books added to those departments. The Dorchester list is posted also at the Lower Mills Delivery, the Jamaica Plain list at the Roslindale Delivery and at the West Roxbury Delivery. The Bulletins are for sale (excepting those out of print) at five cents each. Books with numbers below 2110 are in the Lower Hall; with 2110 and above, in the Bates Hall. Those with **Bri., Chn., Dor., E. B., J. P., Rox., S. B.,** or **S. E.** prefixed to the number are respectively in the Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, South Boston, or South End Branch.

Bates Hall of the Central Library.

I. The INDEX of 1861. (Includes the Bowditch Library.) *Out of print.*

II. The SUPPLEMENT of 1866. (Includes the Parker Library.) *For sale in sheets at $2.00.*

III. The CATALOGUE OF THE PRINCE LIBRARY. *For sale at $1.00.*

IV. The CATALOGUE OF THE TICKNOR COLLECTION of Spanish and Portuguese books. *For sale at $5.*

V. PUBLIC CARD CATALOGUE. This contains, with some exceptions, the titles of all the books in the Bates Hall.

VI. The OFFICIAL CARD CATALOGUE, which can be consulted, in cases of need, upon application, contains the titles of all books added to the Bates Hall since the publication of the Supplement in 1866, and includes some titles of books received between 1866 and 1871, which are not in the Public Card Catalogue.

Engravings.

There is a separate catalogue of the Tosti Engravings in drawers properly labelled at the north end of the Public Card Catalogue case in Bates Hall.

Lower Hall of the Central Library.

I. FICTION AND JUVENILES, with notes for readers. *6th edition*, April, 1877. Embraces the "Index to Historical Fiction." *20 cents.*

II. ARTS, SCIENCES, AND PROFESSIONS. *2d edition*, September, 1871. *10 cents.*

III. HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND TRAVELS, with notes for readers. *2d edition*, July, 1873. *50 cents.*

IV. BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES. *2d edition*, January, 1876. *Out of print.*

V. POETRY, DRAMA, COLLECTIONS, AND MISCELLANIES. *1st edition*, August, 1870. *20 cents.*

VI. CARD CATALOGUE. This contains the titles of all the books in the Lower Hall, alphabetically arranged, both by authors' names and by the titles of books. An assistant, who alone will have access to this catalogue, will furnish such information as may not be found in the printed catalogues.

VII. MANUSCRIPT CATALOGUES. Names of authors and titles of books added to the Lower Hall since the printing of the above lists will be found in folio catalogues on application at the Catalogue Desk.

Branches.

Catalogues are for sale: — Brighton, *25 cents*, for the main Catalogue (including first Supplement), and *5 cents* for each of the two subsequent Supplements; Charlestown, *25 cents* each, parts 1 and 2; Dorchester, *10 cents;* and *10 cents* for the Supplemental list; East Boston, *25 cents;* Jamaica Plain, *15 cents;* Roxbury, *30 cents*, South Boston, *25 cents;* and South End (New Books), *3 cents.*

Bates Hall books can be applied for at the several Branches and Deliveries, and, if they are in, they will be sent to the Branch or Delivery the same or following day.

The Bulletins since the issues of the Branch Catalogues constitute supplements to these several lists.

Prices of Catalogues to Non-Residents

are fixed to cover cost of manufacture and postage, as follows: —

Bates Hall. — I. Prince Catalogue, *$1.75.* (Other Bates Hall Catalogues not to be had.)

Lower Hall. — II. History, Biography, and Travel. *$1.50.*

III. Arts, Sciences, and Professions. *75 cents.*

IV. Fiction and Juveniles. *75 cents.*

V. Poetry, Drama, and Miscellanies. $1.00.

Bulletins. — VII. Quarterly issues, each, *20 cents.*

The Bulletins must be applied for as issued, during January, April, July, and October of each year, as subscriptions cannot be received.

The Branch Catalogues and other publications will be furnished as far as practicable on similar terms, to be made known on application.

Central Periodical Reading Room.

A list of periodicals currently received (more than 800 in number, of which about one-half are kept in the Reading Room) is for sale at *5 cents.*

For further particulars see "Handbook for Readers," distributed gratis.

LIST OF THE NEW AND MORE IMPORTANT BOOKS

PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

DURING JANUARY, FEBRUARY, AND MARCH, 1880.

ABBREVIATIONS, ETC.

Shelf-numbers 2110 and upwards indicate books in Bates Hall.
Shelf-numbers below 2110 indicate books in the Lower Hall.
Bri., Brighton Branch.
Chn., Charlestown Branch.
Dor., Dorchester Branch.
E. B., East Boston Branch.
J. P., Jamaica Plain Branch.
Rox., Roxbury Branch.
S. B., South Boston Branch.
S. E., South End Branch.
N.R., Newspaper Room.
R.R., Reading Room.
C.R., Catalogue Room.
M.S., Map Stand.
B., Boston.

L., London.
Lpz., Leipzig.
P., Paris.
n. d., No date of publication given.
n.p., No place of publication given.
Cop., Copyrighted.
[ ] Enclose corrections or explanations.
— Stands for the preceding heading.
– Stands for a subordinate heading.
( ) Enclose names not usually retained.
* Permission of the Librarian, or officer in charge of Bates Hall, required to take the book out. *Not attached to Lower Hall copies of the same book.*
* * Book cannot leave the Library.
*** Permission of Trustees required to take the book out.

*** *Friends of the Public Library will confer a favor, if they will communicate the correction of any error they may discover in this List, the authorship of any works treated as anonymous, or the name of any person entered only under a pseudonym.*

BATES HALL.

Shelf. No.

ABBOTT, Edwin A., and SEELEY, John R. English lessons for English people. B., 1878. 16° . . 2488.63

ABBOTT, Evelyn, *ed.* Hellenica. Essays on Greek poetry, philosophy, history and religion. L., 1880. 8° 2995.55

Essays, by Prof. Jebb of Glasgow, and fellows of Oxford and Cambridge, on Æschylus, Theology and ethics of Sophocles, Theory of education in Plato's Republic, Aristotle's conception of the State, Epicurus, Speeches of Thucydides, Xenophon, Polybius, and Greek oracles.

ABOUT, Edmond F.V. Le fellah. Souvenirs d'Égypte. P., 1873. 16° 5059.23

ABU ISHÂK AS-SHIRÂZÎ. Jus Shafiiticum. Attanhih, quem e codice Leidensi et codice Oxoniensi edidit A. W. T. Juynboll. Lugduni Batavorum, 1879. 8° 3024.20

ACOUSTICS. *See* Piper.

ADAMS, W. Davenport. Famous books. N. Y. [1879.] Sm. 8° 2559.64

— *ed.* Songs of society from Anne to Victoria. L., 1880 [1879]. 8° 4569.89

ADAMS, William H. D. Episodes of Anglo-Indian history. L. [1879.] Folded map. 8° 5040.66

— Great names in European history. Edinb., 1879. Sm. 8° 2247.58

Contents.— Charlemagne; Edward III of England; William the Silent; Gustavus Adolphus; Frederick II of Prussia; Prince Bismarck.

ADAMSON, Robert. On the philosophy of Kant. [Shaw fellowship lectures, 1879.] Edinb., 1879. Sm. 8° 5603.83

These lectures consider the causes and significance of the recent revival of interest in the Kantian philosophy.—*Mind*, Oct. 1879.

Shelf. No.

ADDINGTON, Joseph C. Important discoveries, among which are the long-lost New and Old Testaments, and their prin-cip-i-a. [Vol. 1.] B., 1879. 12° 5428.60

ADDISON, Joseph. Selections from Addison's papers in the "Spectator." Essay on "Addison," by Lord Macaulay. As used in the high schools of Boston. B., 1878. 16° 2559.65

ADVOCATES' library, *Edinburgh*. Catalogue of printed books. Supplementary vol. Edinb., 1879. 4° *6200.7

ÆSCHYLUS. Agamemnon. Tr. into English by E. D. A. Morshead. L., 1877. Sm. 8° 2979.65

ÆSOP'S fables. *See* L'Estrange.

AFGHANISTAN. *See* Boulger; — Thornburn.

AFRICA. *See* Boyle; — Decken; — Froude; — Moister.

AGRICULTURE. *See* Young.

AIKENHEAD, Mary: her life, her work, and her friends. Giving a history of the foundation of the congregation of the Irish Sisters of charity. By S. A. With portrs. Dublin, 1879. 8° . . 2451.50

AIMARD, Gustave. Les coupeurs de routes. P., 1879. 2 v. 18° 2070.9

The scene of this story is laid in northern Mexico, subsequent to the overthrow of Maximilian.

AITKEN, Wm. H. M. H. The school of grace. Expository thoughts on Titus ii, 11-14. L. [1879.] Sm. 8° 3440b.70

ALASKA. *See* U. S. *Treasury.*

ALEXANDER I of Russia. *See* Joyneville.

ALEXANDRE, Charles, *ed.* Excursus ad Sibyllina. Parisiis, 1856. 8° 5481.52

ALGER, Wm. R. A critical history of the doctrine of a future life. 10th ed. With a bibliography by Ezra Abbot. B., 1880. 8° 3453.47

ALLEN, Frederic De F. Remnants of early Latin. B., 1880. Plates. 12° 2939.72

ALMANACH de Gotha. 1880. Gotha. [1880.] Portrs. 32° *C.R.9.7.6

Shelf. No.

ALMANACH de l'Illustration. 25e-36e année. 1868-79. P., 1868-79. 12 nos. in 1 v. Portrs. Illus. Sm. 4° *4671.52

ALMANACS. *See* American; — British; — Martin; — Year book.

ALT, Adolf. Lectures on the human eye. With illus. N. Y., 1880. 8° 3804.68

AMERICA. Discovery and maps. *See* Beauvois; — Carli; — Leguina.

AMERICA, South. *See* Gabriac.

AMERICAN almanac and treasury of facts for 1880. Ed. by A. R. Spofford. N. Y., 1880. 16° . . *2388.50

AMERICAN Bible union. Catalogue of [its] library. Prepared by T. J. Conant. N.Y. [1879.] 8° . *6185.13

AMERICAN chemical society, *New York*. Journal. Vol. 1. No. 1-11. N. Y., 1879. 8° *5975.51

AMERICAN institute of mining engineers. Transactions. Vol. 7. Eastou, Pa., 1879. Illus. 8° . *7866.50

AMERICAN pharmaceutical association. Proceedings at the 26th meeting, held in Atalanta, 1878. Also, the constitution [etc.]. Phila., 1879. Portrs. 8° *5763.1

AMMEN, Daniel. The American interoceanic ship canal questiou. Phila., 1880. 8° 2360a.77

Contains an account of the surveys made for a ship-canal across the Isthmus of Panama, from 1870 to 1875. The author advocates the Nicaraguan route.

AMOS, Sheldon. Fifty years of the English constitution. 1830-80. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2419.57

ANATOMY. *See* Turner.

ANCIENT and honorable artillery company, *Boston*. *See* Raikes, Vol. 2.

ANDERSON, Rasmus B., *ed. and trans.* The Younger Edda; also called Snorre's Edda, or the prose Edda. With notes. Chicago, 1880. 16° . . . 2826.66

The authorship of the Younger Edda has been attributed to both Snorre Sturleson and Olaf Thordsson. Snorre was the first Icelander who planned to subjugate his country to Norway.

ANNALS of the army of Tennessee [Confederate States], and early Western history. Ed. by E. L. Drake. Vol. 1. Apr.-Dec. 1878. Nashville, 1878. 8° *4425.54

ANNALS of the war written by leading participants, North and South. Phila., 1879. Vignettes. 8° . 2320.59

The preface is signed A. K. M.

ANNE, *queen of England*. *See* Burton.

ANNÉE, L', médicale. Résumé. Publié sous la direction de [M. D.] Bourneville. 1878. P., 1879. 18° *3719.55

ARABIAN art. *See* Prisse d'Avennes.

ARCHAEOLOGY. *See* Ball; — Cote; — Gorl; — Kraus; MacLean; — Montelius; — Schliemann; — Simões; — Soc. of biblical arch.; — Tokio.

ARCHITECTURE. *See* Gardner; — Prisse.

ARCHIVES of scientific and practical medicine. Ed. by C. E. Brown-Séquard, assisted by E. C. Seguin. Vol. 1. Nos. 1-5. N.Y. [1873.] Plate. 8° . *3715.56

ARCTIC regions. *See* Kent.

ARGENTINE republic. *Observatorio nacional*. Resultados. Benj. A. Gould, director. [*Spanish and English*.] Vol. 1. Buenos Aires, 1877, 1879. Text, 4°. Atlas, 14 plates. F°, obl. *3920.62; Atlas, *47G.2

ARIOSTO, Ludovico. Tales retold for children. By a lady. L., 1879. Illus. Sm. 8° 2778.61

ARISTOTLE. Moral philosophy. A translation of the Nicomachean ethics, and of the paraphrase attributed to Andronicus of Rhodes, with analysis, by W. M. Hatch. L., 1879. 8° 2972.51

— *See* Grote.

ARITHMETIC. *See* Grant.

ARLINGTON, *Mass*. *See* Cutter.

ARNDT, Ernst M. Briefe an eine Freundin. Herausg. von E. Langenberg. Berlin, 1878. Portr. 16°. 2846.65

ARNOLD, Arthur. Free land. L., 1880. Sm. 8° . . 5564.63

ARROM, Cecilia Bochl de. Un verrano en Bornos, novela. [*Also*, Lady Virginia.] Por Fernan Caballero [*pseud.*]. Madrid, 1864. Sm. 8° . 5097.39

ART, L'. T. 16, 17. P., 1879. 2 v. F° *7350.2

ARYANS. *See* Piétrement.

ASBJØRNSEN, P. Chr., *comp.* Norske huldre-eventyr og Folkesagn. 3te udg. Christiania, 1870. 16° . 2872.64

A collection of Norwegian fairy-stories and folk-lore.

ASBJØRNSEN, P. Chr., and MOE, Jørgen, *comp.* Norske folke-eventyr. 8de tusinde. Christiania. [1874.] 16°. 2872.68

Shelf. No.

ASHHURST, John, jr. The principles and practice of surgery. 2d ed., enl. With illus. Phila., 1878. 8° 3754.62

ASHWELL, Arthur R. Life of Samuel Wilberforce, with selections from his diaries and correspondence. In 3 v. Vol. 1. Portr. L., 1880 [1879]. 8° 2451.52

Samuel Wilberforce, third son of Wilberforce, the philanthropist, was for nearly thirty years bishop of Oxford, then of Winchester.

ASIA. *See* Couto.

ASTRONOMY. *See* Argentine republic; — U. S. Bureau of navig.; — U. S. Naval Observ.; — U. S. Northern boundary com.

ATKINSON, Edward. Our national domain. 2d ed. B. [1880.] Mounted broadside . . . . . Map 39

A chart showing the comparative areas of different countries.

AUCASSIN und Nicolete. Neu nach der HS. mit Paradigmen und Glossar von Hermann Suchier. Paderborn, 1878. 16° 2663.68

Of unknown authorship, this chantefable, or prose romance, interspersed with songs of single rhyme couplets, has been preserved as a specimen of the early French Renaissance, dating perhaps from the latter part of the twelfth or the beginning of the thirteenth century. From the manuscript in the Bibliothèque Nationale have been reprinted, besides the above ed. by Suchier, the following editions of the text: — 1. In Fabliaux et contes des poètes françois des 11-15e siècles, publiés par Barbazan. Augm. par Méon. T. 1er, pp. 380-418, Paris, 1808 [G.3542.2]. This text contains the music. — 2. In Nouvelles françoises en prose du 13e siècle, publiées par Moland et d'Héricault, pp. 231-309. Paris, 1856. With the music. [Bibliothèque elzévirienne. 2669.25.] — 3. Aucassin et Nicolette, roman de chevalerie provençal-picard. Publié avec trad. par A. Delvau. Paris, 1866 [4694.25]. Printed in black letter with the music. — 4. A considerable fragment is to be found in K. Bartsch's Chrestomathie de l'ancien français. 3e éd. col. 279. Lpz., 1875 [*2685.78]. — 5. Ch. Leblanc has published a rare edition of about eighty copies in manuscript with miniatures. For poetical translations there are: — A. Bida's. Paris, 1878 [*2662.56]. Contains etchings by the translator, as well as the original text revised by Gaston Paris. An English poetical translation appears in G. L. Way's translation of Le Grand d'Aussy's Fabliaux. Lond., 1796 [**4685.22]. It is rendered interesting from the wood-cuts by Bewick. Wilhelm Hertz has published a German translation. Troppau, 1864. [Ordered.] A prose translation is to be found in Renouard's 3d edition of Le Grand d'Aussy's Fabliaux. T. 3e, p. 341. P., 1829 [*2686.1.3]. The original text is also here printed without alteration from Barbazan's Recueil [G.3542.2.1]. Another prose translation is given in Fauriel's Poésie provençale. T. 3e., p. 180. Paris, 1846 [*4686.10.3]. Fauriel claims for this not only a Provençal source, but a still remoter Arabian origin. In the last century, La Curne de Ste. Palaye translated it literally once in Le Mercure, again in 1752, and a third time under the title of "Les amours du bon vieux temps." In 1779 Sedaine dramatized it as an opera-comique. Comtesse de Murat in Lutins de Kernosi has given it as a fairy story, entitled "Etoilette et Ismir." See Voyages imaginaires, T. 35, p. 319-71. Amsterdam, 1879 [*2606.1.35]. B. Imbert has versified it. Barbazan [G.3542 2], Bartsch [2685.78], and Suchier [2663.68], have glossaries. W. H. Pater, in "Studies in the Renaissance" [4079.55; 4077.70], has an essay on this romance.

AUDIAT, Louis. Essai sur l'imprimerie en Saintonge et en Aunis. Pons, 1879. 16° 2118.21

AUGHEY, Samuel. Sketches of the physical geography and geology of Nebraska. Omaha, 1880. 8° 3865.74

AUTOGRAPHS. *See* Salamanca.

AYNSLEY, Harriett G. M. M. Our visit to Hindostán, Kashmir and Ladakh. By Mrs. J. C. Murray Aynsley. L., 1879. 8° 5040.69

BABCOCK, W. H. Lord Stirling's stand, and other poems. Phila., 1880 [1879]. 12° 2396.86

Shelf. No.

BAEZA Y GONZALEZ, Tomas. Apuntes biográficos de escritores segovianos, publicados por la Sociedad económica Segoviana de amigos del país. Segovia, 1877. Plate. 8° 3093.66

An enlargement and continuation of the Historia de Segovia of Colmenares, published in 1637 [D.121.9].

BAGEHOT, Walter. Economic studies. Ed. by R. H. Hutton. L., 1880. 8° 3654.54

Contains papers on Adam Smith, Malthus, and Ricardo.

BAILEY, John E., *ed.* Inventories of goods in the churches and chapels of Lancashire, taken in 1552. Part 1. Talford Hundred. [Manchester.] 1879. [Chetham Soc. Publications. Vol. 107.] Sm. 4° *2425.51

BAILLON, E. H. Natural history of plants. Vol. 4, 5. L., 1875, 78. 2 v. Illus. 8° *5852.4

BAKER, *Sir* Samuel W. Cyprus as I saw it in 1879. L., 1879. Plate. 8° 3082.61

BAKER, William S. The engraved portraits of Washington, with biographical sketches of the painters. Phila., 1880. 4° *4074.81

BALAGUER, Victor. Historia política y literaria de los trovadores. Madrid, 1878, 79. 4 v. 8° . . 2686.60

BALE, M. Powis. Wood-working machinery, saw-mills, and the economical conversion of timber. Illus. L., 1880. Folded plates. 8° 4017.73

BALFOUR, Arthur J. A defence of philosophic doubt. L., 1879. 8° 5601.71

BALL, Vincent (?). Jungle life in India. L., 1880. Illus. Map. 8° 5040.67

Gives scientific information in regard to some of the least frequented parts of Western Bengal, Beloochistan, Afghanistan, etc., collected in connection with the work on the geological survey of India since 1864, with a paper on the geographical distribution of stone implements in India.

BAMBERGER, Ludwig. Die Arbeiterfrage unter dem Gesichtspunkte des Vereinsrechtes. Stuttgart, 1873. 16° 3576.79

BAPTISM. *See* Cote.

BAQUERO ALMANSA, A. Estudio sobre la historia de la literatura en Múrcia desde Alfonso X á los Reyes Católicos [1223–1516]. Madrid, 1877. Sm. 8° 3099.70

BARTELS, H. Betriebs-Einrichtungen auf amerikanischen Eisenbahnen. 1. Berlin, 1879. Illus. 8° 4012.66

BAUDRILLART, Henri J. L. Histoire du luxe privé et public. T. 3. Le moyen âge et la renaissance. P., 1880. 8° 2305.56

BAUM, Henry M. The rights and duties of rectors, church-wardens, and vestrymen in the American church. Phila., 1879. 16° 3547.69

BAUMANN, Franz L., *ed.* Quellen zur Geschichte des Bauernkriegs aus Rotenburg an der Tauber. Tübingen, 1878. [Stuttgart lit. Verein. Bibliothek, v. 139.] 8° *4225.50.139

BAZZI, G. *See* Jansen.

BEACONSFIELD, Earl of. *See* Disraeli.

BEAUVOIS, Eugène. Les colonies européenes du Markland et de l'Escociland (Domination canadienne) au 14e siècle. Nancy, 1877. 8°. No. 1 in *2314.64

It is supposed that Markland lay in the basin of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, and that Escociland included Eastern Maine, all of New Brunswick, and part of Lower Canada.

— La découverte du nouveau monde par les Irlandais et les premières traces du christianisme en Amérique avant l'an 1000. Nancy, 1875. Folded map. 8° . . . . . No. 2 in *2314.64

— Origines et fondation du plus ancien évêché du nouveau monde. Le diocèse de Gardhs en Grœnland, 986–1126. P., 1878. 8°. No. 3 in *2314.64

BEDELL, Gregory T. The pastor. Pastoral theology. Phila., 1880. 12° 3438.70

BEET sugar. *See* Ware.

BEETHOVEN. *See* Nohl.

BEKKER, Ernst I. Die Aktionen des römischen Privatrechts. Berlin, 1871, 73. 2 v. in 1. 8° . . . 7625.11

BELOCH, Julius. Campanien. Topographie, Geschichte und Leben der Umgebung Neapels im Alterthum. Berlin, 1879. 2 v. Text, L. 8°. Atlas, 4°, obl. *2732.8

Shelf. No.

BERENS, E. M. The myths and legends of ancient Greece and Rome. Illus. L., 1880 [1879]. Sm. 8° 2939.71

BERGER, Georges. L'école française de peinture, jusqu'à la fin du règne de Louis XIV. Leçons à l'Ecole nationale des beaux-arts (1876–77). P., 1879. 16° 4678.15

BERLIN. *See* Vizetelly.

BERTHELOT, Pierre É. M. Essai de mécanique chimique fondée sur la thermochimie. P., 1879. 2 v. Portr. Illus. 8° 3972.57

The results of the author's experiments in this branch of thermo-chemistry may be found in the *Annales de chimie* [7968.1], covering more than 2,000 pages, during the last sixteen years.

BERTHET, Élie B. Le val d'Andorre. P. [1873?] 18° 4665.63

This novel gives a view of life in the Republic of Andorra, at about the year 1815. This republic has maintained its self-government since about 790, when Charlemagne rendered it independent. The people still keep much of their primitive character.

BIBLE. The Holy Bible, embellished with engravings, from pictures and designs by the most eminent English artists. L.: T. Macklin. 1800. 6 v. F° **7420.50

This Bible is illustrated from paintings by Angelica Kauffmann, Opie, W. Hamilton, Arlaud, engraved by Bartolozzi, Fittler, and others. The head and tail pieces are vignettes by De Loutherbourg. This work is not complete unless accompanied by the Apocrypha, published in 1816. Published in parts, unbound, at £73 10s.

— The Holy Bible, with commentary. Ed. by F. C. Cook. L., 1880. 8° *7410b.10

Contents. — New Testament. Vol. 2. St. John; Acts.

— *See* Addington; — Boyes; — Colenso; — Helps; — Robinson; — Smith; — Soc. of biblical archæology; — Woolley.

BIBLIOTECA de autores españoles. T. 70. Madrid, 1878. 8° **D.163.1.70

Contents. — Crónicas de los reyes de Castilla desde Alfonso el Sabio, hasta los Católicos D. Fernando y Doña Isabel, coleccion ordenada por Cayetano Rosell. T. 3.

The contents of the early volumes of this work are to be found in the Ticknor catalogue.

BIBLIOTECA nacional, *Madrid.* Memoria en los años 1875 y 1876. Madrid, 1877. L. 8° *6194.21

Contains lists of the books, etc., added during 1875 and 1876, with various statistics, by the director, Sr. D. Cayetano Rosell.

BICYCLES. *See* Sturmey.

BILDER aus Böhmen. Lpz., 1876. 16° 2868.67

BILLROTH, Theodor. General surgical pathology and therapeutics. Tr. by Chas. E. Hackley. N. Y., 1879. Illus. 8° *7746.3

BIOGRAPHICAL encyclopædia of Massachusetts of the nineteenth century. [Vol. 1. Ed. by H. Clay Williams.] N. Y., 1879. 72 portrs. 4° . . **4340.52

BIOLOGY. *See* MacAlpine; — Paterson.

BISMARCK. *See* Klee.

BIZET, Georges, *composer.* Carmen: opera. With English and Italian words. B., 1879. 4° . . 8051.63

BLACKWELL, Elizabeth. Counsel to parents on the moral education of their children. N. Y., 1879. 12° **5589a.81

BOHEMIA. *See* Bilder; — Svátek.

BOLLES, Albert S. The financial history of the United States, from 1774–89. N. Y., 1879. 8° 3644.67

BONITZ, Hermann. The origin of the Homeric poems. A lecture. Tr. from the 4th German ed. by L. R. Packard. N. Y., 1880. Sq. 16° 4999a.64

Opposes the theory that the Iliad and the Odyssey were written by one person. The notes contain references to the literature upon this subject.

BOOK-KEEPING. *See* Bryant.

BORZI, Antonino. Flora forestale italiana. Fasc. 1. Ginnosperme. Firenze, 1879. 8° 5845.21

Shelf. No.

BOSTON. *Municipal government.* Bronze group commemorating Emancipation. A gift from Moses Kimball. Dedicated December 6, 1879. [Oration by Frederick O. Prince.] 8° *4344.72
— – Documents, 1879. 3 v. 8° *6353.1

Vol. 1 contains Index to Documents, 1834-79.

— – Report of the joint standing committee on ordinances, on the nomenclature of streets. Fac-simile. [Doc. 119, 1879.] 8° *4352.51
— – Statue of Josiah Quincy. Dedication ceremonies. Oct. 11, 1879. 8° **4344.68; *4344.69
— – *School committee.* Annual report, 1879. Plate. 8° *6347.1
— Carte de la ville, baye, et environs de Baston. Par Iean B. L. Franquelin, hydrog. du Roy., 1693. Size, 23¼ × 32 in. Scale, 1 lieue to 8⅞ in. Trustees' Room

Traced from the original in the Dépôt des cartes de la marine, at Paris, and presented to the Boston Public Library, by Alfred Greenough, June, 1879. It is a copy of the earliest chart of Boston that gives the coast line, the position of the islands, the ship channel, etc., with any degree of accuracy.

— *See* Clark.
BOTANY. *See* Baillon; — Goodale; — Gordon; — Plues; — Smith; — Williamson.
BOTHWELL, *Earl of.* *See* Schiern.
BOULGER, Demetrius C. Central Asian portraits; the celebrities of the Khanates and neighbouring states. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 5047.74
BOWNE, Borden P. The philosophy of Herbert Spencer. N. Y., 1876. 16° 5605.80
BOYES, J. The Englishman's Bible: how he got it and why he keeps it. L. [1879?] Portrs. Illus. Sm. 8° 3418.75
BOYLE, Frederick. Chronicles of No-Man's land. A third series of "Camp notes." L., 1880 [1879]. Sm. 8° 3055.60

Stories and incidents connected with localities principally in Southern Africa and India visited by the author while correspondent of the "Standard."

BRADEN, Wm. Sermons. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3440b.75
BRADY, Wm. N. The kedge-anchor; or young sailors' assistant. Illus. 18th ed. N. Y., 1876. 8° 3954.68
BRAGA, Theophilo, *ed.* Cancioneiro portuguez da Vaticana. Introducção sobre os trovadores e cancioneiros portuguezes. Lisboa, 1878. L. 8°. 3090a.53
— Parnaso portuguez moderno. Precedido de um estudo da poesia moderna portugueza. Lisboa, 1877. 16° 3096.7
BRANDES, Georg. Lord Beaconsfield. A study. Tr. by Mrs. George Sturge. L., 1880. 8° 2451.59
BRASSEY, Annie. Sunshine and storm in the East; or, cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople [1874-75, 1878]. L., 1880 [1879]. Illus. Folded maps. 8° 3082.62
BRAUN-WIESBADEN, Karl. Reisebilder. [1870-72.] Stuttgart, 1875. 16° 2867.51

Contents. — Die Wilhelmshöhe bei Kassel; — Kriegsfahrten eines Friedfertigen; — Versailles im October; — Eine Entdeckungsreise in das Tokajer-Land; In das Bernsteinland; — Briefe von der kurischen Nehrung.

BRAY, Charles. How to educate the feelings or affections. Ed. by N. Sizer. N. Y., 1880. Illus. 12° 5605.81
BRAZIL. *See* Smith.
BREWER, Ebenezer C. The reader's handbook of allusions, references, plots, and stories. L., 1880. Sm. 8° *2247.61
— *Same.* Phila., 1880. 16° . . *2247.60; B. H. Desk, L. 18
BRIMFIELD, *Mass.* *See* Hyde.
BRISTOWE, John S., *and others.* Diseases of the intestines and peritoneum. By J. S. Bristowe, J. R. Wardell, J. W. Begbie, S. O. Habershon, T. B. Curling, W. H. Ransom. N. Y., 1879. 8° 3793.68
BRITISH almanac and companion for 1880. L., 1879. Sm. 8° *2509.1
BRITISH biographical reader, The: sketches of [80] prominent men, by the best authors. Illus. by portrs. L., 1880 [1879]. Sm. 8° 2449a.60

Shelf. No.

BROWN, Henry A. Memoir, with four historical orations. Ed. by J. M. Hoppin. Phila., 1880 [1879]. Portr. 8° 4344.65

The orations are those delivered on the 100th anniversary of the meeting of the Congress of 1774; on the 200th anniversary of the settlement of Burlington, N. J.; at Valley Forge, June 19, 1878, and the one written for the centennial of the battle of Monmouth.

BROWN, John P. The MacLaughlins of Clan Owen. A study in Irish history. B., 1879. 12° . . *2439a.53
BRUC, C., *comte* de. The republic of San Marino. Tr. from the French [by W. W. Tucker]. Camb. [Mass.], 1880. Map. Photog. 16° . . 4728.14
BRUETT, M. D. Die Anfänge der classischen Tragödie Frankreichs. Inauguraldissertation. Altona, 1878. 8° 4675.58
BRYANT, Henry B., and PACKARD, Silas S. New Bryant and Stratton common school book-keeping: single and double entry. N. Y., 1880. 12°.3938.66
BUCK, Joseph H. W. The construction of large tunnel shafts. L., 1880. Folded plates. 8° . . . 4012.67
BUCKLE, Henry T. Life and writings, by A. H. Huth. L., 1880. 2 v. Portrs. Illus. 8° . . 2451.54
BULTHAUPT, Heinrich A. Streifzüge auf dramaturgischem und kritischem Gebiet. Bremen, 1879. 16° 2872.61
BUMSTEAD, Freeman J., and TAYLOR, Robert W. The pathology and treatment of venereal diseases. Phila., 1879. Illus. 8° *3774.65
BUNBURY, Edward H. A history of ancient geography among the Greeks and Romans, till the fall of the Roman empire. With maps. L., 1879. 2 v. 8° 2285.56
BUNYAN, John, The pilgrim's progress. With 100 illus., by F. Barnard and others, engraved by Dalziel brothers. L., 1880 [1879]. 4° . . . **5440.52
BURDETT, Henry C. Pay hospitals and paying wards throughout the world. Facts in support of a re-arrangement of the English system of medical relief. L., 1879. 8° 3764.72
BURKE, E. *See* Morley.
BURMAH. *See* Gill; — Laurie.
BURN, Robert. Old Rome: a handbook to the ruins of the city and the Campagna. L., 1880 [1879]. Illus. Maps. 8° 2755.52

An epitome of his larger work, "Rome and the Campagna."

BURNS, Robert. *See* Shairp.
BURRITT, Elihu. A memorial volume, with selections from his writings, lectures and journals. Ed. by C. Northend. N. Y. [1879.] Portr. 12° 4345.68
BURTON, John H. History of the reign of Queen Anne. Edinb., 1880. 3 v. 8° 2527.20

CABALLERO, Fernan, *pseud.* *See* Arrom, C. B. de.
CABRERA DE CÓRDOBA, Luis. Felipe Segundo, rey de España. Ed. pub. de real órden. Madrid, 1876, 77. 4 v. 4° **D.200b.21

The first part, to 1583, was published during the author's life, in 1619, and is here republished for the first time. The second part is now first published from a manuscript in the Bibliothèque nationale. The history is not complete, and the end seems to be only a collection of notes and documents. It has a special interest as being the record of a contemporary.

CADET DE GASSICOURT, E. Traité clinique des maladies de l'enfance. T. 1. P., 1880. 8° . . 3774.64

Contents. — 1. Affections du poumon et de la plèvre. Avec fig. de température.

CALVIN, Jean. Instituzion relijiosa, escrita en 1536; y traducida al castellano por Z. de Valera. Segunda vez fielmente impresa. Madrid, 1858. [Reformistas antiguos españoles. No. 14.] 8° **D.270a.34

Edited by Luis de Usoz y Rio.

CAMPANIA, near Naples. *See* Beloch.
CAMPILLO, Toribio del. Índice alfabético de autores para facilitar el uso de las Bibliotecas antigua y nueva de los escritores aragoneses, dada á luz por Félix de Latassa y Ortin. Madrid, 1877. Sm. 4°, l. p. *2179.4

The arrangement of authors in Latassa is chronological, and not alphabetical.

Shelf. No.

CANAL route. *See* Inter-oceanic canal.
CANALS. *See* Jackson.
CANTARRIA, *Spain*. *See* Fernandez.
CANTON, *China*. *See* Gray.
CARICATURE. *See* Du Maurier; — Grego; — Vanity fair album.
CARLI, Gian-Rinaldo, *conte*. Cartas americanas. Nueva ed. Tr. del italiano, por Agustin Pomposo Fernandez de San Salvador. Mexico, 1822. Sm. 4° *4366.57

These letters, written in 1777 and 79, discuss the origin of the Indians of America and their civilization as found in Peru and Mexico previous to its overthrow by the Spaniards.

CARMEN. (Opera.) *See* Bizet.
CARPENTER, Joseph E. The life and work of Mary Carpenter. L., 1879. Portr. Sm. 8° 2456.59
CARPENTER, Philip P. Memoirs of [his] life and work, chiefly derived from his letters. Ed. by R. L. Carpenter. L., 1880. Illus. Portr. Sm. 8° 2457.67
CARTER, James, and Co. Practical gardener. Illus. 6th ed. L., 1874. Sm. 8° 5999.56
CARTER, Robert B. Eyesight: good and bad. Illus. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3809.76
CARVING for the table. *See* Villena.
CASSINO, Samuel E., *ed*. The naturalists' directory for 1879. B., 1879. 12° *3828.80
CAVERLY, Robert B. Genealogy of the Caverly family from 1116 to 1880. [*Also*, An oration delivered at Concord, N. H., May 30, 1877.] Lowell, Mass., 1879, 80. Illus. Portr. 8° . . *4435.55
CAYUGA, *N. Y.* *See* Hawley.
CAZENEUVE, Albert. Les chemins de fer à l'Exposition universelle. 2e sér. P., 1879. 16° 4026.77
CELTIC language and literature. *See* Joyce; — Norris.
CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de. Don Quixote of La Mancha. Tr. from the Spanish by P. A. Motteux. Vol. 1. Edinb., 1879. 8° *3090a.54

With etchings by Ad. Lalauze.

CETEWAYO, King of the Zulus. *See* Vijn.
CHADWICK, George A. Christ bearing witness to himself. Being the Donnellan lectures, 1878–9. N. Y. [1879.] 16° 3478.76

Replies to the criticisms of Renan, Strauss, Mill, and Keim, make up the larger portion of these lectures.

CHAPMAN, George, 1557–1630. Tragedy of Alphonsus, emperor of Germany. Ed. with introd. by K. Elze. Lpz., 1867. 16° 4569.88

This play, now first published since 1654, is selected to show German influence upon English literature of that period. The editor states that the play is full of details which vividly portray the public and domestic life of Germany. The plot is founded on the competition of Alphonsus of Castile and Richard of Cornwall, for the imperial crown in the thirteenth century.

CHARENCEY, H. de. Essai de déchiffrement d'un fragment du manuscrit Troano. P., 1875. 11 pp. Plate. 8° . . . . . No. 1 in *2312.76

Extrait de la "Revue de philologie et d'ethnographie," no. 4.

— Recherches sur le codex Troano. P., 1876. 15 pp. 8° . . . . . No. 2 in *2312.76
— Fragment de chrestomathie de la langue Maya antique. P., 1875. 8 pp. 8° . . . . No. 3 in *2312.76

MAYA CIVILIZATION OF YUCATAN.

Language, Hieroglyphics. — Of modern investigators Brasseur de Bourbourg has been the most active, and his works are of the first importance. This civilization is one of the oldest on the American continent of which any monuments remain. Brasseur's "Histoire des nations civilisées du Mexique" [2315.20] embraces the results of his early investigations, supported by authorities. The theories advanced in his later works, maintaining an extreme antiquity for the Mayas, and that the Eastern civilization had its source in America, have prejudiced their value in the minds of most critics. These views are first set forth in "Quatre lettres sur le Mexique" [4411.6]. In his translation of the "Manuscrit Troano" [2650.50] he uses the Maya alphabet, furnished by Landa in "Relation des choses de Yucatan"

Shelf. No.

CHARENCEY, H. de. *continued.*

[4361.9]. This translation, with the preliminary observations on the Maya hieroglyphics, including colored fac-simile plates of the MS., and a vocabulary, is comprised in two folio volumes, published by the French government. Bancroft says that the translation is a failure, especially as the author confesses in a later work, "Bibliothèque mexico-guatémalienne" [6144.9], that "he had begun his reading at the wrong end of the document." Landa's work furnishes the only key to the Maya hieroglyphics. Landa, the author, was a bishop of Yucatan in 1573, and the MS. of his work was discovered by Brasseur, and by him translated. Charencey has attempted the deciphering of certain portions of the Troano MS., and disputes the great antiquity claimed for it by Brasseur. See, beside the works noted above, articles in "Actes de la soc. philologique," v. 1, no. 3; v. 2 [4955.50]. De Rosny, as a result of his investigations, has, it is claimed, established the proper order of the reading of the document and increased the number of signs deciphered to one hundred and thirty-two from seventy-one given by Landa. See his "Essai sur le déchiffrement de l'écriture hiératique de l'Amérique centrale," Paris, 1876, F° [Ordered]; "Les écritures figuratives et hiéroglyphiques," Paris, 1870 [Ordered]; also, articles by him and others in "Archives de la Société américaine de France," 1875 [Ordered]; "Archives paléographiques de l'Orient et de l'Amérique" [6117.4]; "Comptes rendus" of the "Congrès internationale des Américanistes" [3217.5]. Bancroft, in the 2d volume of "Native races of the Pacific States" [2362.63], gives an account of the codices, with criticisms on the attempted interpretations. Beside the Troano MS. there are only two Maya MSS. mentioned by Bancroft. A fac-simile of one of them, the Dresden codex, was published by Kingsborough in his "Mexican antiquities" [in Boston Athenæum], as an Aztec production; and in Humboldt's "Institutions and monuments of America" [2364.3] fragments are illustrated. A fac-simile of the other MS., entitled "Mexican codex, no. 2," in the Bibliothèque nationale, was published under the auspices of the Ministry of public instruction of France.

In regard to the Maya language, see also Aubin in "Archives de la Soc. amér.," 1875 [Ordered]; Orozco y Berra, "Geografía de las lenguas," etc. [4311.19]; Perez, "Diccionario de la lengua Maya" [4310a.131]; Pimentel, "Cuadro descriptivo y comparativo de las lenguas indígenas de México" [4317.17].

Bibliography. — Brasseur de Bourbourg's catalogue of his unique collection [6144.9]; a bibliography published in "Archives paléographiques," no. 2 [6117.4]; the references by Bancroft [2362.63.2.4]; a list of works on the Maya language and on Yucatan, in Leclerc's "Bibliotheca Americana" [2154.15], are the principal works to be consulted for the bibliography.

History. — Bancroft, in the 2d volume of "Native races," etc. [2362.63.2], and Short, in "North Americans of antiquity" [2312.75], give a view of Maya history, derived from the known authorities. Salisbury, on "The Mayas" [2315.71], briefly sketches the history, compiled from Brasseur de Bourbourg's "Hist. des nations civilisées" [2315.20], and notes the principal works. Ancona's "Historia de Yucatan" [2312.57] will more than supply the place of Cogolludo's "Historia" [in Harv. Coll. Libr.], a work which is now rare. Ternaux-Compan's "Mémoires" [2316.1] contains useful monographs. The note on Mexico, in the Tickuor catalogue, p. 227, may be used in many cases for the history of Yucatan. Landa's "Relation des choses de Yucatan" is a work of the first importance. Of the histories of Mexico, that also contain information on Yucatan, are Veytia's "Historia antigua de Mexico," 1836; Torquemada's "Monarchia indiana" [4161.3]; and Las Casas' "Historia." The latter work, published for the first time from the author's original MSS., is contained in the "Coleccion de docs. in éditos para la hist. de España," v. 62–66 [D.120b.1.62–66]; also separately [D.3105.50].

Archæology. — The following are the principal works on the antiquities of Yucatan: — Del Rio, in "Description of the ruins of an ancient city," etc. [2310.14]; one of the earliest accounts is that given by Zavala, in Kingsborough's "Mexican antiquities," v. 1, div. ii, pp. 33–35;

Shelf. No.

CHARENCEY, H. de, *continued.*
Waldeck's "Voyage pittoresque et archéologique dans la province d'Yucatan" [22L.1]; Stephens' two works, "Incidents of travel in Central America" [4464.14]; "Incidents of travel in Yucatan" [4464.13], which give the results of two visits to Yucatan; Charnay "Cités et ruines américaines" [2367.13; Atlas 23H.1]. Norman's "Rambles in Yucatan" [1623.2; 621.4], although a hastily written work, may be consulted in connection with the other authorities. Bancroft's 4th volume [2362.63.4] summarizes the available accounts, with bibliographical lists. See also, reports by Schott, in Smithsonian reports for 1869, p. 388; 1871, p. 423 [7918.50]; Friedrichsthal, "Les monuments de l'Yucatan," in "Nouvelles annales des voyages," v. 92, p. 291 [4289.60]. Brasseur de Bourbourg's works must also be consulted in regard to the archæology; in addition to works cited above, his "Rapport sur les ruines de Mayapan et d'Uxmal au Yucatan," in "Archives de la commission sc. du Mexique," v. 2 [Ordered]. The results of explorations that have been made by Le Plongeon, a private investigator, who is still engaged in the work, have been given by S. Salisbury, jr., in the American antiq. soc. Proc. [4311.2], and also published separately [2315.71; 2312.51, 52]. Huebbe and Aznar's "Mapa de la península de Yucatan" [4460.27] shows by marks the points where explorations have been made. Charnay is to take charge of an expedition, soon to be sent to Yucatan, under the auspices of Mr. Lorillard of N.Y. There is an essay by S. Habel in the Smithsonian Contr. for April, 1879 (No. 269), on the sculptures of Santa Lucia Cosumalhuapa.

CHARITY. *See* Aikenhead.
CHEMISTRY. *See* Amer. chemical soc.; — Berthelot; — Gorup; — Hétet; — Will.
CHETHAM society. *See* Bailey; — Collectanea.
CHICAGO, *Ill. South Park commissioners.* Acts of the general assembly and decisions of supreme court relating thereto. [*Also*, Reports of commissioners. 1872-77.] Chicago, 1872-78. 8° . *4472.51
— *West Chicago park commissioners.* Annual report, 1st-10th, for 1870-1879. Chicago, 1870-79. Plans. 8° *4377.72
CHILDREN, Diseases and care of. *See* Blackwell; — Cadet; — Ellis; — Routh.
CHILDREN, Poetry for. *See* Coates; — Eliot.
CHILI. *See* Eyzaguirre; — Varias.
CHINA. *See* Gill; — Gray.
CHINESE stories. *See* P'n Sung-Ling.
CHOPIN, Frédérie F. Notturnos für das Pianoforte. Neue Ausg. Lpz. n. d. 8° 4042.74
CHRIST. *See* Chadwick; — Clodd; — Hughes; — Kerr; — Renton.
CHRISTIAN art. *See* Kraus; — Smith.
CHRISTIAN examiner, Index. *See* Cushing.
CHRISTIANITY. *See* Uhlhorn; — Wright.
CHURCH homiletical society, *London.* Homiletical and pastoral lectures. Delivered in St. Paul's cathedral. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3438.69
CINCINNATI. *See* Miller.
CINCINNATI, *Ohio. Public library.* Catalogue of dramas and dramatic poems. Cincin., 1879. L. 8° . *6192.12
CLADEL, Léon. Les va-nu-pieds. P., 1874. 16° . . 4666.65
— *Same.* P. [1876.] Illus. L. 8° . . . No. 2 in *4671.53
Separate short stories.

CLARK, Edward E. Boston blue-book. B., 1880. 16° *2359a.58
CLARKE, William F. A manual of the practice of surgery, with additions by an American surgeon. N. Y., 1879. Illus. 8° 3743.64
CLAYDEN, P[eter?] W. England under lord Beaconsfield. L., 1880. 8° 2510.12
An unfavorable criticism.

CLÉMENT, Charles. Michelangelo, Lionardo da Vinci and Raphael, with a chapter on art in Italy before the 16th century. Tr. by Louisa Corkran. With illus. L., 1880 [1879]. Sm. 8° 4078.14
A comparative study of the works of these painters, with bibliographical notes.

CLIFFORD, William K. Seeing and thinking. L., 1879. Illus. [Nature series.] Sm. 8° 5605.79
CLODD, Edward. Jesus of Nazareth. L., 1880. Maps. Sm. 8° 3478.77
COATES, Henry T., *compiler.* The children's book of poetry, selected from popular writers. Phila. [1879.] Illus. 8° 2562.61

Shelf. No.

COHN, Hermann. Studien über angeborene Farbenblindheit mit Figuren und Tafel. Breslau, 1879. 8° 3804.68
COINAGE. *See* Jenkinson; — United States.
COLECCION de documentos inéditos para la historia de España, por el marqués de la Fuensanta del Valle, y D. J. S. Rayon. Tomo 60-68. Madrid, 1875-77. 9 v. 8° **D.120b.1.60-68
COLENSO, John W., *bishop of Natal.* The Pentateuch and book of Joshua critically examined. Part 1-7. L., 1863-79. 7 v. 8° 5426.1
The work is now complete.

— *See* Vijn.
COLES, Oakley. The dental student's note-book. 2d ed. Phila., 1880. 16° 3809.75
COLLECTANEA Anglo-poetica: or, a bibliographical catalogue of a portion of a collection of early English poetry. By T. Corser. Pt. 9. [Manchester.] 1879. [Chetham soc. publ. vol. 106.] 4° *2425.2
COLOMB, John C. R. The defence of Great and greater Britain. With map. L., 1880. 8° 2510.13
COLOR-BLINDNESS. *See* Cohn.
COLORADO. *See* United States. *Geol. survey.*
COMMERCE. *See* Merten; — Webster.
COMMUNISM. *See* Socialism.
COMPAGNI, Dino. *See* Scheffer.
CONNECTICUT. *Gen'l conference of cong. churches.* Minutes of 6th-10th annual meeting. 1873-77. [*Also*, 165-169th of General assoc., 1874-78.] New Haven, 1874-79. 8° *7543.5
CONSERVATOIRE des arts et métiers, *Paris.* Annales. Vol. 10. P., 1877. 8° *7944.1
COOK, Joseph. Boston Monday lectures. Labor, with preludes on current events. B., 1880. 12° . . 3576.80
COOK county, *Ill.* Official list of abstracts of title to Cook county real estate. Chicago, 1877. 8° . *4474.63
COOLEY, Le Roy C. Easy experiments in physical science. N. Y., 1876. 12° 3969.85
COOPER, H. J. The art of [house] furnishing on rational and æsthetic principles. 2d ed. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 4099.64
COPP'S hill, *Boston.* *See* MacDonald.
COREA. *See* Oppert; — Ross.
COROLEU É JUGLADA, José, and PELLA Y FORGAS, José. Las eórtes catalanas. Barcelona, 1876. 8° 3093.62
CORRY, John. History of Lancashire. L., 1825. 2 v. Plates. Sm. 4° **2501.57
CORY, William. A guide to modern English history. Part 1. 1815-1830. L., 1880. 8° 2424.22
COSTA RICA. *See* Molina.
COTE, Wolfred N. Archæology of baptism. [Part 1, 2.] L., 1876. Illus. 8° 3452.74
COTTON goods, Sizing of. *See* Thomson.
COUTO, Diogo do, 1542-1616. Observações sobre as principaes causas da decadencia dos portuguezes na Asia, publicadas por A. Caetano do Amaral. Lisboa, 1790. 8° **D.193.27
COVENANTERS, Scotch. *See* Dodds.
CROSBY, Howard. The Christian preacher. Yale lectures for 1879-80. N. Y. [1879.] 12° . . . 3439.76
CRUZ, Juan de la, *Saint.* Complete works of Saint John of the Cross. Tr. from the Spanish by D. Lewis. Ed. by the Oblate fathers of St. Charles. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° 3505.50
CULMANN, F. W. Etymologische Aufsätze und Grundsätze. Lpz., 1878. 8° 2955.68
CURTISS, Samuel I. Ingersoll and Moses. A reply. Chic., 1880 [1879]. 16° 5488.78
An answer to Robert G. Ingersoll's lecture "The mistakes of Moses" [5486.74].

CURTIUS, Ernst. Erläuternder Text der sieben Karten zur Topographie von Athen. Gotha, 1868. Folded plates. L. 8° 2962.23
CUSHING, Caleb. *See* Newburyport.
CUSHING, Luther S., *compiler.* Parliamentary digest. MS. 15 v. F° **F.280.1
Contents. — 1. Parliament. — 2. Members. — 3. Committee. — 4. Committee of the whole: Privilege. — 5. Petition. — 6-9. Order of proceeding and debate. — 10-12. Bills. — 13-14. Miscellaneous and addenda. — 15. Table of contents.
These manuscript volumes form part of the material used by Luther S. Cushing in his Elements of the law and practice of legislative assemblies. They consist of abstracts or abridgments from works relating to Parliamentary practice, and were made either by the

Shelf. No.

CUSHING, Luther S., *compiler, continued.*
author or under his direction. The principal authorities, whence the excerpts are taken, are: Hackwill, Scobell, Elsying, Hatsell, Rapin, Whitelocke, Sir S. D'Ewes' Journals of Elizabeth's Parliaments, Grey's Debates, Commons and Lords' debates, Parliamentary register, Debates in Parliament, Cavendish debates, and Hansard's Parliamentary debates.

CUSHING, William, *compiler.* Index to the Christian examiner. Vol. 1–87. 1824–1869. B., 1879. 8° . . . . . B. H. Desk, A.53
CUTLER, Thomas W. A grammar of Japanese ornament and design. Part 3. L. [1879?] F°.**8060a.11
CUTTER, Benjamin and Wm. R. History of Arlington, Mass., 1635–1879. With genealogical register. B., 1880. Map. Illus. 8° *2353.70
CYPLES, William. An inquiry into the process of human experience. L. [1880.] 8° 5601.73
CYPRUS. *See* Baker; — Brassey.

DACUS, J. A., and BUEL, James W. A tour of St. Louis. St. Louis, 1878. Portrs. Illus. 8° . *2377.36
DAIRY husbandry. *See* Willard.
DAMASCHINO, F. Maladies des voies digestives. P., 1880. 8° 3764.71
DARTMOUTH college causes. *See* Shirley.
DAVID LESLIE, *novel. See* Thorburn.
DAY, Wm. H. Headaches. 3d ed. with illus. Phila., 1880. 12° 3807.65
DEAN, John W. Notices of recent publications. [April, 1876–Oct., 1879.] B., 1879. 12 nos. in 1 v. 8° *2154.21

Reprinted from the Historical and geneal. register.

DECKEN, Carl C., *Baron* von der. Reisen in Ost-Afrika in 1859–1865. Bearbeitet von O. Kersten [etc.]. Lpz., 1869–79. 3 v. in 5. Illus. Maps. Portr. L. 8° 5051.8

B. 3, Abth. 3, contains a list of books about East Africa.

DELAVOYE, Alex. M. Life of Thomas Graham, Lord Lynedoch. L., 1880. Portr. 8° 2441.59
— Records of the 90th regiment (Perthshire light infantry), with roll of officers, 1795–1880. L., 1880. 8° *6521.8
DELÉCLUZE, Étienne J. Florence et ses vicissitudes, 1215–1790. P., 1837. 2 v. Portrs. 8° 2726.55
DELEPIERRE, Octave. Macaronéana andra, overum nouveaux mélanges de littérature macaronique. L., 1862. 8° 4675.62

Consists of extracts from Fossa, Bartholomé Bolla, T. Odassi, G. Capella, Jean Richard, and others, with notes.

DELMAR, Alexander. A history of the precious metals. L., 1880. 8° 3644.66
DEMONOLOGY. *See* Spalding.
DENNY, J. Waldo. Wearing the blue in the 25th Mass. vol. infantry, with Burnside. Worcester [Mass.], 1879. Portrs. 8° 2320.60
DENTISTRY. *See* Coles.
DEUTSCHE Shakespeare-Gesellschaft. Jahrbuch. Herausg. durch K. Elze. Jahrg. 14. Weimar, 1879. 8° *4593.1
DEUTSCHES akademisches Jahrbuch. 2ter Jahrg. Lpz., 1877. Portr. 16° C.R.9.6.5
DICKENS, Charles. *See* Frost.
DIGESTIVE organs. *See* Damaschino.
DISRAELI, Benj. *See* Brandes; — Clayden.
DIXON, William H. Royal Windsor. Vol. 3, 4. L., 1880. 2 v. 8° 2494.59
DODDS, James, 1813–1874. Lays of the Covenanters. With a memoir of the author. With portr. Edinb., 1880 [1879]. Sm. 8° 4566.66
DODGE, Mary A. Our common school system. By Gail Hamilton [*pseud.*]. B. [1880.] 16° . . . 3597.79
DORAN, John W. "Their Majesties' servants." Annals of the English stage, from T. Betterton to E. Kean. With a memoir of Dr. Doran, by R. H. Stoddard. N. Y., 1880. 2 v. 8° . . . 2456.58
DOREMUS, Sarah Du B. Great lights in sculpture and painting: a manual for young students. N.Y., 1880 [1879]. 12° 4078.13
DORMER, Diego J. Progressos de la historia en Aragon. 1a parte. Zaragoza, 1878. 4° . . . **D.3101.55

Contents. — 1. La biografía de Gerónimo Zurita compuesta por Juan F. A. de Uztarroz y Diego J. Dormer.
A reprint of the edition of 1680.

Shelf. No.

DOZY, Reinhart P. A. Historia de los musulmanes españoles hasta la conquista de Andalucía por los Almoravides (711–1110). Tr. y anotada por F. de Castro. Sevilla, 1877, 78. 4 v. Sm. 8° **D.130a.40

A translation of Geschichte der Mauren in Spanien, Leipzig, 1874 [3092.55].
An estimate of Dozy and other writers on the Moors in Spain is to be found in the Ticknor catalogue.

DRAGENDORFF, Georg. Die chemische Werthbestimmung einiger starkwirkender Droguen und der aus ihnen angefertigten Arzneimischungen. St. Petersburg, 1874. 8° 3785.73
— Manuel de toxicologie. Tr. avec additions par E. Ritter. P., 1875. Illus. 16° 3789.69
DRAKE, Samuel A. History of Middlesex county, Mass. Vol. 1. Illus. B., 1880. Portrs. 4° . **2350.16

The histories of the towns are by different authors.

DRAMA. *See* Doran; — Houssaye.
DUBLIN university calendar, 1880. Sm. 8° *2499.50
DUFF, Alex. *See* Smith.
DU MAURIER, George L. P. B. English society at home. From the collection of "Mr. Punch." L., 1880. 63 illus. on India paper. 4° . . . **2570.9
DURAND, Alice. Lucie Rodey. Par Henry Gréville [*pseud.*]. P., 1880. 18° 2660.3
DWIGHT, Timothy. Yale college: some thoughts respecting its future. New Haven, 1871. 8° . . 2384.16

EBERS, Georg M. L'Égypte. Alexandrie et le Caire. Trad. de Gaston Maspero. P., 1880. Illus. Map. F° *5050.17
— Uarda. From the German, by Clara Bell. N. Y., 1880. 2 v. 16° 4877.61

A story of Egyptian life, at the time of Rameses II, about 1325 B.C.

ÉBOLI, Princess of. *See* Muro.
ÉCHO, L', des feuilletons. 34e–36e année. P., 1874–76. 3 v. 8° *6672.51

This collection contains many French novels and romances. Among them are, in Vol. 34, Les houilleurs de Polignies, par Élie Bertbet, Le volontaire, par Paul Féval; in vol. 35, L'article 47, par A. Belot, Les demoiselles de Rançay, par Albéric Second, Le prince Pogoutzine, par E. Daudet; in vol. 36, La Vicomtesse Alice, par A. Second, Le roman de la momie, par T. Gautier, Trente et quarante, par Ed. About.

ECKARDT, Julius. Russia, before and after the war [1877, 78]. Tr. by E. F. Taylor. L., 1880. 8°. 3062.19
EDDAS, The. *See* Anderson.
EDUCATION. *See* Blackwell; — Dodge; — Montgomery; — Thompson.
EGYPT. *See* About; — Ebers; — Shelley; — Stuart.
ELECTRICITY. *See* Rockwell.
ELECTRODYNAMICS. *See* Higgs.
ELIOT, Samuel, *ed.* Poetry for children. B., 1880 [1879]. Illus. 16° 2396.87
ELLIOT, Gilbert, *1st earl of Minto.* Life and letters, from 1807–1814. L., 1880. Map. Sm. 8° . . . 2447.63
ELLIOTT, Arthur H. The witty and humorous side of the English poets. With specimens. L., 1880 [1879]. 8° 2560a.58
ELLIS, Edward. Practical manual of the diseases of children, with a formulary. 3d ed. N. Y., 1879. 8° 3774.62
ELZE, Carl. Eine Aufführung im Globus-Theatre. Weimar, 1878. 16° 6595.12

An imaginary description of a performance in the old Globe theatre, of Shakespeare's time.

EMBROIDERY. *See* Higgin.
EMERSON, Ralph W. [Works.] B., 1879. 9 v. 16°.
Namely: —
The conduct of life 2403.65
English traits. New ed. 2467.15; 2403.64
Essays. 1st, 2d series. New ed. 2403.61
Letters and social aims 2403.67
Miscellanies. New ed. 2403.62
Representative men. New ed. 2403.63
Selected poems. New ed. 2403.68
Society and solitude 2403.66
ENGLAND, Church of. *See* Hutton; — Lee.
ENGLISCHE Studien. Herausg. von Eugen Kölbing. 1. B. Heilbronn, 1877. 8° *2487.62

This vol. contains studies of St. Patrick's Purgatory, Chaucer's St. Cecelia, H. Fielding, and Otway.

Shelf. No.

ENGLISH constitution. *See* Amos.
ENGLISH history. *See* Bnrton; — Clayden; — Cory; — Dixon; — Escott; — Great Britain. Calendar of State papers; — Henry; — Lee; — Smith; — Torrens; — Wavrin.
ENGLISH literature. *See* Adams, W. D.; — Elliott; — Englische Studien.
ENGLISH men of letters, ed. by J. Morley, as follows: James; — Morley; — Shairp; — Trollope.
ENTOMOLOGICAL society, *London*. Transactions, 1872-78. L., 1872-78. 7 v. 8° *7893.1
ENTOMOLOGY. *See* Graber.
ESCOTT, Thomas H. S. England: its people, polity, and pursuits. L. [1880.] 2 v. 8° 2424.59
— *Same*. N. Y., 1880. 8° 2424.58
ETCHINGS. *See* Cervantes; — Williamson.
ETYMOLOGY. *See* Culmaun; — Vaniček.
EVELYN, John. Diary [1641-1706]. Ed. by W. Bray. New ed. With life by H. B. Wheatley. With portrs. L., 1879. 4 v. Illus. 8° 2451.57
EVELYN, William G. Memoir and letters of Captain W. G. Evelyn, of the 4th regiment ("King's Own"), from North America, 1774-1776. Ed. and annotated by G. D. Scull. Oxford, 1879. Portrs. Sm. 4° **2455.61; G.309.38

This volume, printed for private circulation, contains a memoir of Captain Evelyn, who was descended collaterally from the same family as the author of "Sylva." After some service in the "Seven years' war," and a few years of retirement on half-pay, he returned to the army as captain in the "King's Own," which arrived in Boston, June, 1774. He was with Percy's brigade on the 19th of April, and also at the battle of Bunker Hill. After the siege of Boston, he went with Howe's army to New York, and served with distinction in the battle of Long Island, as well as in other engagements. In the skirmish at Throg's Neck, 18th Oct., 1776, he received wounds of which he died three weeks later.

The chief interest of the volume is found in a series of letters written to his family and friends in England, between July 6, 1774, and Sept. 25, 1776, containing the observations and opinions of a British officer as to the character of the contest, as well as of the inhabitants; of the political leaders, especially Samuel Adams and John Hancock; of the conduct of the war, with incidents of camp life in Boston, and some account of the actions in which he was engaged, with the exception of that at Bunker Hill, which has not been found. The volume contains seven portraits, and was presented to the Library by the editor.

EYES. *See* Alt; — Carter; — International opthal. congress.
EYZAGUIRRE, José I. V. Histoire ecclésiastique, politique et littéraire du Chili. Tr. par L. Poillon. Lille, 1855. 3 v. in 2. 8° 4314.69

FABIÉ, Antonio M., *ed*. Viajes por España de Jorge de Einghen [etc.]. Traducidos, anotados, y con una introducciou. Madrid, 1879. Portrs. [Libros de antaño. T. 8.] 8° **D.150a.107
FABRE, Ferdinand. Le chevrier. [Fiction.] P., 1879. 12° 4665.64
FAC-SIMILES. *See* Great Britain; — Tardif.
FAIRCHILD, M. Augusta. How to be well; or, common-sense medical hygiene. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 3768.22
FARRAGUT, David G. Life, journal, and letters. By his son. With portrs. N. Y., 1879. 12° . . . 4344.70
FELKER, P. H. "What the grocers sell us." N. Y., 1880. 16° 3977.74
FERNANDEZ-GUERRA Y ORBE, Aureliano. Cantabria. Madrid, 1878. Illus. Map. 8° . . . *3093.64
— Don Rodrigo y La Cava. Madrid, 1877. 16°. No. 2 in *3093.64

Agrees with Gibbon, Voltaire, and others in denying that the Spanish and Moorish legends on this subject possess any historic value. For versions of the legend, consult Mariana's History of Spain, the notes to Scott's Vision of Don Roderick, and other works entered under Roderick in the Ticknor catalogue.

FERNS. *See* Williamson.
FERRIS, George T. Great singers: Faustina Bordoni to Henrietta Sontag. N. Y., 1880 [1879]. 16° 4049.75
FIGANIERE, Jorge C. de. Bibliographia historica portugueza. Lisboa, 1850. 8° **D.193.25

Shelf. No.

FINANCE. *See* Bolles; — Giffen; — Merten.
FINE arts. *See* Art, L'; — Berger; — Clément; — Cutler; — Doremus; — Ebers; — Gori; — Gower; — Grego; — Hamilton; — Hand-book; — Hegel; Jahrbücher; — Janseu; — Penley; — Prisse; — Salon.
FISHING. *See* Manchester; — Senior.
FISHWICK, Henry. History of the parish of Garstang, Lancaster. Part 2. [Manchester.] 1879. [Chetham soc. publ.] Sm. 4° *2425.50
FLANIGEN, J. R. Methodism: old and new. Illus. Phila., 1880 [1879]. Portrs. 12° 3549.66
FLORENCE, *Italy*. *See* Delécluze; — Scheffer.
FLOWER, Philip W. A history of the trade in tin; [and] tin mining. Illus. L., 1880 [1879]. Portr. 8° 4016.76
FLUECKIGER, Friedrich A., *comp*. Documente zur Geschichte der Pharmacie. Halle, 1876. 8° . 3786.70
— Grundlagen der pharmaceutischen Waarenkunde. Mit Holzschnitten. Berlin, 1873. 8°.3785.71
— Pharmaceutische Chemie. Berlin, 1879. 2 v. in 1. 16° 3789.68
FOLK lore. *See* Asbjørnsen; — South African; — Trueba.
FOSTER, Joseph. The peerage, baronetage and knightage of the British empire, for 1880. Westminster. [1880.] 8° *2434.50

The author claims that in this work, more than in other books on the subject, are left out spurious or unsatisfactory lineages and titles assumed upon insufficient evidence. The collateral descents (especially of the Baronetage) are given.

FOWLER, Wm. W. Twenty years of inside life in Wall street. Illus. N. Y., 1880. Portrs. 8° . . . 3647.70

With the exception of a few alterations, and the addition of fifty pages at the end, this volume is identical with the author's "Ten years in Wall street" [5643.8].

FRANCE. *Ministry of marine and colonies*. Notice sur la déportation à la Nouvelle Calédonie. P., 1874-76. 3 v. Maps. 8° . . . No. 2-4 in *8012.59
— Notice sur la transportation à la Guyane française et à la Nouvelle Calédonie, 1868-70. P., 1874. Folded maps. 8° *8012.59
FRANCE. *History, etc*. *See* Histoire; — Kitchin; — Lacroix; — Senior; — Tardif; — Thiers; — Zschokke.
FRANCE ecclésiastique pour 1879. P., 1879. 24° . . *6639a.1
FRANCIS, Ernest. Practical examples in quantitative analysis. L., 1873. Sm. 8° 5979a.24
FRANCO-PRUSSIAN war. *See* Levysohn; — Scheer.
FREDERICK II., *the Great, king of Prussia*. Histoire de mon temps. (Redaction von 1746.) Herausg. von Max Posner. Lpz., 1879. 8° . . No. 2 in 2813.55
— *See* Hamilton.
FREIRE, Francisco J. Vida do infante D. Henrique, escrita por Candido Lusitano [*pseud.*]. Lisboa, 1758. Portr. 4° **D.200a.3
FREIRE DE CARVALHO, Francisco. Primeiro ensaio sobre historia litteraria de Portugal. Lisboa, 1845. Sm. 8° **D.199b.3
FRENCH fiction. *See* Aimard; — Cladel; — Durand; — Echo des feuilletons; — Fabre; — Gualdo; — Zola.
FRENCH literature. *See* Bruett; — Pontmartin; — Portefeuille; — Zola.
FRERICHS, Friedrich T. A clinical treatise on diseases of the liver. N. Y., 1879. 3 v. Illus. 8° . . 3793.67
FRIEDRICH, *der Fromme, Elector Palatine*, 1515-76. *See* Kluckhohn.
FROST, Thomas. In Kent with Charles Dickens. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2467.58

An account of the places in Kent, England, associated with the life of Dickens, or mentioned in his works, with local legends and tales.

FROUDE, James A. Two lectures on South Africa. L., 1880. 8° 3055.62

GABRIAC, Alexis, *comte* de. Promenade à travers l'Amérique du Sud. P., 1868. Maps. Illus. 8°.4362.61
GARCÍA, Cárlos. La desordenada codicia de los bienes agenos, y La oposicion y conivncion de los dos grandes lvminares de la tierra. Madrid, 1877. [Libros de antaño. T. 7.] Sm. 8° . **D.150a.105

The name, Dn. Cárlos García, has been considered to be a pseudonym from the time of Nicolas Antonio. These works are reprinted from the Paris editions of

Shelf. No.

GARCÍA, Cárlos, *continued.*
1619 and 1617. The second was written at the time of the marriage of Anne of Austria, daughter of Philip III of Spain, with Louis XIII of France, in 1615.

GARCÍA GUTIERREZ, Antonio. Una criolla, comedia en verso. Madrid, 1877. 8° 3098.11
Taken in part from the vaudeville, "Un tutcur de vingt ans."

GARDENING. *See* Carter; — Glenny.
GARDNER, Eugene C. Common sense in church building. N. Y., 1880 [1879]. Plates. 16° . 4099.44
GARRISON, Wm. L. *See* Johnson.
GEDDES, James. History of the administration of John De Witt, grand pensionary of Holland. Vol. 1. 1623-54. L., 1879. 8° 2821.52
GENEALOGIST, The. Ed. by G. W. Marshall. Vol. 1, 2. 1875-77. L., 1877-79. 2 v. Illus. 8° . *6238.50
GENEALOGY. *See* Almanach; — Brown; — Caverly; — Foster; — Gothaischer Hofkalender; — James; — Wharton.
GEOGRAPHY, Ancient. *See* Bunbury.
GEOLOGY. *See* Ball; — Kais. kœnig. geol. Reichsanstalt.
GEORGE, Henry. Progress and poverty: an inquiry into the cause of industrial depressions, and of increase of want with increase of wealth. N. Y., 1880. 12° 3566.78
One remedy proposed is the substitution of a common for an individual ownership in land.

GERMAIN, — *and others.* Saint Michel et le Mont-Saint-Michel, par Mgr. Germain, P. M. Brin, et Ed. Corroyer. P., 1880. Illus. L. 8° . . *3552.63
GERMAN fiction. *See* Ebers; — Gottschall; — Hillern; — Kenner; — Ruediger; — Vely; — Vischer.
GERMAN literature. *See* Sachs; — Treitschke.
GIFFEN, Robert. Essays in finance. L., 1880 [1879]. 8° 3653.68
GILBERT, John T., *ed.* A contemporary history of affairs in Ireland, from 1641 to 1652, with appendix of original letters and documents. With portrs. and fac-similes. Vol. 1, part 1, 2. Dublin, 1879. 1 v. in 2. [Irish archæol. and Celtic soc. Publications.] 4° *2414.71
GILKES, Arthur H. School lectures on the Electra of Sophocles and Macbeth. L., 1880. Sm. 8° . 3009.62
GILL, William. The river of Golden Sand. Journey through China and eastern Thibet to Burmah. With illus. and maps. L., 1880. 2 v. 8° . . 3014.16
GILLESPIE, William M. A treatise on land surveying. 8th ed. N. Y., 1879. Illus. 8° 3914.52
GIRARD, H. La philosophie scientifique. Bruxelles, 1880. 8° 5601.72
GISORS, *comte* de. *See* Rousset.
GLENNY, George. A year's work in garden and greenhouse. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3997.76
GOETHE, Johann W. von. Faust. Tr. into English verse by W. D. Scoones. L., 1879. Sm. 8° . 2876.77
— *See* Sabell.
GOLDSMITH, *Sir* F. H. *See* Marks.
GOODALE, George L. Wild flowers of America, with illus. [in color] by I. Sprague. Part 1-8. Salem, 1879. 4° **5841.23
GOODWIN, William W. An elementary Greek grammar. Enl. ed. B., 1880 [1879]. 8° 2989.72
GORDON, George. The pinetum: a synopsis of all the coniferous plants. New [3d] ed., enl. L., 1880 [1879]. 8° 3845.63
GORDON, George H. History of the campaign of the Army of Virginia, under John Pope, 1862. B., 1880 [1879]. Folded maps. 8° 2320.58
GORI, Antonio F. Etrurische Alterthümer. Nürnberg, 1770. Plates. Sm. f° *4730.55
Abridged from the 3 vol. Italian ed., by N. Schwehel.

GORUP-BESANEZ, Eugen, *Freiherr* von. Lehrbuch der Chemie. Mit Holzstichen. Braunschweig, 1876, 78. 3 v. 8° 3973.63
GOTHAISCHER genealogischer Hofkalender, 1880. Gotha. [1880.] Portrs. 32° C.R.9.7.2
GOTTSCHALL, Rudolf. Welke Blätter. Roman. Breslau, 1878. 3 v. 16° 4875.56
GOWER, *Lord* Ronald C. S. Leveson. The figure painters of Holland. L., 1880. Portrs. Illus. [Illus. blog. of the great artists.] 8° 4078.18
Contains a "List of the principal recent works on the painters of Holland." Lemcke, in Dohme's Kunst und Künstler des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit, B. 2, pt. I [8072.55], gives an account of many of these artists.

Shelf. No.

GRABER, Vitus. Die Insekten. 2ter Theil. Mit Holzschnitten. München, 1879. Illus. [Naturkräfte.] 16° 3917.50.22
GRAHAM, John M. Annals and correspondence of the viscount and the first and second earls of Stair. Edinb., 1875. 2 v. Portrs. 8° 2451.56
GRAHAM, Thomas, *lord* Lynedoch. *See* Delavoye.
GRANT, Horace. Arithmetic for young children. Am. ed., ed. by W. Small. B., 1880. 16° . . 5939a.54
Originally publ. by the Soc. for the diffusion of useful knowledge.

GRANT, Ulysses S. *See* Swift; — Young.
GRANVILLE, Joseph M. Youth: its care and culture. L., 1880 [1879]. Sm. 8° 3588.25
GRAY, Asa. Natural science and religion. Two lectures to the Theological school of Yale college. N. Y., 1880. 16° 5484.52
GRAY, *Mrs.* John H. Fourteen months in Canton. With illus. L., 1880 [1879]. Sm. 8° 3018.51
GREAT BRITAIN. *Commissioners of Patents.* Journal. 1878. L., 1878, 79. 2 v. L. 8° . . . Patent Room
Contains the Spanish Patent law of 1878.

— — Specifications and drawings. 1877. Vol. 44-50. 1878. Vol. 28-52. L., 1878, 9. 32 v. 8° . . Patent Room
— *Public Record Office.* Calendar of state papers, domestic series, July, 1653 — Feb., 1654. [Vol. 6.] L., 1879. L. 8° *7023.55
This vol. includes almost the whole period of the Convention Parliament, its resignation, and the assumption of power by Cromwell as Lord Protector.

— — Facsimiles of national MSS. of Ireland. Ed. by J. T. Gilbert. Part 3. L., 1879. L. f° . . **C.F.7.1
GREECE. *See* Schoemann.
GREEK language and literature. *See* Abbott; — Gilkes; — Goodwin; — Vaniček.
GREENE, Francis V. Report on the Russian army and its campaigns in Turkey in 1877-78. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. Atlas. 8° **3080a.54
GREGG, John. The story of stories, and other sermons to children, preached in Trinity church, Dublin. Ed. by his son. Dublin, 1879. Sm. 8° 3440b.73
GREGO, Joseph. Rowlandson, the caricaturist. A selection from his works, and a sketch of his life. With about 400 illus. L., 1880. 2 v. Portr. 4° **6072.50
GRÉVILLE, Henry, *pseud.* *See* Durand, A.
GRIMELLI, Ludmilla A. Fürst Hermann von Pückler-Muskau. Eine Biographie. Hamburg [etc.], 1873, 74. 2 v. in 1. 8° 2845.54
GROTE, George. Aristotle. Ed. by A. Bain and G. C. Robertson. 2d ed., with additions. L., 1880 [1879]. 8° 2972.52
GROTON, *Mass.* The town records of Groton. 1662-1678. Ed. by S. A. Green. Groton, 1879. 8° . *2353.67
GRYPHIUS, Andreas, 1616-64. Lustspiele. Herausg. von H. Palm. Tübingen, 1878. [Stuttgart lit. Verein. Bibliothek, v. 138.] 8° *4225.50.138
GUALDO, Luigi. Un mariage excentrique. P., 1879. 18° 2778.62
The scene of this novel is laid in Italy.

GUEST, John. Historic notices of Rotherham [England]. Worksop, 1879. Fac-simile. Illus. Portr. Sm. f° **2500.53
GUIA oficial de España. 1877-79. Madrid, 1877-79. 3 v. Portrs. Sm. 8° *3099a.58
GUICHOT, Joaquin. Don Pedro primero de Castilla. Sevilla, 1878. Sm. 4°, l. p. *3090a.55
This work by the official chronicler of Seville is one of the results of the interest awakened in the career of Peter the Cruel by the removal of his remains from the custody of the Museo arqueológico nacional of Madrid to Seville in February, 1877.

GUITAR music. *See* Hays.
GUITEAU, Charles J. The truth: a companion to the Bible. B., 1879. Sq. 16° 3440b.71
GURDEN, Richard L. Traverse tables. L., 1880. 4° *3930.1
GUTIERREZ, Cárlos. Fray Bartolomé de las Casas, sus tiempos y su apostolado. Con un prólogo de Emilio Castelar. Madrid, 1878. 8° 3093.67

Shelf. No.

GUTIERREZ DE LA VEGA, José, *editor*. Biblioteca venatoria. Con discursos y notas. Madrid, 1877-79. 3 v. Sm. 8° *6007.50

Contents. — 1, 2. Discurso sobre el Libro de montería; Bibliografía venatoria española; Libro de la montería del rey D. Alfonso XI. 3. Libros de cetrería: Libro de la caza del príncipe D. Juan Manuel; Libro de la caza de las aves del canciller Pero Lopez de Ayala.

The Libro de la montería has been regarded as written or inspired by Alfonso XI. Amador de los Rios, however, as quoted here, and others, have regarded it as the work of Alfonso X. The editor gives the arguments in favor of its having been written in the time of Alfonso XI. A bibliography of the cbase is appended. There is a copy of the rare edition of this work (Gonzalo Argote de Molina, Seville, 1582), in the Ticknor collection of this Library [D. 210.35].

HAGEN, Hermaun. Zur Geschichte der Philologie und zur römischen Litteratur. Berlin, 1879. 8° 2955.67

Contents. — Der Jurist uud Philolog Peter Daniel aus Orleans; Jacobus Bongarsius; De aliquot anthologiæ Latinæ carminibus; De Oribasii versione Latina Bernensi commentatio.

HALL, Francis de H. Differential diagnosis: a manual of the comparative semeiology of the more important diseases. Amer. ed. With additions. Phila., 1879. Sq. 16° 3797.80

HAMILTON, Andrew. Rheinsberg: memorials of Frederick the Great and Prince Henry of Prussia. L., 1880. 2 v. 8° 2847.50

HAMILTON, Gail, *pseud*. *See* DODGE, M.A.

HAMILTON, *Sir* William, *K. B.*, 1730–1803. Collection of engravings from ancient vases, mostly of pure Greek workmanship, discovered in sepulchres in the two Sicilies. [Eng. and French text.] Naples, 1791. 2 v. 180 plates. F° . *C.E.11.1

HANDBOOK of young artists and amateurs in oil painting. Being chiefly a condensed compilatiou of Bouvier, with matter selected from Mérimée [etc.]. Appended, a vocabulary. By an American artist. N. Y., 1879. 12° . . 4078.16

* First published in 1845; this editiou is evidently from the same plates.

HANDWRITING. *See* Salamanca.

HARCOURT, Alfred F. P., *compiler*. The Shakespeare argosy. L., 1874. Sm. 8° 6595.13

HARTMANN, (C. R.) Eduard von. Kritische Grundlegung des transceudeutaleu Realismus. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1875. 8° 5601.70

— Das Unbewusste vom Standpunkt der Physiologie und Descendenztheorie. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1877. 8° 5600a.57

HARVARD college. *Class of* 1839. Class album. 1839–1879. [Cambridge, 1879.] 8° *2382.52

Contains brief biographical notices, and in most cases an extract from writings of the members of tbe class.

HAWLEY, Charles. Early chapters of Cayuga history: Jesuit missions in Goi-o-gouen, 1656–84. Auburn, N. Y., 1879. 8° *2376.63

HAWTHORNE. *See* James.

HAYS, William S., *and others*. The amateur guitarist. N. Y., 1875. 4° 8051.62

HEADACHE. *See* Day; — Wright.

HEGEL, Georg W. F. The philosophy of art: being the second part of [his] Æsthetik. Tr., with an outline of the entire "Æsthetik," by W. M. Bryant. N. Y. [1879.] 8° 5601.74

HELD, Joseph. Staat und Gesellschaft, mit Rücksicht auf die politisch-socialen Fragen unserer Zeit. Lpz., 1861-65. 3 v. 8° 3560a.54

HELPS to the study of the Bible. Oxford, n. d. Maps. Sm. 8° 3416.61

HENRY IV, *of France*. Harangues et lettres inédites, suivies de lettres inédites du poète N. Rapin et de son fils. Publiées par E. Halphen. Lille, 1879. 8°, l. p. 2640a.74

HENRY, *archdeacon of Huntingdon, 12th century*. The history of the English, from A.C. 55 to A.D. 1154. In eight books. Ed. by T. Arnold. L., 1879. [Great Britain. Pub. rec. office. Chron. and mem.] 8° *7038.50

HENRY, Joseph. *See* Taylor.

HEPBURN, J., *earl of Bothwell*. *See* Schiern.

HERAT. *See* Malleson.

Shelf. No.

HERDER, Johann G. von. Sämmtliche Werke. Herausg. von B. Suphan. B. 11. Berlin, 1879. 8° 2893.50

HERTZ, Paul. Italien und Sicilien. Briefe in die Heimath. Berlin, 1878. 2 v. in 1. 16° 2768.57

HESSE. *See* Wyss.

HESSELS, J. H., *ed*. Lex Salica: the ten texts with the glosses, and the Lex emendata. With notes on the Frankish words, by H. Kern. L., 1880. 4° 5610.13

HÉTET, Frédéric. Manuel de chimie organique élémentaire. Avec ses applications à la médecine, à l'hygiène et à la toxicologie. Avec fig. P., 1880. 18° 3977.73

HIGGIN, L. Handbook of embroidery. Ed. by Lady M. Alford. Publ. by authority of the Royal school of art needlework. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8° 4029.101

HIGGS, Paget. Electric transmission of power. L., 1879. Illus. Sm. 8° 3969.86

HILDEBRAND, Friedrich. Die Farben der Blüthen. Lpz., 1879. 8° 3844.53

HILLERN, Wilhelmine von. Ernestine: a novel. L., 1879. 2 v. Sm. 8° 4876.66

The same as "Only a girl," tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister.

HILTON, John. On rest and pain: lectures, 1860–62, at the Royal college of surgeons of England. Ed. by W. H. A. Jacobson. 2d ed. N. Y., 1879. Illus. 8° 3764.73

HINCKS, Thomas. A history of the British marine polyzoa. L., 1880. 2 v. Illus. 8° 3872.55

HINDOSTAN. *See* Aynsley.

HISTOIRE populaire contemporaine de la France. [1815–65.] P., n. d. 4 v. iu 2. Illus. Portrs. 4° 4621.56

HISTOIRE populaire de la France. P., n. d. 4 v. in 2. Illus. Portr. 4° 4621.55

Comes down to 1821.

HISTOLOGY. *See* Klein.

HOBHOUSE, *Sir* Arthur. The dead hand [Mortmain]. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3566.80

Mainly a discussion of laws relating to the disposal of property by will, and the propriety of limiting the power of endowment; the transfer of land; and property of married women.

HOEFER, Edmund. Der Demagoge. Roman. 2te Aufl. Jena, 1878. 6 v. in 3. 16° 4875.58

HOLINESS. *See* Ryle.

HOLMES, Gordon. A treatise on vocal physiology and hygiene. Phila., 1880. 16° 3768.18

HOMER. *See* Bonitz.

HONOURABLE artillery company, *London*. *See* Raikes.

HOOD, John B. Advance and retreat. Personal experiences in the United States and Confederate States armies. New Orleans, 1880. Portrs. Maps. 8° 2327.70

HOPKINS, A. A., *compiler*. Waifs, and their authors. Illus. B. [1879.] Portrs. Sq. 16° 4347.175

A collection of poetical contributions to newspapers, with sketches of their authors.

HOPPE-SEYLER, Felix. Handbuch der physiologisch- und pathologisch-chemischen Analyse. 4te Aufl. Mit Figuren. Berlin, 1875. 8° 3973.65

HOSPITALS. *See* Burdett; — Montreal.

HOUSE furnishing. *See* Cooper.

HOUSSAYE, Arsène. Les comédiennes de Molière. P., 1879. 10 etched portrs. 8° 4645.54

Sketches, with portraits, of the actresses of Molière's company, among them Mlle. de Brie, the Béjarts, La Du Parc, and La Beauval.

HOWELLS, William D. A day's pleasure. Illus. B., 1877. 32° 4398.79

— Italian journeys. New ed. B., 1880. 16° . . . 2768.58

— Poems. B., 1876. 16° 2403.70

— Suburban sketches. With illus. by A. Hoppin. B., 1872. 16° 2405.73

HOWORTH, Henry H. History of the Mongols from the 9th to 19th century. Pt. 2. Div. 1, 2. The so-called Tartars of Russia and Central Asia. L., 1880. 2 v. 8° *3011.51

HUGH Heron, an Oxford novel. *See* Tyrwhitt.

HUGHES, Thomas, *author of* "*Tom Brown's school days*." The manliness of Christ. B., 1880. 16° 3478.78

Shelf. No.

HUGHES, Thomas, *Wesleyan minister*. The economy of thought. L., 1875. Sm. 8° 5605.82
HUGO, Victor M., *comte*. William Shakespeare. 4e éd. P., 1869. 18° 6597.29
HUNGARY. *See* Locher.
HUNT, Leigh. Table-talk. Added, imaginary conversations of Pope and Swift. N. Y., 1879. [Appleton's new handy vol. ser.] 16° 6563.54
HUTTON, Arthur W. The Anglican ministry, its nature and value in relation to the Catholic priesthood. L., 1879. 8° 3543.61
HYDE, Charles McE., *compiler*. Historical celebration of Brimfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1876. Springfield, 1879. Illus. Portrs. Map. 8° *2353.68
HYGIENE. *See* Fairchild; — Wilson.

ICELANDIC literature. *See* Anderson.
ILLUSTRATED biographies of the great artists. *See* Gower; — Richter.
INDIA. *See* Adams, W. H. D.; — Ball; — Boyle; — Jerdon; — Shiell.
INDIANS of North America. *See* Knortz; — Lacombe.
INFECTIOUS DISEASES. *See* Virchow.
INGERSOLL, Robert G. Some mistakes of Moses. 1st ed. Wash., 1879. Sq. 16° 5486.74
— *See* Curtiss.
INTERMÉDIARE, L', des chercheurs et curieux. 10e, 11e année. P., 1877, 78. 2 v. 8° *5402.1
INTERNATIONAL ophthalmological congress. Report of the fifth congress, Sept., 1876. N. Y., 1877. Illus. 8° *3804.65
INTEROCEANIC canal and the Monroe doctrine. N. Y., 1880. 16° 2363.59
— *See* Ammen; — Wyse.
INTESTINES. *See* Bristowe.
IRELAND. *See* Brown; — Gilbert; — Great Britain. *Record com.*; — Miller; — Shirley.
IRWIN, A. V. Cædmon, Ralph and other poems. L., 1880 [1879]. Sm. 8° 4566.65
ITALY. *See* Hertz; — Howells.

JACKSON, Lewis d'A. Canal and culvert tables, based on the formula of Kutter. L., 1878. Plate. 8°. 3943.55
JAHRBÜCHER für Kunstwissenschaft. Herausg. von A. von Zahn. 1ter-5ter Jahrg. Lpz., 1868-72. 5 v. Illus. 8° *6076.50
JAMES, Henry, *jr*. Hawthorne. N. Y., 1880. [English men of letters, ed. by J. Morley.] 16° . 4347.171

This sketch has the form rather of a critical essay than of a biography.

JAMES, Isabella. Memorial of Thomas Potts, jr., [and] his descendants. Cambridge, 1874. Illus. Fac-similes. 4° **2333.53
JANSEN, Albert. Leben und Werke des Malers Giovannantonio Bazzi von Vercelli, genannt il Soddoma. Stuttgart, 1870. Portr. 8° . . . 8065.57

There is an account of Bazzi, by Vischer, with illustrations from his works, in Dohme's Kunst und Künstler des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit, 2te Abth., 1er B., no. 20 [8072.55]; an essay by Frizzoni, in the Nuova Antologia, Agosto, 1871 [7260a.1]; an account of his works by Timball, in Gaz. d. beaux-arts, 2e pér., v. 17, pp. 18, 97 [7320a.50.17]. In Krell's "Klassiker der Malerei" [C.B. 13.1] are large heliotypes from his paintings. Bruzzi's "Notizie intorno alla patria e ai primi studi del pittore G. A. Bazzi," in the Miscellanea di storia italiana, v. 1 [4712.1.1], contains results of investigations regarding the place of his birth, and his family name.

JAPAN. *See* Le Gendre; — Tokio.
JAPANESE ornament. *See* Cutler; — Moser.
JEANS, J. S. Steel. L., 1880. Illus. 8° 4016.78
JENKINSON, Charles, *1st earl of Liverpool*. A treatise on the coins of the realm; in a letter to the king. [New ed.] L., 1880. 8° *2534.9
JERDON, T. C. The birds of India. Calcutta, 1877. 2 v. in 3. 8° *3905.60
JESUS. *See* Christ.
JEWELRY. *See* Jones; — Menant.
JOHN of the Cross, *St*. *See* Cruz.
JOHNS HOPKINS university, *Baltimore*. Circulars, Dec., 1879, Jan., 1880. No. 1, 2. Baltimore, 1879-80. 4° *4490.3
JOHNSON, Harrison. History of Nebraska. Omaha, Neb., 1880. Illus. Folded map. 8° *4374.65
JOHNSON, Oliver. William Lloyd Garrison and his times. B., 1880. Portr. Illus. 12° 4347.174

Shelf. No.

JONES, J. William, *compiler*. Army of northern Virginia [of the Confederate States of America]. Memorial volume. Richmond, 1880. 8° . *2320.61
JONES, William, *F.S.A.* History and mystery of precious stones. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2236.67

On the superstitions regarding the miraculous power of precious stones; the history of noted jewels, etc. Also contains stories and legends regarding them.

JOURNAL des économistes. 4e sér., t. 6. P., 1879. 8° *7646.50
JOYCE, Patrick W. Old Celtic romances. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2479.15

These eleven translations from ancient Irish manuscripts form the first collection of old Celtic prose romances, published in English. Some of them have been previously literally translated; and the first one, "The children of Lir," is more freely rendered by Gerald Griffin, in Little classics. Exile [1839.7].

JOYNEVILLE, C. Life and times of Alexander I, emperor of all the Russias. [1777-1825.] L., 1875. 3 v. 8° 3062.20

KAISERLICH-KÖNIGLICHE geologische Reichsanstalt. Jahrbuch. B. 28. Mit Tafeln. Wien, 1878. 8° . *5876.1
KAMIENSKI, Nicolas. Miecislas. From the original by T. L. Oxley. P., 1879. 8° 3066.13

Written in memory of Miecislas Kamienski, an exiled Pole, the author's son, who was fatally wounded at the battle of Magenta, June 4, 1859.

KANT. *See* Adamson.
KENNER, Friedrich. Pförtner Jugend. Eine portenser Historie. Nach dem Berichte seines Freundes Wolfrad Ayrer. Lpz., 1879. 16° . . 4877.60

A story of school-life at Pforta, better known as Schulpforta, in Saxony, the most famous of the three old Saxon royal schools, and founded in 1136.

KENT, S. H. Within the arctic circle. Norway, to the North cape, Sweden, and Lapland. L., 1877. 2 v. Illus. Sm. 8° 2267.60
KERL, Bruno. Repertorium der technischen Literatur. 1874-77. Lpz., 1875-79. 8° *3981.51
KERR, Robert. The King of men, the blank in his history, its filling up and lessons. Ardrossan, 1879. Plate. Sm. 8° 3478.74

Lessons from the life of Christ.

KIRÉEF, O. Russia and England from 1876 to 1880. A protest and an appeal. By O. K. L., 1880. Portr. Maps. 8° 3062.21
KIRTON, John W. Intoxicating drinks. L. [1879.] 12° 5579a.108
KITCHIN, George W. History of France. Vol. 2, 3. Oxford, 1877. 2 v. Sm. 8° 4625.23
KLEE, Hermann. Fürst Bismarck und unsere Zeit. Berlin, 1879. 8° 2844.65
KLEIN, E., and SMITH, E. Noble. Atlas of histology. Part 1-9. Phila., 1879. 4° *5720.7
KLUCKHOHN, August. Friedrich der Fromme, Kurfürst von der Pfalz, der Schützer der reformirten Kirche. 1559-76. Nördlingen, 1879. Portr. 16° 2845.55
KNORTZ, Karl. Aus dem Wigwam. Araste und neue Märchen und Sagen der nordamerikanischen Indianer. Lpz., 1880. Illus. 8° . . . 2367.66
KNUST, Hermann, *ed*. Dos obras didácticas y dos leyendas sacadas de manuscritos de la Biblioteca del Escorial. Dalas á luz la Sociedad de bibliófilos españoles. Madrid, 1878. 8° . . . **D.170a.47

Introductions precede each of the works in this volume, and the notes give variations from other manuscripts, and parallel passages from other works.

KOENIG. zoolog. Museum, *Dresden*. Mittheilungen. Herausg. von A. B. Meyer. Heft 2, 3. Dresden, 1877, 78. 2 v. Illus. 4° *7870.8
KRAUS, Franz X. Über Begriff, Umfang, Geschichte der christlichen Archäologie. Freiberg im Breisgau, 1879. 8° *2179.3

A bibliography of Christian art, including works on the catacombs.

Shelf. No.

LABICHE, Eugène. Théâtre complet. T. 6-9. P., 1879. 18° 4676.66

Contents.—6. Le plus heureux des trois; La commode de Victorine; L'avare en gants jaunes; La sensitive; Le cachemire X. B. T.—7. Les trente millions de gladiator; Le petit voyage; 29 degrés à l'ombre; Le major Cravachon; La main leste; Un pied dans le crime.—8. Les petites mains; Deux merles blancs; La chasse aux corbeaux; Un monsieur qui a brulé une dame; Le clou aux maris.—9. Doit-on le dire? Les noces de Bouchencœur; La station Champbaudet; Le point de mire.

LABOR question. *See* Bamberger; — Cook; — George; — Vinçard.

See also Socialism.

LACOMBE, Albert. Dictionnaire de la langue de Cris. [*Also*, Grammaire.] Montréal, 1874. 8° . . . 4465.68
LACRETELLE, Henri de. Lamartine and his friends. Tr. by Maria E. Odell. N. Y., 1880. Sq. 16° . 4647.60
LACROIX, Paul. XVIIe siècle. Institutions, usages et costumes. France, 1590-1700. Ouvrage illus. de 16 chromolith. et de 300 gravures sur bois. P., 1880. 4° *2220a.54
LAFFAN, Thomas. The medical profession in the Three kingdoms in 1879. Carmichael prize [essay]. Dublin, 1879. 8° 3714.57
LAMARTINE and his friend. *See* Lacretelle.
LANCASHIRE, *England*. *See* Bailey; — Corry; — Fishwick.
LAND tenure. *See* Arnold.
LANDSCAPE in American poetry. *See* Larcom.
LANFREY, Pierre. The history of Napoleon I. Vol. 4. L., 1879. 8° 4625.19

Lanfrey's death, in 1877, has stopped this work, with this vol., which comes down to Dec., 1811.

LANGE, Friedrich A. History of materialism. Tr. by E. C. Thomas. In 3 v. Vol. 2. B., 1880. 8° 5604.50
LANGUAGE. *See* Hagen; — Sayce.
LANMAN, Charles. Octavius Perinchief: his life of trial and supreme faith. Wash., 1879. Portr. 8° 4344.71
LARCOM, Lucy. Landscape in American poetry. With illus. from drawings by J. Appleton Brown. N. Y. [1879.] 4° 2392.57
LASSALLE, Ferdinand. Franz von Sickingen. Eine historische Tragödie. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1876. 8° 2872.62

Franz von Sickingen was concerned in the early struggle of Protestantism, and was the ally of Luther and Melanchon. He organized a project for freeing the people from feudal tyranny, and regenerating the nobility.

LATIN language and literature. *See* Allen; — Hagen; — Vaniček; — Zingerle.
LAURIE, William F. B. Our Burmese wars and relations with Burma. L., 1880. Maps. 8° 5040.68
LAW. *See* Abu Ishâk; — Bekker; — Hessels; — Willis-Bund.
LAY preacher, The. A magazine for all Christian workers. Ed. by F. Wagstaff. 3d ser., vol. 4. 1879. L., 1879. 8° *3435.68
LEE, Frederick G. The church under queen Elizabeth. With an introd. on "The present position of the established church." L., 1880. 2 v. Sm. 8° 3525.52
LEGAL chemistry. *See* Schmidt.
LE GENDRE, Charles W. Progressive Japan. N. Y. and Yokohama, 1878. Maps. 8° 5017.14
LEGOUVÉ, Ernest W. The art of reading. Tr. by E. Roth. Phila., 1879. Portr. 12° 3597.77
LEGUINA, Enrique de. Juan de la Cosa. Estudio biográfico. Madrid, 1877. Sm. 8° 3098.18

Spanish navigator and cartographer, who accompanied Columbus on his second voyage, and was subsequently pilot of the expedition under Ojeda, in 1499, when Vespucius was with him. He made, in 1500, the oldest known map of America, which, after its discovery by Humboldt, was purchased in 1850 by the Queen of Spain for the Royal Library at Madrid. The appendix contains original documents in regard to his voyages.

Shelf. No.

LEIDY, Joseph. Fresh water Rhizopods of North America. Wash., 1879. Plates. [U. S. geol. survey of the territories, v. 12.] 4° . . *7860a.50.12
LESGUILLON, Pierre J. Washington, drame historique. Les amis de César, comédie romaine. P., 1866. 18° 4665.65
L'ESTRANGE, *Sir* Roger. Fables, of Æsop and other eminent mythologists: with morals and reflexions. 2d ed. L., 1694, 99. 2 v. Portr. Plate. F° **4970.10
— *Same*. [Part 1.] 3d ed. L., 1669 [*sic*]. Reprint. L., 1879. Plate. F° *4970.9
LEVANT, The. *See* Brassey; — Newton.
LEVYSOHN, Arthur. Aus einer Kaiserzeit. Französische Erinnerungen eines Journalisten. Grunberg i/Schl., 1878. 16° 4877.54

Descriptive of men and events in France during the Second Empire and the Franco-Prussian war.

LIDDON, Henry P. Sermons before the university of Oxford, 1863-68. [1st series.] New ed. N. Y., 1868. 16° 7457.6
— *Same*. 6th ed. L., 1876. Sm. 8° 7457.45
— *Same*. 2d series. 1868-79. L., 1879. Sm. 8° . 7457.45
LITTLEDALE, Richard F. Plain reasons against joining the church of Rome. Enlarged. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3468.69
LIVER. *See* Frerichs.
LOEHER, Franz von. Die Magyaren und andere Ungarn. Lpz., 1874. 8° 2824.57

A study of the social and political condition of Hungary; also of its political relations to the "Eastern question."

LONSDALE, Margaret. Sister Dora. A biography. L., 1880. Portr. Sm. 8° 2456.57

The life of Dorothy W. Pattison, sister of Mark Pattison, and member of the Sisterhood of the Good Samaritans, an order of the Church of England. The principal part of her life was spent in hospital and mission work at Walsall, a town of South Staffordshire, lying within the manufacturing district known as the "Black country."

LOPES DE LIMA, José J. Ensaios sobre a statistica das possessões portuguezas na Africa; na Asia occidental, na China, e na Oceania. [Vol. 4, 5, continuados por Francisco Maria Bordalo.] Em seis livros. Lisboa, 1844-62. 5 v. Folded maps and sheets. 8° **D.195.19
LOPEZ DE AYALA, Adelardo. Consuelo, comedia en verso. 8a ed. Madrid, 1878. 8° 3094.64
LOPEZ DE GÓMARA, Francisco. Historia dell' Indie occidentali. Tr. di lingua spagnuola, da Lucio Mauro. Venetia, 1599. Sm. 8° *4319a.12
LOST truths of Christianity. Phila., 1880 [1879]. 12° 3440b.67
LOTH, Arthur. Saint Vincent de Paul et sa mission sociale. P., 1880. Chromolith. Illus. Facsimiles. Portrs. 8° *3550.50
LOWELL, *Mass*. *See* Old residents'.
LYNDSAY, *Sir* David. Poetical works. With memoir, notes, and glossary, by D. Laing. Edinb., 1879. 3 v. Sm. 8° **4566.64
LYNN. *See* Newhall.

M'ALPINE, D. and Archibald N. Biological atlas. With text. Col. figures. Edinb., 1880. 4° . . 3881.56
MACARONIC poetry. *See* Delepierre.
MAC CARTHY, Denis F. The centenary of Moore, May 28th, 1879. [Ode.] [L', 1879.] 4° . . **2561.16
MCCOSH, James. The emotions. N. Y., 1880. 16° . 5601.69
— The intuitions of the mind inductively investigated. 3d ed., rev. N. Y., 1877. 8° 3602.81
MCDONALD, Edward. Old Copp's hill and burial ground. With historical sketches. B. [1879.] Illus. 8° *2353.69
MACLEAN, *Sir* John. Parochial and family history of the deanery of Trigg minor in Cornwall. Vol. 3. L., 1879. Illus. 4° *2501.50
MACLEAN, J. P. The mound builders of the Ohio and Mississippi, with the archæology of Butler co., Ohio. Cincin., 1879. Illus. Folded map. 12° . 2318.60
MADRID. *See* Trueba.
MADRON, *Cornwall*. *See* Millett.
MAEHLY, Jacob. Angelus Politianus. Ein Culturbild aus der Renaissance. Lpz., 1864. 16° . 2749.61
MAGASIN pittoresque, Le. 44e, 45e année, 1876, 77. P., 1876, 77. 2 v. in 1. L. 8° *7291.52

Shelf. No.

MAIN, David M., *ed.* Treasury of English sonnets, with notes Manchester [Eng.], 1880. Sm. 8° 4564.55

MAINLÄNDER, Philipp. Die Philosophie der Erlösung. Berlin, 1876. 2 v. 8° 7600a.58

The author, in this work, advocates a more extreme form of pessimism than Hartmann. Complete celibacy and atheism, founded on scientific demonstration, are his main tenets.

MALAGOLA, Carlo. Della vita e delle opere di Antonio Urceo, detto Codro. Bologna, 1878. 8° . 2744.59

MALLESON, George B. Herat; the granary and garden of Central Asia. L., 1880. Map. 8° . . 5040.70

Advocates the occupation of Herat by the British, in order to preserve their supremacy in India.

MALTZAHN, Wendelin von. Deutscher Bücherschatz des 16ten bis um die Mitte des 19ten Jahrhunderts. Mit bibliographischen Erläuterungen. Jena, 1875. 8° *6165.25

MANCHESTER [England] Anglers' assoc. Anglers' evenings. Papers by members of the assoc. Manchester, 1880. 8° 6008.81

MANNING, Henry E., *cardinal.* The love of Jesus to penitents. N. Y., 1877. 32° 5446.63

MANNING, Samuel. Spanish pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. With illus. by G. Doré, etc. [L.] n. d. 4° 3090a.52

MANYPENNY, George W. Our Indian wards. Cincin., 1880. 8° 2360a.78

MAPS. *See* Boston; — Carli; — Curtius; — Smith; — Spain; — Stamford.

MARINE, La, à l'exposition universelle de 1878. Par ordre de le Ministre de la marine. P., 1879. 4 v. in 3. Text, 2 v. 8°. Atlas, 2 v. in 1. F°, obl. *8023.60

MARINE polyzoa. *See* Hincks.

MARKS, David Woolf, and LOEWY, Albert, *compilers.* Memoir of Sir Francis Henry Goldsmid. L., 1879. Portr. Sm. 8° 2457.68

MARQUART, Clamor. Lehrbuch der practischen und theoretischen Pharmacie. 2te Aufl. Mainz, 1865, 66. 3 v. 8° *3785.75

MARSHALL, Alfred and Mary P. The economics of industry. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 5564.64

MARTIN, Ernest. Histoire des monstres. P., 1880. 8° 3747.55

Treats not only of the latest scientific views of monstrous or abnormal births, giving many instances, but also of the beliefs of antiquity and the middle ages in regard to incubi, succubi, and other superstitions of demonology. There is a bibliography of the subject.

MARTIN, Frederick. Statesman's year-book, 1880. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2280.12

MARTINEAU, James. Hours of thought on sacred things. Vol. 2. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3450a.51

MARYLAND. *See* Scharf.

MASON, George C. The life and works of Gilbert Stuart. With selections from Stuart's portraits. N. Y., 1879. 4° **8062.18

MASSACHUSETTS. *State Board of health, lunacy and charity.* First annual report. B., 1880. 8° *6458.20

The act creating this board abolished the State boards of Health and Charities, July, 1879.

MASSACHUSETTS historical society, *Boston.* Collections 1st–5th series, vol. 4. 1806–78. 44 v. in 28. 8° **4453.45

MASSON, David. The life of John Milton. Vol. 6. 1660–1674. L., 1880. Portr. 8° 2455.51

MATERIA medica. *See* Phillips.

MATERIALISM. *See* Lange.

MATHEMATICAL tables. *See* Peirce.

MATTERHORN, Ascent of. *See* Whymper.

MATTHEWS, J. Brander. The theatres of Paris, with illus. N. Y., 1880. 16° 2639.69

MATTOX, Absolom H. A history of the Cincinnati society of ex-army and navy officers. Cincin., 1880. 8°, l. p *2371.66

MAUDSLEY, Henry. The pathology of mind. Being the 3d ed. of the 2d part of the "Physiology and pathology of mind," enl. and rewritten. N. Y., 1880. 12° 3808.9

MAURICE, Frederick D. The doctrine of sacrifice. Sermons. New ed. L., 1879. Sm. 8° . . . 3440b.74

MEDICAL profession. *See* Laffan; — Rivington.

Shelf. No.

MEDICINE. *See* Année médicale; — Archives.

MENANT, Joachim. Les cylindres orientaux du cabinet royal des médailles à La Haye. P., 1879. 8° *2223.53

Cylindres orientaux are precious stones cut in cylindrical form, with the surface engraved, and worn often as amulets or charms.

MERTEN, François. Traité des opérations commerciales et financières. P., 1879. 2 v. 8° . . . 3653.69

METALLURGY. *See* Percy.

METHODISM. *See* Flanigen.

METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, Clemens W. N. L., *Fürst* von. Memoirs, 1773–1815. Ed. by prince R. Metternich. Tr. by Mrs. A. Napier. Vol. 1, 2. L., 1880. 2 v. Portrs. Fac-simile. 8° . 2841.58

— *Same.* N. Y., 1880. 2 v. 8° 2841.57

These first two volumes illustrate especially the diplomatic history of Austria and France during the Napoleonic period. They are published twenty years after Metternich's death, in accordance with his instructions. The second volume of the Life, letters, and journals of George Ticknor [2344.73], pages 3 to 20, contains an interesting account of several interviews with Metternich at Vienna, in 1836.

MEYER, Rudolf. Der Emancipationskampf des vierten Standes in Deutschland. Berlin, 1874. 8° . . 3566.79

MICROSCOPE. *See* Wood.

MIDDLE ages. *See* Baudrillart.

MIDDLESEX co., *Mass.* *See* Drake.

MIGUEL, Raimundo de, and MORANTE, ——, *marqués* de. Nuevo diccionario latino-español etimológico, seguido de un tratado de sinónimos y de un vocabulario español-latino. 5a ed., aumentada. Madrid, 1878. L. 8° *3091.60

MILLER, Francis W. Cincinnati's beginnings. Cincin., 1880 [1879]. Fac-simile. Sm. 8° *2378.56

MILLER, James, *compiler.* Reference book of Ireland. Contains a complete list of provinces, counties, baronies, etc. Map. Illus. N. Y., 1877. 8° . *2473.59

MILLETT, George B. The first book of parish registers of Madron, Cornwall. Penzance, 1877. Photog. Sm. 4° *2470a.61

MILLS, John H. Heating by steam. B., 1877. Plates. 8° 4012.68

MILMAN, Robert, *bishop of Calcutta,* 1816–1876. Memoir, with a selection from his correspondence and journals. By his sister. With map. L., 1879. 8° 2451.53

MILTON, John. *See* Masson.

MINING. *See* American institute.

MINTO, *Earl of.* *See* Elliot, G.

MIRACLE plays. *See* Germain; — Norris.

MISSOURI. *See* Switzler.

MITCHELL, Thomas. Key to ghostism. N. Y., 1880. 12° 7606.75

MOHR, Friedrich, *ed.* Lehrbuch der pharmaceutischen Technik. 3te Aufl. Mit Holzstichen. Braunschweig, 1866. 8° 3785.74

MOISTER, W. Africa: past and present. By an old resident. With map and illus. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3058.67

MOLIÈRE. *See* Houssaye.

MOLINA, Felipe. Bosquejo de la república de Costa Rica, seguido de apuntamientos para su historia. Nueva York, 1851. Portrs. Folded maps. 8° 4412.56

MONEY. *See* Platt.

MONGOLS. *See* Howorth.

MONSTROSITIES. *See* Martin.

MONT-SAINT-MICHEL. *See* Germain.

MONTELIUS, Oscar. Bibliographie de l'archéologie préhistorique de la Suède pendant le 19e siècle, suivie d'un exposé succinct des sociétés archéologiques suédoises. Stockholm, 1875. 8° . . *2179.6

— La Suède préhistorique. Traducteur J. H. Kramer. Stockholm. [1874.] Illus. 8° 2836.22

Includes the stone and bronze age down to about the Christian era, and the two ages of iron nearly to the 12th century.

MONTGOMERY, Zachariah. The poison fountain: or, anti-parental education. Essays on the school-question. San Francisco, 1878. 8° 3594.59

MONTREAL general hospital. Reports, clinical and pathological. Edited by W. Osler. Vol. 1. Montreal, 1880. 8° *5791.61

MOORE, Thomas. *See* MacCarthy.

Shelf. No.

MOORS. *See* Urrestarazu.

MOREL-FATIO, Alfred, *ed.* L'Espagne au XVIe et au XVIIe siècle. Documents historiques et littéraires. Heilbronn, 1878. 8° **D.130a.41

Contents. — Mémoire présenté au roi Philippe II par Iñigo Lopez de Mendoza marquis de Mondéjar pour justifier sa conduite pendant la campagne qu'il dirigea contre les Morisques en 1569; Appendices; Lettres de Don Juan d'Autriche écrites des Pays-Bas de 1576 à 1578; Appendices; Relation du voyage en Espagne de Camillo Borghese en 1594 [*in Italian*]; Appendices; Lettres d'Antonio Perez écrites pendant son séjour en Angleterre et en France; Relation des campagnes du Bas-Palatinat en 1620 et 1621, par D. Francisco de Ibarra; Pièces justificatives; Cancionero general de obras nuevas nunca hasta aora impressas, 1554; Académie burlesque célébrée par les poètes de Madrid au Buen Retiro en 1637; Additions et rectifications.

The introductions and notes are in French; the documents being printed in their original languages. This work is favorably reviewed in the Academy, June 14, 1879, by D. Pascual de Gayangos.

MORENO, Bento. Comedia do campo. (Scenas do minho.) [Vol. 2.] Lisboa, 1877. 8° 3098.14

Contents. — 2. Amor divino. (Estudo pathologico de uma santa.)

The story of a conversion to mysticism.

MORLEY, John. Burke. L., 1879. [English men of letters.] Sm. 8° 2459.80

MORPHOLOGISCHES Jahrbuch. B. 2, 3. Lpz., 1876, 77. 2 v. 8° *5842.3

MORTMAIN, Law of. *See* Hobhouse.

MOSBY, Ella F. The ideal life. [Essays.] Cincin., 1877. 16° 2406.87

MOSER, D. H. Book of Japanese ornamentation. N. Y. [1880.] Engr. t. p. 4°, obl. 8060a.12

MOUND builders. *See* MacLean.

MUNSON, James E. The complete phonographer, and reporter's guide. Rev. ed. N. Y., 1878. 12° . 2118.22

MURO, Gaspar. Vida de la princesa de Éboli. Con notas, documentos inéditos. Madrid, 1877. Illus. 8° 3093.63

It is rarely that a critical work of this high type is written in Spain. The Princess of Éboli, during a great part of her life, had a great influence over Philip the Second, and it has always been supposed that the king was violently enamored of her, and that his jealousy caused him to banish and persecute the Princess and Antonio Perez in the latter years of his life. Señor Muro thinks that this is disproved by the letters and original documents he has consulted. Señor Cánovas del Castillo, the statesman and author, in his introduction, gives a masterly description of the character of Philip II, and the political condition of Spain during his reign.— *Señor D. Juan F. Riaño, in the Athenæum, Dec.* 29, 1877.

NAPOLEON I. *See* Laufrey; — Metternich; — Rémusat.

NASSR-ED-DÍN, *Shah of Persia.* Diary kept during his journey to Europe in 1878. From the Persian, by A. H. Schindler and baron L. de Norman. L., 1879. 8° 2265.65

NAVARRO, Felippe B. El libro de la monteria es el Tratado de venacion de Don Alfonso el Sabio. Madrid, 1878. 8° 3096.6

NAVIGATION. *See* Brady.

NEBRASKA. *See* Aughey; — Johnson.

NERVOUS system. *See* Rosenthal.

NETTLESHIP, Henry. Vergil. N. Y., 1880. [Classical writers, ed. by J. R. Green.] Sq. 16° . . 2998.62

NEVINSON, Charles. History of Stamford. Stamford [Eng.], 1879. Illus. Folded map. 8° . . . *2494.65

NEWBURYPORT, *Munic. gov't.* A memorial of Caleb Cushing. [Eulogy by Geo. B. Loring.] Newburyport, 1879. Portr. 8° *2340.32

NEW CALEDONIA. *See* France.

NEW ENGLAND business directory. 1879. No. 9. B., 1879. Map. 8° *2381.8

NEW ENGLAND manufacturers. *See* Van Slyck.

NEWHALL, James R. Liñ; or, jewels of the third plantation. 2d ed., enl. B., 1880. Illus. 8° . *2353.66

The first ed., in 1862, was published under the pseudonym of Obadiah Oldpath, and contained 400 pp. This ed. is enlarged by 100 pages on the Anchor tavern. The work illustrates in a lively manner the early history o the old town of Lynn.

Shelf. No.

NEWTON, Charles T. Travels and discoveries in the Levant. With illus. L., 1865. 2 v. Maps. 8° . 3071.51

NEW YORK city. Hand-book of the benevolent institutions and charities of New York for 1877. N. Y., 1877. 12° *5578.80

NEW ZEALAND institute. Transactions. Vol. 3–7, 11. 1870–74, 78. Wellington, 1871–79. 6 v. Plates. 8° *3360.5

NICOLS, Arthur. Chapters from the physical history of the earth. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8° 3868.82

NIEDERMEYER, Louis. Accompagnement pour orgue des principaux offices de l'Église selon le rite romain. 2e éd. P., 1878. 2 v. 4° *8050a.75

NILE. *See* Stuart.

NOHL, Ludwig. Beethoven depicted by his contemporaries. Tr. from the German by E. Hill. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 4046.54

NORRIS, Edwin, *ed. and trans.* The ancient Cornish drama. Oxford, 1859. 2 v. 8° 2473.60

Consists of three mystery plays: Origo mundi, Passio Domini Nostri, Resurrexio Domini Nostri, which constitute the most important relics of the Celtic dialect in Cornwall. There is added a Cornish grammar and vocabulary.

NORWEGIAN literature. *See* Asbjørnsen.

O'FLANAGAN, James R. The Munster circuit. Tales, trials, and traditions. L., 1880 [1879]. Sm. 8° 2556.57

OLD RESIDENTS' historical association, *Lowell, Mass.* Contributions. No. 1–4. [Vol. 1. 1869–79.] Lowell, 1873–79. 8° *4353.8

OPPERT, Ernest. A forbidden land: voyages to the Corea. With charts and illus. L., 1880. 8° . 3014.15

ORGAN music. *See* Niedermeyer.

ORNITHOLOGY. *See* Jerdon; — Shelley; — Stray feathers.

OSENBRUEGGEN, Eduard. Wanderstudien aus der Schweiz. Schaffhausen, [1867?]–76. 5 v. in 3. 16° 2868.66

OWEN, Robert. Sanctorale Catholicum, or book of saints; with notes. L., 1880. 8° 3553.56

Under each day of the year, in order, the work gives accounts of the saints to whom the day is dedicated.

PACKARD, Alpheus S. Zoölogy. Illus. N. Y., 1879. 12° 3888.64

PALMA, Alonso de, *fl.* 1498. Divina retribucion sobre la caida de España en tiempo del noble rey Don Juan el Primero, publicala por primera vez la Soc. de bibliófilos españoles. Madrid, 1879. 8° **D.170a.45

PARIS. *Préfecture du dép. de la Seine.* Notes sur l'administration des services et établissements municipaux. P., 1879. 4° *6610a.65

PARIS. *See* Matthews; — Saint-Patrice; — Sala; — Vinçard.

PATERSON, H. Sinclair. Studies in life. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3828.81

Elementary lectures on biology.

PATRISTIC philosophy. *See* Huber.

PATTISON, Dorothy W. (*Sister Dora.*) *See* Lonsdale.

PEARL, Oliver, et al., *vs.* The Appleton co. et al., and Hamilton manuf. co. et al. B., 1879. 5 v. L. 8° *7701.2,3

PEERAGE. *See* Foster.

PEIRCE, James M. Mathematical tables. 1st ser. B., 1879. 8° 3914.53

PENLEY, Aaron. A system of water color painting. N. Y., 1879. 16° 8069.19

PERCY, John. Metallurgy. Part 1. Silver and gold. Illus. L., 1880. 8° 3863.67

PEREZ GALDÓS, B. El terror de 1824. Madrid, 1877. Sm. 8° 3098.9

A story founded upon events during the deposition and subsequent restoration of Ferdinand VII, of Spain.

PERINCHIEF, O. *See* Lanman.

PERTHSHIRE light infantry. *See* Delavoye.

PERU. *See* Varias.

PESSIMISM. *See* Hartmann; — Mainländer.

PETER, *the Cruel, king of Castile.* *See* Guichot.

PHARMACEUTICS and Pharmacy. *See* Amer. pharmaceutical soc.; — Dragendorff; — Flueckiger; — Marquart; — Mohr.

PHILIP II *of Spain.* *See* Cabrera.

Shelf. No.

PHILLIPS, Charles D. F. Materia medica and therapeutics. Vegetable kingdom. Adapted to the U. S. pharmacopœia, by H. G. Piffard. N. Y., 1879. 8° 3784.59

PHILOSOPHY. *See* Adamson; — Bowne; — Girard; Hartmann; — Mainländer; — Huber; — Hughes; Lange; — MacCosh.

PHONOGRAPHY. *See* Munson.

PHRENOLOGY. *See* Bray.

PHYSICS. *See* Cooley.

PHYSIOLOGY. *See* Sanderson.

PIATT, Sarah M. B. Dramatic persons and moods, with other new poems. B., 1880. 16° 2396.91

PIÉTREMENT, C. A. Les Aryas et leur première patrie. P., 1879. 8° 2236.68

Originally published in "Revue de linguistique," vol. 12, pp. 99-147 [4957.50]. Concludes that the district of Alatau in Russian Turkistan is the original country of the Aryans.

PINTO DE SOUSA, José C. Bibliotheca historica de Portugal, e seus dominios ultramarinos. Nova ed. aug. Lisboa, 1801. Sm. 4° . . . **D.193.24

This work is of great value to the student, and, considering the time when it was written, is a copious source of notices of the historical literature of Portugal. — SILVA.

PIPER, Thomas W. Acoustics, light, and heat. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8° 3969.87

PLATT, James. Money. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3649.79

PLAYS. *See* Chapman; — Gryphius; — Labiche; — Lassalle; — Lesguillon; — Lopez; — Norris; — Tellez; — Wilbrandt.

PLUES, Margaret. Rambles in search of wild flowers. Col. figures [etc.]. 3d ed. L., 1879. Sm. 8° . 3858.61

PLUTARCH. Shakespeare's Plutarch. Being a selection from the lives in North's Plutarch which illustrate Shakespeare's plays. L., 1875. Sm. 8° 3009.63

POETRY. (Collections.) *See* Adams, W. D.; — Casket; — Coates; — Eliot; — Hopkins; — Main.

POETS' homes. Pen and pencil sketches of American poets and their homes. [1st, 2d series.] By R. H. Stoddard, Arthur Gilman and others. B. [1877-79.] 2 v. Portrs. Illus. Sq. 16° . . 4347.154

POLITICAL economy. *See* Bagehot; — George; — Journal; — Marshall; — Proudhon.

POLITICAL science. *See* Held.

POLIZIANO, A. Ambrogini, *called*. *See* Maehly.

POLLOCK, *Sir* George, *bart*. Life and correspondence. By C. R. Low. L., 1873. Portr. 8° 2451.55

Sir George Pollock, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1872, was appointed Field Marshal in 1870, in recognition of his military services in India. He had an important part in the Afghanistan campaign of 1842, an account of which is given here. Kaye's History of the Sepoy war [5044.5] furnishes material for the account of his services in India.

POMPEII. *See* Presuhn.

PONTMARTIN, Armand A. J. M. F., *comte* de. Dernières causeries littéraires. 2e éd. P., 1862. 18° 4675.61

Essays on Guizot, de Falloux, Comte de Montalembert, Nisard, Saint-Marc Girardin, Legouvé, Blaze de Bury, Caro, Cornelis de Witt, Heine and others.

— Nouvelles causeries littéraires. 3e éd. P., 1874. 18° 4675.60

Essays on Guizot, Mignet, Comte d'Haussonville, V. Cousin, Ravignan, Comte de Montalembert, Louis Veuillot, J. Janin, Bérauger, A. de Musset, O. Feuillet, C. de Bernard, H. Conscience, George Sand, and others.

POPE, Alexander. Essay on man. Ed. by J. Hunter. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 4569.85

PORTEFEUILLE de l'ami des livres. [Paris, etc., 1864-67.] 10 pphs. in 1 v. Reprints. 16° *4675.63

PORTUGUESE literature is represented in this Bulletin by works of the following authors: —

Braga,	Lopes de Lima,
Couto,	Moreno,
Figaniere,	Pinto de Sousa,
Freire,	Ribeiro,
Freire de Carvalho,	Simões.

POSTAGE stamps. *See* Scott.

Shelf. No.

POTTS family. *See* James.

POUSSIN, Guillaume T. Les États-Unis d'Amérique. 1815-1873. P., 1874. 8° 4415.64

PRECIOUS metals. *See* Delmar.

PRECIOUS stones. *See* Jones.

PRESSENSÉ, Edmond de. Contemporary portraits. Tr. by Annie H. Holmden. L., 1880. Sm. 8° . 2247.59

Contents. — Thiers; The antecedents of the Vatican council; Strauss and Voltaire; The Culturkampf in Germany; Arnaud de L'Ariège; Bishop Dupanloup; A. Monod; A. Vinet; Verny and Robertson.

In several of these papers the policy of the Catholic church is discussed by the author, who is a Protestant clergyman in Paris.

PRESUHN, Emil. Pompeji: die neuesten Ausgrabungen von 1874 bis 1878. Mit 60 Tafeln in Chromolith. Lpz., 1878. 4° **2730.50

PRINCETON BOOK, The. A series of sketches pertaining to the College of New Jersey, by officers and graduates. Illus. and portrs. B., 1879. L. 4° **2380.11

PRISSE D'AVENNES, E. L'art arabe d'après les monuments du Kaire depuis le VIIe siècle jusqu'à la fin du XVIIIe. P., 1877. Text, 1 v. Illus. 4°. Atlas, 200 plates. 3 v. F° . . . Trustees' Room

This work covers not only architectural details, but also furniture, tapestry, decoration of books, iron and brass work, with a few examples of pottery. Many of the plates are in color.

PROCTOR, Richard A. Rough ways made smooth. L., 1880 [1879]. 8° 3916.65

— *Same.* N. Y., 1880 [1879]. 16° 3916.64

Besides astronomical topics, these twenty essays treat of cold winters, rowing, somnambulism, hereditary traits, bodily illness as a mental stimulant, dual consciousness, electric lighting, storms, mechanical chess-players, and the influence of the mind upon the body.

PROTESTANT episcopal church in U. S. *See* Baum.

PROUDHON, Pierre J. Œuvres posthumes. Nouv. éd. P., 1866-75. 7 v. 18° 4698.51

PUBLIC schools. *See* Education.

PUECKLER-MUSKAU, Hermann L. H., *Fürst* von. Briefwechsel und Tagebücher. Herausg. von Ludmilla Assing-Grimelli. Hamburg [and Vol. 3-9, Berlin], 1873-76. 9 v. 8° 2845.53

— *See* Grimelli.

PUSALGAS, Ignacio. El nigromántico mejicano. Barcelona, 1838. 2 v. Plates. 18° 4369a.24

Historical fiction of the 16th century.

P'U SUNG-LING. Strange stories from a Chinese studio. Tr. and annotated by H. A. Giles. L., 1880. 2 v. Sm. 8° 3018.21

A translation of the Liao-Chai-Chip-I, familiarly known in China as the Liao-Chai, a collection of tales written between 1651 and 1679.

QUANTITATIVE analysis. *See* Francis.

QUARRY, John. Religious belief; the Donnellan lecture for 1877-78. Dublin, 1880. 8° 3438.71

RAIKES, George A. The history of the Honourable artillery company [of London]. Maps. Illus. Vol. 2. L., 1879. Portr. 8° *6522.76

Vol. 2 contains chapters concerning the history of the Ancient and honorable artillery company of Boston.

RAILROADS. *See* Bartels; — Cazeneuve.

RAMSAY, Allan. The gentle shepherd. Edinb., 1880. Fac-simile. 4° **2560.6

Contains a portrait and twelve aquatints, by David Allan, which first appeared in 1788, reprinted from the original plates.

READING, Art of. *See* Legouvé.

REALISM. *See* Hartmann

REDDING, *Conn.* *See* Todd.

REID, Whitelaw. Some newspaper tendencies. N.Y., 1879. 16° 4398.74

RÉMUSAT, Claire E. J. G. Mémoires. 1802-1808. Publiés par P. de Rémusat. Vol. 2. P., 1880. 8° 4643.62

— Memoirs. Tr. by Mrs. C. Hoey and J. Lillie. In 2 v. Vol. 1. L., 1880. 8° 4643.64

— *Same.* N. Y., 1880. 3 v. 8° 4643.63

Shelf. No.

RENAISSANCE. *See* Baudrillart; — Maehly; — also the titles under that heading at the end of the Bulletin.

RENTON, William. Jesus. Keswick, 1879. Sm. 8°. 3478.75

A skeptical inquiry into Christ's life and mission.

RÉPERTOIRE de législation et de jurisprudence forestières. T. 7. 1876–77. P., 1877. 8° *3854.50

REVOLUTIONARY war. *See* Evelyn; — Tarleton.

REVUE maritime et coloniale. T. 1–61. P., 1861–79. 61 v. 8° *6690a.1; 6700a.1

RHIZOPODS. *See* Leidy.

RIBEIRO, José S. Primeiros traços d'uma resenha da litteratura portugueza. T. 1. Lisboa, 1855. 8° **D.193.26

RICHTER, Jean P., *Ph.D.* Leonardo [da Vinci]. L., 1880. [Illus. biogr. of the great artists.] 8°. 4078.17

RIVINGTON, Walter. The medical profession: first Carmichael prize [essay]. Dublin, 1879. 8°. 3714.58

ROBERTSON, James C., *ed.* Materials for the history of Thomas Becket. Vol. 4. L., 1879. [Great Britain. *Pub. record off. Chron. and mem.*] 8°. *7057.101

ROBINSON, Charles S. Studies in the New Testament. N. Y., 1880. 12° 3416.60

ROCKWELL, Alphonso D. Lectures on electricity in its relations to medicine and surgery. N. Y., 1879. 8° 3804.67

ROMAN catholic church. *See* Littledale; — Niedermeyer.

ROME. *See* Burn.

ROMEY, Louis C. R. G. O. Histoire d'Espagne, jusqu'à nos jours. P., 1839–58. 9 v. 8° . . . 3096.8

ROSENTHAL, Moritz. A clinical treatise on the diseases of the nervous system. Tr. by L. Putzel. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. Illus. 8° 3804.66

ROSS, John. History of Corea, ancient and modern. Maps and illus. Paisley. [1879?] 8° 3014.14

ROTHERHAM, *England*. *See* Guest.

ROUSSET, Camille. Le comte de Gisors, 1752–58. P., 1868. 8° 4645.53

ROUTH, Charles H. F. Infant feeding and its influence on life. 3d ed. N. Y., 1879. 8° *3774.61

ROWLANDSON, the caricaturist. *See* Grego.

ROYAL society, *Edinburgh*. Proceedings. Vol. 9. Nov., 1875 – July, 1878. Edinb., 1878. 8° . . *5115.2

ROYAL society, *London*. Philosophical transactions. Vol. 168, 169. L., 1879. 2 v. Illus. 4° . . . *3270.3

ROYAL society of literature of the United Kingdom. Transactions. Vol. 1–3. 1825–39. L., 1829–39. 3 v. 4° *2940.20

— *Same*. 2d ser. Vol. 1–11. 1840–79. L., 1843–78. 11 v. 8° *2957.4

RUEDIGER, Otto. Siegfried Bunstorp's Meisterstück. Kulturgeschichtlicher Roman aus der Zeit der Zunftunruhen. Jena, 1878. 2 v. in 1. 16°. . 4877.55

RUNEBERG, Johan L. Lyrical songs, idylls, and epigrams. Done into English by E. Magnusson and E. H. Palmer. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 2876.76

RUSSIA. *See* Eckardt; — Greene; — Joyneville; — Kiréef; — Zybinn.

RYLE, John C. Holiness. With extracts from old writers. L., 1879. 8° 3440b.78

An enlarged edition of "Holiness and other kindred subjects" [5448.83].

SABELL, Edouard W. Zu Goethe's hundertdreissigstem Geburtstag. 28. Aug., 1879. Heilbronn, 1879. 8° 2844.64

Contains a hitherto unknown Faustiches Festspiel, by Ludwig Tieck, on Goethe's 75th birthday; an investigation of the witch-spells and incantations in Faust; the meaning of the word Mephistopheles; and a few newly discovered poems by Goethe.

SACHER-MASOCH, Leopold, *Ritter* von. Falscher Hermelin. Kleine Geschichten aus der Bühnenwelt. [B. 1.] Lpz., 1873. 16° 4875.50

SACHS, Hans. [Werke.] Herausg. von A. von Keller. 11ter B. Tübingen, 1878. [Stuttgart lit. Verein. Bibliothek, v. 136.] 8° . . . *4225.50.136

SACHSENHEIM, Hermann von. [Werke.] Herausg. von E. Martin. Tübingen, 1878. [Stuttgart lit. Verein. Bibliothek, v. 137.] 8° . . . *4225.50.137

ST. LOUIS, *Mo*. *See* Dacus.

SAINT-PATRICE, —. Lettres d'un Yankee. 2e éd. P., 1879. Illus. 12° 4675.57

Descriptive of manners and life in Paris.

SAINTS. *See* Germain; — Loth; — Owen.

SALA, George A. Paris herself again in 1878–9. With illus. by Bertall, Cham, Gill, etc. 2d ed. L., 1879. 2 v. 8° 2635.63

Shelf. No.

SALAMANCA, Felix De. The philosophy of handwriting. With 135 autographs. L., 1880 [1879]. Sm. 8° 2119.23

Autographs of prominent persons of the day in facsimile, with criticisms.

SALIC law. *See* Hessels.

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS, Caius. La conjuracion de Catilina y La guerra de Jugurta. Con notas. [Madrid.] 1872. Portr. Plates. Map. 4°, l. p. **D.3100a.54

Brunet says this translation was the work of the Infante Don Gabriel de Borbon, under the direction of his tutor, Francisco Perez Bayer, who wrote the treatise "Del alfabeto y lengua de los fenices y de sus colonias," appended to this work. The Latin text is given below the translation.

"Regardée avec raison comme un chef d'œuvre typographique." — BRUNET. "Este es sin disputa el libro mejor impreso en España en los dos últimos siglos." — SALVÁ Y MALLEN.

SALON de 1878–9. P., 1878, 9. 2 v. F° . . Trustees' Room

SALON für Literatur, Kunst und Gesellschaft. Herausg. von Franz Hirsch. B. 1. 1879. Lpz. [1879.] Illus. 8° *5399.2

SANDEMAN, E. F. Eight months in an ox-waggon. Reminiscences of Boer life. With map. L., 1880. 8° 3055.61

SANDERSON, John B. Syllabus of a course of lectures on physiology. 2d ed. Phila., 1880. 8°. 3768.20

SAN MARINO republic. *See* Bruc.

SAYAGO, C. M. Historia de Copiapó [Chile]. Copiapó, 1874. 8° 4312.65

SAYCE, Archibald H. Introduction to the science of language. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2956.61

SBARBI, José M. El refranero general español. Madrid, 1874–78. 10 v. in 5. Sm. 8° *3098.17

Republications of rare works upon proverbs, with some never before printed, accompanied by notes.

SCANDINAVIA. *See* Kent.

SCHAEFFLE, Albert E. F. Bau und Leben des socialen Körpers. Tübingen, 1875–78. 4 v. 8° 3560a.53

The third volume of this work is published separately under the title of Kapitalismus und Socialismus [3657.14], of which M. Kaufmann's "Socialism" [3568.63] is a condensed and altered translation.

SCHARF, J. Thomas. History of Maryland. Balt., 1879. 3 v. Portrs. Illus. Maps. Facsimiles. 8° *4470a.82

SCHEEL, Hans von. Die soziale Frage. Bern., 1873. 16° . . . . . No. 2 in 5567.65

— Die Theorie der sozialen Frage. Jena, 1871. 16° 5567.65

SCHEFFER-BOICHORST, Paul. Florentiner Studien. Lpz., 1874. 8° 2723.59

In this work the author first brought forward the evidence, which he claims proves the spuriousness of Dino Compagni's "Chronicon Florentinum" [2710.1.9], and of Malispini's "Storia" [2760.10]. In a later work, "Die Chronik des Dino Compagni," he has maintained this view. For an account of the controversy to which this charge gave rise, consult the "Archivio storico italiano," 1874, p. 165; 1875, p. 453; and articles in "Historische Zeitschrift," by Hegel, v. 35, p. 32; and Bernhardi, 1877, p. 77 [5228.50]. The following works were published in regard to the dispute: Fanfani, "Dino Compagni vendicato." Milano, 1870; Hegel, "Die Chronik des Dino Compagni." Leipzig, 1875. Hegel takes issue with Scheffer-Boichorst. Burckhardt says that in Germany Boichorst's view is generally accepted, while in Italy the genuineness of the Chronicle is maintained. The Italian view is set forth in Capponi's "Storia della repubblica di Firenze," v. 2, pp. 569–574.

SCHERR, Johannes. Vier Bücher deutscher Geschichte. 1870–71. Lpz., 1879. 2 v. 8° . . . 2824.56

SCHIERN, Frederik. Life of James Hepburn, earl of Bothwell. Tr. from the Danish, by David Berry. Edinb., 1880. Etching. 8° 2451.58

SCHLIEMANN, Heinrich. Ithaque, le Pélaponnèse, Troie. Recherches archéologiques. P., 1869. Illus. Maps. 8° 2964.51

Shelf. No.

SCHMIDT, Carl. Die Diagnostik verdächtiger Flecke in Criminalfällen. Mitau, 1848. 8° 5786.66

SCHOEMANN, Georg F. The antiquities of Greece. Tr. by E. G. Hardy and J. S. Mann. [Vol. 1.] The state. L., 1880. 8° 2965.65

SCHULPFORTA, *Saxony*. *See* Kenner.

SCIENCE and religion. *See* Gray.

SCOTT, J. Walter, *ed*. A revised list of the postage stamps and stamped envelopes of all nations. Illus. [Appendix, United States locals.] N. Y. [1879.] 8° 2232.51

SEMEIOLOGY. *See* Hall.

SENIOR, Nassau W. Conversations with distinguished persons during the second empire, 1860-63. Ed. by his daughter. L., 1880. 2 v. 8° 4623.58

A continuation of Conversations with Thiers, etc. [4623.50], which comes down to 1860.

SENIOR, William. Travel and trout in the antipodes. An angler's sketches in Tasmania and New Zealand. L., 1880 [1879]. Sm. 8° 6008.80

SHAIRP, John C. Robert Burns. L., 1879. [English men of letters. Ed. by J. Morley.] Sm. 8° . 2459.81

SHAKESPEARE, William. Henry VIII, as presented by Edwin Booth. N. Y., 1878. [The prompt-book, ed. by W. Winter.] 16° 6598.49

— King John. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. With engr. N. Y., 1880. Sq. 16° 6599.41

— *Same*. 16° **G.85.7

Plate-proofs with the editor's corrections.

— Macbeth, as presented by Edwin Booth. N. Y., 1878. [The prompt-book. ed. by W. Winter.] 16° 6598.50

— Winter's tale. Ed. with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. With engr. N. Y., 1879. 16° **G.85.6

Plate-proofs with the editor's corrections.

— Shakespeare's morals: selections, with collateral readings and scriptural references. Ed. by A. Gilman. N. Y., 1880 [1879]. 12° 6595.11

— *See* Jahrbüch; — Elze; — Gilkes; — Harcourt; — Hugo, V.; — Plutarch; — Spalding; — Swinburne.

SHELLEY, George E. Handbook to the birds of Egypt. L., 1872. Plates. 8° **3901.58

SHELLEY, Jane, *Lady, ed*. Shelley memorials: from authentic sources. With, now first printed, an essay on Christianity, by P. B. Shelley. 3d ed. L., 1875. Portr. Sm. 8° 2457.69

SHIELL, Anthony G. A year in India [1876]. L., 1880 [1879]. 8° 5040.65

SHIRLEY, Evelyn P. The history of the county of Monaghan [Ireland]. L., 1879. Illus. Sm. f° **2470.50

SHIRLEY, John M. The Dartmouth college causes, and the Supreme court of the United States. St. Louis, 1879. 8° *5686.23

SIBYLLINE oracles. *See* Alexander.

SIMÕES, Augusto F. Introducção á archeologia da Peninsula Iberica. Parte 1ra. Com gravuras. Lisboa, 1878. L. 8° *3091.61

SINUÉS DE MARCO, Maria del P. La diadema de perlas, novela historica. 2a ed. Madrid, 1857. 16° . 5097.41

— Hija, esposa y madre. 2a ed., reformada. Madrid, 1877. 2 v. 8° **D.170.12

— Un libro para las damas. Estudios acerca de la educacion de la mujer. 3d ed. Madrid, 1878. 8° 3574.65

— Margarita, novela. 2a ed. Madrid, 1857. 16° . 5097.42

— Premio y castigo, novela. 2a ed. Madrid, 1857. 16° 5097.43

— Rosa, novela original. 4a ed. aum. Flor de oro, leyenda original. (2a ed.) Madrid. [1865.] 16°. 5097.40

SKENE, Alexander J. C. Diseases of the bladder and urethra in women. N. Y., 1878. Illus. 8° . *3774.60

SKEPTICISM. *See* Balfour.

SKIDMORE, Harriet M. ("*Marie*.") Beside the Western sea: poems. 3d ed. N.Y., 1878. 12° . . 2396.90

SLADE, the medium. *See* Wirth.

SLEEMAN, Charles W. Torpedoes and torpedo warfare. Portsmouth [Eng.], 1880. Illus. 8° . 3954.67

SMITH, George. Life of Alexander Duff. With portrs. Vol. 2. L., 1879. Maps. 8° 2453.63

SMITH, Herbert H. Brazil. The Amazons and the coast. Illus. by J. W. Champney. N. Y., 1879. Map. 8° 2360a.76

Six articles on Brazil, originally pub. in Scribner's monthly, have been embodied in this work, with many changes and additions.

Shelf. No.

SMITH, John, *A. L. S*. Domestic botany. L., 1871. Illus. Sm. 8° 3858.60

SMITH, William, *b. about* 1550, *d*. 1618. The particular description of England. 1588. Ed. by H. B. Wheatley and E. W. Ashbee. L., 1879. Plates. 4° **2460a.52

Consists of bird's-eye views of the principal old towns of England, with letter-press description, most of them of date earlier than 1588.

SMITH, William, *LL.D*., and WACE, Henry, *ed*. Dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects, and doctrines. Vol. 2. Eaha-Hermocrates. L., 1880. 8° C.R.9.5.3

SMITH, William S. Lessons on Genesis. [L., 1879?] 8° 5428.59

SMITHSONIAN institution. Journals of the board of regents, reports of committees, statistics, etc. Ed. by W. J. Rhees. Wash., 1879. 8° . . . *3350.2.17

SOCIALISM. *See* Held; — Meyer; — Schaeffle; — Scheel; — Treitschke; — Woolsey.

SOCIETY of biblical archæology, *London*. Transactions. Vol. 1, 4, 5. L., 1872-77. 3 v. 8° . . *3217.50

SOCIOLOGY. *See* Spencer, H.

SODDOMA, Il. *See* Jansen.

SONNETS. *See* Main.

SOPHIE, *Kurfürstin von Hannover*, 1630-1714. Memorie. Herausg. von Adolf Köcher. Lpz., 1879. [Publ. aus den K. preussischen Staatsarchiven. 4ter B.] 8° 2813.55

The text is in French.

SOPHOCLES. *See* Gilkes.

SOUTH-AFRICAN folk-lore society, *Cape Town*. Folk-lore journal. Vol. 1. Part 1-5. Jan.-Sept. 1879. Cape Town, 1879. Sm. 8° *5053.13

SPAIN. *Ministerio de fomento*. Cartas de Indias, publicadas por primera vez. Madrid, 1877. Plates. Maps. 4°, l. p. **D.3100a.55

A collection of 108 letters, hitherto unprinted, of Columbus, and others, relating to the affairs of Spanish America, from 1502 to 1586. Of these, 29 have been reproduced by photolithography. The 23 plates contain upwards of 240 fac-simile autographs of persons who have signed or countersigned these letters, including a few from unpublished letters.

SPAIN. (History.) *See* Biblioteca; — Coleccion; — Dormer; — Dozy; — Morel-Fatio; — Perez; — Romey.

SPALDING, Thomas A. Elizabethan demonology. With special reference to Shakspere and his works. L., 1880 [1879]. Sm. 8° 5488.79

SPAMER, Otto. Illustrirtes Konversations-Lexicon. B. 8. T-Z. Lpz., 1880. 4° *C.R.9.1.5

SPANISH literature is represented in this Bulletin by works of the following authors: —

Academia de la Historia.	Leguina.
Arrom.	Lopez de Ayala.
Azara.	Miguel.
Baeza y Gonzalez.	Molina.
Belaguer.	Morel-Fatio.
Biblioteca nacional.	Muro.
Cabrera de Córdoba.	Navarro.
Campillo.	Palma.
Coleccion de doc. inéd.	Perez Galdós.
Coroleu e Juglada.	Sallustius.
Dormer.	Sayago.
Fahié.	Sinués de Marco.
Fernandez Guerra.	Spain. *Minis. de fom.*
García.	Tellez.
García Gutierrez.	Trueba y la Quintana.
Guichot. Pedro I. de Castilla.	Urrestarazu.
	Valera.
Gutierrez de la Vega.	Varias rel. del Perú.
Hartzenbusch.	Zorrilla y Morral.

SPANISH pictures. *See* Manning.

SPENCER, Herbert. Ceremonial institutions: being part four of the Principles of sociology. (The first portion of vol. 2.) L., 1879. 8° 3566.50

— *Same*. N. Y., 1879. 12° 3566.53

— *See* Bowne.

SPIRITUALISM. *See* Mitchell; — Wirth.

SPRING, Elizabeth T. Memorial of Eliza Butler Thompson. By her daughter [E. T. S.]. N. Y. [1879.] 16° 4347.172

STAIR, *Viscount and earls of*. *See* Graham.

STAMFORD, Edward. Library map of London and its suburbs. L., 1877. Rolled. Size: 5 ft., 11½ in. × 5 ft., 1½ in. Scale: 6 in. to 1 mile . Cab. Map. 71

Shelf. No.

STAMFORD, *England*. *See* Nevinson.
STANLEY, Arthur P. Thoughts that breathe. Selected by E. E. Brown. B. [1879.] [Spare minute ser.] 12° 3440b.76
STEEL. *See* Jeans.
STEVENSON, Thomas. Christianity confirmed by Jewish and heathen testimony, and the deductions from physical science. 2d ed. Edinb., 1879. Sm. 8° 5439.69
STOECKL, Albert. Die speculative Lehre vom Menschen und ihre Geschichte. Würzburg, 1858, 59. 2 v. in 1. 8° 5600a.59
STRAY feathers. A journal of ornithology for India and its dependencies. Ed. by A. Hume. Vol. 1-7. Calcutta, 1873-79. 7 v. Maps. Illus. 8° *3905.56
STUART, Gilbert. *See* Mason.
STUART, H. Villiers. Nile gleanings concerning the ethnology, history, and art of ancient Egypt, as revealed by Egyptian paintings and bas-reliefs. With descriptions of Nubia. With col. and outline plates. L., 1879. 8° 5052.12

Gives the results of a personal study, in many cases, of hitherto undescribed monuments of Egypt.

STURMEY, Henry. The "indispensable" bicyclist's handbook. 2d ed. Illus. Weymouth [Eng.], 1879. 8° 6004.26
SURGERY. *See* Ashhurst; — Billroth; — Clarke.
SURVEYING. *See* Gillespie.
SVATEK, Josef. Culturhistorische Bilder aus Böhmen. Wien, 1879. 8° 2865.56
SWEDEN. *See* Montelius.
SWEDISH literature. *See* Wieselgren.
SWIFT, John L. About Grant. B., 1880. 16° . . . 4347.173
SWINBURNE, Algernon C. A study of Shakespeare. L., 1880 [1879]. 8° 6593.11
SWITZERLAND. *See* Osenbrueggen.
SWITZLER, W. F. Illustrated history of Missouri, from 1541 to 1877. St. Louis, 1879. 8° . . . *2377.37

TAIT, Lawson. Diseases of women. 2d ed., enl. N. Y., 1879. 8° *3774.63
TARDIF, Jules. Monuments historiques. [*Also*, Atlas: Fac-simile de chartes et diplomes mérovingiens et carlovingiens sur papyrus et sur parchemin.] P., 1866. 2 v. [Archives de l'empire. Inventaires et doc.] Text, 4°. Atlas, F° . . . . . *6610.55; Atlas, *,*6610a.1
TARLETON, *Sir* Banastre. History of the campaigns of 1780 and 1781 in the southern provinces of North America. [Interleaved, with manuscript notes.] L., 1787. 1 v. in 2. Folded map. 4° **4411.62

The manuscript notes, in the form of a journal of the military operations about New York in the winter of 1779-80, are apparently written by Lieut. Col. George Eld, of the Coldstream Guards, who joined the British army in New York, as an ensign in 1779, and served through the Southern campaign until the surrender at Yorktown in 1781. He criticises severely Tarleton's censures of Lord Cornwallis, and appears to have intended to write a parallel history or journal of the campaign on the alternate blank leaves, but does not bring it down even as far as the period where Tarleton's history begins. It seems probable that it was brought to a sudden termination by Col. Eld's death, in a skirmish with the French in Holland, in 1793.

TARTAR tribes. *See* Howorth.
TAYLOR, Bayard. Poetical works. Household ed. B., 1880. 16° 2396.88

This edition omits the drama of the "Prophet," "The Masque of the Gods," "Prince Deukalion," and the translation of Faust; but contains a number of hitherto unpublished poems.

TAYLOR, William B. An historical sketch of [Joseph] Henry's contribution to the electro-magnetic telegraph: with an account of Morse's invention. Wash., 1879. 8° 3963.58
TELEGRAPH. *See* Taylor.
TELLEZ, Gabriel, and CASTRO, Guillen de. Comedias de Tirso de Molina [*pseud.*] y de Don Guillen de Castro. Madrid, 1878. Portr. of Tellez. [Col. de libros españoles raros ó curiosos. T. 12.] Sm. 8° **D.150b.111

Shelf. No.

TELLEZ, Gabriel, and CASTRO, Guillen de, *continued*.

Contents. — Observaciones sobre el carácter de D. Juan Tenorio [por F. Pí y Margall]; Tan largo me lo fiais [de Tellez]; La tragedia por los celos [de G. de Castro]; Quien no se aventura [de G. de Castro].

In his preface the editor, the Marqués de la Fuensanta del Valle, states that the first comedy, although it has appeared in print, attributed to Calderon, is the same as El burlador de Sevilla, with such changes only as were made by actors of that time, and by copyists. The first play, by G. de Castro, has been printed as the work of Lope de Vega; the last one has never before been printed.

TEMPERANCE. *See* Kerton.
TENNESSEE, Army of. *See* Annals.
TENNYSON, Alfred. Songs, set to music. Ed. by W. G. Cusins. L., 1880 [1879]. 4° . . . . . *,*2561.15
THACKERAY, William M. Ballads. With illus. L., 1879. Portr. Sm. 4° 2562.60
— *See* Trollope.
THEATRES of Paris. *See* Matthews.
THERAPEUTICS. *See* Billroth; — Phillips.
THERMOCHEMISTRY. *See* Berthelot.
THIERS, Louis A. Discours parlementaires. 2e partie. (1837-41.) Vol. 4, 5. P., 1879. 2 v. 8° . 4623.55
THOMAS à Becket. *See* Robertson.
THOMPSON, Eliza B. *See* Spring.
THOMPSON, Silvanus P. Technical education. Apprenticeship schools in France. L. [1879.] 8°. 3597.78

Contains arguments in favor of the adoption of similar schools in England.

THOMSON, William. The sizing of cotton goods, and the causes and prevention of mildew. 2d ed. Manchester [Eng.], 1879. Illus. 8° 4016.77
THOMSON, William, *archbishop of York*. Word, work, and will. Collected papers. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3440b.69
THORBURN, Septimus S. David Leslie. A story of the Afghan frontier. Edinb., 1879. 2 v. 16° . 4573.64
TIN. *See* Flower.
TODD, Charles B. The history of Redding, Conn. N. Y., 1880. Portr. of Joel Barlow. 8° . . *2333.71
TOKIO, *Japan*, University. Memoirs of the science department. Vol. 1. Part 1. Shell mounds of Omori. By E. S. Morse. Tokio, 2539 (1879). Illus. 8° *3310a.51
TORPEDOES. *See* Sleeman.
TORRENS, William T. McC. The marquis Wellesley. An historic portrait. L., 1880. 8° . . . 2451.51
TOXICOLOGY. *See* Dragendorff; — Hétet.
TRANSVAAL. *See* Sandeman.
TRAVELS. *See* Aynsley; — Baker; — Brady; — Brassey; — Brauu; — Fabié; — Gabriac; — Gill; Gray; — Kent; — Oppert; — Urrestarazu; — Young; — Zschokke.
TRAVERSE tables. *See* Gurden.
TREES and forests. *See* Borzi; — Répertoire.
TREITSCHKE, H. G. von. Deutsche Geschichte im neunzehnten Jahrhundert. 1er Th. Bis zum zweiten Pariser Frieden. Lpz., 1879. 8° . . 2823.59

Correction of title in Bulletin for July, 1879.

— Historische und politische Aufsätze. 4te Aufl. Lpz., 1871. 3 v. 8° 2872.63

Contains essays on Milton, Lessing, Kleist, Fichte, Uhland, Byron, Hebbel, Mathy, France and Bonapartism, German politics, Count Cavour, and the United Netherlands.

— Der Socialismus und seine Gönner. Berlin, 1875. 8° 3563.69
TRISTAN and Isolde. Die nordische und die englische Version der Tristan-Sage. Herausg. von Eugen Kölbing. 1er Th. Heilbronn, 1878. 8°. 2872.65

Contents. — 1. Tristam's saga ok Ísondar. Mit einer literarhistorischen Einleitung und deutscher Uebersetzung.

— Saga af Tristram ok Ísönd samt Möttuls Saga. Udg. af det K. nordiske Oldskrift Selskab. [Ed. by G. Brynjulfson.] Kjøbenhavn, 1878. 8° . 2872.66
TROLLOPE, Anthony. Thackeray. L., 1879. [English men of letters. Ed. by J. Morley.] Sm. 8° 2459.79
TROUBADOURS. *See* Balaguer.

Shelf. No.

TRUEBA Y LA QUINTANA, Antonio de. Cuentos de vivos y muertos. 3a ed. Madrid, 1879. Sm. 8°. 3098.10

A collection of twelve tales drawn from the fireside stories of Spain.

— Madrid por fuera. Madrid, 1878. Sm. 8° . . . 3098.12

Sketches suggested by the suburbs of Madrid.

TUNNELS. *See* Buck.

TURNER, William. Introduction to human anatomy, including the anatomy of the tissues. Part 1,2. Edinb., 1875, 77. Illus. Sm. 8° 3748.54

Part 2 completes the work, which was prepared as the article "Anatomy" for the 9th ed. of the Encyclopædia Britannica.

TYROL. *See* Zingerle.

TYRWHITT, Richard St. J. Hugh Heron, Ch. eb. An Oxford novel. L. [1880.] Sm. 8° 4573.66

A slight tribute to the memory of Arthur Hugh Clough is attempted. — *Preface.*

UHLHORN, Gerhard. The conflict of Christianity with heathenism. Ed. and tr. by E. C. Smyth and C. J. H. Ropes. N. Y., 1879. 12° 3516.62

UNITED STATES. *Congress.* Laws of the United States, relating to loans and the currency [since 1860], including the coinage acts. Wash., 1878. 8° *3655.68

— Report of the committee on coinage, weights and measures [on the adoption of the metric system of weights, measures and coinage]. Wash., 1879. 8° *3934.23

— *Bureau of navigation.* American ephemeris and nautical almanac, 1882. Wash., 1879. 8° . *7941.1

— *Interior Dep't.* Report of the Secretary. [1878.] Vol. 1. Wash., 1878. 8° *4416.51

The reports of this department contain the following reports of sub-departments: Land office; Commissioner of Indian Affairs; Pensions; Superintendent of Census; Geological surveys; Governors of territories. The reports of the Commissioner of education form the 2d volume.

— *Naval Observatory.* Catalogue of library. Part 1. Astronomical bibliography, by E. S. Holden. Wash., 1879. 4° *6200.26

— *Northern boundary commission.* Declinations of fixed stars, by Lewis Boss. [Wash., 1877?] 4° *5920.68

— *Statistical bureau.* Statistical abstract. 1878. Wash., 1879. 8° *7646.23

— *Treasury Department.* Report upon the customs district, public service and resources of Alaska territory, by W. G. Morris. Wash., 1879. Illus. Folded map. 8° 4462.50

— (Civil war.) *See* Annals of the war; — Denny; — Gordon; — Hood; — Jones; — Soldier's story.

— (History.) *See* Evelyn; — Poussin; — Tarleton.

URCEO, A., *called* Codro. *See* Malagola.

URRESTARAZU, Francisco de A. de. Viajes por Marruecos. Madrid. [1877?] Portr. Map. Sm. 8° 5059a.20

VALERA, Diego de. Epistolas enbiadas en diversos tiempos é á diversas personas. Publícalas juntamente con otros cinco tratados del mismo autor la Sociedad de bibliófilos españoles. Madrid, 1878. 8° **D.170a.46

The editor gives a sketch of Valera's life, with an account of his treatises here published, as well as of his other works. There is also an account, by Don Pascual de Gayangos, in the Revista española de ambos mundos, vol. 3, 1855, pp. 294-312 [D.114.63].

VALERA, Juan. El comendador Mendoza. La cordobesa. Un poco de crematística. Madrid, 1877. 8° 3096.5

A tale descriptive of Spanish life, and two essays, the first, a description of a Spanish woman, has been called a model of Spanish prose; the last, in 1870, is upon the condition of Spain.

— Disertaciones y juicios literarios. Madrid. [1878.] 8° 3093.65

Shelf. No.

VALERA, Juan, *continued.*

— Pepita Jimenez. Madrid, 1877. Sm. 8° 3098.10

This is the fourth republication of this story in Spain since its first appearance in the Revista de España. It has also been republished in South America, and translated into French and Italian. It is called by the Revista contemporánea, one of the literary jewels of Spain.

VANIČEK, Alois. Griechisch-lateinisches etymologisches Wörterbuch. Lpz., 1877. 2 v. 8° . *2983.55

VANITY fair album. By Jehu junior. Vol. 10, 11. L., 1878, 9. 2 v. F° *2570.50

VAN SLYCK, J. D., *ed.* Representatives of New England. Manufacturers. Illus. by portrs. and views. B., 1879. 2 v. 4° **2340.50

Biographical sketches of 150 manufacturers.

VARIAS relaciones del Perú y Chile, y conquista de la isla de Santa Catalina, 1535 á 1658. Madrid, 1879. [Coleccion de libros esp. raros ó curiosos. T. 13.] Sm. 8° **D.150b.112

VASES. *See* Hamilton.

VELY, E. Kämpfe und Ziele. Roman. Stuttgart, 1878. 4 v. in 2. 16° 4875.54

VIJN, Cornelius. Cetshwayo's Dutchman, being the private journal of a white trader in Zululand during the British invasion. Tr. and ed. with notes, by [Bishop] J. W. Colenso. L., 1880. Portr. Sm. 8° 3058.68

VILLENA, Enrique de. 1384-1469. Arte cisoria, con varios estudios sobre su vida y obras y muchas notas y apéndices, por Felipe Benicio Navarro. Barcelona. [1879.] Portr. Sm. 8° **D.210a.52

This work, on carving for the table, is here reprinted from the original manuscript, in the Biblioteca de San Lorenzo, at the expense of which institution the first edition was published in 1766, a rare copy of which is in the Ticknor collection of this Library [D.210.39]. It is interesting as a record of the early manners and of the language of Spain.

VINÇARD, Pierre. Les ouvriers de Paris. Alimentation. P., 1863. 18° 5564.61

VINCENT, Marvin R. Faith and character. [Sermons.] N. Y., 1880. 12° 3440b.77

VINCENT DE PAUL, *St.* *See* Loth.

VINCI, Leonardo da. *See* Clément; — Richter.

VIRCHOW, Rudolph. Infectious diseases in the army. Tr. from the German by J. James. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3759.59

VIRGIL. *See* Nettleship.

VISCHER, Friedrich T. Auch Einer. Eine Reisebekanntschaft. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1879. 2 v. 16° 4875.55

In Vol. 1 of this novel is a story which, to a certain extent, is a parody on the archæological romances so popular at present in Germany.

VIZETELLY, Henry. Berlin under the new empire. L., 1879. 2 v. Illus. 8° 2862.57

VOICE. *See* Holmes.

WALBRAN, John R., *ed.* Memorials of the Abbey of St. Mary of Fountains. Vol. 2. Part 1. Durham, 1878. Illus. [Surtees Soc. Publ. v. 67.] 8° *2427.15

WALL st., *N. Y.* *See* Fowler.

WARE, Lewis S. The sugar beet. Illus. Phila., 1880. 8° 3993.60

WASHINGTON, George. *See* Baker; — Lesguillon.

WATER-COLOR painting. *See* Penley.

WAVRIN or WAURIN, Jehan de. Recueil des croniques et anchiennes istories de la Grant Bretaigne, a present nomme Engleterre. Ed. by W. Hardy. 1422-31. L., 1879. [Great Britain. *Pub. rec. off. Chron. and memorials.*] 8° . . *7056.53

WEBER, F. W. Dreizehnlinden. [Poems.] 3te Aufl. Paderborn, 1879. 16° 4876.65

WEBSTER, Robert G. The trade of the world. Our present system of commerce examined. L., 1880. 8° 3654.53

WELLESLEY, *marquis.* *See* Torrens.

WEST INDIES. *See* Lopez.

WHARTON, Anne H. Genealogy of the Wharton family of Philadelphia. 1664 to 1880. Phila., 1880. Portrs. Illus. 8° *4432.59

WHYMPER, Edward. The ascent of the Matterhorn. With maps and illus. L., 1880 [1879]. 8° . . 2862.56

Shelf. No.

WIESELGREN, P. Svenges sköna Litteratur. 1ta Delen. Lund, 1866. 8° 2872.67
WIGGERS, Julius. Grammatik der spanischen Sprache. Lpz., 1860. 8° 3096.4
WILBERFORCE, S., *bishop*. *See* Ashwell.
WILBRANDT, Adolf. Der Graf von Hammerstein. Historisches Schauspiel. Berlin. [1879.] 16° . 4877.59
— Unerreichbar. Lustspiel in 1 Akt. Berlin. [1879?] 16° 4877.58
WILL, Heinrich. Anleitung zur chemischen Analyse. 11te Aufl. Mit Spectraltafel. Lpz., 1878. 16° . 5979a.23
WILLARD, Joseph, *and others*. Addresses before the bar of Worcester County, Mass.: by J. Willard, 1829; E. Washburn, 1856; Dwight Foster, 1878. With list of members. Worces., 1879. Portrs. 8° *4344.67
WILLARD, Xerxes A. Practical dairy husbandry. Illus. N. Y., 1877. 8° 3993.59
WILLIAMSON, John. Fen etchings: species indigenous to the North-eastern United States and Canada. Louisville, Ky., 1879. 65 plates. Sm. 4° *3843.60
WILLIS-BUND, John W., *comp*. A selection of cases from the State trials. Vol. 1. Trials for treason. 1327–1660. Camb., 1879. 8° *5689.11
WILSON, George. Handbook of hygiene and sanitary science. 4th ed., enl. Phila., 1880. 8° . . . 3768.19
WINDSOR Castle. *See* Dixon.
WIRTH, Moritz. Zöllner's Hypothese intelligenter vierdimensionaler Wesen und seine Experimente mit dem amerikanischen Medium Slade. 2te Aufl. Lpz., 1879. 8° 5601.68

A work on spiritualism.

WITT, J. de, *grand pensionary of Holland*. *See* Geddes.
WITTSTEIN, G. C. Explanation of chemical and pharmaceutical processes. Tr. and ed. by S. Darby. L., 1853. 12° *7789.5
WOMEN, Diseases of. *See* Skene; — Tait.
WOOD, John G. Common objects of the microscope. Illus. L. [1879?] Colored plates. Sm. 8° . 5929a.23
WOODWORKING. *See* Bale.
WOOLLEY, Milton. The science of the Bible; wherein it is shown that the Holy Scriptures treat of natural phenomena only. Illus. Chicago, 1877. 8° 5483.51
WOOLSEY, Theodore D. Communism and socialism. A sketch. N. Y., 1880. 12° 3566.81
WORCESTER co. bar. *See* Willard.
WORKING men and women. By a working man. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3576.78
WRIGHT, G. Frederick. The logic of Christian evidences. Andover, 1880. 16° 3439.75
WRIGHT, Henry G. Headaches; their causes and cure. Phila., 1879. 16° 5799a.78
WYSE, Lucien N. B., *and others*. Rapports sur les études de la Commission internationale d'exploration de l'isthme américaine. Cartes, profils et un tableau synoptique. P., 1879. 4° . . 3941.54

Shelf. No.

WYSS, Arthur, *ed*. Hessisches Urkundenbuch. 1te Abth. Lpz., 1879. [Publ. aus den K. preussischen Staatsarchiven. 3ter B.] 8° 2813.54

YALE college. *See* Dwight.
YEAR book of facts in science and the useful arts for 1879, by Jas. Mason. L., 1879. Portr. Sm. 8° . *7919.1
YORKSHIRE college, *Leeds, Eng*. Calendar for the sixth session, 1879–80, and prospectus of the Leeds School of Medicine. [*Also*, Appendix, Examination papers, 1878–9.] [Leeds, 1879.] Sm. 8° *2498.59
YOUNG, Arthur, *F. R. S.*, 1741–1820, *ed*. Annals of agriculture and other useful arts. L., 1784–1808. 45 v. Plates. 8° *7998.50

General indexes are to be found in vols. 20, 30, and 40.

YOUNG, John R. Around the world with General Grant in 1877–79. N.Y., 1879. 2 v. Illus. L. 8° *2261.60

ZINGERLE, Anton. Zu späteren lateinischen Dichtern. Heft 1, 2. Innsbruck, 1873, 79. 8° *4967.6
ZINGERLE, Ignaz V. Schildereien aus Tirol. Innsbruck, 1877. 16° 2868.69

Written between 1873 and 1875.

ZOELLNER'S hypothesis. *See* Wirth.
ZOLA, Émile. La république et la littérature. P., 1879. 8° 4675.59

A plea for freedom to authors from governmental control, deprecating the attitude of the French Republic to literature.

— Le ventre de Paris. P. [1878.] Illus. L. 8° . . *4671.53

There is an English translation under the title "The markets of Paris" [30.23].

ZOOLOGY. *See* Hincks; — Koenig. zoolog. Museum; — Packard.
ZORRILLA Y MORAL, José. Lecturas públicas hechas en el Ateneo científico y literario de Madrid y en el Teatro de Jovellanos en 1877. Madrid, 1877. Sm. 8° 3098.15

Portions of his Legendario histórico y tradicional español and other poems, with fragments of his great poem, El Cid.

ZSCHOKKE, Hermann. Reise-Erinnerungen aus Süd-Frankreich. Würzburg. [1879.] 16° . . . 4639a.60
ZULUS. *See* Vijn.
ZYBINN, W. de. Akrochka. Mœurs russes et variétés. Nice, 1878–79. 16° 3069.23

Contains a number of brief stories characteristic of Russian life.

LOWER HALL AND BRANCHES.

Shelf. No.

ABBOTT, Edwin A. Bible lessons . . . . . **Rox.** 7385.5
— The good voices, a child's guide to the Bible. Illus . . . . . **Rox.** 7385.4
— Oxford sermons. . . . . **Rox.** 7382.5
— Through nature to Christ . . . . . **Rox.** 7382.6
ADAMS, Henry C. Tales upon texts 31.35

Stories, partly fictitious, and partly founded on historical events.

ADAMS, *Mrs*. Leith. Winstowe. A novel . . **J. P.** 621.19
ADAMS, Robert C. On board the "Rocket." **Dor.** 24.25; **J. P.** 1336.10

The writer's own experience of certain abuses on shipboard.

Shelf. No.

ADAMS, Sarah B. Amy and Marion's voyage around the world . . . . . **S. B.** 340.31
ADAMS, Wm. T. (*Oliver Optic*.) Lake breezes . **Dor.** 253.14
ADDISON, Joseph. Selections from [his] papers in the "Spectator." Essay on "Addison," by Lord Macaulay . . . . . **J. P.** 1615.7; **Rox.** 1937.15
AIMARD, Gustave. The prairie flower. A tale of Indian border life 90.33
AINSWORTH, William H. Rockwood, a romance. **S. E.** 1714.10
— The spendthrift: a tale . . . . . **S. B.** 221.48
ALADDIN: or, the wonderful lamp; Sinbad, the sailor; Ali Baba. Illus. by G. Doré and other artists. 90.22
ALBÉRDI, Juan B. The life of William Wheelwright in South America. Tr. from the Spanish . **Rox.** 5026.9

Shelf. No.

ALCOTT, Louisa M. Kitty's class-day; Aunt Kip; Psyche's art 437.21
ALDEN, Isabella M. (*Pansy.*) The Chautauqua girls at home . . . . . 42.20; **Dor.** 322.9
— Obeying the call . . . . . 71.10; **Dor.** 326.10

The above two are identical.

— Ruth Erskine's crosses. [Fiction.] . . . . **Bri.** 35.117 **Rox.** 715.37
— Sidney Martin's Christmas. [Juvenile.] . **Dor.** 403.22
ALDEN, Isabella M., and FOSTER, *Mrs.* I. H. (*Faye Huntington.*) Modern prophets, and [13] other sketches . . . . . **Dor.** 403.20
ALLDRIDGE, Lizzie. The world she awoke in. A narrative . . . . . **S. E.** 1718.17
ALLEN, Frederic De F. Remnants of early Latin. **Chn.** 5917.2
AMERICAN almanac for 1880. Ed. by A. R. Spofford. **Bri.** 116.65; **Chn.** 1435.2; **Dor.** 285 9; **E. B.** 79.16 **J. P.** R. R., E. 7; **Rox.** 1728.2; **S. B.** R. R. 86 **S. E.** D. R. 10.6
AMERICAN health primers. *See* Hartshorne; — Wood.
ANDERSON, T. S. My wanderings in Persia 1696.4
ANDREWS, Jane. The seven little sisters who live on the round ball that floats in the air . . . **S. B.** 138.47
ARNOLD, Edwin. The light of Asia. Being the life and teaching of Gautama, founder of Buddhism (as told in verse) . . **Chn.** 1636.4; **E. B.** 226.11 **S. E.** 1526.6
ARNOLD, Matthew. Mixed essays . . . . . **Rox.** 5826.17

BAEDEKER, Carl. London and its environs, including excursions to Brighton, the isle of Wight, etc. With maps . . . . . **J. P.** 1418.14
BAIRD, Henry M. History of the rise of the Huguenots of France [1525-1574]. 2 v. 990.2
BAIRD, William R. American college fraternities. **E. B.** 208.26
BAKER, George M., *ed.* The reading club and handy speaker. No. 5-7. 3 v. . . . . **Rox.** 1538.13
— *Same.* No. 6 . . . . . **S. B.** 48.21
— *Same.* No. 8 . . 1367.16; **Chn.** 5116.10; **Dor.** 108.34 **J. P.** 1816.13; **Rox.** 1538.13; **S. B.** 48.21
BALFOUR, Arthur J. A defence of philosophic doubt . . . . . **J. P.** 2012.5
BALLANTYNE, Robert M. The young fur traders. **J. P.** 234.28
BARBER, Harriet B. (*Faith Templeton.*) Wrecked, but not lost. A novel . . . . . 31.33; **Chn.** 1725.12 **E. B.** 299.48; **Rox.** 112.13; **S. B.** 143.48 **S. E.** 1714.7
BARBER, Joseph. American book of ready-made speeches . . . . . **E. B.** 209.9
BARBINGER, Maria M. Dixie cookery . . . . **E. B.** 208.25
BARTLETT, Samuel C. From Egypt to Palestine. **Dor.** 25.32
BAYNE, Peter. Lessons from my masters, Carlyle, Tennyson and Ruskin . . . . . **Dor.** 206.45
BECKWITH, A. L. Constance Winter's choice. [Fiction.] [*Anon.*] . . 31.3; **E. B.** 312.27; **S. E.** 1714.5

Story of theatrical life.

BELOT, Adolphe. Les étrangleurs 2070.11
— La grande Florine 2070.12

Sequel to Les étrangleurs.

BENHAM, Wm., *ed.* Catharine and Craufurd Tait. **E. B.** 217.5; **J. P.** 1225.17; **S. B.** 68.42
BENJAMIN, E. Bedell. Hilda and I. **Bri.** 36.109; **J. P.** 634.3
BENJAMIN, Samuel G. W. Contemporary art in Europe. With illus. . . . . **S. B.** 322.12
— The world's paradises; or sketches of life in noted sanitaria 1668.2
BESANT, Walter. Rabelais . . . . . **Rox.** 6116.29
BESANT, Walter, and RICE, James. The monks of Thelema. A novel . . . . . **S. B.** 283.43
— The seamy side. A novel . . . . . 90.34; **Bri.** 47.144 **Chn.** 2165.9; **E. B.** 312.25; **Rox.** 130.10 **S. B.** 281.33
BIBLE. The great prophecy of Israel's restoration (Isaiah, chapters 40-66). Ed. for young learners, by Matthew Arnold . . . . . **Rox.** 7387.1
— An illustrated commentary on the Gospel according to St. John. By Lyman Abbott . . **Rox.** 2113.2
BIRD, Isabella L. A lady's life in the Rocky mountains . . . **J. P.** 1334.15; **Rox.** 413.14; **Chn.** 2344.5
BISHOP, Nath. H. Four months in a sneak-box. **S. E.** 813.13
BISHOP, William H. Detmold: a romance . . **S. E.** 1719.14
BISMARCK. *See* Hesekiel.
BONAPARTE, Elizabeth (Patterson). Life and letters. [Ed.] by Eugene L. Didier . . . **Chn.** 2616.11

Shelf. No.

BONNECHOSE, Émile de. History of France from the invasion of Clovis to the republic of 1870 . . . 1000.7

Bonnechose brought the history to 1830; the appendix in this volume carries it forward to 1870.

BONNEVAL, *countess* of. *See* Fullerton.
BORNSTEIN, M. Manual of dumb bells, Indian clubs and other exercises 1187.15
BOSTON. *Municipal gov.* Bronze group commemorating emancipation. [Dedication exercises.] **Bri.** 117.149; **Chn.** 2626.13; **Dor.** 162.20 **E. B.** 194.1; **J. P.** 913.8; **Rox.** 812.18; **S. B.** 155.34
— — Report on the nomenclature of streets. **Bri.** 176.128 **Chn.** 2738.12; **Dor.** 204.14; **E. B.** 201.15 **J. P.** 913.9; **Rox.** 811.21; **S. B.** 155.35
— — Statue of Josiah Quincy. Dedication ceremonies, Oct. 11, 1879 . . **Bri.** 117.148; **Chn.** 2738.11 **Dor.** 162.19; **E. B.** 211.3; **J. P.** 913.6 **Rox.** 1212.9; **S. B.** 155.32; **S. E.** 523.21
— *School committee.* Annual report. 1857-59, 62-64, 68-78. B., 1857-78. 17 v. . . . . **Rox.** 5224.1
BOYS and their ways 1137.13

Contains a chapter on "How and what to read," giving a list of instructive books for boys.

BRADDON, Mary E. The cloven foot . . . . . **Dor.** 408.11 **J. P.** 824.21; **Rox.** 2315.21; **S. B.** 140.61
BRANDES, Georg. Lord Beaconsfield . . . . **Rox.** 1025.16
BRASSEY, Annie. Sunshine and storm in the East . . 1661.7 **Bri.** 66.76; **Chn.** 2344.4; **Dor.** 126.24; **E. B.** 91.10 **J. P.** 1433.10; **Rox.** 7364.8; **S. B.** 363.9 **S. E.** 813.14
BREMER, Fredrika. The midnight sun: a pilgrimage. **S. B.** 223.31
BREWER, Ebenezer C. The reader's handbook of allusions, references [etc.] . . . . . R.R., A.8 **Rox.** R.R., H.5.4
BRIDGMAN, Laura D. *See* Lamson.
BROOKS, Phillips. The Bohlen lectures, 1879. The influence of Jesus . . . . . **Chn.** 5726.17
BROWN, Henry A. Memoir, with four orations. **Chn.** 2645.10
BROWN, Howard N. Sunday stories 1113.5
BROWN, John P. The MacLaughlins of Clan Owen. A study in Irish history . . . . . **Rox.** 829.2
BROWN, Robert, *ed.* Science for all. Part 8 . . **Bri.** 127.87 **E. B.** 481.1.8
BRYAN, Mary E. Manch. [Fiction.] . . 31.16; **Bri.** 36.105 **Chn.** 1747.8; **E. B.** 329.70; **Rox.** 112.12 **S. E.** 1714.4
BULLOCK, Charles. England's royal home . . **S. E.** 436.15
BULWER, Henry L. E., *baron Dalling and Bulwer.* The life of Palmerston . . . . . **S.B.** 69.31
BUNYAN, John. *See* Froude.
BURDETT, Charles. The beautiful spy. Story of army and high life in New York in 1776 . . . 1444.19

First published with the title "Margaret Moncrieffe; the first love of Aaron Burr."

— Life of Kit Carson . . . . . **E.B.** 214.15
BURNETT, Francis H. Miss Crespigny . . . . **S.E.** 1716.21
BURR, Enoch F. Ecce cœlum; or, parish astronomy. **Rox.** 1713.17
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in Europe. Vacation rambles in historic lands. Illus. . . . . **Rox.** 434.10; **S.B.** 173.1
BUXTON, B. H. Nell — on and off the stage . . . . . 90.27 **Bri.** 38.184; **Chn.** 2013.17; **Dor.** 324.7; **E.B.** 251.10 **J.P.** 631.61; **Rox.** 730.35; **S.B.** 232.53 **S.E.** 1810.37

A story of theatrical life.

CÆSAR, Caius Julius. *See* Froude.
CALDERWOOD, Henry. The relations of mind and brain . . . . . **Dor.** 195.23
CALKINS, Norman A., and DIAZ, Abby M. Prang's natural history series for children . . . . **Dor.** 354.20
CALVERT, George H. Shakespeare. A study . . **S.B.** 60.35
— Wordsworth. A study . . . . . **Dor.** 178.24
CANTACUZENE, Olga, *princess.* In the spring of my life . . . . . **Dor.** 403.26

A story of French domestic life.

CAPES, William W. The Roman empire of the 2d century; or, the age of the Antonines . . **Dor.** 67.31
CAREY, Rosa N. Nellie's memories. A novel . . . 31.38 **Chn.** 2168.12; **Dor.** 403.23; **Rox.** 132.26 **S.B.** 143.49
CARLETON, Will. Farm ballads . . . . . **S.E.** 2523.6
CARLETON'S hand-book of popular quotations . **E.B.** 205.29

Shelf. No.

CARMICHAEL, J. W. The art of marine painting in oil colours . . . . . **Chn.** 3628.21

CARPENTER, Joseph E. The life and work of Mary Carpenter . . . . 1543.44; **Dor.** 377.6; **J.P.** 1236.2 **Rox.** 7325.9

An English philanthropist.

CARPENTER, Wm. B. Principles of mental physiology . . . . . **Dor.** 355.12

CASTLEMON, Harry, *pseud.* *See* Fosdick, C. A.

CAVÉ, Marie É. Drawing from memory . . . . **Dor.** 356.6

CHADWICK, John W. The faith of reason. Discourses . . . . . **Dor.** 358.8

CHAMBERLAIN, Nathan H. The autobiography of a New England farm-house. [Fiction.] 1848.13

CHAMPLIN, John D., *jr.* The child's catechism of common things . . . . . **Bri.** 153.57

— The young folks' cyclopædia of common things. With illus. . . . . **S.B.** 313.38

CHARCOT, Jean M. Lectures on Bright's disease of the kidneys . . . . . **Rox.** 6033.6

CHARLES, Elizabeth. Joan the maid, deliverer of France and England . . . . . **Dor.** 403.21

CHAUCER, Geoffrey. *See* Ward.

CHIMES for childhood: a collection of songs for little ones. By H. W. Longfellow [and others]. With illus. . . . . **E.B.** 492.21

CHRISTMAS snowflakes. Illustrated poems by favorite American authors 341.5

CLARKE, Charles and Mary Cowden. Recollections of writers . . . . . **S.B.** 67.28

CLARKE, James F. Steps of belief . . . . . **Rox.** 7386.6

CLEMENS, Samuel L. (*Mark Twain.*) A tramp abroad. Illus. 1674.6

CLEMENT, J., *ed.* Noble deeds of American women. **Dor.** 267.18

CLIFFORD, William K. Lectures and essays. 2 v. **J.P.** 1532.6; **Rox.** 5823.9

CLODD, Edward. Jesus of Nazareth . . . . . **Rox.** 7386.5

CLOUDED in mystery. A novel. By M. A. A. B. **Rox.** 5636.11

COATES, Henry T., *compiler.* The children's book of poetry . . . . . **Dor.** 14.14; **Rox.** 1623.10

— The fireside encyclopædia of poetry 341.6

COBDEN club, *London.* Free trade and English commerce. By Augustus Mongredien . . . . **Bri.** 116.66 **Chn.** 5118.29

COLLINS, Mortimer. The secret of long life. 1165.22

Holds that the average longevity of mankind may be much increased.

COLLINS, Wilkie. Jezebel's daughter. [Fiction.] **Rox.** 131.43

COLOMB, Joséphine B. Uncle Chesterton's heir. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Dor.** 403.8

CONDER, F. R. and Claude R. A handbook to the Bible . . . . . **S.B.** 299.47

CONSTANCE Winter's choice. [Fiction.] *See* Beckwith.

COOK, Joseph. Boston Monday lectures. Labor. **Chn.** 5217.23; **S.B.** 325.9

— – Marriage . . . . . **Dor.** 356.8

COOKE, John E. Stories of the Old Dominion . **J.P.** 935.18

COX, Sir George W., *bart.*, and JONES, Eustace H. Popular romances of the middle ages . . . . . 1848.14 **Rox.** 5636.12

CRAIK, Dinah (M.), *formerly Miss Muloch.* Young Mrs. Jardine. [Fiction.] . . . . . 31.41; **Dor.** 408.13 **J.P.** 824.22; **Rox.** 2316.1; **S.B.** 140.5

CRAWFURD, Oswald J. F. (*John Latouche.*) Travels in Portugal 1695.22

CURTEIS, George H. Dissent, in its relation to the Church of England. [Bampton lectures, 1871.] **J.P.** 1522.3

CURTISS, Samuel I. Ingersoll and Moses. A reply. **Bri.** 134.134

CURWEN, Samuel. Journal and letters, 1775-1784. **Rox.** 1212.7

CUSACK, Mary F. (*religious name Mary Frances Clare*). Daily steps to heaven . . . . . **Rox.** 2117.3

DARTT, Mary. On the plains, and among the peaks: or, how Mrs. Maxwell made her natural history collection . . . . . **S.E.** 816.6

DARWIN, Erasmus. *See* Krause.

DAUDET, Alphonse. Kings in exile. A novel of Parisian life . . . . 31.30; **Bri.** 34.132; **Chn.** 2167.13 **Dor.** 403.12; **E.B.** 309.84; **J.P.** 635.31 **Rox.** 718.15; **S.B.** 279.58 **S.E.** 1716.20

Under the characters of this story the following are said to be disguised: — the king and queen of Naples as the king and queen of Illyria; Don Carlos (claimant to the Spanish throne) as the Duc de Palma; Isabella II of Spain as the queen of Galicia; Alphonso XII of Spain as Don Léonce; the king of Hanover as the king of Westphalia. The lesser characters represent persons well known in Parisian society.

Shelf. No.

DAUDET, Alphonse, *continued.*

DAVIES, John L. The Gospel and modern life. **Rox.** 7386.3

DELANY, Mary G. Autobiography and correspondence. 2 v. . . . . **S.E.** 436.14

DICK, William B., *ed.* Recitations and readings. No. 6-10. 5 v. . . . . **E.B.** 159.19

— *Same.* No. 1-4. 4 v. . . . . **J.P.** 1817.9

DICKENS, Charles. A Christmas carol [and other pieces]. As condensed for his readings . **Bri.** 36.106

— Letters. 2 v. . . . . 1545.32; **Dor.** 377.5; 378.3 **J.P.** 824.25; 1548.17; **Rox.** 1028.14 **S.B.** 69.36; **S.E.** 436.13

DIEHL, Anna T., *formerly Mrs. Randall, ed.* Carleton's Popular readings, prose and poetry. **Dor.** 286.5

DISRAELI, B. *See* Brandes.

DIXON, Charles. Rural bird life 1171.10

DODGE, Mary A. (*Gail Hamilton.*) Our common school system . . . . . **Rox.** 1936.11

DODGE, Mary M. Along the way. [Poems.] . **J.P.** 1817.11

— Hans Brinker. A story of life in Holland. **J.P.** 425.28; **S.B.** 130.25

DODS, Matilda L. The art of cooking . . . . . **J.P.** 2438.6

DOUGLAS, Christiana J. Sir John. [Fiction.] . . . . . 90.25 **Bri.** 38.189; **Chn.** 2013.33; **Dor.** 324.10 **E.B.** 251.13; **J.P.** 631.64; **Rox.** 730.39 **S.B.** 232.55; **S.E.** 1810.39

DOWDEN, Edward. Southey. [English men of letters.] . . . . . 1544.43; **Chn.** 2616.10; **Dor.** 376.12 **J.P.** 1226.2; **Rox.** 1023.12; **S.B.** 68.29

DRAKE, Samuel A. History of Middlesex county, Mass. Vol. 1 . . . . . **Rox.** 5221.4

DRAYTON, Henry S. How to study phrenology . **Dor.** 356.3

DUFFEY, *Mrs.* E. B. What women should know . **Dor.** 356.5

DUMAS, Alexandre. Joseph Balsamo. A novel . . . 90.31 **Chn.** 2155.10; **Rox.** 511.33

Published also with the title, "Memoirs of a physician" [499.9].

DUPUY, Eliza A. All for love . . . . . **E.B.** 249.55

— Was he guilty? [Fiction.] . . . . . **E.B.** 249.54

DURAND, Alice. (*Henry Gréville.*) Gabrielle 31.29

A story of the time of Louis XIV.

— The princess Oghérof . . . . . **J.P.** 635.29

— Sonia. A Russian story . . . . . **Dor.** 407.17

DURANT, Ghislani. Hygiene of the voice . . . . **J.P.** 2022.7

EATON, Dorman B. Civil service in Great Britain. **E.B.** 187.14

EBERS, Georg M. Homo sum. A novel. From the German 31.18

Scene in the peninsula of Sinai.

— Uarda. A romance of ancient Egypt. 2 v. . 31.34; 31.20

EDEN, Lizzie S. My holiday in Austria. [1868.] . . 1665.6

EDGAR, John G. History for boys; or, annals of modern Europe . . . . . **J.P.** 1017.14

— Sea-kings and naval heroes. A book for boys. **J.P.** 1017.13

EDWARDS, Amelia B. Monsieur Maurice [and six shorter stories] 31.22

EDWARDS, Annie. Vivian the beauty. A novel . . . 31.13 **Dor.** 408.9; **J.P.** 824.20; **Rox.** 2315.22 **S.B.** 140.65

Scene partly in the Black forest.

ELIOT, George, *pseud.* *See* Lewes, M. E.

ELIOT, Samuel, *ed.* Poetry for children. Authorized for use in the Boston public schools . . . . . 1354.6 **S.E.** 1526.5

ELLIOTT, Sada B. The Felmeres. A novel . . **Dor.** 403.18

ELLIS, Charlotte. The true and romantic history of William Pigg, esquire, M.P. for Ham(p)shire. Illus. 341.7

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA, The. 9th ed. Vol. 1-10. [A-Got.] . **Chn.** 713.1; **Dor.** 217.1; **E.B.** R.R., I.1 **J.P.** R.R., E. 13; **S.B.** R.R. Desk

ENGLISH men of letters, ed. by J. Morley. *See* Dowden; —Froude; —James; —Symonds; —Ward.

EPISODES of the sea in former days. A book for boys . 1707.5

ESCOTT, Thomas H. S. England; her people, polity, and pursuits . . . . 983.6; **E.B.** 354.9; **Rox.** 7313.2 **S.B.** 172.7

EVANS, T. H. Temperance annual. [Vol. 1.] . . . 1128.27

Shelf. No.

FAIRCHILD, M. Augusta. How to be well . . **J. P.** 1924.15
FAIRY tales. *See* Aladdin, etc.; — Lodge.
FARJEON, Benjamin L. The bells of Penraven. A novel . . . . . 90.24; **Bri.** 38.185; **Chn.** 2013.16 **Dor.** 324.8; **E. B.** 251.11; **J. P.** 631.62; **Rox.** 730.36 **S. B.** 232.54; **S. E.** 1810.36
FARRAGUT, David G. Life, embodying his journal and letters . . . . . 581.2; **Chn.** 2885.1; **Dor.** 375.11 **J. P.** 1122.6; **Rox.** 1212.10; **S. B.** 161.28; **S. E.** 434.4
FARRAR, Frederick W. St. Paul. 2 v. . 2100.2; **Dor.** 375.10
FATINITZA. (Opera.) *See* Suppé.
FENN, George M. The parson o' Dumford. A tale. . 90.16 **Dor.** 324.12
FERRIS, George T. Great singers . . . . . 1549.42 **Bri.** 54.128; **Chn.** 2617.14; **E. B.** 118.15 **Rox.** 1037.7; **S. B.** 69.33
FIELD, Henry M. From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn . . . . . **Dor.** 425.24
FINANCIAL reform almanack for 1880 . . . . . **Chn.** 5128.3
FINDLAY, Phillip. Our baby's primer and pretty picture book . . . . . **Dor.** 154.29
FISHER, Frances C. (*Christian Reid.*) A gentle belle. A novel . . . . . **S. E.** 1821.14
FISHER, Milton M. The three pronunciations of Latin . . . . . **J. P.** 2215.32
FLEMING, May A. Carried by storm. A novel . **J. P.** 634.2
FOSDICK, Charles A. (*Harry Castlemon.*) The boy trapper . . . . . **S. B.** 118.34
FOSSETT, Frank. Colorado . . . . . **J. P.** 1334.14
FOSTER, *Mrs.* I. H. (*Faye Huntington*), and ALDEN, Isabella M. (*Pansy*). Dr. Deane's way, and [8] other stories . . . . . **Dor.** 403.19
FROUDE, James A. Bunyan. [English men of letters.] . . . . . 1544.44; **Chn.** 2616.14; **E. B.** 217.7 **J. P.** 1226.3; **Rox.** 1023.13; **S. B.** 68.31
— Cæsar. A sketch . . . . . **Chn.** 2748.9
FULLERTON, George H. (*Rambler.*) Persis. A tale of the White mountains . . . . . 31.28; **Dor.** 403.11 **E. B.** 269.58
FULLERTON, *Lady* Georgiana C. The countess de Bonneval: her life and letters . . 1548.12; **Dor.** 378.2 **J. P.** 824.18; **Rox.** 1028.13; **S. B.** 179.29

At the time of the regency preceding Louis XV.

GABORIAU, Émile. Monsieur Lecoq. [Fiction.] . **S. B.** 211.84
GADESDEN, Ellen. Unto which she was not horn. A novel . . . . . **Dor.** 403.25
GARDINER, Margaret, *countess of Blessington.* Country quarters. A love story . . . . **E. B.** 299.49 **S. B.** 218.47
GARRISON, W. L. *See* Johnson, O.
GASKELL, George A. Instructions [in penmanship] . . . . . **Rox.** 1932.9
GAUTIER, Théophile. Captain Fracasse. [Leisure hour ser.] . . . . . 31.49; **Bri.** 11.143; **Chn.** 2168.14 **Dor.** 407.18; **E. B.** 299.52; **J. P.** 418.1 **Rox.** 718.18; **S. B.** 230.56

Story of strolling dramatic life, at the time of Louis XIII.

GEIKIE, Archibald. Geology . . . . . **Dor.** 99.54
— Physical geography . . . . . **Dor.** 99.53
GELLIE, Mary E. The new girl. A tale of school life. By M. E. B . . . . . **E. B.** 309.83
GEORGE, Henry. Progress and poverty: the cause of industrial depressions. The remedy . . **S. B.** 314.33
GERMAN, The. How to dance it . . . . . **Rox.** 1515.28
GERSTAECKER, Friedrich. Tahiti. [In German.] . . 2012.9

A story of South Sea life.

GIBBON, Charles. Queen of the meadow. 90.38; **Bri.** 38.192 **Chn.** 2013.35; **Dor.** 324.15; **E. B.** 251.19 **J. P.** 631.70; **Rox.** 712.14; **S. B.** 232.61

A novel of English rural life.

GIBERNE, Agnes. Muriel Bertram. A tale 31.9
— Sun, moon, and stars 1163.8
GILBERT, William. James Duke, costermonger. A tale of the social deposits 31.12

Humorous story of lower English life.

GILDER, Richard W. The new day. A poem. **Rox.** 5618.13
GILMORE, Joseph H. The English language and its early literature 1404.12
GLADSTONE, William E. Gleanings of past years, 1843–78. 7 v. 1548.16

Contributions to periodical literature during these years.

— *See* Smith, G. B.
GOODALE, Elaine and Dora R. Apple-blossoms. Verses of two children . . . . . **Dor.** 117.92

Shelf. No.

GOODALE, Elaine and Dora R., *continued.*
— In Berkshire with the wild flowers. [Poems.] **Bri.** 146.91; **Dor.** 115.11
GORDON, George H. History of the campaign of army of Virginia under John Pope, 1862 . . . 273.4 **J. P.** 931.14; **S. B.** 155.33
GOWER, *Lord* Ronald C. S. L. The figure painters of Holland. [Illus. biog. of great artists.] . . 1543.45
GRAFTON, *Mass.* *See* Pierce.
GRANT, Robert. The little tin gods-on-wheels; or, society in our modern Athens. Illus. 1354.9

From the "Harvard Lampoon." A satire upon Boston life.

GRANT, Ulysses S. *See* Headley; — Swift; — Young.
GREEN, Anna K. A strange disappearance. [Fiction.] . . . . . **E. B.** 299.50
GREEN, John R., *ed.* Readings from English history. 980.28 **Dor.** 268.10
GREENWOOD, James. The adventures of Reuben Davidger, a captive among the Dyaks of Borneo. A story for boys 90.18
GRÉVILLE, Henry, *pseud.* *See* Durand, A.
GUERNSEY, Lucy E. The Christmas earnings. [Juvenile.] . . . . . **Rox.** 1138 26
GUIZOT, François (P. G.). The history of France, to the outbreak of the revolution. Abridged. **E.B.** 354.10
GUTHRIE, Th. *See* Symington.

HALE, Edward E. What career? . . . . . **E. B.** 209.8
HALE, Lucretia P., *ed.* Point-lace . . . . . No. 2 in 1180.13
HALL, Wm. W. Fun better than physic . . . **Rox.** 6036.28
HALSEY, Calista. Two of us. [Fiction.] . . . **Bri.** 33.100 **S. E.** 1717.25
HAMILTON, Gail, *pseud.* *See* Dodge, M. A.
"HAND and heart" Christmas box of fireside tales and sketches 1469.38

Contents. — Hohnfrida's Christmas cheer, by A. Giberne; "Do write," by Clara L. Balfour; Chinkers' Christmas dinner, by C. W. Bardsley; Enough and to spare, by [Emma] Marshall; A strange trial, but a just verdict, by F. Arnold; Crippled Carl, by P. B. Bower; Peter Puffington's dream, by [E.] Marshall; A tale of a text, by Harriet B. Stowe.

HARDY, Iza D. Friend and lover. A novel . . . . . 90.35 **Bri.** 38.195; **Chn.** 2013.38; **Dor.** 324.16; **E. B.** 251.21 **J. P.** 631.71; **Rox.** 712.17; **S. B.** 232.63
HARLAND, Marion, *pseud.* *See* Terhune, M. V.
HARRISON, Constance C. Golden-rod. An idyl of Mount Desert . . 1504.48; **Bri.** 22.158; **Chn.** 2154.8 **E. B.** 349.59; **Rox.** 139.38; **S. B.** 350a.16
HART, John S. A manual of American literature . . 1404.11
— A manual of English literature 1404.10
HARTSHORNE, Henry. Our homes. [American health primers.] 1174.32
HAWTHORNE, Julian. Sebastian Strome. A novel . 70.44 **Bri.** 47.143; **Chn.** 1845.20; **Dor.** 311.17 **E. B.** 312.24; **J. P.** 621.17; **Rox.** 130.9 **S. B.** 272.42; **S. E.** 1821.15
HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. *See* James.
HEADLEY, Joel T. The life and travels of General Grant. Illus. 1541.11
HEADLEY, Phineas C. The hero boy; or, the life and deeds of General Grant . . . . . **S. B.** 168.42
HER ladyship. *See* Minor.
HERR, J. G. Scattered notes on the text of Shakespeare . . . . . **Rox.** 1925.7
HESEKIEL, Johann G. L. Bismarck: his authentic biography . . . . . **Rox.** 7372.5
HIGGIN, L. Hand-book of embroidery . . . . . 1180.12 **Rox.** 1512.13
HIGGINSON, Thomas W. Out-door papers . . . **S. E.** 838.12
— Short studies of American authors 1548.10

Contents. — Hawthorne; Poe; Thoreau; Howells; Helen Jackson (H. H.); H. James, jr.

Originally publ. in the "Literary World."

HILL, Thomas E. Manual of social and business forms 131 3
HINTON, James. Life and letters . . . . . **Rox.** 7325.8
HOLBROOK, Martin L. Eating for strength . . **Rox.** 6036.27
HOLM, Saxe, *pseud.* Stories. 2d series . . . . **J. P.** 635.32
HOLMES, Oliver W. Poetical works. Household ed. . 1354.7
HOLT, Emily S. Lady Sybil's choice: a tale of the crusades . . . . . **Dor.** 403.9
— The maidens' lodge. A tale of the reign of Queen Anne 31.8

Shelf. No.

HOME favorite, The. A choice collection of music for the piano . . . . . **Dor.** 354.17 **Rox.** 1630.7

HOOPER, Lucy H. Under the tricolor; or, the American colony in Paris. A novel . . . 31.26; **Bri.** 36.107 **Chn.** 2167.12; **Dor.** 403.10; **E. B.** 269.57 **J. P.** 635.30; **Rox.** 718.16; **S. B.** 279.59

HOPE, Thomas. Anastasius; or, memoirs of a Greek: written at the close of the 18th century. 2 v. **Rox.** 1027.7

HOPKINS, Albert. Life. By A. C. Sewall . . . **S. B.** 166.29

HOPKINS, A. A., *compiler*. Waifs, and their authors. Illus. 1341.4

Fugitive poetry gathered from magazines, etc.

HOTTEN, John C., *ed*. Our early emigrant ancestors. The original lists of persons who went from Great Britain to the American plantations, 1600–1700 . . . . . **Chn.** 2825.3

HOUSTON, *Mrs*. Twenty years in the wild west; or, life in Connaught 1667.25

Obstacles encountered by English settlers in this part of Ireland.

HOVEY, William A. Causerie. [*Anon.*] . . . **J. P.** 1538.19

From the Boston evening transcript.

HOWARD, Oliver O. Donald's school days . . . **Dor.** 255.5

HUBBACK, *Mrs*. J. The wife's sister; or, the forbidden marriage. A novel . . . . . **Dor.** 311.18

HUGHES, Thomas. The manliness of Christ . . . **Dor.** 357.3 **Rox.** 7386.4

HUNTINGTON, Faye, *pseud*. *See* Foster.

HUNTINGTON, William R. Conditional immortality. Plain sermons . . . . . **Chn.** 5827.19

HUXLEY, Thomas H. The crayfish. [Internat. scientific series.] . . 1147.21; **Chn.** 3618.25; **E. B.** 386.29 **J. P.** 2035.18; **Rox.** 1713.16; **S. B.** 316.43

ILLUSTRATED biographies of the great artists. *See* Gower; — Richter.

INTEROCEANIC canal, and the Monroe doctrine . . . 229.16

JACKSON, Helen M. (*H. H.*) Letters from a cat. Published for the amusement of little children. With illus. . . . . **J. P.** 212.13

JAMES, Henry, *jr*. A bundle of letters . . . . . 1848.10 **Bri.** 34.131; **Chn.** 2168.11; **Dor.** 407.15 **E. B.** 269.56; **J. P.** 617.13; **Rox.** 132.25 **S. B.** 229.45; **S. E.** 1717.24

Imaginary letters purporting to be written from a Paris boarding-house.

— Confidence. [Fiction.] . . . . . 31.36; **Bri.** 36.108 **Chn.** 1725.14; **Dor.** 403.13; **E. B.** 329.71 **J. P.** 634.1; **Rox.** 514.12; **S. B.** 276.27; **S. E.** 1714.8

Appeared in Scribner's monthly [*7392.2] during 1879.

— Hawthorne. [English men of letters.] . . . . . 1544.42 **Bri.** 64.23; **Chn.** 2616.9; **Dor.** 177.46 **E. B.** 208.24; **J. P.** 1226.1; **Rox.** 1023.11 **S. B.** 68.28; **S. E.** 433.12

JANET, Paul A. R. Final causes. Tr. from the French . . . . . **Rox.** 5833.10

JAY, Harriett. Madge Dunraven 90.20

Story of Irish life.

JENNINGS, Hargrave. The Rosicrucians, their rites and mysteries . . . . . **J. P.** 1026.5

JEWETT, Sarah O. Old friends and new. [Stories.] **S. E.** 1717.23

JOAN of Arc. *See* Charles, Eliz.

JOHNSON, Oliver. Wm. Lloyd Garrison and his times . . . . . 1541.12; **Bri.** 127.89; **E. B.** 215.20 **J. P.** 1134.22; **Rox.** 5027.13; **S. B.** 168 44

JOHNSTON, Alexander. History of American politics . . . . . **Rox.** 5037.4

JOHNSTON, James W. The chemistry of common life . . . . . 1146.2; **Rox.** 1713.15

JONES, William. The broad, broad ocean and some of its inhabitants. Illus. 1163.7

KEARY, Annie. A doubting heart. A novel . . . . 90.23 **Chn.** 2013.12; **Dor.** 324.13; **E. B.** 251.16 **J. P.** 631.68; **Rox.** 730.34; **S. B.** 232.59 **S. E.** 1810.34

The author died while this work was appearing in Macmillan's magazine.

Shelf. No.

KEENE, Joseph W., *compiler*. Selections for reading and elocution 1393.17

KICKHAM, Charles J. Knocknagow 31.11

A story of Irish life.

KING, Moses. Hand-book of Boston. Illus. . . **Rox.** 815.11

KINGSTON, Wm. H. G. In New Granada. A tale for boys . . . . . **J. P.** 524.27

— Peter the whaler . . . . . **J. P.** 524.16

— The young llaneros. A story of Venezuela. Illus. . . . . **J. P.** 524.28

KLEIN, Carl. The pastor's narrative; or, before and after the battle of Wörth, 1870 . . . . . **Rox.** 5715.7

KNEELAND, Samuel. An American in Iceland . **Rox.** 435.15

KNIGHT, Charles, *compiler*. Half-hours with the best authors. 6 v. . . . . **J. P.** 1615.6

KRAUSE, Ernst. Erasmus Darwin. With a preliminary notice by Charles Darwin 1545.34; 1541.10

The subject of this biography was the author of "The botanic garden," and the grandfather of Charles Darwin.

LAFFAN, May. Flitters, Tatters, and the Counsellor. A story . . . . . **J. P.** 621.18

LAMB, Martha J., *ed*. The homes of America. With 103 illus. . . . . **Dor.** 386.2

LAMSON, Mary S. Life of Laura D. Bridgman . **E. B.** 217.8

LANFREY, Pierre. The history of Napoleon the first. Vol. 4 . . . . . 1604.2; **Dor.** 175.14; **Rox.** 5522.1

The author, who died in 1877, left his history unfinished; it is brought down to Dec., 1811.

LANGE, Friedrich A. History of materialism and criticism of its present importance. In 3 v. Vol. 1, 2 . . . . . **Rox.** 7383.4

LARCOM, Lucy, *ed*. Landscape in American poetry. With illus. . . . . **Dor.** 14.13

LATOUCHE, John, *pseud*. *See* Crawfurd, O. J. F.

LAUN, Henri van. The French revolutionary epoch: from the first revolution to the end of the second empire. 2 v. . . . . **Rox.** 623.15

LESLIE, Alexander. The Arctic voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiöld. 1858–79 . . 1705.9; **J. P.** 1433.9

In 1878, 79, Nordenskiöld made the first successful attempt to navigate the North-east passage.

LEVER, Charles J. That boy of Norcott's. [Fiction.] **S. B.** 273.49

LEWES, Marian E. (*George Eliot.*) Wise, witty, and tender sayings in prose and verse . . . **J. P.** 1536.27

— Wit and wisdom of George Eliot. [Selections.] **Rox.** 5619.4

LEWIS, Charlton T. History of Germany. Illus. [Student series.] 920.5

LIDDON, Henry P. Sermons preached before the university of Oxford, chiefly during 1863–68. **Rox.** 2115.14

LIE, Jonas. The barque Future; or, life in the far North. [Fiction.] . . . . . **S. B.** 278.12

LINDSAY, William L. Mind in the lower animals in health and disease. 2 v. . . . . 1171.9; **J. P.** 2012.4

LINTON, Eliza L. Under which lord? [Fiction.] . . 31.44 **Dor.** 408.14; **J. P.** 824.26; **Rox.** 2316 3 **S. B.** 286.68

LOCKE, David R. A paper city . . . . . **S. B.** 278.36

Story of Western real estate speculation.

LODGE, Henry C., *ed*. Six popular tales. [1st series.] 31.37.1

Contents. — Jack the giant-killer; Jack and the beanstalk; Little Red Riding-Hood; Puss in boots; The sleeping beauty; Cinderella.

— *Same*. 2d series . . . 31.37; **Chn.** 611.6; **Dor.** 154.30 **E. B.** 493.3; **Rox.** 112.14; **S. B.** 133.19

Contents. — Bluebeard; Hop-o'-my-thumb; Beauty and the beast; The princess and the nuts; Fortunatus; The history of Sir R. Whittington and his cat.

LONGFELLOW, Henry W. Poetical works. [Household ed.] 1354.11

LOOMIS, Elias. A treatise on meteorology 1142.4

LOVER, Samuel. Poetical works . . . . . **S. B.** 257.38

MACALISTER, Alexander. Zoology of the vertebrate animals . . . . . **J. P.** 1937.2

MACAULAY, James, *ed*. All true: records of peril and adventure by sea and land 1825.33

Shelf. No.

M'CARTHY, Justin. Donna Quixote. A novel . . . 90.28
Bri. 38.188; **Chn.** 2013.32; **Dor.** 324.11
E. B. 251.14; **J. P.** 631.65; **Rox.** 730.37
S. B. 232.57; **S. E.** 1810.40
— A history of our own times, from the accession of Queen Victoria to the Berlin Congress. In 2 v. Vol. 1. N. Y. . . . . 980.25; **Rox.** 5416.6
— — *Same.* In 4 v. Vol. 1, 2. Lpz. 2 v. in 1 . . . . 980.27
Dor. 68.17; **J. P.** 824.24; **Rox.** 228.4; **S. B.** 79.35
MCCOMB, Florence, *pseud.* *See* Meline, M. M.
MCCOSH, James. The emotions . **Chn.** 3725.1; **E. B.** 202.20
MACDONELL, James. France since the first empire . 1000.6

A review of the history principally through a view of the political parties which govern and have governed France.

MCKEEN, Phebe F. Thornton Hall. [Fiction.] . . . 30.72

Correction of title in Bulletin, for Jan., 1880.

MACKENZIE, Robert. The 19th century. A history . 910.8
MACLEAN, J. P. The mound builders . . . . **Chn.** 5318.9
E. B. 354.8
MAHAFFY, John P. Rambles and studies in Greece.
Dor. 22.28
MARKHAM, Richard. Around the Yule log . . **S. E.** 1821.16

Many of these stories are derived from American history.

MARKSMAN, *pseud.* *See* Dead shot.
MARSHALL, Alfred and Mary P. The economics of industry . . . . . **Chn.** 5318.12
MARSHALL, Emma. Edith Prescot. A story for children . . . . . **Rox.** 1116.24
— The Rochemonts . . . . . **Rox.** 124.26
MARSHAM, *Mrs.* R. Cousin Simon. [Fiction.] . . . 90.39
Bri. 38.194; **Chn.** 2013.46; **Dor.** 324.19
E. B. 251.22; **J. P.** 431.1; **Rox.** 712.16; **S. B.** 232.62
MARTINEAU, James. Hours of thought on sacred things. 2d series 1117.16.2
MASON, George C. The life and works of Gilbert Stuart . . . . . **Chn.** 2822.3; **Rox.** 5020.1
MATHEWS, Joanna H. Breakfast for two. [Juvenile.] [*Also*, Inquisitive Ned and Amy's prizes.] 31.4
MATHEWS, Julia A. Lilies or thistledown. [Juvenile.] . . . . . **E. B.** 493.1
MATTHEWS, J. Brander, *ed.* Comedies for amateur acting 1366.19

Contents. — A trumped suit [transl. from the French of E. Labiche], by J. Magnus; A bad case, by J. Magnus and H. C. Bunner; Courtship with variations, by H. C. Bunner; A teacher taught, by A. H. Oakes; Heredity, by A. Penn; Frank Wylde, by J. B. Matthews.

MEADE, L. T. The children's kingdom 1469.40
MELINE, Mary M. (*Florence McComb.*) The Montarges legacy; a tale 31.27

Story of Catholic family life.

MELVILLE, George J. W. Good for nothing. A novel . . . . . **S. B.** 272.50
MEREDITH, George. The egoist: a comedy in narrative . . 90.30; **Bri.** 38.18; **Chn.** 2013.30; **Dor.** 324.9
E. B. 251.15; **J. P.** 631.66; **Rox.** 730.38
S. B. 232.56; **S. E.** 1810.38
MERIVALE, Charles. A general history of Rome from B. C. 753–A. D. 476 . . . . . **Rox.** 623.5
MERRIWEATHER, Magnus, *pseud.* *See* Talbot, C. R.
MÉRY, Joseph. Only caprice 96.19

This novel has been published with the title "Through thick and thin" [1775.6].

METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, Clemens W. L., *Fürst* von. Memoirs, 1773–1815. 2 v. . 581.1; **Chn.** 2646.14
Dor. 375.9; **J. P.** 1232.3; **Rox.** 5721.3; **S. B.** 62.9
S. E. 435.5

See note in Bates Hall list.

MILLER, Francis W. Cincinnati's beginnings . **Chn.** 2886.1
MINOR, T. C. Her ladyship. [*Anon.*] 31.45

The scene of this story laid in Virginia during the civil war.

MOLESWORTH, *Mrs.* The tapestry room. A child's romance. Illus. 31.17

Quaintly illustrated.

Shelf. No.

MORLEY, Henry, *compiler.* English plays. With illus. . . . . **Rox.** 5631.7.3
— Illustrations of English religion . . . . **Rox.** 5631.7.2
— Shorter English poems. With illus. . . **Rox.** 5631.7.1
— Shorter works in English prose. With illus.
Rox. 5631.7.4
MORRIS, Edward E. The age of [Queen] Anne.
Rox. 628.18
MORRIS, William. Story of Sigurd the Volsung. [Poem.] . . . . . **S. E.** 1524.3
MOZLEY, James B. Sermons . . . . . **Rox.** 2115.15
MURPHY, John M. Sporting adventures in the far West . . . . . 1649.23; **Bri.** 115.99; **Chn.** 3618.24
E. B. 386.28; **Rox.** 1514.15; **S. B.** 329.15

NAPOLEON I. *See* Lanfrey; — Metternich; — Rémusat.
NEALLY, Amy, *compiler.* Poetry for children. [*Anon.*] . . . . . **J. P.** 1817.10
NELLIE Arundel. A tale of home life. By C. S. . . 30.98
NETTLESHIP, Henry. Vergil. [Classical writers. Ed. by J. R. Green.] . . . . . **Rox.** 1037.8
NEWBURYPORT, *Mass.* A memorial of Caleb Cushing. Portr. . . . . **Rox.** 5020.10
NEW England historical and genealogical register. Vol. 21–33. 1867–79. 13 v. Portrs. . . **Rox.** 5124.1
NIERIKER, May A. Studying art abroad, and how to do it cheaply . . . . . 1668.4; **S. B.** 320.7
NORDENSKIÖLD, Adolf E. *See* Leslie.
NORRIS, W. E. Mademoiselle de Mersac 90.36
Bri. 38.193; **Chn.** 2013.54; **Dor.** 324.18
E. B. 251.20; **J. P.** 631.72; **Rox.** 712.15
S. B. 232.64

Story of French life.

OBER, Frederick A. Camps in the Caribbees. **J. P.** 1332.17
S. B. 327.12
O'FLANAGAN, J. Roderick. The Munster circuit. Tales, trials, and traditions 1848.15
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. Dante. [Foreign classics for English readers.] 1548.15
— The fugitives. A story 90.19
— The greatest heiress in England. A novel . . . 30.29
Bri. 38.190; **Chn.** 2013.34; **Dor.** 324.14
E. B. 251.17; **J. P.** 631.67; **Rox.** 712.12
S. B. 232.58; **S. E.** 1810.41
— The makers of Florence . . . . . 581.3; **S. E.** 435.7
OORT, H., *and others.* The Bible for learners. [Transl. from the Dutch.] Vol. 1–3. 3 v.
Dor. 285.4; **Rox.** 7385.6
OPPERT, Ernest. A forbidden land: voyages to the Corea . . . . . **Dor.** 126.25
O'REILLY, Bernard. The mirror of true womanhood . 1121.5
OSBORN, Yotty. Judy. [Juvenile.] 1469.42
OWEN, Robert D. Footfalls on the boundary of another world . . . . . **E. B.** 368.35

PANSY, *pseud.* *See* Alden, I. M.
PARIS. *Exposition universelle*, 1878. Illustrated catalogue . . . . . **Rox.** 5311.1
PAYN, James. High spirits: being certain stories written in them . . . . . 90.17; 31.40; **Dor.** 408.12
J. P. 824.23; **Rox.** 2316.2; **S. B.** 140.57
PENLEY, Aaron. A system of water color painting.
Dor. 358.7
PIATT, Sarah M. B. Dramatic persons and moods, with other poems . . . . . **Bri.** 145.98
PICKERING, Ellen. Charades for acting 1354.10
PIERCE, Frederick C. History of Grafton, Mass.
Chn. 2884.11; **J. P.** 912.9
PINDAR, Susan C. The Wentworths. [Fiction.] **S. B.** 130.33
PLANCHE, Frederick D'Arros, *compiler.* Amusement without end . . . . . **S. B.** 315.30
POLE, William. The theory of whist . . . . **J. P.** 2438.7
POLLARD, Eliza F. Avice 1467.38

Historical fiction. Rome, time of the Empire.

POLLOCK, Walter Herries, and POLLOCK, Emma J., *Lady.* Amateur theatricals 1365.13

Gives directions for stage arrangements, illusions, costumes, etc.

PONSON DU TERRAIL, Pierre A., *vicomte* de. La dame au gant noir 2070.8
PORTER, Jane. Sir Edward Seaward's narrative of his shipwreck, from 1733 to 1749. [Fiction.] . . 409.24
31.7; **S. B.** 229.18
PORTER, Noah. The elements of intellectual science.
Dor. 353.6
— The human intellect . . . . . **Dor.** 195.24
PRATT, Charles E. The American bicycler 1180.11

Shelf. No.

PRATT, Ella, *formerly Miss Farman.* Anna Maylie: a story of work . . . . . **Dor.** 253.13
PRESCOTT, George B. The speaking telephone, electric light, and other recent electrical inventions. **Chn.** 3725.2
PRESSENSÉ, Edmond de. Contemporary portraits . 1546.31

See note in Bates Hall list.

PRIME, William C. I go a-fishing. [Essays.] . **E. B.** 386.27
PRITCHARD, Sarah J. Rose Marbury. [Juvenile.] . 31.31
PROCTOR, Richard A. Light science for leisure hours. [1st series.] 1142.5
— Rough ways made smooth. [Popular scientific essays.] . . . . 1144.11; **Bri.** 126.131; **Chn.** 3628.20 **Dor.** 355.11; **E. B.** 385.29; **J. P.** 1924.14; **Rox.** 1724.4 **S. B.** 316.42; **S. E.** 837.4

See note in Bates Hall list.

QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU, Jean L. A. de. The human species. [Internat. scien. series.] 1147.20

RAMBLER, *pseud. See* Fullerton, George H.
RAYMOND, Rossiter W. Camp and cabin: sketches of life and travel in the West . . . . 1668.5; **Bri.** 51.117 **Chn.** 2325.2; **Dor.** 312.31; **E. B.** 209.7; **J. P.** 1538.15 **Rox.** 418.13; **S. B.** 339.11; **S. E.** 817.6
REED, Alonzo, and KELLOGG, Brainerd. Higher lessons in English. English grammar and composition . . . . . **Dor.** 358.9
REES, L. L. We four. Where we went and what we saw in Europe . . . . . **Dor.** 122.31
REID, Christian, *pseud. See* Fisher, F. E.
REID, Mayne. The queen of the lakes. A romance of the Mexican valley 31.23
— The war trail . . . . . **S. E.** 1714.3
RÉMUSAT, Claire É. J. G. Memoirs, 1802–1808. 3 v. 1541.9 **Bri.** 56.106; **Chn.** 2732.7; **Dor.** 175.24; **E. B.** 211.4 **J. P.** 1232.4; **Rox.** 1030.3; 1354.2; **S. B.** 61.20 **S. E.** 435.6
RENAN, Ernest. L'église chrétienne [les règnes d'Adrieu et d'Antonin le pieux. 117–161]. **Rox.** 7353.1
RICHARDSON, Benjamin W. Total abstinence. **Rox.** 6036.29
RICHTER, Jean P., *Ph.D.* Leonardo [da Vinci]. [Illus. biog. of great artists.] 1543.46
RIDEING, William H., *ed.* The alpenstock: a book about the Alps and Alpine adventure 1668.3
ROBINSON, Frederick W. Othello the second. [Fiction.] . . . . 1504.49; **Bri.** 22.159; **Chn.** 2154.9 **E. B.** 349.58; **Rox.** 139.39; **S. B.** 350a.17
ROBINSON, Jane. Whitehall; or, the days and times of Oliver Cromwell 90.32
ROCHE, Regina M. The children of the abbey. A tale . . . . . **J. P.** 535.28
ROGET, Peter M. Thesaurus of English words and phrases. New ed. 396.20
ROLLESTON, George. Forms of animal life . **J. P.** 2012.3
ROSSETTI, William M., *ed.* Humorous poems . . . 1341.5

From Chaucer to the present day.

— Lives of famous [English] poets 1545.33
ROUND, Wm. M. F. Hal. The story of a clod-hopper . . . . . 31.42; **Bri.** 34.133; **Chn.** 2167.15 **E. B.** 329.72; **Rox.** 717.24; **S. B.** 228.43

Scene laid partly at an imaginary German court.

ROUSSELET, Louis. The serpent charmer. [Fiction.] **Dor.** 311.19; **J. P.** 522.15
ROWLEY, Henry. Africa unveiled . . . . . **Bri.** 106.79 **Dor.** 268.11

SCHEFFEL, Joseph V. Ekkehard. A tale of the 10th century 31.6

Of high reputation in Germany.

SCHILLER, Friedrich von. Historical dramas, etc. **Rox.** 1635.10

Contents. — Don Carlos; Mary Stuart, a tragedy; The maid of Orleans; The chorus in tragedy; The bride of Messina.

— Maria Stuart. Ein Trauerspiel . . . . . **Dor.** 287.17
SCOTT, Michael. The cruise of the Midge. [Fiction.] **E. B.** 249.56

A cruise of an English man-of-war along the African coast after slavers, and thence across to Jamaica and Cuba, about the year 1834.

SECOND, Albéric. Le roman de deux bourgeois . . 2070.10
SELECTIONS for autograph and writing albums . . . 1354.8 **Rox.** 1624.6

Shelf. No.

SHAKESPEARE, Wm. Plays. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. *Namely:* —
— As you like it . . . . . **Dor.** 17.38
— Henry the eighth . . . . . **Dor.** 17.37
— Hamlet . . . . . **Dor.** 17.36; **Rox.** 1616.23
— King John . . . . . **Chn.** 1614.21; **Dor.** 17.39
— Midsummer-night's dream . . . . . **Dor.** 17.42
— Much ado about nothing . . . . . **Dor.** 17.41
— Othello . . . . . **Dor.** 17.35
— Tempest . . . . . **Dor.** 17.43
— Twelfth night . . . . . **Dor.** 17.40
— Winter's tale . . . . . **Dor.** 17.34
— Shakespeare's morals. Selections. Ed. by Arthur Gilman . . . . . **Dor.** 206.44
SHAW, Thomas B., and SMITH, William. Choice specimens of English literature . . . . . **Rox.** 1913.16
SHAW, William J. Solomon's story. A novel . . . 31.39 **Bri.** 37.83; **Chn.** 2166.25; **E. B.** 312.26 **Rox.** 112.15; **S. B.** 278.50
SHELLEY, P. B. *See* Symonds.
SHORT, John T. The North Americans of antiquity. 211.6

Contains an account of the Mound builders.

SILVER wings and golden scales . . . . . **S. E.** 923.16
SKINNER, W. That loon o' Baxter's: a tale of Scottish fisher life . . . . . **S. B.** 124.39
SMITH, George. The life of Alexander Duff. 2 v. **Rox.** 1021.12
SMITH, George B. The life of W. E. Gladstone . **Chn.** 2884.8
SMITH, Goldwin. Three English statesmen [Pym, Cromwell, Pitt] . . . . . **J. P.** 1026.6
SMITH, Hannah. (*Hesba Stretton.*) In prison and out. [Fiction.] 1469.37
SMITH, Herbert H. Brazil, the Amazons and the coast 1651.4
SMITH, Mary P. W. (*P. Thorne.*) Jolly good times: or, child-life on a farm . . . . . **J. P.** 216.29
SMITH, Matthew H. Sunshine and shadow in New York . . . . . **J. P.** 913.7
SMYTH, Charles Piazzi. Our inheritance in the great pyramid . . . . . **Chn.** 2345.3
SMYTH, Newman. Old faiths in new light . . . **Bri.** 136.96
SOCIABLE, The; or, one thousand and one home amusements . . . . . **E. B.** 37.30
SOUTHEY, Robert. *See* Dowden.
SPENCER, Herbert. The data of ethics . . . **Rox.** 5834.10
STANLEY, Arthur P. Thoughts that breathe. Selected from [his] writings 1114.18
— Memoirs of Edward and Catherine Stanley. **Rox.** 7325.10

The parents of Dean Stanley.

STEBBING, Grace. Brave Geordie . . . . . **S. E.** 1714.9
STEELE, J. Dorman. Fourteen weeks in chemistry. With new nomenclature . . . . 1171.11; **J. P.** 2035.19
— Fourteen weeks in descriptive astronomy. **J. P.** 2035.20
— Fourteen weeks in natural philosophy . . **J. P.** 2035.17
STEPHENSON, Robert L. Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes 1667.24
STICKNEY, Albert. A true republic . . . . . **Chn.** 5318.11 **E. B.** 135.3
STODDARD, William O. The heart of it. A romance of east and west. [Mining life.] . 31.46; **Chn.** 2168.13 **Rox.** 718.17
STOKES, Frederick A. College tramps. Adventures of a party of Yale students in Europe . . . . 1668.6 **Chn.** 2335.13; **E. B.** 98.24; **Rox.** 436.18 **S. B.** 349.32
STONE, Admiral P. A history of England 980.29
STRETTON, Hesba, *pseud. See* Smith, H.
STUART, Gilbert. *See* Mason.
SUNDERLAND, Jabez T. What is the Bible? . **Rox.** 7386.2
SUPPÉ, Franz von. Fatinitza. Comic opera . . **E. B.** 221.5
SWEDENBORG, Emanuel. The true Christian religion. **J. P.** 2032.1
SWIFT, John L. About Grant . . . . . 1534.2; **Chn.** 2647.3 **Dor.** 268.12; **Rox.** 1016.8; **S. B.** 158.35
SYLVAN queen, A. A novel . . . . . 90.37; **Bri.** 38.191 **Chn.** 2013.36; **Dor.** 324.17; **E. B.** 251.18 **J. P.** 631.69; **Rox.** 712.13; **S. B.** 232.60
SYMINGTON, Andrew J. Thomas Guthrie . . . **J. P.** 1217.2
SYMONDS, John A. Shelley. [English men of letters.] **Chn.** 2616.12
— Sketches and studies in Italy 1668.7

Consists of essays on Italian history and literature, as connected with Florence and other Italian cities; with translations from Tuscan poets of the 15th century, including a version of Poliziano's "Orfeo" in the original metre, and with several chapters on the Medicis.

Shelf. No.

TABOR, Eliza. Little Miss Primrose. A novel 90.26
Bri. 38.186; **Chn.** 2013.27; **Dor.** 324.6; **E. B.** 251.12
J. P. 031.63; **Rox.** 730.40; **S. B.** 232.52
S. E. 1810.35

TAIT, Catharine and Craufurd. *See* Benham.

TALBOT, Charles R. (*Magnus Merriweather.*) Royal Lowric . . . . . **Dor.** 403.24

Book for boys.

TALES from 'Blackwood.' New series. No. 19 . . 87.31
— *Same.* No. 20 . . . . . 87.32
— *Same.* No. 21 . . . . . 87.33
— *Same.* No. 22 . . . . . 87.34
— *Same.* No. 23 . . . . . 87.35
— *Same.* No. 24 . . . . . 87.36

TAYLOR, Bayard. Studies in German literature . . 396.19
S. B. 33.18

TEMPLETON, Faith, *pseud.* *See* Barber, H. B.

TENNYSON, Alfred. Songs, set to music . . . . **Dor.** 354.18
E. B. 221.4

TERHUNE, Mary V. (*Marion Harland.*) Breakfast, luncheon and tea . . . . . **S. E.** 917.18
— Our daughters: what shall we do with them?
J. P. 1538.20

THEURIET, André. Angèle's fortune . . . . . **Dor.** 407.16

THOMPSON, Albert. Principles of perspective . . . 191.9

THOMPSON, Arthur B. The Victoria history of England, B. C. 54–A. D. 1876. With maps 980.26

THORNE, P., *pseud.* *See* Smith, Mary P. W.

THOUGHTS on theism . . . . . **Rox.** 7384.2

TIELE, C. P. Outlines of the history of religion to the spread of the universal religions. Transl. from the Dutch . . . . . **Rox.** 7383.5

TILTON, Theodore. Thou and I. With other poems . 1341.3

TOWLE, George M. Pizarro . . . . . **S. B.** 159.38

TOWNSEND, Virginia F. The boy from Bramley. [Juvenile.] . . . . . **Dor.** 255.3
— Hope Darrow. A little girl's story . . . . **Dor.** 255.2
— Joanna Darling. [Juvenile.] . . . . . **Dor.** 255.1
— Max Meredith's millennium. [Fiction.] . **Dor.** 253.12

TRAPPER, The, and [20] other stories 1467.36

Adventures by land and sea. A boy's book.

TROLLOPE, Anthony. Cousin Henry. A novel . 31.14; 70.34
Dor. 408.10; **J. P.** 824.19; **Rox.** 2315.20
S. B. 287.32

TROLLOPE, Thomas A. Diamond cut diamond. A story of Tuscan life . . . . . **Rox.** 5636.10

TWAIN, Mark, *pseud.* *See* Clemens, S. L.

UHLHORN, Gerhard. The conflict of Christianity with heathenism . . . . . **S. B.** 293.4

UNITED STATES. Register of the officers of the navy, to Jan. 1, 1880 . . . . . **Chn.** 5323.1

VALUE, The, of life. A reply to Mallock's "Is life worth living?" . . . . . **Dor.** 206.46

VERNE, Jules. Off on a comet! . . . . . **J. P.** 522.7

VINCI, Leonardo da. *See* Richter.

VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius. The Æneid. Tr. by John D. Long . . . . . **Rox.** 6114.8

VIZETELLY, Henry. Berlin under the new Empire. 2 v. 1661.8

Its institutions, social habits, etc., with numerous illus. by German artists.

WARD, Adolphus W. Chaucer. [English men of letters.] . . . . . 1544.45; **Chn.** 2616.13; **Dor.** 377.7
E. B. 217.6; **Rox.** 1023.14; **S. B.** 68.30

WARING, George E., *jr.* Tyrol and the skirt of the Alps. Illus. . . . . **Rox.** 432.12

Shelf. No.

WARNER, Anna B. The star out of Jacob 31.32

Palestine, and the life of Christ described in narrative form.

WARNER, Susan. The broken walls of Jerusalem . . 31.24

"The history of the Kingdom of Judah, from the captivity to the latest Bible records in the time of Nehemiah."

— The house of Israel 31.25

WAYNE, Marion W. Marguerite Kent. A novel . **J. P.** 424.27

WEBSTER, Daniel. Great speeches and orations. With an essay, by E. P. Whipple . . . **J. P.** 1122.5

WENINGER, Franciscus X. Easter in heaven . **Rox.** 2117.2

WHAT is a gentleman? [Juvenile.] . . 1137.14; **Bri.** 111.116
Chn. 629.8; **Dor.** 358.10; **E. B.** 493.2; **J. P.** 238.27
Rox. 1518.25; **S. B.** 119.45; **S. E.** 1717.26

WHAT Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship "Beagle" . . . . . **J. P.** 212.11

WHITE, Charles A., and BLAKE, Charles D. School for the reed organ . . . . . **Dor.** 354.21

WHITE, James. The eighteen Christian centuries. **Rox.** 5835.16

WHITE, James W. The mouth and the teeth . **Dor.** 198.62

WHITE, *Mrs.* W. H. Some women of to-day. [Fiction.] . . . . . 31.43; **E. B.** 299.51

WHITTIER, John G. Snow-bound . . . . . **Dor.** 116.32

WILLARD, Clara A. The Winthrop family; a story of New England life fifty years ago 31.21

Originally published with the title "Fifty years ago" [496.9].

WILLOW bank 31.2

English religious juvenile.

WINSOR, Justin. The reader's handbook of the American revolution 227.5

WOOD, *Mrs.* Henry. The Red court farm. [Fiction.] **S. E.** 1714.6

WOOD, Horatio C. Brain-work and over-work. [American health primers.] . . 1174.31; **E. B.** 209.10
J. P. 1938.5

WOODS, Kate T. Six little rebels . . . 31.15; **Dor.** 255.54

A story for children about the United States civil war.

WOOLSEY, Theodore D. Communism and socialism. **Rox.** 5826.18; **S. B.** 177.21

WORBOISE, Emma J. The fortunes of Cyril Denham. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Dor.** 403.16
— The grey house at Endlestone. [Fiction.] **S. B.** 144.61
— Married life. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Dor.** 403.15
— Overdale. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Dor.** 403.14
— Thornycroft Hall. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Dor.** 403.17

WORCESTER county, *Mass.* History, with a history and description of its cities and towns. 2 v. **Chn.** 2742.6; **Rox.** 5222.4

WRIGHT, Charles H. H. Zechariah and his prophecies. [Bampton lectures, 1878.] . . . . **Chn.** 5823.7

WRIGHT, Lewis. The practical pigeon keeper . . . 1177.34
Dor. 357.2

WRIGHT, Rodney P. New method for the cabinet organ . . . . . **Rox.** 1630.9

YONGE, Charlotte M. Bye-words. A collection of [10] tales, new and old . . . . . 31.19; **Chn.** 2167.14
S. B. 227.23

YOUNG, John Russell. Around the world with General Grant. 2 v. . . . . **Rox.** 7360.2

Renaissance.

Part III. — Literary History.

This section of the list of works in this Library on the Renaissance is intended to embrace the principal works illustrating the literary history of the Renaissance in Italy, including the works of the principal authors. Burckhardt's "Civilisation of the period of the Renaissance" [2723.52], and Symonds' "Renaissance," furnish a list of many of the authorities. Voigt's "Die Wiederbelebung des classischen Alterthums" [2194.11] is the principal work, which gives a comprehensive view of the revival of classical learning, in addition to Symonds and Burckhardt.

Many works cited in the list on political history of the Renaissance, in Bulletin, No. 51, Oct., 1879, may be used with advantage for the Literary history. Among them, Dennistoun's "Dukes of Urbino" [2744.27], Gregorovius' "Gesch. der

Stadt Rom" [4214.50]; Reumont's "Gesch. der Stadt Rom" [2752.4]. The biographical list to appear will also contain works illustrating this section of the subject. Reumont's "Lorenzo de' Medici" [2746.22] is one of the first importance in this class; and Vespasanio's "Vite di uomini illustri" [2954.51.1] is used by Burckhardt as a basis for a chapter on the revival of classical learning. A large part of the first volume of Villari's "Life of Machiavelli" [2747.51] is devoted to a consideration of the literature of the Renaissance. Malagola's "Vita di A. Urceo" [2744.59] gives a history of Hellenism at Bologna. The collections cited in the preliminary note to this list, in Bulletin No. 50, July, 1879, may also be consulted.

Shelf. No.

ALAMANNI, L., *Florentine poet*, 1495–1556. La coltivazione. [*Also*, Frammenti di altri poemi didascalici.] Parigi, 1828. [Classici italiani.] 32° 6779a.5

The Library has other editions. His novels may be found in various collections. See under Raccolta, in the Bates Hall catalogues, and "Novelle di alcuni autori fiorentini" [2788.5.1].

— Opere toscane. Lugd., 1532 [and Vineggia, 1533]. 2 v. in 1. Sm. 8° *6779a.3

— *Same.* Roma, 1806. 2 v. in 1. 16° 2799.4

ALBERTI, L. B., *Florentine writer, painter and architect*, 1404–1484. Opere volgari annotate e illus. da A. Bonucci. Firenze, 1843–49. Plate. 5 v. 8° 2796.1

For separate works of this author, see Bates Hall catalogue.

ALCIATI, A. 1492–1550. De magistratibus civilihusque et militaribus officiis libellus. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptorum, v. 2.] *4240.3.2

— Rerum patriæ, seu historiæ Mediolanensis, libri IV. [Grævius, Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 2. pt. 1.] *4710.1.2

AMBROSIUS Camaldulensis. *See* Traversari, A.

ANCONA, A. d', *ed.* Sacre rappresentazioni dei secoli XIV–XVI. Firenze, 1872. 3 v. 8° 4779a.55

The contents of this work are given in the Bulletin for Oct., 1879, p. 134.

— Storia della poesia popolare italiana, con 120 rispetti inediti del secolo XV. Livorno, 187(–)? [Ordered]

ARETINO, P., *Italian writer*, 1492–1556. Œuvres choisies. Trad., avec des notes, par P. L. Jacob. P., 1845. 12° *4778.50

Opere, ord. ed annotate per M. Fahi, precedute da un discorso intorno alla vita dell' autore ed al suo secolo. Milano, 1863. Portr. 16° . . 4797.9

His satires may also be found in Carcano, G. ed. "Raccolta," v. 1, pp. 297 et seq. [2809.3.1]; Raccolta [4808.9]; in Berni, G. Opere burlesche, v. 2, 3 [4769.6]. Dramatic works in "Teatro italiano antico" [2776.1.6].

ARGYROPOULUS, J., *Hellenist*, 1434–1473. [Scripta. Migne. Patrologia, v. 158.] *5473.13

ARIOSTO, L., *Italian poet*, 1474–1533. Delle opere in versi, e in prosa, italiane e latine, con dichiarizioni. 2a ed. Venezia, 1766. 6 v. Portr. Sm. 12° 4798.43

For contents see Bates Hall catalogue. For a criticism of Ariosto, see Rajna's "Le fonti dell' Orlando Furioso," Firenze. [Ordered.] The Library has many editions of the Orlando Furioso, both in the original and translated. See Boiardo, M. M., in this list.

AUGURELLO, G. A., *poet, philosopher and chemist*, 1454–1537. Rime. Ora per la prima volta stampate corrette ed illustrate. Trivigi, 1765. 16° 2779.64

BANDELLO, M., *Italian novelist*, 1480–1562. Novelle. Milano, 1813, 14. 9 v. Portr. [Raccolta de novellieri italiani.] 8° *2788.1

Contained also in "Novelliero italiano," v. 3 [2772.18.3]; "Raccolta di novellieri italiani," v. 1 [2773.14.1]; in English in Roscoe's "Italian novelists," v. 3 [2772.19.3].

— Rime, puhblicate per la prima volta dal dottore L. Costa. Torino, 1816. 8° 2794.27

BANDINI, A. M. Specimen litteraturæ Florentinæ, secolo XV. Florentiæ, 1747. 8° . . . . . .

An important work not in this Library.

BARBARO, F. 1398–1454. La scelta della moglie. Trad. dal latino, per A. Lollio. Vicenze, 1785. 16° *5569a.33

BARTOLI, A. I due primi secoli della letteratura italiana. Milan, 1875. 8° . . . . . [Ordered]

Shelf. No.

BARTOLI, A., *continued.*

— L'evoluzione del rinascimento. (*In* R. istituto di studi superiori in Firenze, sessione di filosofia e filologia, v. 1, pp. 36–78.) *3220a.50.1

Studies the sources of the Renaissance in the literature of the middle ages.

BARTOLI, C., *Florentine, fl.* 1540–1568. Ragionamenti accademici sopra alcvni lvoghi difficili di Dante. Con alcvne invèntioni e significati, e la tavola di più cose notabili. Venetia, 1567. Portr. 4°. 4795.13

BEMBO, P., *cardinal, Venetian writer*, 1470–1547. Epistolarvm, Leonis decimi Pontificis Max. nomine scriptarum, liber XVI, ad Pavlvm III Pontificem Max. Romam missi. [*Colophon:*— Basiliae, 1547.] 16° **4799.15

Letters written while Apostolical secretary, and considered fine exponents of modern Latin style. Additional letters of Bembo have been printed in "Il Baretti," Turin, 1875.

— Opere. Milano, 1808–10. 12 v. Portr. 8° . . . *2797.2

For contents see Bates Hall catalogue. His works consist of polemical and literary pieces, dialogues upon the nature of love and poetry, and are full of curious details upon the manners of the times.

— Opere, ora per la prima volta tutte in un corpo unite [da A. Seghezzi]. Venezia, 1729. 4 v. Portr. F° *6740.3

BENAVIDES, M., *called Marco Mantuano*, 1489–1582. Novelle, novellamente stampate a fac-simile del testo originale. Bologna. 1862. [Romagnoli, G. Scelta, etc. Disp. 22.] 16° 4762.1.4

See also "Discorsi sopra i dialoghi di S. Speroni" [4791.19.1].

BENTIVOGLIO, E., *poet*, 1506–1573. I fantasmi. Comedia. Vinegia, 1547. 16° *4809a.12

— Il geloso. Comedia. Vinegia, 1547. 16° . . *4809a.12

For the "Satire" see "Raccolta di poesie satiriche" [4808.9].

— Opere poetiche. Parigi, 1719. 12° 2789.9

BERNAYS, J. Florilegium renascentis Latinitatis. Bonnæ, 1849. 4° B.190.37

For contents see Bates Hall catalogue.

BERNI, F., *Tuscan poet*, 1536. Opere burlesche, con annotazioni e con un saggio delle sue lettere piacevoli. Milano, 1826. [Classici italiani, v. 49.] 8° 4802.8

The Library has other editions.

BERNI, F., *and others.* Opere burlesche di Berni e di altri, ricorretto e con diligenza ristampato. Leida, 1823, 24. 3 v. 24° 4769.6

BESSARION, J., *cardinal*, 1395–1427. Opera omnia. [Migne. Patrologia, v. 161.] *5473.16

BIBBIENA, B., *cardinal*, 1470–1520. Calandra. Comedia. [Parnasso italiano, v. 17, p. 105.] . . . 2779.1.17

This is the principal work of Cardinal Bibbiena, and resembles the Comedies of Plantus.

BOCCACCIO, G. 1313–1375. Opere volgari. Ed. prima. Firenze, 1827–34. 17 v. in 9. 8° *2772.15

Boccaccio is considered the creator of Italian prose; he was an earnest student of classical writers, and was one of the earliest Humanists.

BOIARDO, M. M., *conte*, 1430–1494. Orlando innamorato, rifatto da F. Berni. Milano, 1806. 4 v. [Classici italiani, v. 45–48.] Portr. 8°. 2805.20; **4802.7

The Library has other editions. There is an English translation of 2805.20. Berni reconstructed the poem, very much improving the style, it is said.

Shelf. No.

— Poesie, scelte ed illustrate da G. Venturi. Modena, 1820. Portr. 8° 2805.14

— Nouvelle traduction de Roland l'amoureux. Trad. par Le Sage. Nouv. éd. Dublin, 1783. 2 v. 12° 4765.4

BOIARDO, M. M., *conte*, and ARIOSTO, L. Orlando Innamorato di Bojardo: Orlando Furioso: with an essay on the romantic narrative poetry of the Italians; memoirs, and notes by A. Panizzi. Lond., 1830–34. 9 v. 8° *4208.10

The text of the "Orlando" is Boiardo's, not the Rifacimanto of Berni.

BORROMEO, A. M. Catalogo de' novellieri italiani. Ed 2a, con aggiunte, ed una novella inedita. Bassano, 1805. 8° . . . . . No. 2 in *2171.3

— Notizia de' novellieri italiani. Bassano, 1794. 8°. *2171.3

BOTTA, V. Historical sketch of modern philosophy in Italy. Age of the Renaissance. (*In* Ueberweg. History of philosophy. v. 2, p. 461 et seq.) 3462.50.2

BRACCESI, L. Il tesoro canto carnascialesco mandato a Cosimo I. granduca. Si aggiunge la canzone del Nicchio, ricordata nel Decamerone. Bologna, 1864. [Romagnoli, G. Sceltà, etc., Disp. 49.] 12° 4762.1.8

BREVIO, G., *fl. 16th century*. Novelle. n. p. 1799 [Really printed at Milano, 1819]. 8° . No. 1 in 2773.18

See also in "Novelliero italiano," v. 2 [2772.19.2]; Roscoe's "Italian novelists," v. 2 [2772.18.2].

BRUNI, L. A., *called Aretino*, 1369–1444. Commentaria rerum Græcarum. [Gronovius. Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 6.] 4110.2.6; 2960.2.6

For his history of Florence, see list on Political History.

BUHLE, J. G. Geschichte der Wiederherstellung der reinern griechischen Philosophie, besonders der platonischen und aristotelischen. (*In his* Gesch. d. Philos. v. 6, pt. 1, pp. 95, et seq.) Göttingen, 1796–1804. 16° 5607.20.6

BUONARROTI, Michelangelo, 1474–1564. Rime raccolte da Michelagnolo suo nipote. Firenze, 1623. 16°. *4208.8

This is the first edition of Michael Angelo's poems. Several poems, however, had been previously printed in collections. Concerning this and other editions of his poems, consult Prof. Norton's bibliography, which also has extensive notes, in the Harvard College Library Bulletin [6194.12]. The integrity of these poems was destroyed by the reconstruction to which they were subjected by the editor, to make them conform to the literary taste of the 17th century, and not until Guasti's edition of the poetry was published, in 1861, did the poems appear as written [2800.28].

— Le rime. [Roma.] 1817. 8° *4772.8

Contents.— Rime; Aggiunta di rime scritte da vari autori a Michelagnolo Buonarroti, e d' altre in lode sua, e d'alcune opere fatte da lui di pittura, scultura, ed architettura; Tre lezioni sorpa [*sic*] le rime: lezione prima [e seconda] di M. Guiducci detta nell' Accademia fiorentina in occasione delle rime date in luce di M. Buonarroti; Lezione terza da B. Varchi sopra il primo sonetto di M. Buonarroti; Lettere; Note; Rime inedite tratte dal codice Vaticano; Indice.

— Rime e prose. Milano, 1821. Portr. 16° . . . 4768.6

This is a reprint of the preceding, with a life by Mazzuchelli, and an index.

— Le rime, cavate dagli autografi e pubblicate da C. Guasti. Firenze, 1863. 4° *2800.28

The principal sources of this collection are the archives of the Buonarroti family, which came into the possession of the city of Florence in 1858; and the manuscript copies of the poems in the Vatican. The poems are here first published as written.

— Poésies. Trad., avec le texte en regard et accompagnées de notes, par A. Varcollier. P., 1826. 8° 2776.51

— Michel-Ange, poëte. Première trad. complète de ses poésies, précédée d'une étude sur Michel-Ange et Vittoria Colonna. Par A. Lannau Rolland. P., 1860. 18° 2789.14

Based upon Manni's edition published at Florence in 1726, which was a republication of the edition of 1623.

Shelf. No.

BUONARROTI, M. A., and CAMPANELLA, Tommaso. Sonnets; translated into rhymed English by J. A. Symonds. L., 1878. 8° 2775.51

BURCKHARDT, J. The civilisation of the period of the Renaissance in Italy. Transl. L., 1878. 2 v. 8° 2723.52

CADAMOSTO DA LODI, M., *fl. 16th century*. Novelle. Edizione formata sulla prima rarissima, n. p. 1799 [Really printed at Milano, 1819]. 8°. No. 2 in 2773.18

Other editions in "Novelliero italiano," v. 2 [2772.19.2]; Roscoe's "Italian novelists," v. 2 [2772.18.2].

CAMPANO, G. A., 1427–1477. De gerendo magistratu, liber vnicvs; Oratio Cinericia. [*In* Maxima Bibl. vetervm patrvm, v. 26.] . . . . . *B. 130.1.26

CANTÙ, C. Della letteratura italiana, esempj e giudizj. 2a ed. Torino, 1859. 8° 2770.7

— Storia della letteratura italiana. Firenze, 1865. 16° 4777.51

CARCANO, G., *ed.* Raccolta dei poeti satirici italiani. Torino, 1853, 54. 4 v. 16° *2809.3

CARDANO, G., *Italian philosopher*, 1501–1576. Opera omnia. Lvgdvni, 1663. 10 v. in 8. Portr. F° *4271.1

Contains "De propria vita," which is said to surpass the "Confessions" of Rousseau, in the freedom of its avowals.

CARDUCCI, G. Delle poesie latine edite ed inedite di L. Ariosto. Bologna, 1875. 8° . . . . . [Ordered]

— Scritti letterari. Livorno . . . . . [Ordered]

Contents.— Dello svolgimento della letteratura nazionale; Delle rime di Dante; Della varia fortuna di Dante; Musica e poesia nel mondo elegante italiano del secolo XIV.

CARMINA illustrium poetarum italorum. Florentiæ, 1719–26. 11 v. Sm. 8° *4936.1

CARMINA qvinqve illvstrivm poetarvm. Florentiæ, 1552. 16° **4938.29

The five poets are Bembo, A. Navagero, B. Castiglione, J. Cotta, and M. A. Flaminio.

CASA, G. della, *Italian poet*, 1503–1556. Milano, 1806. 4 v. Portr. [Classici italiani.] 8° . . **4803.4

The Venetian edition of his works, published 1728–29, is numbered *2796.3; and the Naples edition of 1731 *4791.5. Separate works are contained in various collections, for which see catalogues.

CASTIGLIONE, B., *statesman and author*, 1478–1529. Il cortegiano, publicato per cura del conte C. B. Bandi di Vesme. Firenze, 1854. 12° . . . 4766.7

— Il libro del cortegiano. Milano, 1803. [Classici italiani, v. 67, 68.] 2 v. 8° **4803.2

The scene is laid in Urbino, at the court of Guido-Baldo I. The library has other editions, including an English translation by Hobby [2799.13]. The "Egloga" is contained in Ferrario's Poesie pastorali [4808.11]. For his Latin poems, see Carmina qvinqve [4938.29], cited in this list.

— Opere volgari, e latini. Padova, 1733. Vignette. L. 8° *2792.6

CHRYSOLORAS, M., *Hellenist*, 1355–1415. Epistolæ. [Migne. Patrologia, v. 156.] *5473.11

CIONACCI, F., *ed.* Rime sacre del magnifico Lorenzo de' Medici il vecchio, di madonna Lucrezia sua madre e d' altri della stessa famiglia. Ed. 2a. Bergamo, 1760. 8° . . . . . No. 2 in *2795.2

COLLE, F. M. Storia scientifico-letterarea dello studio di Padova. Padova, 1824. 2 v. 4° 2771.4

COLLEZIONE d' opuscoli scientifici e lettarj ed estratti d' opere interessanti. Firenze, 1807–18. 22 v. in 4. 8° *5278.2

For contents see Bates Hall catalogue.

COLONNA, Vittoria, *Marchesa di Peschiera, Italian poetess*, 1490–1547. Rime, pubblicate con la vita, da P. E. Visconti. Roma, 1840. L. 8° . 2771.18

— Rime. Colla vita, da G. Rota. Bergamo, 1760. 8° 4746.8

See Mrs. Roscoe's "Vittoria Colonna; her life and poems" [4749.3]. See also under Buonarroti, M. A., in this list.

(*To be continued.*)

Parliamentary Sessional Papers of Great Britain, Session of 1878.

The printed Index and Supplement of Bates Hall contain a subject index of the sessional papers for the year 1807 to 1865, inclusive. From 1866 to 1877 reference must be made to the numerical list and index which accompany the documents of each year. A selection is made below from the papers for the session of 1878. The figures give the number of the volume.

Abbreviations: A. P. — Accounts and papers; R. C. — Reports from Committees; R. Cr. — Reports from Commissioners.

ARCTIC expedition A.P.52
ARMY. Estimates, etc.; Medical department . . A.P.47,48
ART instruction R.Cr.36
BIRTHS, deaths, and marriages R.C.22
BRITISH museum A.P.60
BUILDING societies A.P.68
CATTLE disease (Ireland) A.P.61

See also Contagious diseases.

CHARITIES A.P.60
CIVIL service R.C.27
COLONIES and British possessions A.P.55,56
COMMONS R.C.11
CONTAGIOUS diseases A.P.61
CONTAGIOUS diseases (animals) bill R.C.11

See also Cattle disease; Veterinary department.

CONVICT prisons R.Cr.43

See also Prisons.

COPYRIGHT R.C.24
COUNTY courts jurisdiction R.C.11
CRIME. *See* Law and crime.
CUSTOMS R.C.24
EAST India A.P.57–59
— (Public works) R.C.12
ECCLESIASTICAL buildings (fire-insurance bill) . . . R.C.11
ECCLESIASTICAL commissioners for England R.C.24
EDUCATION A.P.60
— England and Wales, R.C.28; Ireland, R.C.29; Scotland R.C.30,31
— Science and art dept. of com. of council on education R.Cr.36
ESTIMATES (civil service and revenue departments). A.P.53,54
EXPLOSIVES R.C.21
FACTORIES R.C.20
FAMINES. *See* East India.
FINANCE, etc. A.P.46
FISHERIES R.C.21
— Of the English lake district, by Frank Buckland and Spencer Walpole; — Salmon fisheries (England and Wales); — Irish fisheries; Scotland; — Herring fisheries of Scotland, by Frank Buckland, Spencer Walpole and Archibald Young; — Oyster fisheries of France, by Major Hayes R.C.21
FRESH-WATER fish protection R.C.13
FRIENDLY societies and trade unions A.P.69
GAS companies A.P.65
GOLD and silver (Hall marking) R.C.13
HARBORS A.P.67
HEALTH A.P.64, 65
— (Local gov't. board.) R.Cr.37

See also East India; — Navy; — Prisons.

HIGHWAYS and turnpikes A.P.66
HOUSE A.P.61
"INFLEXIBLE," ship, H.M.S. R.C.19
INTEMPERANCE R.C.14
IRELAND. Charities, church temporalities R.C.24
— Dublin hospitals R.Cr.40
— Irish church temporalities A.P.60
— Land act R.C.15
— Local government and taxation of towns R.C.16

IRELAND, *continued.*
— Public works; — Collection of rates, Dublin; — Local government and taxation R.C.23

See also Cattle disease.

JOINT stock companies A.P.68
LAND titles and transfer R.C.15
LAW and crime A.P.63
LIFE assurance companies A.P.68
LOAN societies A.P.68
LOCAL government A.P.63
LOCAL government board R.Cr.37, 38
LONDON. Metropolis management and building acts. Amendment bill R.C.16
— Metropolitan board of works A.P.65
— Stock exchange commission R.C.19
LUNACY R.Cr.39; A.P.63
MERCHANT seamen bill R.C.16
MINES A.P.61; R.C.20
MINT R.C.25
NATIONAL portrait gallery A.P.60
NAVIGATION. Trade and navigation accounts . . . A.P.70
NAVY A.P.49–52
— H.M.S. "Inflexible" R.C.19
NOXIOUS vapors R.Cr.44
ORDNANCE survey A.P.61
PARLIAMENT, Members of, List of. Part 1. Parliaments of England, 1213–1702 . . . . . A.P.62
PARLIAMENTARY and municipal elections (hours of polling) R.C.13
PARLIAMENTARY and municipal registration bill . . R.C.13
PARLIAMENTARY reporting R.C.17
PAUPERS A.P.64
PILOTAGE A.P.67
POLICE A.P.63; R.Cr.40
POOR A.P.65
— (Local government board) R.Cr.37,38
POOR law guardians R.C.17
PRISONS R.Cr.41–43; A.P.63

See also Convict prisons.

PUBLIC business R.C.18
PUBLIC health act (1875) amendment bill R.C.18
PUBLIC records R.Cr.45
RAILWAYS A.P.66
REFORMATORY and industrial schools R.Cr.42
REVENUE, Inland R.C.26
SAVINGS banks A.P.68
SCOTLAND. Grocers' licences R.C.26
— Universities R.Cr.32–35

See also Education.

SHIPPING A.P.67
SLAVE trade A.P.67
SOUTH Kensington museum R.Cr.36
TAXATION A.P.65
TAXATION, Local A.P.63
TRADE A.P.68–70
TRADE unions. *See* Friendly societies.
TRAMWAYS A.P.66; R.C.18
TURNPIKE acts continuance R.C.18
VETERINARY department R.C.25
WOODS, forests, and land revenues R.C.25
WYE river A.P.61
YARNS, Mexican and South America, import duty on British yarns . . . . . A. P.68

Charlestown Branch Library.

The ordinance establishing the Public Library of the City of Charlestown was passed by the City Council on the 5th of June, 1860, and the Library was opened to the public on the 7th of January, 1862.

In the year 1873 the City of Charlestown, by annexation, became a part of the City of Boston; and in January, 1874, its Public Library, containing about fifteen thousand volumes, was made a Branch of the Boston Public Library. At this time its apartments were enlarged, and additional shelf-room and reading-room accommodations were provided. Since that time the entire Library has been rearranged preparatory to the publication of a new Catalogue which is soon to appear. This Catalogue will contain the titles of over twenty-two thousand volumes, with entries under the names of authors, titles, and subjects. Its scope has been enlarged by references to some of the best books in the Central Library, and by brief notes supplying dates or other information. All books in the Central Library, which can properly be taken from the building, may be lent to readers at the Branch Libraries; and they will be delivered, if in the Central Library at the time, on the day after the application is made.

BULLETIN

OF THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

JULY, 1880.

VOL. 4. No. 7. *WHOLE No. 54.*

TRUSTEES OF THE CORPORATION.

WILLIAM W. GREENOUGH, *President.*

HUGH O'BRIEN, *Alderman.*
CHARLES E. PRATT, *Councilman.*
GEORGE B. CHASE.
HENRY W. HAYNES.
JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE.
SAMUEL A. B. ABBOTT.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

MELLEN CHAMBERLAIN, *Librarian and Clerk of the Corporation.*

JAMES L. WHITNEY, *Principal Assistant Librarian.*

WILLIAM H. FOSTER, *Proof-reader.*
JOSÉ F. CARRET, *Curator of Patents and Engravings, and Registrar.*
ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Curator of Periodicals and Pamphlets.*
APPLETON P. C. GRIFFIN, *Custodian of the Shelves.*
WILLIAM F. ROBINSON, *Clerk, Lower Hall.*
THOMAS H. CUMMINGS, *Curator of Lower Hall Catalogue.*
WILLIAM E. FORD, *Janitor, Central Library.*

LIBRARIANS OF DEPARTMENTS.

ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Bates Hall.*
EDWARD TIFFANY, *Lower Hall.*
MARY E. BROCK, *Brighton.*
CORNELIUS S. CARTÉE, *Charlestown.*
MARY G. COFFIN, *Dorchester.*
SARAH C. GODBOLD, *East Boston.*
ELIZA R. DAVIS, *Jamaica Plain.*
SARAH BUNKER, *Roxbury.*
ALICE J. BRAGDON, *South Boston.*
——— ———, *South End.*

MARY A. HILL, *Custodian, Lower Mills.*
SAMUEL G. BOWTHORPE, *Custodian, Roslindale.*
MARION L. WOODWARD, *Custodian, West Roxbury.*

THE BARTON LIBRARY. — The second part of the Catalogue of this Collection has recently been printed. It contains a list of the works relating to Shakespeare and his writings in the Barton, as well as in the general collection of the Boston Public Library, and supplements the first part previously published, which includes the editions of the works of Shakespeare, original and translated. Copies of the first two parts are for sale at $5.00.

A third part, to be published hereafter, will contain the miscellaneous works in the Barton Library.

CHARLESTOWN BRANCH LIBRARY. — A new Catalogue of this Library was published in May. This collection, which numbers over twenty-two thousand volumes, has been recently rearranged, and its classification made to conform to that of the other Branches.

The Lower Hall of the Central Library, which was closed for some time for repairs, is now open. During July and August the delivery of books will cease at eight o'clock, P.M., and the Reading Room will be closed at nine.

INFORMATION FOR READERS.

Number of Volumes and Hours.

All departments are open every secular day, except the five legal holidays, — February 22, Fast Day, July 4, Thanksgiving and Christmas, — and such other days as the Trustees may direct.

	Hours.	*Vols.*	*Periodicals in R. R.*
Bates Hall	9 to 6 *Winter*;	221,558	(Duplicates excluded.)
Newspaper Room . . .	9 to 7	3,410	
Duplicate Room . . .	*Summer.*	13,405	
Lower Hall	9 to 9*	37,204	360
Brighton Branch . . .	9 to 8†‡	13,005	44
Charlestown Branch .	9 to 8†	22,158	64
Dorchester Branch . .	9 to 8†	10,180	18
East Boston Branch .	9 to 8†	10,700	31
Jamaica Plain Branch .	9 to 8 †§	7,893	32
Lower Mills Delivery .	4 to 7.30**		
Roslindale Delivery . .	3 to 6†† 7 to 8††		
Roxbury Branch . . .	9 to 8§§	17,900	80
South Boston Branch .	9 to 9	9,766	56
South End Branch . .	9 to 8†	9,539	
West Roxbury Delivery	3 to 5††	3,069	
Totals		379,776	685

* Books are *received* after 8.30 A.M.
† Keep open till 9 P.M. Saturdays.
‡ Closed 12 M. to 2 P.M.
§ Reading Room 9 to 9.
** Closed from 6 to 6.30.
†† Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.
§§ June, July and August, 9 to 7.
a Delivered to readers also on Sundays.

CATALOGUES.

Bulletins.

New Books as soon as received are entered on the Bulletin Boards of each Library. The Bulletin Board for Bates Hall shows books added to the Central Library, and before titles appear on the Board the new books are displayed (with the shelf-number attached) in a glass case at the desk. The lists in the Lower Hall and at the Branches show only the books added to those departments. The Dorchester list is posted also at the Lower Mills Delivery, the Jamaica Plain list at the Roslindale Delivery and at the West Roxbury Delivery. The Bulletins are for sale (excepting those out of print) at five cents each. Books with numbers below 2110 are in the Lower Hall; with 2110 and above, in the Bates Hall. Those with **Bri., Chn., Dor., E. B., J. P., Rox., S. B.,** or **S. E.** prefixed to the number are respectively in the Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, South Boston, or South End Branch.

Bates Hall of the Central Library.

I. The Index of 1861. (Includes the Bowditch Library.) *Out of print.*

II. The Supplement of 1866. (Includes the Parker Library.) *For sale in sheets at $2.00.*

III. The Catalogue of the Prince Library. *For sale at $1.00.*

IV. The Catalogue of the Ticknor Collection of Spanish and Portuguese books. *For sale at $5.00.*

V. The Catalogue of the Barton Collection. Shakespearian portion. *For sale at $5.00.*

VI. Public Card Catalogue. This contains, with some exceptions, the titles of all the books in the Bates Hall.

VII. The Official Card Catalogue, which can be consulted, in cases of need, upon application, contains the titles of all books added to the Bates Hall since the publication of the Supplement in 1866, and includes some titles of books received between 1866 and 1871, which are not in the Public Card Catalogue.

Engravings.

There is a separate catalogue of the Tosti Engravings in drawers properly labelled at the north end of the Public Card Catalogue case in Bates Hall.

Lower Hall of the Central Library.

I. Fiction and Juveniles, with notes for readers. *6th edition*, April, 1877. Embraces the "Index to Historical Fiction." *20 cents.*

II. Arts, Sciences, and Professions. *2d edition*, September, 1871. *10 cents.*

III. History, Biography, and Travels, with notes for readers. *2d edition*, July, 1873. *50 cents.*

IV. Books in Foreign Languages. *2d edition*, January, 1876. *Out of print.*

V. Poetry, Drama, Collections, and Miscellanies. *1st edition*, August, 1870. *20 cents.*

VI. Card Catalogue. This contains the titles of all the books in the Lower Hall, alphabetically arranged, both by authors' names and by the titles of books. An assistant, who alone will have access to this catalogue, will furnish such information as may not be found in the printed catalogues.

Branches.

Catalogues are for sale: — Brighton, *25 cents*, for the main Catalogue (including first Supplement), and *5 cents* for each of the two subsequent Supplements; Charlestown, *$1.00;* Dorchester (Supplemental list), *10 cents;* East Boston, *25 cents;* Jamaica Plain, *15 cents;* Roxbury, *30 cents;* South Boston, *25 cents;* and South End (New books), *3 cents.*

Bates Hall books can be applied for at the several Branches and Deliveries, and, if they are in, they will be sent to the Branch or Delivery the same or following day.

The Bulletins since the issues of the Branch Catalogues constitute supplements to these several lists.

Prices of Catalogues to Non-Residents

are fixed to cover cost of manufacture and postage, as follows: —

Bates Hall. — I. Prince Catalogue, *$1.75.* (Other Bates Hall Catalogues not to be had.)

Lower Hall. — II. History, Biography, and Travel. *$1.50.*

III. Arts, Sciences, and Professions. *75 cents.*

IV. Fiction and Juveniles. *75 cents.*

V. Poetry, Drama, and Miscellanies. $1.00.

Bulletins. — VI. Quarterly issues, each, *20 cents.*

The Bulletins must be applied for as issued, during January, April, July, and October of each year, as subscriptions cannot be received.

The Branch Catalogues and other publications will be furnished as far as practicable on similar terms, to be made known on application.

Central Periodical Reading Room.

A list of periodicals currently received (more than 800 in number, of which about one-half are kept in the Reading Room) is for sale at *5 cents.*

For further particulars see "Handbook for Readers," distributed gratis.

LIST OF THE NEW AND MORE IMPORTANT BOOKS

PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

DURING APRIL, MAY, AND JUNE, 1880.

ABBREVIATIONS, ETC.

Shelf-numbers 2110 and upwards indicate books in Bates Hall.
Shelf-numbers below 2110 indicate books in the Lower Hall.
Bri., Brighton Branch.
Chn., Charlestown Branch.
Dor., Dorchester Branch.
E. B., East Boston Branch.
J. P., Jamaica Plain Branch.
Rox., Roxbury Branch.
S. B., South Boston Branch.
S. E., South End Branch.
N.R., Newspaper Room.
R R., Reading Room.
C.R., Catalogue Room.
M.S., Map Stand.
B., Boston.

L., London.
Lpz., Leipzig.
P., Paris.
n. d., No date of publication given.
n.p., No place of publication given.
Cop., Copyrighted.
[ ] Enclose corrections or explanations.
— Stands for the preceding heading.
– Stands for a subordinate heading.
( ) Enclose names not usually retained.
* Permission of the Librarian, or officer in charge of Bates Hall, required to take the book out. *Not attached to Lower Hall copies of the same book.*
* * Book cannot leave the Library.
*** Permission of Trustees required to take the book out.

*** *Friends of the Public Library will confer a favor, if they will communicate the correction of any error they may discover in this List, the authorship of any works treated as anonymous, or the name of any person entered only under a pseudonym.*

BATES HALL.

Shelf. No.

ABLETT, William H. English trees and tree-planting. L., 1880. 8° 3844.54

ACARIE, Barbara. *See* Bowles.

ADAM, Lucien. Du parler des hommes et du parler des femmes dans la langue caraïbe. P., 1879. 8° 2314.65

ADAM, Lucien, and HENRY, Victor. Arte y vocabulario de la lengua Chiquita, con algunos textos traducidos y explicados, compuestos sobre manuscritos inéditos del 18° siglo. P., 1880. [Bibliothèque ling. amér. T. 6.] 8° 2312.65

The Chiquito Indians inhabit a large district in the province of Santa Cruz in south-eastern Bolivia.

ÆSTHETICS. *See* Fechner.

AFGHANISTAN. *See* Andrew; — Bellew.

AFRICA, Central. *See* Burdo.

AFRICA, South. *See* Noble.

AGATHA, *pseud.* *See* Lawrence, Bessie.

AGE-TEMPTATION, The, of American Christians. N.Y. [1880.] 16° 3440b.78

AGRICULTURE. *See* Paris. *Exposition.*

AICARD, Jean. Molière à Shakspeare. Prologue en vers. With literal trans. P., 1879. 8° . . . 4590a.17

Spoken at the visit of the Comédie française to London, in 1879.

AITKEN, Wm. H. MacD. H. Stumbling stones: or hindrances to believing. N.Y. [1880.] Sm. 8° 3440b.79

ALASKA. *See* Jackson.

ALBERT, *Prince consort.* *See* Martin.

ALCOHOLISM. *See* Paris. *Exposition.*

ALDINE press. *See* Toovey.

ALGÆ. *See* Bornet; — Zanardini.

ALKALI trade. *See* Lomas.

ALLAN, William. History of the campaign of T. J. (Stonewall) Jackson in the Shenandoah valley, from Nov. 4, 1861, to June 17, 1862. With maps. Phila., 1880. 8° *4220a.58

Shelf. No.

AMBROSOLI, Francesco. Manuale della letteratura italiana. Vol. 1-4. Firenze, 1864-75. Sm. 8° . 2779.54

AMERICA, South. *See* Ursel.

AMERICAN journal of philology. Vol. 1. No. 1, 2. Balt., 1880. 8° *4950a.51

Ed. by Basil L. Gildersleeve, under the auspices of Johns Hopkins' university.

AMERICAN law review. Index. 1st series [v. 1-13]. 1866-79. B., 1879. 8° *5664.10

ANALYST, The. Vol. 6. Des Moines, Iowa, 1879. 8° *5913.52

ANATOMY. *See* Edwards.

ANDERSEN, Hans Christian. Samlede Skrifter. B. 1-13. Kjøbenhavn, 1876-79. 13 v. in 8. Portrs. 16° 2909a.53

ANDREW, William P. The Bolan and Khyber railways. Memorandum by Sir Henry Green, on portable railways in military operations. L., 1879. 8° . . . . . No. 2 in *5040.71

— Our scientific frontier. L., 1880. 8° . No. 1 in *5040.71

ANGLO-SAXON literature. *See* Metcalfe.

ANNALES Academici, 1840-75. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1851-77. 26 v. 4° *3251.50

Contains the transactions of the Academia Lugduno-Batava, Academia Rheno-Trajecti, Academia Groningana, Athenæum Amstelodamense, Athenæum Daventriense [3347.2].

ANNALES des mines. Recueil de lois, décrets, arrêtés et autres actes concernant les mines, les carrières [etc.]. 5e sér., t. 1, 2, 4, 10; 6e sér., t. 1, 2, 4-8; 7e sér., t. 2-7. P., 1852-78. 22 v. 8°. *3377.50

Series 1-4 of the Lois, décrets, etc., are bound with Annales des mines. Mémoires [3347.2].

ANNÉE politique. 1879. Avec un index, un tableau chronologique, par André Daniel. 6e année. P., 1880. 18° 2219a.51

Shelf. No.

ANNUAL register for 1879. L., 1880. 8° *6217.1

ANTHONY, Charles, *jr*. Popular sovereignty: being some thoughts on democratic reform. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 5564.69

ANTHROPOLOGICAL institute of Great Britain and Ireland. Journal. Vol. 8. L., 1879. 8° . . *6235.50

ANTHROPOLOGY. *See* Topinard.

ANTIOCHE, Adhémar, *comte* d', *ed*. Deux diplomates, le comte Raczynski et Donoso Cortès, marquis de Valdegamas; dépêches et correspondance politique, 1848–1853. P., 1880. Portr. 8° 3093.69

The former was Prussian ambassador at Madrid; the latter Spanish ambassador at Berlin and Paris.

ANTIQUITIES. *See* Cote; — Curtius; — Gazette; — Newton; — Smith; — Valentini.

ANZEIGER für deutsches Altherthum und deutsche Litteratur. B. 5. Berlin, 1879. 8° *2873.18

APPALACHIA. The journal of the Appalachian mountain club. Vol. 1. 1876–78. B., 1879. Folded maps. 8° *5218.5

The first vol. is almost entirely occupied with the topography, etc., of the White mountains.

APPLETONS' Cyclopædia of applied mechanics. Illus. with nearly 5,000 engravings. Ed. by Park Benjamin. N.Y., 1880. 2 v. 8° . . B.H. Desk, L.19

"This is not a revision of Appleton's Dictionary of mechanics, but an entirely new work."—*Preface.*

ARBLAY, Frances d', *formerly Miss Burney*. Diary and letters. Ed. by Sarah C. Woolsey. B., 1880. 2 v. Portrs. 12° 2456.62

ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE, Marie Henri d'. L'administration des intendants. P., 1880. 8° . . 5615.54

Intendants were officers, who, in the royal interest, had a supervision of the police, finance, agriculture, etc., in the provinces of France previous to the Revolution of 1789. They, on certain occasions, were invested with judicial authority.

ARCHERY. *See* Delaunay.

ARCHITECTURE. *See* Encyclopédie; — Mothes; — Riegel; — Schnaase; — Zeitschrift.

ARCHIV für Litteraturgeschichte. Herausg. von F. Schnorr. B. 8. Lpz., 1879. 8° *5326.2

ARCTIC regions. *See* U. S., *Navy dept.*

AREND, J. P. Algemeene geschiedenis des Vaderlands. 4de deel. 2de stuk. 1672–1713. Haarlem, 1879. Illus. Portrs. L. 8° *4211.2

ARMAS Y CÉSPEDES, Francisco de. De la esclavitud en Cuba. Madrid, 1866. 8° *5571.66

ARMENGAUD, Jacques E. Publication industrielle des machines, outils et appareils. T. 22–25. P., 1875–79. 4 v. in 1. Plate. F°. obl. *4010.15

ARMITAGE, John. Historia do Brazil. 1808–31. Trad. do Inglez por hum Brazileiro. Rio de Janeiro, 1837. Portrs. 8° 4318.57

The original, intended as a continuation of Southey's history, was published in London in 1836 [G.3775.4].

ARNALDUS DE VILLANOVA. L'école de Salerne, traduction en vers français par Ch. Meaux Saint-Marc. Avec le texte latin, précédée d'une introduction par Ch. Daremberg, et suivie de commentaires. Avec figures. P., 1880. 12° . 5769.22

ARNOLD, Howard P. Gleanings from Pontresina and the upper Engadine. B., 1880. 12° 2868.70

ART, L'. T. 18, 19. P., 1879. F° *7350.2

ART, L', de la bijouterie. Planches 3–22. P., 1879. F° . . . . . *,*6940.5

ASSOCIATION pour l'encouragement des études grecques en France. Annuaire. Année 2–13. P., 1868–79. 11 v. in 10. 8° *2966.50

ASSYRIA. *See* Budge; — Menant.

ASTRONOMY. *See* Bibliothèque; — Cambridge; — Faye; — Galilei; — Great Britain; — Royal astron. soc.

ATKINSON, William B., *ed*. Therapeutics of gynecology and obstetrics as set forth by contemporary specialists. Phila., 1880. 8° *3774.66

ATTIC orators. *See* Jebb.

AUDIFFERT, Émile d'. Notes d'un globe-trotter. De Paris à Tokio — de Tokio à Paris. P., 1880. 12° 2268.74

AUSTRALIA. *See* Crawford.

AVESTA. The Zend-Avesta. Part 1. The Vendîdâd. Tr. by James Darmesteter. Oxford, 1880. 8° . 3024.53

Shelf. No.

BACH, J. Sebastian. *See* Spitta.

BALFOUR, Francis M. A treatise on comparative embryology. In 2 v. Vol. 1. L., 1880. Illus. 8° 3885.65

BALLADS. *See* Child.

BAPTISM. *See* Cote.

BAPTISTS. *See* King.

BARDSLEY, Charles W. Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2236.70

BARING-GOULD, Sabine. Curious myths of the middle ages. 1st, 2d series. [2d ed.] L., 1868. 2 v. Illus. Sm. 8° 2295.11

— The lives of the saints. L., 1872–77. 15 v. Illus. Sm. 8° 3555.57

Each volume is intended to contain one month of the calendar, giving the lives of the saints who are commemorated in that month. The months of July, October, and November, however, occupy two volumes each.

BARNES, William. A grammar and glossary of the Dorset dialect. Berlin, 1863. [Philological soc. Trans. 1864.] 8° *2487.70; *2940.8

BARR, William M. A practical treatise on high pressure steam boilers. Indianapolis, 1880. Illus. 8° 4016.79

BARRAL, — *comte* de. Étude sur l'histoire diplomatique de l'Europe. [1re partie.] 1648–1791. P., 1880. 8° 2305.59

BARTOL, Cyrus A. Principles and portraits. B., 1880. 16° 2403.72

BASTIAN, Henry C. The brain as an organ of mind. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8° 7603.66

BATH, *Me*. *See* Lemont.

BAUDRILLART, Henri J. L. Histoire du luxe, privé et public. T. 4. P., 1880. 8° 2305.56

BAVARIA. *See* Seguin.

BAYARD, Thomas F. *See* Spencer.

BEATTY, John. The citizen-soldier; or, memoirs of a volunteer [1861–64]. [*Also*, Capture, imprisonment, and escape, by Harrison C. Hobart.] Cinc., 1879. 12° 2329.77

BEAUMONT-VASSY, Édouard F., *vicomte* de. Histoire des états européens depuis le congrès de Vienne [1814]. P., 1843–53. 6 v. 8° 2305.58

BEES. *See* Root.

BELGIUM. *See* Collection de mémoires rel. à l'histoire de Belgique.

BELLEW, Henry W. The races of Afghanistan. Calcutta, 1880, 8° 3055.65

BENEDIKT, Moriz. Anatomische Studien an Verbrecher-Gehirnen für Anthropologen [etc.]. Mit Tafeln und Holzschnitten. Wien, 1879. 8° . . 3804.71

BERT, Paul. Rapport présenté à la chambre des députés sur la loi de l'enseignement primaire (proposition Barodet). P., 1880. 12° 3597.80

BETHUNE, George A. The uncertainties of travel. A plain statement by a certain traveller. [*Anon.*] B., 1880. 8° 2405.79

BIARD, Pierre. Relation de la Novvelle France, de ses terres, natvrel dv païs, & de ses habitans, item, du voyage des Peres Iesuites ausdictes contrées [etc.]. Lyon, 1616. [Reprint.] 12°, l. p. *4318.58

An account of the first Jesuit missions in Canada. The author, with P. Massé, another Jesuit, arrived in America in 1611, and stayed there until 1613, when they, with others, were made prisoners by the English on Mt. Desert, and carried to Europe.

BIBLE. The Bible reader's commentary. New Testament. With illus., maps, and diagrams. Prepared by J. G. Butler. N.Y., 1878. 2 v. 8° . 3413.50

— *See* Grote; — Guthrie; — Theodore; — Whiton; — Wieseler.

BIBLIOGRAPHY. *See* Bigmore; — Congrès: — Dexter; — Sabin; — Toovey.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE de l'École des hautes études, *Paris*. Bulletin des sciences mathématiques et astronomiques. Rédigé par G. Darboux, J. Houël [etc.]. [1e série.] T. 1–11; 2e série, T. 1, 2. 1870–78. P., 1870–78. 13 v. in 8. 8° **5023.50

BIBLIOTHÈQUE nationale, *Paris*. Catalogue des MSS. éthiopiens (Gheez et Amharique). [P., 1877.] 4° *6170.6

— Catalogues des MSS. hébreux et samaritans. [P., 1866.] 4° *6170.7

— Catalogues des MSS. syriaques et sabéens (Mandaïtes). [P., 1874.] 4° *6170.8

BIDDLE, Chapman. The first day of the battle at Gettysburg. Address before the Hist. soc. of Penn. Phila., 1880. Map. 8° *2320.62

Shelf. No.

BIGELOW, Jacob. *See* Ellis.
BIGELOW, Timothy. Diary of a visit to Newport, New York and Philadelphia, during 1815. Ed. by a grandson [Abbott Lawrence]. Camb., 1880. 8° *2378.17
BIGMORE, E. C., and WYMAN, C. W. H., *compilers*. A bibliography of printing. With notes and illus. [Vol. 1.] A-L. L., 1880. Sm. 4°, l. p. . *6116.5
BIOGRAPHY. *See* Eminent; — Gruppe; — Smith, Wm.
BIRDWOOD, George C. M. The industrial arts of India. With map and woodcuts. [L., 1880.] 2 v. in 1. [South Kensington handbooks.] 8° . 4019.106
BLAKE, William. Poetical works. With a memoir, by Wm. M. Rossetti. B., 1875. Portr. 16° . . 4567.72
BLANC, Louis. Dix ans de l'histoire d'Angleterre. T. 6. 1866. P., 1880. 12° 2429.64
BLANQUI, Jérôme A. History of political economy in Europe. Tr. from the 4th French ed. by Emily J. Leonard. N.Y., 1880. L. 8° 3644.68

Contains a list of works in English on political economy, from Jan., 1848, to Apr., 1880.

BLIND. *See* Paris. *Exposition*.
BLUNDELL, William. Crosby records. A cavalier's note-book. Ed. by T. E. Gibson. L., 1880. Fac-simile. Sm. 8°, l. p. *2456.60

Blundell was a captain of dragoons in the royalist army in 1642.

BOEHMER, Eduard. Romanische Studien. Heft 1, 2. Halle, 1871, 72. 8° *4953.53
BOOTH, Mary L. History of the city of New York to the present time. Illus. N.Y., 1880. 8° . . . *2371.67
BORNET, Ed., and THURIET, G. Notes algologiques: recueil d'observations sur les algues. Fasc. 1. P., 1876. Plates. F° *3850.50
BOSC, Ernest. Dictionnaire raisonné d'architecture et des sciences et arts qui s'y rattachent. T. 3. Jabloir — Pont. P., 1879. Illus. L. 8° . . . *8092.7
BOSTON. *Board of commr's of dept. of Parks*. Fifth annual report, 1879. Maps. 8° *4353.50
— *City council*. Proceedings for year 1879. 8° . . *6350.2
— Carte de la ville, baye, et environs de Boston. Par Jean B. L. Franquelin, hydrog. du Roy., 1693. Size, 23¼ × 32 in. Scale, 1 lieue to 8⅞ in. Trustees' Room

Traced from the original in the Dépôt des cartes de la marine, at Paris, and presented to the Boston Public Library, by Alfred Greenough. [Correction of title in the Bulletin, April, 1880.]

— [Fourteen photographic views taken at the time of the centennial anniversary of the declaration of independence, July 4, 1876.] 4° **2350.18
— [Photographic views taken at the time of the centennial anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1875.] 2 v. 4° **2350.21
— *Public library*. Documents, printed and in manuscript, upon its early history, etc. 8° . *6140a.62
BOSTON society of natural history. Proceedings. Vol. 1-19. 1841-78. B., 1844-78. 19 v. 8° . . *7835.1
BOTANY. *See* Prantl; — Wittstein; — Wood.
BOUVENNE, Aglaus. Victor Hugo. 1827-79. Ses portraits et ses charges, catalogués. Eaux-fortes. P., 1879. 12° 4647.61
BOWLES, Emily. A gracious life. Being the life of Barbara Acarie (Blessed Mary of the Incarnation). L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3557.67
BOXFORD county, *Mass*. *See* Perley.
BRADDON, Mary E. Robert Ainsleigh. Roman. Berlin, 1873. 4 v. in 2. 16° 4566.68
BRAIN. *See* Bastian; — Benedikt; — Drayton; — Morel; — Panseh.
BRATUSCHECK, Ernst. Germanische Göttersage. Berlin, 1869. 16° 7487.14
BRAZIL. *See* Armitage.
BREECH-LOADERS. *See* Norton.
BREMER, Fredrika. Der Hausliche Heerd. Novelle. Aus dem swedischen. 2te Aufl. Bielefeld, 1844. 16° 4877.72
BRIGHT'S disease. *See* Charcot.
BRITISH museum. The coinage of Egypt: (A.H. 358-922), under the Fâtimee Khaleefehs, the Ayyoobees, and the Memlook sultans. Classes XIVa, XV, XVI. By S. L. Poole. Ed. by R. S. Poole. L., 1879. Plates. 8° 3026.10.4
— Facsimiles of ancient charters. Part 4. L., 1878. L. F° **24.C.2
BROOKE, Stopford A. English literature. L., 1880. Sm. 8°, l. p. 2475.54
BROOKS, Charles T. William Ellery Channing. A centennial memory. Illus. B., 1880. Portrs. 12° 4346.80

Shelf. No.

BROWN, William W. My southern home; or, the South and its people. B., 1880. Illus. Portr. 12° 2405.83
BROWNE, J. H. Balfour. Water supply. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3948.70
BRUGSCH, Heinrich (Carl), *called Brugsch Bey*. The true story of the Exodus of Israel, with a brief history of monumental Egypt. Ed. by F. H. Underwood. B., 1880. Folded map. 16° . . 5040.74
BRUYSSEL, Ernest van. Les États-Unis Mexicains. 2e éd. Bruxelles, 1880. 8° 2315.74
BUCHER, Lothar. Bilder aus der Fremde. Berlin, 1863. 2 v. in 1. 16° 6269a.55
BUCKLE, Henry T. Life and writings. By A. H. Huth. 2d ed. L., 1880. 2 v. 8° **2451.60
BUDGE, Ernest A. Assyrian texts, being extracts from the annals of Shalmaneser II, Sennacherib, and Assur-bani-pal. With notes. L., 1880. Sm. 4° 3033.74
BUERGER, Gottfried A. Werke. Herausg. von E. Grisebach. Berlin, 1872. 2 v. in 1. 16° . . . 6878.3
BULGARIA. *See* Minchin.
BULLETINO di archeologia christiana d[i] G. B. de Rossi. 3a ser., anno 1-3. 1876-78. Roma, 1876-78. 3 v. in 1. 8° *3210a.50
BUNKER Hill, Battle of. [A collection of autograph letters, orders and passes; of printed circulars invitations, programmes and orders; also printed and MS. copies of magazine articles and poems, etc., relating to the centennial celebration, in June, 1875.] Portrs. 4° . . **2350.20
BUONARROTI, Michelangelo. *See* Clément.
BURAT, Amédée. Voyages sur les côtes de France. P., 1880. Illus. 8° 3863.68
BURDO, Adolphe. Niger et Bénué. Voyage dans l'Afrique centrale. P., 1880. Map. Illus. 12° . 3059.70
BURLINGTON, *Vt*. Amended city charter and revised ordinances, and the city government from 1865 to 1879. Burlington, 1879. 8° *6320.25
BURNET, John. A treatise on painting. L., 1880. 4°. *8072.61
BURNETT, Peter H. Recollections and opinions of an old pioneer. N.Y., 1880. 12° 4345.69
BUTLER, William A. Sermons. 1st series. Ed., with a memoir, by T. Woodward. 1st Amer. ed. Phila., 1856. 12° 7450c.33
— Sermons. 2d series. Ed., with a memoir, by T. Woodward. L., 1877. 8° 3442.56

CÆSAR, Caius Julius. The vade meeum of the Latinist. Thirty chapters of Cæsar. [De bello Gallico.] By L. Sauveur. N.Y., 1879. Folded map. 16° 2928.56
CAIRD, John. An introduction to the philosophy of religion. Glasgow, 1880. 8° 5481.53

The substance of this book was delivered as the Croall lecture for 1878-79.

CALDECOTT, R. Picture book. Engravings. L. [1880.] 4° *2562.62

Contents. — John Gilpin; The house that Jack built; Babes in the wood; Goldsmith's Elegy on the death of a mad dog.

CAMBRIDGE university, *England*. Astronomical observations. Vol. 21. 1861-65. Camb., 1879. 4° **5140.4
CAMOENS, Luis de. The Lusiad, tr. into English Spenserian verse by R. F. Duff. Lisbon, 1880. Portrs. Illus. 8° 3093.68
CAMPBELL, Lewis. Sophocles. N.Y., 1880. [Classical writers. Ed. by J. R. Green.] 12° . . . 3009.64
CAMPBELL, Loomis J., *compiler*. Young folks' book of poetry. [1st-3d part.] B., 1880. 3 parts in 1 v. 16° 2405.77
CANADA. *See* Biard.
CANNING, Albert S. G. Philosophy of Charles Dickens. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2556.59
CARD playing. *See* Jones.
CARIBBEE language. *See* Adam.
CARICATURE. *See* Ménagerie.
CARR, J. Comyns. Essays on art. L., 1879. Sm. 8°. 4078.19

These articles, which originally appeared in the Pall Mall gazette and Saturday review, are upon the artistic spirit in modern English poetry, drawings by the old masters in the British museum, William Blake, Corot, and Millet.

CASTELAR, Emilio. Fra Filippo Lippi. Novela histórica. Barcelona, 1877-78. Portrs. Illus. 3 v. in 1. Sm. 4°. *3090a.56
CAUCHY, Eugène. Du duel considéré dans ses origines et dans l'état actuel des mœurs. P., 1863. 2 v. 8°. 3574.66

Shelf. No.

"CAVENDISH," *pseud.* *See* Jones, Henry.
CERAMICS. *See* Janvier; — Westropp.
CERTAIN dangerous tendencies in American life. [*Anon.*] *See* Harrison.
CHANDLER, Zachariah. Zachariah Chandler: his life and public services. By the Detroit Post and Tribune. Detroit, 1880. Portr. Illus. 8° . 4344.73
CHANNING, Wm. E. *See* Brooks; — Peabody.
CHARCOT, Jean M. Lectures on Bright's disease of the kidneys. Tr. by Henry B. Millard. N.Y., 1878. Illus. 8° 3793.69
CHARLES IV. *of Germany.* *See* Friedjung.
CHATIN, Joannes. Les organes des sens dans la série animale. Avec figures. P., 1880. 8° 3763.55
CHELSEA, *England.* *See* L'Estrange.
CHEMISTRY. *See* Francis; — Fréhault; — Schorlemmer; — Wittstein.
CHENEY, Ednah D. Memoir of Susan Dimock. [*Anon.*] B., 1875. 16° 4345.73
CHERBULIEZ, Victor. Amours fragiles. [Fiction.] P., 1880. 16° 4675.66

Contents. — Le roi Apépi; Les inconséquences de M. Dromnel; Le bel Edwards.

CHICAGO. *Public library.* Memorials of the old Chicago library, formerly Young Men's association, and of the advent of the new Chicago public library. Chicago. 1878. 8° 6195.22
CHILD, Francis J., *ed.* English and Scottish ballads. B., 1880. 8 v. in 4. [*Cop.* 1857, 58.] 16° . . . 4564.74
CHINA. *See* Legge; — Navarrete.
CHIQUITO language. *See* Adam.
CHOTTEAU, Léon. France & Amérique. Mes deux campagnes aux États-Unis, 1878-79. P., 1879. 8°. 4466.51
CHRISTY, Thomas. New commercial plants, with directions how to grow them. No. 1-3. L., 1878, 80. Illus. 8° *5844.9
CHRONOLOGY. *See* Dantès.
CHURCH, Ella R. Artistic embroidery. N.Y., 1880. Illus. 16° 6007.16
CLARKE, John B., *compiler.* Manchester directory, political manual and [New Hampshire] hotel register, for 1879-80. Manchester, 1879-80. 2 v. Illus. Folded map. 8° *2385.55

The directory for 1880 contains a list of summer boarding houses in New Hampshire.

CLEMENS, Samuel L. A tramp abroad. Illus. By Mark Twain [*pseud.*]. Hartford, 1880. 8° . 2262.52
CLÉMENT, Charles. Michael Angelo. L., 1880. Portr. Illus. [Illus. biog. of great artists.] Sm. 8° 4078.21

In his "List of the principal books relating to the life and works of Michelangelo," published in the "Bibliographical contributions" of the Harvard College library [6194.12], Prof. C. E. Norton characterizes the most important works, especially the sources. Use has been made of this list in the preparation of this note. Passerini's "Bibliografia" [6160.7.10] furnishes a list more extensive, embracing works of a secondary importance. The "Gazette des beaux-arts," 2e pér., v. 13, p. 301 [7320a.50.13]; contains a bibliography by Anatole de Montaiglon, and in the Academy of July 15, 1876 [7390a.2] is a "Bibliography of the Michel Angelo festival."

The contemporary biographies by Condivi and Vasari are the first sources of the knowledge of Michael Angelo. The edition of the former, published at Florence in 1746, of which the edition published at Pisa, 1823 [4077.32], is a reprint, contains a continuation by Ticciati, and annotations by Gori, Manni, and Mariette, and is considered the best edition. A German translation by Valdek is contained in the "Quellenschriften f. Kunstgeschichte und Kunsttechnik des Mittelalters und d. Renaissance," v. 6 [4076.18.6]. Milanesi's edition of Vasari [8075.57], containing valuable notes, is the best edition of that author. Vasari in his second edition used Condivi's biography to continue his first account.

The biographies published since the publication of Guasti's edition of "Le Rime di M. A. B.," and of the Milanesi's edition of "Le lettre" [Ordered] [2800.28], are specially valuable as giving the biographical information which these works furnish.

Among the later works on Michael Angelo are Gotti's "Vita" [4074.73], embodying some of the biographical material found in his letters. Wilson's "Life and works

Shelf. No.

CLÉMENT, Charles, *continued.*

of M. B." [4074.68], which is largely a translation of Gotti, contains technical studies of the paintings in the Sistine Chapel, which constitute the principal value of the work, as the translation is poor. Grimm's "Life" [8067.12; German 8067.11] is the most popular account for the English reader, and considers him in connection with the history of his time, and contains about all the the general reader will desire. Perkins' "Michael Angelo and Raphael" "endeavors to bring out the distinctive peculiarities of each by contrast." Springer's "Raffael und Michelangelo" [4061.39; 8072.55.2, pt. 2], containing the results of thirty years' research, is an important work, written in the light of modern criticism. Sweetser, in the series of "Artist biographies," gives a brief popular account in compact form, intended for the general reader. Clément's work [in French 4069.7; in English 4078.14] is a reliable compilation. The latest Eng. ed. contains translations of some of Michael Angelo's letters. The value of the following compilations is principally in the individual treatment and criticism or in the drawings which they contain. They all were published before Michael Angelo's letters were given to the public. Black's "M. A. B., sculptor, painter, and architect," Lond., 1875 [4072.66]; Duppa's "Life," Lond., 1806 [8068.32]; Harford's "Life," Lond., 1857 [4065.5]; Quatremère da Quincy's "Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de M. A. Buonarroti" [4065.2].

Among many critical essays may be mentioned Reynolds' "Discourses" [4072.2.3, p. 34]; Ruskin in his "Modern painters" [8072.50], and "The relation between Michel Angelo and Tintoret" [4079.58]. For literary criticism, see Taylor's "Michael Angelo considered as a great poet" [2749.53]; and Symonds' notes to his translation of the sonnets [2775.51].

His works may be studied in the Tosti collection of engravings in this Library, which contains, in a folio form, engravings from the frescoes in the Sistine Chapel; Krell's "Klassiker der Malerei" [***C. B. 13.1], consisting of heliotype reproductions; Landon's "Via des peintres," v. 1 [8061.8,1], with outline sketches from paintings by Michael Angelo. The autotype illustrations in Black's "Life of M. A. B." [4072.66] are in many cases from original drawings. In addition to the biographical works noted above, consult also the general histories of painting, among which may be mentioned Kügler's "Italian schools" [4079.74], and Crowe and Cavalcaselle [8063.6]. The latter is critical in treatment, and is the result of original investigation. Symonds' "Renaissance in Italy," v. 1, on the "Fine Arts" [2722.51.1], considers the relation of Michael Angelo to the Renaissance.

There is a list of Michael Angelo's literary works in the "List on the literary history of the Renaissance," published in the Bulletin for April, 1880, p. 211.

CLÉMENT, E. Conférences pratiques de médecine légale. P., 1880. Plates. 8° 3784.61
CLERGY list for 1880. L., 1880. 8° *2488.1
COCCHI, Antonio, *and others.* Le régime de Pythagore d'après le docteur Cocchi. De la sobriété, conseils pour vivre longtemps, par L. Cornaro. Le vrai moyen de vivre plus de cent ans, dans une santé parfaite, par L. Lessius. P., 1880. Illus. 12° 5769.21
COLECCION de documentos inéditos para la historia de España. T. 69, 70. Madrid, 1878, 79. 2 v. 8° **D.120h.1

Contents. — T. 69. Historia de Felipe IV. [por M. de Novoa]. — 70. Vida y escritos del padre Fray Bartolomé de las Casas.

COLENSO, Frances Ellen, and DURNFORD, Edward. History of the Zulu war and its origin. L., 1880. Map. 8° 3055.63
COLLECTION de mémoires rel. à l'histoire de Belgique. *Namely:* — Du Cornet; — Rahlenbeck; — Rio; — Rohaulx de Soumoy; — Rycke; — Suhtils moyens; — Varembon; — Zweveghem.
COLLEGE of the city of New York. Exercises at the unveiling of the mural tablet erected by the alumni to the memory of those who fell in the late civil war. N.Y., 1875. 8° 2384.17

Shelf. No.

COLLIGNON, Édouard. Les chemins de fer russes de 1857 à 1862. 2e éd. P., 1868. 2 v. Text, 4°; Atlas, 51 plates, 4°, obl. *8011.61

COLOMB, Joséphine B. B. Franchise. P., 1880. Illus. 8°. 2662.60

Originally published in "La journal de la jeunesse" [7340a.2]. Narrates the adventures of a trouhadour during the wars in France between Henry II. and his sons. Introduces Bertrand de Born, a famous troubadour.

COLVILE, Henry Edward. A ride in petticoats and slippers. L., 1880. Illus. Map. Sm. 8° . . 3057.52

A record of a journey through eastern Morocco in 1879-80.

COMÉDIE française, La. *See* Houssaye.

CONGREGATIONALISM. *See* Dexter.

CONGRÈS bibliographique international tenu à Paris du 1er au juillet, 1878. Sous les auspices de la Société bibliographique. Compte-rendu des travaux. P., 1879. 8° *2154.22

COOK, Joseph. Boston Monday lectures. Socialism, with preludes. B., 1880. 12° 5564.73

COOKE, Augustus P. Text-book of naval ordnance and gunnery for the cadet midshipmen at the U. S. naval academy. 2d ed. enl. N.Y., 1880. Illus. 8° 3954.69

COPYRIGHT. *See* Paris. *Exposition.*

CORBET, M. E. A pleasure trip to India, during the visit of H.R.H. prince of Wales. Afterwards to Ceylon. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8° 5040.78

CORFIELD, William H. Dwelling houses: their sanitary construction. N.Y., 1880. 12° 5769.24

Reprinted from Van Nostrand's magazine.

— Health. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3768.24

CORNELIUS, Peter von. *See* Riegel.

CORRÊA, Gaspar, *fl.* 1561. Lendas da Iudia. Lisboa, 1858-64. Portr. Illus. 4 v. 4° **D.190a.4

This work, relating to the discoveries and possessions of the Portuguese in the East Indies to 1550, is here published for the first time, at the expense of the government, by the Academia real das sciencias of Lisbon, Rodrigo José de Lima Felner being the editor.

CORTÈS, Hernando, 1485-1554. Lettres de Fernand Cortès à Charles-Quint. Complétées par les récits de A. de Solis. Réduits par Vallée. P., 1879. Portr. 12° 3098.20

CORVINUS, Jakob, *pseud.* *See* Raabe, Wilhelm.

COSTA E SILVA, José M. da. Ensaio biographico-critico sobre os melhores poetas portuguezes. [T. 6-10, dado á luz pelo editor Joâo Pedro da Costa.] Lisboa, 1850-55. 10 v. in 5. Sm. 8° . **D.196.17

COSTUME. *See* Demay.

COTE, Wolfred N. Archæology of baptism. [Part 1, 2.] L., 1876. Illus. 8° 3452.74

COTTON insect. *See* U. S. *Dep't of agriculture.*

COURAJOD, Louis. Léonard de Vinci et la statue de Francesco Sforza. P., 1879. Plates. Illus. 8° . 8065.58

COX, John C. How to write the history of a parish. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2419.58

COX, Samuel S. Free land and free trade. The lessons of the English corn laws applied to the United States. N.Y., 1880. 8° 3647.71

CRAWFORD, James C. Recollections of travel in New Zealand and Australia. With maps and illus. L., 1880. 8° 5040.72

CRAWFURD, Oswald J. F. Portugal, old and new. With maps and illus. L., 1880. 8° 3093.71

Partly made up of contributions to the "Fortnightly," "New Quarterly," and "Cornhill." The author has written, under the pseudonym John Latouche, a lively account of Portugal, and one of the best of recent books on this country [3092.61].

CRÊME, La, de la crême. A collection of music for advanced players. Vol. 1-3. No. 1-30. B., 1874. 3 v. 4° 8050a.15

CRIMINAL reform, etc. *See* Roscoe; — Wines.

CROISET, Alfred. La poésie de Pindare et les lois du lyrisme grec. P., 1880. 8° 2964.53

CROIZETTE-DESNOYERS, Ph. Notice sur les travaux publics en Hollande. P., 1874. 2 v. Text, 4°; Atlas, 28 plates, 4° *8011.62

CROTTY, D. G. Four years campaigning in the army of the Potomac. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1874. 8° *4324.79

Shelf. No.

CUMMINGS, William H. The rudiments of music. L. [1877.] 8° 4057.38

CUNNINGHAM, William, *M.D.* Christian civilisation, with special reference to India. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3548.84

CURTIUS, E., ADLER, F., and TREU, G. Die Ausgrabungen zu Olympia. B. 1-3. Berlin, 1876-79. Pl. F° *2960.53

CYR, Narcisse, *compiler.* Recueil de chants chrétiens. B., 1877. 16° 8049a.38

DANIEL, Samuel, 1562-1619. The vision of the twelve goddesses: a royall masque. Repr., and ed. by E. Law. L., 1880. Sm. 8°, l. p. *4564.72

DANTE ALIGHIERI. The purgatory. [Italian text.] Ed. with [prose] trans. and notes, by A. J. Butler. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2798.55

— *See* Witte.

In the description of the miniature edition of Dante in the Bulletin for January, 1880, the first line should be changed to "one of the smallest books ever made."

DANTÈS, Alfred. Tablettes chronologiques des principaux événements de l'histoire du monde. 3e éd. P., 1879. 16° 2219.55

DAUDET, Alphonse. Théâtre. P., 1880. 12° . . . 4675.71

Contents. — La dernière idole, drame; Les absents, comédie; L'œillet blanc, comédie; Le frère aîné, drame; Le sacrifice, comédie; L'Arlésienne.

DAVENPORT, Alfred. Camp and field life of the 5th N.Y. infantry. (Duryée zouaves.) N.Y., 1879. Portr. 12° 4328.72

DAVILLIER, (J.) Charles, *baron.* Les arts décoratifs en Espagne au moyen âge et à la renaissance. P., 1879. Illus. Plates. 8° 4074.82

Upon Spanish art in the Paris exposition of 1878

DAVIS, John, *of Sandridge, d.* 1605. Voyages and works. Ed. with introd. and notes by A. H. Markham. L., 1880. 2 v. Fac-similes. Illus. Maps. [Hakluyt soc.] 8° *2264.66

John Davis, an English navigator, born about 1552, died 1605; made three voyages in 1585-6 to discover a North-west passage. Later, he made several voyages to different parts of the world, including the Straits of Magellan and the East Indies. He is credited by Markham with having discovered the Falkland Islands in 1592. This honor has also been claimed for Sir John Hawkins. His works, which consist of accounts of his voyages, and a work on navigation entitled "Seaman's secrets," are reprinted in this volume. The map which accompanies this work is a fac-simile of the map entitled "Hydrographical description," published about 1600. It is found in some editions of Hakluyt. The original map is thought by the editor to have been constructed by Molyneux, and drawn by Wright on the projection, the principle of which he discovered, and is considered to be the "New Map," with the augmentation of the Indies, referred to by Shakespeare in "Twelfth Night," Act iii, scene 2. See Trans. of New Shakspere soc., 1877-79, Pt. 1, pp. 88-100, and Cortés' note on the "New Map," in "The Voyages," p. lxxxv [2264.66]. There is a review of the work in the "Nation," June 17, 1880.

DAVIS, Noah K. The theory of thought. N.Y., 1880. 8° 5601.75

DAWKINS, William B. Early man in Britain and his place in the tertiary period. Illus. L., 1880. 8° . 2534 10

Treats of prehistoric man in general.

DAWSON, Thomas F., and SKIFF, F. J. V. The Ute war. Illus. Denver, 1879 16° 4466.52

DAY, Lewis F. Instances of accessory art. Examples of ornament. With notes. L., 1880. Plates. F° *8070a.55

DEAF and dumb. *See* Paris. *Exposition.*

DEÁK, Franz, *Hungarian statesman,* 1803-1876. Memoir. L., 1880. Portr. 8° 2843.68

DEGENERATION of species. *See* Lankester.

DE KAY, Charles. Hesperus and other poems. N.Y., 1880. 8° 2405.75

DELAUNAY, L. A. Étude sur les anciennes compagnies d'archers, d'arbalétriers et d'arquebusiers. P., 1879. Plates. Fac-similes. 4°. **6001.50

DELPIT, Jules. Le droit du seigneur. Réplique à Louis Veuillot. Bordeaux, 1873. 8° . . . **5636.22

Shelf. No.

DEMAY, Germain. Le costume au moyen âge d'après les sceaux. P., 1880. Illus. 4° *2220a.55
DEMIDOFF, Paul, *prince*. Catalogue de la bibliothèque, dont la vente aura lieu le 5 mai, 1880. [P., 1880.] Illus. 4° *6170.5
— Catalogue des objets d'art et d'ameublement, tableaux, dont la vente aura lieu à Florence, le 15 mars, 1880. [P., 1880.] Illus. 4°. **6070.61
DENISON, Charles. Rocky mountain health resorts. Study of high altitudes in relation to chronic pulmonary disease. B., 1880. Plates. 8° . . 3799.77
DEUTSCHE Roman-Bibliothek zu Ueber Land und Meer. . Jahrg. 7. B. 2. Stuttgart. [1879.] L. 8° *4871.50

Contains, Gräfin Ruth, Roman von Emile Erhard, Sühne und Segen, sozialer Roman von G. Samarow; and other novels.

DEXTER, Henry M. The congregationalism of the last three hundred years, as seen in its literature. With bibliographical appendix. N. Y., 1880. Sm. 8° *3543.63

Southworth lectures at Andover seminary, 1876-79.

DICKINSON, Marquis F., *jr*. Historical address at the centennial celebration, Amherst, Mass., July 4, 1876. Amherst, 1878. 8° *2356.61
DIDEROT, Denis. *See* Scherer.
DIMOCK, Susan. *See* Cheney.
DIPLOMACY. *See* Barral.
DIVORCE. *See* Dumas; — Fiaux.
DOBSON, Austin. Vignettes in rhyme and other verses. N.Y., 1880. 16° 4566.67

Selected, with few exceptions, from Vignettes in rhyme, 1873, and Proverbs in porcelain, 1877.

DODGE, Robert. Report of the first reunion of the Dodge family in America. By the representatives of the American branch, at Salem, Mass., July 10th, 1879. N.Y., 1879. 2 plates. 8° . *4433.55
DONOSO CORTÉS, J., *Marqués de Valdegamas*. *See* Antioche.
DORSET dialect. *See* Barnes.
DRAKE, Samuel A., *ed*. History of Middlesex co., Mass. Illus. B., 1880. 2 v. 4° **2350.16
DRAKE, *Sir* William R. A descriptive catalogue of the etched work of Francis Seymour Haden. L., 1880. 8° *8064.54
DRAWING. *See* Walker.
DRAYTON, Henry S., and MCNEILL, James. Brain and mind; or, mental science in accordance with phrenology. Illus. N.Y., 1880. 12° . . 7603.58
DRECHSLER, Adolph, *ed*. Ergebnisse von fünfzigjährigen Beobachtungen der Witterung zu Dresden. Dresden, 1879. Plate. 4° *5960.1
DUCAMP, Maxime. Les convulsions de Paris. T. 3. 3e éd. P., 1879. 8° 4614.50

Contents.— 3. Les sauvetages pendant la commune.

DU CORNET, Louis de Haynin, *seigneur*. Histoire générale des guerres de Savoie, de Bohême, du Palatinat & des Pays-Bas, 1616-27. Avec introd. et notes, par A. L. P. de Robaulx de Soumoy. Bruxelles, 1868. 2 v. [Coll. de mém. rel. à l'hist. de Belgique.] 8° *2820a.58
DUEL. *See* Cauchy.
DUMAS, Alexandre, *the younger*. Entr'actes. 1e-3e sér. P., 1878, 79. 3 v. 12° 2665.68

Contains whatever the author has published beside his romances and plays.

— La question du divorce. 2e éd. P., 1880. 8° . *3563.70
DUNBAR, Henry. A complete concordance to the Odyssey and hymns of Homer. Added, a concordance to the parallel passages in the Iliad, Odyssey, and hymns. Oxford, 1880. 4° . . *2991.50
DUPLESSIS, Georges G. Histoire de la gravure. Suivie d'indications pour former une collection d'estampes. Cont. 73 reproductions. P., 1880. L. 8° *8062.20
DUPREZ, Gilbert L. Souvenirs d'un chanteur. P., 1880. 18° 4046.55
DUQUET, Alfred. Frœschwiller, Châlons, Sedan. Avec cinq cartes des opérations militaires. P., 1880. 12° 4629a.55
DURUY, Victor. Histoire de France. Nouv. éd. Illus. P., 1879. 2 v. 16° 4619.52

Shelf. No.

DURUY, Victor, *continued*.
— Histoire des Romains jusqu'à l'invasions des barbares. Nouv. éd. T. 1, 2. P., 1879. 2 v. Illus. 8°. *4950.10

Contents.— 1. Des origines à la fin de la deuxième guerre punique. — 2. De la bataille de Zama au premier triumvirat.

DUTT, Toru. A sheaf gleaned in French fields. Bhowampore, 1876. 8° 3027.21

Metrical versions of extracts from the French poets, particularly from Victor Hugo, by a lady of Hindu descent, who died in 1877, at the age of 20.

DUX, Adolf. Aus Ungarn. Lpz., 1880. 16° 2824.58
DWELLING houses. *See* Corfield.

EADS, H. L. Shaker sermons: containing the substance of Shaker theology. Shakers, N.Y., 1879. Portr. 8° 3545.54
EARL, The, of Mayfield. A novel. Phila. [1879.] 12° *4397.68

Scene laid in Louisiana in the early years of the Rebellion.

EASTERN yacht club, *Boston*. Constitution, by-laws, sailing regulations, etc., 1880. B., 1880. Sm. 16° 2359a.50
EATON, Daniel C. The ferns of North America. Colored figures. Drawings by J. H. Emerton and C. E. Faxon. Vol. 1. Salem, 1879. 4° . *5841.12
EBERS, Georg M. Eine aegyptische Königstochter. 8te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1879. 3 v. 16° 4877.67

A romance whose scene is laid in Egypt about 528 B. C. The story concerning the daughter of Amasis II, in Herodotus, forms the basis of the plot. The notes in the new edition are revised so as to embrace the latest knowledge in regard to Egypt derived from the study of the monuments.

ÉCOLE des chartes, *Paris*. Bibliothèque. T. 39. P., 1878. 8° *2272.1
EDER, Josef M. Ueber die chemischen Wirkungen des farbigen Liebtes und die Photographie in natürlicheu Farben. Wieu, 1879. 8° 3923.59
EDUCATION. *See* Bert.
EDWARDS, Henry M. Leçons sur la physiologie et l'anatomie comparée de l'homme et des animaux. T. 1-13. P., 1857-79. 8° *5886.1
— Nouvelles causeries scientifiques, ou notes à l'occasion de l'exposition internationale de 1878. P., 1880. 8° 3914.54
EDWARDS, Matilda Betham. Six life studies of famous women. With portrs. L., 1880. Sm. 8° . . 2247.62

Contents.— Fernan Caballero; Alexandrine Tinné; Caroline Herschel; Marie Pape-Carpantier; Elizabeth Carter; Matilda Betham.

— Through Spain to the Sahara. L., 1868. Illus. 8°. 5093.10
EGYPT. *See* British museum; — Brugsch; — Renouf.
EGYPT for the Egyptians. A retrospect and prospect. L., 1880. 8° 3055.64
ELLIS, George E. Memoir of Jacob Bigelow. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. historical soc. Camb., 1880. Portr. 8°. 4344.76; **4344.77
— *Same*. (*In* Mass. hist. soc'y. Proceedings, v. 17, 1879-80.) *2355.12.17
EMBROIDERY. *See* Church.
EMBRYOLOGY. *See* Balfour.
EMINENT persons, biographies reprinted from The Times, 1870-9. L., 1880. 8° *6245.7
ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica. Vol. 11. Gouda — Hippopotamus. 9th ed. B., 1880. 4° . B. H. Desk, D.9
ENCYCLOPÉDIE d'architecture. T. 8. P., 1879. Plates. 4° *4090.51
ENGLISH language and literature. *See* Barnes; — Brooke; — Furnivall; — Metcalfe; — Swinton; — White, R. G.
ENGRAVING. *See* Duplessis.
ERCKMANN, Émile, and CHATRIAN, Alexandre. Le grand père Lebigre. [*Also*, Les trois amoureux de la grand'mère, and La vision de M. Nicolas Poirier.] P. [1879?] 12° 2697.68
ETCHING. *See* Haden.
EUCKEN, Rudolph. The fundamental concepts of modern philosophic thought. Tr. by M. S. Phelps. N. Y., 1880. 12° 7603.63
EUROPE. *See* Barral; — Beaumont; — Maggs; — Moore.

Shelf. No.

EYQUEM, Frantz. Étude sur Gonsalve de Cordoue, dit le Grand capitaine. P., 1880. Portr. Fac-simile. 12° 3098.19

FAIRFIELD, *Conn.* Commemoration of [its] burning by the British troops under Governor Tryon, July 8, 1779. N.Y., 1879. 8° *4333.62

Addresses by Edward E. Rankin and Samuel Osgood, poem by Jas. K. Lombard.

FAVRE, Léopold. Histoire de la ville de Niort, jusqu'en 1789. Niort, 1880. Plates. 8° . . . 4617.18
FAYE, Hervé. Cours d'astronomie nautique. P., 1880. Illus. 8° **5825.56
FECHNER, Gustav T. Vorschule der Aesthetik. Lpz., 1876. 2 v. in 1. 8° 5600a.60
FERNS. *See* Eaton.
FÉTIS, François J. Notice of Anthony Stradivarl, the violin-maker, [with] researches on the origin of how instruments. Tr. by J. Bishop. L., 1864. Fac-simile. 8° 4056.33
FÉVAL, Paul H. C. [Œuvres.] P., 1878–9. 12°.
Namely: —
— Le château de velours 2696.51
— Chateaupauvre, voyage au deruier pays Breton. 7e éd. 2696.52
— Le chevalier ténèbre. [*Also*, Le médecin bleu] . 2696.53
— Chouans et bleus 2696.54
— Contes de Bretagne. Nouv. éd. 2696.55
— Corbeille d'histoires. 3e éd. 2696.56
— Les couteaux d'or 2696.57
— Le dernier chevalier. 4e éd. 2696.58
— Les étapes d'une conversion 2696.59

Contents. — 1. La mort du père. 6e éd. — 2. Pierre Blot. 9e éd. — 3. La première communion. 4e éd.

— Les fanfarons du roi 2696.60

Historical fiction, scene in the time of the abdication of Alphonso VI of Portugal, and seizure of the throne by Pedro II.

— La fée des grèves. 5e éd. 2696.61
— La fille du juif-errant [*Also*, Le carnaval des enfants] 2696.76

The first, and longer story is identical with Le vicomte Paul [2678.61]; the second is nearly the same as La reine Margot et le mousquetaire [2678.61].

— Fontaine aux-perles 2696.62
— Frère Tranquille 2696.63

First published under the title of La duchesse de Nemours.

— L'homme de fer 2696.64
— Jésuites! 2696.65
— Le loup blanc 2696.66
— La louve 2696.67

The sequel is Valentine de Rohan [2696.74].

— Le mendiant noir 2696.68
— Les merveilles du Mont Saint-Michel 2696.69
— Le poisson d'or 2696.70
— La première aventure de Corentin Quimper. 1877. 18° 2696.50
— *Same.* Soigneusement revue et corrigée 2696.77
— Le régiment des géants. [*Also*, Force & faiblesse] 2696.71

The story, which relates to a feud between the heads of two Scottish families, members of the "Régiment des géants" is represented as being told by Sir Walter Scott. The corps was formed in 1729, and known as the "Black Watch" (Reicudan Dhu) from the color of its tartans.

— Rollan Pied-de fer 2696.72

The scene is laid in Brittany in the middle of the 17th century.

— Les romans enfantins 2696.73
— Valentine de Rohan. 4e éd. 2696.74

This is the sequel of La louve [2696.67].

— Veillées de famille. [Fiction] 2696.75
FIAUX, Louis. La femme, le mariage et le divorce. P., 1880. 18° *5564.70
FICTION. *See* Yardley.

Shelf. No.

FINE arts. *See* Art, L'; — Curtlus; — Carr; — Davillier; — Demidoff; — Duplessis; — France; — Gazette; — Gerhard; — Newton; — Portfolio; — Salon.
FINLAND. *See* Ignatius.
FISHER, George P. Discussions in history and theology. N.Y., 1880. 8° 3513.58
FITZGERALD, Percy. Croker's Boswell and Boswell. Studies in the "Life of Johnson." L., 1880. 8° 2451.61
FOLK-LORE. *See* Stokes.
FOOL'S errand. *See* Tourjee.
FOURNIER, Alfred. Syphilis et mariage. P., 1880. 8° *3776.67
FRANCE. *Ministère de l'instruction publique.* Inventaire général des richesses d'art de la France. Paris: monuments civils. T. 1er. P., 1879. L. 8° *8063.54
— *See* Burat; — Duruy; — Paquier; — Richter.
FRANCIS, Ernest. Practical examples in quantitative analysis, a concise guide to the analysis of water, etc. L., 1873. Illus. Sm. 8° 5979a.24
FRANCO-PRUSSIAN war. *See* Duquet.
FRÉBAULT, A. Manipulations de chimie. Analyse volumétrique. P., 1879. Illus. 8° 3977.75
FREE trade. *See* Cox; — Mongredien.
FREEDOM of the press. *See* Paterson.
FREILIGRATH, Ferdinand. Gesammelte Dichtungen. Neue, verm. Aufl. Stuttgart, 1877. 6 v. in 3. Portr. Sm. 8° 2897.51

Vol. 2 contains translations from Musset, Scott, Moore. Vol. 3 from Herrick, Walt Whitman, Edmund Spenser, V. Hugo, Bret Harte; Vol. 5 from Hemans, Tennyson, Longfellow; Vol. 6, a translation of the whole of Longfellow's Hiawatha, and Shakespeare's Venus and Adonis.

FRIEDJUNG, Heinrich. Kaiser Karl IV und sein Antheil am geistigen Leben seiner Zeit. Wien, 1876. 8° 2844.66
FURNIVALL, Frederick J. Early English poems and Lives of saints (with those of the wicked birds Pilate and Judas). Berlin, 1862. [Philological society. Trans., 1864.] 8° . . . *6602.13; *2940.8

GABORIAU, Émile. L'argent des autres. 9e éd. P., 1879. 2 v. 12° 4675.64
GAELIC language. *See* Macbean.
GALILEI, Galileo. Sidereal messenger, and a part of the preface to Kepler's dioptrics, containing the original account of Galileo's astronomical discoveries. With notes by E. S. Carlos. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8° 3929.73
GALLOWAY, Robert. A treatise on fuel. With illus. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3979.82
GARBIT, Frederick J. Woman's medical companion: diseases of women and children. 2d ed. B., 1880. Illus. 16° *3778.56
GARNIER, Pierre. Dictionnaire annuel des progrès des sciences et institutions médicales. 1879. P., 1880. 12° 5736.16
GASES. *See* Watson.
GATES, Theodore B. The "Ulster guard" [20th N.Y. State militia] and the rebellion. N.Y., 1879. 8° *4320.62
GAUDRY, Jules, and ORTOLAN, A. Machines à vapeur, machines fixes, locomotives [etc.]. P., 1878. Text, 1 v. Illus. L. 8°. Atlas, 1 v. Sm. 4° *3943.56
GAUTIER, Théophile. Fusains et eaux-fortes. P., 1880. 12° *6675.36

Literary and artistic sketches, taken from periodical publications.

— Le roman de la momie. Nouv. éd. P., 1876. 12° 4675.70

Purports to be a translation of an Egyptian papyrus found in the tomb of a Pharaoh, giving a narrative of the Israelites in Egypt and of their flight through the Red Sea.

GAZETTE archéologique. 5e année, 1879. P., 1880. L. 8° *6220a.3
GAZETTE des beaux-arts. T. 19, 1879. P., 1879. 8° . *7320a.50
GENEALOGY. *See* Dodge; — Gothaisches; — Martin; — N.Y. gen. record; — Thurston.
GENESIS. *See* Grote; — Wright.
GEOGRAPHY. *See* Haughton; — Johnston.
GEOLOGICAL society, *Glasgow.* Transactions. Vol. 6. Part 1. Glasgow, 1879. Illus. 8° . . . *7869.50

Shelf. No.

GEOLOGICAL society, *London*. Quarterly journal. Vol. 1-35. L., 1845-79. 35 v. Plates. 8° . . *5826.1

The proceedings of the society are bound in these volumes.

GEOLOGY. *See* North Carolina; — Pennsylvania; — Wisconsin.

GEOMETRY. *See* Mannheim; — Paris. *Exposition*.

GERHARD, Eduard, *ed*. Etruskische Spiegel. 1ter-4ter Theil. Berlin, 1843-67. 4 v. 430 plates. 4° **2730.51

GERMAN language and literature. *See* Anzeiger; — Gruppe; — Hillebrand; — Kurtz.

GERMANY. Reichs-Gesetzblatt. 1877-79. Berlin. 3 v. 4° *6812.2

GERSTAECKER, Friedrich. Unter den Penchuenchen. Chilenischer Roman. 2te Aufl. Jena, 1875. 3 v. 16° 4877.66

A story of the aborigines of Chili.

GETTYSBURG, Battle of. *See* Biddle.

GIBSON, John M. The foundations: lectures on the evidences of Christianity. Chicago, 1880. 16°. 3439.8

GILBERT, John T., *ed*. Contemporary history of affairs in Ireland from 1641-52. With portrs. and facsimiles. Dublin, 1879, 80. 2 v. in 4. 4° . . . *2414.71

GONZALO FERNANDEZ DE CÓRDOVA. *See* Eyquem.

GOTHAISCHES genealogisches Taschenbuch der freiherrlichen Häuser. Jahrg. 30. Gotha, 1880. Portr. 32° *2839.50

GOTHAISCHES genealogisches Taschenbuch der gräflichen Häuser. Jahrg. 53. Gotha, 1880. Portr. 32° *2839.51

GRAHAM, Andrew J. Brief longhand: with partial phonography. [New ed.] N.Y., 1879. 16° . 2119.24

GRAVIER, Gabriel. Étude sur une carte inconnue, la première dressée par L. Joliet en 1674, après son exploration du Mississippi avec Jacques Marquette. P., 1880. Folded fac-simile map. 8° ***4374.66

The editor states that this is the first of several maps, varying in title and form, drawn by Joliet after his exploration of the Mississippi in 1673, and, with the exception of Marquette's sketches, which have appeared in several collections, thought to be the earliest on which the great lakes and the course of the Mississippi are traced from personal knowledge. A map described by Parkman, and thought to be earlier than this, bears an inscription indicating that knowledge was possessed of the fact of the course of the Mississippi to the Gulf of Mexico previous to Joliet's voyage, although the river does not appear on the map. Harrisse, from internal evidence, considers it also to be the work of Joliet. Gravier describes his other known unedited maps, and gives some account of the cartographical sources. The original map has been secured by Le Clerc for the Maisonneuve collection.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Parliament*. Report of the commission appointed to inquire into the oyster culture in the United Kingdom and France, with a view to the introduction of improved methods into Ireland. Dublin, 1870. 8° . . . *5872.15

— Colonial office list, for 1880. With maps. L., 1880. 8° *6520a.1

— *Public record office*. Exchequer rolls of Scotland. Ed. by G. Burnett. Vol. 3. 1379-1406. Edinb., 1880. 8° *7015.50

— *Royal observatory, Cape of Good Hope*, 1876. Results of astronomical observations. Cape Town, 1879. 8° **5022.52

— *Royal observatory, Greenwich*. Astronomical and magnetical and meteorological observations in 1877. L., 1879. 4° **5191.1

GREECE. *See* Jebb.

GREEK language and literature. *See* Association; — Dunbar; — Jebb; — Legrand; — Mahaffy; — Zambélios.

GREEN, Duff. Facts and suggestions, addressed to the people of the United States. N.Y., 1866. 8° 4220a.54

Upon "the origin and progress of the conflict of interest and opinion which superinduced the late civil war." Views from a southern stand-point.

GREEN, Samuel A. An account of the early land-grants of Groton, Mass. Groton, 1879. 8° . *2356.62

GREENWOOD, Laura. Life among the flowers. Giving poetical, classical, and historical illustrations. Illus. N.Y., 1880. 12° 3858.62

Shelf. No.

GROTE, Augustus R. Genesis I-II: an essay on the Bible narrative of creation. N.Y., 1880. 12° . 3416.62

GROTH, Klaus. Vœr de Gærn. Kinderreime alt und neu. Mit 52 Holzschnitten von Ludwig Richter. Lpz., n. d. 8° 4871.5

GROTON, Mass. *See* Green.

GRUPPE, Otto F. Leben und Werke deutscher Dichter in den drei letzten Jahrhunderten. 2te Ausg. Mit Bildnissen. Lpz., 1872. 5 v. 8° 4843.16

GUBLER, Adolphe. Cours de thérapeutique professé à la Faculté de médecine. P., 1880. 8° . . . 3784.60

GUTHRIE, Thomas. The gospel in Ezekiel illus. in a series of sermons. N.Y., 1879. 12° 5428.61

GUTMANN, Edward. The watering places and mineral springs of Germany, Austria, and Switzerland. A popular medical guide. Illus. Map. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3799.78

GUTZKOW, Carl. Vom Baum der Erkenntniss. Denksprüche. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1869. 16° . . 4877.73

GUY'S hospital, *London*. General index to 1st and 2d series of reports. L., 1856. 8° *7753.5

The index to 3d ser. v. 1-10, is bound with v. 10 of 3d ser. of the reports [7743.1.10], to 3d ser. v. 11-20 with v. 20 [7753.1.20].

GWREANS an Bys. The creation of the world. A Cornish mystery. Ed. with tr. by Whitley Stokes. Berlin, 1863. 8° *2940.8; *6602.11

GYNÆCOLOGY. *See* Atkinson; — Garbit.

HAAKH, A. Ueber die Entstehungszeit des Herakles-Torso, des Apollo vom Belvedere, der Laokoonsgruppe, und über die Attis-Bilder auf römischen Grabdenkmälern. Mit 17 Abbild. Stuttgart, 1857. 4° 8062.21

HADEN, Francis S. About etching. Part 1. Notes on a collection of etchings. Part 2. Annotated catalogue of etchings exhibited. [L.] 1878-9. 8° *8066.13

— *See* Drake.

HAIR. *See* Leonard.

HARPER, Thomas. The metaphysics of the School. L., 1880. 8° 3602.82

HARRISON, Jonathan B. Certain dangerous tendencies in American life, and [7] other papers. [*Anon*.] B., 1880. 16° 5564.66

Previously published in the Atlantic monthly.

HARTMANN, Moritz. Gesammelte Werke. Mit Portr. Stuttgart, 1873, 74. 10 v. 16° 2897.50

Contents. — 1. Gedichte; Kelch und Schwert; Bretonische Volkslieder. — 2. Reimchronik des Pfaffen Maurizius; Schatten; Adam und Eva, eine Idylle; Neue Satiren; Roswitha; Gedichte aus dem Nachlass. — 3. Briefe aus Dublin; Tagebuch aus Languedoc und Provence; Wanderungen durch celtisches Land; Bilder aus Dänemark. — 4. Der Krieg um den Wald; Erzählungen eines Unstäten. — 5. Erzählungen meiner Freunde; Novellen; Märchen und Geschichten aus Osten und Westen; West-östliche Geschichte aus der neuesten Zeit. — 6. Novellen. — 7. Nach der Natur (Novellen). — 8. Der Gefangene von Chillon; Die letzten Tage eines Königs, historische Novelle; Von Frühling zu Frühling. — 9. Das Andenken der Mutter; Wilhelm Tell; Die Rheingränze, eine patriotische Erzählung; Johannisberg. — 10. Bruchstücke revolutionärer Erinnerungen; Ein Brief aus Italien; Biographische Bilder; Wanderungen durch Pariser Ateliers; Vermischtes; Gleich und Gleich, dramatisches Sprichwort.

HARVARD church, *Charlestown, Mass*. History, 1815-1879. With services at the ordination of P. Dillingham, Oct. 4, 1876. B., 1879. Illus. Portrs. 8° *3543.62

HARVARD college, *Cambridge, Mass. Medical school. Physiological laboratory*. Collected papers, 1873-77. 8° *3764.74

HASE, Carl A. Ideale und Irrthümer. Jugend-Erinnerungen. Lpz., 1872. 16° 6878.10

— Miracle plays and sacred dramas: historic survey. Tr. by A. W. Jackson, and ed. by W. W. Jackson. L., 1880. 8° 2192.12

HAUGHTON, Samuel. Six lectures on physical geography. Dublin, 1880. Illus. 8° 3826.54

HAWEIS, Hugh R. Poets in the pulpit. [Sermons.] L., 1880. Portrs. Sm. 8° 4567.73

On Longfellow, Tennyson, R. Browning, Keble, George Herbert, and Wordsworth.

Shelf. No.

HEALTH. *See* Cocchi; — Corfield.
HEALTH resorts. *See* Denison; — Gutmann; — Wilson.
HEATH, Francis G. Sylvan spring. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8° 3847.75

The floral aspects of spring, with colored plates and wood-cuts of flowers.

HEINE, W. Japan. Abth. 1. Dresden, 1880. Illus. 8° *3051.50
HERMENEUTICS. *See* Lieber.
HERTSLET, *Sir* Edward. Foreign office list, 1879-80. L. 2 v. 8° *4535.14
HIGDEN, Ranulph. Polychronicon, with English translations of John Trevisa and of an unknown writer of the 15th century. Ed. by J. R. Lumby. Vol. 7. L., 1879. [Great Britain. Chronicles and memorials.] 8° *7056.55
HILLEBRAND, Carl. Six lectures on the history of German thought from the Seven years' war to Goethe's death. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 4876.68
HISTORICAL club of the American Church. Facsimiles of church documents: papers issued by the club. 1874-79. n. p. n. d. 8° **3545.29

Contains documents relating to the early history of the Protestant episcopal church in the United States.

HODGE, J. W., *ed.* The United States biographical dictionary and portrait gallery of eminent and self-made men. Missouri volume. N.Y., 1878. Illus. L. 8° *2370.25
HODGKIN, Thomas. Italy and her invaders, 376-476. Vol. 1, 2, Oxford, 1880. Illus. Maps. 2 v. 8° . 2723.60

Contents. — 1. The Visigothic invasion. — 2. The Hunnish invasion; the Vandal invasion and the Herulian mutiny.

HODGSON, Joseph. The cradle of the confederacy. South-western political history to 1861. Mobile, 1876. 8° *4320.61
HOFMANN, Carl B. Lehrbuch der Zoochemie. Mit Holzschnitten. Wien, 1876. 16° 3979.79
HOLLAND, Thomas E. Elements of jurisprudence. Oxford, 1880. 8° 5615.55
HOLLAND. *See* Croizette.
HOLMES, W. Gordon. The science of voice production and voice preservation. L., 1880. Sm. 8°. 3768.26
[HOLY journey made by the Tycoon, or Shogun, from Tokio to Nikko.] 8 v. 8° *5025.17

Each of these volumes is composed of a continuous sheet of paper, on which are represented sketches made and colored by hand, forming a panorama of the road and its surroundings from Tokio to Nikko. With the exception of the houses and trees, these scenes give a tolerable idea of the actual appearance of the region. At intervals are to be noticed cicular pieces of gilt. The largest signifies the place where the Tycoon spent the night; the next in size, where he took his principal meal; and the smallest, where his less important meal.

HOMER. The Phæacian episode of the Odyssey as comprised in the 6th, 8th, 11th, and 13th books, with notes by A. C. Merriam. Illus. N.Y., 1880. 12° 2998.63
— *See* Dunbar.
HOMŒOPATHY. *See* Paris. *Exposition.*
HORSE. *See* Mourain.
HOUSSAYE, Arsène. La Comédie française. No. 1-31. P., 1880. L. f° **C.F.11.1

Contains a history of the Comédie française and photogravures of members of the troupe.

HOWARD, *Lord* William, 1563-1640. Selections from [his] household books, with appendix, illustrative of his life and times. [Ed. by Rev. G. Ornsby.] Durham, 1878. Portrs. [Surtees society, vol. 68.] 8° *2427.59
HOWELL, Thomas. Poems. (1568-1581.) Ed. by A. B. Grosart. Manchester, Eng., 1879. Sm. 8°, l. p. **2535.15

A reprint of three collections of Howell's poems, each of which is now extant only in a single kuown copy.

HUGO, Victor (M.), *vicomte.* Théâtre. P., 1878, 80. 4 v. 16° 4675.65

Contents. — 1. Cromwell. — 2. Hernani; Marion de L'Orme; Le roi s'amuse. — 3. Lucrèce Borgia; Marie Tudor; Angelo. — 4. La Esmeralda; Ruy Blas; Les Burgraves.

Shelf. No.

HUGO, Victor (M.), *continued.*
— *See* Bouvenne.
HUNGARY. *See* Dux.
HUTCHINSON, T. J., and CHILDS, Ralph. Patriots of Salem. Officers and enlisted men during the late civil war. Salem, 1877. 8° *4220a.52
HYLTON, John D. Betrayed: a Northern tale. [Poem.] Palmyra, N.Y., 1880. 8° 4402.58
— The bride of Gettysburg. An episode of 1863. [Poem.] Palmyra, N.Y., 1878. 8° 4402.57

IGNATIUS, K. E. F. Le Grand-Duché de Finlande; notice statistique. Trad. du suédois par G. Biaudet. Helsingfors, 1878. Plans. 8° . . . 4823.5

A second edition of a pamphlet pub. in 1876, during the first Finnish exposition at Helsingfors.

IHERING, Rudolph von. Geist des römischen Rechts. Lpz., 1874, 78. 2 v. 8° 5615.50
ILLUSTRIRTER Kalender für 1880. Lpz., 1879. 8° . *7221.2
INDIA. *See* Andrew; — Corbet; — Corrêa; — Cunningham; — Ross; — Stanford; — Stokes; — Wheeler; — White.
INDIA list, civil and military. 1880. L., 1880. 8° . *5043.56
INDIANS. *See* Manypenny.
INDUSTRIAL arts. *See* Birdwood.
INGERSOLL, L. D. History of the War department of the United States. With biog. sketches of the secretaries. Wash., 1880. Illus. 8° 3956.63
INGRAM, John H. Edgar Allan Poe: his life, letters and opinions. L., 1880. 2 v. Sm. 8° 4345.76
INSTITUTION of civil engineers, *London.* Minutes of proceedings. Vol. 59. Session, 1879-80. Part 1. L., 1880. 8° *4028.50
INTENDANTS. (French gov't officials.) *See* Arbois de Jubainville.
IRBY, Richard. Historical sketch of the Nottoway Grays, 18th Virginia reg. Richmond, 1878. Portrs. Plate. 8° *4220a.50
IRELAND. *See* Gilbert.
IRISH land act, 1870. *See* Lefevre.
IRVING, Washington. *See* Warner.
IRWIN, Henry C. The garden of India; or, chapters on Oudh history and affairs. L., 1880. 8° . . 5040.75
ITALIAN language and literature. *See* Ambrosoli.
ITALY. *See* Hodgkin; — Manning.

JACKSON, Sheldon. Alaska, and missions on the North Pacific coast. Illus. N.Y. [1880.] 12° . 2364.70
JACKSON, T. J. (*Stonewall.*) *See* Allan.
JACQUINET, N. Fragments d'études et notes prises dans une bibliothèque. P., 1880. 12° 4675.67

Consists of fragmentary essays, of a moral and philosophical nature. A portion of this book has already been published in the author's Livre de lectures [3568.70].

JAMES, Richard, 1592-1638. Poems, etc. Now for the first time collected and ed., with an etching. By A. B. Grosart. [L.] 1880. Sm. 4°, l. p. **2535.14
JAMIESON, John. An etymological dictionary of the Scottish language. New ed. Paisley, 1879-80. 2 v. 4° **2484.50
JANVIER, C. A. Practical ceramics for students. N.Y., 1880. Vignette. 8° 4026.80
JAPAN. *See* Heine.
JEBB, Richard C. Modern Greece: two lectures before the Philosophical institution of Edinb. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3078.13
— *ed.* Selections from the Attic orators, Antiphon, Andokides, Lysias, Isokrates, Isaeos. L., 1880. 8° 2995.56
JENSEN, Wilhelm. Holzwegtraum. Ein Sommernachtsgedicht. Stuttgart. [1879.] 16° 4877.69
JESUITS, The; their foundation and history. By B. N. L., 1879. 2 v. Sm. 8° 3517.66
JEWELRY. *See* Art, L', de la bijouterie.
JOHNSTON, Keith. A physical, historical, political, and descriptive geography. Maps and illus. L., 1880. 8° 2286.53
JONES, Henry. Card essays. Clay's decisions and card-table talk. By "Cavendish" [*pseud.*]. Amer. ed. N.Y., 1880. [Leisure hour ser.] 12° 6008.82
JUNG, Théodore. Bonaparte et son temps, 1769-1799. P., 1880. 2 v. Maps. 12° 4649a.61

KAFFRARIA. *See* Lakeman.
KAISERLICHE Akademie der Wissenschaften, *Vienna.* Denkschriften. Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Classe. B. 19-39. Wien, 1861-79. 21 v. Illus. 4° *5340.1

Shelf. No.

KAISERLICHE Akademie der Wissenschaften, *cont'd.*
— Philosophisch-historische Classe. B. 29. Wien, 1879. 4°. *3320.1
KARR, Alphonse. Le livre de bord. Souvenirs, portraits, notes au crayon. 3e, 4e, sér. P., 1880. 12°. 4665.55
KEMPER county, *Mississippi*. *See* Lynch.
KEPPLER, Fritz. Wilde Rosen. [Poems.] München. [1873.] 16° 6879.6
KING, Henry M. Early baptists defended. A review of Henry M. Dexter's account of the visit to William Witter, in "As to Roger Williams." B., 1880. Sq. 16° 5549a.82
KINGSLEY, Charles. Historical lectures and essays. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2556.60

Upon Alexandria and her schools; The ancien régime; The first discovery of America; Cyrus, the servant of the Lord; Ancient civilization; Rondelet; Vesalius; Paracelsus; Buchanan.

KINGZETT, Charles T. Nature's hygiene: essays on popular scientific subjects with special reference to the chemistry and hygiene of the eucalyptus and the pine. L., 1880. 8° 3768.25
KLOPSTOCK, Friedrich G. Werke. Herausg. von A. L. Back. Stuttgart, 1876. 6 v. in 3. 16° *2899.65
KNAPP, William I., *compiler*. Lecturas de clase. Escojidas de autores españoles que hoy viven. New Haven, 1880. 16° 5096.21
KNOTT, John F. An essay on the pathology of the œsophagus. Dublin, 1878. 8° 3794.76
KO KUN-HUA, *Chinese professor at Harvard college*. [Verses composed in the "Hall of Longevity."] Ningpo, 1879. 2 v. in 1. 16° *3028.15

Private edition.

KOENIG, Ewald A. Schuldig? Roman. Jena, 1878. 4 v. in 2. 16° 4877.63
KOENIG, Heinrich J. Georg Forster's Leben in Haus und Welt. 2te Aufl. Lpz., 1858. 2 v. 16° . 4849a.29
KOENIGLICHE Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, *Göttingen*. Abhandlungen. B. 24. 1879. Göttingen, 1879. 4° *3304.2
KOSSUTH, Louis (*Hungarian*, Lájos or Ludvik). Memories of my exile. Tr. from the Hungarian by Ferencz Jausz. L., 1880. 8° 2844.67
KREUTZER, William. Notes and observations made during four years of service with the Ninety-eighth N.Y. volunteers, in the war of 1861. Phila., 1878. Portrs. Illus. 8° *4220a.57
KRUSE, Heinrich. Moritz von Sachsen. Trauerspiel. Lpz., 1872. 8° 2872.69
— Rosamunde. Trauerspiel. Lpz., 1878. 8°. . . 4875.60

The scene of this play is laid in Italy, at the time of the capture of Paris by the Lombards, A. D. 570.

— Wullenwever. Trauerspiel. Lpz., 1870. 8° . . 4875.59

The scene is laid in the time of Chas. v., of Germany.

KUNTZE, Johannes E. Cursus des römischen Rechts. Lehrbuch. 2te Aufl. Lpz., 1879. 8° 5615.53
— Excurse über römisches Recht. Lpz., 1869. 8° . 5615.51
KURTZ, Heinrich. Deutsche Dichter und Prosaisten von der Mitte des 15. Jahrhunderts. Mit Porträts. Lpz., 1863. 2 v. Sq. 16° 4849a.28

LACROIX, Eugène, *ed.* Études sur l'exposition de 1878. Annales et archives de l'industrie au 19e siècle (2e partie). T. 1-9. Atlas, t. 1, 2. P. [1878.] 8° *8023.30
LAGARDE, Paul de. Deutsche Schriften. Goettingen, 1878. 8° 2896.51
LAKEMAN, *Sir* Stephen. What I saw in Kaffir-land. Edinb., 1880. Sm. 8° 3056.58
LAMBECK, Hermann. De Mercurii statua vulgo Iasonis habita. Commentatio archaeologica. Thoruni. [1860.] Plate. Sm. 4° 4063.38
LAMBROS, Spyridion P., *ed.* Collection de romans grecs en langue vulgaire et en vers. P., 1880. Fac-simile. 8° 2962.60

As specimens of the Byzantine and later periods of Greek literature, this vol. contains two long romances: Callimachos and Chrusorrhoe, supposed to have been written about 1100; and the exploits of Basilios Digenis Acritas, written by Ignatius Petritzis, a monk of Chio, in 1670. Also, Imberios and Margarona, a popular and often printed poem.

Shelf. No.

LAMSON, Alvan. The church of the first three centuries: with special reference to the doctrine of the Trinity. B., 1880. 8° 3462.66
LAND. *See* Cox; — Leake; — Lefevre.
LANKESTER, Edwin R. Degeneration. A chapter in Darwinism. L., 1880. Illus. [Nature series.] Sm. 8° 3829.75
LARCHEY, Étienne L. Dictionnaire des noms, contenant la recherche étymologique des formes anciennes de 20,200 noms relevés sur les Annuaires de Paris. P., 1880. 12° 2239.77
LARNED, Charles S. Thebes and other poems. Phila., 1880. 12° 2403.71
LAS CASES, Emmanuel A. D. M. J., *marquis* de. Memoirs of the emperor Napoleon. With portrs. and illus. New ed. N.Y., 1879. 4 v. 12° 4647.62
LAVAL university, *Quebec*. Annuaire. 1875-80. Quebec, 1875-80. 5 nos. in 1 v. 8° *5226.50
LAVOINNE, E., and PONTZEN, E. Les chemins de fer en Amérique. T. 1. Construction. Texte and Atlas. P., 1880. 2 v. Text 8°, Atlas 4°, obl. *8011.60
LAW. *See* Amer. law rev.; — Holland; — Kuntze; — Ihering; — Leake; — Lieber; — Schulte.
LAWRENCE, Bessie. Thanksgiving and other poems. By Agatha [*pseud.*]. N.Y., 1880. 16° 4398.83
LEAKE, Stephen M. An elementary digest of the law of property in land. L., 1874. 8° 5615.56
LEBERT, Hermann. Handbuch der allgemeinen Pathologie und Therapie. 2te Aufl. Tübingen, 1876. 8° 3793.72
— Klinik des acuten Gelenkrheumatismus. Erlangen, 1860. 8° 3804.72
— Lehrbuch der Scrophel- und Tuberkelkrankheiten. Stuttgart, 1851. 8° 3793.73
LEFEVRE, George J. S. The working of the Bright clauses of Irish land act, 1870. Dublin, 1879. 8° 5564.67
LEGGE, James. The religions of China, Confucianism and Tâoism described and compared with Christianity. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 5489a.81
LEGRAND, Émile, *ed.* Bibliothèque grecque vulgaire. T. 1er. P., 1880. 8° 2962.61

This collection will represent the period of Greek literature since the middle ages to the nineteenth century. Vol. 1 contains eighteen documents, among which are the poems of Theodorus Prodromus, a monk of the 12th century; the romance of Belthandros and Chrysantza; the Sacrifice of Abraham, a mystery-play; and Imbérios and Margarona, a romance also published by S. P. Lambros in his Collection de romans grecs [2962.60].

LELAND, John A. A voice from South Carolina. With a journal of a reputed Ku-Klux. Charleston, S. C., 1879. 12° 4379.75

An account of events in South Carolina during the reconstruction period by a participant.

LEMAÎTRE, Frédérick. Souvenirs, publiés par son fils. Avec portr. 2e éd. P., 1880. 12° . . . 4649a.62

Lemaître was a celebrated French actor.

LEMONT, Levi P. 1400 historical dates of Bath [Me.], and Georgetown, 1604-1874. Bath, 1874. 8° . *4338.54
LENORMANT, François. Les origines de l'histoire d'après la Bible et les traditions des peuples orientaux. [Vol. I.] De la création de l'homme au déluge. P., 1880. 8° 2214.50
LEONARD, C. H. The hair. Illus. Detroit, 1880. 8°. *3799.76
LE PETIT, Alfred, *pseud.* (?) Fleurs, fruits & légumes du jour. Légendes de H. Briollet. P., 1871. 31 plates. 4° **4671.6

A series of French political caricatures.

L'ESTRANGE, Alfred G. (K). The village of palaces; or, chronicles of Chelsea. L., 1880. 2 v. Sm. 8° 2467.59
LEXINGTON, *Mass.* [Photographic views taken at the time of the centennial anniversary of the battle, April 19, 1875.] 4° **2350.17
LEXINGTON and CONCORD, *Mass.* [A collection of autograph letters, original MSS. of orations, circulars, newspaper cuttings, etc., connected with the centennial celebration on the 19th April, 1875.] 4° **2350.19

The MS. orations are those of Geo. B. Loring, Wm. F. Bartlett, and Richard H. Dana, jr.

Shelf. No.

LEYLAND, R. Round the world in 124 days, with map and illus. Liverpool, 1880. Sm. 8° . . . 2265.67
LIBER cure cocorum. Copied and ed. from the Sloane MS. by Richard Morris. Berlin, 1862. [Philological soc.] 8° *6602.15
LICKING county, *Ohio*. Licking county's gallant soldiers who died in defence of our Union. [Newark, Ohio.] 1879. 8° . . . . . No. 2 in *4320.64
LIEBER, Francis. Legal and political hermeneutics. 3d ed., by W. G. Hammond. St. Louis, 1880. 8° 5631.4
LIGHT. *See* Eder.
LINCOLN, Varnum. Charles Thayer Lincoln. A memorial. Camb., 1879. Portr. Sm. 4° 4345.72
LINGG, Hermann L. O. Gedichte. Stuttgart, 1868–71. 3 v. 16° 6878.9
— Die Völkerwanderung. Epische Dichtung. Stuttgart, 1866-68. 3 v. in 1. 16° 6878.4
LIPPINCOTT'S pronouncing gazetteer. New ed. Phila., 1880. 8° B.H.Desk,G.9
LOEWE, Ludwig. Beiträge zur Anatomie uud zur Entwickelungsgeschichte des Nervensystems der Säugethiere und des Menschen. 1. B. Berlin, 1880. Plates. F° *5880.8
LOGIC. *See* Davis.
LOMAS, John. A manual of the alkali trade, including the manufacture of sulphuric acid, sulphate of soda, aud bleaching powder. L., 1880. Illus. L. 8° 3972.58
LONGEVITY. *See* Cocchi.
LONGFELLOW, Henry W. Hiawatha. *See* Freiligrath.
LUCE, Siméon, *ed.* Chronique du Mont-Saint-Michel (1343-1468). Publiée avec notes. P., 1879. [Soc. des anc. textes franç.] 8° *2674.72
LYNCH, James D. Kemper county vindicated, and a peep at radical rule iu Mississippi. N.Y., 1879. Illus. 16° 2378.58

An apology for the murder of W. W. Chisholm.

MACBEAN, L. Elementary lessons in Gaelic. 2d ed. Inverness, 1879. Sm. 8° 2489.84
MAC DONALD, George. Cheerful words. From [his] writings. Selected by E. E. Brown. B., 1880. [Spare minute series.] 16° 2559.66
MAGGS, J.. Round Europe with the crowd. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2267.61
MAHAFFY, John P. History of classical Greek literature. L., 1880. 2 v. Sm. 8° 2967.58
— *Same.* N.Y., 1880. 2 v. 12° 2967.59
MALLOCK, William H. Poems. L., 1880. Sm. 4° . *4566.69

Written, with one or two exceptions, between the author's seventeenth and twentieth years.

MALOT, Hector (H.) Sans famille. 18e éd. P., 1880. 2 v. 12° 2664.76
MANCHESTER, *N.H.* Ceremonies at the dedication of the [soldiers'] monument, Sept. 11, 1879. [Oration by J. W. Patterson.] Manchester, 1880. Plates. 8° *4431.57
— Directory. *See* Clarke.
MANNHEIM, Victor M. A. Cours de géométrie descriptive de l'École polytechnique, comprenant les éléments de la géométrie cinématique. P., 1880. Illus. 8° 3932.53
MANNING, Samuel. Italian pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. [L. 1878.] L. 8° 2761.8
MANUALE et processionale ad usum insignis ecclesiæ Eboracensis. [*Also*, Manuale ad usum insignis ecclesiæ Sarum.] [Ed. by W. G. Henderson.] Durham, 1875. [Surtees society. Publ. Vol. 63.] 8° *2427.61
MANYPENNY, George W. Our Indian wards. Cinc., 1880. 8° 2360a.78
MAPS. *See* Davis; — Gravier; — Middleton; — Stanford.
MARBLEHEAD. *See* Roads.
MARCELLUS, *N.Y.* *See* Parsons.
MARK TWAIN, *pseud.* *See* Clemens, S. L.
MARTIN, Henry J. Notes of the Martin family of New England; [and] their descendants. B., 1880. Portr. 8° *4432.60
MARTIN, *Sir* Theodore. Life of the Prince consort. With portrs. Vol. 5. L., 1880. 8° 2542.56
— *Same.* N.Y., 1880. 12° 2546.56

Concluding volume, with index to the five vols.

MARTINET, Antoine. Religion in society. Tr. from the French. 4th ed. N.Y., 1877. 2 v. in 1. 12° 5489a.80

Shelf. No.

MASSACHUSETTS historical society, *Boston*. Proceedings. Vol. 2. 1835-55. B., 1880. Portrs. 8° *2355.12

Contains a photograph of members of the society in 1855.

— — Vol. 17. 1879-80. B., 1880. Map. Portrs. 8° *2355.12

Pages 383-467 contain a Memoir of Jacob Bigelow, M.D., by George E. Ellis. Contains among other papers the following: — A journal by Thomas Wallcut kept during a journey to Ohio and return to Phila., in 1790; Influence of English universities in the development of New England, by Franklin B. Dexter.

MATHEMATICS. *See* Analyst; — Bibliothèque.
MATTHEW PARIS. Chronica majora. Ed. by H. R. Luard. Vol. 5. 1248-59. L., 1880. Fac-simile. [Great Britain. Chronicles and memorials.] 8° *7046.51
MAZARIN, Giulio, 1602-1661. Lettres du Cardinal Mazarin pendant son ministère, publiées par A. Chéruel. T. 2. Juillet 1644 — Déc. 1647. P., 1879. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France.] 4° *2611.53
MAZZINI, Giuseppe. Memoir by E. A. V[enturi]. With two essays by Mazzini: Thoughts on democracy, and The duties of man. L., 1875. Portrs. Sm. 8° 2749.63
MECHANICS. *See* Appletons' Cyclopædia.
MEDICINE. *See* Arnaldus; — Rufus.
MÉNAGERIE impériale, La, composée des ruminants et autres budgétivores qui ont dévoré la France pendant 20 ans. P. [1871?] 31 plates. 4° **4671.5

Colored caricatures in which the adherents of the second empire are represented as animals.

MENANT, Joachim. Éléments d'épigraphie assyrienne. Manuel de la langue assyrieune. P., 1880. 8° 3030a.53
MERCADIER, E. Traité élémentaire de télégraphie électrique. Avec fig. P., 1880. 12° 3968.83
METCALFE, Frederick. The Englishman and the Scandinavian; or, a comparison of Anglo-Saxon and old Norse literature. L., 1880. 8° 2488.66
METEOROLOGY. *See* Drechsler; — Paris. *Exposition.*
METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, Clemens W. N. L., *Fürst* von, *Austrian statesman*, 1773-1859. Mémoires, documents et écrits divers. Publiés par Prince Richard de Metternich. 1re partie (1773-1815). P., 1880. 2 v. Portr. Fac-similes. 8° 2841.59
MICROSCOPE. *See* Phin.
MIDDLE ages. *See* Baring-Gould; — Demay.
MIDDLESEX county. *See* Drake.
MIDDLETON, Charles. Pioneer map of the world, showing it to be a plane and immovable. L., [187-.] 8° *6282.55
MILLER, Charles D. Report of the reunion of the veteran soldiers and sailors of Ohio, at Newark, July 22, 1878. Newark, 1879. Portrs. 8° *4320.64
MINCHIN, James G. Bulgaria since the war, 1879. L., 1880. 8° 3084.65

A republication of letters written to the Morning advertiser, in 1879.

MINING. *See* Annales.
MIRACLE plays. *See* Mystery plays.
MIRRORS. *See* Gerhard.
MISSOURI. *State board of agriculture.* Annual reports. 1st-5th, 7th, 10th, 13th. 1866-69, 70, 71, 74, 78. Jefferson City, 1867-79. 6 v. 8° . . . *5993.8
— *See* Hodge.
MOHAMMED. Extracts from the Coran, in the original. With English rendering. Compiled by Sir W. Muir. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 5489a.83
MOLINARI, Gustave de. L'évolution économique du 19e siècle. Théorie du progrès. P., 1880. 8° 3654.55
MONGREDIEN, Augustus. Free trade and English commerce. [4th ed.] L. [1879.] Sm. 8° . . 3649.81
MONT St. Michel. *See* Luce.
MOORE, Joseph, *jr.* Outlying Europe and the nearer Orient. A narrative of recent travel. Phila., 1880. 8° 2262.53
MORAIS, Henry S. Eminent Israelites of the 19th century. Phila., 1880. 8° 2299.74

Shelf. No.

MOREL, C. Le cerveau, sa topographie anatomique. P., 1880. Plates. 4° 3802.60
MORONI, Gaetano. Indice generale alfabetico delle materie del Dizionario di erudizione storico-ecclesiastica. Venezia, 1878, 79. 6 v. 8° . . *3551.53

Moroni's Dizionario, 103 vol. in 53, is on *3541.1.

MORPHOLOGISCHES Jahrbuch. B. 5. Lpz., 1879. 8° *5842.3
MOTHES, Oscar. Geschichte der Baukunst und Bildhauerei Venedigs. Lpz., 1859. 2 v. in 1. Illus. 8° 4094.59
MOURAIN DE SOURDEVAL, Charles. Le cheval à côté de l'homme et dans l'histoire. P. [1880.] 12° 6008.83
MUELHAUSEN, *Germany. Société industrielle.* Bulletin. T. 48. Mulhouse, 1878. Illus. 8° . . . *5341.50
MUSIC. *See* Crême; — Cummings; — Pauer; — Puchtler; — Randegger; — Richardson.
MYSTERY and miracle plays, etc. *See* Gwreans an Bys; — Hase; — Legraud; — Seguin. Also, list of works on Oberammergau at end of this Bulletin.
MYTHOLOGY. *See* Bratuscheck.
MYTHS. *See* Baring-Gould.

NAMES. *See* Bardsley; — Larchey.
NAPOLEON I. *See* Jung; — Las Cases; — Rémusat.
NATURE, La. Revue des sciences et de leurs applications aux arts et à l'industrie. Journal hebdomadaire illus. Rédacteur en chef Gaston Tissandier. 1e–7e année. P. [1873–79.] 7 v. L. 8° *5811.50
NAVARRETE, Domingo F., 1610–1689. Tratados históricos, politicos, éthicos y religiosos de la monarchia de China. Añadense los decretos pontificios y proposiciones calificadas en Roma para la missiou Chiuica. 1676. Madrid. Sm. f° *3011.56
NAVILLE, Ernest. La logique de l'hypothèse. P., 1880. 8° 7602.62
NERVOUS system. *See* Loewe; — Renvier; — Trumet.
NETHERLANDS. *See* Arend; — Collection de mémoires.
NEWINGTON, *England.* Monumental inscriptions in the old churchyard of St. Mary. Part 1. L., 1880. 8° *2507.5
NEWMINSTER, *England.* Chartularium abbathiæ de novo monasterio, ordinis Cisterciensis, fundatæ anno M.C.XXXVII. [Ed. by Jos. T. Fowler.] Durham, 1878. Plate. Map. [Surtees society pub. Vol. 66.] 8° *2427.58
NEWSPAPER press directory: and advertisers' guide, [for] the United Kingdom and the British isles. 35th annual issue. 1880. L. [1880.] Map. 8° *6192.10
NEWTON, Charles T. Essays on art and archæology. L., 1880. 8° 8065.59
NEW YORK city. *See* Booth.
NEW YORK genealogical and biographical record. Vol. 9, 10. N.Y., 1878, 79. 2 v. 8° *2337.55
NEW YORK state library. 61st annual report [for 1878]. Albany, 1879. 8° *6471.1
NEW ZEALAND. Fac-similes of the declaration of independence and the treaty of Waitangi. [1840. Ed by H. Hanson Turton.] Wellington, 1877. Fac-simile. Plates. 4° *7010.54
— *See* Crawford.
NINETEENTH Maine regiment assoc. Reunions at Portland, Augusta [etc.]. Augusta, Me., 1878. 8° *4220a.53
NIORT, *France. See* Favre.
NOBLE, John. South Africa, past and present: a short history of the European settlements at the Cape. L., 1877. 8° 3058.69
NORSE literature. *See* Metcalfe.
NORTH CAROLINA. *Geological survey.* Report. Vol. 1. W. C. Kerr. 1875. Raleigh, 1875. Folded map. Illus. 8° *3863.69
NORTON, Charles B. American inventions and improvements in breech-loading small arms, heavy ordnance, including a chapter on sporting arms. Springfield, Mass., 1880. Illus. 4° *3951.69
NOTITIA dignitatum, accedunt Notitia urbis Constantinopolitanae et Laterculi Prouinciarum, edidit Otto Seeck. Berolini, 1876. Illus. 8° . . . 2754.12
NOYES, Rufus K. The self curability of disease. [Lynn, Mass.] 1880. 8° 3796.72
NUMISMATICS. *See* British museum.

OBSTETRICS. *See* Atkinson.
ŒSOPHAGUS. *See* Knott.

Shelf. No.

ŒUVRE, L', d'un grand peuple. Par J. N. P. 2d éd. P., 1864. 8° 5765.10

Upon military hygiene as exemplified by the operations in the Crimea under Florence Nightingale. and by the U. S. Sanitary Commission during the civil war.

OLYMPIA. *See* Curtius.
ORDNANCE. *See* Cooke; — Norton.
ORNAMENT. *See* Day.
ORTHOPÆDIC surgery. *See* Shaffer.
OTFRIED, *Monk, d. about* 870. Evangelienbuch mit Einleitung, Anmerkungen und Glossar. Herausg. von Paul Piper. 1. Theil. Einleitung und Text. Paderborn, 1878. 8° 2894.50

The Evangelienbuch, better known as the "Krist," is an Old High German poem of the ninth century, and the first German poem in which the final rhyme is used.

OXFORD, *England.* Selections from [its] records, with extracts from other documents illustrating the municipal history; Henry VIII. to Elizabeth. Ed. by Wm. H. Turner. Oxford, 1880. 8° 2491.55
OYSTER culture. *See* Great Britain.

PAIN, Olivier. Histoire inédite de la vie de Henri Rochefort. P. [1879.] 12° 4649a.60
PAINTER, Richard B. Science a stronghold of belief. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 5489a.84
PAINTING. *See* Burnet.
PALENQUE tablets. *See* Rau.
PALESTINE. *See* Thomson.
PALISSY, Bernard. Œuvres. Publiées, avec une notice, par Anatole France. P., 1880. 16° . . 4019.105
PANSCH, Adolf. Beiträge zur Morphologie des Grosshirns der Säugethiere. Lpz., 1879. Plates. 8° 3885.64
PAQUIER, J. B. Histoire de l'unité politique et territoriale de la France. P., 1879, 80. 3 v. 16° . 4614.66
PARÈS, E. Voyage et aventures de trois jeunes Français en Californie. [*Also*, Le fossoyeur de Kerbianez.] Lille, 1879. 8° 2361.60
PARIS. *See* Ducamp.
— *Exposition universelle.* 1878. Catalogue du ministère de l'instruction publique, des cultes, et des beaux-arts. T. 1–3. P., 1878. 16° . . 4026.81
— – Congrès et conférences du Palais du Trocadéro. P., 1879. 8°. *Namely:* —
— – – Conférences du Palais du Trocadéro. 1re série. T. 1. . . . . 6025.50

Contents. — 1. Industrie; Chemins de fer; Travaux publics; Agriculture.

— – – Congrès international d'homœopathie . . . *6025.65
— – – Congrès international de l'agriculture . . . *6025.53
— – – Congrès international de la propriété artistique *6025.79
— – – Congrès international de météorologie . . . *6025.72
— – – Congrès international des géomètres-experts. *6025.58
— – – Congrès international sericicole *6025.75
— – – Congrès international pour l'étude des questions relatives à l'alcoolisme. Maps *6025.68
— – – Congrès international pour l'unification du numérotage des fils de toute nature *6025.54
— – – Congrès universel pour l'amélioration du sort des aveugles et des sourds-muets. Plates . . *6025.81
— – The illustrated [fine arts] catalogue. L. [1878.] 4° *8020.61

Accompanied the Art Journal for 1878.

— – *See* Davillier; — Edwards; — Lacroix.
PARKER, Francis J. The story of the Thirty-second regiment, Mass. infantry. B., 1880. 16° . . *2326.69
PARLIAMENT. *See* Todd.
PARLIAMENTARY law. *See* Poudra.
PARSONS, Israel. The centennial history of Marcellus, N.Y. July 4, 1876. Marcellus, 1878. 8°. *4372.72
PATERSON, James. The liberty of the press, speech, and public worship. Being commentaries on the liberty of the subject and the laws of England. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 5564.72
PATHOLOGICAL society, *London.* Transactions, including reports of proceedings. Vol. 1–29. L., 1847–78. 29 v. in 32. Illus. 8° *7786.3
PAUER, Ernst. The art of pianoforte playing. L. [1877.] 4° 8050a.76
— Musical forms. L. [1868.] 8° 8055.16
PAUL, James L. Pennsylvania's soldiers' orphan schools. Illus. 3d ed. Harrisburg, 1877. Portrs. Illus. 8° 5576.9

Shelf No.

PEABODY, Elizabeth P. Reminiscences of W. E. Channing. B., 1880. 16° 4345.70

PENNSYLVANIA. *2d geological survey.* Reports. Vol. H.H.H.H., QQ., V. Harrisburg, 1878–79. 3 v. Maps. 8° *7868.50

PEREZ, Antonio, *b.* 1588. Juris civilis antecessoris institutiones imperiales, erotematibus distinctæ, atque ex ipsis principiis regulisque juris explicatæ. Editio novissima. Matriti, 1765. Sm. 8° *7618.16

Antonio Perez, in 1599, left Spain for the Netherlands with his father, an officer attached to the person of the infanta Elisabeth, wife of the archduke Albrecht. He studied at Brussels and Louvain, where he was, later, professor of law. Besides this work, first published in 1634, he wrote four others on kindred topics.

PERLEY, Sidney. History of Boxford, Essex county, Mass. Boxford, Mass., 1880. Portrs. Illus. 8° *2354.65

PERRY, John T. Sixteen Saviours, or one? The gospels not Brahmanic. Cinc., 1879. Sq. 16° . 5439a.53

PERRY, William S., *ed.* Historical collections relating to the American colonial church. Vol. 4, 5. [Hartford.] 1878. 2 v. in 1. 4° *5520.2

Contents. — 4. Maryland. — 5. Delaware.

PERSONAL liberty. *See* Paterson.

PFEFFEL, Gottlieb C. Fabeln und poetische Erzählungen. Herausg. von H. Hauff. Stuttgart, 1861. 2 v. in 1. 16° 6878.6

PHILADELPHIA. *Board of Health.* Reports. 1860–76. Phila., 1861–77. 5 v. 8° *6361.6

— *Centennial exhibition*, 1876. [Photographs.] [Phila., 1876.] 7 v. 4° **4260.55

Contents. — 1. General views, 64 photog. — 2. Main building, 78 photog. — 3. Agricultural hall, Horticultural hall, and misc., 73 photog. — 4. Machinery hall, gov't and state buildings, etc., 86 photog. — 5. Memorial hall, 69 photog. — 6. Horses, 35 photog. — 7. Neat cattle, sheep, swine, 44 photog.

— — [Photographs.] 2 v. 67 photog. L. 4° . . . **4260.54

— — [Photographs.] 5 photog. L. f° *F.4.10

PHILIPPSON, Ludwig. Sepphoris und Rom. Ein historischer Roman aus dem vierten Jahrhundert. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1866. 2 v. in 1. 8° . . 6878.5

PHIN, John. Practical hints on the microscope. 2d ed. Illus. N.Y., 1877. 16° 5929a.24

PHONOGRAPHY. *See* Graham.

PHRENOLOGY. *See* Drayton.

PHYSIOLOGICAL chemistry. *See* Hofmann.

PHYSIOLOGY. *See* Harvard college; — Edwards.

PINDAR. *See* Croiset.

PLATO. The trial and death of Socrates. Being the Euthyphron, Apology, Crito, and Phædo. Tr. by F. J. Church. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3009.66

PLAUTUS, Titus Maccius. Ausgewählte Komödien. Für den Schulgebrauch erklärt von J. Brix. 3te Aufl. B. 1-4. Lpz., 1879. 8° 4926.4

— Comoediae. Recensuit J. L. Ussing. Havniæ, 1875. 2 v. in 1. 8° 2927.54

PLOENNIES, Luise von. Sawitri. Dichtung. 3te Aufl. München, 1867. 16° 6879a.5

— Die sieben Rahen. Ein Gedicht. 3te Aufl. München, 1867. 16° 6879a.4

PLUTARCH. Lives. Tr. from the Greek, with notes and a life, by Aubrey Stewart and George Long. In 4 vol. Vol. 1. L., 1880. Sm. 8° . 3008.50

POE, Edgar A. *See* Ingram.

POETS. *See* Hawels.

POLITICAL economy. *See* Blanqui; — Molinari.

POLITICAL science. *See* Richter.

POLKO, Elise. Unsere Pilgerfahrt von der Kinderstube bis zum eignen Heerd. 6te Aufl. Lpz., 1877. Illus. Sm. 8° 6878.7

PONSON DU TERRAIL, Pierre A., *vicomte* de. La dame au gant noir. 2e éd. P., 1874. 12° 2668.68

PONTRESINA. *See* Arnold.

POPE, Alexander. *See* Stephen.

PORTER, Fitz-John. Proceedings and report of the board of army officers, convened April 12, 1878, in [his] case. Wash., 1879. Text, 2 v. in 8°. Atlas, 22 folded maps in 1 v. 4° *4341.61

PORTFOLIO, The. Vol. 10. L., 1879. F° *C.C.1

PORTUGAL. *See* Costa e Silva; — Crawfurd; — Soriano.

POUDRA, Jules, and PIERRE, Eugène. Traité pratique de droit parlementaire. 2e éd. Versailles, 1879. 8° 5564.65

Shelf. No.

POWELL, William H. A history of the fourth regiment of infantry, U.S. army, 1796–1870. Wash., 1871. 8° *4320.65

PRANTL, Carl von. An elementary text-book of botany. From the German. With illus. Phila., 1880. 8° 3844.55

PRECHT, Victor. Grammatik der spanischen Sprache. Bremen, 1852. 2 v. in 1. 8° 3093.70

PREHISTORIC man. *See* Dawkins; — Winchell.

PRICHARD, Helen M. Friends and foes in the Transkei: an Englishwoman's experience during the Cape frontier war of 1877–8. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8° 3058.70

PRINTING. *See* Bigmore.

PRISONS. *See* Roscoe; — Wines.

PUCHTLER, Wilhelm M. Characterstudien für das Pianoforte. Op. 40, 41. Lpz., 1879. 4° . . *8050a.10

PURITAN nomenclature. *See* Bardsley.

PYRAMIDS. *See* Smyth.

QUEEN, The. The lady's newspaper, and court chronicle. Vol. 65. Jan.-June, 1879. L., 1879. F° *6951.1

QUEHL, R. Das preussische und deutsche Consularwesen. Berlin, 1863. 8° 5646.68

RAABE, Wilhelm. (*Jakob Corvinus.*) Der Hungerpastor. Ein Roman. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1867. 16° 4877.68

— Krähenfelder Geschichten. Braunschweig, 1879. 3 v. in 1. 16° 4877.65

— Wunnigel. Eine Erzählung. Braunschweig, 1879. 16° 4876.67

RACZYNSKE, *Graf* von. *See* Antioche.

RAHLENBECK, Charles, *ed.* Considérations d'estat sur le traicté de la paix avec les archiducz d'Austriche. Ms. de 1607. Avec introd. & notes. Bruxelles, 1869. [Coll. de mém. rel. à l'hist. de Belgique.] 8° *2820a.52

RAILROADS. *See* Collignon; — Lavoinne.

RANDEGGER, Alberto. Singing. [L. 1878.] 4° . . 4042.77

RANKE, (F.) Leopold von. Historisch-biographische Studien. Lpz., 1877. 8° 2744.61

Essays on Cardinal Consalvi, Savonarola, Filippo Strozzi and Cosmo de' Medici, and Don Carlos, son of Philip II.

RANVIER, Louis. Leçons d'anatomie générale, 1877–78. Appareils nerveux terminaux des muscles de la vie organique. P., 1880. Illus. 8° . . . 3804.69

RAU, Charles. The Palenque tablet in the U.S. National Museum. Wash., 1879. Illus. [Smithsonian contrib. to knowl.] 4° *2310.65

Contains also an account of the explorations that have been made at Palenque, and a chapter on the Aboriginal writing in Mexico, Central America, and Yucatan, with some account of the attempted translations of Maya hieroglyphics. For Maya antiquities, etc., in general, see the note in Bulletin for April, 1880.

RAVAISSON, François, *ed.* Archives de la Bastille. T. 10. Règne de Louis XIV (1693–1702). P., 1879. 8° 6642.3

REED, George B. Sketch of the life of John Read, of Boston, 1722–49. B., 1879. 8° *4344.75

REED, James. Swedenborg and the New Church. B., 1880. 16° 3547.71

REES, J. Ruutz. Horace Vernet. [*Also*, Paul Delaroche.] N.Y., 1880. Portrs. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] Sq. 16° 4078.24

RÉMUSAT, Claire É. J. G. (de V.) Mémoires. 1802–1808. T. 3. P., 1880. 8° 4643.62

— Memoirs. 1802–1808. Tr. by Mrs. C. Hocy and J. Lillie. N.Y., 1880. 12° 4643.65

RENOUF, Peter Le P. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of ancient Egypt. L., 1880. [Hibbert lectures, 1879.] 8° 5483.52

REUMONT, Alfred von. Geschichte Toscana's [1530–1859]. Gotha, 1876, 77. 2 v. 8° 2726.56

RHEUMATISM. *See* Lebert.

RHODE ISLAND historical tracts. No. 7, 8. Providence, 1879, 80. 2 v. in 1. Sq. 12° *4438.15

Contents. — No. 7. Journal of campaign of 1779 against the Six Nations, by Rev. Wm. Rogers. — 8. Account of bills of credit or paper money of Rhode Island from 1710–86.

RICHARDSON'S musical hours. A collection of new vocal and instrumental music. Vol. 1–3. B. [1878.] 4° 8050a.77

Shelf. No.

RICHTER, Carl. Staats-und Gesellschafts-Recht der franzosischen Revolution von 1789–1804. Berlin, 1865. 2 v. 8° 4622.50
RICOUX, René. La démographie figurée de l'Algérie. P., 1880. 8° 3653.70
RIEGEL, E. Herman. Cornelius, der Meister der deutschen Malerei. Hannover, 1866. 8° . . . 8064.56
— Grundriss der bildenden Künste. Hannover, 1865. Illus. 8° 8064.55
RIGBY, Edward, 1747–1821. Letters from France, &c., in 1789. Ed. by his daughter, Lady Eastlake. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2617.66
RIO, Martin A. del, 1551–1608. Mémoires sur les troubles des Pays-Bas durant l'administration de Don Juan d'Autriche, 1576–78. Texte latin inédit, avec trad. française, par A. Delvigne. Bruxelles, 1869–71. 3 v. [Coll. de mém. rel. à l'hist. de Belgique.] 8° *2820a.50
ROADS, Samuel, *jr.* History and traditions of Marblehead. B., 1880. Illus. Portrs. 8° . . . *2353.73
ROBAULX DE SOUMOY, Aimé L. P. de. Considérations sur le gouvernement des Pays-Bas. 16e siècle. Bruxelles, 1872, 3. 3 v. [Coll. de mém. rel. à l'hist. de Belgique.] 8° *2820a.51
ROBERTS, Maggie. Home scenes during the rebellion, by Eiggam Strebor [*pseud.*]. N.Y., 1875. 8° . 4403.75

A connected story runs through these sketches.

ROBERTSON, Frederick W. Sermons preached at Brighton. New ed. N.Y., n. d. Portr. L. 12° . 3440.81
ROBIDA, A. Les vieilles villes d'Espagne. Notes et souvenirs. P., 1880. Illus. L. 8° 3090a.57
ROBINSON, Frank S. History of the Fifth regiment Mass. vol. militia. B., 1879. Plate. 8° . . 4220a.59
ROCHEFORT, Henri. *See* Pain.
RODENBERG, Julius. Die Grandidiers. Ein Roman aus der französischen Kolonie. Stuttgart, 1879. 3 v. 8° 4877.64
ROHRBACHER, François R. Histoire universelle de l'église catholique. Nouv. éd. T. 5, 6. P., 1879. 2 v. L. 8° *3511.55

Vols. 5, 6, cover the period from 741 to the death of St. Bernard, 1153.

ROLLE DE HAMPOLE, Richard. The pricke of conscience. A Northumbrian poem. Ed. with introd. by Richard Morris. Berlin, 1863. [Philolog. soc.] 8° *6602.16
ROLLO's journey to Cambridge. (*Anon.*) *See* Wheelwright.
ROMAN catholic church. *See* Rohrbacher.
ROMAN history. *See* Duruy.
ROMANCE language. *See* Boehmer; — Zambélios.
ROOFING and paving patents. *See* Sinsabaugh.
ROOT, Amos I. The A B C of bee culture. Medina, O., 1880. Illus. 8° 3894.57
ROSCOE, William. Observations on penal jurisprudence and the reformation of criminals. With reports of state-prisons of N.Y., Phila., and Mass. L., 1819. 8° 7575.11
ROSS, David. Transport by rail of troops, horses, guns, and war material in India. L., 1879. 8°. No. 3 in 5040.71
ROSSETTI, William M., *ed.* American poems. [Selections, with notes.] L. [1879?] Sm. 8° . . 2405.81
ROYAL astronomical society, *London.* Memoirs. Vol. 41, 44. 1877–79. Plates. L., 1879. 4° *3341.1
ROYAL Irish academy, *Dublin.* Transactions. Vol. 1–26. Dublin, 1787–1879. 4° *3290.6
RUFUS, *of Ephesus, fl. ab.* A.D. 100. Œuvres, traduit en français. Publ. commencée par Ch. Daremberg, terminée par Ch. É. Ruelle. P., 1879. 8° . 3793.71
RUSKIN, John. The true and beautiful in nature, art, morals, and religion. Selected from [his] works by L. C. Tuthill. N.Y., 1879. 12° . . . 2556.58
RYCKE, Lambert de, *and others.* Bergues sur le Soom, assiégée le 18 de juillet 1622, selon la description faite par les trois pasteurs de l'église d'icelle [L. de Rycke, Nathan Vay, Job du Rieu]. Avec une introd. par Ch. Al. Campan. Bruxelles, 1867. [Coll. de mém. rel. à l'hist. de Belgique.] 8° *2820a.57

SABIN, Joseph. Dictionary of books relating to America. Vol. 12. Mémoire — Nederland. N.Y., 1880. 8° *2159.2
SAINTE-PALAYE, Jean B. de la C. de. Dictionnaire historique de l'ancien langage française. T. 7. Il — Myt. Niort, 1880. 4° *6681.3
SAINTS. *See* Baring-Gould.

Shelf. No.

SALLOT DES NOYERS, Alexandre É. D. Mer des Antilles et golfe du Mexique. 1re partie. P., 1876. 8° 4362.62
SALON illustré de 1879, comprenant deux cents dessins originaux accompagnés de poésies inédites par Jean Aicard, T. de Banville [etc.]. 1re année. P., 1880. 8° *8063.53
SAMOAN language. *See* Violette.
SAN FRANCISCO chronicle, The, and its history. San Fran., 1879. Illus. 8° *6192.13
SANSKRIT. *See* Whitney.
SATURDAY magazine. A journal of reading, selected from latest foreign literature. [Ed. by F. B. Perkins.] Dec., 1878–Jan. 10, 1880. B., 1879, 80. L. 8° *5361.10
SCHERER, Edmond. Diderot. Étude. P., 1880. 12°. 4647.63
SCHNAASE, Carl. Geschichte der bildenden Künste im 15. Jahrhundert. Stuttgart, 1879. Portr. 8° *4076.13.8
SCHOLASTIC philosophy. *See* Harper.
SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur. Pensées, maximes et fragments. Tr. par J. Bourdeau. 2e éd. P., 1880. 12° 7603.61
SCHORLEMMER, Carl. The rise and development of organic chemistry. Manchester, 1879. Sm. 8°. 3978.84
SCHUECKING, C. B. L. Die Herberge der Gerechtigkeit. Roman. Lpz., 1879. 2 v. in 1. 16° . . . 4877.70
SCHULTE, Johann F. von. Lehrbuch der deutschen Reichs- und Rechtsgeschichte. 4te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1876. 8° 5615.52
SCIENCE. *See* Edwards; — Nature; — Painter.
SCOTLAND. *Privy council.* Register. Ed. by David Masson. Vol. 3. 1578–85. Edinb., 1880. 8° . *2472.50
SCRIBNER, William. The Saviour's converts. N.Y., 1880. 12° 3440b.80
SCROFULA. *See* Lebert.
SEGUIN, L. G. The country of the Passion play. The highlands and highlanders of Bavaria. L. [1880.] Illus. Sm. 8° 2866.8
SENSES. *See* Chatin.
SHAFFER, Newton M. The hysterical element in orthopædic surgery. N.Y., 1880. 8° 3755.63
SHAKER theology. *See* Eads.
SHAKESPEARE, William. [The plays of William Shakspeare. L.: Bellamy and Roberts. 1787–91.] 8 v. Portrs. Illus. 8° **G.65.3
— Henry the fourth. Part 1, 2. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. With engr. N.Y., 1880. 2 v. Sq. 16°. 6598.51; **G.85.8
— A new variorum edition by H. H. Furness. Vol. 5. King Lear. Phila., 1880. 8° *6591.2
— Richard the third. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. With engr. N.Y., 1880. Sq. 16° 6598.52
— *See* Aicard.
SHERMAN, M. L., and LYON, William F. The gospel of nature. Chicago, 1877. 16° 7603.62

This work was composed from the utterances of M. L. Sherman while in a trance.

— The hollow globe. A treatise on the physical conformation of the earth, presented through the organism of M. L. Sherman and written by Wm. F. Lyon. Chicago, 1875. 16° 5929.71
SHIPBUILDING. *See* Wilson.
SIERKE, Eugen. Schwärmer und Schwindler zu Ende des 18ten Jahrhunderts. Lpz., 1874. 8° . 7603.59

Contents. — Swedenborg; — Mesmer; — Gassner; — Schrepfer; — Cagliostro.

SILKWORM. *See* Paris. *Exposition.*
SINGING. *See* Randegger.
SINSABAUGH, L. W., *compiler.* Supplement (No. 2) to Digest of patents for roofing and paving compositions. Wash. [1880.] 8° . . . Patent Room
SIXTEEN Saviours or one? *See* Perry.
SLAVERY. *See* Armas y Céspedes.
SMITH, John C. British mezzotinto portraits. Part 2. Engravers: Faithorne to Miller. L., 1879. Portr. 8°, l. p. *4062.31
SMITH, Stephen. Manual of operative surgery. B., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8° 3748.70
SMITH, William, and CHEETHAM, Samuel, *ed.* Dictionary of Christian antiquities. Illus. L., 1880. 2 v. 8° *3535.10
SMITH, William, and WACE, Henry. Dictionary of Christian biography, literature [etc.]. Vol. 1, 2. A — Hermocrates. B., 1880. 8° *3534.50
SMYTH, Charles P. Our inheritance in the great pyramid. 4th and enl. ed. With plates. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3057.51
SNIDER, Denton J. Delphic days. [Poem.] St. Louis, 1880. 8° 2405.76

Shelf. No.

SOCIALISM. *See* Cook.
SOCRATES. *See* Plato; — Xenophon.
SOPHOCLES. *See* Campbell.
SORIANO, Simão J. da Luz. Historia da guerra civil e do estabelecimento do governo parlamentar em Portugal, desde 1777-1834. la epocha, t. 3. Lisboa, 1879. 8° **D.195.18
SOUTH Atlantic, The. A monthly magazine of literature, etc. Vol. 1, 2. Wilmington, N.C., 1877, 78. 8° *5327.50
SOUTHERN historical society, *Richmond, Va.* Papers. Vol. 7. Richmond, 1879. 8° *5219a.50
SPAIN. *See* Coleccion; — Edwards; — Robida.
SPANISH language and literature. *See* Knapp; — Precht.
SPECTRE, *pseud.* Ye Vampyres! A legend of the national betting-ring. L., 1875. Sm. 8° . . . 6573.57

A story exposing the evils of stock-jobbing.

SPEECH. *See* Townsend.
SPENCER, Edward. An outline of the public life and services of Thomas F. Bayard, 1869-80. N.Y. 1880. 12° 4349.89
SPITTA, Philipp. Johann Sebastian Bach. Lpz., 1873-80. 2 v. 8° 4045.58
SPORTING. *See* Ward.
SPYBEY, F. G. Nottingham county cricket matches. 1865-77, 79. Nottingham, 1878, 79. 2 v. in 1. Sm. 8° 6007.18
STANFORD'S map of India, based upon surveys ordered by East India Co. [etc.], 1877 . *B.H. Map. 48
STEAM boilers. *See* Barr.
STEPHEN, Leslie. Alexander Pope. L., 1880. [English men of letters, ed. by J. Morley.] Sm. 8° 2459.82
STEVENSON, James H. "Boots and saddles." History of the 1st N.Y. (Lincoln) cavalry [1861-65]. Illus. Harrisburg, Pa., 1879. Portr. 12° *4425.57
STOKES, Maive S. H. Indian fairy tales. With introd. by W. R. S. Ralston. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 5049.26
STOKES, Whitley, *ed.* Play of the sacrament. n. t. p. [Berlin, 1861.] [Philological soc. Trans. 1860-1.] *6602.12; *2940.8

Earliest English dramatic poem, in which the characters are not allegorical, and which is founded neither on a biblical uarrative nor on the life of a saint. — *Editor.*

STRADIVARI, Antonio. *See* Fétis.
STREET singer, The. A poem. By a musician. Cinc., 1879. Illus. 12° 4398.88
SUBTILS moyens, Les, par le cardinal Grandvelle avec ses complices inventez pour instituer l'inquisition. Publiés par Ch. Rahlenbeck. Bruxelles, 1865. [Coll. de mém. rel. à l'hist. de Belgique.] 8° *2820a.56
SURGERY. *See* Smith, Stephen.
SURTEES society publications. *See* Manuale; — Newminster; — Whitby.
SWEDENBORG, Emanuel. *See* Reed; — Sierke.
SWINBURNE, Algernon C. Songs of the springtides. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 4567.74

Contents. — Thalassius; On the cliffs; The garden of Cymodoce; Birthday ode to Victor Hugo.

SWINE. *See* U. S. *Dept. of agriculture.*
SWINTON, William. The twelve decisive battles of the [civil] war. N.Y. [*Cop.* 1867.] Portrs. Maps. 8° 2320.63
— *ed.* Masterpieces of English literature. N.Y., 1880. Portrs. 8° 2554.52
SYMONDS, John A. New and old, a volume of verse. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 4564.74
— Sketches and studies in Southern Europe. N.Y., 1880. Illus. 8° 2768.59

An American reproduction of "Sketches in Italy and Greece" [2769.59] and "Sketches, etc., in Italy" [2768.54]. Contains essays on Italian history and literature, as connected with several Italian cities; with translations from Tuscan poets of the 15th century, including a version of Poliziano's "Orfeo."

Of the sketches not Italian, there is one on "Athens," and one on "The old towns of Provence."

SYPHILIS. *See* Fournier.

TATHAM, John. Report on the health of Salford [England], for 1877-8. Manchester, Eng. [1878?] Charts. 8° *3763.56

Shelf. No.

TAXIDERMY. *See* Ward.
TELEGRAPH. *See* Mercadier.
THEODORE, *bishop of Mopsuestia.* In epistolas B. Pauli commentarii. Latin version with Greek fragments. With an introd., notes, and indices. By H. B. Swete. In 2 v. Vol. 1. Galatians-Colossians. Camb., 1880. Fac-similes. 8° . 3414.60
THERAPEUTICS. *See* Gubler; — Lebert.
THIERS, Louis A. Discours parlementaires. 3e partie. 1842-48. T. 6, 7. P., 1880. 8° 4623.55
THIRD Pennsylvania cavalry. Company H. Constitution and by-laws, with history and muster roll. Shippensburg, Pa., 1878. Sm. 12° . . *4329a.74
THIRLWALL, Connop. Remains, literary and theological. Ed. by J. J. S. Perowne. Vol. 3. L., 1878. 8° 3545.16
THOM'S Irish almanac and official directory, 1880. Dublin, 1880. 8° *6514.10
THOMAS À KEMPIS. The imitation of Christ: being the autograph MS., reproduced in facsimile from the original preserved in the Royal library at Brussels. With an introd. by Charles Ruelens. L., 1879. 32° **5449a.103
THOMSON, William M. The Land and the Book. Southern Palestine and Jerusalem. Illus. and maps. N.Y., 1880. 8° 5421.57

The author published a book with this title in 1858 [5427.29]. The present edition is rewritten.

THOUSAND, A, flashes of French wit, wisdom, and wickedness. Collected and tr. by J. De Finod. N.Y., 1880. 12° 2689a.81
THURSTON, Brown. Thurston genealogies. Portland, Me., 1880. Portrs. 8° *2332.54
TICKNOR, George. [Index to his History of Spanish literature, ed. by Anna E. Ticknor.] [B., 1879.] 8° . . . . . **D. 180b.8

A revision of the index attached to the fourth edition of the history, making it substantially a new one.

TINSMITH'S helper. *See* Vosburgh.
TODD, Alpheus. On parliamentary government in England. L., 1867, 69. 2 v. 8° 2513.18
— Parliamentary government in the British colonies. L., 1880. 8° 4513.11
TOKIO times, The. Vol. 1-5. Tokio, 1877-79. 5 v. 4° *7270.15
TOOMBS, Samuel. Reminiscences of the war, comprising experiences of the 13th regt. New Jersey volunteers. Orange, N.J., 1878. 16° *4329.89
TOOVEY, Jas. Catalogue of an assemblage of the productions of the Aldine press from 1494, with Lyonese and Venetian counterfeits [etc.]. L., 1880. Sm. 8° *2119.25
TOPINARD, Paul. L'anthropologie. 3e éd. Avec figures. P., 1879. 16° 2236.69
TOUR du monde, Le. T. 37, 38. Illus. P., 1879. 2 v. in 1. Illus. 4° *6291.1

Contents. — 37. D'Orenbourg à Samarkand, par Mme. M. de Ujfalvy-Bourdon; L'Amérique équinoxiale, par É. André; Le Maroc, par Ed. de Amicis; Voyage en Nouvelle-Guinée, par A. Raffray; Voyage en Grèce, par H. Belle; Voyage d'exploration dans l'intérieur des Guyanes, par J. Crevaux. — 38. Le Laos et les population sauvage de l'Indo-Chine, par le Dr. Harmand; D'Orenbourg à Samarkand; Le Maroc; La république d'Haïti, par E. La Selve; Les petites villes et le grand art en Toscane, par H. Belle; L'Amérique équinoxiale; Les Ansariés, par L. Cahun; Une ascension au Fusiyama, par A. Houette.

This serial, all the volumes of which are in the Library, gives accounts of recent travel and exploration, and is profusely illustrated.

TOURJEE, Albion W. The invisible empire: Part 1. A new, illus. and cul. ed. of A fool's errand, by one of the fools. Part 2. A concise review of recent events. N.Y. [1880.] 12° 2405.82
TOWNSEND, Luther T. The art of speech. In 2 v. Vol. 1. N.Y., 1880. 16° 2488.64
TRAVELS. *See* Arnold; — Audiffert; — Burat; — Burdo; — Crawford; — Davis; — Edwards; — Leyland; — Maggs; — Moore; — Tour du monde; — Ursel; — Verne.
TREES. *See* Ablett; — U.S. *Dep't of Interior.*
TRINITY, The. *See* Lamson.
TRUMET DE FONTARCE, Armand. Pathologie clinique du grand sympathique. P., 1880. Illus. 8° 3804.70

Shelf. No.

TRUMP, A., *junior, pseud.* Laws and regulations of short whist. With maxims and advice for beginners. N.Y., 1880. 12° 6008.84

TUSCANY. *See* Reumont.

UJFALVY VON MEZÖ KÖVESD, Ch. E. S. V. Mélanges altaïques. P., 1874. 8° 3047.73

Contains essays on the origin of the Magyars, and the ethnology and migrations of the races originating in Altaï, Asia, with selections from Finnish poetry; and a Hungarian-Finnish vocabulary.

ULBACH, Louis. Le crime de Martial. P., 1880. 12° . 4675.68

A sequel to Le château des Épines.

ULTZMANN, Robert, and HOFMANN, Carl B. Atlas der Harnsedimente. In 44 chromolith. Tafeln. Wien, 1871. 8° *3746.70

UNITED STATES. *Agriculture, Dept of.* Investigation of diseases of swine, and infectious and contagious diseases of other domesticated animals. Wash., 1879. Illus. 8° *5991.62

— — Report upon cotton insects by F. Henry Comstock. Wash, 1879. Illus. Plates. 8° . . *5892.50

— *Bureau of statistics.* Annual statements on the commerce and navigation of the United States for year ended June 30, 1879. Foreign commerce. Wash., 1880. 8° *7653.1

— — Quarterly report. No. 1-4. July 1, 1878-June 30, 1879. Wash., 1879. 8° *3656.9

— *Geol. and geog. survey of the territories.* Eleventh annual report, embracing Idaho and Wyoming, for 1877. Wash., 1879. 8° *7863.1

— *Interior dept.* A catalogue of the forest trees of North America. By Ch. S. Sargeut. Wash., 1880. 8° *3845.64

— — Official register of the civil, military, and naval service, June, 1879; with a list of vessels. Vol. 1. Legislative, executive, judicial. Wash., 1879. 4° *C.247.12

— *Life saving service.* Annual report for year ending June 30, 1879. Wash., 1879. 8° . . . 5956.62

— *Monetary commission.* Documents accompanying [its] report. Vol. 2. Wash., 1879. 8° . *5642.64

— *National Museum.* Proceedings. Vol. 1. 1878. Wash., 1879. 8° *3904.60

— *Navy dept.* Narrative of the second Arctic expedition made by Charles F. Hall: 1864-69. Ed. by J. E. Nourse. Wash., 1879. Maps. Portrs. 4° 2261.62

— *War dept.* *See* Ingersoll.

— *Civil war.* *See* Allan; — Beatty; — Biddle; — Crotty; — Davenport; — Gates; — Green; — Hodgson; — Hutchinson; — Irby; — Kreutzer; — Licking county; — Miller; — Parker; — Roberts; — Robinson; — Stevenson; — Swinton; — Toombs.

UNIVERSITY quarterly, conducted by the students of New York university. Vol. 1. N.Y., 1878. 8° 2387.25

URINE. *See* Ultzmann.

URSEL, Charles, *comte* d'. Sud-Amérique. Séjours et voyages. 3e éd. P., 1880. Illus. Map. 12° . 4369.73

UTE war. *See* Dawson.

UTRECHT. *Academia Rheno-Trajectina.* Annales. Ann. 1815-16, 20-25, 28-37. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1817-37. 15 v. 8° *3216.50

— Index librorum quibus bibliotheca Academiae ab MDCCCXLV usque ad MDCCCLXX locupletata est. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1855-79. 3 v. 8° . *6195.23

VALENTINI, Philipp J. J. Mexican copper tools: and the Katuncs of Maya history. Tr. from the German by S. Salisbury, jr. Worcester, 1880. Illus. 8° *2315.75; **2315.76

Concerning Maya antiquities, see note in Bulletin for April, 1880, p. 187.

VALLERY-RADOT, René. L'étudiant d'aujourd'hui. [Fiction.] [P., 1880.] 12° 4675.69

VAN ANTWERP, David D. Church history. Rev. and improved. Claremont, N. H., 1880. 3 v. Plates. 16° 5526.50

VAN KORTLAND, *Miss.* Pro aris et focis (a plea for our altars and hearths). By the author of "Waiting for the verdict." N.Y. [1870.] 12° . 5577.81

VAREMBON, Marc de R., *marquis* de. Mémoires sur le marquis de Varembon. Avec notice, par J. Borgnet. Bruxelles, 1873. [Coll. de mém. rel. à l'hist. de Belgique.] 8° *2820a.54

VASSAR, T. E. Uncle John Vassar; or the fight of faith. N.Y. [1879.] Portr. 12° 4345.74

Shelf. No.

VENICE. *See* Mothes.

VERNE, Jules. The great navigators of the 18th century. Tr. from the French. L., 1880. Illus. Maps. 8° 2265.66

VERNET, Horace. *See* Rees, J. R.

VICTORIA, *Australia.* Catalogue of statues and busts in the National gallery. Melbourne, 1880. Illus. Sm. 8° *8079a.60

VINCART, Juan A. Relations des campagnes de 1644 & 1646. Texte espagnol, avec la trad. par P. Henrard. Bruxelles, 1869. [Coll. de mém. rel. à l'hist. de Belgique.] 8° *2820a.59

VINCI, Leonardo da. *See* Courajod.

VIOLETTE, L. Dictionnaire samoa-français-anglais, et français-samoa-anglais, précédé d'une grammaire de la langue samoa. P., 1879. 8° . . . 3024.52

VIRGILIUS MARO, P. Works. Tr. iuto English prose, with an essay on the English translators, by John Conington. Ed. by J. A. Symonds. B., 1880. 16° *2927.53

VIRLET D'AOUST, ——. Ascensions au Popocatépetl et à l'Iztaccihualt (Mexique). [Avesnes, 1875.] 8° 4469a.68

VOICE. *See* Holmes.

VOSBURGH, H. K. The tinsmith's helper, and pattern book. Unionville, Conn., 1879. 16° 8019.36

WALDENSES. *See* Wylie.

WALKER, William. Handbook of drawing. With woodcuts. 1st Amer. from 2d English ed. N.Y., 1880. 16° 8068.44

WALPOLE, Spencer. A history of England from 1815. Vol. 3. L., 1880. 8° 2424.20

Vol. 3 covers the decline and fall of the Whig ministry from Earl Grey in 1830, to defeat of Lord Melbourne.

WALTER, Johnston E. The perception of space and matter. B., 1879. 16° 7602.63

WARD, Rowland. The sportsman's handbook to collecting, preserving, and setting up of trophies and specimens. Added, a guide to the hunting-grounds of the world. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8° 6009.86

WARNER, Charles D., *and others.* Studies of Irving, by C. D. Warner, Wm. C. Bryant, and Geo. P. Putnam. N.Y., 1880. 8° 4345.71

The essay by Warner was prepared as an introduction to the Geoffrey Crayon edition of Irving's works; Bryant's discourse on Irving before the N.Y. hist. soc., Apr. 3, 1860, is included, and Putnam's Personal reminiscences, pub. in the Atlantic monthly for Nov., 1860.

WATER. *See* Browne; — Francis.

WATSON, Henry W. A treatise on the kinetic theory of gases. Oxford, 1876. [Clarendon press ser.] 8° 3977.76

WEISS, John. The immortal life. B., 1880. Portr. 16° 7603.64

WELLS, David A. Natural philosophy; introducing the latest results. With engr. 15th ed. N.Y., 1880. 12° 3968.82

WESTROPP, Hodder M. Hand book of pottery and porcelain. With illus. L., 1880. Sm., 8° . . 4029.102

WHEELER, J. Talboys. A short history of India, and of the frontier states of Afghanistan, Nipal, and Burma. With maps and tables. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 5044.61

WHEELWRIGHT, John T., and STIMSON, Frederic J. Rollo's journey to Cambridge. [*Anon.*] With illus. by F. G. Atwood. B., 1880. Sm. 4° . . 2401.56

WHIST. *See* Trump.

WHITBY abbey, *York co., Eng.* Cartularium abbathiæ de Whiteby ordinis S. Benedicti, fundatæ anno MLXXVIII. [Vol. 1.] [Ed. by Rev. J. C. Atkinson.] Durham, 1879. [Surtees society publ., vol. 69.] 8° *2427.60

WHITE, Richard G. Words and their uses, past and present. 3d ed. B., 1880. 12° 2488.67

WHITE, Samuel D. Indian reminiscences. L., 1880. Photog. 8° 5040.77

WHITE mountains. *See* Appalachia.

WHITNEY, William D. A Sanskrit grammar, including both the classical language, and the older dialects, of Veda and Brahmana. Lpz., 1879. 8° 2955.69

WHITON, James M. The gospel according to Matthew: an essay. B. [1879.] 12° 3416.63

WIESELER, Carl. Chronologische Synopse der vier Evangelien. Hamburg, 1843. 8° 5426.60

WIKOFF, Henry. The reminiscences of an idler. N.Y., 1880. Portr. 8° 4345.75

WILLIAMS, Francis H. The princess Elizabeth. A lyric drama. Phila., 1880. 12° 4397.69

Shelf. No.

WILSON, John, *M. D.* Health and health resorts. Phila. [1880.] 16° 3797.81
WILSON, Theodore D. An outline of ship building. N.Y., 1878. Illus. 8° 3954.70
WINCHELL, Alexander. Preadamites. Chicago, 1880. Illus. 8° 2234.51
WINES, Enoch C. The state of prisons and of child-saving institutions in the civilized world. Camb., 1880. 8° *3573.62
WISCONSIN. *Geological survey.* Survey of 1873-79. Vol. 3. [Madison.] 1880. Maps. Illus. 8° . *3862.57
WISCONSIN historical society, *Madison.* Report and collections for 1877-79. Vol. 8. Madison, 1879. 8° *4377.1
WITT, Henriette G. de. Un nid. Illus. de vignettes. P., 1880. 8° 2662.59
WITTE, Carl. Dante-Forschungen, altes und neues. Mit Dante's Bildniss. [1st, 2d ser.] Heilbronn, 1879. 2 v. Portrs. Sm. 8° 4797.50
WITTSTEIN, Georg C. Organic constituents of plants and vegetable substances and their chemical analysis. Tr. from the German, with additions, by baron F. von Mueller. Melbourne, 1878. 8° 3979.80
WOLFF, Julius. Till Eulenspiegel redivivus. Ein Schelmenlied. 3te Aufl. Berlin, 1876. 16° . 4877.71
WOOD, Alphonso, and STEELE, J. Dorman. Fourteen weeks in botany. [N.Y.] 1879. Illus. 12° 3847.74
WORCESTER society of antiquity. Proceedings from Jan. 24, 1875 to [1878]. Worcester, Mass., 1877-79. 5 parts in 1 v. 8° *4452.53

Part 4 is entitled: Inscriptions from the old burial ground, Worcester, 1727-1859. Of this there is a duplicate copy in *4452.54.

WORK among the lost. By the author of Active service. L., 1878. Illus. 16° *5579.83
WRIGHT, Andrew. Court-hand restored: or, the student's assistant in reading old deeds, etc., engraved on 23 copper-plates. 9th ed., enl., with new plates. L., 1879. 4° *6111.14

Shelf. No.

WRIGHT, R. W. Life: its true genesis. N.Y., 1880. 8° 3768.23

The author aims to demonstrate "that primodial germs of all life, man excepted, are in themselves upon the earth and appear whenever the environing conditions exist."

WYLIE, James A. History of the Waldenses. Illus. L., 1880. Folded map. Sm. 8° 3526.66

A reprint of the 16th book of History of protestantism, published in 1877.

XENOPHON. Memorabilia Socratis. [In Greek.] Ed. by A. R. Cluer. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3009.65

YARDLEY, Edward. The supernatural in romantic fiction. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 7603.65
YORK minster. *See* Manuale.

ZAMBÉLIOS, Sp. Parlers grecs et romans. Leur point de contact préhistorique. T. 1er. P., 1880. 4° 2951.53
ZANARDINI, G. Iconographia phycologica Adriatica. Vol. 1-3. Venezia, 1860-71. 3 v. in 1. 4° . *,*3850.51
ZEITSCHRIFT für bildende Kunst. B. 14. Lpz., 1879. Illus. 8° *6071.50
ZELLER, Berthold. Le connétable de Luynes, Montauban et la Valteline. P., 1879. 8° 4642.52
ZOOLOGICAL society, *London.* Transactions. Vol. 10. L., 1879. 4° *5820.3
ZORRILLA Y MORAL, José. Obras. Nueva ed. corregida. Con su biografía por Ildefonso de Ovejas. P. [1852.] 3 v. Portr. 8° . . . **D.170.13
ZULUS. *See* Colenso; — Prichard.
ZWEVEGHEM, François de H., *seigneur* de. Mémoires sur les troubles de Gand, 1577-79. Publiés, avec introd., par [P.] Kerwyn de Volkaersbeke. Bruxelles, 1865. [Coll. de mém. rel. à l'hist. de Belgique.] 8° *2820a.55

LOWER HALL AND BRANCHES.

Exclusive of the Roxbury Branch Library. Titles of books added to this Branch can be found on page 237 of this Bulletin.

Shelf. No.

ABBOTT, Jacob. The little learner. Learning about common things . . . . . **S. B.** 119.54
— - Learning about right and wrong . . . . . **S. B.** 119.50
— - Learning to read . . . . . **S. B.** 119.51
— - Learning to talk . . . . . **S. B.** 119.52
— - Learning to think . . . . . **S. B.** 119.53
ADAMS, *Mrs.* Leith. Madelon Lemoine. A novel . **Chn.** 2167.16; **J. P.** 634.5
ADAMS, William. The cherry-stones: or, the force of conscience . . . . . **J. P.** 227.8
ADAMS, William H. D. Woman's work and worth . 1123.17
ADIRONDACKS. *See* Deming; — Northrup.
ALASKA. *See* Jackson.
ALDEN, Isabella M. (*Pansy.*) Sidney Martin's Christmas. [Juvenile.] 31.48
ALDEN, Joseph. The science of government in connection with American institutions . . . . **Dor.** 356.9
AMOS, Sheldon. Fifty years of the English constitution. 1830-80 . . . . . 980.31

Contains chapters on the royal household.

ANDREWS, Jane. Each and all. [Juvenile.] . . **Dor.** 255.6
ARABISTAN. *See* Fogg.
ARIZONA. *See* Hodge.
ARR, E. H., *pseud.* *See* Rollins, E. H.

BAGEHOT, Walter. Physics and politics. [Internat. scientific series.] 1132.7
BAIRD, Henry M. History of the rise of the Huguenots of France. [1525-74.] 2 v. . . . . **Dor.** 386.4

Shelf. No.

BAKER, Harriet N. (W.) (*Madeline Leslie.*) The household angel in disguise. [Fiction.] . **J. P.** 634.13
BALLANTYNE, Robert M. The golden dream: or, adventures in the far west . . . . . **E. B.** 493.6
BARING-GOULD, Sabine. Curious myths of the middle ages 1825.1; 1826.1
— Germany present and past. 2 v. 1665.8

Considers Germany in its social aspects.

BARMBY, James. Plays for young people, with songs [etc.]. The music adapted [etc.] by T. Rogers. 1365.15
BARTLET, Helen. Old time stories . . . . . **Chn.** 2157.24
BARTOL, Cyrus A. Principles and portraits . **Chn.** 5318.17 **Dor.** 357.5; **J. P.** 1536.28
BAUDISSEN, Adelbert, *Graf* von. Hüben und Drüben . 2011.20
BEALE, Anne. The Pennant family. [Fiction.] . . 70.47
— Rose Mervyn, of Whitelake. A novel . . **J. P.** 431.10
BEAUTY'S daughters. A novel. By the author of "Phyllis," "Molly Bawn" . . . 32.17; **Chn.** 2167.21 **Dor.** 404.25; **E. B.** 329.77; **J. P.** 634.21 **S. B.** 283.48; **S. E.** 1714.24
BEHAGUE, Octave, *comte* de. Catalogue des livres rares et curieux composant [sa] bibliothèque. 2e partie . . . . . **Chn.** 1414.21
BEHIND the bars. *See* Lunt.
BELL, C. M. (*Materfamilias.*) Tales from the Odyssey, for boys and girls . . . . . 1503.49; **Chn.** 629.10 **Dor.** 259.5; **E. B.** 339.20; **J. P.** 219.36
BELLAMY, Edward. Dr. Heidenhoff's process. [Fiction.] . . . . . 32.19; **S. B.** 140.85

Shelf. No.

BENHAM, William, *ed.* Catharine and Craufurd Tait. **Dor.** 377.14

BENNER, Samuel. Prophecies of future ups and downs in prices. 2d ed. . . . . **S. B.** 399.9

BENSON, Egbert. Vindication of the captors of Major André. Reprint . . . . . **Chn.** 743.3

BERTHOUD, Eugène. (*Gontran Borys.*) Les paresseux de Paris. T. 1 . . . . . **J. P.** 2214.11

BIBLE hygiene or health hints 1173.10

BLAKE, William. Poetical works. Ed. by W. M. Rossetti 1343.19

BOISSONNAS, *Mme.* B. Une famille pendant la guerre, 1870–71 . . . . . 2070.13

BORYS, Gontran, *pseud.* *See* Berthoud.

BRADDON, Mary E. The story of Barbara. A novel . 32.9 **Dor.** 408.22; **J. P.** 833.1; **S. B.** 140.62

BRANDES, Georg. Lord Beaconsfield. A study . . . 1548.18

BRASSEY, Annie. Sunshine and storm in the East; or, cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople . . . . . 1668.8 **Dor.** 28.27; **J. P.** 824.30; **S. B.** 360.5

BRECK, Joseph. New book of flowers . . . . . **S. B.** 315.35

BREIER, Eduard. Josef Kaiser 2011.19

A story of the time of Joseph II.

BREWER, Ebenezer C. The reader's handbook of allusions [etc.] . . . . . **Dor.** 216.3

BRONSON, S. A. John Sherman; [his] life and public services . . . . . **J. P.** 1115.2

BROOKS, Charles T. W. E. Channing. A centennial memory . . . . . 1523.2; **Bri.** 54.129; **Chn.** 2636.13 **Dor.** 377.9; **E. B.** 217.10; **J. P.** 1134.25 **S. B.** 169.16; **S. E.** 437.8

BROUGHTON, Rhoda. Second thoughts. A novel. 2 v. 32.22

BROWN, *Mrs.* C. R. (*Mattie May.*) Ethel Dutton; or, love's triumph . . . . . 31.83; **Bri.** 47.146 **Chn.** 2177.2; **E. B.** 312.31; **S. B.** 144.18

BROWN, William W. My southern home; or, the South and its people . . . . . **J. P.** 633.6

BROWNE, Charles F. Complete works of Artemus Ward 1854.12

BRUGSCH, Heinrich C., *called Brugsch-Bey.* The true story of the exodus of Israel . . . . . **Chn.** 5836.23

BUCKLE, Henry T. Life and writings. By A. H. Huth . . . . . **J. P.** 1232.5

BUÉ, Henri, *ed.* Hachette's illustrated French primer . 2064.33

BUECHNER, Luise. Das Schloss zu Wimmis. Roman . 2011.18

BUERSTENBINDER, Emilie. (*E. Werner.*) Under a charm. A novel. 3 v. . . . . **J. P.** 614.22

BULWER-LYTTON, Edward (G. E.) L., *lord Lytton.* Pausanias the Spartan. An unfinished historical romance . . . . . **S. E.** 1718.18

BUNSEN, Christian C. J., *Freiherr* von. A memoir of Baron Bunsen. 2 v. . . . . **E. B.** 213.21

BUNYAN, John. *See* Froude.

BUONARROTI, Michelangelo. *See* Clément in Bates Hall list.

BURKE, Edmund. *See* Morley.

BURNETT, Frances H. Louisiana. [A novel.] . . . 31.60 **Bri.** 36 110; **Chn.** 1725.16; **Dor.** 404.7; **E. B.** 329.73 **J. P.** 634.11; **S. B.** 275.47; **S. E.** 1714.17

BURNETT, Peter H. Recollections and opinions of an old pioneer . . . . . 1523.3 **Chn.** 2634.4; **S. B.** 157.29

The author was the first governor of the state of California and his Recollections cover his experiences in Missouri, Oregon, and California.

BURNS, Robert. *See* Shairp.

BURRITT, Elihu. Memorial volume, containing a sketch of his life and labors . . . . . 1541.13 **Bri.** 64.24; **Chn.** 2734.19; **Dor.** 377.8; **E. B.** 217.9 **J. P.** 1134.23; **S. B.** 166.30; **S. E.** 436.16

BUSHNELL, Horace. Life and letters. Portrs. . . **Bri.** 57.93

CAMPBELL, Helen. Unto the third and fourth generation 32.10

CAMPBELL, Loomis J., *compiler.* Young folks' book of poetry . . . . . **J. P.** 1817.13

CARD-PLAYING. *See* Jones.

CAREY, Rosa N. Wooed and married. A novel. **Chn.** 1725.21

CARLYLE, Thomas. On the choice of books . . **S. B.** 39.41

CARPENTER, Joseph E. The life and work of Mary Carpenter . . . . . **J. P.** 1236.2; **S. B.** 67.29

CASTLEMON, Harry, *pseud.* *See* Fosdick, Charles A.

"CAVENDISH," *pseud.* *See* Jones, H.

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de. Don Quixote. From the Spanish. With illus. 32.5

CHAMPLIN, John D., *jr.* The child's catechism of common things 1146.3

CHANNING, William E. *See* Brooks; — Peabody.

Shelf. No.

CHARLEMAGNE. *See* Eginhard.

CHARLESTOWN, *Mass.* *First church.* Records, 1632–1789 . . . . . **Chn.** 2822.4

CHAUCER, Geoffrey. *See* Ward.

CHURCH, Ella R. Artistic embroidery . . . . . **S. B.** 327.4 **S.E.** 921.16

CHURCH, Florence, *formerly Miss Marryat.* The root of all evil. [Fiction.] . . . . . 31.50; **Dor.** 408.15 **J. P.** 824.28; **S. B.** 140.39

CLARK, Susie R. G. Our street. [Juvenile.] . **J. P.** 634.9

CLAY, Bertha M. A woman's temptation. A novel . .31.57 **Bri.** 16.109; **Chn.** 1725.15; **J. P.** 634.7 **S. B.** 143.52; **S. E.** 1714.15

CLEMENS, Samuel L. (*Mark Twain.*) A tramp abroad . . . . . 1674.6; **Bri.** 68.61; **Chn.** 2211.12 **Dor.** 126.27; **J. P.** 1433.11; **S. B.** 342.24 **S. E.** 813.15

CLÉMENT, Charles. Michelangelo. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] . . . . . 1543.54; **Dor.** 356.26

COAN, Titus. Adventures in Patagonia . . . . . 1648.13 **J. P.** 1435.25

COLLINS, Clifton W. Saint-Simon. [Foreign classics for English readers.] 1548.19

Abridged from his Memoirs.

COLLINS, Mortimer. Frances. [Fiction.] 3 v. . . . 31.69

— The ivory gate. [Fiction.] 1475.7

— Squire Silchester's whim. [Fiction.] 3 v. . . . 31.72

— Sweet Anne Page. [Fiction.] 3 v. 31.71

— Letters and friendships, with some account of his life . . . . . **J. P.** 1236.3

COLLINS, Wilkie. Jezebel's daughter. [Fiction.] . . 32.20 **Dor.** 417.2; **J. P.** 833.3; **S. B.** 285.21

COOK, Joseph. Boston Monday lectures. Biology. **Dor.** 356.12

— – Heredity . . . . . **Dor.** 356.11

— – Labor . . . . . **Dor.** 356.10

— – Socialism . . . . . **Dor.** 356.35

COOKE, John E. The Virginia Bohemians. A novel . 90.49 **Chn.** 2155.12; **Dor.** 311.21 **J. P.** 621.20; **S. B.** 273.57

The name is derived from the Bohemia valley in Va.

COREA. *See* Oppert.

COULSON, J. G. A. The ghost of Redbrook. A novel. **E. B.** 312.29

COWPER, William. *See* Smith, Goldwin.

COX, John C. How to write the history of a parish. **Chn.** 5236.22

CRAIK, Georgiana M. Dorcas. [Fiction.] . . . . . 31.70 **Dor.** 408.18; **J. P.** 824.31; **S. B.** 140.69

— Two women. A novel . . . . . 90.51; **Bri.** 38.202 **Dor.** 324.26; **E. B.** 251.28; **J. P.** 431.7 **S. B.** 232.71; **S. E.** 1810.54

CRANE, Walter, *illus.* The baby's bouquet . . **E. B.** 496.1

CRAVEN, Pauline de La F. La sœur Natalie Narischkin, fille de la Charité de Saint-Vincent-de-Paul 2061.14

CUNDALL, Joseph. Hans Holbein. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] . . . . . 1543.51; **Dor.** 356.16

CURTIS, Caroline G. (*Carroll Winchester.*) From Madge to Margaret. [Fiction.] . . . . . 32.14 **Bri.** 35.121; **Chn.** 1727.3; **Dor.** 404.23 **E. B.** 249.59; **J. P.** 626.4; **S. B.** 143.55 **S. E.** 1717.28

D'ANVERS, N. Raphael. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] . . . . . 1543.48; **Dor.** 356.14

D'ARC, Jeanne. (*Joan of Arc.*) *See* Tuckey.

DAUDET, Alphonse. Fromont jeune et Risler aîné . 2070.14

The English translation is known as "Sidonie."

— The prodigious adventures of Tartarin of Tarascon . . . . . 31.73; **Bri.** 54.130; **Chn.** 1725.19 **Dor.** 122.32; **S. B.** 279.61

"The original of this work is not pure fiction, but the exaggerated biography of a hero still living near Tarascon." — *Preface.*

DAVIS, L. C. A stranded ship. [*Also,* A queen of burlesque, and Dick Lyle's fee.] 32.1

DE FOE. *See* Minto.

DEMING, P. Adirondack stories . . . . 31.80; **Bri.** 111.118 **Chn.** 2149.9; **Dor.** 139.41; **E. B.** 309.87 **J. P.** 538.17; **S. B.** 270.52

DEMOCRACY. [Leisure hour series.] . . . . . 31.56 **Bri.** 11.144; **Chn.** 2149.6; **Dor.** 404.15 **E. B.** 309.85; **S. B.** 230.57

A story of American political life, scene partly in Washington.

Shelf. No.

DENNY, Joseph W. Wearing the blue in the 25th Mass volunteer infantry, with Burnside . **S. B.** 155.38
DICKINSON, Mary L. Among the thorns. A novel. **Dor.** 404.21
DISRAELI, Benj., *earl of Beaconsfield*. *See* Brandes.
DOBSON, Austin. Hogarth. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] . . . . . **Dor.** 356.17
— Vignettes in rhyme and other verses . . . . **Bri.** 145.99 **Dor.** 116.33
DOUGLAS, Amanda M. From hand to mouth. [Fiction.] . . . . . **J. P.** 434 25
— Our wedding gifts. [Fiction.] . . . 31.81; **Bri.** 36.113 **Chn.** 1727.1; **Dor.** 404.19; **E. B.** 322.55 **J. P.** 634.17; **S. B.** 276.51; **S. E.** 1714.27

A story showing the abuses of the custom of giving wedding presents.

DUDEVANT, Amantine L. A. D. (*George Sand.*) Luerezia Floriani. [*Also*, Lavinia.] 2070.15
— Tamaris . . . . . **J. P.** 2214.10
DUMAS, Alexandre. Louis XV et sa cour. T. 1. **J. P.** 2214.12
— The queen's necklace: or, the court of Louis XVI . . . . . **S. E.** 1821.17
DURAND, Alice. (*Henry Gréville.*) Dournof. A Russian story. Tr. . . . . **Dor.** 404.2
— Gabrielle . . . . . **Dor.** 404.5
— Lucie Rodey. A novel 32.11
— Pretty little countess Zina. A Russian story . **Dor.** 404.6

A translation of Les Koumiassine.

DYCK, *Sir* Anthony van. *See* Head.

EBERS, Georg M. The daughter of an Egyptian king. [Fiction.] . . . . . **S. B.** 279.60
— The sisters. A romance . . 1475.6; 32.12; **Bri.** 33.101 **Chn.** 2127.23; **Dor.** 408.20; 404.20; **E. B.** 329.75 **J. P.** 824.32; **S. B.** 285.38; 270.54

The scene of this story is laid in Memphis during the reign of Ptolemy Philometer, and gives us a view of Egyptian life when it had been affected by Grecian influences.

The plot relates to the intrigues of Engertes to gain the control of the whole of Egypt, and the love affairs of the two sisters, in which prominent characters, including Queen Cleopatra, become interested.

— Uarda. A romance of ancient Egypt . . . **S. B.** 285.37
ECKARDT, J. Russia before and after the war. From the German . . . . 910.10; **Bri.** 87.69; **Chn.** 2821.8 **Dor.** 262.4; **E. B.** 141.13; **J. P.** 431.4 **S. B.** 72.30; **S. E.** 1810.47
EDWARDS, Matilda B. A winter with the swallows . 1691.6

Journal of a residence in Algiers.

EGINHARD, 770–840. Life of Charlemagne . . . . . 550.2 **Chn.** 2718.33; **Dor.** 79.28; **J. P.** 1219.1 **S. B.** 350a.10
ELWES, Alfred. Frank and Andrea: or, forest life in the island of Sardinia 1467.39
ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica, The. 9th ed. Vol. 11. **Chn.** 713.1; **Dor.** 217.1; **E. B.** R.R.I.1 **J. P.** R.R.,E.13; **S. B.** R.R.46 **S. E.** D.R.
ENGLAND. *See* Escott; — Hume.
ENGLISH men of letters. Ed. by J. Morley. *See* Froude; — Hutton; — Minto; — Morison; — Morley; — Shairp; — Smith; — Stephen; — Symonds; — Trollope; — Ward.
ERCKMANN, Émile, and CHATRIAN, Alexandre. Histoire d'un paysan. 1e-4e partie.
Namely: —
Les états généraux, 1789 . . . . . **J. P.** 2214.5
La patrie en danger, 1792 . . . . . **J. P.** 2214.6
L'an 1 de la république, 1793 . . . . **J. P.** 2214.7
Le citoyen Bonaparte, 1794 à 1815 . . **J. P.** 2214.8
— Waterloo. Suite de conscrit de 1813 . . . **J. P.** 2214.4
ESCOTT, Thomas H. S. England: her people, polity, and pursuits . . . . . **Dor.** 386.3

FABRE, Ferdinand. L'abbé Tigrane, candidat à la papauté 2070.16
FAIRFIELD, *Conn.* Centennial commemoration of [its] burning, by the British troops, July 8, 1779. **Chn.** 2884.12
FAMOUS victory, A. [Fiction.] 32.16

An American political novel.

Shelf. No.

FARRAR, Charles A. J. Eastward ho! . . . . . 31.75 **Bri.** 114.109; **Chn.** 2165.12; **Dor.** 404.12; **E.B.** 493.5 **J. P.** 335.11; **S. B.** 114.55; **S. E.** 1714.21

The adventures of some Boston boys at Rangeley lakes.

FAWCETT, Edgar. A hopeless case. [Fiction.] . . . 32.6 **Bri.** 32.107; **Chn.** 2149.11; **Dor.** 139.40 **J. P.** 538.18; **S. B.** 270.53

A story of conflicting opinions in different circles of American society.

FENN, George M. The parson o' Dumford. A tale . 32.23 **Dor.** 417.1; **J. P.** 833.2; **S. B.** 285.41

Story of Irish life.

FINLEY, Martha, *formerly Miss Farquharson*. Elsie's widowhood . . . . . **Chn.** 2136.15; **Dor.** 404.14 **E. B.** 329.76; **J. P.** 436.14
FOGG, William P. Arabistan. Travels through Egypt, Arabia, and Persia, to Bagdad 1695.23
FOREIGN marriage, A . . 90.46; **Bri.** 47.145; **Chn.** 2165.10 **Dor.** 311.20; **E. B.** 312.30; **S. B.** 281.37
FOSDICK, Charles A. (*Harry Castlemon*). The buried treasure . . . . . **J. P.** 235.28
— The mail carrier . . . . . **J. P.** 235.29
FROISSART, *Sir* John. The boy's Froissart. Chronicles of adventure, battle, and custom in England, France, Spain, etc. . . **S. B.** 174.4; **S. E.** 733.12
FROUDE, James A. Bunyan. [English men of letters.] **Dor.** 377.13
FULLERTON, *Lady* Georgiana C. (L. G.) Germaine Cousin, the shepherdess of Pibrac. [Drama.] **Dor.** 117.30

GABORIAU, Émile. The count's secret 90.42
— Monsieur Lecoq . . . . . 70.46; **Chn.** 2155.13
GARDNER, Celia E. Compensation. A study of experience . . . . . 1354.12; **Dor.** 115.12

A story told in verse.

— Every inch a king. A story illus. the reigns of David and Solomon. Illus. . . 2103.17; **E. B.** 249.57 **Dor.** 404.4
— Tested . . . . . **J. P.** 634.6
GARRETT, Phineas, *compiler*. One hundred choice selections. No. 7–16. 2 v. . . . . **S. B.** 48.16
GARRISON, William L. Tributes to [him] at the funeral services, May 28, 1879 . . . . . **Chn.** 2738 13
— *See* Johnson.
GERARD, E. D. Reata: what's in a name. A novel. 70.48 **Bri.** 38.203; **Chn.** 2013.65; **Dor.** 324.30; **E.B.** 251.30 **J. P.** 431.11; **S. B.** 232.72; **S. E.** 1810.57

Scene laid partly in Mexico.

GERMANY. *See* Baring-Gould.
GIBBON, Edward. *See* Morison.
GLADSTONE, Wm. E. *See* Lucy.
GODDARD, Julia. Caspar and the summer fairies. [Juvenile.] . . . . . **Dor.** 253.15
GOLDEN-ROD. *See* Harrison.
GOULD, Jeanie T. A chaplet of leaves . . . . . **E. B.** 224.6
GOWER, *Lord* Ronald C. S. L. The figure painters of Holland. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] **Dor.** 356.21
GRANT, James. Philip Rollo: or, the Scottish musketeers. [Fiction.] . . . . . **J. P.** 336.3
GRANT, Maria M. Artiste. [Fiction.] . . . . **Chn.** 2165.11
— Prince Hugo . . . . . 90.52; **Bri.** 38.199; **Dor.** 324.28 **E. B.** 251.27; **J. P.** 431.8; **S. B.** 232.68; **S. E.** 1810.52

A story of artistic and musical life.

GRANT, Robert. The confessions of a frivolous girl . 32.2 **Bri.** 35.118; **Chn.** 1725.22; **Dor.** 404 18; **E.B.** 309.88 **J. P.** 626.3; **S. B.** 279.62; **S. E.** 1714.22
— The little tin gods-on-wheels . . . . . **J. P.** 634.18
GREEN, Anna K. A strange disappearance . . . **Dor.** 404.1
GREEN, John R., and Alice S. A short geography of the British islands. With maps 1665.9
GREENER, Wm. W. Choke-bore guns . . . . **S. E.** 917.20
GREGORY, Alfred. Robert Raikes: journalist and philanthropist. A history of the origin of Sunday schools 1547.10
GRÉVILLE, Henry, *pseud*. *See* Durand, A.
GRIFFITHS, Arthur. A wayward woman. A novel . 90.43 **Bri.** 38.198; **Chn.** 2013.57; **Dor.** 324.22; **E.B.** 251.23 **J. P.** 431.2; **S. B.** 232.65; **S. E.** 1810.50
GUTMANN, Edward. The watering places and mineral springs of Germany, Austria, and Switzerland 1665.11

Shelf. No.

HALE, Lucretia P., *ed.* Art needlework [etc.] 4 v. in 1 . . . . . **Chn.** 5217.26
HALS, Frans. *See* Head.
HARDY, Thomas. Fellow-townsmen. [Fiction.] . . 1503.48 **Bri.** 22.160; **Chn.** 2154.11; **E. B.** 349.60 **S. B.** 350a.19
HARRIS, Miriam, *formerly Miss Cole.* Missy. A novel . . . . . 31.64; **Bri.** 36.112; **Chn.** 1725.18 **Dor.** 404.9; **E. B.** 329.74; **J. P.** 634.14 **S. B.** 283.45; **S. E.** 1714.18
HARRISON, Constance C. Golden-rod. An idyl of Mount Desert . . . . . **Dor.** 312.32; **J. P.** 219.34
HARTE. (F.) Bret. An episode of Fiddletown and [11] other sketches. With a memoir 1848 16
— Idyls of the foothills. In prose and verse . . . 1475.4
— The luck of Roaring camp, and other sketches . 1475.5
— Mrs. Skaggs' husbands, and other sketches . . . 1475.8
— Poetical works 1355.24
— Prose and poetry 1848.18

Contains, among other writings, his Tales of the Argonauts, and Condensed novels.

— Stories of the Sierras, and other sketches. With [The last man of Mexican camp], by Joaquin Miller 1475.9
— That heathen Chinee, and other poems, mostly humorous 1355.23
HARTSHORNE, Henry. Our homes. [Amer. health primers.] . . . . . **Bri.** 122.113; **Dor.** 99.55
HARVARD church, *Charlestown, Mass.* History, 1815–79. With services at the ordination of Pitt Dillingham, Oct. 4, 1876 [etc.] . . . **Chn.** 2825.4
HAVARD, Henry. The heart of Holland . . . . . 661.1 **Bri.** 67.66; **Chn.** 2821.9; **Dor.** 126.29; **J. P.** 1421.1 **E. B.** 141.14; **S. B.** 72.31; **S. E.** 1810.56
HAVERGAL, Frances R. Memorials . . . . . **S. B.** 65 21
HAY, Mary C. For her dear sake. A novel . . . . 90.53 **Bri.** 38.201; **Dor.** 324.25; **E. B.** 251.29; **J. P.** 431.6 **S. B.** 232.70; **S. E.** 1810.53
HAZELTINE, M. W. British and American education . . . . . 1124.12; **Chn.** 5119.33; **Dor.** 99.58 **J. P.** 1519.2; **S. B.** 350a.29
HEAD, Percy R. Van Dyck. [*Also*, Frans Hals of Haarlem.] [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] . 1543.47 **Dor.** 356.18
HEATH, Richard F. Titian. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] . . . . . **Dor.** 356.13
HELMER, Eduard, *pseud.* *See* Koch.
HERBERMANN, Charles G. Business life in ancient Rome . . . . . 940.4; **Chn.** 2718.35; **Dor.** 69.36 **J. P.** 1519.3; **S. B.** 350a.30
HERBERT, Henry W. The Roman traitor: or, the days of Cicero, Cato and Catiline . . . . **J. P.** 622.1
HIGGINSON, Thomas W. Short studies of American authors . . . . . **Dor.** 177.29; **S. B.** 169.18

Contents.—Hawthorne; Poe; Thoreau; Howells; Helen Jackson; H. James, jr.

HODGE, Hiram C. Arizona as it is 1648.12
HOF- UND ADELS- Geschichten 2020.8

Historical tales of European countries.

HOGARTH, William. *See* Dobson.
HOLBEIN, Hans. *See* Cundall.
HOLLAND, *See* Gower; — Havard.
HOLMES, Oliver W. The school-boy. [Poem.] **S. E.** 1524.4
HOMER. *See* Bell.
HORATIUS FLACCUS, Quintus. Odes and epodes. A metrical tr., by Lord Lytton. With Latin text . . . . . **S. B.** 250.36
HOUGHTON, Louise S. Fifine: a story of the Paris workmen's mission . . . . . 31.59; **J. P.** 336.2
HOWELLS, William D. The undiscovered country. [Fiction.] . . . . . 32.15; **Bri.** 36.114 **Chn.** 1716.20; **Dor.** 404.22; **E. B.** 249.58 **J. P.** 634.20; **S. B.** 243.38; **S. E.** 1714.26

A story which was first published as a serial in the Atlantic monthly from Jan., 1880 [5314.1.45; 1892.1.45].

HUGHES, Thomas. The manliness of Christ . . . . . 2101.8 **Chn.** 5827.20; **J. P.** 1617.2; **S. B.** 296.29 **S. E.** 926.9
HUGUENOTS. *See* Baird.
HUME, David. A history of England, to 1688. [Abridged.] Continued down to 1858 . . 980.30; 998.5
HUTTON, Richard H. Sir Walter Scott. [English men of letters. Ed. by J. Morley.] . . **J. P.** 1226.8 **S. E.** 433.10
HUXLEY, Thomas H. Science primers. Introductory. 1144.13; **Dor.** 99.57

Shelf. No.

ILLUSTRATED biographies of the great artists. *See* Clément; — Cundall; — D'Anvers; — Dobson; — Gower; — Head; — Heath; — Kett; — Mollett; — Monkhouse; — Osler; — Rees; — Richter; — Scott.
IRISH life. *See* Trench.
IRVING, Washington. *See* Warner.

JACKSON, Sheldon. Alaska, and missions on the north Pacific coast 1637.16
JAMES, Henry, *jr.* The diary of a man of fifty, and A bundle of letters . . . . . 1848.12; **Chn.** 2154.10 **J. P.** 219.35; **S. B.** 350a.18; **S. E.** 1729.15
JANSON, Kristofer. The spell-bound fiddler: a Norse romance . . . . . 31.58; **Chn.** 2167.17; **Dor.** 404.3 **E. B.** 312.28; **S. B.** 356.22
JANVIER, C. A. Practical keramics for students . **J. P.** 2325.1
JEVONS, William S. Elementary lessons in logic. 7th ed. . . . . **Dor.** 358.12
JOHNSON, (E.) Rossiter, *ed.* Single famous poems. **Dor.** 114.3
JOHNSON, Harrison. History of Nebraska . . **Chn.** 2884.13
JOHNSON, Oliver. William L. Garrison and his times . . . . . **Dor.** 377.12
JOHNSON, Samuel. *See* Mason.
JOHNSTON, Alexander. History of American politics . 218.6
JOHNSTON, James F. W. The chemistry of common life . . . . . **Chn.** 3817.24
JONES, Henry. ("*Cavendish.*") Card essays, Clay's decisions and card-table talk. [Leisure hour series.] 1183.7

KETT, Charles W. Rubens. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] . . . . . **Dor.** 356.20
KOCH, Ernst. (*Eduard Helmer.*) Prinz Rosa-Stramin 2021.3
KOENIG, Heinrich (J). Eine pyrmonter Nachcur. Roman 2021.4
— Seltsame Geschichten 2012.12
— Täuschungen. Historische Novelle 2011.21

Scene in Germany during 1792–3.

KURZ, Hermann. Heinrich Roller, oder Schiller's Heimathjahre. Vaterländischer Roman. 3 v. 2012.11

LAFFAN, May. Christy Carew. A novel. [Leisure hours series.] . . . 31.68; **Chn.** 2168.15; **E. B.** 309.86 **S. B.** 230.58; **S. E.** 1716.22

Scene partly in Ireland.

LAWRENCE, Eugene. A primer of American literature . . . . . 1409.30; **Bri.** 111.117; **Chn.** 5119.32 **E. B.** 159.30; **S. B.** 350a.9
LESLIE, Madeline, *pseud.* *See* Baker, H. N. (W.)
LEVER, Charles (J.) The fortunes of Gleucore . **S. B.** 273.50
— Luttrell of Arran . . . . . **S. B.** 273.51
— The O'Donoghue. A tale of Ireland fifty years ago . . . . . **S. B.** 244.31
LIDDELL, Henry G. A history of Rome to the establishment of the empire. [The student's series.] **S. B.** 56.14
LINDSAY, W. L. Mind in the lower animals in health and disease. 2 v. . . . . **Dor.** 95.32
LIVERMORE, Mary A. Thirty years too late, a true story . . . . . **S. E.** 1729.16
LODGE, Henry C., *ed.* Ballads and lyrics . . . . . 1342.5 **J. P.** 1825.10
— Six popular tales. [1st ser.] . . . . . **Dor.** 154.30

Contents.—Jack the giant killer; Jack and the beanstalk; Little Red Riding-hood; Puss in boots; The sleeping beauty; Cinderella.

LOGIC. *See* Jevons.
LONSDALE, Margaret. Sister Dora. A biography . 1523.4 **Chn.** 2616.15; **Dor.** 377.10; **E. B.** 118.16 **J. P.** 1216.27; **S. B.** 60.36
LOWELL, James R. Poetical works 1343.20
LUCY, Henry W. W. E. Gladstone . . 550.1; **Chn.** 2718.34 **Dor.** 79.27; **E. B.** 129.16; **S. B.** 350a.28
LUNT, *Mrs.* G. Behind the bars. [*Anon.*] . . **J. P.** 1936.18

MACDONALD, George. Sir Gibbie. [Fiction.] . . . 31.53 **Dor.** 408.17; **J. P.** 824.27; **S. B.** 287.46
MACKENZIE, Robert. The 19th century. A history. **Dor.** 384.9
MAN proposes. A novel . . . . . 32.13; **Bri.** 35.120 **Chn.** 1727.2; **Dor.** 404.24; **E. B.** 269.59 **J. P.** 634.19; **S. B.** 143.54; **S. E.** 1714.25
MARK TWAIN, *pseud.* *See* Clemens, S. L.
MARTIN, Joseph G. Seventy-three years' history of the Boston stock market, 1798–1871 . . . **J. P.** 913.10

Shelf. No.

MARTIN, *Sir* Theodore. The life of his royal highness the prince consort. With portrs. Vol. 5. 1535.18 **Bri.** 53.98; **Chn.** 2736.5; **Dor.** 74.27; **E. B.** 214.4 **J. P.** 1214.7; **S. B.** 66.16; **S. E.** 436.1

MASON, E. T., *ed.* Samuel Johnson 1542.34

Anecdotes drawn chiefly from Boswell, Hawkins, and Piozzi.

MASQUE, A, of poets. [No name series.] 1342.3

MASSACHUSETTS historical society. Proceedings. Vol. 2. 1835–55 . . . . . **Chn.** 2817.1

"MATERFAMILIAS," *pseud.* *See* Bell, C. M.

MATHEWS, Joanna H. Breakfast for two. [Juvenile.] [*Also*, Inquisitive Ned and Amy's prizes.] . . . . . **J. P.** 237.21

MATTHEWS, J. Brander. The theatres of Paris. With illus. 1365.14

MAY, Mattie, *pseud.* *See* Brown, *Mrs.* C. R.

MELVILLE, George J. W. Digby Grand . . . **S. B.** 283.41

MERIWETHER, Elizabeth A. The master of Red Leaf: a tale 90.48

A story of life in the Southern States during the Civil war.

MERRIWEATHER, Magnus, *pseud.* *See* Talbot, C. R.

METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, Clemens, W. L., *Prinz.* Memoirs, 1773–1815. 2 v. . . . . **E. B.** 211.6

MILNES, Richard M., *baron Houghton.* Poetical works. 2 v. . . . . **J. P.** 1817.12

MINTO, William. Daniel De Foe. [English men of letters.] . . . . . **J. P.** 1226.11

MISSY. *See* Harris.

MRS. Beauchamp Brown. [No name series.] . . . . 31.74 **Bri.** 11.145; **Chn.** 1725.20; **Dor.** 404.10; **E. B.** 299.54 **J. P.** 417.6; **S. B.** 240a.22; **S. E.** 1717.27

A story of Boston society, which is attributed to Jane G. Austin.

MITCHELL, S. Weir. Hephzibah Guinness; Thee and you; and A draft on the bank of Spain 32.8

Stories, with scenes laid in Philadelphia in the early part of this century.

MOLLETT, John W. Rembrandt. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] . . . . . 1543.52; **Dor.** 356.19

MOLLOY, James S. Our autumn holiday on French rivers . . . . . **J. P.** 1417.13

MONKHOUSE, W. Cosmo. Turner. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] . . . . . 1543.49; **Dor.** 356.15

MONTEPIN, Xavier (A.) de. La bâtarde. 2 v. . **J. P.** 2214.9

MORISON, James A. C. Gibbon. [English men of letters. Ed. by J. Morley.] . . . . . **J. P.** 1226.5 **S. E.** 433.1

MORLEY, John. Burke. [English men of letters.] **J. P.** 1226.10

— *ed.* *See* English men of letters.

MORSE, F. L. Onward, to the heights of life. [Fiction.] . . . . . 31.66; **J. P.** 634.10

MUETZELBURG, Adolf. Die Millionen-Braut. Roman 2011.17

Intended partly as a sequel to Dumas' "Count of Monte-Cristo."

NARISCHKIN, Natalie. *See* Craven.

NASON, Elias. A gazetteer of Massachusetts; with illus. . . . . R.R.I. 14

NEBRASKA. *See* Johnson.

NICOLS, Arthur. Geological history . . . . . **J. P.** 1933.19

NOBLE, Annette L. Uncle Jack's executors . . . . 31.85 **Chn.** 2168.16

Story of New England life.

NOEL, *Lady* Augusta. From generation to generation. A novel . . . . . 90.50; **Bri.** 38.200 **Dor.** 324.27; **E. B.** 251.26; **J. P.** 431.9 **S. B.** 232.69; **S. E.** 1810.55

NORTHRUP, A. J. Camps and tramps in the Adirondacks, and grayling fishing in northern Michigan 1636.22

NOSTITZ, Pauline, *countess, formerly Mme. Helfer.* Travels of Doctor and Madame Helfer in Syria, Mesopotamia, Burmah, and other lands. 2 v. **Dor.** 126.26

OLIPHANT, Margaret (O.) W. A beleaguered city. A narrative of certain recent events in the city of Semur, in the department of the Haute Bourgogne 31.76

An imaginative story of the occupation of a French city by departed spirits.

Shelf. No.

OLIPHANT, Margaret (O.) W., *continued.*

— The greatest heiress in England. [Fiction.] . 90.29; 31.67 **Dor.** 408.19; **J. P.** 824.33; **S. B.** 140.72

OPPERT, Ernest. A forbidden land: voyages to the Corea . . . . . 1691.5; **S. B.** 363.10

O'REILLY, John B. Songs, legends, and ballads . . . 1342.4

OSLER, W. Roscoe. Tintoretto. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] . . . . . 1543.50; **Dor.** 356.24

PACKARD, John H. Sea-air and sea-bathing. [Amer. health primers.] 1174.33

PANSY, *pseud.* *See* Alden, Isabella M.

PARLOA, Maria. First principles of household management and cookery . . . . . **Dor.** 358.11

PATAGONIA. *See* Coan.

PATTISON, Dorothy W. (*Sister Dora.*) *See* Lonsdale.

PAYN, James. High spirits. Being certain stories written in them. (2d ser.) . . . 31.40.2; **Dor.** 408.12 **J. P.** 824.35; **S. B.** 140.57

PEABODY, Elizabeth P. Reminiscences of W. E. Channing . . . . 1523.5; **Dor.** 377.11; **J. P.** 1134.24 **S. B.** 169.17

PERRY, Nora. The tragedy of the unexpected, and [8] other stories . . . . . 32.18; **Bri.** 32.108 **Chn.** 2149.15; **Dor.** 312.33; **E. B.** 269.60 **J. P.** 538.19; **S. B.** 270.4; **S. E.** 1719.15

PFEIFFER, G. W. Frankfurter Novellen 2012.13

POLLARD, Eliza F. Avice; or, a page from the history of imperial Rome. [Fiction.] 1467.38

PONSON DU TERRAIL, Pierre A., *vicomte* de. La dame au gant noir 2070.8

POPE, Alexander. *See* Stephen.

PRENTISS, Elizabeth. Pemaquid: a story of old times in New England . . . . . **J. P.** 634.16

PROCTOR, Richard A. Myths and marvels of astronomy . . . . . **E. B.** 381.27

RAIKES, Robert. *See* Gregory.

RAIMUND, Golo. A new race. A romance. From the German, by Mrs. A. L. Wister . 32.4; **Bri.** 35.119 **Chn.** 2167.20; **Dor.** 404.17; **E. B.** 299.57 **J. P.** 614.23; **S. B.** 216.43; **S. E.** 1714.23

RANGELEY lakes. *See* Farrar.

RAPHAEL. *See* D'Anvers.

RAYMOND, R. F. Reed organ gems . . . . . **Dor.** 354.22

REED, Mayne. The boy tar . . . . . **S. E.** 1714.16

REES, J. R. Horace Vernet. [*Also*, Paul Delaroche.] [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] . . . . . 1543.53 **Dor.** 356.22

REES, Laura L. We four. Where we went and what we saw in Europe . . . . . **S. E.** 816.7

REMBRANDT. *See* Mollett.

RÉMUSAT, Claire E. J. G. (de Vergennes). Memoirs. 1802–1808. Complete in 1 vol. . 1541.15; **J. P.** 1232.6

— *Same.* In 3 v. . . . . **S. E.** 435.6

RICE, Harvey. Nature and culture 1848.17

RICHTER, Jean P., *Ph.D.* Leonardo [da Vinci]. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] . . . . **Dor.** 356.25

ROLLINS, Ellen H. (*E. H. Arr.*) New England bygones . . . . . 1637.17; **J. P.** 1536.29

Sketches of New England life.

ROLLO'S journey to Cambridge. (*Anon.*) *See* Wheelwright.

ROME. *See* Herbermann; — Liddell.

ROOT, A. I., *comp.* The A B C of bee culture . **J. P.** 1931.8

ROSSETTI, William M., *ed.* American poems. [Selections, with notes.] 1342.2

ROUSSELET, Louis. The serpent-charmer . . . **S. B.** 144.47

ROUTLEDGE'S handbook of swimming 180.124

RUBENS, Peter Paul. *See* Kett.

RUSSIA. *See* Eckardt; — Wallace.

SAINT-SIMON, Louis de R., *duc* de. *See* Collins.

SAND, George, *pseud.* *See* Dudevant.

SARGENT, Epes. The proof palpable of immortality; being an account of the materialization phenomena of modern spiritualism . . . . . **S. B.** 317.42

SCHEFFEL, Joseph V. Ekkehard. A tale of the 10th century. Tr. from the German. 2 v. . . **Chn.** 2149.7 **S. B.** 284.49

SCHWARZ, Adolf, *ed.* Illustrirtes Frauen-Brevier . . 2011.16

SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. *See* Hutton.

SCOTT, William B. The little masters. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] . . . . . **Dor.** 356.23

SEVERNE, Harleigh. Chums: a tale for the youngsters. **E. B.** 493.4

SHAIRP, John C. Robert Burns. [English men of letters.] . . . . . **J. P.** 1226.6; **S. E.** 433.7

Shelf. No.

SHAKESPEARE, William. [Plays.] Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. With engr.
Namely: —
— As you like it 1392.3
— Hamlet 1392.4
— Henry the fifth 1392.5
— King John 1392.6
— A midsummer-night's dream 1392.7
— Much ado about nothing 1392.8
— Othello 1392.9
— Richard the second 1392.10
— Romeo and Juliet 1392.11
— Twelfth night 1392.12
— The winter's tale 1392.13
SHELLEY, Percy B. *See* Symonds.
SHERMAN, John. *See* Bronson.
SHORT, John T. The North Americans of antiquity. **E. B.** 182.7
SIMMONDS, Peter L. The commercial products of the sea 1163.9
SLADE, Mary B. C. The children's hour: dialogues, songs, and other entertainments 1366.21
SMITH, Goldwin. Cowper. [English men of letters.] . 1544.46 **Chn.** 2616.16; **Dor.** 376.13 **J. P.** 1226.12; **S. B.** 68.32
SMITH, Julie P. Lucy . . 31.79; **Chn.** 2167.18; **Dor.** 404.13 **E. B.** 299.55; **J. P.** 634.15; **S. B.** 145.44 **S. E.** 1714.20
SMITH, William, and CHEETHAM, Samuel, *ed.* A dictionary of Christian antiquities. 2 v. **S. B.** R.R. Desk. *31½
SPENCER, Herbert. The data of ethics . . . . **S. E.** 917.19
SPRING, Elizabeth T. Memorial of Eliza Butler Thompson . . . . . **Bri.** 55.113
STANLEY, Arthur P. Memoirs of Edward and Catherine Stanley 1523.6
STEELE, J. Dorman. Fourteen weeks in descriptive astronomy 1171.13
— Fourteen weeks in popular geology. Rev. ed. . 1171.12
STEPHEN, Leslie. Alexander Pope. [English men of letters.] 1544.47
STODDARD, William O. The heart of it . . . . **J. P.** 634.4
STOKES, Frederick A. College tramps. Adventures of a party of Yale students during a summer vacation in Europe . . . . . **Bri.** 55.114
STORM, Theodor. Gesammelte Schriften. 6 v. in 3 . 2012.14
STRAUSS, Johann, Joseph and Eduard. Gems of Strauss . . . . . **Dor.** 354.23
SWINTON, William. Masterpieces of English literature. Selections of British and American authorship . . . . . **S. B.** 47.38
SYMONDS, John A. Shelley. [English men of letters.] **J. P.** 1226.9
SYNGE, W. W. Follett. Tom Singleton: dragoon and dramatist. A novel . . . . . 99.45; **Bri.** 38.196 **Chn.** 2013.56; **Dor.** 324.23; **E. B.** 251.24 **J. P.** 431.3; **S. B.** 232.66; **S. E.** 1810.49

TAIT, Catharine and Craufurd. *See* Benham.
TALBOT, Charles R. (*Magnus Merriweather.*) Royal Lowrie's last year at St. Olave's . . . . . **J. P.** 233.5

Book for boys.

TEMME, Jodocus D. H. Schwarzort. Original-Roman 2012.15
TERHUNE, Mary V. (*Marion Harland.*) Loiterings in pleasant paths . . . . . 1665.7; **Chn.** 2226.21 **Dor.** 427.8; **J. P.** 1435.24; **S. B.** 348.33

Travels in Europe.

THACKERAY, Anne I. Da capo, and [3] other tales . 31.52 **Dor.** 408.16; **J. P.** 824.29; **S. B.** 288.42
THACKERAY, Wm. M. *See* Trollope.
THAXTER, Celia. Poems . . . . . **Bri.** 142.88
THEODORA . . . . . 31.84; **Chn.** 2167.19 **Dor.** 404.16; **E. B.** 299.56; **S. B.** 283.23

Story of English life.

THURSTON, Brown, *compiler.* Thurston genealogies. **Chn.** 2884.14
TINTORETTO. *See* Osler.
TITIAN. *See* Heath.

Shelf. No.

TOWNSEND, George A. Tales of the Chesapeake . . 32.3
TOWNSEND, Luther T. The intermediate world. **Bri.** 134.135
TRENCH, W. Steuart. Realities of Irish life 1665.10
TROLLOPE, Anthony. Thackeray. [English men of letters.] . . . . . **J. P.** 1226.7
TUCKEY, Janet. Joan of Arc . . . . 1543.60; **Chn.** 2617.15 **Dor.** 268.13; **E. B.** 118.17; **S. B.** 60.37
TURNER, Joseph M. W. *See* Monkhouse.
Two Russian idyls. Marcella. Esfira 32.21

UNITARIAN affirmations: seven discourses by unitarian ministers . . . . . **Dor.** 99.56
UNITED STATES. *Naval observatory.* A subject-index to [its] publications, 1845–75 . . . **Chn.** 3821.5
— *Navy department.* Reports of explorations and surveys for the location of interoceanic ship-canals through the isthmus of Panama, and by the valley of the river Napipi . . . . **Chn.** 3823.9
— *Statistical bureau.* Annual statements on the commerce and navigation for the year ending June 30, 1879. Foreign commerce . . . **Dor.** 204.15 **S. B.** 205.4

VERNE, Jules. The black-Indies. Vol. 1 . . . **S. E.** 1810.48
— The exploration of the world . . . . . **S. B.** 342.21
VERNET, Horace. *See* Rees.
VINCENT, Jacques. The return of the princess. A novel . . . . . 70.45; **Bri.** 38.197 **Chn.** 2013.62; **Dor.** 324.24; **E. B.** 251.25 **J. P.** 431.5; **S. B.** 232.67; **S. E.** 1810.51

Story of Egyptian life.

VINCENT, Marvin R. Faith and character . . . **Dor.** 355.13
VINCI, Leonardo da. *See* Richter.

WALLACE, D. Mackenzie. Russia 910.9
WANKLYN, J. Alfred. Milk-analysis . . . . . **Dor.** 357.6
WARD, Adolphus W. Chaucer. [English men of letters.] . . . . . **Bri.** 64.25; **J. P.** 1226.4 **S. E.** 433.13
WARD, Artemus, *pseud.* *See* Browne.
WARNER, Charles D. *and others.* Studies of Irving. By C. D. Warner, W. C. Bryant, G. P. Putnam 1523.7
WATSON, Emily H. Child-life in Europe . . **J. P.** 1425.18
WHEELWRIGHT, John T. and STIMSON, F. J. Rollo's journey to Cambridge . . . . . 822.5; **Dor.** 324.29 **J. P.** 421.1

A burlesque from the Harvard Lampoon.

WHITE, *Mrs.* W. H. Some women of to-day. [Fiction.] . . . . . **J. P.** 634.8
WHITNEY, Adeline D. T. Odd, or even? . . . . . 31.61 **Bri.** 36.111; **Chn.** 1725.17; **Dor.** 404.8 **E. B.** 299.53; **J. P.** 634.12; **S. B.** 278.2 **S. E.** 1714.19
WIKOFF, Henry, The reminiscences of an idler . . 1523.8 **Chn.** 5116.26; **Dor.** 126.28

Reminiscences and anecdotes of prominent persons and events during the past forty years.

WILKIE, Franc. B. Davenport [Iowa] past and present . . . . . **J. P.** 913.11
WINTHROP, A. T. Wilfred. A story with a happy ending 31.78
WOOD, John G. Insects abroad. Being a popular account of foreign insects. Illus. . . . . **Dor.** 95.33
— *and others.* Skating and sliding 180.123
WOOLSON, Constance F. Rodman the keeper. Southern sketches 31.47
WRIGHT, G. F. The logic of Christian evidences. **Bri.** 136.97; **Chn.** 5816.20; **Dor.** 357.7 **E. B.** 362.19; **J. P.** 2034.6; **S. B.** 296.25 **S. E.** 926.8
WRIGHT, Julia McN. The complete home: an encyclopædia of domestic life and affairs 181.4
YONGE, Charlotte M. Magnum bonum . 31.82; **Dor.** 408.21 **J. P.** 824.34; **S. B.** 285.45

ROXBURY BRANCH LIBRARY.

The following list contains the titles of books added to this Branch during the past three months, — the larger part purchased with the funds belonging to the Fellowes Athenæum.

Shelf. No.

I.

IN ENGLISH.

ABBOTT, Edwin A. Philochristus. Memoirs of a disciple of the Lord. [*Anon.*] 7382.10
ADAMS, Henry, *ed.* Documents relating to New-England federalism. 1800–1815 . . . . . 5223.3
ADAMS, William H. D. The secret of success . . . 1915.23
— Woman's work and worth 1915.24
AIKENHEAD, Mary: her life, her work, and her friends. 5331.8
ALABASTER, Henry. The wheel of the law. Buddhism illustrated from Siamese sources 5831.6
ALLEN, John. The blessed bees 6417.6
ALZOG, Johann. Manual of uniiversal church history. 3 v. 5831.5
ANDERSON, Rasmus B. The younger Edda: also called Snorre's Edda 7384.4
ARNOLD, Howard P. Gleanings from Pontresina and the upper Engadine 435.16
ARNOLD, R. Arthur. From the Levant, the Black sea, and the Danube. 2 v. 435.18
AUDSLEY, George A., and BOWES, Jas. L. Keramic art of Japan. 2 v. . . . . *_*6220.13
AUFFRAY, Edith, *formerly Miss O'Gorman.* Trials and persecutions of Edith O'Gorman, of St. Joseph's convent, Hudson city, N.J. 1036.6
AYRTON, Chaplin. Child-life in Japan 5910.9

BAGEHOT, Walter. Economic studies 5833.11
BAIRD, Henry M. History of the rise of the Huguenots of France. 2 v. 7333.3
BALFOUR, Arthur J. A defence of philosophic doubt . 5834.11
BALZAC, Honoré de. Correspondence. Trans. 2 v. . 7342.5
BARING-GOULD, Sabine. Germany present and past. 2 v. 5715.8
BARTOL, Cyrus A. Principles and portraits 7026.27
BAUR, Ferdinand C. The church history of the first three centuries. 2 v. 5831.7
BEAL, Samuel. The romantic legend of Sâkya Buddha: from the Chinese-Sanscrit 7385.7
BEAUTY'S daughters. A novel. By the author of "Phyllis" 122.10
BELL, C. M. ("*Materfamilias.*") Tales from the Odyssey, for boys and girls 1739.10
BENHAM, William, *ed.* Catharine and Craufurd Tait . 7325.11
BETHUNE, George A. The uncertainties of travel . . 232.7
BIRD, Isabella L. The Hawaiian archipelago 413.15
BLADES, William. The biography and typography of William Caxton. Plates 7324.14
BOWRING, *Sir* John. Autobiographical recollections. 7324.13
BRADDON, Mary E. The story of Barbara 2316.11
BRAND, John. Observations on popular antiquities. R.R., H. 5.5
BRASSEY, A. Sunshine and storm in the East . . . 438.10
BROOKS, Charles T. W. E. Channing. A centennial memory 5027.14
BROWN, *Mrs.* C. R. (*Mattie May.*) Ethel Dutton . 122.7
BROWN, Howard N. Sunday stories 2117.4
BUCKLE, Henry T. Life and writings. 2 v. 7324.12
BURNETT, Frances H. Louisiana. [A story.] . . . 514.13
BURNETT, Peter H. Recollections and opinions of an old pioneer 1035.5

See note in Lower Hall list.

BURRITT, Elihu. Memorial volume; containing a sketch of his life and labors 1015.15
BURTON, John H. A history of the reign of Queen Anne. 3 v. 7313.4

CAIRD, John. An introduction to the philosophy of religion 7382.8

Shelf. No.

CAMOENS, Luis de. The Lusiads. Tr. into English verse by J. J. Aubertin. 2 v. 6112.9

Text also in Portuguese.

CAMPBELL, Lewis. Sophocles. [Classical writers. Ed. by J. R. Green.] 1037.9
CAMPION, John S. On the frontier [Western states]. Reminiscences of wild sports, etc. 7366.9
CARLYLE, Thomas. Collected works. 31 v. 7323.3

Contents. — 1. Sartor resartus. — 2-4. The French revolution. — 5. Life of Schiller. — 6-11. Critical and miscellaneous essays. — 12. On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. — 13. Past and present. — 14-18. Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches. — 19. Latter day pamphlets. — 20. Life of John Sterling. — 21-30. History of Friedrich II. of Prussia. — [31.] General index.

— Translations from the German. 3 v. 7323.4

Contents. — 1, 2. Goethe's Wilhelm Meister. — 3. Tales by Musæus, Tieck, Richter.

CARTER, Robert B. Eyesight 6035.15
CARY, Alice and Phœbe. Poetical works 5214.8
CATLIN, George. Illustrations of the manners, customs and condition of the North American Indians. 2 v. With coloured engr. 5031.7
CHAMPLIN, John D., *jr.* The child's catechism of common things . . . . . R.R., H. 5.6
CHAPIN, Aaron L. First principles of political economy 5828.12
CHURCH, Florence, *formerly Miss Marryat.* The root of all evil 2316.4
CHURCH, Richard W. Spenser. [English men of letters.] 1023.17
— The beginning of the middle ages 5428.24
CLARKE, James Freeman. Essentials and non-essentials in religion. Six lectures 7387.2
CLAY, Bertha M. A woman's temptation. A novel . 713.21
CLAYDEN, P. W. England under Lord Beaconsfield. 7313.3
CLEMENS, Samuel L. (*Mark Twain.*) A tramp abroad 432.13
CLOUGH, Joseph W. A study of the hexameter of Virgil 6112.11
— A study of the principal Latin rhythms, other than the hexameter 6112.11
COLLINS, Wilkie. Jezebel's daughter 2316.13
COOKE, John E. The Virginia Bohemians. A novel. 130.12
COUES, Elliott. The fur-bearing animals of North America 6614.15
CRAIK, Georgiana M. Dorcas. [Fiction.] 2316.7
— Two women. A novel 2410.4
CRAYON, Geoffrey, *pseud.* *See* Irving, W.
CURNOW, John. English history for schools 625.5
CURTIS, Caroline G. (*Carroll Winchester.*) From Madge to Margaret 2413.4

DALE, Robert W. Nine lectures on preaching. Delivered at Yale college 7386.7
DAUDET, Alphonse. The prodigious adventures of Tartarin of Tarascon 715.38
DAVIDSON, Ellis A. Pretty arts for leisure hours. A book for ladies 6212.11
DAVIES, C. M. Fun, ancient and modern. 2 v. . . . 5617.23
DAWSON, John W. The origin of the world, according to revelation and science 6615.7
DEMING, P. Adirondack stories 119.15
DEMOCRACY. An American novel 718.20
DENISON, Frederic. Westerley (Rhode Island) for 250 years 5222.7

Shelf. No.

DENISON, George A. Notes of my life, 1805–1878 . . 7324.17
DENNY, Joseph W. Wearing the blue in the 25th Mass. volunteer infantry 5223.2
DENNYS, Nicholas B. The folk lore of China 5711.2
DORAN, John W. London in the Jacobite times [1714–1807]. 2 v. 7313.6
DOUGLAS, Amanda M. Our wedding gifts. [Fiction.] 112.17
DOUGLAS, Robert K. Confucianism and Taouism . . 7386.8
DRAYTON, Henry S., and MCNEIL, James. Brain and mind 1724.5

Work on phrenology.

EATON, James S. A treatise on arithmetic 5836.20
EBERS, Georg M. The sisters. A romance . 2316.9; 119.17

See note in Lower Hall list.

ECKARDT, J. Russia before and after the war . . . 220.6
EDWARDS, Henry S. The Russians at home, and the Russians abroad: sketches of Russian life under Alexander II. 2 v. 5715.9
EGINHARD. 770–840. Life of Charlemagne 1029.6
EGLESTON, Nathaniel H. Villages and village life . . 6626.11
ELLICOTT, Charles J. Historical lectures on the life of our Lord Jesus Christ. Hulsean lectures . 7382.12

FARRAR, Charles A. J. Eastward ho! or adventures at Rangeley lakes 415.18
FAWCETT, Edgar. A hopeless case. [Fiction.] . . 119.16
FENN, George M. The parson o' Dumford. A tale . 2316.12
FINLEY, Martha, *formerly Miss Farquharson*. Lame Letty. [Juvenile.] 929.13
FISHER, George P. The beginnings of Christianity . 7382.7
FOREIGN marriage, A 130.11

GARDINER, Samuel R. The personal government of Charles I, 1628–37. 2 v. 7313.5
GEDDES, James. History of the administration of John De Witt, grand pensionary of Holland. Vol. 1. 1623–54 . . . . . 5713.6
GERARD, E. D. Reata. A novel 2410.6
GILL, William. The river of Golden Sand. Narrative of a journey through China and eastern Tibet to Burmah. 2 v. 7366.5
GRANT, Maria M. Prince Hugo. A bright episode . 2410.2
GRANT, Robert. The confessions of a frivolous girl . 2413.2
— The little tin gods-on-wheels 112.19
GRANVILLE, Joseph M. The secret of a clear head . 6016.6
GRAY, Asa. Natural science and religion. Two lectures 2113.3
GRAY, *Mrs.* John H. Fourteen months in Canton . . 7364.9
GREEN, John R. and Alice S. A short geography of the British islands 5438.8
GREENWOOD, Laura, *comp.* Life among the flowers. 1624.7
GRIFFITHS, Arthur. A wayward woman. A novel . 712.19
GUIZOT, François (P. G.) History of France to 1789. 6 v. 5510.2

HAMMOND, William A. Sleep and its derangements. 6015.10
HARDY, Thomas. Fellow-townsmen. [Fiction.] . . 139.41
HARRIS, Miriam. Missy. A novel 713.22
HARTE, (F.) Bret. The twins of Table mountain, and [4] other stories 119.14
HAUSRATH, Adolf. A history of the New Testament times. Vol. 1. The time of Jesus 7382.11
HAVARD, Henry. The heart of Holland 220.7
HAY, Mary C. For her dear sake. A novel 2410.1
HAZELTINE, M. W. British and American education. 1739.11
HEARN, William E. The Aryan household. An introduction to comparative jurisprudence . . . 5711.1
HERBERMANN, Charles G. Business life in ancient Rome 629.14
HERFORD, Brooke. The story of religion in England. A book for young folk 2115.16
HIGGINSON, Thomas W. Short studies of American authors 5618.14
HOLLAND, Henry W. William Dawes, and his ride with Paul Revere. Appended, a genealogy of the Dawes family 5024.6
HONE, William. The every day book: describing popular amusements, sports, ceremonies. With engravings, by G. Cruikshank, etc. 2 v. . R.R., H.5.7
HOWELLS, William D. The undiscovered country. [A story.] 122.9
HUGHES, A. W. The country of Balochistan 7364.12
HUXLEY, Thomas H. Hume. [English men of letters.] 1023.15

IRVING, Washington. Works. Knickerbocker ed. *Namely:* —
— The adventures of captain Bonneville, U.S.A., in the Rocky mountains 7415.5
— The Alhambra 7415.7

Shelf. No.

IRVING, Washington, *continued.*
— Astoria: or, anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky mountains 7415.8
— Biographies and miscellanies 7414.6
— Bracebridge hall 7415.6
— Chronicle of the conquest of Granada 7415.1
— The Crayon miscellany 7415.2
— A history of New York. By Diedrich Knickerbocker [*pseud.*] 7415.4
— Life and letters. By P. M. Irving. 3 v. 7415.11
— The life and voyages of Christopher Columbus. 3 v. 7415.9
— Life of George Washington. 5 v. 7415.12
— Mahomet and his successors. 2 v. 7415.10
— Oliver Goldsmith 7415.3
— The sketch-book 7414.8
— Spanish papers 7415.13
— Tales of a traveller 7415.14
— Wolfert's Roost and other papers 7415.15
IRVING, William, PAULDING, James K., and IRVING, Washington. Salmagundi 7414.7

JAMES, Henry, *jr.* The diary of a man of fifty, and A bundle of letters 139.40
JANSON, Kristofer. The spell-bound fiddler. A Norse romance 112.16
JOHNSON, Arthur H. The Normans in Europe . . . 5428.22
JONES, Thomas, 1731–92. History of New York during the revolutionary war. 2 v. 5222.6
JUDD, Sylvester. Richard Edney and the governor's family 718.19

KINGSLEY, Wm. L., *ed.* Yale college. A sketch of its history. 2 v. *5230.2

These two large quarto volumes contain not only a history of the college, but descriptions of its buildings, biographies of its benefactors and professors, written by different authors. Illustrated with many views and portraits.

KNOWLTON, Helen M. Hints for pupils in drawing and painting 6216.9

LACRETELLE, Henri de. Lamartine and his friends . 7345.1
LAFFAN, May. Christy Carew. A novel. [Leisure hour ser.] 718.21
LANG, Robert H. Cyprus 7366.7
LAWRENCE, Eugene. A primer of American literature 1739.5
LAMB, Martha J. History of the city of New York. In 2 v. Vol. 1 . . . . . *5222.5
LEWES, George H. Problems of life and mind. 3d ser. [Problems 1–4.] 2 v. 5833.4
LONGFELLOW, Henry W. Poetical works. [Household ed.] 5216.9
LONSDALE, Margaret. Sister Dora. A biography. Portr. 1228.12
LOW, Charles R. A memoir of Sir Garnet J. Wolseley. 2 v. 7325.13
LUCY, Henry W. W. E. Gladstone. A sketch . . . 1029.5

M'ALPINE, D., and ARCHIBALD, A. N. Biological atlas 6620.5
MACAULAY, Thomas B., *baron.* Critical, historical, and miscellaneous essays and poems. 3 v. . . 5826.19
— The history of England from the accession of James II. 5 v. 7315.4
MACDONALD, George. Cheerful words. Selected by E. E. Brown 7026.28
— Sir Gibbie 2316.6
MALKIN, A. T. Historical parallels. 3 v. 638.1
MAN proposes. A novel 2413.5
MARTIN, *Sir* Theodore. The life of his royal highness the prince consort. Vol. 5 . . . . . 1022.3.5
MARTINEAU, James. Hours of thought on sacred things. 2d ser. 7026.26
MASSACHUSETTS historical society. Collections. Vol. 5, 6. 5th ser. 5211.1

Contents. — 5, 6. Diary of Samuel Sewall, 1674-1700.

MASSON, David. The life of John Milton. 5 v. . . . 5422.2
MRS. Beauchamp Brown. [No name ser.] 718.22
MOTLEY, John L. The rise of the Dutch republic. A history. 3 v. 5712.6
MOZLEY, James B. Essays historical and theological. 2 v. 5824.6

Contains essays upon Lord Stratford, Archbishop Laud, Carlyle's Cromwell, Luther, Dr. Arnold, and J. Blanco White.

MUIR, *Sir* William. The Corân 7386.9

Shelf. No.

NAPIER, Macvey. Selections from [his] correspondence 7324.15

Much of this correspondence relates to the editing of the Edinburgh review.

NARES, *Sir* George S. Narrative of a voyage to the Polar sea during 1875-6 in H. M. ships 'Alert' and 'Discovery.' With notes on the natural history. 2 v. 7366.6
NEWMAN, John H. The Arians of the fourth century . 6337.3
— An essay in aid of a grammar of assent 6337.2
— The via media of the Anglican church 6337.1
NICHOLSON, Edward B. The gospel according to the Hebrews. Its fragments translated and annotated 7382.9
NICOLS, Arthur. Geological history 1713.19
NOBLE, Annette L. Uncle Jack's executors 2413.3
NOEL, *Lady* Augusta. From generation to generation. A novel 2410.3

OBER, Frederic A. Camps in the Caribbees 433.12
OLIPHANT, Margaret (O.) W. The greatest heiress in England. [Fiction.] 2316.8
OPPERT, Ernest. A forbidden land: voyages to the Corea 7366.8

PARDON, George F. (*Rawdon Crawley.*) Lawn tennis, Badminton, croquet, troco, racquets, fives, nurr and spell, bowling, hurling, etc. . . 6427.8
PASCAL, Blaise. Thoughts, letters, and opuscules . 5533.8
PAYN, James. High spirits. Being certain stories written in them. (2d ser.) 2316.2.2
PERRY, Nora. The tragedy of the unexpected, and [8] other stories 119.18
PHILOCHRISTUS. *See* Abbott.
PIKE, James S. The new puritan. New England life 200 years ago 5217.7
POOLE, Stanley L. Life of Edward W. Lane 7324.16
PRESSENSÉ, Edmond de. Contemporary portraits . 7354.3

Contains essays on Thiers, Strauss, and Voltaire, the Culturkampf in Germany, Bishop Dupanloup, A. Monod, A. Vinet, Verny and Robertson. The author is a Protestant clergyman in Paris.

P'U SUNG LUNG. Strange stories from a Chinese studio. 2 v. 7364.10

RAIMUND, Golo. A new race. A romance. From the German, by Mrs. A. L. Wister 122.8
RENOUF, Peter Le P. The origin and growth of the religion of ancient Egypt. [Hibbert letters, 1879.] 2115.18
RICHARDSON, Charles F., and CLARK, Henry A., *ed.* The college book *5230.3

Account of different colleges in the United States, with illustrations.

RICHARDSON'S musical hours. 3 v. 1630.10
ROBINSON, Phil. In my Indian garden 6627.7
ROGET, Peter M. Thesaurus of English words and phases. New Amer. ed. . . . . R.R., H.5.8.
ROOSEVELT, Robert B., and GREEN, Seth. Fish hatching and fish catching 6416.5
ROSSI, Giovanni B. de. Roma sotteranea; or an account of the Roman catacombs, especially of the cemetery of St. Callixtus. 2 v. 6223.6
RUSSELL, John S. Systematic technical education for the English people 5832.7
RYDBERG, Viktor. Roman days. From the Swedish. 435.17

ST. JOHN, Spenser. The life of Sir James Brooke, rajah of Sarāwak 7325.12
SCHUMANN, Robert. Music and musicians. Essays and criticisms. 1st ser. 6234.16
SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. Waverley novels. Illustrated library ed. *Namely:*—
— Poetical works. 10 v. in 5 . . . . . 5636.13
— The abbot 7413.1
— Anne of Geierstein 7413.11
— The antiquary 7414.5
— The betrothed. [*Also*, The Highland widow.] . 7413.19
— The black dwarf. [*Also*, A legend of Montrose.] 7413.6
— The bride of Lammermoor 7413.4
— Count Robert of Paris 7413.10
— The fair maid of Perth 7413.14
— The fortunes of Nigel 7413.18
— Guy Mannering 7414.4
— The heart of Mid-Lothian 7413.5
— Ivanhoe 7413.9
— Kenilworth 7413.2

Shelf. No.

SCOTT, *Sir* Walter, *continued.*
— The monastery 7413.8
— Old Mortality 7413.7
— Peveril of the Peak 7413.16
— The pirate 7413.3
— Quentin Durward 7414.3
— Redgauntlet 7414.1
— Rob Roy 7413.12
— St. Ronan's well 7413.20
— The surgeon's daughter, Castle Dangerous, and index and glossary: 7413.13
— The talisman. [*Also*, The two drovers, My aunt Margaret's mirror, The tapestried chamber, The laird's Jock] 7413.17
— Waverley 7414.2
— Woodstock 7413.15
SHORT, John T. The North Americans of antiquity . 5033.11
SLADE, Mary B. C. The children's hour 1628.12
SMITH, Geo. B. Shelley. A critical biography . . . 5336.2
SMITH, Goldwin. Cowper. [English men of letters. Ed. by J. Morley.] 1023.16
SMITH, Herbert H. Brazil. The Amazons and the coast 7366.4
SMITH, Julie P. Lucy 2413.1
SMITH, William, and CHEETHAM, Samuel, *ed.* A dictionary of Christian antiquities. 2 v. . . . R.R., B.2.4
SMYTH, Robert B., *compiler.* The aborigines of Victoria. 2 v. 7360.3
SMYTHE, Percy E. F. W., *8th viscount Strangford.* Original letters and papers upon philological and kindred subjects 6123.3
SOUTHEY, Robert. Poetical works. 10 v. in 5 . . . 5635.6
STANLEY, Arthur P. Historical memorials of Canterbury. With illus. 5437.4
— Thoughts that breathe 7384.3

Selections from his writings.

STANLEY, Edwin J. Rambles in wonderland; or, up the Yellowstone, and among the geysers [etc.], of the National park 7364.11
STARBUCK, Alexander. History of the American whale fishery to 1876 . . . . . 6412.9
STEVENSON, Robert L. An inland voyage [through Belgium and northern France] 7365.3
STODDARD, Richard H. Poems 1623.11
STUBBS, William. The early Plantagenets 5428.23
SYMONDS, John A. New and old. A volume of verse. 5636.14
SYNGE, W. W. Follett. Tom Singleton. A novel . . 712.18

TERHUNE, M. V. (*Marion Harland.*) Loiterings in pleasant paths 224.13

Travels in Europe.

THACKERAY, Anne I. Da capo, and [3] other tales . 2316.5
THACKERAY, William M. The history of Henry Esmond 1820.1.4
— The Virginians 1820.1.3
THEODORA; or, star by star 112.18
THIRLWALL, Connop. Remains literary and theological. 3 v. 7022.4
THOMPSON, Edith. History of England. Ed. by E. A. Freeman 628.19
TOWNSEND, Luther T. The art of speech. In 2 v. Vol. 1. Studies in poetry and prose 1939.5
TUCKEY, Janet. Joan of Arc 1027.8
TWINING, Thomas. Science for the people 1712.5

UNITED STATES. Annual statements on the commerce and navigation for the year ended June 30, 1879. Foreign commerce 7411.4

VINCENT, Jacques. The return of the princess. A novel 712.20

WALCOTT, Mackenzie E. C. Church work and life in English minsters 5437.5
WARE, William R., *ed.* Greek ornament. Illus. . . 6210.17
WHEELWRIGHT, John T., and STIMSON, Frederic J. Rollo's journey to Cambridge. [*Anon.*] With illus. 2410.5
WHITE, Gilbert. Natural history and antiquities of Selborne [England] 6622.3
WHITMORE, William H., *comp.* The graveyards of Boston. [Vol. 1.] Copp's Hill epitaphs . . . 7010.10
WHITNEY, Adeline D. T. Odd, or even? 713.23
WHITNEY, William D. Essentials of English grammar 5836.18
WIKOFF, Henry. The reminiscences of an idler . . . 5026.10
WILSON, Alexander J. The resources of modern countries. 2 v. . . . . 5834.1$_2$
WINCHELL, Alexander. Preadamites . . . . . 6834.$_2$

Shelf. No.

WRIGHT, G. F. The logic of Christian evidences . . 2115.17
WYNN, Charlotte W. Memorials 7325.14

YONGE, Charlotte M. Magnum bonum 2316.10
YOUNG, John R. Around the world with General Grant: in 1877–79. 2 v. 7360.2

II.

IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

PURCHASED BY THE FELLOWES ATHENÆUM.

ABOUT, Edmond. Alsace, 1871-72 . . . . . 7346.16
— Le cas de M. Guérin 7346.18
— Causeries. 2 v. 7346.5
— Le Fellah. Souvenirs d'Égypte 7346.13
— Germaine 7346.9
— La Grèce contemporaine 7346.15
— L'infâme. 3e éd. 7346.20
— Lettres d'un bon jeune homme à sa cousine Madeleine 7346.17
— Madelon 7346.21
— Maître Pierre 7346.7
— Les mariages de Paris 7346.19
— Les mariages de province 7346.6
— Le nez d'un notaire 7346.22
— Théâtre impossible 7346.14
— Tolla 7346.8
— La vieille roche. *Namely:*—
— 1e partie. Le mari imprévu 7346.10
— 2e partie. Les vacances de la comtesse 7346.11
— 3e partie. Le marquis de Lanrose 7346.12

BALZAC, Honoré de. Études analytiques. Petites misères de la vie conjugale 7357.23
— - La recherche de l'absolu; Jésus-Christ en Flandre; Melmoth reconcilié; Le chef-d'œuvre inconnu 7357.17
— Études philosophiques. L'enfant maudit; Gambara; Massimilla Doni 7357.20
— - Louis Lambert; Les proscrits; Seraphita . . . 7357.21
— - Les Marana; Adieu; Le réquisitionnaire; El verdugo; Un drame au bord de la mer; L'auberge rouge; L'élixir de longue vie; Maître Cornélius 7357.19
— - La peau de chagrin 7357.16
— - Sur Catherine de Médicis 7357.18
— Œuvres de jeunesse. Argow le pirate 7427.7
— - Le centenaire 7427.4
— La dernière fée 7427.5
— - Dom Gigadas 7427.9
— - L'excommunié 7427.10
— - L'héritière de Birague 7427.3
— - L'Israélite 7427.2
— - Jane la Pâle 7427.8
— - Jean-Louis 7427.1
— - Le vicaire des Ardennes 7427.6
— Scènes de la vie de campagne. Le curé de village . 7357.14
— - Le médecin de campagne 7357.13
— - Les paysans 7357.15
— Scènes de la vie de province. Les célibataires. 2 v. 7347.21
— - Eugénie Grandet 7347.20
— - Illusions perdues. 2 v. 7347.25
— - Le lys dans la vallée 7347.24
— - Les Parisiens en province: L'illustre Gaudissart; La muse du département 7347.22
— - Les rivalités: La vieille fille; Le cabinet des antiques 7347.23
— - Ursule Mirouët 7347.19
— Scènes de la vie militaire. Les chouans ou la Bretagne en 1799; Une passion dans le désert . 7357.12
— Scènes de la vie parisienne. La dernière incarnation de Vautrin; Un prince de la Bohême; Un homme d'affaires; Gaudissart II; Les comédiens sans le savoir 7357.3
— - Grandeur et décadence de César Birotteau . . 7357.6
— - Le père Goriot 7357.5
— Scènes de la vie politique. Le député d'Arcis . 7357.11
— - L'envers de l'histoire contemporaine; Z. Marcas 7357.10
— - Une ténébreuse affaire; Un episode sous la terreur. [1793.] 7357.9
— Scènes de la vie privée. Béatrix 7347.17
— - Le contrat de mariage; Un début dans la vie . 7347.15
— - La femme de trente ans; La femme abandonnée; La grenadière; Le message; Gobseck . . 7347.14
— - Honorine; Le colonel Chabert; La messe de l'athée; L'interdiction; Pierre Grassou . . . 7347.16
— - La maison du chat-qui-pelote; La bal de sceaux; La bourse; La vendetta; Madame Firmiani; Un double famille 7347.11

Shelf. No.

BALZAC, Honoré de., *continued.*
— - Mémoires de deux jeunes mariées; Une fille d'Ève 7347.13
— - Modeste Mignon 7347.18
— - La paix du ménage; La fausse maîtresse; Étude de femme; Autre étude de femme; La grande Bretèche; Albert Savarus 7347.12
— Théâtre. 2 v. 7357.26

Contents.—1. Vautrin; Les ressources de Quinola; Pamela Giraud.—2. La marâtre; Le faiseur.

BEYLE, (M.) Henri. (*De Stendhal.*) L'abbesse de Castro; Les Cenci (1599); La duchesse de Palliano; San Francesco à Ripa; Vanina Vanini; Vittoria Accoramboni, duchesse de Palliano; Le philtre 7347.3
— La chartreuse de Parme. Nouv. éd. précédée d'une lettre et d'une étude sur Stendhal par H. de Balzac 7345.9
— De l'amour 7345.8
— Histoire de la peinture en Italie 7345.4
— Nouvelles inédites 7345.6

Contents.— Le chasseur vert; Le juif; Féder (le mari d'argent).

— Promenades dans Rome. 2 v. 7345.2
— Racine et Shakspeare. Études sur le romantisme 7345.10
— Le rouge et le noir. 2 v. 7345.3
— Vie de Rossini 7345.7
— Vies de Haydn, de Mozart et de Métastase . . . 7345.5

CASSAGNE, Armand. Traité d'aquarelle 7422.6
CHATILLON, Auguste de, aud ÉNAULT, Louis. Frantz Müller. Suivi du Rouet d'or et de Axel, par L. Énault 7356.22

Axel, poëme traduit du suédois d'Esaïas Tegnér.

CHERBULIEZ, Victor. L'aventure de Ladislas Bolski . 7424.13
— Un cheval de Phidias. Causeries athéniennes . . 7424.12
— Le fiancé de Mlle. Saint-Maur 7424.14
— Le grand œuvre 7424.10
— Prosper Randoce 7424.11
— Le revanche de Joseph Noirel 7424.15
CHEVALIER, E. Histoire de la marine française pendant la guerre de l'indépendance américaine . 7422.4

DUDEVANT, Amantine L. A. D. (*George Sand.*) Adriani 7354.16
— Les amours de l'âge d'or 7354.19
— André 7425.5
— Autour de la table 7426.1
— Les beaux messieurs de Bois-Doré. 2 v. 7354.12
— Cadio 7354.8
— Le château des désertes 7354.26
— La comtesse de Rudolstadt. 2 v. 7355.13
— La confession d'une jeune fille 7425.6
— Contes d'une grand'mère 7426.16
— Les dames vertes 7425.1
— La Daniella. 2 v. 7355.11
— Le dernier amour 7354.5
— La dernière Aldini; Myrza; Les visions de la nuit; Georges de Guérin 7354.20
— Les deux frères 7426.5
— Le diable aux champs 7425.2
— Elle et lui 7425.4
— La famille de Germandre 7426.4
— La filleule 7354.17
— Flamarande 7354.25
— Flavie 7354.7
— Francia; Un bienfait n'est jamais perdu 7354.24
— François le Champi 7426.15
— Un hiver à Majorque; Spiridion 7425.7
— Horace 7354.9
— Isidora 7354.6
— Jacques 7354.13
— Jean Zyska; Gabriel 7426.2
— Jeanne 7426.10
— Journal d'un voyageur pendant la guerre [1870–71] 7426.14
— Laura; Voyages et impressions 7426.13
— Lélia. 2 v. 7355.10
— Lettres d'un voyageur 7426.12
— Mademoiselle La Quintinie 7354.10
— Mademoiselle Merquem 7354.18
— Les maîtres sonneurs 7426.17
— Malgrétout 7426.18
— La mare au diable 7426.6
— Monsieur Sylvestre 7354.14
— Mont-Revêche 7354.4
— Nanon 7425.8

Shelf. No.

DUDEVANT, Amantine L. A. D., *continued.*
— Narcisse 7354.15
— Nouvelles 7354.23

Contents.—La marquise; Laviuia; Pauline; Mattéa; Metella; Melchior.

— Pauline 7426.9
— Le péché de Monsieur Antoine. 2 v. 7354.11
— Le Piccinino. 2 v. 7355.12
— Promenades autour d'un village 7426.3
— Le secrétaire intime; Mattéa; La vallée noire . 7426.8
— Les sept cordes de la lyre; Lettres à Marcie; Carl; Le dieu inconnu; La fille d'Albano; Cléopatre . 7354.22
— Tamaris 7426.20
— Teverino; Leone Leoni 7425.3
— Théâtre complet. 4 v. 7355.9

Contents.—1. Cosima; Le Roi attend; François le Champi; Claudie; Molière.—2. Le mariage de Victorine; Les vacances de Pandolphe; Le démon du foyer; Le pressoir.—3. Mauprat; Flaminio; Maître Favilla; Lucie.—4. Françoise; Comme il vous plaira; Marguerite de Sainte-Gemme; Le marquis de Villemer.

— Théâtre de Nohant 7426.7

Contents.—Le drac; Plutés; Le pavé; La nuit de Noel; Marielle.

— Valentine 7425.9
— Valvèdre 7354.21
— La ville noire 7426.19

DURAND, Alice. (*Henry Gréville.*) À travers champs. [*Also*, Autour d'un phare.] 7343.4
— L'amie 7343.8
— Les épreuves de Raïssa 7343.3
— Les Koumiassine. 2 v. 7343.1

This novel has been translated with the title "Pretty little countess Zina."

— La maison de Maurèze 7343.5
— Marier sa fille 7343.2
— La Niania 7343.7
— Nouvelles russes 7343.6

Contents.—Stépane Makarief; Véra; L'examinateur; Le meunier; Anton Malissof.

— La princesse Oghérof 7343.9
— Snzaune Normis. Roman d'un père 7343.10

ÉNAULT, Louis. Alba 7356.15
— Christine 7356.20
— La destinée 7356.11
— Hermine 7356.16
— Nadéje 7356.13
— Olga 7356.17
— Pêle mêle. Nouvelles 7356.18

Contents.—Frère Jean; La novice de Jérusalem; Les amours de Chiffonnette; Le retour de l'aïeul; Le taureau bleu; Gilda; Wilhelmina; Le trésor.

— La Rose blanche; Inès; Une larme, ou petite pluie abat grand vent 7356.12
— Stella 7356.19
— La vierge du Liban 7356.14
— *See* Chatillon.

ERCKMANN, Émile, and CHATRIAN, Alexandre. L'ami Fritz. Comédie, en prose 7356.6
— Contes et romans alsaciens. Illus. 7421.1
— Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813. [Fiction.] . . . 7356.8
— Histoire d'un homme du peuple 7356.7
— Madame Thérèse 7356.4
— Souvenirs d'un ancien chef de chantier à l'isthme de Suez 7356.9
— Waterloo. Suite du Conscrit de 1813 . . . . . 7356.5

FEUILLET, Octave. Bellah 7343.14
— Histoire de Sibylle 7343.15
— Julia de Trécœur 7343.16
— Scènes et comédies 7343.13

Contents.—Le village; Le cheveu blanc; Dalila; L'ermitage; L'urne; La fée.

— Scènes et proverbes 7343.15

Contents.—Le fruit défendu; La crise; Rédemption; Le pour et le contre; Alix; La partie de dames; La clef d'or.

GIRARDIN, J. L'oncle placide 5532.5
GOETHE, Johann W. von. Ausgewählte Prosa. Ed. by J. M. Hart 5733.12

Shelf. No.

GOETHE, Johann W. von, *continued.*
— Faust. 1ter Theil. Ed. by J. M. Hart 5733.13
— Hermann und Dorothea. Ed. by J. M. Hart . . 5733.10
GUÉRIN, Eugénie de. Journal et fragments 7346.2
— Lettres 7346.3
GUÉRIN, (G.) Maurice de. Journal, lettres et poëmes. 7346.4

HUGO, Victor (M.), *comte.* Actes et paroles. 1841–70. 2 v. 7422.3

Contents.—[1.] Avant l'exil, 1841-51.—[2.] Pendant l'exil, 1852-70.

— L'année terrible. [1870-71] 7353.6
— L'art d'être grand-père. [Poëmes.] 7353.10
— Les châtiments. [Poëmes.] 7353.9
— Les contemplations. [Poëmes.] 2 v. 7353.5
— Les enfants. (Le livre des mères.) [Poëmes.] . 7353.8
— Napoleon le Petit 7353.7

JANIN, Jules (G.) Barnave 7344.2
— Le chemin de traverse 7344.5
— Contes fantastiques et contes littéraires 7344.3
— Histoire de la littérature dramatique [de France]. 6 v. 7344.1
— L'interné 7344.4

KARR, (J. B.) Alphonse. Agathe et Cécile 7353.17
— Clotilde 7353.20
— La famille Alain 7353.19
— Feu Bressier 7353.18
— Histoire de Rose et de Jean Duchemin 7353.23
— Une poignée de vérités, mélanges philosophiques . 7353.21
— Raoul 7353.22
KOENIG, Heinrich (J.) Tauschungen. Historische Novelle 2028.9

Scene in Germany, in 1792. 3.

LABOULAYE, Édouard (R. L.) Abdallah; ou le trèfle à quatre feuilles, conte arabe. Suivi de Aziz et Azizn 7344.19
Contes bleus 7344.13

Contents.—Yvon et Finette; La bonne femme; Poucinet; Contes bohêmes; Les trois citrons; Pif paf.

— L'état et ses limites 7344.15
— Études morales et politiques 7344.11

Includes several essays upon the United States.

— Histoire des États-Unis. 1620–1789. 3 v. 7344.8
— La liberté religieuse 7344.12
— Nouveaux contes bleus 7344.9
— Paris en Amérique 7344.14
— Le parti libéral 7344.16
— Le prince-Caniche 7344.10
— Questions constitutionnelles 7344.18
— Souvenirs d'un voyageur. Nouvelles 7344.17

Contents.—Marina; Le jasmin de Figline; Le château de la vie; Le rêve de Jodocus; Don Ottavio.

LEGOUVÉ, Ernest (W.) Edith de Falsen; L'éducation d'un père; Un lache 7353.14
— Histoire morale des femmes 7353.15
LITTRÉ, (M. P.) Émile. Dictionnaire de la langue française. [Avec Supplément.] 5 v. 4°. R.R., H.5.9

MASSON, Frédéric. Le département des affaires étrangères pendant la révolution, 1787–1804 . . 7422.5
MAUTHNER, Fritz. Nach berühmten Mustern. Parodistische Studien 5733.20
MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Carmen; Arsène Guillot; L'abbé Aubain; La dame de pique; Les Bohémiens; Le hussard; Nicolas Gogol 7425.16
— Chronique du règne de Charles IX. Suivi de La double méprise et de La Guzla 7425.20
— Colomba. Suivi de La mosaïque et d'autres contes et nouvelles 7425.14
— Les Cosaques d'autrefois 7425.12
— Dernières nouvelles 7425.15

Contents.—Lokis; Il viccolo di madama Lucrezia; La chambre bleue; Djoumane; Le coup de pistolet; Féderigo; Les sorcières espagnoles.

— Les deux héritages. Suivi de L'inspecteur général et Des débuts d'un aventurier 7425.21

L'inspecteur général, traduit du russe de Nicolas Gogol.

— Épisode de l'histoire de Russie. Les faux Démétrius 7425.13

Shelf. No.

MÉRIMÉE, Prosper, *continued.*
— Études sur l'histoire romaine: Guerre sociale; Conjuration de Catilina 7425.17
— Études sur les arts au moyen age 7425.19
— Lettres à une autre inconnue 7425.22
— Mélanges historiques et litteraires 7425.18
— Théâtre de Clara Gazul [*pseud.*]. Suivi de La jacquerie et de La famille Carvajal 7425.23

Contents. — [Théâtre.] Les espagnols en Danemarck; Une femme est un diable; L'amour africain; Inès Mendo; Le ciel et l'enfer; L'occasion; Le carrosse du Saint-Sacrement.

MICHELET, Jules. Bible de l'humanité 7424.6
— Le prêtre, la femme et la famille 7424.7
— La sorcière 7424.9
MONOD, Adolphe. Les adieux à ses amis et à l'église, Octobre 1855 à Mars, 1856 . . . . . 7424.1
— La femme. Deux discours 7424.2
— Sermons. 1e, 2e sér. 7353.4
— *Same.* 3e sér. 7353.3
MUSSET, (L. C.) Alfred de. La confession d'un enfant du siècle 7343.19
— Contes 7343.21

Contents. — La mouche: Pierre et Camille; Mimi Pinson; Le secret de Javotte; Le merle blanc.

— Mélanges de littérature et de critique 7343.23
— Nouvelles 7343.24

Contents. — Les deux maîtresses; Emmeline; Le fils de Titien; Frédéric et Bernerette; Margot.

— Œuvres posthumes 7343.22
— Poesies. 2 v. 7343.20

PETIT dictionnaire de l'Académie française 5534.11
PHILARÈTE, Basil D., *metropolitan of Moscow.* Choix de sermons et discours. Tr. du russe. 3 v. . . 7353.2

RÉMUSAT, Charles, *comte* de. Abélard. Drame . . . 7422.2

SAND, George, *pseud.* *See* Dudevant, A. L. A. D.
SCHILLER, Johann Christoph Friedrich von. Die Piccolomini. Ed. by J. M. Hart 5733.11
SOUVESTRE, Émile. Au bord du lac 5533.10

Contents. — L'esclave; Le serf; Le chevrier de Lorraine; L'apprenti.

— Causeries historiques et littéraires. 1e–3e sér. . 5533.17
— Contes et nouvelles 5533.18

Contents. — Le chirugien de marine; Le mari de Mme. de Solange; Gonzalès Coques; Les eaux d'Abano; Le jeune homme pâle.

— Deux misères 5533.14
— En famille 5533.9
— La goutte d'eau 5533.19
— La maison rouge 5533.20
— La mari de la fermière 5533.12
— Le mat de Cocagne 5533.21
— Le pasteur d'hommes 5533.11
— Les péchés de jeunesse 5533.13
— Un philosophe sous les toits. Journal d'un homme heureux 5533.22
— Trois femmes [poëtes inconnues]. Rêves poétiques 5533.15
— La valise noire 5533.16

TAINE, Hippolyte (A.) De l'idéal dans l'art 7345.17
— De l'intelligence. 2 v. 7345.25
— Essai sur Tite Live 7345.19
— Essais de critique et d'histoire 7345.24
— L'idéalisme anglais: étude sur Carlyle 7345.18
— La Fontaine et ses fables 7345.20
— Nouveaux essais de critique et d'histoire 7345.22
— Les origines de la France contemporaine. La révolution. T. 1 . . . . . 7422.1
— Les philosophes classiques du 19e siècle en France 7345.21
— Philosophie de l'art 7345.15

Shelf. No.

TAINE, Hippolyte (A.), *continued.*
— Le positivisme anglais. Étude sur Stuart Mill . 7345.23
— Un séjour en France de 1792 à 1795, lettres d'un témoin de la révolution française 7345.16
THÉÂTRE de campagne. 1e–6e sér. 6 v. 7426.1

Contents. — 1. Ma fille et mon bien, par E. Legouvé; Paturel, par H. Meilhac; Le monde renversé, par H. de Bornier; La soupière, par E. d'Hervilly; Autour d'un berceau, par E. Legouvé; Les petits cadeaux, par J. Normand; Silence dans les rangs, par E. d'Hervilly; La fleur de Tlemcen, par E. Legouvé et P. Mérimée; Avant le bal, par Prosper Chazel [*pseud.*]; Un salon d'attente, par Charles Edmond [*pseud.*]. — 2. La lettre chargée, par E. Labiche; Les crises de Monseigneur, par G. Droz; Le mari qui dort, par E. Gondinet; Sa canne et son chapeau, par le comte W. Sollohub; Vent d'ouest, par E. d'Hervilly; La vieille maison, par A. Theuriet; Une sérénade, par le comte W. Sollohub; Les convictions de papa, par E. Gondinet. — 3. La gifle, par A. Dreyfus; La cage du lion, par H. de Bornier; De Calais à Douvres, par E. d'Hervilly; À la baguette, par J. Normand; Le coupé jaune, par H. Dupin; Georges et Georgette, par É. Abraham; O mon Adélaïde! par C. Narrey; Les prunes, par A. Daudet; Les revanches de l'escalier, par E. d'Hervilly; La force des femmes, par H. Meilhac. — 4. L'amour de l'art, par E. Labiche; Entre la soupe et les lèvres, par E. d'Hervilly; Volte-face, par É. Guiard; Retour de Bruxelles, par E. Verconsin, La corbeille de mariage, par Georges de Létorière; Notre cher insensibilisateur! par E. d'Hervilly; Le collier d'or, par A. Millaud; Marie Duval, par A. Decourcelle; Les fraises, par A. Theuriet. — 5. Ho! le vert! par C. Narrey; La part du lion, par A. Decourcelle; Le valet de cœur, par E. de Najac et H. Bocage; Tout chemin mène à Rome, par André Raibaud; La mouche, par E. Guiard; Aux arrêts, par J. de Rieux et E. d'Au; Les deux sous-préfets de X***, par Jules Guillemot; Le cap de la trentaine, par Eugène Verconsin; L'Andalouse, par Alfred Billet; Scrupules, par E. d'Hervilly; Le confessionnal, par A. Dreyfus. — 6. L'agrément d'être laide, par E. Legouvé; Un crâne sous une tempête, par A. Dreyfus; Une femme bien pleurée, par Paul Delair; Comme on fait son lit, par Paul Ferrier; Le sergent, par Paul Déroulède; Le secret de Théodore, par E. Verconsin; L'homme aux pieds retournés, par Charles Cros; Les enfants avant tout! par E. d'Hervilly; L'embarras du choix, par le comte W. Sollohub; Vénus, par H. Bocage; Vingt mille francs, par Émile Desbeaux; Les bouquets, par Eugène Ceillier: Le secret d'un vaincue, par E. d'Hervilly; Une pluie de baisers, par A. Séguin; La vision de Claude, par P. Delair; La perle fausse, par Émile Jouan; L'homme perdu, par Charles Cros.

THEURIET, André. Mademoiselle Guignon 7345.26
— La maison des deux barbeaux; Le sang des Finoël 7345.27

VERNE, Jules. Aventures de trois Russes et de trois Anglais 7424.20
— Un capitaine de quinze ans. 1e, 2e partie . . . 7424.19
— Histoire des grands voyages et des grands voyageurs. 1e, 2e partie. 2 v. 7424.18
— Les voyages extraordinaires. Hector Servadac. Voyages et aventures à travers le monde solaire. 1e partie 7424.17
VIGNY, Alfred (V.), *comte* de. Journal d'un poëte . 7356.26
— Poésies complètes 7356.23
— Théâtre complet 7356.24

Contents. — Chatterton; La maréchale d'Ancre; Quitte pour la peur; Compositions d'après Shakspeare; Othello; Shylock.

— La vie et la mort du capitaine Renaud 7356.25

Renaissance.

Part III. — Literary History, continued.

Shelf. No.

COMPARETTI, D. Virgilio nel medio evo. Torino, 1872. 2 v. 8° . . . . . [Ordered.]

COMPARETTI, D., and ANCONA, A. d', *ed.* Canti e racconti del popolo italiano. Torino, 1870–77. 6 v. 8° 4772a.8

CORAZZINI, F., *ed.* Miscellanea di cose inedite o rare. Firenze, 1853. 16° 4777.6

For contents see Bates Hall catalogue.

CORNARO, L., 1467–1566. Discorso della vita sobria. Milano, 1841. 16° 3769.37

There is an English translation on 3769.36.

CORNIANI, G. B. I secoli della letteratura italiana dopo il suo risorgimento. Brescia, 1804–13. 9 v. in 5. 8° 2770.9

COTTA, G., *modern Latin poet*, 1479–1510. Carmina. (*In* Carmina qvinqve illvstrivm poetarvm. Florentinæ, 1552. 16°.) **4938.29

CRESCIMBENI, G. M. L'istoria della volgar poesia. Venezia, 1730, 31. 6 v. 8° *2771.7

Contains important researches upon Italian poetry, although considered faulty in many respects.

DATI, C. R. Prose fiorentine. Firenze, 1716–45. 17 v. 16° *2787.1

For contents see Bates Hall catalogue.

DIDOT, A. F. Alde Manuce et l'hellénisme à Venise. 4 portrs. Facsimile. P., 1875. 8° 2112.31

EMILIANI-GIUDICI, P. Storia della letteratura italiana. 2a ed. Firenze, 1855. 2 v. 8° 2770.19

— *ed.* I quattro poeti italiani, con apposite prefazioni e commenti. Firenze, 1845. L. 8° . . 2791.11

The poets represented are Dante, Petrarch, Ariosto, and Tasso.

ERIZZO, S., *Venetian philosopher*, 1525–1585. Le sei giornate. Milano, 1814. Portr. [Raccolta de' novellieri italiani, v. 11.] 12° *2788.3

See Bates Hall catalogue for his "Novelle."

FABRONI, A. Historiae academiae Pisanae. Pisis, 1791–95. 3 v. 4° *5272.5

FASSNACHT, T. A. Drei Perlen der neulateinischen Poesie. Lpz., 1875. 8° . . . . . [Ordered.]

FAVRE, G. Mélanges d' histoire littéraire. Genève, 1856. 2 v. 8° . . . . . [Ordered.]

FAZIO DEGLI UBERTI. *See* Uberti, Fazio degli.

FERRARIO, G., *ed.* Poesie pastorali e rusticali, raccolte ed illustrate con note. Milano, 1808. [Classici italiani, v. 235.] 8° **4808.18

FERRI, L. Il cardinale Niccolò di Cusa e la filosofia della religione. (*In* Nuova Antologia, v. 20, p. 100.) *7260a.1.20

A study of the philosophy of the Renaissance.

FEURLEIN, E. Petrarka und Boccaccio. (*In* Historische Zeitschrift, v. 38, p. 193.) *5228.50.38

FICINO, M., *Platonic philosopher*, 1433–1499. Sopra lo amore o ver' convito di Platone. Firenze, 1544. 16° *3009.1

Ficino's works furnish important material for the history of Platonism in Italy. See also his Commentary of Plato appended to his translation [2990.12].

FIRENZUOLA, A., *Italian poet*, 1493–1545. Comedie: cioè la Trinutia, e i Lucidi, ristampate. Vinegia, 1560, 61. 2 v. in 1. 12° *4809a.59

— I Lucidi, comedia. Fiorenza, 1595. 12° . . . *4809a.15

— Opere. Milano, 1802. 5 v. Portr. [Classici italiani, v. 82–86.] 8° **4803.6

For other works see Berni's "Opere burlesche," v. 1, 3 [4769.6]; "Novelle" in "Novelliero italiano," v. 2 [2772.19.2]; Roscoe's "Italian novelists," v. 3 [2772.18.3]; and in "Novelle di alcuni autori fiorentini" [2788.5]; also "Raccolta di novellieri italiani," v. 1 [2773.14].

Shelf. No.

FLAMINIO, M. A., *modern Latin poet*, 1498–1550. Carminvm, libri [v]. (*In* Carmina qvinqve illvstrivm poetarvm. Florentiæ, 1552. 16°) . **4938.29

FOLENGO, T., *called Merlin Coccajo*, 1491–1544. Maccheronee dieci, tradotte in ottave vulgari da J. Landoni. Milano, 1819. 8° 2794.22

— Opus macaronicum notis illustratum. Amstelodami, 1768, 71. 2 v. Portr. Illus. 4° *2791.2

— Opvs Merlini Cocaii macaronicorum. Venetiis, 1564. Illus. 16° **4809a.21

Folengo, if not the inventor of macaronic poetry, is one of the first who have written it with success.

FONTANI, G., *ed.* Saggio di rime di Dante, di A. da Ferrara, di F. Sacchetti, di L. Pulci, del Poliziano, di F. Belcari, del Berni, del Lasca, di P. Strozzi, di A. Allegri e di altri. Firenze, 1847. 8° 2794.8

This is a reprint, with prefatory matter, of "Saggio di rime di diversi buoni autori che fiorirono dal XIV fino al XVIII secolo," Firenze, 1825.

FOSCARINI, M. Della letteratura veneziana, libri otto. Vol. 1. Padova, 1752. F° *2740.5

Contains only four books, which are all that were published. The author was doge of Venice in 1762.

FREZZI, F., *Italian poet, d.* 1416. Il quadriregio o poema de' quattro regni. Foligno, 1725. 2 v. 4° *2791.15

Frezzi and Uberti took Dante for a model. The poem describes the four kingdoms of Love, Satan, Vice, and Virtue. This is considered the best edition.

GAMBA DA BASSANO, B. Delle novelle italiane in prosa bibliografia. Ed. 2a. Firenze, 1835. Portrs. 8° *2162.6

— Serie dei testi di lingua e di altre opere importanti nella italiana letteratura scritte dal secolo XIV al XIX. 4a ed. Venezia, 1839. Portr. 8°. *2160.14

GASS, W. Gennadius und Pletho, Aristotelismus und Platonismus in der griechischen Kirche. Breslau, 1844. 2 v. in 1. 8° 3486.72

Contains works by Gennadius and Pletho.

GAZA, T., *Hellenist*, 1400–1478. Epistolæ, etc. [Migne. Patrologia, v. 161.] *5473.16

— De mensibvs Atticis liber. (*In* Gronovius. Thes. Græc. antiq., v. 9, p. 977.) *2960.2.9

For a list of his translations, see "Nouvelle biographie universelle," v. 19, p. 778 [C. R. 8.3.1].

GEBHART, É. Les origines de la Renaissance en Italie. P., 1879. 16° 2779.67

A study of the influences which brought about the Renaissance.

GEIGER, L. Beziehungen zwischen Deutschland und Italien zur Zeit des Humanismus. (*In* Zeitschrift für deutsche Kulturgeschichte. N. F., Jahrg. 4, 1875, pp. 104–124.) *5355.50

— Neue Schriften zur Geschichte des Humanismus. (*In* Historische Zeitschrift, v. 33, p. 49.) . *5228.50.33

Characterizes late works pertaining to the history of Humanism.

GELLI, G. B., *Italian poet*, 1498–1563. Opere. Pubblicate per cura A. Gelli. Firenze, 1855. 12° 4776.15

Contains a bibliography and a notice of his life. See also in Dati's "Prose fiorentine," v. 9, 14 [2787.1]; in "Raccolta di prose italiane," v. 3 [4809.10.3], for works by Gelli.

— Opere. Milano, 1804–6. Portr. 3 v. [Classici italiani, v. 153–155.] 8° **4806.1

GEMISTUS, G. *See* Plethon, G. G.

Shelf. No.

GENNADIUS, G., *Hellenist, fl. abt.* 1400–1457. Opera omnia. [Migne. Patrologia. V. 160.] *5473.15

See also Gass in this list.

GEORGIUS TRAPEZUNTIUS, *Hellenist*, 1396–1486. Scripta. [Migne. Patrologia. V. 161.] *5473.16

GINGUENÉ, P. L. Histoire littéraire d'Italie. 2e édition, revue et corrigée, par M. Daunou. P., 1823–35. 14 v. Portr. 8° *2770.3

— Storia della letteratura italiana. Trad. Firenze, 1826–28. 12 v. Portr. 12° *2770.2

Ginguené was principally indebted to Tiraboschi.

GIOVANNI FIORENTINO, *Ser, fl.* 1378. Il pecorone, nel quale si contengono cinquanta novelle antiche. Milano, 1815. Portr. [Raccolta de' novellieri italiani, v. 16.] 12° *2788.7

These novels were composed in 1378, and are sometimes tales from the old chroniclers; and again are in the style of the "Fabliaux."

GIRALDI-CINTHIO, G. B., 1504–1573. Hecatommithi ouero cento novelle. Venetia, 1608. 2 v. in 1. 8° *2772.9

These novels contain much relating to the house of Este at Ferrara. See account in Burckhardt's Renaissance, v. 1, p. 72 [2723.52.1].

The historical value of the novels of the 16th century is set forth in Burckhardt and Symonds. They chronicle, in narrative form, many biographical and historical facts, and accurately picture the manners and customs of the time. See also Folengo and Sacchetti in this list, and under title-heading, Novelle, Raccolta, etc. in Bates Hall catalogue.

GIRONI, R., *ed.* Raccolta di lirici italiani dall' origine della lingua sino al secolo XVIII. Milano, 1808. [Classici italiani, v. 230.] 8° **4808.9

GRAZZINI, A. F., *called Il Lasca, Florentine poet*, 1503–1583. Egloghe ed altere rime. Livorno, 1799. Portr. 16° *2809.1

Shelf. No.

GRAZZINI, A. F., *called Il Lasca, continued.*

— *ed.* Tutti i trionfi, carri, mascherate o canti carnascialeschi andati per Firenze dal tempo del magnifico L. de' Medici fino all' anno 1559. 2a ed. Cosmopoli [Lucca], 1750. 2 v. Portrs. 8° 2787.6

The "Novelle" of Grazzini, which are written in imitation of Boccaccio, and picture Florentine manners and customs, are contained in the following collections: "Raccolta di novelle," v. 3 [4808.12.2]; "Novelliero italiano," v. 3 [2772.19.3]; Roscoe's "Italian novelists," v. 2 [2772.18.2]; "Raccolta de' novellieri italiani," v. 18, 19 [2788.8], also "Raccolta" [2773.14.2]. His "Lettre" may be found in Dati's "Prose fiorentine," v. 14 [2787.1.14].

GREGORY, G. G. de. Istoria della vercellese letteratura ed arti. Torino, 1819–24. 4 v. in 3. 4° . 2760.19

GUARINO DA VERONA, *Humanist*, 1370–1460. Epistolæ. (*In* Marten. Vet. script. et mon. coll., v. 3.) *4150.1.3

Guarino was a prominent worker in the recovery of ancient manuscripts, and translated many of the classics. These letters were written to prominent persons, and many concern classical study.

GUBERNATIS, A. de. Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire des études orientales en Italie. P., 1876. 8° *2175.13

The subject of the study of Hebrew and Arabic during the Renaissance is considered in this work. See note in Burckhardt, v. 1, p. 275 [2723.52.1].

HALLAM, H. Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries. 3d ed. L., 1847. 3 v. 8° 2193.1

HEEREN, A. H. L. Geschichte des Studiums der classischen Litteratur seit dem Wiederaufleben der Wissenschaften. Göttingen, 1797, 1801. 2 v. in 1. 8° 4207.10

(*To be continued.*)

The Ober-Ammergau Passion Play.

Many interesting articles in periodicals have not been noticed in this list. A timely book for the general study of the subject of religious plays is Karl Hase's Miracle plays and sacred dramas. Tr. from the German. London, 1880 [2192.12].

Shelf. No.

AMMERGAU mystery: or, sacred drama in 1860. (*In* Macmillan's magazine, Oct., 1860.) *7314.1.2

BLACKBURN, H. Art in the mountains: the story of the passion play [at Ober-Ammergau]. Illus. L., 1870. 8° 2866.1

BOOK, The, of the passion play. (*In* Monthly packet, June–Sept., 1871.) *7511.1.11, 12

CHILDE, Frances C. The English words of the "Passion play," at Ober-Ammergau. 2d ed. L., 1871. 12° 4879.14

DOANE, G. H. To and from the passion play 678.21

HOWITT, Anna M. The art-student in Munich. B., 1854. 16° 2863.26

On pp. 47–68 is a chapter devoted to the performance as it appeared in 1850.

MACCOLL, M. The Ober-Ammergau passion play. With remarks on miracle plays. 4th ed. L., 1871. Sm. 8° 2866.5

MOLLOY, G. The passion play at Ober-Ammergau in the summer of 1871. 2d ed. B., 1872. Plates. 8° *2866.7

There is a reprint of this in Donahoe's magazine, vol. 4, July, 1880, pp. 35–60.

Shelf. No.

MYSTÈRE de la passion. Jubilé dramatique. (*In* L'illustration, vol. 16, pp. 326–30. 1850. Illus.) *7401.3.15, 16

Tr. from Illustrirte Zeitung.

PASSION play, The, in 1870. (*In* Harper's monthly, Jan., 1871.) *5230.12.42

PASSION play, The, 1880. (*In* Catholic world, vol. 31, Aug., 1880.) *7472.1.31

ROISIN, F., *baron* de. Un mystère de la Passion représenté au 19e siècle. (*In* Annales archéologiques, T. 11, pp. 80, 157. 1851.) *3361.1.11

SEGUIN, L. G. The country of the passion play. The highlands and highlanders of Bavaria. L. [1880.] Illus. Sm. 8° 2866.8

TAUTPHOEUS, J. M., *Baroninn.* Quits . 430.52; 500.15; 474.5

This novel contains a description of the ceremony.

VOLK, W. Das Passionspiel zu Ober-Ammergau. Von Ludwig Clarus [*pseud.*]. 2te Aufl. München, 1860. 16° 4875.6

BULLETIN

OF THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

OCTOBER, 1880.

VOL. 4. No. 8. *WHOLE No. 55.*

TRUSTEES OF THE CORPORATION.

WILLIAM W. GREENOUGH, *President.*

HUGH O'BRIEN, *Alderman.*
CHARLES E. PRATT, *Councilman.*
GEORGE B. CHASE.
HENRY W. HAYNES.
JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE.
SAMUEL A. B. ABBOTT.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

MELLEN CHAMBERLAIN, *Librarian and Clerk of the Corporation.*

JAMES L. WHITNEY, *Principal Assistant Librarian.*

ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Curator of Periodicals and Pamphlets.*
WILLIAM H. FOSTER, *Proof-reader.*
JOSÉ F. CARRET, *Curator of Patents and Engravings, and Registrar.*
APPLETON P. C. GRIFFIN, *Custodian of Shelves.*
WILLIAM F. ROBINSON, *Clerk, Lower Hall.*
THOMAS H. CUMMINGS, *Curator of Lower Hall Catalogue.*
LOUIS F. GRAY, *Office Secretary.*
WILLIAM E. FORD, *Janitor, Central Library.*

LIBRARIANS OF DEPARTMENTS.

ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Bates Hall.*
EDWARD TIFFANY, *Lower Hall.*
MARY E. BROCK, *Brighton.*
CORNELIUS S. CARTÉE, *Charlestown.*
MARY G. COFFIN, *Dorchester.*
SARAH C. GODBOLD, *East Boston.*
ELIZA R. DAVIS, *Jamaica Plain.*
SARAH BUNKER, *Roxbury.*
ALICE J. BRAGDON, *South Boston.*
——— ———, *South End.*

MARY A. HILL, *Custodian, Lower Mills.*
SAMUEL G. BOWTHORPE, *Custodian, Roslindale.*
MARION L. WOODWARD, *Custodian, West Roxbury.*

THE BARTON LIBRARY. — The second part of the Catalogue of this Collection has recently been printed. It contains a list of the works relating to Shakespeare and his writings in the Barton, as well as in the general collection of the Boston Public Library, and supplements the first part previously published, which includes the editions of the works of Shakespeare, original and translated. Copies of the first two parts are for sale at $5.00. A third part will contain the miscellaneous works in the Barton Library.

The Twenty-eighth Annual Report of the Library has recently been published.

THE TICKNOR LIBRARY. — The Catalogue of the Spanish library and of the Portuguese books bequeathed by George Ticknor to the Boston Public Library, together with the collection of the Spanish and Portuguese literature in the general library, is for sale at five dollars.

The Trustees have several copies of Wyman's Genealogies and Estates in Charlestown, 1629–1818, in two volumes, royal octavo, for sale at eight dollars the set, or for exchange for town or other histories not already in the Charlestown Branch Library.

INFORMATION FOR READERS.

Number of Volumes and Hours.

All departments are open every secular day, except the five legal holidays, — February 22, Fast Day, July 4, Thanksgiving and Christmas, — and such other days as the Trustees may direct.

The Bates Hall is open from nine o'clock, A.M., until six, P.M., from October to March, inclusive, and until seven o'clock during the rest of the year. The Central Reading Room for Periodicals is open from nine o'clock, A.M., until nine, P.M., and on Sundays from two to nine.

	Hours.	*Vols.*	*Periodicals in R. R.* (Duplicates excluded.)
Bates Hall	9 to 6	223,609	
Newspaper Room . . .	. . . . .	3,414	
Duplicate Room . . .	. . . . .	13,512	
Lower Hall	9 to 9*	37,604	363
Brighton Branch . . .	9 to 8†‡	13,048	41
Charlestown Branch .	9 to 8†	22,371	67
Dorchester Branch . .	9 to 8†	10,314	18
East Boston Branch .	9 to 8†	10,824	31
Jamaica Plain Branch .	9 to 8 †§	7,977	34
Lower Mills Delivery .	4 to 7.30**		
Roslindale Delivery . .	3 to 6†† 7 to 8††		
Roxbury Branch . . .	9 to 8§§	18,227	85
South Boston Branch .	9 to 9	10,040	56
South End Branch . .	9 to 8†	9,570	
West Roxbury Delivery	3 to 5††	3,069	
Totals		383,579	695

* Books are *received* after 8.30 A.M.
† Keep open till 9 P.M. Saturdays.
‡ Closed 12 M. to 2 P.M.
§ Reading Room 9 to 9.
** Closed from 6 to 6.30.
†† Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.
§§ June, July and August, 9 to 7.
a Delivered to readers also on Sundays.

CATALOGUES.

Bulletins.

New Books as soon as received are entered on the Bulletin Boards of each Library. The Bulletin Board for Bates Hall shows books added to the Central Library, and before titles appear on the Board the new books are displayed (with the shelf-number attached) in a glass case at the desk. The lists in the Lower Hall and at the Branches show only the books added to those departments. The Dorchester list is posted also at the Lower Mills Delivery, the Jamaica Plain list at the Roslindale Delivery and at the West Roxbury Delivery. The Bulletins are for sale (excepting those out of print) at five cents each. Books with numbers below 2110 are in the Lower Hall; with 2110 and above, in the Bates Hall. Those with **Bri.**, **Chn.**, **Dor.**, **E. B.**, **J. P.**, **Rox.**, **S. B.**, or **S. E.** prefixed to the number are respectively in the Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, South Boston, or South End Branch.

Bates Hall of the Central Library.

I. The INDEX of 1861. (Includes the Bowditch Library.) *Out of print.*

II. The SUPPLEMENT of 1866. (Includes the Parker Library.) *For sale in sheets at $2.00.*

III. The CATALOGUE OF THE PRINCE LIBRARY. *For sale at $1.00.*

IV. The CATALOGUE OF THE TICKNOR COLLECTION of Spanish and Portuguese books. *For sale at $5.00.*

V. The CATALOGUE OF THE BARTON COLLECTION. Shakespearian portion. *For sale at $5.00.*

VI. PUBLIC CARD CATALOGUE. This contains, with some exceptions, the titles of all the books in the Bates Hall.

VII. The OFFICIAL CARD CATALOGUE, which can be consulted, in cases of need, upon application, contains the titles of all books added to the Bates Hall since the publication of the Supplement in 1866, and includes some titles of books received between 1866 and 1871, which are not in the Public Card Catalogue.

Engravings.

There is a separate catalogue of the Tosti Engravings in drawers properly labelled at the north end of the Public Card Catalogue case in Bates Hall.

Lower Hall of the Central Library.

I. FICTION AND JUVENILES, with notes for readers. *6th edition*, April, 1877. Embraces the "Index to Historical Fiction." *20 cents.*

II. ARTS, SCIENCES, AND PROFESSIONS. *2d edition*, September, 1871. *10 cents.*

III. HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND TRAVELS, with notes for readers. *2d edition*, July, 1873. *50 cents.*

IV. BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES. *2d edition*, January, 1876. *Out of print.*

V. POETRY, DRAMA, COLLECTIONS, AND MISCELLANIES. *1st edition*, August, 1870. *20 cents.*

VI. CARD CATALOGUE. This contains the titles of all the books in the Lower Hall, alphabetically arranged, both by authors' names and by the titles of books. An assistant, who alone will have access to this catalogue, will furnish such information as may not be found in the printed catalogues.

Branches.

Catalogues are for sale: — Brighton, *25 cents*, for the main Catalogue (including first Supplement), and *5 cents* for each of the two subsequent Supplements; Charlestown, *$1.00;* Dorchester (Supplemental list), *10 cents;* East Boston, *25 cents;* Jamaica Plain, *15 cents;* Roxbury, *30 cents;* South Boston, *25 cents;* and South End (New books), *3 cents.*

Bates Hall books can be applied for at the several Branches and Deliveries, and, if they are in, they will be sent to the Branch or Delivery the same or following day.

The Bulletins since the issues of the Branch Catalogues constitute supplements to these several lists.

Prices of Catalogues to Non-Residents

are fixed to cover cost of manufacture and postage, as follows: —

Bates Hall. — I. Prince Catalogue, *$1.75.* Ticknor Catalogue, $5,00. Barton Catalogue, $5.00.

Lower Hall. — II. History, Biography, and Travel. *$1.50.*

III. Arts, Sciences, and Professions. *75 cents.*

IV. Fiction and Juveniles. *75 cents.*

V. Poetry, Drama, and Miscellanies. $1.00.

Bulletins.—VI. Quarterly issues, each, *20 cents.*

The Bulletins must be applied for as issued, during January, April, July, and October of each year, as subscriptions cannot be received.

The Branch Catalogues and other publications will be furnished as far as practicable on similar terms, to be made known on application.

Central Periodical Reading Room.

A list of periodicals currently received (more than 800 in number, of which about one-half are kept in the Reading Room) is for sale at *5 cents.*

For further particulars see "Handbook for Readers," distributed gratis.

LIST OF THE NEW AND MORE IMPORTANT BOOKS

PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

DURING JULY, AUGUST, AND SEPTEMBER, 1880.

ABBREVIATIONS, ETC.

Shelf-numbers 2110 and upwards indicate books in Bates Hall.
Shelf-numbers below 2110 indicate books in the Lower Hall.
Bri., Brighton Branch.
Chn., Charlestown Branch.
Dor., Dorchester Branch.
E. B., East Boston Branch.
J. P., Jamaica Plain Branch.
Rox., Roxbury Branch.
S. B., South Boston Branch.
S. E., South End Branch.
N.R., Newspaper Room.
R.R., Reading Room.
C.R., Catalogue Room.
M.S., Map Stand.
B., Boston.

L., London.
Lpz., Leipzig.
P., Paris.
n. d., No date of publication given.
n.p., No place of publication given.
Cop., Copyrighted.
[ ] Enclose corrections or explanations.
— Stands for the preceding heading.
– Stands for a subordinate heading.
( ) Enclose names not usually retained.
* Permission of the Librarian, or officer in charge of Bates Hall, required to take the book out. *Not attached to Lower Hall copies of the same book.*
* * Book cannot leave the Library.
*** Permission of Trustees required to take the book out.

*** *Friends of the Public Library will confer a favor, if they will communicate the correction of any error they may discover in this List, the authorship of any works treated as anonymous, or the name of any person entered only under a pseudonym.*

BATES HALL.

Shelf. No.

ABBOTT, Benjamin V. Judge and jury. A popular explanation of leading topics in the law of the land. N.Y., 1880. 12° 3636.24

ABBOTT, Edwin A., and SEELEY, John R. English lessons for English people. B., 1878. 16° . . 2488.63

ABERIGH-MACKAY, George. Twenty-one days in India, being the tour of Sir Ali Baba. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3049.80

Satirical and humorous papers, originally published in Vanity Fair.

ABOUT, Edmond (F. V.) Le roman d'un brave homme. P., 1880. 16° 4676.82

ABRAHAM A SANTA CLARA. Sämmtliche Werke. B. 1-7, 11, 14, 19-21. Lindau, 1846-75. 12 v. Portr. 12° 5509.50

ABRUZZO, *Italy*. *See* Nino.

ABU'L-WALID Merwan ibn-Djanah. Opuscules et traités. Texte arabe publié avec une trad. française par J. et H. Derenbourg. P., 1880. 8°. 3022.62

ACOSTA, Joseph de. Natural and moral history of the Indies. Repr. from the English translated ed. of E. Grimston, 1604. Ed. by C. R. Markham. Vol. 1. L., 1880 [Hakluyt soc. Pub.] 8° *2264.67

ACROSTICS. *See* Corn and chaff.

ADAMS, George H., *and sons*. New Columbia railroad atlas and pictorial album of American industry. N.Y., 1879. Maps. L. f° . . . *C.F.4.11

ADAMS, William H. D. Plain living and high thinking. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3589.63

ADELMANN, Alfred, *Graf*. Aus Italien. Sieben Monate in Kunst und Natur. Stuttgart, 1877. 8° 2765.51

AERONAUTICS. *See* Turnor.

AESCHYLUS. *See* Saint-Victor.

AFRICA. *See* Bullock; — Guessfeldt; — Lenz; — Montague; — Nachtigal.

Shelf. No.

AGENO, Francisco. I casi della guerra per l'indipendenza d'America. Narrati dall' ambasciatore della repubblica di Genova presso la corte d'Inghilterra, nella sua corrispondenza ufficiale inedita, per Giuseppe Colucci. Genova, 1879. 2 v. in 3. 8° 2326.70

AIMARD, Gustave. Doña Flor. P. [1880?] 16° . . 4675.75

ALBUQUERQUE, Affonso de, *d. 1580*. The commentaries of the great Afonso Dalboquerque. Tr. from the Portuguese ed. of 1774. With notes and an introd. by W. De G. Birch. Vol. 3. L., 1880. Portrs. Plates. [Hakluyt soc. Pub.] 8° *2264.38

ALEXIS, Paul. La fin de Lucie Pellegrin. P., 1880. 12° 4675.72

ALLAN, William. The shipowners' and engineers' guide to the marine engine. Sunderland. [1880.] Illus. 8° 4017.74

AMBROS, August W. Bunte Blätter. Skizzen und Studien für Freunde der Musik und der bildenden Kunst. Lpz., 1872. Portr. 16° 4046.56

AMERICAN antiquarian society, *Worcester*. List of books received from the sale of the Brinley library; added, a catalogue of the Mather publications in the society's library. Comp. by N. Paine. Worcester, 1879. 8° *6194.18

One of an edition of 25 copies.

AMERICAN chemical society. Proceedings. Vol. 1. N.Y., 1878. Illus. 8° *5976.50

AMERICAN journal of education. Ed. by H. Barnard. Vol. 1-10, 12, 13, 15-17, 19-24, 26-28. Hartford, 1856-78. 24 v. 8° *5593.1

AMERICAN journal of mathematics, pure and applied. Published under the auspices of the Johns Hopkins University. Vol. 1. Baltimore, 1878. Plates. 4° *7910a.55

AMERICAN journal of otology. Ed. by Clarence J. Blake. Vol. 1. N.Y., 1879. 8° *7809.50

Shelf. No.

AMERICAN quarterly microscopical journal. Ed. by C. Hitchcock. With the trans. of the N.Y. microscopical society. Vol. 1. N.Y. [1878-9.] Plates. 8° *5876.50

AMMIDOWN, Holmes. Historical collections. 2d ed. N.Y., 1877. 2 v. Maps. Portr. 8° *2352.76

Contents.—1. Reformation in France; Oxford, Mass.; Woodstock, Conn.; Dudley; Webster.—2. Sturbridge; Charlton; Southbridge.

AMOS, Sheldon. Political and legal remedies for war. N.Y., 1880. 12° 3575.67

AMPUTATIONS. *See* Verneuil.

ANDREWS, Stephen M. A sketch of Elder Daniel Hix. With the history of the First Christian church in Dartmouth, Mass. New Bedford, 1880. 12° 4349.88

ANDREWS, William A. A daring voyage across the Atlantic ocean. By two Americans. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8° 2267.63

ANIMAL magnetism. *See* Heidenhain.

ANNÉE, L', médicale. 2e année (1879). P., 1880. 18°. *3719.55

ANNUAIRE-almanach du commerce, et de l'administration de Paris, des départments et des pays étrangers, 1880. P., 1880. 2 v. L. 8° *6635.1

ANNUAIRE de l'economie politique et de la statistique, 1879. 36e année. P., 1879. 18° *5649a.3

ANNUAIRE de la noblesse de France. 1880. 36e année. P. [1880.] Illus. 12° *4639.14

ANNUAIRE des eaux et forêts. 1876–80. P., 1876–80. 5 v. in 1. Sm. 12° *5849a.50

ANTHONY, Henry B. Memorial addresses in the senate of the United States. Providence, 1875. Portrs. 8° *4441.31

ANTIQUITIES. *See* Aspelin;—Bretschneider;—Bullettino; — Heuzey; — Museo; — Norfolk; — Rivista;—Royer;—St. Louis;—Smithsonian institution; — Soc. of antiquaries; — Soc. of biblical archæology;—Széchenyi; — Wilde; — Zeitschrift.

ANTISEPTICS. *See* MacCormac.

APPLETONS' summer book. For the seaside, forest, camp. N.Y., 1880. Illus. 8° 2361.61

ARCHÆOLOGICAL institute of America. First annual report of the executive committee, with papers. 1879–80. Camb., 1880. Illus. 8° *4216.50

ARCHITECTURE. *See* Smith.

ARCHITEKTONISCHES Skizzen-Buch. [B. 13.] Berlin, 1877–78. Illus. 4° *8091.9

ARCHIV der Heilkunde. Jahrg. 1–19. Lpz., 1860–78. 19 v. 8° *7767.5

No more published.

ARCHIVES of otology. Ed. in English and German. Vol. 8. N.Y., 1879. Illus. 8° *5808.60

For vols. 1-7 see Archives of ophthalmology and otology [*5808.50].

ARCHIVIO glottologico italiano, diretto da G. I. Ascoli. Roma, 1873–78. 4 v. 8° *2785.51

ARIOSTO, Ludovico. Opere minori in verso e in prosa. Ordinate e annotate per cura di Filippo Luigi Polidori. Firenze, 1857. 2 v. 12° . . . 2777.56

Vol. 1 contains an Epitome bibliografica delle opere minori di Ariosto.

ARISTOTLE. *See* Breitinger.

ARMENIANS. *See* Creagh.

ARMIN, Robert. Works (1605–1609). Ed. by A. B. Grosart. [Manchester.] 1880. Sm. 4° . **2535.17

ARNAUDO, J. B. Le nihilisme et les nihilistes. Tr. de l'italien par H. Bellenger. P. [1880?] 16°. 5564.75

ARNOLD, Matthew. Passages from [his] prose writings. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2556.61

ARSENIC. *See* Bonsels.

ART, L'. T. 21. 1880. P., 1880. F° *7350.2

ART, L', pour tous. 18e année. P., 1879. F° *7360.3

As to Kearsarge mountain and the corvette named for it. Concord, N.H., 1879. 16° *4339a.53

ASPELIN, J. R. Antiquités du Nord Finno-Ougrien. Dessins. Trad. française par G. Biaudet. Livr. 1–4. [Finnish and French.] Helsingfors. [1877–80.] 4° *2830.5

ASSAYING. *See* Bodemann.

ASSOCIATION française pour l'avancement des sciences. Compte rendu de la 6e, 7e session. 1877, 78. P., 1878–79. 2 v. 8° 3919.55

ASTRONOMY. *See* Ball;—Flammarion;—U. S. *Navigation bureau.*

ATLANTIC ocean. *See* Andrews;—Brown.

Shelf. No.

ATWELL, Benjamin W. Principles of elocution and vocal culture. 4th ed. Providence, 1879. 16°. 5599a.69

AUERBACH, Berthold. Unterwegs. Kleine Geschichten und Lustspiele. Berlin, 1879. 16° 4876.77

AUGUSTUS, *emperor. See* Scrittori.

AURÈS, Auguste. Étude des dimensions du grand temple de Paestum, Nîmes, 1868. 8° 5070.2

AUTUMN leaves. 1878. 27 ff. 4°, obl. **5850a.5

A collection of natural leaves, pressed and arranged upon card-board.

AVESTA. *See* Hovelacque.

BACH, J. Sebastian. Werke. B. 27. Kammermusik. Lpz., 1877. 4° **8050a.2

BADDELEY, Welbore St. C. George Villiers, duke of Buckingham, a drama, and other poems. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 4564.76

BAEDEKER, Carl. Norway and Sweden. Handbook for travellers. Lps., 1879. Maps. 16° . . . *2839a.54

BAILEY, Alfred. The succession to the English crown. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2428.54

BAILEY, George W. A private chapter of the war. (1861–5.) St. Louis, 1880. Portrs. 16° . . . 4329a.77

BAILLON, H. The natural history of plants. Vol. 6. L., 1880. Illus. 8° *5852.4

BALL, Robert S. Elements of astronomy. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8° 5918.71

BALLADS. *See* Graves.

BALTIMORE and Ohio R.R. co. *See* Lee.

BAMPTON lectures, 1879. *See* Wace.

BARCLAY, Robert. A catechism and confession of faith [of the Society of Friends]. Phila., 1878. 12° 5549a.83

BARLEE, Ellen. Life of the prince imperial of France. With portr. L., 1880. Sm. 8° . . . 4643.66

BARNES, Robert. A clinical history of the diseases of women. 2d Amer. ed. With illus. Phila., 1878. 8° *3773.63

BARRILI, Anton G. Il tesoro di Golconda, racconto. Milano, 1879. 16° 2777.57

BARRINGTON, *R. I. See* Bicknell.

BARRY, William J. Up and down; or, fifty years' colonial experiences in Australia, California, New Zealand, India, China, and the South Pacific. With portr. and illus. L., 1879. Sm. 8°. 2269a.62

BARTLETT, George B. The Concord [Massachusetts] guide book. Illus. B. [1880.] Sm. 4° . . . 2359.72

BARTOLI, Adolfo. Storia della letteratura italiana. Firenze, 1878. 2 v. 8° 2777.52

BAUMBACH, Rudolf. Neue Lieder eines fahrenden Gesellen. Lpz., 1880. 16° 4876.69

BAUR, August. Martin Luther. Ein Lebensbild. Tübingen, 1878. 8° 3553.57

BAXTER, Joseph N. Memorials of the Baxter family. B., 1879. 8° *4336.63

BEARD, George M. A practical treatise on nervous exhaustion (neurasthenia). N.Y., 1880. 8° . 3804.73

BEES. *See* Robinson.

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. Sonatas. New and revised Stuttgart ed. B., 1876. 2 v. Portr. F°. 8040a.52

— *See* Wagner.

BELL, Alexander M. The faults of speech. Salem, 1880. 16° 5599a.70

BELL, Charles H. Men and things of Exeter [N.H.]. [*Anon.*] Exeter. [1880.] 8° **4432.61

Articles which appeared in the Exeter Newsletter in 1871.

BENTLEY, Robert, and TRIMEN, Henry. Medicinal plants: with original figures. L., 1880. 4 v. 8° *3783.51

BERANGER, Gabriel. *See* Wilde.

BERG, Otto. Pharmakognosie des Pflanzen- und Thierreichs. 5te Aufl. Berlin, 1879. 8° . . 3784.68

BERNAYS, Michael. J. W. von Goethe. J. C. Gottsched. Zwei Biographien. Lpz., 1880. 16° . 2848.76

BERNERS, Juliana. An American edition of The treatyse of fysshynge wyth an angle, from the boke of St. Albans, 1496. Ed. by G. W. Van Siclen. N.Y., 1880 [*Cop.* 1875]. 16° 6009.87

BERSEZIO, Vittorio. Il regno di Vittorio Emanuele II. Torino, 1878. 2 v. 8° 2715.51

BERTHOUD, Samuel H. L'homme depuis cinq mille ans. Illus. de Yan Dargent. P. [1880?] Illus. 8° 4672.55

Consists of narratives illustrating the history of man from the earliest times.

Shelf. No.

BERTOCCI, D. G. Repertorio biografico delle opere stampate in Italia nel secolo XIX. Vol. 1, 2. Storia. Roma, 1876, 80. 8° C.R.14.5.8

BIAGI, Guido, *ed.* Le novelle antiche dei codici Panciatichiano-Palatino 138 e Laurenziano-Gaddiano 193. Firenze, 1880. 8° 2774.56

BIBLE. The gospel according to Luke, with maps, notes and introd. by F. W. Farrar. Cambridge [Eng.], 1880. [The Cambridge Bible for schools.] Sm. 8° 3419.66

— *Gospels. See* Wuensche.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE des écoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome. Fascicule 16e–18e. P., 1880. 3 v. in 1. 8° 2953.61

Contents. — 16. Catalogue des figurines en terre cuite du musée de la Société archéologique d'Athènes, par Jules Martha. — 17. Étude sur Préneste, par E. Fernique. — 18. Recherches archéologiques sur les îles Ioniennes, Zante, Cérigo, Appendice. Par O. Riemann.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE nationale, *Paris.* Bulletin mensuel des publications étrangères reçues. 1re–2e année. P., 1877, 78. 2 v. 8° *2201.15

— *See* Delisle.

BICKNELL, Thomas W. An historical address and poem, centennial celebration of the incorporation of Barrington [R.I.], June 17, 1870. Prov., 1870. Portrs. 12° 4339.5

BIELSCHOWSKY, Albert. Friederike Brion. Ein Beitrag zur Goethe-Literatur. Breslau, 1880. 8° . 2843.70

BILDER ohne Rahmen. Aus den Papieren einer Ungenannten. 7te Aufl. Heidelberg, 1878. 16° . 4877.76

BILLIARDS. *See* Garnier.

BILTZ, Ernst. Kritische und practische Notizen zur Pharmacopoea germanica. Erfurt, 1878. 8° . 3784.66

BIOLOGY. *See* Wuertz; — Wythe.

BLACKBURN, Henry. Breton folk. With illus. by R. Caldecott. L., 1880. 8° 2662.61

BLADÉ, Jean F. Proverbes et devinettes populaires recueillis dans l'Armagnac et l'Agenais. Texte gascon et tr. française. P., 1879. 8° . . . 4674.57

BLAETTER für Kunstgewerbe. B. 8. Wien, 1879. 4° *8070.54

BLANC, Louis. Dix ans de l'histoire d'Angleterre. Vol. 7, 8, 1867, 68. P., 1880. 18° 2429.64

BOATING. *See* Kemp.

BOCCACCIO, Giovanni. *See* Hortis.

BODEMANN, T., and KERL, Bruno. Treatise on the assaying of lead, copper, silver, gold, and mercury. Tr. by W. A. Goodyear. Folded plates. N.Y., 1878. 12° 3868.83

BOIES, Andrew J. Record of the Thirty-third Mass. vol. infantry, from Aug. 1862 to Aug. 1865. Fitchburg, 1880. Portr. 8° *4220a.62

BONAPARTE, Napoléon E. L. J., *prince imperial. See* Barlee.

BONNIOT, — de. Le miracle et les sciences médicales. Hallucination, apparitions, extase, fausse extase. P., 1879. 16° 7606.78

BONSELS, R. Ein Beitrag zur Analyse des Arsen vorzugsweise in gerichtlichen Fällen. Kiel, 1874. 8° 3979.83

BONWICK, James. Who are the Scotch? L., 1880. [Our nationalities. 2.] Sm. 8° 2419.59

BOOKBINDING. *See* Fritzsche; — Michel.

BOORCH-ARKOSSY, Friedrich. Neuestes und vollständigstes spanisch-deutsches und deutsch-spanisches Handwörterbuch. 5te Aufl. Lpz., 1874. 2 v. 16° *2889a.64

BOSTON, *Mass. Board of health.* 7th, 8th annual report, 1879, 80. . . . . *7765.50

— *City council.* Municipal register, 1880. Folded plans *6357.19

— *City hospital.* 16th report, 1879–80 . . . . . *5765.69

— *Overseers of the poor.* Annual report, 1879–80. *7572.54

— Plan showing the principal portion of Boston, from the latest authorities. Boston map co. May 1, 1880. Size, 47¾ by 51¾in. Scale, 500 ft. to 1 inch. Rolled . . . . . *Map 74

— — *Same.* Colored. Folded . . . . . Trustees' Room

Represents an area of about 4 3-8 miles from N. to S. by 4 7-8 m. from E. to W. and omits Brighton, and the greater part of Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, and West Roxbury.

BOSWELL, James. Correspondence with Andrew Erskine and his Journal of a tour to Corsica. (Repr. from the original edition.) Ed. by George B. Hill. L., 1879. Sm. 8°. 2458.71

BOTANY. *See* Baillon; — Candolle; — Prantl; — Ruskin.

Shelf. No.

BRACHVOGEL, Albert E. Parcival. Roman. Berlin, 1878. 3 v. 16° 4875.63

Story illustrating the state of society, especially the chivalry, of Europe and the East during the crusades, from 1300 to 1315. Scene laid partly in the East, and partly in Scotland, France, and Italy.

BRACTON, Henry de. De legibus et consuetudinibus Angliæ. Ed. by Sir Travers Twiss. Vol. 3. L., 1880. [Great Britain. *Chronicles and memorials.*] 8° *7028.50.3

BRADLAUGH, Charles. *See* Headingley.

BRAIN. *See* Dowse.

BRANDES, Georg. Lord Beaconsfield. Berlin, 1879. Portr. 8° 2456.63

BRAUN-WIESBADEN, Carl. Landschafts- und Städtebilder. Glogau. [1880?] 8° 2868.71

BRAUND, John. Illustrations of furniture, candelabra [etc.], from the exhibitions of London and Paris, royal palaces [etc.]. L. [1856.] 48 plates. L. 4° *C.F.18.1

BREITINGER, H. Les unités d'Aristote avant le Cid de Corneille. Genève, 1879. 12° 2979.66

BRETSCHNEIDER, E. Recherches archéologiques et historiques sur Pékin et ses environs. Trad. française par V. Collin de Plancy. P., 1879. Maps. Plans. L. 8° 3011.58

BRIDGES. *See* Heinzerling.

BRIDGEWATER, *Mass. See* Hooper.

BRISBIN, James S. The early life and public career of James A. Garfield. Also, sketch of Chester A. Arthur. Phila. [1880.] Portrs. Illus. 12° 4345.77

BRITTANY. *See* Blackburn.

BROWN, Richard. Notes on the northern Atlantic for travellers. With map. L., 1880. Sm. 8°. 2269a.61

BROWNING, Oscar. Modern France, 1814–1879. L., 1880. Sm. 8°. 2629a.76

BROWNING, Robert. Dramatic idyls, second series. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 4564.63

BRULÉ river. *See* King.

BRUNET, —. Le tapissier decorateur de Paris. [P., 1879?] 60 plates. 4°. *6090.53

Designs for hangings suitable for windows, doorways, etc.

BRUNET, Jacques C. Manuel du libraire et de l'amateur de livres. [T. 8.] Supplément, T. 2. N.—Z. P., 1880. 8° *2142.4

BRUNETIÈRE, Ferdinand. Études critiques sur l'histoire de la littérature française. P., 1880. 16°. 4675.73

BUDDHISM. *See* Edkins.

BUET, Charles. François le Balafré. (1563.) P. [1880?] Sm. 8° 4675.79

Historical novel of the time of Charles IX of France. François, duc de Guise, called Le Balafré, was assassinated in 1563.

BULGARIA. *See* Thynne.

BULLETTINO di archeologia cristiana. Indici generali per 1870–1875, della seconda serie, compilati da G. B. de Rossi. Roma, 1876. 8° *3210a.60

BULLOCK, T. A. Wild Africa. L. [1880.] Sm. 8° . 3058.71

BUNDY, J. M. Life of James A. Garfield. Illus. N.Y., 1880. Portrs. Map. 16° 4349.91

BURKE, *Sir* (J.) Bernard. Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage [of Great Britain]. 42d ed. L., 1880. 8° . . . *2431.51

BURNAND, Frederick C., and SULLIVAN, Arthur. The contrabandista. Comic opera. Libretto by F. C. Burnand, music by A. Sullivan. L. [187–.] 4° 8051.66

BUSHNELL, Horace. Life and letters. [Ed. by Mary B. Cheney.] N.Y., 1880. Portr. 8° 4344.79

BUTLER, William A. Sermons. 1st, 2d ser. Ed. with memoir by Th. Woodward. 10th ed. L., 1877. 2 v. Portr. 8° 3442.56

BYRNE, *Mrs.* William Pitt. Curiosities of the search-room. A collection of serious and whimsical wills. L., 1880. 8° 3664.17

BYRON, George G. N., *lord. See* Eberty; — Nichol.

CÆSAR, Caius Julius. *See* Kampen.

CALDERON, Rodrigo, *marqués de Siete Iglesias, d.* 1621. Vida, prision y muerte. (79) ff. 8° . . . . . **D. Manuscript. 35

Manuscript in an unknown hand.

CALDERON DE LA BARCA, Pedro. *See* Trench.

Shelf. No.

CALONNE, Alhéric, *baron* de. La vie municipale au xve siècle dans le nord de la France. P., 1880. 8° 2610a.72

CAMBRIDGE, *Mass.* Documents, mostly in manuscript, in regard to Cambridge. F° G.41.9

These papers, with one exception, are dated between 1756 and 1817. One bears date 1684. Among them are: a report of a town meeting held Dec. 14, 1772, documents of the First Parish, and a paper embodying the views of sundry citizens on the Embargo Act.

Many of these papers have the signature of James Winthrop, Justice of the Peace (Harv. Coll. 1769, Librarian of the college, 1772-1787; died 1821), and the Hon. William Winthrop (Harv. Coll. 1770; died 1825), or are addressed to them.

CANARY islands. *See* Loeher.

CANDOLLE, Alphonse de. La phytographie, ou l'art de décrire les végétaux. P., 1880. 8° 3846.71

CANELLO, U. A. Saggi di critica letteraria. Bologna, 1880. 16° 2777.55

Contents. — Classicismo e romanticismo; Letterature neo-latine; Letteratura tedesca.

The essays upon German literature are devoted to Goethe's works and influence.

CANTU, Cesare. Monti e l'età che fu sua. Milano, 1879. 16° 2749a.53

CAPPONI, Gino, *marchese*. *See* Taharrini.

CARDUCCI, Giosuè. Satana e polemiche sataniche. 13 ed con emendazioni. Bologna, 1879. 16° . 2779a.50

CARIBBEAN sea. *See* Sallot.

CARICATURE. *See* Doyle.

CARPENTER, Joseph E., *ed.* Popular readings in prose and verse. New ed. L. [187-?] 5 v. Portr. Sm. 8° 4558.50

CARPENTER, Mary. *See* Hart.

CARPENTRY. *See* Riddell; — Roubo.

CARROLL, Lewis, *pseud.* *See* Dodgson.

CARTER, Robert B. Eyesight. L., 1880. Sm. 8° . 3807.66

CASSAGNE, Armand. Traite pratique de perspective appliquée au dessin. Nouv. éd. P., 1879. Illus. 8° 8065.61

CASTRO, Giovanni de. Milano e la Repubblica cisalpina, giusta le poesie, le caricature, ed altre testimonianze dei tempi. Milano, 1879. Illus. 16° 2729a.51

CATACOMBS. *See* Gaume.

CAUER, Paulus. Delectus inscriptionum Graecarum propter dialectum memorabilium. L., 1877. 8°. 2964.54

CAULFIELD, Richard, *ed.* The council book of the corporation of Kinsale, from 1652 to 1800. Guildford, Surrey, 1879. Plates. 8° *2470a.62

CAVENDISH, William, *7th duke of Devonshire.* Catalogue of the library at Chatsworth. L., 1879. 4 v. Illus. 4° . . . . . Trustees' Room

The gift of the Duke of Devonshire, and one of fifty copies printed on large paper. The preface contains a historical notice of Chatsworth and the library.

CELTIC magazine, The. Devoted to the literature, history [etc.], of the Celt. Inverness, 1876-79. 4 v. 8° *5388.50

CÉRÉSOLE, Victor. La vérité sur les déprédations autrichiennes à Venise. 2e éd. Venise, 1867. 8° 2714.9

Gives a list of documents, etc., which it is alleged were taken from the Venetian archives by the Austrians in 1866 and kept contrary to the treaty made at Vienna in 1866.

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de. Don Quixote. Tr. Prefixed, some account of the author's life. By T. Smollett. Illus. L., 1755. 2 v. 4° . **D.140.9

CHAMPIER, Victor. L'année artistique. 2e année, 1879. P., 1880. 8° *8065.56

CHANNING, William E. Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of [his] birthday at the Church of the Saviour, and at the Academy of music, Brooklyn, N.Y., April 6th-7th, 1880. B., 1880. Portr. 8° 4344.78

CHARCOT, Jean M. Lectures on the diseases of the nervous system. With illus. Phila., 1879. 8° . 3804.75

CHARLEMAGNE. *See* Guizot.

CHARLESTOWN, *Mass.* *First church.* Records, 1632-1789. Printed under the care of James F. Hunnewell. B., 1880. Fac-similes. 4° **3540a.50

CHATSWORTH, Library at. *See* Cavendish.

Shelf. No.

CHEMISTRY. *See* American chemical soc.; — Schuetzeuberger; — Schwanert; — Sonnenschein.

CHIKAMATSU, Monzayemou. Chiushingura; or, the loyal league. A Japanese romance. Tr. by F. V. Dickins. Illus. New ed. L., 1880. 8° 3022.64

CHINA. *See* Playfair; — Ross.

CHURCH and state. *See* Miller.

CHURCHMAN, The. Vol. 39, 40. 1879. N.Y., 1879. 2 v. in 1. Sm. f° *7540.5

CICERO, Marcus T. Life and letters, being a new trans. of the letters included in Mr. Watson's selection. With notes. By G. E. Jeans. L., 1880. 8° 2945.18

— Le opere di M. Tullio Cicerone con traduzione e note. Venezia, 1848-63. 9 v. [Bibl. degli scrittori latini.] 8° 2910.13

Latin and Italian in parallel columns.

CID, Rodrigo, *or* Ruy Diaz de Bivar. The poem of the Cid, with introd. and notes by John Ormsby. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3099.71

CIVILIZATION. *See* Mitchell; — Mulhall; — Stone.

CLAPP, William W. Joseph Dennie. [A biographical sketch.] Cambridge, 1880. Portr. 8° . . *4344.84

CLARKE, James Freeman. Seventieth birthday. Memorial of [its] celebration by the Church of the Disciples, April 5, 1880. B., 1880. Portr. Sq. 16° *4346.84

CLYDE, John C. Rosbrugh, a tale of the revolution; or, life of Rev. John Rosbrugh. Easton [Pa.], 1880. 4° *4344.80

COCK, Henrique. Jornada de Tarazona hecha por Felipe II. en 1592. Precedida de una introduciou, anotada y publicada por A. Morel-Fatio y Antonio Rodriguez Villa. Madrid, 1879. 8° 5093.12

COGSWELL, Leander W. History of the town of Henniker, N.H., 1735-1880; with a genealogical register. Concord, 1880. Portrs. Folded plan. 8° *4336.64

COLORADO. *See* Fossett.

COLSENET, Edmond. La vie inconsciente de l'esprit. P., 1880. 8° 7602.68

COMMERCE. *See* Goivand; — Paris, *Exposition.*

COMMUNISM. *See* Gehrke.

COMPAGNI, Dino. *See* Lungo.

CONCORD, *Mass.* *See* Bartlett.

CONDER, Claude R., and KITCHENER, Horatio H. Map of Western Palestine in 26 sheets from surveys conducted for the committee of the Palestine exploration fund, 1872-77. Scale 1 inch to a mile. L., 1880. F° **C.D.7.2

CONFERENCE of librarians at Philadelphia. Letters, circulars, etc., relating to conference called, for Aug., 1876, to meet in Philadelphia. Manuscripts. 4° **6171.13

The conference was held in October, 1876, at which time the American library association was formed.

CONGREGATIONAL year-book, 1880. B., 1880. Illus. 8° *5540a.67

CONGREGATIONALISM. *See* Waddington.

CONSTANTINOPLE. *See* Criegern; — Tcherkess.

CONSTITUTIONAL liberty. In three parts. Part first. Social rights and principles. Glasgow, 1880. 8° 3563.71

CONTAGION. *See* Jeannel.

CORN and chaff, or double acrostics. 2d ed. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 6009.88

CORNEILLE, Pierre. *See* Breitinger.

CORSICA. *See* Boswell.

COSMOLOGY. *See* Ramsay.

COTTON. *See* Todaro; — Watson.

COWPER, William. *See* Olney.

COX, Samuel. The genesis of evil and other sermons, mainly expository. 2d ed. L., 1880. Sm. 8°. 3440.82

CREAGH, James. Armenians, Koords, and Turks. L., 1880. 2 v. 8° 3084.67

CRIEGERN, Friedrich von. Ein Kreuzzug nach Stambul. Studien und Erlebnisse auf einer Reise im Dienste des rothen Kreuzes. Dresden, 1879. 8° 3082.63

CRIPPS, Wilfred J. Old French plate. With illus. L., 1880. 8° 4026.27

CROMWELL family. *See* Waylen.

CROZIER, John B. The religion of the future. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 5489.83

Contents. — Carlyle; Emerson; Herbert Spencer; Constitution of the world; God or force?

Shelf. No.

CURIOSITÀ e ricerche di storia subalpina. Pubblicate da una società di studiosi di patrie memorie. Torino, 1874-79. 3 v. Fac-similes. 8° . . . *4714.50

CURTEIS, Arthur M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. With maps. N.Y. [1880?] [Epochs of anc. his.] 16° 3079.15

CURTIUS, Ernst, *and others, ed.* Die Ausgrabungen zu Olympia. B. 4. Berlin, 1880. Plates. F°. *2960.53

DARTMOUTH, *Mass. First Church.* *See* Andrews.

DAUDET, Alphonse. Contes choisis (la fantaisie et l'histoire). P., 1879. Illus. 32° 4669a.74

DAVIES, Robert. Walks through the city of York [Eng.]. L., 1880. 8° 2496.57

DAWSON, John W. Fossil men and their modern representatives. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8° . . 2236.71

"An attempt to illustrate the character and condition of pre-historic men in Europe, by those of the American races."

DE AMICIS, Edmondo. Morocco: its people and places. Tr. by C. Rollin-Tilton. With illus. L. [1880.] Sm. 4° 3050.17

DELISLE, Léopold V. Mélanges de paléographie et de bibliographie. P., 1880. Texte, 8°. Atlas, f° . . . . . *6112.12; Atlas, *6110a.17

Contains analyses and descriptions of manuscripts added to the Bibliothèque nationale since 1876.

DELPHIN classics. *See* Valpy.

DENNIE, Joseph. *See* Clapp.

DENSLOW, Van Buren. Modern thinkers, principally upon social science. Portrs. Chicago, 1880. 16°. 7603.68

DENTU contra Dreyfous. Ein interessanter Pressprozess vor dem Zuchtpolizei-Gericht in Paris in Sachen der Uebersetzung des Buches von Moritz Busch: Graf Bismarck und seine Leute. Lpz., 1880. 8° 8667.24

DEPPING, Guillaume. Un banquier protestant en France au XVIIe siècle. Barthélemy Herwarth, controleur général des finances (1607-1676). P., 1879. 8° 4640a.56

From the Revue historique, 1879.

DERBY, *Conn.* *See* Orcutt.

DESTRUCTION of life by snakes, hydrophobia, etc. in Western India. By an ex-commissioner. L., 1880. Sm. 8°. 3807.68

DEUTSCHE Lehr- und Wanderjahre. Selbstschilderungen berühmter Männer und Frauen. Berlin, 1873, 74. 2 v. in 1. 16° 2848.75

Contents — 1. Anna Luise Karschin; F. von Matthisson; J. G. Seume; J. v. Führich; C. M. von Weber; R. Wagner. — 2. J. Müller; F. C. Schlosser; G. F. Creuzer; C. A. Lobeck; J. L. C. Grimm; W. C. Grimm; C. W. Hufeland; H. A. von Humboldt; C. Wolff.

DEVONSHIRE, *Duke* of. *See* Cavendish.

DICKENS, Charles. The Mudfog papers, etc. Now first collected. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8° . . . 4566.72

Reprinted from the early numbers of Bentley's miscellany.

DIEFFENBACH, Lorenz F. Graf Franz zu Erbach-Erbach. Darmstadt, 1879. Portr. 8° 2841.61

DIGESTION. *See* Ewald; — Roberts, W.

DISRAELI, B., *earl of Beaconsfield.* *See* Brandes.

DOBSON, William T. Literary frivolities, fancies, follies and frolics. L., 1880. [Mayfair library.] Sm. 8° 2556.67

DODGSON, Charles L. Doublets: a word-puzzle, by Lewis Carroll [*pseud.*]. 3d ed. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 6008.86

DOHME, Robert. Malerische Ansichten aus Nürnberg von L. Ritter. Mit Text v. R. Dohme. Berlin, 1876. 25 etchings. F° **4860a.1

DOUDAN, Ximènes. Pensées, essais, et maximes. P., 1880. Portr. 8° 4672.56

Gathered from his unpublished writings by the Comte d'Haussonville.

DOWNING, Andrew. Treatise on landscape gardening. Adapted to North America. New ed. With Supplement[s]. By H. W. Sargent. N.Y. [1879.] Illus. Portr. 8° 3994.51

Shelf. No.

DOWSE, Thomas S. The brain and diseases of the nervous system. Vol. 2. Neuralgia. L., 1880. 8° 3806.75

— On brain and nerve exhaustion. 'Neurasthenia.' L., 1880. 8° 3806.74

DOYLE, James W., *bishop of Kildare and Leighlin.* *See* Fitzpatrick.

DOYLE, John. Political sketches, &c. By H. B. L., 1829-34. 3 v. F° **4570a.55

A collection of 300 political caricatures upon public men and events in England, 1829-34, arranged chronologically.

DRAGENDORFF, Georg. Die gerichtlich-chemische Ermittelung von Giften. Mit Holzs. 2te Aufl. St. Petersburg, 1876. 8° 3784.62

DUBOUÉ, —. De la physiologie pathologique et du traitement rationnel de la rage. P., 1879. 8° . 3806.72

DUENTZER, Heinrich. Goethes Leben. Lpz., 1880. Illus. Fac-similes. 8° 2846.67

DUFLOS, Adolf. Handbuch der angewandten gerichtlich-chemischen Analyse der chemischen Gifte. Mit Abbild. Breslau, 1873. 8° 3784.70

DU MONCEL, Théodose A. L., *comte.* L'éclairage électrique. Illus. de 80 figures. 2e éd. P., 1880. [Bibliothèque des merveilles.] 16° . . 5969a.20

DUPRÉ, Giovanni. Pensieri sull' arte e ricordi autobiografici. 2a ed. Firenze, 1880. 16° 4079.38

DU SIMITIÈRE, Pierre E. Thirteen portraits of American legislators, patriots, and soldiers. L. [1783.] 4° *4341.43

Engraved portraits of Washington, Baron Steuben, Silas Deane, Gen. Joseph Reed, Gouverneur Morris, Gen. Gates, John Jay, W. H. Drayton, Henry Laurens, Charles Thompson, S. Huntington, J. Dickinson, and Benedict Arnold.

DYCE and Forster collections. *See* South Kensington museum.

DYMOND, Jonathan. Essays on the principles of morality and on the rights and obligations of mankind. 7th ed. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 5588.22

EBERS, Georg M. Ægypten in Bild und Wort. B. 1, 2. Stuttgart, 1879, 80. 2 v. 4° **5050a.3

EBERTY, Felix. Lord Byron. Ein Lebensbild. 2te Ausg. Lpz., 1879. 2 v. in 1. Portr. 16° . . 2456.64

EDKINS, Joseph. Chinese Buddhism. B., 1880. 16° . 5483.3

EDMOND-BLANC, Amédée. Napoléon Ier, ses institutions civiles et administratives. P., 1880. 8° . 4614.55

EDUCATION. *See* Amer. journal; — Locke; — Payne.

EDWARDS, Jonathan, *M.D.* Catalogue of the Greek and Roman coins in the numismatic collection of Yale college. New Haven, 1880. 8° 2962.65

EGLE, William H. Illustrated history of Pennsylvania. Including historical descriptions of each county. Phila., 1880. Portrs. 8° *2370.27

EGYPT. *See* Ebers; — Hingston; — Lauth; — Roberts; — Wood.

ELECTRIC light. *See* Du Moncel.

ELECTRICIAN, The: a weekly journal of theoretical and applied electricity and chemical physics. Vol. 8. May 24-Nov. 15, 1879. L., 1879. Illus. 4°. *7960.10

ELECTRICITY. *See* Gordon; — Urquhart.

ELECTROTYPING. *See* Wilson.

ELIZABETHAN drama. *See* Elze.

ELOCUTION. *See* Atwell; — Bell.

ELSNER, Fritz. Grundriss der pharmaceutischen Chemie gemäss den modernen Ansichten. 2te Ausg. Berlin, 1876. 16° 3789.70

ELZE, F. Carl. Notes on Elizabethan dramatists, with conjectural emendations of the text. Halle, 1880. 8° G.74.17

On anonymous plays, and on Chapman, Greene, Marlowe, Fletcher, Shakespeare.

ENCYCLOPÉDIE des sciences religieuses. T. 6, 7. Guises-Lesaulx. P., 1879, 80. 8° *3534.55

ENGLAND, Church of. *See* Whittingham.

ENGLISH history. *See* Bailey; — Blanc; — Green; — McCarthy; — Thompson.

ENGLISH language and literature. *See* Abbott; — Elze; — Morgan; — Nichol; — Scoones; — Ward; — White.

ERBACH-ERBACH, Franz, *Graf* zu. *See* Dieffenbach.

ERLENMEYER, Albrecht. Die Schrift. Grundzüge ihrer Physiologie und Pathologie. Mit Lithographirten Tafeln. Stuttgart, 1879. 8° . . . 2111.21

ETCHINGS. *See* Dohme; — Lalanne.

ETHICS. *See* Dymond; — Marion.

Shelf. No.

EVANGELICAL alliance The religious condition of Christendom, described in a series of papers presented to the seventh general conference, held in Basle, 1879. Ed. by J. Murray Mitchell. L., 1880. 8° *5513.50
EVOLUTION. *See* Savage; — Thomson.
EWALD, Carl A. Lectures on digestion. Twelve lectures, 1878-9. Tr. by Robert Saundby. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3769.87
EWER, Ferdinand C. Manual of instruction for classes preparing for first communion. N.Y., 1878. 16° 7429a.83
EXETER, *N.H.* *See* Bell.
EYESIGHT. *See* Carter.

FALKENSTEIN, Johann P. von. Johann, König von Sachsen. Ein Charakterbild. Mit Portraits und Beilagen. 2ter Abdruck. Dresden, 1879. 8° 2843.69
FALSTAFF'S letters. *See* White.
FARMING. *See* Read; — Scientific farmer.
FASTENAU, Johann B. Gabriele die Waise auf Rosenburg. Historiches Gemälde aus dem Ende des 16. Jahrhunderts. Graz, 1879. 16°. 4876.70
FAVRE, P. Dictionnaire malais-français. Vienne, 1875. 2 v. 8° *3032.60.1,2
— Dictionnaire français-malais. Vienne, 1880. 2 v. 8° *3032.60.3,4
FEUILLET, Octave. [Comédies.] P., 1873-79. 5 v. in 1. 18° 4697.50

Contents. — 1. La belle au bois dormant. 2e éd. 1874. — 2. Le cas de conscience. 4e éd. 1877. — 3. Julie. 6e éd. 1877. — 4. L'acrobate. 2e éd. 1873. — 5. Le sphinx. 4e éd. 1879.

— [Comédies.] P., 1873-78. 3 v. in 1. 18° . . . 4697.52

Contents. — 1. Péril en la demeure. Nouv. éd. 1873. — 2. Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. Nouv. éd. 1877. — 3. Montjoye. 4e éd. 1878.

— Scènes et comédies. P., 1879. 18° 4697.51
— Scènes et proverbes. Nouv. éd. P., 1879. 18°. 4697.53
FIGURINES. *See* Bibliothèque.
FINDLAY, Alexander G. Description and list of the light-houses of the world. 20th ed. L., 1880. Illus. 8° 3955.80
FINE arts. *See* Art, L'; — Art, L', pour tous; — Blaetter; — Braund; — Brunet; — Champier; — Dohme; — Gazette; — Hitchings; — Houbraken; — Hucher; — Koehler; — Muckley; — Pecht; — Poynter; — Studies; — Vasari.
FISCHER, Albert F. W., *ed.* Kirchenlieder-Lexicon. Gotha, 1878, 79. 2 v. in 1. 8° *8044.55
FISH, George T. American manual of parliamentary law. N.Y., 1880. 16° 5564.74
FISHING. *See* Berners; — King.
FITZGIBBON, Mary. A trip to Manitoba. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2363.60
FITZPATRICK, W. J. The life, times, and correspondence of [James W.] Doyle, bishop of Kildare and Leighlin. New ed., enl. Dublin, 1880. 2 v. 8° 3557.69
FLAMMARION, Camille. Astronomie populaire. Illus. P., 1880. L. 8°. 3922.59
FLUECKIGER, Friedrich A. Lehrbuch der Pharmakognosie des Pflanzenreiches. Berlin, 1867. 8° 3784.65
FOLKLORE. *See* Kraszewski; — Michael; — Summer.
FONBLANQUE, C. A. de. Five weeks in Iceland. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2868.73
FORCELLA, Viucenzo. Iscrizioni delle chiese e d'altri edificii di Roma. Vol. 7-13. Roma, 1876-79. 7 v. 4° *6750.6
FORNEY, John W. Life of W. S. Hancock, also sketch of W. H. English. Illus. B. [1880.] Maps. 16° 4346.82
FOSSETT, Frank. Colorado. Tourist's guide to the Rocky Mountains. 2d ed. N.Y., 1880. Maps. Illus. 12° 2378.59
FOVILLE, Alfred de. La transformation des moyens de transport. P., 1880. 8°. 3655.69
FOX, Luke. North-west Fox, or, Fox from the north-west passage. Beginning with King Arthvr, Malga, Octhyr, the Zeni's. Following with briefe abstracts of the voyages of Cabot, Frobisher, Davis, Waymouth, Knight, Hudson, Button, Gibbons, Bylot, Baffin, Hawkridge. Iames Hall's three voyages to Groynland. With the author his owne voyage, being the XVITH. L., 1635. Map. Plate. Sm. 4° . . **2267.62

Shelf. No.

FOX, Luke, *continued.*

At the end are 14 manuscript pages containing very brief abstracts of the voyages of Peter Martyr, Frobisher, Davis, Waymouth, Hudson, Baffin, Foxe, and others. T. Rundall's Narratives of voyages towards the north-west, pp. 152-586 [2264.5], contains an abstract of this work.

FRANCE. *Ministry of justice.* Bulletin des lois de la République française. 12e série. T. 19. P., 1880. 2 v. 8°. Partie principale *7629.1
— — *Same.* Partie supplémentaire *7638.1
— *Ministry of public instruction.* Œuvres de Lagrange, publiées par les soins de J. A. Serret. T. 7, 8. P., 1877, 79. 2 v. 4° 3911.50
FRANCO-GERMAN war. *See* Hirth.
FRÉDÉ, Pierre. La Russie et le nihilisme. P., 1880. 8° 3068.30
FREDERKING, Carl. Grundzüge der Geschichte der Pharmacie. Göttingen, 1874. 8° 3784.69
FREEMAN, Edward A. Historical essays. [1st-3d series.] 1871-79. 3 v. 8° 2475.52
— *Same.* 2d series. 2d ed. L., 1880. 8° 2553.50
FRENCH fiction. *See* About; — Aimard; — Alexis; — Daudet; — Grange; — Rochefort; — Uchard; — Ulbach.
FRENCH history. *See* Browning; — Colonne; — Thomas; — Thucrheim.
FRENCH language and literature. *See* Bladé; — Brunetière; — Mauris; — Raunié; — Saintsbury.
FRENCH plate. See Cripps.
FRIENDS, Society of. *See* Barclay; — Hodgson.
FRITZSCHE, Gustav. Moderne Bucheinbände. 1-4 Heft. Lpz., 1878. 24 plates. F° . . . . *⁂*6110a.18
FROST, Sarah A. The ladies' guide to needle work, embroidery, etc. Illus. N.Y. [1877.] 8° . . 6004.27
FROST, Thomas. Forty years' recollections: literary and political. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2528.21
FRUIT raising. *See* Roe.
FUNERAL rites. *See* Pitrè; — Royer.

GAEDEKE, Arnold. Maria Stuart. Heidelberg, 1879. Portr. 8° 2443.63
GARDENING. *See* Loudon.
GARFIELD, James A. *See* Brisbin; — Bundy; — Hinsdale.
GARNIER, Albert. Scientific billiards. N.Y., 1880. Illus. 4°, obl. 6008.85
GAUDIAN languages. *See* Hoernle.
GAUME, Jean J. Histoire des catacombes de Rome. P. [1876.] Plan. 18° 2759.62
GAZETTE des beaux-arts. T. 20. P., 1879. Illus. 4° *7330a.50
GEHRKE, A. Communistische Idealstaaten. Bremen, 1878. 8° 5562.57

Discusses Plato's Republic, Sir Thos. More's Utopia, T. Campanella's Civitas solis, and Étienne Cabet's Voyage en Icarie.

GEIGER, Ludwig. Johann Reuchlin, sein Leben und seine Werke. Lpz., 1871. 8° 2844.69
GENEALOGY. *See* Baxter; — Burke; — Cogswell; — Hill; — Orcutt; — Waylen.
GENER, Pompeyo. La mort et le diable; histoire et philosophie des deux négations suprêmes. Précédé d'une lettre de É. Littré. P., 1880. 8° 5601.77
GENESEE county, *Michigan.* History, with illus. and biogr. sketches. Phila., 1879. Map. 4° . . . *2370.28
GENEVA. *See* Roget.
GEOGRAPHY. *See* Vivien; — Vogel.
GEOLOGY. *See* Illinois; — Pennsylvania; — U.S., *Geog. and geol. survey;* — Wisconsin.
GERMAN fiction. *See* Auerbach; — Brachvogel; — Fastenau; — Gottschall; — Hopfen; — Meyer; — Scheffel; — Schmid; — Spielhagen.
GERMAN language and literature. *See* Kleine; — Lange; — Schiller; — Taylor.
GERMANIA. Vierteljahrsschrift für deutsche Alterthumskunde. Herausg. von Karl Bartsch. Vol. 3-24. Wien, 1858-79. 22 v. 8° *4904.50
GEROK, Carl. Palmblätter. [Gedichte.] Neue Folge. Stuttgart, 1880. 16° 4877.75
GESCHICHTE morganatischer und legitimirter Fürsten- und- Grafen-Ehen in Deutschland. Halle, 1874. 16° 2838.54
GIOVAGNOLI, Raffaello. Saturnino, racconto storico del secolo VII dell' èra romana. Milano, 1879. 16° 2777.54

Shelf. No.

GLAGAU, Otto. Littauen und die Littauer. Tilsit, 1869. 16° 3068.29

GLASGOW. *See* Macgeorge.

GLASS painting. *See* Hucher.

GLOUCESTER, *Mass. Evangelical congregational church.* Exercises at [its] fiftieth anniversary. Nov. 18, 1879. Gloucester, 1880. 8° *5540a.66

GOETHE, Johann W. von. *See* Bernays; — Duentzer; — Hoefer; — Isler; — Jahn; — Jullien.

GOIVAND, Leopold. The French code of commerce. L., 1880. 8° 3667.63

GOLD. *See* Great Britain. *Parliament.*

GOLDONI, Carlo. *See* Molmenti.

GOLDSMID, *Sir* Frederic J. James Outram, a biography, with illus. and maps. L., 1880. 2 v. 8° 2455.62

Sir James Outram (1803-1863) was an English general whose service was mainly in India.

GORDON, Daniel M. Mountain and prairie; a journey from Victoria to Winnipeg. With maps and illus. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2367.67

GORDON, James E. H. Physical treatise on electricity and magnetism. L., 1880. 2 v. Illus. 8° . . 3963.59

GOTTSCHALL, Rudolf. Im Banne des schwarzen Adlers. Geschichtlicher Roman. Breslau, 1876. 3 v. 16° 4873.50

GOTTSCHED, Johann C. *See* Bernays.

GOULBURN, Edward M. Thoughts on personal religion. New ed. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 5447.97

GRANGE, Jean. Les révélations d'un sacristain. Suivies de Les sorciers de la Sologne; Une histoire campagnarde. P., 1879. 12° 4675.76

GRAVES, Alfred P. Irish songs and ballads. Manchester, 1880. Sm. 8° 2479.17

Twenty-seven of the songs are given with the Irish airs to which they have been set.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Parliament.* Report on the goldmines of the south-eastern portion of the Wynaad and the Carcoor Ghât [by R. B. Smyth]. L., 1880. Sm. f° *7860.24

— *Patent commissioners.* Alphabetical index of patentees and applicants for patents. 1871-75. By Bennet Woodcroft. L., 1875, 76. 5 v. 8°.

— - Patents for inventions. Abridgments of specifications relating to agriculture. Division 1, part 2; Div. 2, part 2, 1867-76. L., 1879. 2 v. Sm. 8°.

Contents. — Div. 1, part 2. Field implements. — Div. 2, part 2. Barn and farmyard implements.

— - Abridgments of specifications relating to cutting, folding, and ornamenting paper, etc. 1636-1866. 2d ed. L., 1879. Sm. 8°.

— - Specifications of letters patent for inventions, with indexes of names and subjects. 1879, v. 14-23, 25. L., 1880. 11 v. Plates. L. 8°.

Vol. 24 not yet published.

— - Subject matter index of patents. 1871-75. L., 1872-76. 5 v. 8°.

The above can be found in the Patent Room.

— *Public record office.* Calendar of state papers. Colonial series. [Vol. 5.] America and West Indies, 1661-8. Ed. by W. Noel Sainsbury. L., 1880. L. 8° *7055.55

GREECE. *See* Sathas; — Sergeant.

GREEN, John R. History of the English people. Vol. 4. The revolution; 1683-1760; Modern England, 1760-1815. L., 1880. 8° 2422.57

— *Same.* N.Y., 1880. Maps. 8° 2422.58

GREEN, Samuel A. Historical address delivered at Groton, Mass., Feb. 20th, 1880, at the dedication of three monuments erected by the town. Groton, 1880. 8° **2352.75

The correspondence, in manuscript, in regard to the address and monuments, and drawings of the monuments, are bound with this copy.

GROSART, Alexander B., *ed.* Alcilia Philoparthen's louing follie. (1595.) From the unique exemplar in the town library, Hamburg. [Manchester.] 1879. Sm. 4°, l. p. **2535.16

The editor thinks it probable that Enoch Clapham was the author, and not John Chalkhill, to whom it has been attributed.

Shelf. No.

GRUBE, August W. Charakterbilder aus der Geschichte und Sage, für einen propädeutischen Geschichtsunterricht. 21te Aufl. Lpz., 1878. 3 v. in 1. Portrs. 8° 2246.59

GRUEN, Carl. Kulturgeschichte des 17ten Jahrhunderts. 1ter Band. Lpz., 1880. 16° . . . 2308.55

Contents. — Drei grosse Sterne am Horizont des Jahrhunderts: Shakespeare, Kepler, Comenius; Der christliche Bürgerkrieg; Frankreich; England.

GRUYER, F. A. Raphael et l'antiquité. P., 1864. 2 v. 8° 8065.60

GRUYER, Gustave. Les illustrations des écrits de Jérome Savonarole publiés en Italie au xve et au xvie siècle, et les paroles de Savonarole sur l'art. P., 1879. Illus. Sm. 4°, l. p *8062.24

Contains 33 reproductions of wood engravings of the 15th and 16th centuries.

GRYPHIUS, Andreas. Lustspiele. Herausg. von H. Palm. Tübingen, 1878. [Stuttgart. *Lit. Verein.* Bibliothek. Vol. 138.] 8° . . . *4225.50.138

GUERRA, —. Manifiesto del tiempo presente á la fama de los siglos, que compuso el padre maestro Guerra en 1684. (38) ff. 8° . . . . **D.Manuscript. 34

A manuscript in an unknown hand.

GUESSFELDT, Paul, FALKENSTEIN, Julius, and PECHNEL-LOESCHE, Eduard. Die Loango-Expedition ausgesandt von der Deutschen Gesellschaft zur Erforschung Aequatorial-Africas, 1873-1876. Mit Illus. [Abth. 1, 2.] Lpz., 1879. Folded map. L. 8° 5051.51

1ter Abtheil., by P. Guessfeldt, is in the direction of the geography and topography of the country. 2te Abtheil., by J. Falkenstein, in that of the anthropology, natural history, and climate.

GUILD papers contributed by officers of various church guilds. [L.] n. d. Sm. 8° 3549.67

GUIZOT, François (P.G.). Charlemagne and the Carlovingians. Ed. from Guizot's "History of France," with notes and tables, by G. Masson. L., 1880. Map. Illus. Sm. 8° 2618.52

HAGER, Hermann. Handbuch der pharmaceutischen Praxis. 2ter Abdruck. Berlin, 1880. 2 v. Portr. Illus. 8° 3784.64

— Das Mikroskop und seine Anwendung. 6te Aufl. Mit Abbild. Berlin, 1879. 8° 3929.74

— Untersuchungen. Ein Handbuch der Untersuchung, Prüfung und Werthbestimmung aller Handelswaaren, Gifte, etc. Lpz., 1871, 74. 2 v. Illus. 8° 5972.63

HAKLUYT Society publ. *See* Albuquerque; — Markham.

HALE, Lucretia P., *ed.* Art needlework [etc.]. B., 1879. 3 v. in 1. Illus. [Tilton's Needlework series. No. 1-3.] 16° 6007.19

HALL, William E. International law. Oxford, 1880. 8° 5615.57

HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, James O. New lamps or old? A few additional words respecting the *e* and the *a* in the name of our national dramatist. Brighton, 1880. 8° . . . . . No. 2 in G.74.16

— *Same.* 2d ed. Brighton, 1880. 8° . . No. 3 in G.74.16

— Selected notes upon Shakespeare's comedy of The tempest. L., 1868. Sm. 4°, l. p G.74.20

— Selected notes upon Shakespeare's tragedy of Antony and Cleopatra. L., 1868. Sm. 4°, l. p. G.74.19

— Which shall it be? New lamps or old? Shakspere or Shakespeare? Brighton, 1879. 8°. No. 1 in G.74.16

HAMEL, Ernest. Histoire de Robespierre, d'après des papiers de famille, les sources originales, et des documents inédits. P., 1865. 3 v. 8°. 2650a.56

HAMERLING, Robert. Danton und Robespierre. Tragödie. 2te Aufl. Hamburg, 1871. 16° . 2658.67

HAMILTON, Allan M. Nervous diseases. With illus. Phila., 1878. 8° 3804.74

HANCOCK, Winfield S. *See* Forney; — Junkin.

HANDWRITING. *See* Erlenmeyer.

HARDWICKE, Herbert J. Medical education and practice in all parts of the world. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3714.59

HARLEZ, Ch. de. Manuel de Pehlevi des livres religieux et historiques de la Perse. Grammaire, anthologie, lexique. P., 1880. Fac-simile. 8° 3035.64

Shelf. No.

HARPAIN, Marie E. Life of M. E. Harpain, the semptress of Saint Pallais, called the "Angel of the Eucharist." 3d ed. L., 1880. Sm. 8°. 5559.58

HARRIS, Vincent, and POWER, D'Arcy. Manual for the physiological laboratory. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3979.85

HART, Mary H. The children of the street; Mary Carpenter's work in relation to our own. L., 1880. 12° 5579a.112

HARVARD college. Letters and documents, mostly in manuscript, relating to the college. F° . . G.41.9

Mounted on 13 blank leaves, and bound and indexed with documents relating to Cambridge. The earliest bears the date May 4, 1764, and is a copy of the list of subscribers to the Library of Harvard college, after its destruction by fire. It is in the handwriting of John Winthrop, *b.* 1714, *d.* 1779, Professor at the college, 1738–1779. It may be compared with the list found in Quincy's History of Harvard university, vol. 2, pp. 484–494, from which it differs. The last, dated Dec. 26, 1826, is a report, signed by Charles Jackson, Nathl. Bowditch and F. C. Gray, a committee appointed to inquire into the income and expenses of the college, and is in the handwriting of President Kirkland.

HAUFF, Wilhelm. Werke. Herausg. von Adolf Stern. Illus. Ausg. Berlin, 1878. 4 v. in 2. Portr. 16° 2897.52

HAVEN, Henry P. *See* Trumbull.

HAVERGAL, Maria V. G. Memorials of Frances Ridley Havergal. L. [1880.] Portr. Sm. 8°. 2456.61

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. The scarlet letter. B., 1880. Sq. 16° 2403.77

HEAD, Richard. The life and death of Mother Shipton. L., 1687. [Reprint, London, 1870.] Facsimile. Illus. Sm. 4° **2545.62

The illus. are from the original wood blocks.

HEADINGLEY, Adolphe S. The biography of Charles Bradlaugh. L., 1880. Portr. Sm. 8° 2458.72

HEALTH and hygiene. *See* Paris, *Exposition.*

HEALTH and occupation. *See* Hirt.

HEBREW poetry. *See* Heilprin.

HECTOR, John. The underlying principles of Indian fiscal administration. L., 1880. Sm. 8° . . . 3647.73

HEIDENHAIN, Rudolf. Animal magnetism. Tr. by I. C. Wooldridge. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3807.67

HEILPRIN, Michael. Historical poetry of the ancient Hebrews, translated and examined. N.Y., 1879, 80. 2 v. 8° 3024.50

HEINZERLING, F. Die Brücken der Gegenwart. 1te Abtheil., Heft 1–4. 2te Abtheil., Heft 1–4. Mit Tafeln in gross Doppel-Folio. Aachen, 1873–76. F° **C.F.3.2

HENNIKER, *N.H.* *See* Cogswell.

HERMATHENA, a series of papers on literature, science, and philosophy, by members of Trinity college, Dublin. Vol. 3. Dublin, 1879. 8° *2552.8

HERWARTH, Barthélemy. *See* Depping.

HETTNER, Hermann. Italienische Studien. Zur Geschichte der Renaissance. Braunschweig, 1879. 8° 2723.61

HEUZEY, Léon A., and DAUMET, H. Mission archéologique de Macédoine. Texte. Plauches. P., 1876. 2 v. in 1. Maps. L. 4° *2960.60

HEWETSON, H. Bendelack. The influence of joy upon the workman and his work. Illus. L., 1880. Sm. 4° 2561.72

HILL, *Rev.* George. An historical account of the Macdonnells of Antrim: including notices of some other septs, Irish and Scottish. Belfast, 1873. Sm. 4° *2435.54

HILLEBRAND, Carl. Zeiten, Völker und Menschen. Berlin, 1875–79. 4 v. 8° 2876.61

Contents. — 1. Frankreich und die Franzosen; — 2. Wälsches und Deutsches; — 3. Aus und über England. — 4. Profile.

HINGSTON, James. The Australian abroad. Branches from the main routes round the world. 2d ser. Ceylon, India, and Egypt. L., 1880. Illus. 8° . 2265.63

HINSDALE, Burke A. Republican text-book for 1880. J. A. Garfield's public life, with other political information. N.Y., 1880. 8° 4344.85

HIRT, Ludwig. Die Krankheiten der Arbeiter. Lpz., 1873–78. 4 parts in 1 v. 8° 3763.57

HIRTH, Georg, and GOSEN, Julius von. Tagebuch des deutsch-französischen Krieges, 1870–1871. Mit Karten und Plänen. Berlin, 1871–74. 3 v. 4° 4821.53

Shelf. No.

HISTOLOGY. *See* Orth.

HITCHINGS, Henry. Landscape studies in sepia: a series of elementary progressive studies. B., 1879. 10 plates. F° *C.C.9.3

HIX, Daniel. *See* Andrews.

HOÀNG-NÀN. *See* Lesserteur.

HODDER, Edwin. Heroes of Britain in peace and war. Illus. L. [1880.] 2 v. 4° 2440a.58

HODGSON, William. The Society of Friends in the nineteenth century. Phila., 1875–6. 2 v. 8° . 3548.61

HOEFER, Edmund. Goethe und Charlotte von Stein. Stuttgart, 1878. 8° 2844.68

HOERNLE, A. F. R. A comparative grammar of the Gaudian languages with special reference to the Hindi. L., 1880. Map. 8° 3035.63

HOFFBAUER, F. Paris à travers les âges. [1e–10e livr.] P. [1875–80.] F° **46.F.1

HOFFMANN VON FALLERSLEBEN, August H. Gedichte. 8te Aufl. Berlin, 1874. Portr. 16° . 4876.72

HOLMES, Oliver W. The iron gate, and other poems. B., 1880. Portr. 16° 2405.85

HOLY land. *See* Roberts; — Wood.

HOMICIDE. *See* Redfield.

HOOPER, Arthur. A history of Bridgewater in the rebellion. B., 1880. 8° *4220a.63

HOPFEN, Hans. Der graue Freund. Roman. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 16° 4876.74

HORATIUS FLACCUS, Quintus. (Horacc.) Opera; recensvervnt O. Keller et A. Holder. Ed. minor. Lipsiæ, 1878. 8° 2925.62

— *See* Keller; — Valpey.

HORNE, Richard H. Laura Dihalzo, or the patriot martyrs: a tragedy. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 4566.73

Scene in Naples and the environs.

HORSE, Anatomy of the. *See* Régamey.

HORTIS, Attilio. Studj sulle opere latine de Boccaccio, con riguardo alla storia della erudizione nel medio evo. Aggiuntavi la bibliografia. Trieste, 1879. 4° *2771.54

HOUBRAKEN, Arnold. Grosse Schouburgh der Niederländischen Maler und Malerinnen. Übersetzt [u. s. w.] von Alfred von Wurzbach. Wien, 1880. [Eitelberger von Edelberg, R., *ed.* Quellenschriften für Kunstgeschichte. 14.] 8°. *4076.18.14

HOUGH, Franklin B., *ed.* The thousand islands of the St. Lawrence. Syracuse, N.Y., 1880. Illus. Sm. 16° 2364.71

HOVELACQUE, Abel. L'Avesta, Zoroastre et le Mazdéisme. P., 1880. [Les littératures de l'Orient. 4.] 8° 3022.63

The author has limited the scope of this work to the epoch during which the Zend text which we possess was composed and taught.

HUCHER, Eugène F. F. Vitraux peints de la cathédrale du Mans. P., 1865. Plates. L. f° **C.D.4.2

HUGO, Victor M., *comte.* Œuvres complètes. T. 1, 2, 15, 31. P., 1880. 4 v. 8° 2702.50

Contents. — 1, 2. Poésie. — 15. Drame: Hernani; Marion de Lorme; Le roi s'amuse. — 17. Drame: La Esmeralda; Ruy Blas; Les burgraves. — 31. Quatre-vingt-treize.

— Religions et religion. [Poëme.] P., 1880. 8° . 2675.67

HULME, Frederick E. Mathematical drawing instruments. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8° 8069.21

HUMPHRYS, Alexander, *calling himself Earl of Stirling.* *See* Remarks.

HUNDRED, The, greatest men. Portraits of the one hundred greatest men of history. [With biog. sketches.] Vol. 3, 4. L., 1879–80. L. 4° . **2240.50

Contents. — 3. Religion: religious founders, theologians, reformers. — 4. Philosophy: metaphysicians, psychologists, moralists.

HUTH, Henry. A catalogue of the printed books, manuscripts, autograph letters, and engravings collected by [him], with collations and bibliographical descriptions. [Edited by F. S. Ellis.] L., 1880. 5 v. Portr. Fac-similes. L. 8° *2142.50

There is another copy in the Trustees' Room, given to the Library by Mr. Alfred H. Huth.

The Huth library is particularly rich in curious and rare books, in early English drama and poetry, early voyages and travels, and in early Spanish and German books. It contains a collation of De Bry's Voyages.

Shelf. No.

HYDROPHOBIA. *See* Destruction; — Duboué; — Lesserteur.
HYMNS. *See* Fischer; — Spitta.

ICELAND. *See* Fonblanque.
ILLINOIS. Geological survey of Illinois. Vol. 6. [Springfield.] 1875. Folded plates. Map. 4°. *7861.1
INDEXES. (Prohibitory and expurgatory.) *See* Knapp; — Mendham.
INDIA. *See* Aberigh; — Destruction; — Hector; — Hingston; — James; — Low; — Macnamara; — Malleson; — Schlagintweit; — Steele; — Summer; — Verne.
INDIA list, The, civil and military. July, 1880. L., 1880. 8° 5043.56
INSANITY. *See* Paris, *Exposition.*
INSCRIPTIONS. *See* Cauer; — Forcella.
INSTITUT, L', de droit international. Annuaire. 3e, 4e ann. T. 1. Bruxelles, 1880. 16° *5669a.5
INSTITUTION of civil engineers, *London.* Minutes of proceedings. Vol. 60. L., 1880. Illus. 8°. *4028.50
IRELAND, Samuel. [A collection of miscellaneous letters, etc., belonging to Samuel Ireland, with notes, by his son, Wm. H. Ireland, author of the Shakespearean forgeries.] MS. 4° . . . G.70.10

Contains a genealogy of the Irelands.

IRELAND. *See* O'Grady.
IRISH in America. *See* Spalding.
ISLER, M., *compiler.* Briefe von Benj. Constant, Görres, Goethe, Jac. Grimm, Guizot, F. H. Jacobi, Jean Paul, Klopstock, Schelling, Mad. de Staël, J. H. Voss und vielen Anderen. Hamburg, 1879. 8° 2846.70

Compiled from the literary remains of Charles F. D. de Villers.

ITALIAN language and literature. *See* Archivio glottologico; — Bartoli; — Bertocci; — Landau.
ITALY. *Parliament.* Atti. Camera dei deputati. Sessione del 1876, 2 v.; 1876–77, 5 v.; 1878–79, 10 v. Roma, 1876–80. 17 v. 4° *6751.8–10
— *See* Adelmann; — Hettner; — Lec.

JAHN, Otto. Biographische Aufsätze. Lpz., 1866. 8° 2849a.68

Contents. — Winckelmann, Gottfried Hermann, L. Ross, T. W. Danzel, L. Richter, Goethe.

JAMAICA POND, *Boston.* Chart of Jamaica pond and plan of surroundings. [B., 1876.] 4° *4450.34

Reduced fac-simile of chart prepared by students of the Mass. Institute of Technology.

JAMES, A. G. F. E. Indian industries. L., 1880. Sm. 8°. 3647.72
JEANNEL, Maurice. L'infection purulente ou pyohémie. P., 1880. 8° 3796.74
JEFFERIES, Richard. Hodge and his masters. L., 1880. 2 v. Sm. 8° 3997.77

Consists of papers upon farmers and farming in England which appeared originally in the Standard.

JENKINS, Edward. Jobson's enemies. Vol. 1. L., [1880.] Illus. Sm. 8° 2559.67
JOHN, *king of Saxony.* *See* Falkenstein; — Petzholdt.

These biographies will interest many from the fact of the intimacy which existed between the king and Mr. Ticknor, whose Life contains several of their letters to each other.

JOHNSTON, Henry P. Observation on Judge Jones' Loyalist history of the American revolution. N.Y., 1880. 8° 2370a.71

A criticism of the "History of New York during the revolutionary war." N.Y., 1879 [*2370a.70].

JONES, Genevieve E., and SHULZE, Eliza J. Illustrations of the nests and eggs of the birds of Ohio, with text. Parts 1–5. Circleville, O., 1879. 4° **5900a.50
JOURNALISM. *See* Oldcastle.
JULLIEN, Adolphe. Goethe et la musique. P., 1880. 18° 4046.57
JUNKIN, David X., and NORTON, Frank H. The life of Winfield S. Hancock. Illus. and portr. N.Y., 1880. 12° 4346.83
JURIEN DE LA GRAVIÈRE, Jean P. E. La marine des anciens, la bataille de Salamine et l'expédition de Sicile. P., 1880. 2 v. 12° 3959.76

Shelf. No.

KAINS-JACKSON, Charles P. Our ancient monuments and land around them. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 4° *2413.58
KAMPEN, Albert von. Fifteen maps illustrating Cæsar's Gallic war. Ed. by J. S. Stallybrass. L., 1879. Sm. f°, obl. *2920a.15
KANDAHAR. *See* Le Messurier.
KARLOWITSCH, Nicolai. Die Entwickelung des Nihilismus. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1879. 16° . . 5564.76
KEANE, John H. Pyracmon: a tragedy. L., 1853. 8° . 4564.71

Scene in Greece.

KEARSARGE mountain, *N.H.* *See* As to Kearsarge.
KEATS, John. *See* Owen.
KELLER, Otto. Epilegomena zu Horaz. Lpz., 1879, 80. 2 Th. in 1 v. 8° 2925.67
KEMP, Dixon. A manual of yacht and boat sailing. New ed. L., 1880. Illus. 8° 3952.61
KING, James W. The war-ships and navies of the world. With illus. B., 1880. 8° 3954.72
KING, John L. Trouting on the Brulé river. N.Y., 1880. Map. 12° 6007.51
KINGSLEY, Charles. Literary and general lectures and essays. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2556.66

On the stage as it was once, Shelley and Byron, Alexander Smith and Pope, Tennyson, Burns, the poetry of sacred and legendary art, English composition and literature, giots and groves, mysticism, Frederick D. Maurice, Phaethon.

— Sanitary and social lectures and essays. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2556.61
— Scientific lectures and essays. L., 1880. Sm. 8°. 3918.72

Contents. — Town geology; On bio-geology; Study of natural history; Superstition; Science; Thoughts in a gravel-pit; How to study natural history; The natural theology of the future.

KINNEAR, John B. Principles of property in land. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 5664.79
KINSALE, *England.* *See* Caulfield.
KLEINE Lehrer, Der, or first steps to German conversation. 6th ed. L., 1880. Sq. 16° 2889a.65
KLEINPAUL, Rudolf. Roma Capitale. Römische Lebens- und Landschaftsbilder. Lpz., 1880. 16° 2768.61
KLEIST, Heinrich von. Werke. Nebst der Biographie, von Adolf Wilbrandt. Berlin. [1879.] 5 v. in 2. 16° 2897.53

Contents. — Vol. 1. Die Familie Schroffenstein; Penthesilea; Amphitryon. — 2. Prinz Friedrich von Homburg; Die Herrmannschlacht. — 3. Das Käthchen von Heilbronn; Der zerbrochene Krug. — 4. Erzählungen. — 5. Vermischte Schriften.

KNAPP, William I. Official editions and reprints of the Index librorum prohibitorum issued in the sixteenth century. N.Y., 1880. 8° *2186.19
KNIGHT, William. The missionary secretariat of Henry Venn. With introd. by his sons. L., 1880. Portr. 8° 2442.58
KNORTZ, Carl, and DICKMAN, Otto, *ed.* Modern American lyrics. Lpz., 1880. 16° 2403.75
KOEHLER, Sylvester R., *ed.* Architecture, sculpture, and the industrial arts among the nations of antiquity. A series of illus. Amer. ed. Ser. 1, 2. B., 1879. F°, obl. *8060a.14
KOTZEBUE, August (F. F.) von. Auswahl dramatischer Werke. Lpz., 1867, 68. 10 v. in 5. 8°. 2896.53
KRASZEWSKI, Josef I. Meister Twardowski (der polnische Faust). Volkssage nach dem polnischen frei bearbeitet von Hans Max. Wien. [1879.] 2 v. in 1. 16° 3068.81
KUEGELGEN, Wilhelm von. Jugenderinnerungen eines alten Mannes. Berlin, 1880. 8° 2849a.75
KUTSCHBACH, A. Lassalle's Tod. Chemnitz, 1880. 16° 2849a.70

A sequel to Helene von Racowitza-Schewitsch's "Meine Beziehungen zu Ferdinand Lassalle [2849a.69].

LABOR and laboring classes. *See* Hirt; — U.S. *Journals, reports.*
LAGRANGE, Joseph L., *comte.* *See* France. *Ministry of public instruction.*
LAICUS, Philipp, *pseud.* La perle de la Djalmara. Par Phillippe Laïcus [*pseud.* of Philipp Wasserburg]. Tr. par Paul Siegwart. Lyon, 1878. 12° 4875.62

Translation of "Die Perle der Djalmara," first published in "Alte und Neue Welt, v. 9 [*7291.53.9]. A story of life among the French colonists in Algeria.

Shelf. No.

LALANNE, Maxime. A treatise on etching. Text and plates. Tr. by Sylvester R. Koehler. B., 1880. L. 8° 8064.57

Contains (pp. 75-79) a list of works on etching.

LANCASHIRE and Cheshire historic society. Transactions. 3d ser., vol. 7. 1878-9. Liverpool, 1879. Plates. 8° *2508.1

LAND. *See* Kinnear.

LANDAU, Marcus. Beiträge zur Geschichte der italienischen Novelle. Wien, 1875. 8° 2777.51

A literary study in which the Italian and foreign imitators of Boccaccio are considered. Intended to follow "Die Quellen des Decamerone" [4772.2].

LANDSCAPE gardening. *See* Downing. Also, list of works at end of this Bulletin.

LANDSEER, *Sir* Edwin. *See* Stephens.

LANGE, Otto. Literaturgeschichtliche Lebenshilder und Characteristiken. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1875. 8° 2844.71

LANGUAGE. *See* Reinach.

LARNED, Ellen D. History of Windham county, Conn. Worcester, 1874, 80. 2 v. Folded maps. Portrs. 8° 4473.29

LASSALLE, Ferdinand. *See* Kutschbach; — Racowitza.

LATIN literature. *See* Valpy.

LAUTH, Fr. Jos. Aus Aegyptens Vorzeit. Heft 1-3. Berlin, 1879, 80. 8° *5055.50

LAVERGNE, Julie O. Légendes de Fontainebleau. P., 1880. 12° 4675.77

LAW. *See* Abbott; — Hall; — Institut; — Steele.

LAWRENCE, John L. M., *baron*. *See* Trotter.

LEATHES, Stanley. Old Testament prophecy. The Warhurton lectures, 1876-80. L., 1880. 8° . 3435.70

LEE, John W. M. Bibliography of the Baltimore and Ohio railroad company, 1827-1879. L., 1879. Sm. 4°, l. p. *6165.29

Contains 644 titles.

LEE, Vernon. Studies of the 18th century in Italy. L., 1880. 8° 2762.57

On the Arcadian academy, musical life, Metastasio and the opera, comedy of masks, Goldoni and the realistic comedy, C. Gozzi and the Venetian fairy comedy.

LEHMANN, August. Sprachliche Sünden der Gegenwart. 2te Aufl. Braunschweig, 1878. 8° . . 2887.55

LEÏLA-HANOUM, *pseud.?* Un drame à Constantinople. P., 1879. 12° 3084.68

LELAND, Charles G. The minor arts. Porcelain painting, wood-carving, stencilling, modelling, mosaic work, etc. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8° . 4029.103

LE MESSURIER, Augustus. Kandahar in 1879. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8° 3057.55

LENZ, Oscar. Skizzen aus West-Afrika. Berlin, 1878. Map. 8° 3056.59

The author, who accompanied the German expedition to equatorial west Africa from 1874 to 1877, gives a description of the country along the Ogowe river.

LESSERTEUR, E. C. Le Hoàng-nàn, remède tonquinois contre la rage, la lèpre et autres maladies. P., 1879. 16° 3806.73

LETOURNEAU, Charles. La sociologie d'après l'ethnographie. P., 1880. 16° 2236.72

LEWIS, E. Goodman. Shakesperean creations. Illuminated by Samuel Stanesby. L. [1864.] 13 photog. Sm. 4° G.76.18

LICHTENSTEIN, Eleonore, *Fürstin*. *See* Wolf.

LIGHT-HOUSES. *See* Findlay.

LINDSLEY, David P. The elements of tachygraphy. 6th ed. B., 1880. 12° 2118.23

LINSINGEN, Caroline von. Caroline von Linsingen and King William the fourth. Unpublished love-letters. Tr. with Reichenbach's account of the letters, by T. G. Arundel. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2848.74

These letters were discovered among the papers of Carl, Freiherr von Reichenbach.

LITHUANIA. *See* Glagau.

LIVIUS *Patavinus*, Titus. La storia romana, col volgarizzamento di Jacopo Nardi. Aggiunti i supplementi del Freinshemio recati in italiano da Francesco Ambrosoli. Napoli, 1857-59. 3 v. 8° 2923.4

The missing books of Livy were supplied by Freinsheim. Latin text with Italian translation.

Shelf. No.

LOCKE, John. Some thoughts concerning education. With introd. and notes by R. H. Quick. Cambridge, 1880. Sm. 8° 3597.82

LODI, Giovanni. Mantova e le guerre memorabili nella valle del Po. Bologna, 1880. Folded maps. 16° 2729a.52

LOEHER, Franz von. Nach den glücklichen Inseln. Canarische Reisetage. Bielefeld, 1876. Map. 16° 5049.83

LOGAN, James. The Scottish Gaël; or, Celtic manners, as preserved among the Highlanders. Ed. by Alex. Stewart. Inverness. [1877.] 2 v. Illus. 8° 2470a.63

LOGIC. *See* Mouck.

LOMBARD, Henri C. Atlas de la distribution géographique des maladies dans leur rapports avec les climats. Cartes. Avec texte. P., 1880. 4° 3790.2

LOMBARDY. *See* Società.

LONDON, past and present. L., 1880. Sm. 8° . . . 2469a.78

LONGFELLOW, Henry W. Hyperion. A romance. Rev. ed. B., 1880. 16° 2403.73

LORD'S supper. *See* Ewer.

LORING, Amasa. History of Piscataquis county, Me., to 1880. Portland, 1880. Map. 8° *4336.65

LOSSING, Benson J. The pictorial field book of the civil war in the United States. Illus. Hartford, 1876-78. 3 v. 8° **4220a.60

LOUDON, John C. Encyclopædia of gardening. Illus. New ed. L., 1878. 8° *3834.50

LOUISVILLE monthly magazine. Vol. 1. Louisville, Ky., 1879. 8° *5366.50

LOVER, Samuel. *See* Symington.

LOW, Charles R. History of the Indian navy. (1613-1863.) L., 1877. 2 v. 8° 5040.80

— Soldiers of the Victorian age. L., 1880. 2 v. 8° 2451.62

LUDLOW, N. M. Dramatic life as I found it. St. Louis, 1880. 8° 2404.52

LUNGO, Isidoro del. La critica italiana dinanzi agli stranieri e all' Italia, nella questione su Dino Compagni. Firenze, 1877. 8° 2723.63

— Dino Compagni e la sua cronica. Vol. 1, parte 1; Vol. 2. Firenze, 1879. 2 v. 8° 2723.62

The first part of vol. 1. contains the biography of Compagni, with his Rime. In the second part of vol. 1, not yet published, the author will discuss the authenticity of the Cronica, which has been called in question. See note in Bulletin no. 53 under Scheffer-Boichorst. Vol. 2 contains the "Cronica" revised from the MSS., with commentaries by Del Lungo.

MCCARTHY, Justin. A history of our own times. [1837-80.] L., 1879, 80. 4 v. 8° 2424.57

M'CLINTOCK John, and STRONG, James. Cyclopædia of Biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. Vol. 9. Rhabanus — Styx. N.Y., 1880. 8° *7486.1

MAC CORMAC, William. Antiseptic surgery. L., 1880. Illus. 8° *3754.63

MAC DEVITT, John. The most reverend James MacDevitt, bishop of Raphoe. A memoir. Dublin, 1880. Portr. Sm. 8° 3557.68

MACDONNELLS of Antrim. *See* Hill.

MACEDONIA. *See* Curtois; — Heuzey.

MACGEORGE, Andrew. Old Glasgow. To the eighteenth century. Glasgow, 1880. Illus. 4° . *2471.50

MAC MULLEN, R. T. An experimental cruise, single handed, in the Procyon '7-ton lugger. L., 1880. Illus. Maps. Sm. 8° 3959.77

MACNAMARA, Francis N. Climate and medical topography in their relation to the disease distribution of the Himalayan districts of British India. L., 1880. Folded map. 8° 3796.73

MCPHERSON, Edward. Handbook of politics for 1880. Wash., 1880. 8° 4350.36

MACY, Obed. History of Nantucket. With events from 1835 to 1880, by Wm. C. Macy. 2d ed. Mansfield, 1880. Map. Illus. 12° *2359.75

MAINE. Report of the joint select committee to inquire into the condition of the election returns of Sept. 8th, 1879. With the evidence. Augusta, 1880. Fac-similes of letters. 8° . . . *6311.10

— [Newspaper cuttings relating to events growing out of the election in Sept., 1879.] 8° *6311.11

Taken from the Boston Daily advertiser, Herald, Journal, N.Y. Evening post, and the Nation.

MALAY language. *See* Favre.

MALLESON, George B. History of the Indian mutiny, 1857-1859. Vol. 3. L., 1880. Folded maps. 8° 5041.65

Shelf. No.

MAMIANI, Terenzio. Della religione positiva e perpetua del genere umano. Milano, 1880. 16°. 5489a.85
MANCHESTER literary club. Papers. Vol. 6. With illus. Manchester [Eng.], 1880. Illus. 8°. *2504.50
MANDLEY, J. G. Woman outside Christendom. The influence exerted by Christianity on women. L., 1880. 8° 3574.77
MANITOBA. *See* Fitzgibbon.
MANTUA. *See* Lodi.
MANUSCRIPTS. A collection of legal documents, petitions, letters, etc. F° G.41.11

The earliest is dated 1669; the latest, 1858. Includes papers in regard to the Boston and Maine railroad.

— *See* Calderon; — Cambridge; — Guerra; — Harvard; — Ireland; — Winthrop.
MAPS. *See* Wit.
MARCEL, Étienne. L'hetman Maxime. P., 1879. 16° 4675.78
MARESCOTTI, Angelo. I fenomeni economici e le loro cause costanti; nuovo trattato di economia politica. Bologna, 1880. 16° 3649.84
MAREY, Étienne J., and FRANÇOIS-FRANCK, A. École pratique des hautes études. Physiologie expérimentale. [T.] 4. 1878-79. P., 1880. Illus. 8°. 3765.77
MARINE engines. *See* Allan.
MARION, Henri. De la solidarité morale, essai de psychologie appliquée. P., 1880. 8° 3584.12
MARKHAM, Clements R. [Map of] Ttahuantin-Suyu, or, the empire of the Yncas (except Quito and Chile), with tribes, also the routes of the Ynca conquerors. [L., Hakluyt soc., 1880.] Folded. *2264.68
MARSHALL, Emma. Memories of troublous times: being the history of Dame Alicia Chamberlayne of Ravensholme, Gloucestershire. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8° 2419.60

A story, whose scene is laid in Gloucester, Eng., during the years 1638 to 1718.

MARVIN, Charles. The eye-witnesses' account of the Russian campaign against the Akhal Tekko Turcomans [in 1879]. L., 1880. Portrs. Folded maps. 8° 5040.76
MARY, *queen of Scots*. *See* Gaedeke.
MASSACHUSETTS. *Supreme judicial court*. Reports of cases argued and determined. Vol. 1-125. 1804-80. B., 1851-80. 125 v. 8° . . *7699.1 to *7704.1

Vol. 1-17. 1804-22. By E. Williams and D. A. Tyng. With notes, by B. Rand [*7699.1]. — 18-41. 1822-40. By O. Pickering. With notes by E. Pickering and J. C. Perkins [*7699.2]. — 42-54. 1840-48. By T. Metcalf [*7709.1] — 55-66. 1848-54. By L. S. Cushing [7708.2]. — 67-82. 1854-61. By H. Gray, Jr. [7707.1]. — 83-96. 1861-67. By Charles Allen [7707.2]. — 97-125. 1867-78. By Albert Browne, Jr., J. C. Gray, Jr., and John Lathrop [7706.3].

This set has been rearranged and recatalogued to conform to the arrangement adopted by the Massachusetts legislature. This arrangement combines the works of different reporters, thus forming a continuous set. Vol. 107-125 are recent accessions.

MATHEMATICAL instruments. *See* Hulme.
MATHEMATICS. *See* Amer. journal.
MATTHEWS, J. Brander. The theatres of Paris. With illus. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2639.70
MAURIS, Maurice, *marchese di Calenzano*. French men of letters. N.Y., 1880. [Appletons' new handy-vol. ser.] 16° 4649a.63

Contents. — Victor Hugo; A. de Musset; T. Gautier; H. Murger; Sainte-Beuve; G. de Nerval; A. Dumas, fils; E. Augier; O. Feuillet; V. Sardou; A. Daudet; É. Zola.

MAYA language. *See* Rosny.
MECHANICAL drawings. *See* Prang.
MEDICAL botany. *See* Bentley; — Flueckiger.
MEDICAL education. *See* Hardwicke.
MEDICAL jurisprudence. *See* Paris, *Exposition*.
MEDICINE. *See* Anuée; — Archiv; — Nouveau; — Richards.
MÉGNIN, P. Les parasites et les maladies parasitaires chez l'homme, les animaux domestiques [etc.]. Avec figures et un atlas. P., 1880. 2 v. 8° . . 3895.54
MENDHAM, Joseph, *ed*. An account of the indexes, both prohibitory and expurgatory, of the church of Rome. L., 1826. 8° *6185.9

Shelf. No.

METEOROLOGY. *See* Molesworth.
MEXICO. *See* Acosta.
MEXICO, Gulf of. *See* Sallot.
MEYER, Conrad F. Der Heilige. Novelle. Lpz., 1880. 16° 4876.75

An historical novel, the principal characters being Henry II of England and Thomas à Becket.

MICHAEL, C. Opfer des Aberglaubens, Irrthums und Wahns. Lpz., 1880. Illus. 16° 4877.77
MICHEL, Marius. La reliure française jusqu'à la fin du 16e siècle. P., 1880. Illus. 4°, l. p . **6110a.19
MICROSCOPE. *See* American quarterly; — Hager.
MILAN. *See* Castro.
MILITARY medicine. *See* Paris, *Exposition*.
MILLER, Edward. The church in relation to the state. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3546.54
MIRACLES. *See* Bonniot.
MISCELLANÉES bibliographiques. 2e partie. P., 1879. 8° *2168.5
MISTÉRE, Le, du Viel Testament, publié avec introd., notes et glossaire, par le baron James de Rothschild. P., 1878, 9. 2 v. [Soc. des anciens textes français.] 8° 2674.69
MITCHELL, Arthur. The past in the present: what is civilisation? Edinb., 1880. Illus. 8° . . . 2235.66
MOHL, Jules. Vingt-sept ans d'histoire des études orientales. T. 2. P., 1880. 8° 3024.51
MOLESWORTH, Caroline. The Cobham journals. Meteorological and phenological observations made at Cobham, 1825 to 1850. With introd., tables, etc., by Eleanor A. Ormerod. L., 1880. L. 8° 3963.60
MOLMENTI, P. G. Carlo Goldoni, studio. Venezia, 1880. 16° 2749a.54
MONCK, William H. S. An introduction to logic. Dublin, 1880. Sm. 8° 7603.67
MONTAGUE, William E. Campaigning in South Africa, 1879. Edinb., 1880. Sm. 8° 3057.53
MOORE, Thomas. Life and works, by A. J. Symington. N.Y., 1880. Portr. 10° 2459a.52
MORGAN, Horace H., *ed*. Literary studies from the great British authors. St. Louis, 1880. 8° . . 2555.55
MOROCCO. *See* De Amicis.
MORRIS, Francis O. Letters to the "Times" about birds, etc. L. [1879.] Sm. 8° 3909.56

Especially calls attention to the necessity of protection to birds.

MORRIS, Lewis. The ode of life. [Poem.] By the author of "The epic of Hades." B., 1880. 16° 4568.85
MOZART, Johann C. W. A. Complete edition of [his] sonatas for the piano forte. B., n. d. 4° . . 8041.3
— Sonatas pour piano. Revues et doigtées par L. Köhler & L. Winkler. Braunschweig, n. d. 4° 8051.68
MUCKLEY, William J. A handbook on the character and use of colours [etc.]. Also, remarks on painting in oil and water colours. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 8068.45
MUHLENBERG, William A. Life and work, by Anne Ayres. N.Y., 1880. Portrs. Plate. 8° . . . 4344.74
MULHALL, Michael G. The progress of the world in arts, agriculture, commerce [etc.], since the beginning of the nineteenth century. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3649.82
MURDOCH, James E. The stage: or recollections of actors and acting, from an experience of fifty years. Phila., 1880. Portrs. 4° 2402.66
MURRAY, John, *publisher*. A handbook for travellers in Switzerland, the Alps of Savoy and Piedmont, the Italian lakes, and part of Dauphiné. 16th ed., rev. With maps, etc. L., 1879. 1 v. in 2. Sm. 8° 2839a.55
MUSEO storico artistico di Milano. Bollettino della consulta archeologica. [Anno 1-4. 1874-77.] [Milano, 1874-77.] 8° *4725.50

These numbers are appended to Anno 1-4 of the Archivio storico lombardo.

MUSIC. *See* Ambros; — Bach; — Beethoven; — Mozart; — Pauer.
MUSICAL record, The. Ed. by Dexter Smith. Vol. 1. B., 1878-79. 4° *6943.1

NACHTIGAL, Gustav. Sahârâ und Sûdân. Ergebnisse sechsjähriger Reisen in Afrika. 1ter Theil. Mit Holzs. und Karten. Berlin, 1879. 8° . . . 3055.67
NANTUCKET. *See* Macy.
NAPOLÉON I. *See* Edmond-Blanc.

Shelf. No.

NAUTILUS, Voyage of the. *See* Andrews.
NAVIES. *See* Jurien; — King; — Low.
NEEDLEWORK. *See* Frost; — Hale.
NELSON, John H. The druggist's hand-book of private formulas. 6th ed. Cleveland, O., 1880. 12°. 3789.71
NERVOUS system. *See* Beard; — Charcot; — Dowse; — Hamilton.
NEW ENGLAND. *See* Sweetser.
NEW-ENGLAND historical and genealogical register. Vol. 33. B., 1879. Portrs. 8° *2335.1
NEW YORK. *State museum of natural history.* 25th, 27th–29th annual reports. Albany, 1873–78. 4 v. in 2. 8° *6471.2
NICHOL, John. Byron. L., 1880. [English men of letters.] Sm. 8° 2459.83
— English composition. N.Y., 1879. [Literature primers, ed. by J. R. Green.] 12° 2489a.88
NICOLL, Henry J. Great scholars. Ediub., 1880. Sm. 8° 2457.72

Contents. — G. Buchanan; R. Bentley; R. Porson; S. Parr; T. Ruddiman; Sir W. Jones; Alex. Murray; Alex. Adam; J. Melvin; Bishop Blomfield.

NIENDORF, M. Ant. Wie man regiert. Humoristische Erzählung aus der Kriegszeit 1866. Berlin. [1869.] 16° 4873.53
NIHILISM. *See* Arnaudo; — Frédé; — Karlowitsch.
NINO, Antonio de. Usi abruzzesi. Vol. 1. Firenze, 1879. 16° 2768.60
NOOT, Liévin E. van der. Considérations sur le gouvernement des Pays Bas, xvie siècle. Publ. par A. L. P. de Robaulx de Soumoy. Bruxelles, 1872, 3. 3 v. [Coll. de mem. rel. à l'hist. de Belgique.] 8° *2820a.51
NORFOLK and Norwich archæological society. Norfolk archæology: or miscellaneous tracts relating to the antiquities of the county of Norfolk. Vol. 1–6. Norwich [Eng.], 1847–64. 6 v. Illus. 8° *2506.50
NORTH-WEST passage. *See* Fox.
NORWAY. *See* Baedeker.
NOUVEAU dictionnaire de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. Illus. T. 28. Pilenx — Poix. P., 1880. 8° *5739.2
NOUVELLE revue, La. T. 1er. P., 1879. 8° *5364.5
NUBIA. *See* Roberts.
NUMISMATICS. *See* Edwards.
NUREMBERG. *See* Dohme.

ODELL, Andrew J. Bibliotheca curiosa. Catalogue of [his] library, prepared by George P. Philes. N.Y., 1878, 80. 2 v. in 1. 8° *6170a.61
O'GRADY, Standish. History of Ireland. L., 1878. 2 v. Maps. Sm. 8° 2479.16

Vol. 2 contains an essay on the early bardic literature of Ireland. The work ends with the death of Cuculain, A.D. 9.

OLDCASTLE, John. Journals and journalism: with a guide for literary beginners. L., 1880. Illus. Fac-similes. 12°, obl. *6198.3
OLNEY and its associations, or reminiscences of the poet Cowper. L., 1880. Portrs. Illus. 16° . 2469a.79
ORCUTT, Samuel, and BEARDSLEY, Ambrose. The history of Derby, Conn., 1642–1880. With biographies and genealogies. Springfield, Mass., 1880. Portrs. L. 8° *4431.58
ORGAN. *See* Stainer.
ORGAN für die Fortschritte des Eisenbahnwesens. Herausg. von E. Heusinger von Waldegg. Heft 1–3. Wiesbaden, 1880. Folded plates. 4° . *6993.1
ORNITHOLOGY. *See* Jones; — Rodd; — Wilson.
ORTH, Johannes. Cursus der normalen Histologie. Mit Holzschnitten. Berlin, 1878. 8° 3724.52
OTOLOGY. *See* Amer. journal; — Archives.
OUTRAM, *Sir* James. *See* Goldsmid.
OWEN, Frances M. John Keats: a study. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 4566.70
OZANAM, Charles A. Vie de Frédéric Ozanam, P., 1879. Portr. 8° 4642.53

PAESTUM. *See* Aurès.
PAINTING. *See* Muckley.
PALESTINE. *See* Conder.
PARASITES. *See* Mégnin.
PARIS. Rapport sur les archives nationales pour 1876 et 1877, par Alfred Maury. P., 1878. 8° . . *6610a.66
— *See* Matthews; — Robiquet.
— *Exposition universelle, 1878.* Congrès et conférences du Palais du Trocadéro. P., 1879. 8°. *Namely:* —

Shelf. No.

PARIS. *Exposition universelle, 1878, continued.*
— - Conférences du Palais du Trocadéro. 1re–3e série. 3 v. Illus. *6025.50

Contents. — 1. Industrie; Chemins de fer; Travaux publics; Agriculture. — 2. Arts; Sciences. — 3. Enseignement; Sciences économiques; Hygiène.

— - - Conférences internationales de statistique . *6025.59
— - - Congrès international de demographie . . . *6025.56
— - - Congrès international d'hygiène. T. 1, 2 . *6025.62
— - - Congrès international de la propriété industrielle *6025.76
— - - Congrès international de médecine légale . *6025.66
— - - Congrès international de médecine mentale. . *6025.63
— - - Congrès international des sociétés des amis de la paix *6025.82
— - - Congrès international du commerce et de l'industrie *6025.71
— - - Congrès international du génie civil *6025.64
— - - Congrès international pour l'unification des poids, mesures et monnaies *6025.74
— - - Congrès international sur le service médical des armées en campagne *6025.67
— - *See* Parville.
PARIS à travers les âges. *See* Hoffbauer.
PARK, Edwards A. Life and character of Leonard Woods. Andover, 1880. 8° 4344.83
PARLIAMENT (English), for 1880. *See* Saunders.
PARLIAMENTARY law. *See* Fish.
PARR, Henry H. A sketch of the Kafir and Zulu wars. With maps. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3057.54
PARVILLE, (F.) Henri P. de. Causeries scientifiques. 18e année, Exposition universelle, 1878. P., 1879. Illus. 18° *7918.1
PATERSON, H. Sinclair. The human body and its functions. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 5769.25
PATTERSON, Robert L. The birds, fishes, and cetacea commonly frequenting Belfast Lough. L., 1880. Map. 8° 3903.60
PAUER, Ernst. The art of pianoforte playing. L. [1877.] Folded table. 4° 8050a.76
— Musical forms. L. [1868.] 8° 8055.16
PAYNE, John. New poems. L., 1880. Sm. 8° . . . 4564.73
PAYNE, Joseph. Lectures on the science and art of education. Ed. by his son. L., 1880. Portr. 8° . 3594.60
PEABODY, Selim H., *compiler.* American patriotism: speeches, letters, and other papers. N.Y., 1880. 16° 2329a.59
PECHT, Friedrich. Deutsche Künstler des 19ten Jahrhunderts. Reihe 1, 2. Nördlingen, 1877, 79. 2 v. 16° 2848.57
PEHLEVI language. *See* Harlez.
PEKIN, *China.* *See* Bretschneider.
PENNSYLVANIA. *Second geological survey.* Reports, etc. Vols. P. P., and Q. Q. Q. Harrisburg, 1880. 2 v. Plates. 8° *7868.50
— *See* Egle.
PENNSYLVANIA historical society. Reynolds memorial. Addresses upon the presentation of a portrait of maj.-gen. John F. Reynolds, March 8, 1880. Phila., 1880. Portr. Maps. L. 8° . 4344.82

Contains an address by Col. Chapman Biddle, giving an account of Gen. Reynolds' share in the first day's battle at Gettysburg, derived from Confederate as well as Union official sources.

PENNSYLVANIA magazine of history and biography. Vol. 1–3. Phila., 1877–79. 8° *5335.1
PERFUMERY. *See* Piesse.
PERRY, William. Treatise on the identity of Herne's oak. L., 1867. Illus. Sm. 8° 6597.30
PERSPECTIVE. *See* Cassagne.
PETRARCA, Francesco. Lettere delle cose familiari, libri ventiquattro, lettere varie, libro unico; ora la prima volta raccolte, con note di Giuseppe Fracassetti. Firenze, 1863–67. 5 v. 12°. *2749.65
— Lettere senili. Volgarizzate e dichiarate con note da Giuseppe Fracassetti. Firenze, 1869, 70. 2 v. 12° 2749.64
PETZHOLDT, J. Philalethes. König Johann von Sachsen. Dresden, 1879. Portr. 8° 2844.70

Under the pseudonym of Philalethes, King John published a German metrical translation of Dante.

PHARMACEUTICAL chemistry. *See* Schwanert.
PHARMACEUTISCHE Centralhalle für Deutschland, Nos. 1–24. Jan.–Juni 10, 1880. Berlin. 8° . *5787.50
PHARMACY. *See* Berg; — Biltz; — Elsner; — Fluckiger; — Frederking; — Hager; — Nelson; — Wigand; — Zeitschrift.
PHYSIOLOGICAL chemistry. *See* Wuertz.
PHYSIOLOGY. *See* Harris; — Marey; — Paterson.

Shelf. No.

PIANOFORTE. *See* Pauer.
PIEDMONT. *See* Curiosità.
PIESSE, G. W. Septimus. The art of perfumery and the methods of obtaining the odours of plants. Appendix on preparing artificial fruit-essences, etc. 4th ed. Phila., 1880. Illus. 8° 6003.17
PISCATAQUIS county, *Me.* *See* Loring.
PITRÈ, Giuseppe. Usi natalizi, nuziali e funebri del popolo siciliano. Palermo, 1879. 16° 2738.6
PLAYFAIR, George M. H. The cities and towns of China, a geographical dictionary. Hongkong, 1879. 8° 3014.17

"In the main a revisal of Biot's Dictionnaire des villes chinoises."

POISONS. *See* Dragendorff; — Duflos.
POLITICAL economy. *See* Annuaire; — Marescotti; — Shadwell.
POLIZIANO, Angelo A., 1454–1494. Prose volgari inedite e poesie latine e greche. Raccolte da Isidoro del Lungo. Firenze, 1867. Portr. 16°. 2777.53
POMPEI e la regione sotterrata dal Vesuvio nell'anno LXXIX. Memorie e notizie pubblicate dall'ufficio tecnico degli scavi delle province meridionali. Napoli, 1879. 2 parts in 1. Illus. 4° *4731.50
POOR, Samuel M. A method of comparing the lines, and draughting vessels. N.Y., 1866. Illus. 8°. 3954.71
POOR, Henry V. Manual of the railroads of the U.S., for 1880. N.Y., 1880. 8° 5640a.53
POPULATION. *See* Paris, *Exposition.*
POTTERY. *See* Cripps.
POULTRY world, The, for the fancier, family, and market poulterer. Vol. 8. Hartford, Conn., 1879. Illus. 4° *6001.10
POWER, Patrick. Catechism: with answers to the objections drawn from the sciences against religion. 4th ed. Dublin, 1878. 3 v. 12° . . 5439a.54
POYNTER, Edward J., and HEAD, Percy R. Classic and Italian painting. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8°. 4078.26
PRANG, Louis, *publisher.* [Mechanical drawings.] B., 1879. Plates. F° *C.C.9.2
PRANTL, Carl von. An elementary text-book of botany. From the German. Tr. rev. by S. H. Vines. With woodcuts. L., 1880. 8° 3844.56
PRE-HISTORIC man. *See* Berthoud; — Dawson; — Regazzoni.
PRINTING machinery. *See* Wilson.
PROVERBS. *See* Bladé.
PUENJER, G. Ch. Bernhard. Geschichte der christlichen Religionsphilosophie seit der Reformation. In 2 B. B and 1. Bis auf Kant. Braunschweig, 1880. 8° 7602.66

QUELLIEN, N. Annaik: poésies bretonnes. P., 1880. 18° 4675.81

RACINE, Jean. Théâtre complet, précédé des cinq derniers mois de [sa] vie, par C. A. Sainte-Beuve. P., 1874. 2 v. 16° 4665.67
RACOWITZA-SCHEWITSCH, Helene von. Meine Beziehungen zu Ferdinand Lassalle. 10te Aufl. Breslau, 1880. Portr. 16° 2849a.69

A sequel to this has been written by A. Kutschbach, entitled, Lassalle's Tod [2849a.70].

RAILROADS. *See* Organ; — Paris, *Exposition;* — Poor.
RAMSAY, George M'I. Cosmology. 3d ed. B., 1873. 16° 3829.76
RAU, Heribert. Kulturgeschichtliche Vorlesungen, Wiesbaden, 1875. 8° 2307.55
RAUNIÉ, Émile, *ed.* Chansonnier historique du 18e siècle. Avec notes. P., 1879, 80. 4 v. Portrs. 12° 4665.66
READ, John E. Farming for profit. A hand-book for the American farmer. With engr. Phila., 1880. L. 8° 3994.52
REDFIELD, H. V. Homicide, north and south. Being a comparative view of crime against the person in several parts of the United States. Phila., 1880. 12° 3577.88
RÉGAMEY, Guillaume. Atlas de l'anatomie des formes du cheval, à l'usage des peintres. Texte par Gustave Kuhff. P. [1880.] 6 plates. 4°. . 8060a.16

Supplement to the atlas of J. Fau.

REGAZZONI, Innocenzo. Paleoetnologia. L'uomo preistorico nella provincia di Como. Milano, 1878. Plates. 4° 4731.51
REICHARD, Heinrich A. O., 1751–1828. Seine Selbstbiographie, überarbeitet und herausg. von H. Uhde. Stuttgart, 1877. 16° 2846.68

Shelf. No.

REIMARUS, Hermann S. Fragments from Reimarus, consisting of brief critical remarks on the object of Jesus and his disciples as seen in the New Testament. Trans. from the German of G. E. Lessing. Ed. by Charles Voysey. [Vol. 1.] L., 1879. 8° 3416.65
REINACH, Solomon. Manuel de philologie classique. P., 1880. 8° 2952.57
REMARKS on the trial of the earl of Stirling at Edinburgh, April 29th, 1839, for forgery. By an English lawyer. L., 1839. 12° *7687.8

Alexander Humphrys, calling himself Humphrys Alexander, earl of Stirling, laid claim to the earldom as early as 1825. In 1839 he was arrested on charge of forging seventeen documents, by which he sought to prove descent from Wm. Alexander, 1st earl of Stirling. His case was dismissed, and he, in 1846, removed to Washington, D.C., where he died in 1859. An account of him is found in Charles Rogers: Memorials of the house of Alexander, Vol. 2, p. 210-242 [2452.51].

RENAN, (J.) Ernest. Conférences d'Angleterre. Rome et le Christianisme. Marc-Aurèle. P., 1880. 12° 3468.70
— English conferences: Rome and Christianity. Marcus Aurelius. Tr. by Clara E. Clement. B., 1880. 16° 3467.60
— Lectures on the influence of the institutions, thought and culture of Rome, on Christianity and the development of the Catholic church. Tr. by Charles Beard. L., 1880. [Hibbert lectures, 1880.] 8° 3462.67

Trans. from the same original as English conferences [3467.60].

REPUBLICAN text book for 1880. *See* Hinsdale.
REPUBLICS. *See* Townsend.
REUCHLIN, Johann. *See* Geiger.
REUMONT, Alfred von, *compiler.* Briefe heiliger und gottesfürchtiger Italiener. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1877. 12° 2746.69
REVUE de l'histoire des religions. Publiée sous la direction de Maurice Vernes. T. 1. No. 1, 2. P., 1880. [Annales du Musée Guimet.] 8° . *5436.51
REYER, A. Über Ortografie-Reform und Schreibung der Se- und She-Laute. Wien, 1879. 8° . . . 2883.54
REYNOLDS, John F. *See* Penn. historical soc.
RHODE ISLAND. 21st–26th report upon the registration of births, marriages and deaths, 1873–78. Prov., 1875–79. 8° *6345.8
— *State board of health.* Second annual report, 1879. Prov., 1880. 8° *7766.50
RIANT, A. Histoire de l'union scolaire de l'arrondissement de Sceaux. P., 1874. 18° 3597.81
RICHARDS, John M., *ed.* A chronology of medicine. Illus. L., 1880. Portr. Sm. 8° 3714.60
RICHMOND and Southern Railway. *See* Shaler.
RIDDELL, Robert. The carpenter and joiner modernized. 3d ed. Illus. Phila., 1880. 4°, obl. . . 8021.11
RIEHL, William H. Die bürgerliche Gesellschaft. 4te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1856. 8° 5564.71
RIGHTS of man. *See* Constitutional; — Dymond.
RIVISTA archeologica della provincia di Como. Giugno, Nov., 1879. [Milano, 1879.] Plates. 8° *4725.50.6

This publication was until 1879 published separately, when it appeared as an appendix to the Archivio storico lombardo, Anno 6.

ROBERT, Ludwig. Erlebnisse und Studien in der Gegenwart. Lpz., 1875. 8° 4874.17
ROBERTS, Charles G. D. Orion and other poems. Phila., 1880. Sq. 16° 2405.84
ROBERTS, David. Egypt and Nubia. From drawings made on the spot. With historical description by W. Brockedon. Lithog. by Louis Haghe. L., 1846–49. 3 v. F° . . . Trustees' Room

Presented to the Library by the Franklin club.

— The Holy Land. Syria, Idumea, Arabia, Egypt and Nubia. From drawings made on the spot. With historical descriptions by George Croly. Lithog. by Louis Haghe. L., 1842–49. 3 v. Portr. F° . . . . . Trustees' Room

Presented to the Library by the Franklin club.

ROBERTS, William. On the digestive ferments and artificially digested food. L., 1880. 8° 3768.27
ROBESPIERRE, François M. J. *See* Hamel; — Hamerling.

Shelf. No.

ROBINSON, Frank T. History of the Fifth regiment, M.V.M. B., 1879. Portrs. Plate. 8° . . . *4220a.59
ROBINSON, James F. British bee-farming. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8° 3899.59
ROBIQUET, Paul. Histoire municipale de Paris jusqu'à l'avénement de Henri III. P., 1880. 8°. 2635.64
ROCHEFORT-LUCAY, Henri, *marquis* de, *called* Henri Rochefort. L'évadé. Roman canaque. P., 1880. 12° 4664.51

Illustrates life among the convicts of New Caledonia.

RODD, Edward H. The birds of Cornwall and the Scilly islands. Ed. by J. E. Harting. With portr. and map. L., 1880. 8° 3903.59
ROE, Edward P. Success with small fruits. N.Y., 1880. Illus. Sm. 4° 3993.61

First published in Scribner's monthly magazine.

ROGET, Amédée. Histoire du peuple de Genève depuis la réforme jusqu'à l'escalade. Genève, 1870-79. 5 v. 16° 4829.4
ROJAS ZORRILLA, Francisco de. Los bandos de Verona, Montescos y Capeletes. Englished by F. W. Cosens. L., 1874. Illus. 4° 4591.7
ROMAN, Le, d'Aqvin ou la conqveste de la Bretaigne par le roy Charlemaigne. Chanson de geste du XIIe siècle, publié par F. Joüon des Longrais. Nantes, 1880. 8° *4674.56
ROME. *See* Kleinpaul.
RONNA, A. Le blé aux États-Unis d'Amérique. P., 1880. 8° 3993.62
ROSBRUGH, John. *See* Clyde.
ROSNY, Léon de. L'interprétation des anciens textes Mayas, suivie d'un aperçu de la grammaire Maya. P., 1875. 8° 2312.77
ROSS, George. Studies. L. [1867.] 8° 2555.56

Contents. — Shakspere, the mad characters in his works; Dr. Johnson; Sir Walter Raleigh.

ROSS, *Rev.* John. The Manchus, or the reigning dynasty of China. Maps and illus. Paisley, 1880. 8° 3018.22
ROUBO, *or* ROUBEAU, Jacques A. L'art de la menuiserie. Nouv. éd., revue, par M. Dufournet. 4e éd. P., 1879, 80. Texte, 8°; Planches, 3e éd. 111 plates. F° . . . . . *6012.50; Plates, *6010.50
— Supplément à L'art de la menuiserie. Sculpture — décoration — meubles. Par Rouho, R. Pfuor [etc.]. 1re année. P., 1878. 44 plates. F° . *6010.50
ROUSSILLON, Gérard de. Cronicques des faiz de feurent Monseignr Girart de Rossillon a son uiuant duc de Bourgoingne et de dame Berthe sa femme, que Martin Besancon fist escpre en l'an mecccclxix. Publiées pour la première fois. Publiées par L. de Montille. P., 1880. Facsimile. 8° *4672.54
ROYER, Clémence. Les rites funéraires aux époques préhistoriques. P., 1876. 8° 2232.53
RUGE, Arnold. Aus früherer Zeit. Berlin, 1862-67. 4 v. 16° 4873.55
RUSKIN, John. Proserpina. Studies of wayside flowers, among the Alps, and in Scotland and England. Part 1, 2. Sunnyside, 1875. Illus. 8° *5845.25

SACHER-MASOCH, Leopold, *Ritter* von. A Kolomea: contes juifs et petits russiens. Tr. par A. C. Strehinger. P., 1879. 16° 4875.76
— Le nouveau Job. Le laid. Tr. de l'allemand par Mme. Noémi Mangé, *née* Reclus. P., 1879. 16° 4875.77
SACHSENHEIM, Hermann. [Gedichte.] Herausg. von Ernst Martin. Tübingen, 1878. [Stuttgart. *Litt. Verein.* Bibl. Vol. 137.] 8° *4225.50.137
ST. LAWRENCE river. *See* Hough.
ST. LOUIS. *Academy of science.* Contributions to the archæology of Missouri. Part 1. Pottery. Salem, Mass., 1880. Plates. 4° *4360.9
SAINT-SIMON, Claude H., *comte* de. Écrits inédits, publiés par P. Faugère. T. 1. P., 1880. 8° . 2695.50

Contents. — 1. Parallèle des trois premiers rois bourbons.

SAINT-VICTOR, Paul, *comte* de. Les deux masques, tragédie, comédie. 1e série. Les antiques. [Vol.] 1. Eschyle. P., 1880. 8° 4673.50
SAINT voyage de Jherusalem du seigneur d'Anglure. Publié par François Bonnardot & Auguste Longnon. P., 1878. [Soc. des anciens textes français]. 8° *2674.73

Shelf. No.

SAINT voyage de Jehrusalem, *continued.*

By some attributed to Simon de Sarrebruck, but the editors give reasons for considering his step-son, Ogier VIII, seigneur d'Anglure, the true author.

SAINTSBURY, George. Primer of French literature. Oxford, 1880. Sm. 8° 4679a.86
SALLOT DES NOYERS, Alexandre E. D., and LE GRAS, A., *compilers.* Mer des Antilles et golfe du Mexique. 1re, 2e partie. P., 1875, 76. 2 v. 8°. 4362.62

Sallot des Noyers compiled part 1, and Le Gras part 2, in which is included parts 2, 3 of P. de Kerhallet's Manuel de la navigation dans la Mer des Antilles.

SALON, Der, für Literatur, Kunst und Gesellschaft. B. 1. 2, 1879. Lpz. [1879.] 2 v. Illus. 8° . . *5399.2
SARDINIA. *See* Curiosità.
SARDOU, Victorien. Patrie! drame historique, 4e éd. P., 1870. 18° 4675.74

Historical drama of the time of William of Orange. Scene, Brussels, 1568.

SATHAS, Constantinos N. Documents inédits relatifs à l'histoire de la Grèce au moyen âge. 1re série. Documents tirés des archives de Venise, 1400-1500. T. 1. P. [1880.] 4° 3071.52
SAUNDERS, William. The new parliament, 1880. L. [1880.] Sm. 8° 2529.17
SAVAGE, Minot J. The morals of evolution. B., 1880. 8° 5488.80
SAVONAROLA, Girolamo. *See* Gruyer.
SCHALK. Blätter für deutschen Humor. Herausg. von Julius Lohmeyer. 1878, 79. Stuttgart, 1879. Illus. 4° *7280.5
SCHEFFEL, Joseph V. Ekkehard. 41te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1878. Sm. 8° 4876.73

This story, one of the most popular of recent German romances, represents monastic life in the tenth century. The English translation is on 31.6.

SCHERR, Johannes. Germania: zwei Jahrtausende deutschen Lebens. Lief. 1-6. 3te Aufl. Stuttgart. [1879.] F° *2810.50
SCHILLER, Carl C., and LUEBBEN, August. Mittelniederdeutsches Wörterbuch. B. 5. U-Z. Bremen, 1880. 8° *2885.64
SCHLAGINTWEIT-SAKUENLUENSKI, Hermann von. Reisen in Indien und Hochasien. 4ter B. Jena, 1880. Plates. 8° 5041.25
SCHLOSSAR, Anton. Innerösterreichisches Stadtlchen vor hundert Jahren, . . . im 18ten Jahrhundert; zugleich Beiträge zur Literatur- und Culturgeschichte der Aufklärungsperiode. Wien, 1877. 8° 2862.58
SCHMID, Herman. Mütze und Krone. Roman. Lpz., 1869. 5 v. in 2. 16° 4873.51
SCHUETZENBERGER, Paul. Traité de chimie générale. T. 2e. P., 1880. Illus. 8° 3974.64
SCHWANERT, Hugo. Lehrbuch der pharmaceutischen Chemie. In 3 B. 1ter B. Mit Illus. Braunschweig, 1880. 8° 5785.56
SCIENTIFIC farmer. Vol. 2-4. Jan. 1877-Oct. 1879. B., 1877-79. 3 v. in 1. Illus. 4° *7990.53

No more was published.

SCOONES, W. B., *ed.* Four centuries of English letters, selections from the correspondence of one hundred and fifty writers. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2555.54
SCOTCH sermons, 1880. L., 1880. 8° 3440.83
SCOTLAND. *See* Bonwick; — Logan; — Stewart.
SCRITTORI della storia degli Augusti. Tradotti per la prima volta da varii, con annotazioni. Venezia, 1852. 1 v. in 2. [Biblioteca degli scrittori latini.] 8° 2951.54

Latin text and Italian trans. in parallel columns.

SEALSFIELD, Charles, *formerly Charles Postl.* Sealsfield-Postl. Bisher unveröffentlichte Briefe und Mittheilungen zu seiner Biographie. Herausg. von V. Hamburger. Wien, 1879. 16° 2849a.71
SECKENDORFF, Arthur, *Freiherr* von. Die forstlichen Verhältnisse Frankreichs. Lpz., 1879. 8°. 3844.58

Principally the result of studies of forestry as exhibited at the Paris Exposition of 1878.

SEPIA drawing. *See* Hitchings.
SERGEANT, Lewis. Greece. With illus. L., 1880. Illus. Maps. Sm. 8° 3079.23

Shelf. No.

SHADWELL, John L. Political economy for the people. Repr. from the "Labour news." L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3649.83
SHAKESPEARE, William. *See* Halliwell-Phillipps; — Lewis; — Perry; — Ross; — Stapfer.
SHALER, Nathanael S. Preliminary report concerning the resources of the country adjacent to the line of the proposed Richmond and Southern railway. Cambridge, 1880. 8° 2370.26
SHELLEY, Percy B. *See* Todhunter.
SHIP-BUILDING. *See* Pook.
SHIPTON, Mother. *See* Head.
SICILY. *See* Pitrè.
SLAVERY. *See* Tourmagne.
SMITH, T. Roger. Architecture: Gothic and Renaissance. L., 1880. Illus. [Illus. text-books of art education, ed. by E. J. Poynter.] Sm. 8° . 4099.66
SMITHSONIAN institution, *Washington*. Contributions to knowledge. Vol. 22. Wash., 1880. Plates. Illus. 4° *3340.50

Contents. — Aboriginal remains of Tennessee, by Joseph Jones; The sculptures of Santa Lucia Consamalwhuapa in Guatemala, with travels in Central America and on the western coast of South America, by S. Habel; The archæological collection of the U.S. National Museum, by Charles Rau; The Palenqua tablet in the U.S. National museum, by C. Rau; On tha remains of later prehistoric man obtained from caves in the Catherina archipelago, Alaska territory, and especially from the caves of the Aleutian islands, by W. H. Dall.

SNAKES. *See* Destruction.
SOCIAL science. *See* Denslow; — Kingsley; — Letourneau.
SOCIETÀ storica lombarda. Archivio storico lombardo. Giornale della società. Anno 1-6. Milano, 1874-79. 6 v. Plates. 8° *4725.50

Appended to Anno 1-4 is the Bollettino della consulta archeologica della Museo storico artistico di Milano, Anno 1-4. The "Rivista archeologica della provincia di Como," which succeeded the Bollettino, is annexed to Anno 6.

SOCIETY of antiquaries. Archæologia: or, miscellaneous tracts relating to antiquity. Vol. 45, pt. 2; 46, pt. 1. L., 1880. Illus. 4° . . . *3321.50
SOCIETY of biblical archæology, *London*. Transactions. Vol. 6. L., 1878. Maps. Plates. 8°. *3217.50
SOCIETY of the army of the Cumberland. Report of the 11th reunion. 1879. Cincin., 1880. Plates. 8° *4423.1
SONNENSCHEIN, Friederich L. Handbuch der analytischen Chemie. Berlin, 1870, 71. 2 v. in 1. 8° 5972.64
SOUTHEASTERN Massachusetts. Also, sketch of the steamships Bristol and Providence. B., 1880. Map. Illus. 12° *2359.74
SOUTH KENSINGTON museum, *London*. Handbook of the Dyce and Forster collections, with engravings and fac-similes. L. [1880.] Portrs. 8° . *2159.6

Rev. Alexander Dyce, the Shakespearian commentator, died in 1869. He bequeathed to the Museum more than 14,000 books and a collection of pictures, prints, and drawings. The bequest of John Forster included pictures, drawings, engravings, manuscripts, and books, the last numbering more than 18,000 volumes.

SPALDING, John L. The religious mission of the Irish people, and Catholic colonization. N.Y., 1880. 12° 3467.59
SPELLING. *See* Reyer.
SPIELHAGEN, Friedrich. Was die Schwalbe sang. Roman. 2te Aufl. Lpz., 1873. 2 v. in 1. 16° . 4877.74
SPIRITUALISM. *See* Ulrici; — Wundt; — Zoellner.
SPITTA, Carl J. P. Psalter und Harfe. Erste Sammlung christlicher Lieder zur häuslichen Erbauung. 38te Aufl. Bremen, 1880. 16° . . . 3440.85
STAINER, John. The organ. L. [1877.] 4° 4042.75
STAPFER, Paul. Shakespeare et l'antiquité. 2e partie. Shakespeare et les tragiques grecs; suivie de Molière, Shakespeare et la critique allemande. P., 1880. 8° 4596.25
STATISTICS. *See* Paris, *Exposition*.
STEBBINS, Giles B. After dogmatic theology, what? Materialism, or spiritual philosophy and natural religion. B., 1880. 16° 5489.84

Shelf. No.

STEELE, Arthur. The law and custom of Hindoo castes within the Dekhun provinces subject to the presidency of Bombay, chiefly affecting civil suits. L., 1868. 8° 5622.6
STENOGRAPHY. *See* Lindsley.
STEPHENS, Frederick G. Sir Edwin Landseer. L., 1880. Illus. [Illus. biogr. of the great artists.] Sm. 8° 4078.23
STEREOTYPING. *See* Wilson.
STEWART, Charles. The Gaelic kingdom of Scotland. Edinb., 1880. 8° 2479.75
STONE, Charles J. Cradle-land of arts and creeds; or, nothing new under the sun. L., 1880. 8° . 2302.63

Studies of the origin of civilization, particularly in the East.

STUDIES from the studios; 24 permanent reproductions. L., 1880. F° **6070a.52
STURGIS, Julian. Little comedies. Edinb., 1880. Sm. 8° 2409.90
SUMMER, Mary. Contes et légendes de l'Inde ancienne. P., 1878. [Bibl. orientale elzévirienne.] 12° . 5049.27
SUNDAY schools. *See* Trumbull.
SURGERY. *See* Nouveau.
SWEDEN. *See* Baedeker.
SWEETSER, Moses F., *ed*. New England: a handbook for travellers. With maps and plans. 6th ed., augmented. B., 1879. 16° *2364.68
SWISSHELM, Jane G. Half a century. Chicago, 1880. 16° 2326.71

Includes a personal narrative of the civil war.

SWITZERLAND. *See* Murray.
SYMINGTON, Andrew J. Samuel Lover, a biographical sketch with selections from his writings and correspondence. N.Y., 1880. 16° 2459a.51
— *See* Moore.
SZÉCHENYI, Béla, *comte*. Trouvailles de l'âge de la pierre dans le bassin du lac de Neusiedl. Budapest, 1876. Plates. Map. 8° 2232.52

TABARRINI, Marco. Gino Capponi, i suoi tempi, i suoi studi, i suoi amici. Memorie. Firenze, 1879. Portr. 16° 2749.66
TALMUD. *See* Wuensche.
TAYLOR, Bayard. Critical essays and literary notes. N.Y., 1880. 16° 2405.80

Most of these articles originally appeared in various magazines and form a sequel to "Studies in German literature."

TCHERKESS, The, and his victim. Sketches illustrative of life in Constantinople. By a resident of the last three years. [L.] 1880. Sm. 8° . . . 3084.69
THEOCRITUS, BION and MOSCHUS. Rendered into English prose with an introd. essay by A. Lang. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2998.64
THEOLOGICAL review, The. Vol. 1-16. L., 1864-79. 16 v. 8° *7443.1

No more published.

THOMAS, Antoine. Les états provinciaux de la France centrale sous Charles VII. P., 1879. 2 v. 8° 2610a.71
THOMPSON, Edith. History of England. Ed. by Edward A. Freeman. N.Y., 1879. Folded maps. [Historical course for schools.] 16° 2429a.52
THOMSON, George. Evolution and involution. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3829.77
THUERHEIM, A., *Graf*. Von den Sevennen bis zur Newa. (1740-1805.) Wien, 1879. 8° 2302.64

Gives an account of the diplomatic services of tha Esterházy family in addition to a view of the political relations of France from 1740-1805.

THYNNE, John A., *4th marquis of Bath*. Observations on Bulgarian affairs. L., 1880. Sm. 8° . 3084.66
TIMES, The, *London*. [Cuttings from the London Times relating to the Civil war in the U.S.] L., 1861-65. 2 v. 4° **4310.91

These cuttings consist of telegrams, correspondence, etc., from both Federal and Confederate sources arranged without any reference to a strict chronological order.

— Palmer's index to The Times newspaper. 1862-80. L., 1862-80. 63 v. Sm. 4° *5357.50

The Library lacks the volume for April-June, 1873, and would be glad to receive or purchase it.

Shelf. No.

TODARO, Agostino. Relazione sulla cultura dei cotoni in Italia, seguita da una monografia del genere gossypium. Roma, 1877-78. Text, 8°. Atlas, F° . . . . . *3992.51; Atlas *4000.15

TODHUNTER, John. A study of Shelley. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2556.63

TOEPFER, Carl. Gesammelte dramatische Werke. Herausg. von H. Uhde. Lpz., 1873. 4 v. in 2. 8° 2896.52

TOKIO university. Calendar of the departments of law, science, and literature. 1879-80. [*English and Japanese.*] Tokio. [1880.] 16° . . 5019.12

TOMES, Robert. My college days. N.Y., 1880. 16°. 2403.74

Reminiscences of the Grammar-school of Columbia college, Trinity college at Hartford, the University of Pennsylvania, the University of Edinburgh, and a residence in Paris.

TOURMAGNE, A. Histoire de l'esclavage, ancien et moderne. P., 1880. 8° 3574.68

TOURS, Berthold. The violin. L. [1879.] 4° 4042.76

TOWNSEND, Luther T. Fate of republics. [*Anon.*] B., 1880. 16° 5564.77

In part 4 the author considers the government of the United States, and points out the evils which he thinks menace the permanency of the republic.

TRANSPORTATION. *See* Foville.

TRAVELS. *See* Barry; — Gordon; — Hingston; — Schlagintweit.

TREES and forests. *See* Annuaire; — Seckendorff.

TRENCH, Richard C. Essay on Calderon. With transl. from his 'Life's a dream' and 'Great theatre of the world.' 2d ed., rev. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3099a.67

TROTTER, Lionel J. Lord Lawrence: his public career. L., 1880. Portr. Sm. 8° 2449a.61

TRUMBULL, Henry C. A model superintendent. A sketch of Henry P. Haven. N.Y., 1880. Portr. 12° 4346.81

The founding and carrying on of Sunday schools is here discussed.

TURIN. *Reale accademia delle scienze.* Memorie. Serie 2da. T. 29-31. Torino, 1878, 9. 3 v. Plates. 4° **5202.1

TURKISTAN. *See* Marvin.

TURNOR, Christopher H. Astra castra. Experiments and adventures in the atmosphere. L., 1865. Illus. 4° *3960.7

A history of aeronautics.

TWINING, Louisa. Recollections of workhouse visiting and management during twenty-five years. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 5579.94

Reprint from New quarterly magazine, for Oct., 1879, with additions.

UCHARD, Mario. Inès Parker. P., 1880. 18° . . . 4675.80

ULBACH, Louis. Le château des épines. P., 1880. 18° 4665.68

The sequel of this novel is Le crime de Martial [4675.68].

— Réparation. [Roman.] P., 1880. 18° 4664.50

ULRICI, Hermann. Der sogenannte Spiritismus, eine wissenschaftliche Frage. Halle, 1879. 8° . . 7602.65

UNITED STATES. Statutes at large. 1873-79. Vol. 18 (pt. 3.), 19, 20. Wash., 1875-79. 3 v. L. 8° *5622.1

— Statutes passed at the 3d session of the 45th congress, 1878, 79; and recent treaties, postal conventions, and executive proclamations. Wash., 1879. L. 8° *5610.9

— *Journals, reports.* State of labor in Europe: 1878. Reports from the U.S. consuls in the several countries in Europe. Wash., 1879. 8°. 3573.63

— *Attorney general.* Report, 1878, 79. Wash., 1878, 79. 2 v. 8° *7666.1

— *Coast survey.* Deep-sea sounding and dredging. Methods and appliances used on steamer "Blake." By C. D. Sigsbee. Wash., 1880. Illus. Plates. 4° *3950.13

— *Engineers, Bureau of.* Annual report of the chief of engineers. 1879, pts. 1-3. Wash., 1879. Folded maps. 3 v. 8° *8026.52

— *Geog. and geol. survey of the Rocky mt. region.* Chart of geological time, by Edwin E. Howell. n. p. [1880?] Broadside *7860a.4

Shelf. No.

UNITED States, *continued.*

— *Interior dep't.* Register of officers and employés in the service of the U.S. 1879. Wash., 1879. 2 v. 8° C.R.23.2.7

— *Navigation bureau.* Astronomical papers, prepared for the use of the American Ephemeris and nautical almanac. Vol. 1, part 2. Wash., 1880. 4° *7920.19

Contents.— A transformation of Hansen's lunar theory, by S. Newcomb.

— *Signal service.* Annual report of the chief signal officer, 1878, 79. [Wash., 1879.] Folded maps. 8° *5965.53

— *Treasury dep't.* Report on the internal commerce of the U.S. by Jos. Nimmo, jr. Dec. 1, 1879. [Appendix.] Wash., 1879. Folded maps. 8°.*7651.51

— *War dep't.* Official army register, for 1815, 23, 26-38, 41, 42, 44, 46-49, 63-80. Wash., 1815-80. 18 v. 8° *C.243.15

— *Revolution.* *See* Ageno; — Johnston.

— *Civil war.* *See* Bailey; — Boies; — Hooper; — Swisshelm; — Times.

URQUHART, J. W. Electric light. Ed. by F. C. Webb. Illus. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3967.63

VALFRAMBERT, Charles, *ed.* Repertoire politique et historique. 1879. P., 1880. 8° 4616.5

VALPY, Abraham J., *ed.* Auctores classici Latini, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini, variis lectionibus, notis variorum, recensu codicum et editionum, et indicibus recensiti. Londini, 1819-30. 149 v. 8°.

Namely: —

— Apuleius, L. Opera omnia. 1825. 7 v. . . . *4922.50

— Aurelius Victor, S. Historia Romana. 1829. 2 v. *4914.50

— Ausonius, D. M. Opera omnia. 1823. 3 v. . *4922.51

— Boethius, A. M. T. S. De consolatione philosophiæ libri quinque. 1823 . . . . . *4922.52

— Cæsar, C. J. Opera omnia. 1819. 4 v. *4922.53

— Catullus, C. V. Opera omnia. 1822. 2 v. . . *4922.54

— Cicero, M. T. Opera. 1830. 12 v. *4922.55

— Claudianus, C. Opera omnia. 1821. 4 v. . . . *4912.51

— Curtius Rufus, Q. De rebus gestis Alexandri Magni. 1825. 3 v. *4912.53

— Dictys *Cretensis*, and Dares *Phrygius.* De bello Trojano. Accedunt Josephi Iscani De bello Trojano libri sex. 1825 . . . . . *4912.52

— Eutropius. Breviarium historiæ Romanæ. 1821 . . . . . *4912.54

— Festus, S. P. De verborum significatione libri xx. 1826. 2 v. *4912.55

— Florus, L. A. Epitome rerum Romanorum. 1822. 2 v. *4912.56

— Gellius, A. Noctes Atticæ. 1824. 3 v. *4912.57

— Horatius Flaccus, Q. Opera omnia. 1825. 4 v. *4933.50

— Justinus. Historiæ Philippicæ. 1822. 2 v. . . *4933.51

— Juvenalis, D. J. Opera omnia. 1820. 3 v. . . *4933.52

— Livius *Patavinus*, T. Historiarum libri qui supersunt. 1828. 20 v. *4923.51

— Lucretius Carus, T. De rerum natura libri sex 1823. 3 v. *4913.50

— Manilius, M. Astronomicon. 1828. 2 v. . . . *4913.51

— Martialis, M. V. Epigrammata. 1822, 23. 3 v. *4913.52

— Panegyrici veteres. 1828. 5 v. *4913.55

— Paterculus, C. V. Historia Romana. 1822 . . *4934.50

— Persius Flaccus, A. Opera omnia. 1820 . . . *4923.50

— Phædrus. Fabulæ Æsopiæ. 1822 . . . . . *4934.51

— Plautus, T. M. Comœdiæ. 1829. 5 v. *4934.52

— Plinius Secundus, C. Naturalis historiæ libri xxxvii. 1826. 12 v. *4924.50

— Propertius, S. A. Opera omnia. 1822. 2 v. . *4924.51

— Prudentius, A. C. Opera omnia. 1824. 3 v. . *4924.52

— Sallustius Crispus, C. Opera omnia. 1820. 2 v. *4924.53

— Statius, Publius P. Opera omnia. 1824. 4 v. *4924.54

— Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Opera omnia. 1826. 3 v. *4914.50

— Tacitus, C. C. Opera omnia. 1821. 10 v. . . *4914.51

— Terentius Afer, P. Comœdiæ sex. 1824. 4 v. *4914.52

— Tibullus, A. Opera omnia. 1822 . . . . . *4914.53

— Valerius Maximus. Factorum dictorumque memorabilium libri novem. 1823. 3 v. . . . *4914.54

— Virgilius Maro, P. Opera omnia. 1819. 9 v. *4925.50

VASARI, Giorgio. Le vite de' più eccellenti pittori, scultori, ed architettori. T. 4. Firenze, 1879. 8° *8075.57

VENN, Henry. *See* Knight.

VERNE, Jules. La maison à vapeur, voyage à travers l'Inde septentrionale. 1re partie. P. [1880.] 18° 4664.52

Shelf. No.

VERNEUIL, Ar. Amputations. P., 1880. 8° . . . 3755.59.2
VICTOR Emmanuel II. *See* Bersezio.
VIGANO, Francesco. La fraternité humaine. Trad. P., 1880. 4° 3562.51
VINCKE, Gisbert, *Freiherr* von. A. B. C. für Haus und Welt. Aus der Mappe eines alten Diplomaten. 3te Aufl. Berlin, 1880. 16° 4889a.39
VIOLIN. *See* Tours.
VIVIEN DE SAINT-MARTIN, Louis. Nouveau dictionnaire de géographie universelle. T. 1. A — Czukiew. P., 1879. 4° *C.R.23.4.4
VOGEL, Charles. Le monde terrestre. T. 2. P., 1880. 8° 2285.54

WACE, Henry. The foundations of faith considered, in eight sermons, Oxford, 1879. L., 1880. [Bampton lectures.] 8° 3435.71
WADDINGTON, John. Congregational history, 1850–1880. Vol. 5 (completing the work). L., 1880. 8° 3523.52
WAGNER, (W.) Richard. Beethoven. With a supplement from the philosophical works of Arthur Schopenhauer. Tr. L., 1880. 8°. . 4048.93
WALDRON, Daniel W. Sermon, at the annual election, Jan. 7, 1880. B., 1880. 8° . . . . . No. 9 in *4356.14
WALFORD, Edward. Tales of our great families. 2d series. L., 1880. 2 v. Sm. 8° 4564.77
WAR. *See* Amos.
WAR-SHIPS. *See* King.
WARD, Thomas H., *ed.* The English poets. Selections, with introd. L., 1880. 2 v. Sm. 8° . . 4564.70

Contents. — 1. Chaucer to Donne. — 2. Ben Jonson to Dryden.

WASHINGTON, George, *and others.* Letters by Washington, Adams, Jefferson, and others, written during and after the revolution, to John Langdon, New Hampshire. Phila., 1880. 8°. *2325.71; **2320a.72
WATSON, John F. Report on cotton gins, and on the cleaning and quality of Indian cotton. L., 1879. 2 v. L. 8° *4012.69
WAYLEN, James. The house of Cromwell, and the story of Dunkirk. L., 1880. Portrs. Illus. 8° . 2451.63
WEBSTER, Augusta. Disguises: a drama. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 4566.71
WEIGHTS and measures. *See* Paris, *Exposition.*
WHALEMEN'S shipping list, and merchants' transcript. Vol. 1–36. New Bedford, 1843–79. 36 v. in 29. 4° and F° . . . . . Work room
WHEAT. *See* Ronna.
WHITE, James. Falstaff's letters. With notices of the author collected from Charles Lamb, Leigh Hunt, and other[s]. L., 1877. 12° *4573.67

Originally published in 1796.

WHITE, Richard G. Every-day English. A sequel to "Words and their uses." B., 1880. 16° . . 2488.68
WHITTINGHAM, William R., and HARRISON, Hall, *ed.* Anglican catholicity vindicated against Roman innovations in the answer of Isaac Casaubon to Cardinal Perron. Repr. from the transl. pub. 1612. Prefixed, confessions of faith of king James I. Baltimore, 1875. Sm. 8°. 5469.62
WIGAND, Albert. Lehrbuch der Pharmakognosie. Mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Pharmacopoea germanica. 3te Aufl. Mit Holzschnitten. Berlin, 1879. 8° 3784.67
WILDE, *Sir* William. Memoir of Gabriel Beranger, and his labours in the cause of Irish art and antiquities from 1760 to 1780. Dublin, 1880. Illus. 8° 2451.64
WILLS. *See* Byrne.
WILSON, Alexander, and BONAPARTE, Charles L. J. L., *prince of Canino.* American ornithology. Illus. Phila. [1871.] [Popular ed.] L. 8° . 3903.58
WILSON, Frederick J. F. Stereotpying and electrotyping. Hints on tseel brass facing, etc. L. [1880.] Illus. Folded plates. 16° 4017.75
— Typographic printing machines and machine printing. With illus. L. [1879.] Sm. 8° . . 6118.19
WINDHAM county, *Conn. See* Larned.
WINTHROP, Adam, *Harvard college, 1767, died at sea, 1774.* Manuscripts G.35.5

A volume, in small quarto, containing, in the handwriting of Adam Winthrop, mathematical problems (67 leaves), and a "Journal of a voyage from the island of St. Christopher towards London . . . in the good ship Londonderry" . . . (15 leaves.) This volume or log is dated from June 8 to August 6, inclusive; the year is not mentioned. The date, 1770, is found in one of the pages of the mathematical problems.

Shelf. No.

WINTHROP, William, *Harvard college, 1770, d. 1825.* Manuscripts G.35.4

Cash book, in his handwriting, containing entries of payments to Washington, and other officers of the American army, from February 15—April 7, 1776. 13 leaves; small quarto. This is preceded by a manuscript copy, in four leaves, of Pope's translation of the Odyssey, Book 8, verses 267, 268, 291-360; etc.

WINTHROP papers. Manuscripts. Mounted in three folio volumes G.41.10

The earliest of these papers is dated 1755; the latest, 1863; most of them bear date before 1824. They comprise letters and documents written by or addressed to the following persons: —

1. Hon. John Winthrop, born 1714, died 1779; professor at Harvard College, 1738–1779.
2. Madam Hannah Winthrop, his widow.
3. Capt. Adam Winthrop, Harvard College, 1767; died at sea, 1774; son of the preceding.
4. Judge James Winthrop, Harvard College, 1769; Librarian at Harvard, 1772–1787; died, 1821.
5. Hon. William Winthrop, Harvard College, 1770; died, 1825.
6. Various other members of the family. There are also other documents.

A few other manuscripts from this collection of the Winthrop papers may be found in a volume of manuscripts in regard to Harvard College and Cambridge, mentioned in this Bulletin [G. 41.9].

WISCONSIN. Geological survey. Atlas accompanying vol. 2, 3. [Milwaukee.] 1877, 79. 28 maps. L. f° *38M. 2
WIT, Frederik de, *and others.* [A collection of 298 maps, chiefly of parts of Europe.] Amsterdam [etc.], 1584–1717. 2 v. F° **6270a.51

This collection represents largely the work of the Dutch map-makers of the 17th century. The maps vary in size from 14 × 19 in. to 19 × 23 in. Only 9 of them are dated. F. de Wit's name is on 59 (one dated 1666, another 1671); Jan Jansson, 39 (one dated 1629); Nic. Visscher, 29 (one dated 1652); W. and J. Blaeu, 39; Phillip Lea, 25. The names of H. Moll, Robt. Morden, J. de Ram, Abraham Ortelius (dated 1584), etc., also appear. 53 maps have no names. Each vol. contains a manuscript index.

WITHER, George. Haleviah or, Britans second remembrancer. (1641.) [Manchester.] 1879. 3 parts in 2 v. [Spenser soc'y publications. No. 26.] Sm. 4°, l. p. 6605.20
WOLF, Adam. Fürstin Eleonore Lichtenstein, 1745–1812. Nach Briefen und Memorien ihrer Zeit. Mit Portr. Wien, 1875. 16° 2849a.72
WOMEN, Diseases of. *See* Barnes.
WOOD, William S. An eastern afterglow. Cambridge, 1880. Illus. Maps. 8° 3055.66

Notes of travel in Egypt, the Desert and Palestine, in the years 1875-1876.

WOOD engraving. *See* Gruyer.
WOODS, Leonard. *See* Park.
WORCESTER society of antiquity. Records of the proprietors of Worcester, Mass. Ed. by F. P. Rice. In four parts: Part 1. 1667–86. Worcester, 1881 [1880]. 8° *2351.72
WUENSCHE, August. Neue Beiträge zur Erläuterung der Evangelien aus Talmud und Midrasch. Göttingen, 1878. 8° 3423.60
WUERTZ, Charles A. Traité de chimie biologique. 1e partie. Avec fig. P., 1880. 8° 3979.81
WUNDT, Wilhelm. Der Spiritismus. Lpz., 1879. 8° . 7602.64
WYTHE, J. H. The science of life; or animal and vegetable biology. N.Y., 1880. Illus. 12° . 3764.75

YORK, *England. See* Davies.

ZEITSCHRIFT des Allgemeinen österreich. Apotheker-Vereines. Nos. 1–16. Jän. 1–Juni 1, 1880. Wien, 1880. 8° *7785.52
ZEITSCHRIFT für Kirchengeschichte. B 3. Gotha, 1879. 8° *7528.1
ZEITSCHRIFT für Museologie und Antiquitätenkunde. Dresden, 1878, 9. 2 v. 4° *6220.57
ZOELLNER, Johann C. F. Transcendental physics. Tr., with a preface and appendices, by Charles C. Massey. L., 1880. Illus. 8° 7602.69
ZOROASTER. *See* Hovelacque.
ZULU war. *See* Parr.

LOWER HALL AND BRANCHES.

Shelf. No.

ABBOT, Ezra. The authorship of the fourth Gospel. **Rox.** 7382.13

ABBOTT, Benjamin V. Judge and jury. A popular explanation of leading topics in the law of the land . . . . . 1135.14; **Rox.** 6316.8

ABBOTT, Lyman, *ed.* Hints for home reading. By C. D. Warner [etc.] . . . . . 1404.13; **Bri.** 115.100 **Chn.** 5116.27; **Dor.** 355.18; **E. B.** 203.40 **J. P.** 1924.16; **Rox.** 6136.17; **S. B.** 357.19 **S. E.** 1236.7

ABOUT, Edmoud (F. V.) The story of an honest man . 60.55

Introduces the defence of Belfort, in the Franco-German war.

ADAMS, Charles. Life sketches of Macaulay . . . . . 1538.4 **Chn.** 2718.36; **Dor.** 79.29; **J. P.** 1219.2 **Rox.** 1029.7; **S. B.** 350a.31

ADAMS, William H. D. Woman's work and worth. **Dor.** 357.10

ADAMS, William T. (*Oliver Optic.*) The Riverdale books. 12 v. . . . . **Dor.** 259.6-17

ALDEN, Isabella M. (*Pansy.*) Ruth Erskine's crosses. [Fiction.] . . . . . **E. B.** 299.61

ALDRICH, Thomas B. The Stillwater tragedy. [Fiction.] . . . . . 32.59; **Bri.** 36.116 **Chn.** 2176.10; **Dor.** 402.14; **E. B.** 269.62 **J.P.** 633.25; **Rox.** 122.14; **S. B.** 275.50 **S. E.** 1714.31

Originally published in the Atlantic Monthly, beginning April, 1880.

ANDREWS, William A. A daring voyage across the Atlantic. By two Americans 1656.19

With the log of their vessel, the Nautilus.

APPLETONS' general guide to the U. S. and Canada. New ed . . . . . **S. B.** 338.17

ARABIAN nights' entertainment. *See* Thousand and one nights.

ARBLAY, Frances d', *formerly Miss Burney.* Diary and letters. Ed. by S. C. Woolsey. 2 v. **S. B.** 67.30

ARNOLD, Matthew. Selected poems 1359.14

BACHELORS' surrender, The. [Fiction.] . 32.36; **Chn.** 2178.1 **E. B.** 249.64; **Rox.** 2413.7; **S. B.** 270.55 **S. E.** 1717.31

Scene in California. Written by two young ladies of San Francisco.

BAEDEKER, Carl, *ed.* Egypt. Handbook for travellers. Part 1. Lower Egypt, with the Fayûm and Sinai. With maps . . . . . **Rox.** 5917.14

BAGEHOT, Walter. Physics and politics. [Internat. scient. series.] 1132.7

BAILEY, George W. A private chapter of the war. (1861-5.) 277.7

Story of an attempted escape from a Southern prison.

BAKER, George M., *ed.* The reading club and handy speaker. No. 6 . . . . . **Dor.** 108.35

BAKER, Harriet N. (W.) Cora and the doctor . **J. P.** 634.26

— First and second marriages . . . . . **J. P.** 634.28

— Juliette; or, now and forever . . . . . **J. P.** 634.27

BAKER, Josephine. Tom's heathen 32.41

Story of home mission work.

BAKER, *Sir* Samuel W. Cast up by the sea. [Fiction.] . . . . . **J. P.** 335.12

BALFOUR, Francis M. Treatise on comparative embryology . . . . . **Rox.** 6033.7

BALGARNIE, R. Sir Titus Salt, baronet. With portr . . . . . **Rox.** 5336.3

BANNING, Émile. Africa and the Brussels geographical conference . . . . . **Chn.** 2227.19

BEARD, George M. Hay-fever; or, summer catarrh. **Bri.** 126.132

Shelf. No.

BENHAM, Wm., *ed.* Catharine and Craufurd Tait, a memoir . . . . . **Chn.** 2646.15

BERT, Paul. La morale des Jésuites . . . . . **Rox.** 7353.24

BIBLE. The Cambridge Bible for schools, ed. by J. J. S. Perowne. *Namely:* —

— - The book of Joshua, with notes, by G. F. Maclear . . . . . **Rox.** 7386.11

— - Jonah, with notes by T. T. Perowne . . **Rox.** 7386.12

— - The gospel according to St. Matthew, with notes by A. Carr . . . . . **Rox.** 7386.13

— - The gospel according to St. Mark, with notes by G. F. Maclear . . . . . **Rox.** 7386.14

— - The gospel according to St. Luke, with notes by F. W. Farrar . . . . . **Rox.** 7386.15

— - The acts of the apostles (I-XIV), with notes by J. Rawson Lumby . . . . . **Rox.** 7386.16

— - The epistle to the Romans, with notes, by H. C. G. Moule . . . . . **Rox.** 7386.17

— - Epistles to the Corinthians, with notes, by J. J. Lias. 2 v. . . . . **Rox.** 7386.18

— - The epistle of St. James, with notes, by E. H. Plumptre . . . . . **Rox.** 7386.19

— - The epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude, with notes, by E. H. Plumptre . . . . . **Rox.** 7386.20

BLACK, William. Madcap Violet . . . . . **S. E.** 1714.29

— White wings. A yachting romance . . . . . 32.56 **Bri.** 36.115; **Chn.** 2176.9; **Dor.** 402.12 **E. B.** 299.59; **J. P.** 623.17; **Rox.** 112.20 **S. B.** 278.34; **S. E.** 1714.30

Originally appeared in Harper's monthly magazine, beginning August, 1879.

BLACKMORE, Richard D. Mary Anerley. A Yorkshire tale. N.Y. . . . . 32.26 **Bri.** 34.134; **Chn.** 2168.17; **Dor.** 402.3 **E. B.** 249.61; **J. P.** 537.2; **Rox.** 134.22 **S. B.** 279.63; **S. E.** 1714.28

Originally published in Harper's magazine, beginning August, 1879.

— *Same.* Lpz. . . . . 32.46; **Dor.** 417.5 **J. P.** 833.7; **Rox.** 2316.16; **S. B.** 284.55

BOCHER, Emmanuel. Les gravures françaises du 18e siècle. 1c-5e fasc. Portrs. . . . . **Rox.** 7351.2

BOSTON, *Mass.* Municipal register for 1880 . . **Bri.** 175.45 **Chn.** 1427.2; **Dor.** 202.11; **E. B.** 32.26 **J. P.** 932.17; **Rox.** 1210.1; **S. B.** 206.13 **S. E.** 521.8

BOULGER, Demetrius C. The life of Yakoob Beg, Ameer of Kashgar . . . . . **Rox.** 5713.7

BRACKEL, Ferdinande, *Freiin* von. Die Tochter des Kunstreiters. Roman . . . . . **Rox.** 5732.2

BRADDON, Mary E. Lady Audley's secret. A novel . . . . . **J. P.** 621.22

BRITISH charitable society, *Boston.* Constitution and by-laws, with a list of members . . **Chn.** 5227.8

BROOKS, Phillips. Sermons . . . . . **S. B.** 296.21

BROTHER Placidus and why he became a monk. By a monk of New Llanthony abbey 2107.33

BROUGHTON, Rhoda. Second thoughts . . . . . 32.22; 32.45 **Dor.** 407.19; 417.6; **J. P.** 833.6 **Rox.** 2316.17; **S. B.** 284.47; **S. E.** 1717.29

BROWN, Abby W. Can she atone? [Fiction.] . . . 32.61

BUCKLE, Henry T. Life and writings. By A. H. Huth . . . . . **Dor.** 173.20

BUNDY, J. M. Life of James A. Garfield . . . . . 1523.11 **Bri.** 55.115; **Chn.** 2647.4; **Dor.** 178.26 **E. B.** 199.13; **J. P.** 936.12; **Rox.** 1016.9 **S. B.** 158.36; **S. E.** 437.9

BURNHAM, George P. A hundred thousand dollars in gold. How to make it. A practical narrative. Illus. 1132.8

Suggestions as to business management, with examples of successful men.

Shelf. No.

BUSHNELL, Horace. Life and letters 533.2
Rox. 5024.7; **S. B.** 161.30
BUSK, Rachel H. Roman legends. A collection of the fables and folk-lore of Rome . . . . **Rox.** 5625.10
BUTLER, Alban. The lives of the fathers, martyrs, and other principal saints. 12 v. . . . . **Rox.** 5936.9
BUXTON, B. H. Nell — on and off the stage. [Fiction.] 32.57
Dor. 417.7; **J. P.** 833.9; **Rox.** 2316.18
S. B. 140.76
BYRON, George G. N., *lord*. *See* Nichol.

CABLE, George W. The Grandissimes. A story of Creole life 32.60
Chn. 1727.5; **Dor.** 402.15; **E. B.** 299.62
J. P. 633.11; **Rox.** 122.15; **S. B.** 278.47
S. E. 1714.32

Originally published in Scribner's monthly, beginning November, 1879. Scene about the time of the cession of Louisiana to the U. S., in 1803.

CALKINS, Norman A., and DIAZ, Abby M. Prang's natural history series for children. 6 parts in 1 v. 171.12
CARLETON, William. Willy Reilly and his dear Coleen Bawn . . . . . **Chn.** 2176.1
CARPENTER, John E. Life and work of Mary Carpenter . . . . . **Chn.** 2636.26
CARTER, Robert B. Eyesight 1174.34
CHERBULIEZ, Victor. Le prince Vitale . . . . **Rox.** 7424.16
CHURCH, Ella R. Artistic embroidery . . . . . **Dor.** 95.35
CLAPP, Ebenezer, *compiler*. The Clapp memorial. Record of the Clapp family in America . **S. B.** 162.13
CLEMENS, Samuel L. (*Mark Twain.*) A tramp abroad. Illus. . . . . **E. B.** 231.6
CLYDE, John C. Genealogies, necrology, and reminiscences of the "Irish settlement," in the "Forks of Delaware," now Northampton county, Pa. . . . . **Chn.** 2888.8
— History of the Allen township Presbyterian church, Northampton county, Pa. . . . . **Chn.** 2888.9
COBBE, Frances P. Religious duty . . . . . **Dor.** 355.15
COLES, James, and TOMLIN, John H., *compilers*. Geographical reader. Illus. 1647.6

A compilation of short sketches of travel by various authors.

COLLINS, (William) Wilkie. A shocking story 32.55
CONTINENTAL tour, A, of eight days for forty-four shillings . . . . . **Rox.** 5917.13
CORFIELD, William H. Health 173.14
COX, Samuel S. Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain . . **Rox.** 435.19
CUMNOCK, Robert McL., *ed*. Choice readings for public and private entertainments . . . . **S. B.** 48.25
CUSHING, W., *compiler*. Index to the Christian examiner. Vol. 1–87. 1824–69 . . . . . **Rox.** 6333.3

DALL, William H., and Baker, M. Partial list of charts, maps, and publications relating to Alaska. . . . . **Chn.** 3823.10
DAPHNE, a novel. By "Rita." A story of Italian life among musicians 32.53
DARWIN, Charles (R.) The different forms of flowers on plants of the same species . . . . . **Rox.** 6615.9
— The effects of cross and self fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom . . . . . **Rox.** 6615.8
DAWKINS, W. B. Early man in Britain and his place in the tertiary period . . . . . **Rox.** 6632.8
DELPIT, Albert. Odette's marriage; a novel, from the French . . . . . **J. P.** 634.23
DEMOCRACY. An American novel. [Leisure-hour series.] . . . . . **J. P.** 418.2
DICKENS, Charles. Barnaby Rudge and Edwin Drood . . . . . **Rox.** 7416.6
— Bleak house . . . . . **Rox.** 7416.9
— A child's history of England, and miscellaneous pieces . . . . . **Rox.** 7416.15
— Christmas books. Tale of two cities and A message from the sea . . . . . **Rox.** 7416.13
— David Copperfield . . . . . **Rox.** 7416.3
— Dombey and son . . . . . **Rox.** 7416.5
— Great expectations. Pictures from Italy. American notes . . . . . **Rox.** 7416 4
— Little Dorrit . . . . . **Rox.** 7416.10
— Martin Chuzzlewit . . . . . **Rox.** 7416.11
— The Mudfog papers, etc. [Leisure hour series.] 1854.13
Chn. 2168.18; **Dor.** 402.13; **J. P.** 1516.1
Rox. 1835.3; **S. B.** 219.40

Originally published in the early numbers of Bentley's miscellany.

Shelf. No.

DICKENS, Charles, *continued*.
— Nicholas Nickleby . . . . . **Rox.** 7416.7
— Old curiosity shop. Master Humphrey's clock and Miscellanies . . . . . **Rox.** 7416.8
— Oliver Twist. Uncommercial traveller . . **Rox.** 7416.2
— Our mutual friend . . . . . **Rox.** 7416.12
— Pickwick club . . . . . **Rox.** 7416.1
— Sketches by "Boz." Hard times. Reprinted pieces . . . . . **Rox.** 7416.14
DICKINSON, Mary L. Among the thorns. A novel . 32.30
DORSEY, Sarah A. Agnes Graham. A novel . **J. P.** 621.21
DRUMMOND, Peter R. Perthshire in bygone days: 100 biographical essays . . . . . **Rox.** 7325.15
DUNLOP, John. The history of fiction. 2 v. . . **Dor.** 205.25
DURAND, Alice. (*Henry Gréville.*) Marrying off a daughter. (Marier sa fille.) Transl. from the French by Mary N. Sherwood . . 32.58; **Dor.** 402.11

EATON, Daniel C. The ferns of North America. Drawings by J. H. Emerton and C. E. Faxon. 2 v. . . . . **Rox.** *6620.6
EBERS, George M. The daughter of an Egyptian king. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Dor.** 402.5
— Homo sum. A novel. From the German. 2 v. **Rox.** 7417.1
— Uarda. A romance of ancient Egypt. From the German. 2 v. . . . . **Dor.** 404.26
EDGEWORTH, Francis Y. New and old methods of ethics . . . . . **Rox.** 5834.13
EDWARDS, Matilda B. Six life studies of famous women . . . . . **J.P.** 1236.4
EMERSON, Ralph W. Culture, behavior, beauty. Books, art, eloquence. Power, wealth, illusions. [Modern classics.] . . . . 876.22; **Bri.** 111.119
Chn. 5319.4; **Dor.** 209.12; **E. B.** 208.28
J. P. 1528.1; **Rox.** 1738.15; **S.B.** 350a.75
S. E. 839.6
— Prose works. New ed. 3 v. . . . . **Rox.** 5215.2
ERCKMANN, Émile, and CHATRIAN, Alexandre. Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813 . . . . . **Dor.** 287.18

FAGAN, Louis. Handbook to the department of prints and drawings in the British museum . . **Rox.** 6223.7
FARRAR, Frederic W. Ephphatha; or, the amelioration of the world. Sermons . . . . . **Rox.** 7385.8
FELKER, P. H. "What the grocers sell us." A manual for buyers 1171.20

With tables of currency, and foreign trade names.

FEUDGE, Fannie R. India. With 100 illus. 910.13

Historical and descriptive.

FEYDEAU, Ernest. The ballet dancer's husband. Tr. from the French by Mary N. Sherwood . . . 32.43
FINLEY, Martha, *formerly Miss Farquharson*. Elsie's widowhood 32.28
FISH, George T. American manual of parliamentary law 1134.8
FISHER, George P. Discussions in history and theology . . . . . **E. B.** 187.15
FLEMING, May A. Lost for a woman . . 32.68; **Bri.** 35.122
Chn. 2177.4; **Dor.** 402.17; **E. B.** 299.63
Rox. 122.16; **S. B.** 144.57; **S. E.** 1714.33
FORBES, Walter K. Elocution simplified . . . . **S. B.** 48.31
FORNANDER, Abraham. An account of the Polynesian race. Vol. 1 . . . . . **Rox.** 7366.10
FORNEY, John W. Life of W. S. Hancock. Also, sketch of Wm. H. English . . . 1523.12; **Chn.** 2647.5
E. B. 198.24; **S. B.** 167.27
FOSSETT, Frank. Colorado. Tourist's guide to the Rocky mountains . . . . . **Chn.** 2215.12
FOTHERGILL, Jessie. The Wellfields . . 32.63; **Chn.** 2168.19
Dor. 402.16; **E. B.** 329.78; **Rox.** 2413.12
S. B. 230.60
FREDET, Peter. Ancient history, to the battle of Actium 910.11
FROBISHER, Joseph E. Acting and oratory 1393.18
FROST, Sarah A. The ladies' guide to needle work, embroidery, etc. . . . . **J. P.** 2433.1
FULLERTON, *Lady* Georgiana C. L. G. Rose Leblanc. [Fiction.] . . 32.32; **Dor.** 417.3; **J. P.** 833.4
Rox. 2316.14; **S. B.** 285.43

French domestic life, partly religious.

GABORIAU, Émile. The downward path; or, a house built on sand 70.49
— Monsieur Lecoq. [Fiction.] From the French. **Rox.** 130.13
GAIRDNER, James. England. [Early chroniclers of Europe.] . . . . . **Rox.** 5428.25
GARFIELD, James A. *See* Buudy; — Gilmore; — Hinsdale; — Smalley.

Shelf. No.

GASKELL, George A. Complete compendium of elegant writing . . . . . **J. P.** 2422.2
GEBLER, Carl von. Die Acten des Galilei'schen Processe . . . . . **Rox.** 5731.2
— Galileo Galilei und die römische Curie . . **Rox.** 5731.2
GEORGE Bailey. A tale of New York mercantile life, by Oliver Oldboy [*pseud.*] . . . . 32.43; **Bri.** 34.136 **Chn.** 2176.5; **E. B.** 269.61; **Rox.** 2413.10 **S. B.** 237.40
GEROK, Carl. Palmblätter. Neue Folge. . . . **Rox.** 2026.6

Short poems.

GHERARDI DEL TESTA, T. [Teatro comico.] 5 v. . 1055.6
GILL, *Mrs.* David. Six months in Ascension. An unscientific account of a scientific expedition. **Rox.** 7364.13
GILMORE, James R. Life of James A. Garfield. With extracts from his speeches. By Edmund Kirke [*pseud.*] 541.17
GORDON, Henri. Alva Vine; or, art versus duty. [Fiction.] 32.27
GRAY, Asa. The botanical text-book. (6th ed.) Part 1. Structural botany . . . . . **Rox.** 6623.2
GREEN, Anna K. A strange disappearance. [Fiction.] . . . . . **J. P.** 537.3

HABBERTON, John. Just one day 32.42
— The worst boy in town . . . . . 32.64; **Bri.** 41.140 **Chn.** 629.11; **Dor.** 253.16; **E. B.** 493.10; **J. P.** 517.1 **Rox.** 1123.23; **S. B.** 120.6; **S. E.** 1718.19
HADEN, Francis S. About etching . . . . . **Rox.** 6212.12
HALE, Edward E. Crusoe in New York, and [7] other tales . . . . . 32.38; **Bri.** 23.131; **Chn.** 2176.2 **Dor.** 402.8; **E. B.** 249.63; **J. P.** 527.17 **Rox.** 2413.9; **S. B.** 279.64; **S. E.** 1716.24
HALE, Lucretia P., *ed.* Designs in outline for art needlework. 2d series . . . . . **Rox.** 6217.12
HALES, John W., *ed.* Longer English poems . **J. P.** 1825.11
HAMLEY, Edward B. Lady Lee's widowhood. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Dor.** 311.22
HANCOCK, Winfield S. *See* Forney; — Junkin.
HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Fanshawe, The Dolliver romance, and other pieces . . . . . **Rox.** 7414.22
— The house of the seven gables, and The snow image . . . . . **Rox.** 7414.15
— The marble faun . . . . . **Rox.** 7414.13
— Mosses from an old manse . . . . . **Rox.** 7414.17
— Our old home, and Septimius Felton . . . **Rox.** 7414.12
— Passages from [his] American note-books. **Rox.** 7414.19
— Passages from [his] English note-books . **Rox.** 7414.18
— Passages from [his] French and Italian note-books . . . . . **Rox.** 7414.20
— The scarlet letter, and The Blithedale romance . . . . . **Rox.** 7414.14
— Tanglewood tales, and Biographical stories. **Rox.** 7414.21
— Twice-told tales . . . . . **Rox.** 7414.16
— A wonder-book, and Grandfather's chair . **Rox.** 7414.23
HAY, Mary C. For her dear sake. A novel . **Chn.** 2013.66
HAZELTINE, Mayo W. British and American education. The universities of the two countries compared 1124.12
HEATON, Ellen M. The Octagon club. A character study . . . . . 32.37; **Chn.** 2176.7; **Rox.** 2413.11 **S. B.** 279.65
HELM, Clementine. Backfischchen's Leiden und Freuden 2012.16

Story for young girls.

HENDRIK, Hans. Memoirs of Hans Hendrik, the Arctic traveller, serving under Kane, Hayes, Hall and Nares . . . . . **Rox.** 5916.20
HILL, Thomas. The true order of studies 120.2
HILLEBRAND, Carl. German thought from the Seven years' war to Goethe's death. Six lectures. **Chn.** 5217.27
HINSDALE, Burke A. The republican text-book for 1880. James A. Garfield's public life [etc.] . . 541.16 **Chn.** 5127.17; **Dor.** 375.12; **Rox.** 1010.8 **S. B.** 161.29
HOLCOMBE, William H. Our children in heaven. **S. B.** 299.48
HOLMES, Oliver W. The iron gate, and other poems . 1345.18
HOLYOAKE, George J. The history of co-operation in England. Vol. 2 . . . . . **Rox.** 5826.9
HUGHES, Thomas. School days at Rugby 434.8
HUNT, William M. Talks on art. [Ed. by Helen M. Knowlton.] . . . . . 202.28; **J. P.** 2312.10
HUTCHINSON, William N. Dog breaking . . . **Dor.** 355.14

INDIA. *See* Feudge.

JAMES, Henry, *jr.* The diary of a man of fifty, and A bundle of letters. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Dor.** 312.34

Shelf. No.

JEBB, Richard C. Greek literature. [Literature primers, ed. by J. R. Green.] . . . . . **Rox.** 6118.21
— Modern Greece: two lectures . . . . . **Rox.** 5715.11
— Selections from the Attic orators, Antiphon, Andokides, Lysias, Isokrates, Isaeos . **Rox.** 6112.12
JEFFERIES, Richard. Greene Ferne farm 32.54
— Round about a great estate 1665.12

These two books, as well as "Wild life in a Southern county," by the same author [1665.5] are praised by English critics for their accurate pictures of English rural and village life.

JEWRY, Mary, *ed.* Warne's model cookery; household management . . . . . **S. E.** 918.6
JOHNSON, (E.) Rossiter, *ed.* Single famous poems. **Rox.** 1626. 14
JUNKIN, David X., and NORTON, Frank H. The life of W. S. Hancock . . . 1523.13; **Bri.** 64.26; **Chn.** 2647.6 **Dor.** 377.16; **E. B.** 198.25; **J. P.** 924.15 **Rox.** 1015.16; **S. B.** 167.28 **S. E.** 437.10

KING, James W. The war-ships and navies of the world. With illus. 192.2

With chapters on naval artillery, marine engines, torpedoes and torpedo boats.

KINGSTON, William H. G. Dick Cheveley . . . . . 32.66 **Bri.** 26.97; **Chn.** 2177.3; **Dor.** 252.19 **E. B.** 493.8; **J. P.** 522.16; **Rox.** 931.17 **S. B.** 119.41

A story for boys, founded on fact.

KIRBY, Mary and Elizabeth. Aunt Martha's corner cupboard. A story for little boys and girls. **Dor.** 156.32
KIRKE, Edmund, *pseud.* *See* Gilmore, James R.
KNORTZ, Carl and DICKMANN, Otto, *ed.* Modern American lyrics . . . . . 1354.14; **Bri.** 146.92
KOSSUTH, Lajos [Louis]. Memories of my exile. Tr. from the original Hungarian 1542.35

Not so much a personal as a political memoir.

KROEKER, Kate F. Alice and [three] other fairy plays for children. With music 1366.23

LAFFAN, May. Christy Carew. A novel. [Leisure hour ser.] . . . . . **Dor.** 402.4
LANDSEER, *Sir* Edwin. *See* Stephens.
LAUGHTON, John K. At home and abroad; or, first lessons in geography 1647.7
LEITCH, Richard P. A course of sepia painting. With plates . . . . . **J. P.** 2314.1
LONSDALE, Margaret. Sister Dora [Dorothy Wyndlow Pattison]. A biography . . . . . 1523.10 **Dor.** 378.4; **J. P.** 833.8; **Rox.** 7326.4; 1228.12 **S. B.** 39.42
LUDLOW, N. M. Dramatic life as I found it 1360.1

Experience in Western and Southern theatres.

MACAULAY, Thomas B. *See* Adams.
MACDONALD, George. Cheerful words. From [his] writings. Selected by E. E. Brown . . . **Dor.** 357.9
— Unspoken sermons . . . . . **Dor.** 358.13
M'KEEVER, Harriet B. Westbrook parsonage. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Chn.** 2177.5
MAHAFFY, John P. A history of classical Greek literature. 2 v. . . . . **Rox.** 6114.9
MAINE. Report of the joint select committee to inquire into the condition of the election returns of Sept. 8, 1879 . . . . . **J. P.** 913.12
MALOT, Hector. No relations. [Fiction.] From the French . . . . . 32.31; **E. B.** 299.60

Story of a boy's career. Original title is "Sans famille."

MARTIN, Frederick. The statesman's year-book, 1880 . . . . . R.R., B.15
MASON, Arthur J. The persecution of Diocletian. **Rox.** 5714.1
MASSACHUSETTS. *State board of charities.* Annual reports, 5, 12, 14. 1869–78. 3 v. . . . . **Rox.** 6914.2
— *State board of health.* 11th report for the six months ending June 30, 1879 . . . . . **Chn.** 4422.1 **Dor.** 202.6; **Rox.** 1731.11; **S. B.** 206.1
MATHEWS, Albert. (*Paul Siegvolk.*) Walter Ashwood . . . . . **Chn.** 2176.8
MATHEWS, Joanna H. Bessie at the sea-side . **S.B.** 120.36
MAURIS, Maurice, *marchese di Calenzano.* French men of letters 1548.20

Contents. — Victor Hugo; A. de Musset; T. Gautier; H. Murger; Sainte-Beuve; G. de Nerval; A. Dumas, fils; E. Augier; O. Feuillet; V. Sardou; A. Daudet É. Zola.

Shelf. No.

MICHAUX, François A. The North American sylva. 3 v. . . . . **Rox.** *6621.4
MICHELET, Jules. The insect . . . . . **Dor.** 354.25
MILLER, Annah de Pui. "Who and what." A compendium of general information 1406.10
MILLER, Edward. The church in relation to the state. **Rox.** 5824.7
MONGREDIEN, A. The Western farmer of America. [Cobden club. Publ.] . . . . . **Chu.** 5118.30
MOORE, Thomas. Life and works, by A. J. Symington 1527.16
MORLEY, Henry, *ed.* Shorter works in English prose. 391.4
MORLEY, John. Diderot and the encyclopædists. 2 v. **Rox.** 7342.6
MORRIS, W. Lewis. The epic of Hades . . . **J. P.** 1817.14
MOTHER Goose's fairy tales. With illus. 32.25
MOTHER Goose's nursery rhymes. With illus. by Sir John Gilbert, John Tenniel, and others . . . 1354.13
MOUNSEY, Augustus H. The Satsuma rebellion. **Rox.** 5715.10
MOZART, Johann C. W. A. *See* Nohl.

NAUTILUS, Voyage of. *See* Andrews.
NIAUDET, Alfred. Elementary treatise on electric batteries. From the French . . . . . **Chu.** 3725.3
NICHOL, John. Byron. [English men of letters.] . 1543.61
— English composition. [Literature primers. Ed. by J. R. Green.] . . . . . **S. B.** 49.29
NOHL, Ludwig. Life of Mozart. Tr. from the German 1523.9
NUTTALL, Thomas. The North American sylva. Illus. 3 v. in 2 . . . . . **Rox.** *6621.4

Intended as a supplement to Michaux [Rox. 6621.4].

OCTAGON club. *See* Heaton.
OLIPHANT, Margaret (O.) W. The queen . . . . . 541.15 **Bri.** 67.67; **Chu.** 2821.10; **Dor.** 175.25 **E.B.** 212.6; **J. P.** 431.12; **Rox.** 1030.4 **S. B.** 61.35; **S. E.** 1810.58

First published in the extra summer number of the London "Graphic," 1880.

OLIVER Optic, *pseud.* *See* Adams, W. T.
OSGOOD, Hamilton. Winter and its dangers. [American health primers.] . . . . . 1174.35; **Dor.** 99.60
OTHER fools and their doings; or, life among the freedmen. By one who has seen it . . . . . 32.44 **Chu.** 2176.6; **Dor.** 402.9; **J. P.** 634.24 **Rox.** 122.13; **S. B.** 278.51

PALGRAVE, *Sir* Francis. History of the Anglo-Saxons . . . . . **Rox.** 5428.26
PARR, Harriet. (*Holme Lee.*) Basil Godfrey's caprice . . . . . **S. B.** 284.51
— Mrs. Denys of Cote . . . . . 32.33; **Dor.** 417.4 **J. P.** 833.5; **Rox.** 2316.15; **S. B.** 284.52
PATTISON, Dorothy W. *See* Lonsdale.
PEARD, Frances M. The white month. By the author of 'The rose garden' 32.49

A story of country life in France during the German invasion.

PIANO-FORTE gems . . . . . **S. B.** 93.1.4
PONT-JEST, Louis R. D. de. No. 13 Rue Marlot. [Fiction.] Tr. from the French . 32.24; **Chu.** 1727.4 **Dor.** 402.1; **E. B.** 249.60; **J. P.** 634.22 **Rox.** 2413.6; **S. B.** 237.38

Story of an American detective in Paris.

POPE, Alexander. *See* Stephen.
PORTER, Rose, *compiler.* Flower songs for flower lovers . . . . . **J. P.** 1828.1
POYNTER, Edward J., and HEAD, Percy A. Classic and Italian painting 1204.11
PRANG, L., and CO., *publishers.* Standard alphabets. 1204.10
PROCTOR, Adelaide A. Poems . . . . . **Bri.** 145.100
PULLING, Frederic S. Sir Joshua Reynolds. [Illus. biog. of great artists.] . . . . . **Dor.** 356.27

REID, Mayne. The fatal cord and The falcon rover. [Fiction.] With illus. 32.62
RENAN, (J.) Ernest. English conferences: Rome and Christianity. Marcus Aurelius. Tr. by Clara E. Clement . . . . . **Rox.** 7026.29
REPUBLICAN or democrat? A retrospect with its lesson for 1880 . . . . 229.17 **Chu.** 5119.35; **Dor.** 69.38 **J. P.** 1519.5; **Rox.** 619.2; **S. B.** 350a.33
REYNOLDS, *Sir* Joshua. *See* Pulling.
RICHARDSON, H. W. The national banks . . . . . 1139.19 **Chu.** 5119.34; **Dor.** 69.37; **J. P.** 1519.4 **Rox.** 1738.8; **S. B.** 350a.32

Shelf. No.

RICHMOND, A. B. Leaves from the diary of an old lawyer. Intemperance the great source of crime. **J. P.** 1536.30
RIGBY, Edward, 1747-1821. Letters from France, etc., in 1789. Ed. by his daughter, Lady Eastlake. **Rox.** 7334.3
RITA, *pseud.* Daphne, a novel 32.53

A story of Italian life among musicians.

ROADS, Samuel, *jr.* History and traditions of Marblehead . . . . . **E. B.** 353.26; **Rox.** 612.17
ROBINSON, Frank T. History of the Fifth regiment, M.V.M. . . . . **Chu.** 2885.2; **S. B.** 155.37
ROE, Edward Payson. Success with small fruits. With illus. 161.5
ROSSETTI, William M., *ed.* American prose. Selections from Hawthorne, Irving, Longfellow, Whittier, O.W. Holmes, J. R. Lowell, Thoreau, and Emerson 1816.24
ROWE, Richard. Picked up in the streets; or, struggles for life amongst the London poor 1124.13

SALT, Sir Titus, *bart.* *See* Balgarnie.
SALVAGE. [Fiction.] [No name series.] . 32.39; **Bri.** 11.146 **Chu.** 2176.3; **Dor.** 402.7; **E. B.** 299.58; **J. P.** 417.7 **Rox.** 2414.1; **S. B.** 240a.23; **S. E.** 1717.30
SAMPSON, Davenport & Co., *publishers.* The New England business directory. 1879 . . . . R. R. Desk
SAUVEUR, Lambert. Causeries avec mes élèves . . 2061.15
SCOONES, William B., *ed.* Four centuries of English letters. Selections from the correspondence of 150 writers . . . . . 1848.20; **Rox.** 1913.17
SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. Tales of a grandfather. [1st series.] Vol. 1 . . . . . **Dor.** 268.14
— Tales of a grandfather. [2d, 3d series.] Vol. 2, 3 . . . . . **Rox.** 1823.1
SCUDDER, Horace E. Mr. Bodley abroad. [Juvenile.] With illus. . . 1430.18; **Bri.** 16.110; **Chu.** 612.18 **Dor.** 154.31; **E. B.** 493.7; **J. P.** 212.14 **Rox.** 910.7; **S. B.** 133.15; **S. E.** 1821.18
SEELEY, John R. Ecce homo. A survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ . . . . . **J. P.** 1615.8
SERGEANT, Lewis. New Greece. With maps . **Dor.** 386.5
SHAKESPEARE, William. A new variorum edition of Shakespeare. Ed. by H. H. Furness. Vol. 5. King Lear . . . . . **Rox.** 5621.1
SIOGVOLK, Paul, *pseud.* *See* Mathews, Albert.
SMALLEY, E. V. The republican manual, with sketches of J. A. Garfield and C. A. Arthur 229.18
SMITH, George, *LL.D.* Life of John Wilson, D.D. [of Bombay]. 2d ed., abridged . . . . **Rox.** 7325.16
SMITH, Julie P. Kiss, and be friends. A novel . **Rox.** 122.12
SMITH, M. De Vere. Eveline; or, the mystery of love. A novel 32.51

Story of Britain at the time of Boadicea.

SMITH, T. Roger. Architecture, Gothic and Renaissance. [Illus. text-books of art education, ed. by E. J. Poynter.] 1204.12
SMITH, Walter E. The recent depression of trade. The Oxford Cobden prize essay for 1879. **Chu.** 5117.31
SMITHSONIAN institution, *Washington.* The Smithsonian institution; documents relative to its origin and history, ed. by Wm. J. Rhees. **Rox.** 831.12
SOUTHEASTERN Massachusetts. Also a sketch of the steamships Bristol and Providence . . . . **Rox.** 416.2
SPRUNER, Carl von. Hand-Atlas für die Geschichte des Mittelalters und der neueren Zeit. Colorirte Karten . . . . . **Rox.** R. R.
SPURGEON, Charles H. John Ploughman's pictures; or, more of his plain talk for plain people . . . 1908.17
STANLEY, Arthur P. Thoughts that breathe. Selected by E. E. Brown . . . . . **Dor.** 205.26
STEELE, Thomas S. Canoe and camera: a tour through the Maine forests . . . 1639.24; **Dor.** 126.30 **J. P.** 1323.2
STEPHEN, Leslie. Alexander Pope. [English men of letters.] . . . . . **Rox.** 1023.18
STEPHENS, Charles A. Camping out 32.34
STEPHENS, Frederick G. Sir Edwin Landseer. [Illus. biog. of great artists.] . . . . . **Dor.** 356.28
STOCKTON, Frank R. A jolly fellowship . 32.65; **Bri.** 26.98 **Chu.** 622.2; **Dor.** 252.18; **E. B.** 493.9 **J. P.** 634.29; **Rox.** 1125.7; **S. B.** 130.19
— Rudder grange . . . . . **Bri.** 34.137; **S. E.** 1717.32
STOKES, Frederick A. College tramps. Adventures of a party of Yale students during a summer vacation in Europe . . . . . **Dor.** 402.2
STUART, Esmè. Mimi: a story of peasant life in Normandy 32.50
STURGIS, Julian. Little comedies 1366.22
SWEETSER, Moses F., *ed.* Artist biographies. Illus. 5 v. . . . . **E. B.** 199.12

Shelf. No.

SWISSHELM, Jane G. Half a century 218.7

Includes a personal narrative of the civil war.

SYMONDS, John A. New and old. A volume of verse . . . . . **Rox.** 1626.15

TAIT, Catharine and Craufurd. *See* Benham.
TALES from 'Blackwood' . . . . **Dor.** 417.8; **J. P.** 833.10 **Rox.** 2317.1; **S. B.** 280.16
TAYLOR, Meadows. A noble queen: a romance of Indian history. New ed. 32.52

This story illustrates the life of Queen Chand Beeby, queen regent of the Beejapoor kingdom from 1580 to 1599. This kingdom, at that time, with the exception of the Moghul empire of Delhi, was the largest Mussulman power in India. The historical account of the queen, who is represented as accomplished and enlightened, is given by the native contemporary and historian, Mahomed Kasim Ferishta. His work has been translated by John Briggs under the following title, "History of the rise of the Mahomedan power in India," Lond., 1829 [5047.16]. The account of events in which Queen Chand was concerned is contained in vol. 3.

TENNYSON, Alfred. Complete poetical works. [Household ed.] . . . . . **Rox.** 5637.7
THACKERAY, William M. Works. 12 v. [Illus. Kensington ed.] . . . . . **Rox.** 7412.1

Contents. — 1. Vanity fair. — 2. Pendennis. — 3. The Newcomes. — 4. Henry Esmond; Barry Lyndon. — 5. The Virginians. — 6. The adventures of Philip. Prefixed, A shabby genteel story. — 7. The Paris sketch-book; Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. — 8. The great Hoggarty diamond; Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush; Burlesques. — 9. The book of snobs. — Sketches of life and character, etc. — 10. Roundabout papers; The four Georges; The English humourists. — 11. Catherine; Lovel the widower; Denis Duval; Ballads; etc. — 12. The Christmas books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh.

THOMÉ, Otto W. Text-book of structural and physiological botany . . . . . **Rox.** 6627.8
THOMPSON, Edith. History of England . . . **J. P.** 1017.15
THOMPSON, *Sir* Henry. Food and feeding . . . **Dor.** 99.59
THOUSAND and one nights, The; or, the Arabian nights' entertainment: tr. by E. W. Lane. 2 v. **Rox.** 7412.2
TOURGEE, Albion W. A fool's errand, by one of the fools. New ed. Added, Part 2. The invisible empire. A concise review of the epoch on which the tale is based . . . . . **J. P.** 633.26
TRENCH, Richard C. Notes on the miracles of our Lord . . . . . **Rox.** 7384.6
— Notes on the parables of our Lord . . . . **Rox.** 7384.5
TROLLOPE, Anthony. The duke's children. A novel 60.56

Shelf. No.

TUCKEY, Janet. Joan of Arc "the maid." [The new Plutarch.] 1543.60
TUSCAN fairy tales. (Taken down from the mouths of the people.) 1467.40
TWO Russian idyls. Marcella. Esfira . . . . **Rox.** 123.28

UNITED STATES. *Adjutant general's office.* Official army register for Jan., 1880 . . . . . **Chn.** 5323.2

VALENTINE, *Mrs.* R., *ed.* The home book for young ladies. With illus. . . . . **Chn.** 5228.1
VAN HORNE, Thomas B. History of the army of the Cumberland. 2 v. 273.5
VAN LOON, Elizabeth. The mystery of Allauwold. 32.29

Story of Southern life.

VELEY, Margaret. Mrs. Austin. [Fiction.] 1505.29
VERNE, Jules. A voyage round the world. New Zealand. With illus. . . . . **Chn.** 2018.2
— A voyage round the world. Australia. **Chn.** 2018.13
VICTORIA, *queen of England.* *See* Oliphant.
VIOLLET, Paul. Les sources des Établissements de Saint Louis . . . . . **Rox.** 2012.5
VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius. Works, tr. into English prose by Davidsen . . . . . **S.E.** 1237.14

WACE, Henry. The foundations of faith in eight sermons. [Bampton lectures, 1879.] . . **Rox.** 5824.8
WALFORD, Lucy B. Troublesome daughters. [Fiction.] [Leisure-hour series.] . . . . . 32.35 **Bri.** 34.135; **Chn.** 2176.4; **Dor.** 402.6 **E. B.** 249.62; **J. P.** 418.3; **Rox.** 2413.8 **S. B.** 230.59; **S. E.** 1716.23
WALKER, William. Handbook of drawing. With woodcuts . . . . . **E. B.** 386.30
WARD, Thomas H., *ed.* The English poets. Selections with introd. 2 v. . **J. P.** 1824.2; **Rox.** 5636.15

Contents. — 1. Chaucer to Donne. — 2. Ben Jonson to Dryden.

WARNER, Susan. [Juvenile.] . . . . . **Dor.** 255.8
— What she could. [Juvenile.] . . . . . **Dor.** 255.7
WEISS, John. The immortal life . . . . . **Rox.** 7386.10
WHITE, Alfred L. Doctor Hildreth. A romance. **J. P.** 634.25
WHITE, Richard G. Every-day English. A sequel to "Words and their uses." . . . . . 1405.32 **Dor.** 355.17; **E. B.** 208.27
— Words and their uses . . . . . **Dor.** 355.16
WHITNEY, William D., and KNOX, Nelly L. Elementary lessons in English . . . . . **S. B.** 49.15
WHITTIER, John G. Complete poetical works. [Household ed.] . . . . . **Rox.** 5216.10
WINCHELL, Alexander. Preadamites . . . . . **Dor.** 95.36
WOOD, John G., and Theodore. The field naturalist's handbook . . . . . **Dor.** 95.34
WORBOISE, Emma J. Nobly born . . . . . **Dor.** 402.10
WRIGHT, Julia McNair. The complete home: an encyclopædia of domestic life and affairs. **Rox.** 1912.21
YAKOOB BEG. *See* Boulger.

Parks and Landscape Gardening.

The following list includes only the titles of books to be found in this Library upon these subjects. Any suggestions as to publications needed to make the collection more complete will be gratefully received.

ALBANY, *N. Y. Public Parks.* *See* Barnes; — Murray; — Olmsted, Vaux and co.
ALPHAND, (J. C.) A. Les promenades de Paris. Histoire [etc.] des Bois de Boulogne et de Vincennes, Champs-Élysées, parcs [etc.]. 564 gravures, 23 chromolith. P., 1867, 73. 2 v. F°. **46.C.1
ANDRÉ, É. L'art des jardins. Composition des parcs et jardins. P., 1879. 4° 3991.53

BALTIMORE, *Md.* Inauguration ceremonies on the opening of the Druid Hill park. Balt., 1860. 8°. No. 5 in *6003.50
BARNES, W. Proposed Washington and other parks for Albany. Albany, 1863. 8° . . . No. 6 in *6003.50

BELLOWS, H. W. Cities and parks with special reference to the N.Y. Central park. (*In* Atlantic monthly for April, 1861.) 5314.1.7
— *Same.* (Cut from the Atlantic monthly.) No. 3 in *6003.50
BERNARD, P., and COUAILHAC, —. Le Jardin des plantes. P., 1842. 2 v. L. 8° 3831.5
BOSTON. *Common.* Boston Common. B., 1842. 16° . 4459.19
— - Evidence taken at the hearing on petition of the Mass. char. mech. assoc. for leave to erect a building on [the] Common. (*In* City docs. for 1877, v. 1, Doc. 26.) *6353.1
— - Opinion of the assis't city solicitor on the right of the city government to regulate the use of the Common. (*In* City docs. for 1870, v. 2, Doc. 52.) *6354.1

Shelf. No.

BOSTON. *Common, continued.*
— - Public rights in Boston Common, report of a committee of citizens. B., 1877. 8°. No. 1 in *2354.55
— - Report of committee to inquire and report under what title the Common was acquired and what was the extent of the grant. (*In* City docs. for 1843, Doc. 26.) *6356.1
— *Park Commissioners.* Reports, 1st–4th [for 1875-78.] (*In* City docs. for 1876–79.) *6353.1
— - Report, 5th, for 1879. [B., 1880.] *4353.50
— *Public garden.* Report concerning an appropriation for improving the Public gardeu. (*In* City docs. for 1851, v. 1, Doc. 22.) *6356.1
— - Report of joint com'tee on public lands in relation to Public garden. (*In* City docs. for 1850, Doc. 18.) *6356.1
— - Report on the improvement of the Public garden. (*In* City docs. for 1859, v. 2, Doc. 63.) . *6355.1
— *Public parks.* Act for laying out public parks in or near Bostou. (*In* City docs. for 1875, v. 2, Doc. 61.) *6353.1
— - Map and description of a proposed metropolitan park for Boston. B., 1870. 8° . . . . . Pph. coll.
— - Parks for the people. Proceedings of a public meeting held at Faueuil hall, June 7, 1876. B., 1876. 8° . . . . . No. 2 in *2354.55
— - Reports, 1st, 2d, of committee on the Common, etc., on establishment of public parks. (*In* City docs. for 1876, v. 3, Docs. 72, 97.) *6353.1
— - Reports, 1st, 2d, 4th, of the com'rs. of the dept. of parks. (*In* City docs. for 1876, Docs. 12, 42, 72.) *6353.1
— - Second report of the same. 1876 . . . . . *4353.50
**G.303.1; B. H. Desk; R.R.,A.7
— - Report and accompanying statements and communications relating to a public park. (*In* City docs. for 1869, v. 3, Doc. 123.) *6354.1
— - *Same.* [B.] 1869. 8° *6351.9
— - Report of joint special committee on public parks upon communication from park com'rs in relation to the Back bay park. (*In* City docs. for 1878, v. 2, Doc. 56.) *6353.1
— - Report of park com'rs on proposed West Roxbury park. (*In* City docs. for 1879, v. 3, Doc. 123.) *6353.1
— - Report of joint special committee appointed to confer with park com'rs in relation to public parks. (*In* City docs. for 1876, v. 3, Doc. 105.) *6353.1
— - Reports of special committee on subject of parks. (*In* City docs. for 1877, v. 1, Doc. 44.) *6353.1
— - Report on the establishment of a public park. (*In* City docs. for 1874, v. 3, Doc. 105.) *6353.1
— - *Same* . . . . . Ppb. collec.
— - *See* Bowditch; — Burrage; — Copeland; — Crocker; — Gourlay; — O'Brien; — Shaw.

BOWDITCH, E. W. Rural parks for Boston. With map. B., 1875. 8° *4452.15

BROOKLYN, *N. Y. Prospect park.* Act relative to a public park and parade ground, passed May 2, 1861. Brooklyn, 1861. 8° *4474.2
— - Annual reports [1st-12th] of the park com'rs, 1861–73. With acts of the legislature. [Brooklyn.] 1873. Maps. 8° *4475.32
— - 1st, 2d, 7th, 8th annual reports of board of com'rs. Brooklyn, 1861–68. 8° *4474.1

BUFFALO, *N. Y.* 1st–4th annual report of the park com'rs, 1871–74. Buffalo, 1871–74. Maps. 8°. *4474.18

BURRAGE, A. A. Public parks. Speech in the board of aldermen, Nov. 20, 1876. B., 1877. 8° . . *4352.12

CENTRAL park, *N. Y.* *See* New York city. *Central park.*

CHICAGO. The public grounds, how to give them character and expression. Chic., 1869. 8°. No. 7 in *4377.7
— *South park com'rs.* Acts of gen. assembly, etc., relating thereto. *Also*, Reports, 1872–77. 8°. *4472.51
— *West Chic. park com'rs.* Annual reports, 1st–10th. 1870–79. 10 pph. in 1 v. Plans. 8° . *4377.72

CINCINNATI, *O.* Report of Park com'rs. (*In* Annual reports of city dept's for 1872.) *6385.50

CLEVELAND, H. W. S. A few hints on landscape gardening in the west. Relation of engineering to landscape gardening, by W. M. R. French. Chic., 1871. 8° . . . . . Pph. collec.

COLE, N. Royal parks and gardens of London. Engravings and designs. L., 1877. 8° 2498.11

COPELAND, R. M. Essay and plan for the improvement of Boston. B., 1872. Folded map. 8°. 4354.50

COURVAL, E. A., *vicomte* de. Album du paysagiste pour l'arrangement des parcs et des jardins. 23 planches, 300 croquis. P., 1875. F° . . *C.A.2.3

Shelf. No.

CROCKER, U. H. Plan for a public park. [B., 1869.] Map. 8° . . . . . No. 4 in *6003.50
— *Same.* B., 1870. Map. 8° *4454.9

DOWNING, A. J. Cottage residences; a series of designs . . . for their gardens and grounds. N.Y., 1873. Sm. 4° 4093.50
— Treatise on landscape gardening. New ed., with supplements by H. W. Sargent. N.Y. [*Cop.* 1875]. Illus. 8° 3994.51

There are earlier editions on 202.10; 203.8.

This work was among the very first to excite interest in this subject in this country and called forth many articles in reviews, among which are the following:— N.Y. review, July, 1841 [*3206.8.9]; N. American review, v. 53. July, 1841 [*3123.1.53]; New Englander, v. 1. Apr. 1843 [*7444.1.1]; W. B. O. Peabody in N. Amer. rev., v. 56. Jan., 1843 [*3133.1.56]; A. E. Gilman in N. Amer. rev., v. 59. Oct., 1844 [*3133.1.59]; Methodist quar. rev., v. 28. July, 1846 [*7444.1.1]; Amer. whig rev., v. 5. March, 1847 [*5215.1.5]; H. W. S. Cleveland in Christian exam., v. 58. May, 1855 [*3160.2.58]; A. D. Gridley in N. Amer. rev., v. 91. July, 1860 [*3143.1.91]; O. Tiffany in Christian exam., v. 69. Nov., 1860 [*3160.2.69].

DUVILLERS, F. Les parcs et jardins. 40 planches. P., 1871. F° *8000.6

FAIRMOUNT park. *See* Philadelphia.

FIELD, M. Rural architecture; with an essay on . . . landscape gardening. N.Y., 1857. Illus. 8°. 203.16

FOLLEN, C. Suggestions on landscape gardening. B., 1859. 8° . . . . . No. 10 in *5992.22; Pph. collec.

GILPIN, W. S. [Review of his] Practical hints upon landscape gardening. (*In* Blackwood's mag., v. 32. Nov. 1822.) *3150.1.32

GOURLAY, Robert F. The Neptunian. Plans for beautifying New York, and for enlarging and improving Boston. n. t. p. N.Y., 1835. Plan. 8° . . . . . No. 1 in *4396.78

Sessional papers.

GREAT BRITAIN.
— Amount of public money expended in the purchase and formation of public parks [etc.] in large towns in Gr. Britain and Ireland since Dec. 8, 1857. Acct's and papers, 1864, v. 50.
— Bill for affording facilities for the enjoyment by the public of open spaces in the metropolis. Bills, 1877, v. 4.
— Bill for affording facilities for vesting in the Metropolitan bd. of works open spaces, gardens or squares for the public. Bills, 1874, v. 4; — Bills, 1875, v. 4; — Bills, 1876, v. 5.
— Bill for the regulation of the royal parks and gardens. Bills, 1872, v. 5.
— Bill for . . . securing the use of certain royal parks and gardens for the enjoyment of H. M. subjects. Bills, 1867, v. 4.
— Bill to afford facilities for the establishment and maintenance of public parks in Ireland. Bills, 1868–9, v. 4.
— Bill to enable local authorities to acquire and lay out land for public parks and pleasure grounds in Scotland. Bills, 1877, v. 5; — 1878, v. 7.
— Estimates of amount required to defray charges for maintaiuing [etc.] the Royal parks, pleasure grounds, &c. A. P. 1864, v. 39; — 1865, v. 36; — 1866, v. 48; — 1867, v. 47.
— First, second report from select committee on open spaces. R. Ct., 1865, v. 8.
— Remarks of the Metrop. bd. of works upon open spaces. A. P. 1868–9, v. 51.
— Report of the Metrop. bd. of works relative to Finsbury and Southwark parks. A. P., 1865, v. 47.
— Return of all the commons and open spaces within a radius of 25 miles round London. A. P. 1865, v. 47.
— Return of all inclosures of commons since 1845, stating . . . the number of acres allotted to public recreation grounds. A. P., 1870, v. 55.
— Rules issued by the com'rs. of works [etc.] with regulations to be observed by persons using the Royal parks. A. P., 1873, v. 53.

GRESSENT, V. A. Parcs et jardins. P., 1877. Illus. 18° 5999a.29

Shelf. No.

GROSS, W. Ansichten über bildende Gartenkunst. Berlin, 1868. 16° 6009.18

HEATH, F. G. Burnham beeches. L., 1879. Illus. Map. Sm. 8° 2469a.76

Includes an account of the purchase of this tract in 1879 by the city of London for a public park.

LABORDE, A. de. Description des nouveaux jardins de la France et des ses anciens châteaux. [English, French and German.] P., 1808. Plates. F° *4630.7

LANDSCAPE gardening. (*In* Harper's mag., v. 45, p. 620. N.Y., 1872.) *5210.12.45

[Review by A. D. Gilman of works by J. C. Loudon, H. Colman and A. J. Downing.] (*In* North Am. review, v. 59. Oct., 1844.] . . *3133.1.59

[Review by A. D. Gridley of E. Kemp's How to lay out a garden and A. J. Downing's Treatise on landscape gardening.] (*In* North Am. rev., v. 91. July, 1860.] *3143.1.91

— *See* André; — Cleveland; — Conrval; — Downing; — Duvillers; — Field; — Follen; — Gilpin; — Gross; — Loudon; — Newton; — Repton; — Smith; — Siebeck.

LEFÈVRE, André. Les parcs et les jardins. 29 vignettes. P., 1867. 18° 4008.16

LONDON. Lungs of London. [Sketches of its parks.] (*In* Blackwood's mag., v. 46. Aug., 1839.) *3140.1.46

— *Kew gardens.* (*In* Fraser's mag., v. 40. Aug., 1849.) *3197.1.40

— - (*In* Quarterly rev., v. 90. L., 1851) *3144.1.90

— *Public parks.* Hare, A. J. C. Walks in London. Vol. 2. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 2496.52.2

— - *See* Cole; — Great Britain, *Sess. papers;* — Heath; — Sadler.

— *St. James park.* (*In* Gr. Britain, *Sess. papers.* Report of com. 1856, v. 7.)

LOUDON, J. C. Arboretum et fruticetum Britannicum. 2d ed. L., 1844. 8 v. Illus. 8° . 3845.4; **G.155.2

Reviewed in the Westminster rev., v. 35, Apr., 1841 [*3156.1.35].

— Encyclopædia of gardening; comprising . . . landscape gardening. New ed., impr. by Mrs. Loudon. L., 1850. Illus. 8° *3834.7

MURRAY, D. Plan for a park. Albany, 1863. 1 plan. 8° . . . . . No. 9 in *4474.64; No. 2 in *6497.30

NEWTON, Jos. The landscape gardener. L., 1876. 24 plans. Sm. f° *3990.51

NEW YORK, City. *City council.* Report of the special committee on parks relative to a new park in the upper part of the city. Jan. 2, 1852. N.Y., 1853. Map. 8° . . . . . Pph. collec.

— *Central park.* Cook, Clarence. Central park. Illus. (*In* Scribner's monthly, v. 6. Sept. and Oct., 1873.) *7392.2.6

— - Description of the Central park. N.Y., 1869. Illus. 8° *4474.3

— - [Essays on the Central park in the Easy Chair.] (*In* Harper's monthly, vols. 11, 19, 25, 27–29, 43. N.Y., 1855–71.) *5210.12

— - 1st–13th annual report of the com'rs. Maps, plans, etc. N.Y., 1857–70. 13 v. 8° 6484.5

— - Guernsey, A. H. The Central park. (*In* Harper's monthly, v. 33. Nov., 1866.) . . . *5210.12.33

— - A ramble in the Central park. Illus. (*In* Harper's monthly, v. 59. Oct., 1879.) . . *5220a.12.59

— - Richards, T. A. The Central park. (*In* Harper's monthly, v. 23. Aug. 1861.) . . . *5210.12.23

— - *See* Bellows, H. W.

— *Public parks.* 1st–3d annual report of the com'rs of the dept. of public parks. Illus. N.Y., 1871–73. 3 v. 8° 6493.2

O'BRIEN, H. Public parks. Speech in the Board of aldermen, May 21, 1877. B., 1877. 8°. No. 3 in *2354.55; Pph. collec.

OLMSTED, F. L. Public parks and the enlargement of towns. Cambridge, 1870. 8° . . . . No. 2 in *6003.50
No. 5 in *7560b.1

— *Same.* (*In* Journal of social science, vol. 3. 1871.) *5572.67.3

OLMSTED, VAUX, and co. Report on the proposed city park. Albany, 1868. 8° . . . . No. 5 in *6497.30

PARIS. *Public parks. See* Alphand; — Gressent; — Petit; — Robinson; — Seguin.

Shelf. No.

PETIT, Victor. Parcs et jardins des environs de Paris. P., n. d. 50 colored plates. 4° *3990.50

PHILADELPHIA. *Fairmount park.* Crane, Newton. Fairmount park. (*In* Scribner's monthly, v. 1. Jan., 1871.) *7392.2.1

— - Fairmount park contribution. Phila., 1856. Map. 8° . . . . . Pph. collec.

— - Reports, 1st–4th, for 1868–71. Phila., 1869–72. 3 v. Maps. 8° *4472.30

— - Views. Phila., 1871. Sm. 4° *4472.29

PUBLIC parks in the United States and Europe. Cuttings from Boston daily advertiser . . No. 1 in *6003.50

RAUCH, J. H. Public parks. Chic., 1869. 8° . . . *4375.8
No. 5 in *4374.7; No. 6 in *4377.7

REPTON, H. Landscape gardening and architecture. New ed., by J. C. Loudon. L., 1840. Illus. 8° . 203.19

Reviewed in Quarterly rev., v. 16, 1817 [*3114.1.16].

ROBINSON, W. The parks, promenades and gardens of Paris. L., 1869. Plates. Maps. 8° . . . 4635.1

— *Same.* 2d ed., rev. L., 1878. Illus. 8° 4635.2

Reviewed in Edinburgh rev., v. 130. Oct., 1869 [*3152.1.130].

SADLER, L. R. The story of the Loudon parks, by Jacob Langwood [*pseud.*]. L., 1871. 2 v. Sm. 8° 2496.9

ST. LOUIS. Report of superintendent of public parks. (*In* Mayor's message, etc., for 1876–77) *6320.4

SCOTTISH landscape. (*In* Blackwood's mag., v. 33. Apr., 1833) *3150.1.33

SEGUIN, E. Our parks to be or not to be. N.Y., 1878. 8° 5991.17

SHAW, G. A. Speech in the Common council, Mar. 25, 1875, on public parks. B., 1875. 8° . Pph. collec.

SIEBECK, R. Guide pratique du jardinier-paysagiste. Trad. de l'allemand. P., 1870. Text, 18°. Atlas, f° . . . . . Text, *8003.10; Atlas, *8000.5

SMITH, C. H. J. Landscape gardening or parks and pleasure grounds. With additions by L. F. Allen. N.Y., 1853. 12° 203.24

SNELLING, G. H. Memorial to the senate and house of reps. of Mass. B., 1859. 8° . . . No. 8 in *6003.50

WARING, G. E., *jr.* Public squares and public spaces. (*In* Scribner's monthly, v. 14. July 1877.) *7392.2.14

WEIDENMANN, J. Beautifying country homes. N.Y., 1870. 4° 4000.2

YELLOWSTONE national park, and region. [Acts, etc., relating to.] (*In* U.S. Revised statutes, passed 1873–74. Wash., 1874.) . . B. H. desk, *H.16

— Barlow, J. W., and Heap, D. P. Report of a reconnaissance of the basin of the Upper Yellowstone in 1871. Wash., 1872. Map. [U.S. cong. docs., 42d cong., 2d sess. Sen. doc. No. 66.] 8° 4473.50

— *Same.* (*In* U.S. Cong. docs., 42d cong., 2d sess. Sen. doc. No. 66, v. 2.] *C.181.4.2

— Forsyth, Jas. W., and Grant, F. D. Report of an expedition up the Yellowstone, made in 1875. Wash., 1875. Illus. Map. 8° *4465.35

— [Four maps from surveys by F. V. Hayden in 1871, and report, Feb. 27, 1872.] Wash., 1871, 72. 8° *4468.13

— Hayden, F. V. Geological survey of Montana [etc.]. 5th annual report. Wash., 1872. (42d cong., 2d sess. House misc. doc. 326, v. 15.) *C.221.1.15

— - Sixth annual report of the U.S. geolog. survey of the territories. Wash., 1873. [42d cong., 3d sess. House misc. docs. 112, v. 3.] 8° . . *C.231.5.3

— - Yellowstone lake [etc.]. Illus. Maps. (*In his* Prelim. rep. of the U.S. geol. survey of Montana, chaps. 5–7. Wash., 1872.) 7863.1.3

— - The Yellowstone nat. park and the mountain regions of portions of Idaho, Nevada, Colorado and Utah. Chromolithograph reproductions of water color sketches by Thos. Moran. B., 1876. F° . . . . . Trustees' Room

— Jones, W. A. Report upon the reconnaissance of northwestern Wyoming, including Yellowstone national park, in 1873. With appendix. Wash., 1875. Illus. Maps. 8° *4462.6

Contains additional chapters not in the regular report to be found in the U.S. Cong. docs., 43d cong., 1st sess. Ex. doc. 285 [*C.256.4.17].

— Richardson, J., *ed.* Wonders of the Yellowstone region. L., 1874. Illus. 2 maps. Sm. 8°. 2369a.62

Shelf. No.

YELLOWSTONE national park, and region, *continued.*
— Stanley, Edwin J. Rambles in wonderland, or, up the Yellowstone. N.Y., 1878. Illus. 12° . 2367.64
— United States. Draught of a bill amendatory of an act rel. to the Y. park, 1874. [43d cong., 1st sess. Ex. doc. 147, v. 12.] *C.257.1.12
— — Engineer's report of a reconnaissance of the Y. river, in 1871. Map. [42d cong., 2d sess. Sen. doc. 66., v. 2.] *C.181.4.2
— — Estimate of appropriations for, 1874. [43d cong., 2d sess. Ex. doc. 20, v. 11.] *C.254.2.11
— — Letter recommending appropriation for wagon roads to the Y. nat. park. [42d cong., 3d sess. Ex. doc. 241, v. 9.] *C.230.3.11
— — Memorial of the legis. of Montana, rel. to the protection of the Y. valley. March, 1874. [43d cong., 1st sess. House misc. docs. 218, v. 3.] . *C.258.2.3
— — Memorial of the legis. of Montana in rel. to improvement of the Yellowstone river, Feb. 14, 1876. [44th cong., 1st sess. House misc. docs. 90, v. 4.] **C.252.2.4
— — Report in rel. to the expenditures for the expedition to the Y. river, Jan. 3, 1820. [16th cong., 1st sess. House rep. 24.] *C.188.3
— — Report of the superintendent, for 1872. [42d cong., 3d sess. Senate doc. 35.] *C.221.3
— — *Same*, for 1877. [45th cong., 2d sess. Ex. doc. 1, v. 8.] *C.265.1.8
— — Report of W. F. Raynolds on the exploration of the Y. river, and country drained by it, 1859–60. Maps. [40th cong., 2d sess. Sen. doc. 77, v. 2.] . . . . . *C 212.1.2
— — Report of W. F. Raynolds on the exploration of the Y. river, 1866. Wash., 1868. Map. [40th cong., 1st sess. Sen. Ex. doc. 77.] 8° 4471.25
— — *Same.* (*In* U. S. Cong. docs. 40th cong., 1st sess. Sen. Ex. doc. 77, v. 2.] *C.212.1

Shelf. No.

YELLOWSTONE national park, and region, *continued.*
— — Report relative to [establishing the national park]. Feb. 27, 1872. Map. [42 cong., 2d sess. House rep. 26, v. 1.] *C.191.4.1
— — *Same.* [*Also*, Act, approved Mar. 1, 1872.] No. 7 in *6003.50
— Wyndham-Quin, W. T., *earl of Dunraven.* The great divide: travels in the upper Yellowstone in 1874. L., 1876. Illus. 8° 2365.71
YOSEMITE valley. Bancroft's map of the Y. valley from surveys made by the Geolog. survey of Cal. San. Fran., 1871, 72. Size, 12¼ × 18½ in. Scale. abt. ½ mile to 1 in. 2 copies. Folded *2369.66
— Bancroft's Tourist's guide. Yosemite. San Fran., 1871. 12° 2369a.57
— California. Report of the com'rs. to manage the Yosemite valley and the Mariposa big tree grove, for 1866–7. San Fran., 1868. 8°. No. 20 in *4474.20; No. 13 in *5862.63
— Hutchins, J. M. Scenes of wonder and curiosity in California. Tourist's guide to the Yo-semite valley. N.Y., 1870. Illus. 8° 4465.7
— Kirckhoff, T. Les merveilles de la vallée de Yosemite, 1870–72. Illus. (*In* Tour du monde, 1876, v. 16.) *6291.1.16
— Lester, J. E. The Yo-Semite; its history [etc.]. Prov., 1873. 8° 2372.52
— Whitney, J. D. The Yosemite book. N.Y., 1868. 28 photographs. 2 folded maps. 4° . **23B.1
— — The Yosemite guide-book. [Cambridge, Mass.] 1869. Illus. Maps. Sm. 4° *4462.21
— — *Same.* New ed., with four maps. [Cambridge.] 1874. 16° 2369a.63

The last three are publications of the Geological survey of California, and are the best authority.

Renaissance.

Part III. — Literary History, continued.

Shelf. No.

HEEREN, A. L. H. Geschichte der classischen Litteratur im Mittelalter. (*In his* Historische Werke, v. 4, 5. Göttingen, 1821–26. 13 v. 8°.) . . *2303.4.4, 5
HETTNER, H. Petrarca und Boccaccio als Begründer der italienischen Renaissancebildung. (*In* Deutsche Rundschau, v. 2, 1875, pp. 228–244.) *5342.2.2
HOFFMANN, R. A. F. Italienische Humanisten und Rabelais und Montaigne als Pädagogen. Stettin, 1876 . . . . . [Ordered.]
IMOLA, Benvenuto da. *See* Rambaldo, B. da.
INVERNIZZI, G. Storia letteraria d'Italia. Il risorgimento. Parte 1, Il secolo 15. Milano, 1878. L. 8° *2771.52

KLEIN, J. L. Geschichte des italienischen Drama's. Lpz., 1866–69. 3 v. in 4. [Geschichte des Drama's, v. 4–6.] 8° 4874.4.4–6

The first two volumes treat of dramas of the Renaissance. For Italian miracle plays see the list published in Bulletin No. 51; and in Ancona "Sacre rappresentazioni" [4779a 55].

KOERTING, G. Geschichte der Literatur Italiens im Zeitalter der Renaissance. Lpz., 1878. 8° . . 2774.51

Contents. — Petrarca's Leben und Werke. — 2. Boccaccio's Leben und Werke.

LAIRE, F. X. Specimen historicum typographiae Romanae xv saeculi. Romae, 1778. 8° . . . *2114.25
LANDAU, M. Beiträge zur Geschichte der italienischen Novelle. Wien, 1875. 8° 2777.51

A study intended to follow "Die Quellen des Decamerone" [4772.2], in which the Italian and foreign imitators of Boccaccio are considered.

Shelf. No.

LANDINO, C., *philologist*, 1424–1504. Commento sopra la comedia di Danthe [*sic*] Alighieri. (*In* Dante. Comedia. Venezia, 1536. 8°) *4792.4
— Orazione per C. Landino quando cominciò a leggere in Studio i sonetti di F. Petrarca. (*In* Corazzini. Miscellanea, p. 125. Firenze, 1853. 16°.) 4777.6
LANDO, O., *Italian scholar. d.* 1560. Commentario delle più notabili e mostruose cose d'Italia, e d'altri luoghi. Venezia, 1550. 8° . . . . . .
— Forcianae quaestiones, in quibus varia Italorum ingenia explicantur, multaque scitu non indigna. Neapoli, 1536. 8° . . . . . .

Brunet says that the first of these dialogues gives many details upon the manners and customs of the cities of Italy, at the time it was written; the second is devoted entirely to the praise of women. Important works, not in this Library.

LASCARIS, C., *Hellenist, d.* 1493. Epistolae, etc. [Migne. Patrologia. Vol. 161.] *5473.16

MACHIAVELLI, N., *author and politician*, 1469–1527. Opere. Nuova ed. Genova, 1798. 10 v. Portr. 12° 4199a.3
— *Same.* Milano, 1804, 5. 10 v. Portr. [Classici italiani, v. 109–118.] 8° **4804.4
— Opere minori. Firenze, 1852. 12° 4767.7

The political works by Machiavelli are noted in the Bulletin for October, 1879.

MAFFEI, G. Storia della letteratura italiana dall' origine della lingua sino a' nostri giorni. 2a ed. Milano, 1834. 4 v. Portrs. 8° 2770.14
— *Same.* 3a ed. Firenze, 1853. 2 v. 12° 2770.18

Shelf. No.

MAMIANI DELLA ROVERE, C. T., *conte*. Del rinnovamento della filosofia italiana libro uno. 2a ed., con correzioni. Milano, 1836. 12° 3609.24

MANETTI, G., *orator and scholar*, 1396–1459.

For the only works in this Library by this eminent Florentine humanist, see the list on Political History in the Bulletin for October, 1879.

MANTOVANO, M. *See* Benavides, M., *called Marco Mantovano*.

MARSIGLI, Luigi, *Florentine humanist, abt.* 1330–1394. Comento a una canzone di F. Petrarca. Bologna, 1863. [Romagnoli. Scelta di curiosità letterarie. Disp. 36.] 12° *4762.1.6

MASUCCIO SALERNITANO, 1420–1476. Cinquanta novelle di argomenti diversi, ridotti alla sua vera lezione, con note e lunga prefazione del prof. Settembrini. Napoli, 1874. 16° . . . . . [Ordered.]

These novels are said to give a faithful representation of the times, and of the Neapolitan court.

Some of his novels are also contained in "Novelliero italiano," v. 2 [2772.19.2]; Roscoe's "Italian novelists," v. 2 [2772.18.2]; "Raccolta di novelle," v. 2 [4808.12].

MAZZUCHELLI, G. M. Gli scrittori d'Italia, cioè notizie storiche [etc.]. Brescia, 1753–63. 2 v. in 6. F° *2170.1

The plan of this work was so comprehensive that the author, who wished to refer to all the original sources, was able to carry it only through the letter B.

MEDICI, Lorenzo de', *Florentine prince, and patron of literature*, 1448–1492. Poesie. S'aggiungono le stanze in lode della Nencia, i Beoni, le rime spirituali, e altre poesie inedite con alcune memorie attenenti alla sua vita, ec. Bergamo, 1763. 8° *2795.2

Lorenzo de' Medici contributed largely to the revival of the Italian literature in the 15th century. In Roscoe's "Life of L. de' Medici" [2741.9] may be found translations of some of his poems. For his "Sonetti" see Gironi "Raccolta" [4808.8]; "Simposio altrimenti i Beoni" in Berni, "Opere burlesche," v. 3 [4769.6.3]; and "La Nencia da Barberino" in Ferrario, "Poesie rusticali" [4808.11]. See also Cionacci, in this list; and Galetti's ed. of "Laude Spirituali." Florence, 1863. [Ordered.]

MOLZA, F. M., *poet and novelist*, 1489–1544, and MOLZA, Tarquinia. Poesie volgari e latini. Bergamo, 1747–54. 3 v. 16° 2799.3

F. M. Molza's poems are imitations of Petrarch and his novels of Boccaccio.

MORI DA CENO, Ascanio de', *fl. abt.* 1590. Novelle. Milano, 1814. Portr. [Raccolta de' novellieri ital. v. 12.] 12° *2788.4

Same. Firenze, 1832. Portr. [Raccolta de' novellieri ital., v. 1.] 8° 2773.14.1

The author was attached to the court of Henri di Gonzaga at Mantua. These works are founded upon events of the time.

Shelf. No.

NAVAGERO, A., *modern Latin poet*, 1483–1529. Opera omnia. Patavii, 1718. Portr. 4° *2800.26

See also "Carmina quinque illustrium poetarum" [**4938.29].

NEGRI, G. Istoria degli scrittori fiorentini. Ferrara, 1722. F° *2160.9

Contains notices of about 2,000 authors, and, although not free from gross errors, is a useful contribution to literary history.

NOVELLE di alcuni autori fiorentini. Milano, 1815. Portrs. [Raccolta de' novellieri ital., v. 13.] 16° *2788.5

NOVELLE di autori senesi. Milano, 1815. 2 v. Portrs. [Raccolta de' novellieri ital., v. 14, 15.] 16° . . *2788.6

PALMIERI, M., *Florentine historian*, 1405–1475. De captivitate Pisarum sive de bello contra Pisanos gesto a Florentinis anno MCCCCVI commentarius. (*In* Muratori. Rerum Ital. script., v. 19.) *2720.1.19

— Della vita civile trattato. Milano, 1825. Portr. 16°. 3568.9

See also Pandolfini for a similar work on the life of a citizen in the time of the Renaissance.

— Excerpta ex libro de temporibus suis, 1294–1448. (*In* Tartini. Rerum Ital. script., v. 1.) . . . *2720.2.1

PANDOLFINI, A., *Florentine citizen*, 1360–1446. Trattato del governo della famiglia. Con note. Milano, 1811. 8° 3566.12

The Library has other editions. This work has until recently been attributed to Pandolfini. It is now claimed that L. B. Alberti was the author, and it is included in the latest edition of his works. See Palermo's Prolegomeno to the "Padre di famiglia," Florence, 1872. Palermo argues that Alberti was the author.

PARABOSCO, G., *Italian poet, d.* 1557. I diporti. Venetia, 1607. 16° 4809a.20

— *Same*. Milano, 1814. Portr. [Raccolta de' novellieri ital., v. 14.] 16° *2788.2

This edition is based upon that published at Venice in 1552. The Library has other editions.

PARANGON, Le, des nouvelles honnestes et delectables. Réimprimé d'après l'édition de 1531, par É. Mabille. P., 1865. 12° **G.287.21

A collection of 47 stories from Poggio-Bracciolini, Boccaccio, and others. At the end is "Paroles joyeuses et dictz mémorables des anciens, rédigez par F. Petrarque."

PARNASO italiano, ovvero raccolta de' poeti classici italiani. Venezia, 1784–90. 54 v. 16° *2769.2

For contents see Bates Hall catalogue.

PASSANO, G. B. I novellieri italiani in prosa indicati e descritti. Milano, 1864. 8° *2161.4

PEIPER, R. Die profane Komoedie des Mittelalters (*In* Archiv. für Litteraturgesch., v. 5, p. 493.) . *5326.2.5

BULLETIN

OF THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

JANUARY, 1881.

VOL. 4. No. 9. *WHOLE No. 56.*

TRUSTEES OF THE CORPORATION.

WILLIAM W. GREENOUGH, *President.*

HUGH O'BRIEN, *Alderman.*
CHARLES E. PRATT, *Councilman.*
GEORGE B. CHASE.
HENRY W. HAYNES.
JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE.
SAMUEL A. B. ABBOTT.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

MELLEN CHAMBERLAIN, *Librarian and Clerk of the Corporation.*

JAMES L. WHITNEY, *Principal Assistant Librarian.*

ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Curator of Periodicals and Pamphlets.*
WILLIAM H. FOSTER, *Proof-reader.*
JOSÉ F. CARRET, *Curator of Patents and Engravings, and Registrar.*
APPLETON P. C. GRIFFIN, *Custodian of Shelves.*
WILLIAM F. ROBINSON, *Clerk, Lower Hall.*
THOMAS H. CUMMINGS, *Curator of Lower Hall Catalogue.*
LOUIS F. GRAY, *Office Secretary.*

WILLIAM E. FORD, *Janitor, Central Library.*

LIBRARIANS OF DEPARTMENTS.

ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Bates Hall.*
EDWARD TIFFANY, *Lower Hall.*
MARY E. BROCK, *Brighton.*
CORNELIUS S. CARTÉE, *Charlestown.*
MARY G. COFFIN, *Dorchester.*
SARAH C. GODBOLD, *East Boston.*
ELIZA R. DAVIS, *Jamaica Plain.*
SARAH BUNKER, *Roxbury.*
ALICE J. BRAGDON, *South Boston.*
GRACE DE BORGES, *South End.*

MARY A. HILL, *Custodian, Lower Mills.*
SAMUEL T. BOWTHORPE, *Custodian, Roslindale.*
MARION L. WOODWARD, *Custodian, West Roxbury.*

THE BARTON LIBRARY. — The second part of the Catalogue of this Collection has recently been printed. It contains a list of the works relating to Shakespeare and his writings in the Barton, as well as in the general collection of the Boston Public Library, and supplements the first part previously published, which includes the editions of the works of Shakespeare, original and translated. Copies of the first two parts are for sale at five dollars. A third part will contain the miscellaneous works in the Barton Library.

THE TICKNOR LIBRARY. — The Catalogue of the Spanish library and of the Portuguese books bequeathed by George Ticknor to the Boston Public Library, together with the collection of the Spanish and Portuguese literature in the general library, is for sale at five dollars.

The City Council has assigned a portion of the basement of the new High School building for the use of the South End Branch.

INFORMATION FOR READERS.

Number of Volumes and Hours.

All departments are open every secular day, except the five legal holidays, — February 22, Fast Day, July 4, Thanksgiving and Christmas, — and such other days as the Trustees may direct.

The Bates Hall is open from nine o'clock, A.M., until six, P.M., from October to March, inclusive, and until seven o'clock during the rest of the year. The Central Reading Room for Periodicals is open from nine o'clock, A.M., until ten, P.M., and on Sundays from two to ten.

	Hours.	*Vols.*	*Periodicals in R. R.* (Duplicates excluded.)
Bates Hall	9 to 6	226,184	
Newspaper Room . . .	. . . . .	3,448	
Duplicate Room . . .	. . . . .	13,776	
Lower Hall	9 to 9*	38,350	363a
Brighton Branch . . .	9 to 8††	13,109	42
Charlestown Branch .	9 to 8†	22,845	64
Dorchester Branch . .	9 to 8†	10,454	19
East Boston Branch .	9 to 8†	10,979	31
Jamaica Plain Branch .	9 to 8 †§	8,097	34
Lower Mills Delivery .	4 to 7.30**		
Roslindale Delivery . .	3 to 6†† / 7 to 8††		
Roxbury Branch . . .	9 to 8§§	18,687	85
South Boston Branch .	9 to 9	10,321	56
South End Branch . .	9 to 8†	9,699	
West Roxbury Delivery	3 to 5††	3,071	
Totals		389,020	694

* Books are *received* after 8.30 A.M.
† Keep open till 9 P.M. Saturdays.
‡ Closed 12 M to 2 P.M.
§ Reading Room 9 to 9.
**Closed from 6 to 6.30.
†† Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.
§§ June, July and August, 9 to 7.
a Delivered to readers also on Sundays.

CATALOGUES.

Bulletins.

New Books as soon as received are entered on the Bulletin Boards of each Library. The Bulletin Board for Bates Hall shows books added to the Central Library, and before titles appear on the Board the new books are displayed (with the shelf-number attached) in a glass case at the desk. The lists in the Lower Hall and at the Branches show only the books added to those departments. The Dorchester list is posted also at the Lower Mills Delivery, the Jamaica Plain list at the Roslindale Delivery and at the West Roxbury Delivery. The Bulletins are for sale (excepting those out of print) at five cents each. Books with numbers below 2110 are in the Lower Hall; with 2110 and above, in the Bates Hall. Those with **Bri., Chn., Dor., E. B., J. P., Rox., S. B.,** or **S. E.** prefixed to the number are respectively in the Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, South Boston, or South End Branch.

Bates Hall of the Central Library.

I. The INDEX of 1861. (Includes the Bowditch Library.) *Out of print.*

II. The SUPPLEMENT of 1866. (Includes the Parker Library.) *For sale in sheets at $2.00.*

III. The CATALOGUE OF THE PRINCE LIBRARY. *For sale at $1.00.*

IV. The CATALOGUE OF THE TICKNOR COLLECTION of Spanish and Portuguese books. *For sale at $5.00.*

V. The CATALOGUE OF THE BARTON COLLECTION. Shakespearian portion. *For sale at $5.00.*

VI. PUBLIC CARD CATALOGUE. This contains, with some exceptions, the titles of all the books in the Bates Hall.

VII. The OFFICIAL CARD CATALOGUE, which can be consulted, in cases of need, upon application, contains the titles of all books added to the Bates Hall since the publication of the Supplement in 1866, and includes some titles of books received between 1866 and 1871, which are not in the Public Card Catalogue.

Engravings.

There is a separate catalogue of the Tosti Engravings in drawers at the north end of the Public Card Catalogue case in Bates Hall.

Lower Hall of the Central Library.

I. FICTION AND JUVENILES, with notes for readers. *6th edition*, April, 1877. Embraces the "Index to Historical Fiction." *20 cents.*

II. ARTS, SCIENCES, AND PROFESSIONS. *2d edition*, September, 1871. *10 cents.*

III. HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND TRAVELS, with notes for readers. *2d edition*, July, 1873. *50 cents.*

IV. BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES. *2d edition*, January, 1876. *Out of print.*

V. POETRY, DRAMA, COLLECTIONS, AND MISCELLANIES. *1st edition*, August, 1870. *20 cents.*

VI. CARD CATALOGUE. This contains the titles of all the books in the Lower Hall, alphabetically arranged, both by authors' names and by the titles of books. An assistant, who alone has access to this catalogue, will furnish such information as may not be found in the printed catalogues.

Branches.

Catalogues are for sale: — Brighton, *25 cents*, for the main Catalogue (including first Supplement), and *5 cents* for each of the two subsequent Supplements; Charlestown, *$1.00;* Dorchester (Supplemental list), *10 cents;* East Boston, *25 cents;* Jamaica Plain, *15 cents;* Roxbury, *30 cents;* South Boston, *25 cents.*

Bates Hall books can be applied for at the several Branches and Deliveries, and, if they are in, they will be sent to the Branch or Delivery the same or following day.

The Bulletins since the issues of the Branch Catalogues constitute supplements to these several lists.

Prices of Catalogues to Non-Residents

are fixed to cover cost of manufacture and postage, as follows: —

Bates Hall. — I. Prince Catalogue, *$1.75.* Ticknor Catalogue, $5.00. Barton Catalogue, $5.00.

Lower Hall. — II. History, Biography, and Travel. *$1.50.*

III. Arts, Sciences, and Professions. *75 cents.*

IV. Fiction and Juveniles. *75 cents.*

V. Poetry, Drama, and Miscellanies. $1.00.

Bulletins.—VI. Quarterly issues, each, *20 cents.*

The Bulletins must be applied for as issued, during January, April, July, and October of each year, as subscriptions cannot be received.

The Branch Catalogues and other publications will be furnished, as far as practicable, on terms to be made known on application.

Central Periodical Reading Room.

A list of periodicals currently received (more than 800 in number, of which about one-half are kept in the Reading Room) is for sale at *5 cents.* There is also a List of serial publications now taken in the principal libraries of Boston and Cambridge. *Price 20 cents.*

For further particulars see "Handbook for Readers," distributed gratis.

LIST OF THE NEW AND MORE IMPORTANT BOOKS

PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

DURING OCTOBER, NOVEMBER, AND DECEMBER, 1880.

ABBREVIATIONS, ETC.

Shelf-numbers 2110 and upwards indicate books in Bates Hall.
Shelf-numbers below 2110 indicate books in the Lower Hall.
Bri., Brighton Branch.
Chn., Charlestown Branch.
Dor., Dorchester Branch.
E. B., East Boston Branch.
J. P., Jamaica Plain Branch.
Rox., Roxbury Branch.
S. B., South Boston Branch.
S. E., South End Branch.
N.R., Newspaper Room.
R R., Reading Room.
C.R., Catalogue Room.
M.S., Map Stand.
B., Boston.

L., London.
Lpz., Leipzig.
P., Paris.
n. d., No date of publication given.
n.p., No place of publication given.
Cop., Copyrighted.
[ ] Enclose corrections or explanations.
— Stands for the preceding heading.
– Stands for a subordinate heading.
( ) Enclose names not usually retained.
* Permission of the Librarian, or officer in charge of Bates Hall, required to take the book out. *Not attached to Lower Hall copies of the same book.*
* * Book cannot leave the Library.
*** Permission of Trustees required to take the book out.

*** *Friends of the Public Library will confer a favor, if they will communicate the correction of any error they may discover in this List, the authorship of any works treated as anonymous, or the name of any person entered only under a pseudonym.*

BATES HALL.

Shelf. No.

AA, Abraham J. van der. Biographisch woordenboek der Nederlanden. Deel 15–21. Haarlem, 1872–8. 7 v. 8° *2857.1

Contents. — P–Z. Bijvoegsel, A–Z. This work, the publication of which began in 1852, is now completed.

ABBOT, Ezra. The authorship of the fourth gospel: external evidences. B., 1880. 8° 3432.51

ABBOTT, Lyman, *ed.* Hints for home reading. N.Y., 1880. 12° 3597.83

ABCLAG heder Königen von Frankreych vnd Engelandt. Auch Römischer Kay. May. mündtlich vnd schrifftlich antwort zu Burgos. 22. vnd 27. Januarij gehandelt Im. 1528 Jar. N. p. [1528.] (17) ff. Sm. 4° . . . . . No. 3 in *6055.10

This is a German translation of the correspondence relating to the proposed duel between Francis I and Charles V. See Urrea's Diálogo de la verdadera honra militar, Zaragoça, 1642 [D. 167.11], folio 15, and Sandoval's Historia de la vida y hechos del emperador Cárlos V. Amberes, 1542, p. 62.

ABDOMEN. *See* Guttmann.

ABYDOS. *See* Mariette.

ACCIDENTS. *See* Dulles.

ACOSTA, Joseph de. The natural and moral history of the Indies. Ed., with notes and an introd., by C. R. Markham. L., 1880. 2 v. [Hakluyt soc.] 8° *2264.67

ACOUSTICS. *See* Gurney; — U. S. *Light-house board.*

Shelf. No.

ADAMS, John, and ADAMS, Samuel. [Correspondence, consisting of two letters from J. Adams dated New York, Sept. 12, Oct. 18, 1790, and two from S. Adams dated Boston, Oct. 4, Nov. 20, 1790.] (16) ff. Sm. 4° **G.41.12

A manuscript copy in an unknown hand of letters published at Boston in 1802, under the title, Four letters: being an interesting correspondence between . . . John Adams . . . and Samuel Adams . . . on the important subject of government [5568.12]. There are a few slight differences in the text. The editor is not known. They were reprinted in John Adams's Works, edited by Charles Francis Adams [2400.2.6]. This copy was made apparently not far from the time that the letters were written.

ADAMS, Julius W. Sewers and drains for populous districts. Illus. N.Y., 1880. 8° 4013.72

ADAMS, William H. D. Heroes of the cross; or, studies in the biography of saints, martyrs, and Christian pioneers. L., 1880. Sm. 8° . . 3557.72

— Some heroes of travel. With map. L., 1880. Map. Sm. 8° 2267.65

Contents. — Marco Polo; Ruxton; Barth; Atkinson; Alexina Tinné; MacGahan; Warburton; Burnaby; Sir S. Baker.

— Wrecked lives; or, men who have failed. L., 1880. 2 v. Sm. 8° 2247.63

Contents. — 1. Rienzi; Wolsey; Swift; R. Savage; Chatterton. — 2. Robespierre; Burns; Haydon; Heine; Poe; Kosciusko.

Shelf. No.

ADDISON, D. C. The street singer; a poem. Chicago, 1880. Illus. Sq. 16° 2398.62
ADELINE, Jules. Hippolyte Bellangé et son œuvre. Avec eaux-fortes et fac-similé. P., 1880. Portr. 8° *8064.59
AFRICA. *See* Burdo; — Eden; — Norbury.
AGE, The. Vol. 1. Louisville, Ky., 1879. F° . . . *5271.16

A weekly paper, devoted to politics and literature.

ALBANIA. *See* Knight.
ALCOTT, Louisa M. Little women. B. [1880.] Portr. Illus. Sm. 4° *2402.68
ALDRICH, George. Walpole, from 1749 to 1879. Claremont, N.H., 1880. Portrs. 8° *4336.66
ALGÆ. *See* Gatty.
ALGIERS. *See* Chikacheff; — Mercier.
ALKALI. *See* Lunge.
ALLEN, Joseph H. Fragments of Christian history, to the foundation of the holy Roman empire. B., 1880. 12° 3526.67
ALLEN, Stephen M. The old and new republican parties. B., 1880. 16° 2329a.62
ALLEN, Timothy F. The characeæ of America. With col. illus. Parts 1, 2. B. [1880.] 4° . . *5850.3
ALLEN, Zachariah. The conditions of life, habits, and customs, of the native Indians of America. Prov., 1880. 8° 2367.26
AMERICA, Central. *See* Oswald.
AMERICA, South. *See* Gallenga.
AMERICAN chemical society, *N.Y.* Journal. Vol. 1. N.Y., 1879. Illus. 8° *5975.51
AMERICAN pharmaceutical assoc. Report on the revision of the U. S. pharmacopœia. N.Y., 1880. 8° 3784.71
AMERICAN public health assoc. Reports and papers. Vol. 2–5. 1874–79. N.Y., 1876–80. Folded map. Illus. 8° *3762.51
ANÆSTHESIA. *See* Turnbull.
ANATOMY, Artistic. *See* Marshall.
ANDERSON, John W. Notes of travel in Fiji and New Caledonia. Map and illus. L., 1880. 8° . . . 3044.70
ANDERSONVILLE. *See* Macelroy.
ANDOVER, *Mass.* *See* Bailey.
ANDREW, John A. *See* Chandler.
ANDREWS, Ethan A. A new Latin dictionary. Founded on the tr. of Freund. Rev., enl., and in great part re-written by C. T. Lewis and Charles Short. N.Y., 1880. L. 8° . . . *2931.50
ANGEL, Henry. Practical plane geometry and projection. L., 1880. Vol. 1, Text, 8°; Vol. 2. [Atlas.] 81 plates, f° **5029.50
ANGELL, Henry C. Records of William M. Hunt. Illus. B., 1881 [1880]. Portr. Sq. 16° . . . 4079.39
ANONYMS. *See* Doorninck.
ANTIQUARY, The. Ed. by Edward Walford. Jan.–June, 1880. Vol. 1. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 4° . *2502.50
ANTIQUITIES. *See* Arnold; — Aspelin; — Boissier; — Mariette; — Mook; — Norfolk; — Peabody museum; — Räjendralála; — Rome. *Com. arch.*; — St. Louis; — Schested; — Wiener.
ANTRIM, *N.H.* *See* Cochrane.
APELL, Aloys. Handbuch für Kupferstichsammler, oder Lexicon der vorzüglichsten Kupferstecher des XIX. Jahrhunderts welche in Linienmanier gearbeitet haben. Lpz., 1880. L. 8° *8083.4
APPLETON'S annual cyclopædia. Vol. 19. 1879. N.Y., 1880. 8° *4313.1
ARANA, Vicente de. Oro y oropel. Bilbao, 1876. 8° . 5094.22

Essays and poems, among them prose translations of Enoch Ardeu, Dora, and Evangeline.

ARCHITECTURAL publication society, *London*. The dictionary of architecture. With illus. L., n.d. Text, 5 v.; plates, 3 v. F° *8103.50
ARCHITECTURE. *See* Audsley; — Bosc; — Norton; — Pennethorne; — Taylor; — Tyrwhitt.
ARMIN, Robert. Works (1605–1609). Ed. by A. B. Grosart. [Manchester, Eng.] 1880. Sm. 8°***2535.17
ARMY register of the U. S. *See* Hamersly.
ARNDT, F. Mütter berühmter Männer. Lpz., 1876. 8°.2246.60

Biographies of the mothers of Friedrich Wilhelm, elector of Brandenburg, Peter the Great, Carl August, Herzog von Sachsen-Weimar, Goethe, Schiller, Byron, Henry IV, of France, Frederick the Great, Joseph II, Napoleon, Bismarck, and Washington.

ARNOLD, Edwin. Poems. B., 1880. 12° 4566.74

Contents: — The Indian song of songs; Miscellaneous poems; Translations from the Greek poets.

Shelf. No.

ARNOLD, Wilhelm. Deutsche Urzeit. 2te Aufl. Gotha, 1880. 8° 2815.54
ARYAN village. *See* Phear.
ASPELIN, J. R. Antiquités du Nord Finno-Ougrien. Trad. française par G. Biaudet. Livr. 1–4. [*Finnish and French.*] Helsingfors. [1877–80.] Illus. 4° *2830.5
ASSOCIATED charities, The, *Boston*. A directory of the charitable and beneficent organizations of Boston. B., 1880. 12° 5576.29
ASTRONOMY. *See* Harvard College; — Lawson; — Proctor.
ATKINSON, Edward. The railroads of the United States a potent factor in the politics of that country and of Great Britain. B., 1880. Folded tables. L. 8° 3653.72
ATKINSON, Joseph B. The schools of modern art in Germany. With illus. L., 1880. 4° . . . **6070.62
ATWOOD, George. Practical blowpipe assaying. With woodcuts. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3867.66
AUCASSIN and Nicolette. *See* Lovers of Provence.
AUDSLEY, William J. and George A. Popular dictionary of architecture and the allied arts. Vol. 1. A–Aqueduct. Liverpool. [1878.] Illus. L. 8° 4092.52
AUGIER, (G. V.) Émile. *See* Lacour.
AUSTEN, Jane. Jane Austen and her works. By Sarah Tytler [*pseud.* of Henrietta Keddie]. With portr. L. [1880.] Sm. 8° 2556.72

The plots of the novels are given and notes added pointing out the changes in social customs since they were written.

AYRES, Alfred. The orthoëpist. N.Y., 1880. 12° . 2488.74

BAILEY, Sarah L. Historical sketches of Andover, Mass. B., 1880. Portr. Illus. Map. 8° . . *2353.75
BALL, Caroline A. The jacket of grey and other poems. 2d ed. Charleston, S.C., 1876. 12° . . 4397.73
BARBER, Mary. Some drawings of ancient embroidery. L., 1880. 30 col. plates. 4° . . . **4000.7
BARNSTABLE county, *Mass.* Atlas. [*Also*, Historical sketch.] B., 1880. 4° *2350.71
BASQUE legends. *See* Webster.
BASTARD, Thomas, 1556–1618. Poems, English and Latin. Ed. by A. B. Grosart. [Manchester, Eng.] 1880. Sm. 4° **2535.18
BATTY, J. H.. How to hunt and trap. Also, the localities where game abounds. N.Y., 1878. 12° 6007.56
BAUMBACH, Rudolf. Horand und Hilde. Gedicht. Lpz., 1878. 16° 4873.77
BEALE, Lionel S. How to work with the microscope. 5th ed., with engr. L., 1880. 8° 3923.60
BEAUMONT, Joseph. Complete poems (1615–1699). For the first time collected and ed., by A. B. Grosart. Edinburgh, 1880. 2 v. Portr. [Chertsey worthies' library.] 4° **4602.5
BECQ DE FOUQUIÈRES, Louis. Traité général de versification française. P., 1879. 8° 2686.61
BEECHER, Charles. The Eden tableau, or Bible object-teaching. A study. B., 1880. 16° . . 3416.66
BELGIUM. *See* Paris; — Poullet; — Van Bemmel.
BELL, Charles D. Henry Martyn. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2456.68
— *Same.* N.Y., 1881 [1880]. 16° 2456.71
BELLANGÉ, Joseph Louis Hippolyte. *See* Adeline.
BELLOMONT, *Earl of*. *See* Coote.
BENJUMEA, Nicolas Diaz de. La verdad sobre el Quijote. Madrid, 1878. Portr. Sm. 8° . . . 5096.26
BENNETT, James H. Nutrition in health and disease. 3d ed. L., 1877. Plate. 8° 3763.60
BENNINGTON, *Vt.* *See* Tyler.
BERG, *Germany*. *See* Goecke.
BERGEN, William C. Marine engineer. 2d ed. North Shields [Eng.], 1880. Folded plates. 8° . . . 4016.81
BERRY, C. B. The other side; how it struck us. L., 1880. 8° 2361.63

Travels in the U.S. and Canada.

BERSOT, (P. A.) Ernest. Questions d'enseignement: études sur les réformes universitaires. P., 1880. 16° 3597.85
BIBLE. Duodecim prophetae minores. 85 ff. Initial letters. MS. Sm. f° **5410.58

This manuscript contains 14 pages of vellum. The title is from the cover, where are found also the words Seculo 13. Contains text, with commentaries.

Shelf. No.

BIBLE, *continued.*
— Parabolae Salomonis, Ecclesiastes, Canticum canticorum. MS. 56 ff. Sm. f° **5410.57

Eleven of the folios are vellum, and the text is rubricated. On the back of this vol. is stamped Secolo 13. At the end of Ecclesiastes is, "Scripta p R. magistrum Johem Abbem in paradiso." Text with commentaries.

— A popular commentary on the New Testament. By English and American scholars. With illus. and maps. Ed. by P. Schaff. Vol. 1, 2. Matthew–Acts. N.Y., 1879, 80. L. 8° . . . 3412.58
— ¶ Le nouueau Testament | auquel est demonstre Iesu Christ sauveur du monde estre venu. *Anuers | par Martin Lempereurlan.* M.D.XXXI. 16° **G.288.34

This is the first translation of the French New Testament, made by Jacques Fabie d'Estaples. It is excessively rare and forms the basis of the next or Olivetan version and subsequent ones. — W. I. KNAPP. A copy was sold at the Laing sale, in Dec., 1879, for £29 10s.

— The codex reseriptus Dublinensis of St. Matthew's gospel (Z). First published by Dr. Barrett in 1801. A new ed., rev. and aug. Also, fragments of the book of Isaiah, in the LXX. version, from an ancient palimpsest. With a newly discovered fragment of the codex Palatinus. By T. K. Abbott. Facsimiles. Dublin, 1880. Plates. 4° 3420a.60
— *See* Abbot; — Beecher; — Charteris.
BIBLIOGRAPHY. *See* Cercle; — Decq; — Index medicus; — Ramirez; — Ronolds; — Shepherd; — Thomson. U.S. *Surgeon-general's office.*
BIBLIOTHEK der ältesten deutschen Litt.-Denkmäler. *See* Hêliand; — Heyne; — Meyer; — Tatianus.
BIELSCHOWSKY, Albert. Friederike Brion. Ein Beitrag zur Goethe-Literatur. Breslau, 1880. 8° 2843.70
BIGELOW, Melville M. History of procedure in England, from the Norman conquest. The Norman period. (1066–1204.) L., 1880. 8° . . . 5615.58
— The law of bills, notes, and checks, illustrated by leading cases. 2d ed. B., 1880. L. 8° . . 3663.54
BIKER, Julio F. J., *ed.* Supplemento á Collecção dos tratados, convenções, contratos e actos publicos celebrados entre a corôa de Portugal e as mais potencias desde 1640. T. 9–21, 30. Lisboa, 1872–1879. 14 v. in 16. 8° *5095.50

The vols. are numbered in continuation of the original publication of the Visconde de Borges de Castro, which ended in 1857.

BILLS and notes. *See* Bigelow.
BINNEY, Juliette P. Twenty-six years in Burmah: records of the life and work of Joseph G. Binney. Phila. [1880.] Portr. 8° 4340a.100
BIOGRAPHY. *See* Aa; — Adams; — Arndt; — Bruemmer; — Charles; — Davidson; — Hayward; — Morris; — Towle.
BIRD, Isabella L. Unbeaten tracks in Japan. Map and illus. L., 1880. 2 v. Sm. 8° 3016.6
BLANC, (A. A. P.) Charles. L'œuvre de Rembrandt décrit et commenté. Ouvrage comprenant la reproduction de toutes les estampes du maître, exécutée sous la direction de Firmin Delangle. P, 1880. Texte, xliv, 323 pp. 1 v. F°; 353 plates in 2 v. F° and L. f° . . . . Trustees' Room

I would only call attention to the excellence and utility of this work, which is producing a deep impression of mingled surprise and admiration in France. — *M. Ph. Burty in the Academy* (*Dec.* 4, 1880).

BLANC, Louis. Dix ans de l'histoire d'Angleterre. T. 9. 1869. P., 1880. 18° 2429.64
BLAZE DE BURY, Henri. Musiciens, du passé, du présent, et de l'avenir. P., 1880. 18° 4046.58

On Gluck, Mozart, Rossini, Weber, Hérold, Halévy, Verdi, Gounod, Bizet, Berlioz, and Wagner.

BLOCK, Lewis J. Exile. A dramatic episode. St. Louis, 1880. Sq. 16° 2398.61
BLOWPIPE. *See* Atwood; — Ross.
BOCCACCIO, Giovanni. *See* Koerting.
BOCCACCIO, *comic opera.* *See* Suppé.
BOIES, Andrew J. Record of the Thirty-third Mass. vol. infantry, 1862 to 1865. Fitchburg, 1880. Portr. 8° *4220a.62
BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX, Nicolas. Choix d'extraits des œuvres de Boileau Despréaux, avec notes par Wm. I. Knapp. New Haven, 1879. 12° . . . 6677.64

Shelf. No.

BOILERS. *See* Courtney.
BOISSIER, Gaston. Promenades archéologiques; Rome et Pompéi. P., 1880. Plans. 16° . . . 2759.63
BOLIVIA. *See* Wiener.
BONAVENTURA, *originally* Giovanni di Fidanza, *St.* Meditations on the supper of our Lord, and the hours of the passion, drawn into English verse by Robert Manning of Brunne (about 1315–1330). [Ed. by J. M. Cowper. L., 1875. [Early English text soc'y. No. 60.] 8° *2417.66
BONWICK, James. Who are the Irish? L., 1880. [Our nationalities.] Sm. 8° 2419.61
BOOK-PLATES. *See* Warren.
BOOKS and reading. *See* Abbott; — Langford.
BORNEO. *See* Burbidge.
BOSANQUET, Samuel R. Hindu chronology and antediluvian history. L., 1880. 8° 2225.54
BOSC, Ernest. Dictionnaire raisonné d'architecture et des sciences et arts qui s'y rattachent. P., 1877–80. 4 v. Illus. L. 8° *8092.7
BOSTON, *Mass.* Auditor of accounts' annual report, 1879–80 . . . . . *6358.11
— *Record commissioners.* 4th report. 1880 . . *6350a.41
— Documents of the school committee for 1878, 79. 2 v. *6348.36
— Proceedings of the school committee. 1879 . . . *6350.8
— *Water board.* 4th annual report. Apr. 30, 1880. *6355.50
— New plan of Boston, drawn from the best authorities. B., 1806 . . . . . Trustees' Room

A possibly unique copy of this date, not heretofore noted in lists of the published maps of Boston.

— *See* Associated charities; — King; — Martin; — Wheildon; — Winsor.
BOUCHER, François. *See* Mantz.
BOURNE, Stephen. Trade, population and food. L., 1880. 8° 3655.70
BOWEN, Francis. Gleanings from a literary life, 1838–80. N. Y., 1880. 8° 3596.62

Essays on education, political economy and philosophy.

BOYLE, Frederick. Camp notes. Stories of sport and adventure in Asia, Africa, and America. L., 1874. 8° 3056.60
BRESSON, Léopold. Idées modernes. Cosmologie, sociologie. P., 1880. 8° 3563.74
BRIDGES. *See* Debauve.
BRION, Friederike. *See* Bielschowsky.
BRISBIN, James S. The beef bonanza; or, how to get rich on the plains. Illus. Phila., 1881 [1880]. 12° 3997.79

Includes also sheep-farming and horse-raising in the West.

BRITISH museum, *London.* Catalogue of oriental coins. Vol. 5. L., 1880. Plates. 8° 3026.10

Contents. — 5. The coins of the Moors of Africa and Spain: and the kings and Imâms of the Yemen.

BRITISH painters of the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries with eighty examples of their work, engr. on wood. L. [1880?] 4° *6072.52
BRITISH pharmaceutical conference. Year-book of pharmacy, July 1, 1875–June 30, 1879. With the transactions, 1876–79. L., 1877–79. 4 v. Illus. 8° *3717.50
BRITTANY. *See* Sébillot.
BROCH, Ole J. Le royaume de Norvége et le peuple norvégien. Christiania, 1876. Folded map. 8°. 3654.56
BROWN, Francis H. The medical register for New England. B., 1880. 16° *3739.56
BROWN, John, *M.D.* Rab, and Marjorie Fleming. John Leech. Thackeray's literary career. Illus. B., 1880. [Modern classics.] 16° . . 4559a.60
BRUEMMER, Franz. Deutsches Dichter-Lexikon. Biographische und bibliographische Mittheilungen. Eichstätt, 1876, 77. 2 v. 8° *2841.64
BRUNIER, Ludwig. Elisa von der Recke. Bremen, 1873. 8° 2846.71

Frau von der Recke was a German woman of letters, born 1754, died 1833.

BRUNNER, Sebastian. Der Humor in der Diplomatie und Regierungskunde des 18. Jahrhunderts. Wien, 1872. 2 v. in 1. 8° 2812.55
BRYANT, William Cullen. *See* Symington.
BUCKLEY, Arabella B. Life and her children: glimpses of animal life from the amœba to the insects. Illus. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3888.66

Shelf. No.

BUCKLEY, Arabella B., *continued.*
— A short history of natural science and of the progress of discovery. With illus. N.Y., 1881 [1880]. 12° 3966.74
BUCKNILL, John C. The care of the insane and their legal control. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3807.69
BUDDHISM. *See* Burnouf; — Oldenberg.
BUDDHIST birth stories; or, Jātaka tales. The Jātakatthavannana, for the first time ed. in the original Pāli. By V. Fausböll. Tr. by T. W. Rhys Davids. L., 1880. 8° 3025.61
BUECHNER, Georg. Sämmtliche Werke und handschriftlicher Nachlass. Erste kritische Gesammt-Ausg. Herausg. von Carl E. Franzos. Mit Portr. Frankfurt am Main, 1879. 16° . . 4873.65

Contents. — Georg Büchner; Danton's Tod, ein Drama; Leonce und Lena, ein Lustspiel; Wozzek, ein Trauerspiel-Fragment; Lenz, ein Novellen-Fragment; Uebersetzungen.

BUEHLER, J. L. Schweizer-Heimatkunde. Zürich, 1878. 8° 2867.52
BUERSTENBINDER, Emilie. Am Altar. Roman von E. Werner [*pseud.*]. 2te Aufl. Lpz., 1876. 2 v. in 1. 16° 4873.76
BUNKER hill monument assoc. Proceedings, 1880. B., 1880. Illus. 8° *4355.67
BUNSEN, Ernest de. The Angel-Messiah of Buddhists, Essenes, and Christians. L., 1880. 8° . . 5483.4
BURBIDGE, Frederick W. The gardens of the sun: or a naturalist's journal [in] Borneo and the Sulu archipelago. With illus. L., 1880. 8° . 3075.71
BURDO, Adolphe. The Niger and the Benueh. Travels in Central Africa. From the French by Mrs. George Sturge. L., 1880. Illus. 8° . 3057.56
BURKE, Edmund. *See* Nicoll.
BURMAH. *See* Binney; — Falk.
BURNOUF, Eugène. Introduction à l'histoire du buddhisme indien. 2e éd. P., 1876. L. 8°. *3022.50.3
BUTLER, Samuel, *fl.* 1873. Unconscious memory: a comparison between the theory of Ewald Hering, and of Edward von Hartmann. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 7603.74
BUTLER, William F. Far out: rovings retold. L., 1880. 8° 2265.68

Contents. — A dog and his doings; Journey from Cariboo to California; Yosemite valley; Afghanistan; The Zulus; South Africa; A plea for the peasant; Cyprus.

CABUL. *See* Mitford.
CAIRNS, Frederick A. A manual of quantitative chemical analysis. N.Y., 1880. 8° 3974.65
CALVERT, George H. Coleridge, Shelley, Goethe. B. [1880.] 16° 2556.68
CAM river, *England.* *See* Farren.
CAMERON, Verney L. Our future highway to India. L., 1880. 2 v. Illus. Folded map. Sm. 8° . 3048.80

Sketches of travel through Turkey in Asia and Persia to India.

CANDLISH, Robert S. *See* Wilson.
CANTERBURY, *England.* *See* Jenkins.
CAPES, William W. Stoicism. L., 1880. [Chief ancient philosophies.] Sm. 8° 7608.61
CAR-BUILDING. *See* Forney.
CARR, Alice. North Italian folk. By Mrs. Comyns Carr. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 2768.62
CARRARA medals. *See* Marvin.
CARTER, Alfred G. W. The old court house: reminiscences and anecdotes of the courts and bar of Cincinnati. Cinc., 1880. Portr. Illus. 8° . 2378.60
CARTER, Susan N., *compiler.* Art suggestions from the masters, selected. N.Y., 1880. 12° . . . 4078.30

Contents. — 1st ser.: Sir J. Reynolds, Sir Charles Bell, W. Hazlitt, B. R. Haydon.

CASSINO, Samuel E., *ed.* The naturalists' directory for 1879, 80. B., 1879, 80. 2 v. 12° *3828.80
CATARRH. *See* Robinson.
CATTLE-RAISING. *See* Brishin.
CAVA, *Italy.* *La Trinità.* Codex diplomaticus Cavensis. T. 4, 5. Neapoli, 1877, 78. Folded plates, etc. 4° *6130.13
CAVE temples. *See* Fergusson.
CAVENDISH, Spencer C., *marquis of Hartington.* Election speeches in 1879 and 1880. L., 1880. 8° 4527.20
CAZENEUVE, Albert. Les chemins de fer à l'exposition universelle. 3e sér. P., 1880. 16° . . . 4026.77

Shelf. No.

CECCONI, Eugenio. Storia del concilio ecumenico vaticano scritta sui documenti originali. Vol. 1, Pt. 1; Vol. 2. Pt. 1. Sezione 1, 2. Roma, 1873-79 4 v. 8° 3511.53
CERCLE de la librairie. 1re exposition. [Catalogue.] P., 1880. Illus. 8° *2154.23

A catalogue of an exhibition of French typography, containing titles of many of the earliest specimens of books.

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de. The history of Don Quixote of La Mancha. Tr. by P. A. Motteux. Edinb., 1879, 80. 2 v. Portr. Etchings. Illus. 8° *3090a 54
— The history of Don Quixote. Tr. by Motteux. Ed., with notes and memoir, by J. G. Lockhart. Notice of the life and works of Motteux, by H. van Laun. With etchings by R. de los Rios. L., 1880, 81 [1880]. 4 v. Sm. 8° . . . 3094.65
— *See* Benjumea; — Edwards; — Oliphant.
CHAMBERLAIN, Basil H., *ed.* The classical poetry of the Japanese. L., 1880. 8° 3025.62
CHAMPFORT, Sébastien R. N. de. La jeune indienne, comédie en un acte et en vers. Besançon, 1764. 16° 4369a.53

"La scène est à Charlestown, colonie angloise de l'Amérique septentrionale."

CHANDLER, Peleg W. Memoir of Governor Andrew, with personal reminiscences. B., 1880. Portr. Illus. 16° 4349.93

Contains the Memoir prepared at the request of the Mass. hist. soc. and printed in its Proceedings for April, 1880, and other matter.

CHANSON de Roland. *See* Roland.
CHAPIN, James H. The creation, and the early developments of society. N.Y. [1880.] 8° . . . 2234.52
CHARACEÆ. *See* Allen.
CHARLEMAGNE. *See* Guizot.
CHARLES, Elizabeth (R.) Sketches of the women of Christendom. By the author of "Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family." L., 1880. Sm. 8°. 3557.74
CHARTERIS, A. H. Canonicity. A collection of early testimonies to the canonical books of the New Testament. Edinb., 1880. 8° 3414.62
CHEMISTRY. *See* American chem. soc.; — Cairns; — Cooke; — Miller.
CHENNEVIÈRES-POINTEL, Philippe, *marquis* de. Les dessins de maîtres anciens, exposés à l'École des beaux-arts in 1879. P., 1880. Illus. L. 8° . *6072.51
CHERVIN, Arthur. Essai de géographie médicale de la France. P., 1880 . . . . . *6302.3.

Consists of statistics drawn from the reports upon conscripts examined from 1860-69 for the French army. Illustrated by colored maps showing the comparative prevalence of diseases incapacitating the conscripts for military service.

CHESHIRE, *England.* *See* Earwaker; — Fishwick.
CHIKACHEFF, Platon A. Espagne, Algérie et Tunisie: lettres. Avec une carte de Algérie. P., 1880. L. 8° 3050.27
CHINA. *See* Terrien.
CHISHOLM, Hugh J. White mountain guide-book. Portland. [1880.] Maps. Illus. 12° *2389.64
CHRIST. *See* Bunsen; — Crosby; — Stalker.
CHRISTIAN history, etc. *See* Adams; — Allen; — Cunningham; — Lloyd; — New truth.
CHRISTIE, Richard C. Etienne Dolet: the martyr of the renaissance. A biography. L., 1880. Portrs. Illus. 8° 4640a.60
CHRISTLIEB, Theodor. Protestant foreign missions. Tr. by David A. Reed. B. [1880.] 16° . . . 3538.62
CHURCH architecture. *See* Norton.
CICERO, Marcus Tullius. *See* Trollope.
CINCINNATI. *See* Carter.
CLAIRIN, P. Du génitif latin et de la préposition *de.* P., 1880. 8° 2687.16
CLAPP, Herbert C. Is consumption contagious? and can it be transmitted by means of food? B., 1881 [1880]. 12° 3799.83

In the opinion of the author, to a certain extent at least and under certain conditions, consumption is contagious.

CLARK, Anson L. Treatise on the diseases of women. With illus. Chic., 1879. 8° *3774.67
CLARK, Edwin C. An analysis of criminal liability. Camb. [Eng.], 1880. Sm. 8° 3636.25

Shelf. No.

CLARKE, James Freeman. Self-culture: physical, intellectual, moral and spiritual. A course of lectures. B., 1880. 12° 3588.28
CLASSIC literature. *See* Morris.
CLAUDIN, A. Arebives du bibliophile. Livres rares et curieux en vente. P., 1879. 8° *6144.25
CLIMATE. *See* Wallace.
COCHRANE, Robert, *ed.* The treasury of English literature: selections, with brief biographies. Edinb., 1881 [1880]. Portrs. 8° 2552.67
COCHRANE, Warren R. History of Antrim, N.H. Manchester, 1880. Portrs. 8° *4435.30
CODDINGTON, William. *See* Turner.
COFFIN, Charles C. The life of James A. Garfield. With sketch of C. A. Arthur. Illus. B., 1880. Portr. 8° 4349.92
COLERIDGE, Samuel T. *See* Calvert.
COLONIE agricole et pénitentiaire de Mettray, fondée en 1839. Assemblée générale des fondateurs. 34e, 37e année. P. [1873]-77. Plate. 8° . . *7570.16

This colony is a reformatory for juvenile delinquents (boys).

COLOR-BLINDNESS. *See* Farbenkreis; — Stilling.
COLORADO. *See* Hayes.
CONFESSION. *See* Thomely.
CONGDON, Charles T. Reminiscences of a journalist. B., 1880. 16° 2398.60
CONNECTICUT. The book of the general laws for the people within the jurisdiction of Connecticut: revised. Published by the authority of the general court of Connecticut, holden at Hartford in Oct., 1672. Camb., pr. by Samuel Green. 1673. (2) ff., 71 pp., (2) ff. Sm. f°. No. 3 in **6420.56

The first ed. of the colony laws. Excessively rare. Not more than two, or possibly three, perfect copies are known to be extant. — *Brinley catalogue*, pt. 1, p. 245.

— The public records of the colony, from May, 1757-Mar., 1762. Ed. by C. J. Hoadly. Hartford, 1880. 8° *4336.20
CONSUMPTION. *See* Clapp.
CONTZEN, Heinrich. Geschichte der socialen Frage von den ältesten Zeiten bis zur Gegenwart. 2te Ausg. Berlin, 1879. 8° 3563.72
COOKE, Josiah P. Religion and chemistry. Rev. ed. N.Y., 1880. 12° 5979.67
COOKERY. *See* Ewing.
COOLIDGE, Susan, *pseud.* *See* Woolsey, Sarah C.
COOPER, H. Stonehewer. Coral lands. With illus. L., 1880. 2 v. Portrs. 8° 3075.70
COOTE, Richard, *earl of Bellomont.* *See* De Peyster.
COQUELIN, Benoît C. L'art et le comédien. P., 1880. 16° 4669a.75
CORFIELD, William H. Dwelling houses, their sanitary construction and arrangements. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 5769.33
— The laws of health. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 5769.28
CORSICA. *See* Forde.
COSMOLOGY. *See* Bresson.
COSSA, Luigi. Guide to the study of political economy. Tr. from the Italian. L., 1880. Sm. 8° . 3647.74
COURTNEY, John. The boilermaker's assistant. Illus. L., 1880. 12° 8019.37
CRAWFORD, J. B. The Credit mobilier of America. B., 1880. 16° 2329.78
CREATION. *See* Chapin.
CREDIT mobilier. *See* Crawford.
CRIME. *See* Farrer.
CRIMINAL liability. *See* Clark.
CROSBY, Howard. The true humanity of Christ. N.Y. [1880.] Sq. 16° 3478.79
CROWNE, John. Dramatic works. Vol. 1-4. Edinb., 1873, 74. 4 v. [Dramatists of the restoration.] 8° 2478.61
CUNNINGHAM, William. The churches of Asia. A methodical sketch of the second century. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3517.67

D'ALBERTIS, L. M. New Guinea. L., 1880. 2 v. Portr. Illus. 8° 3056.62
DALDORNE, Evan, *ed.* The wooing of the water-witch: a northern oddity. With illus. by J. Moyr Smith. N.Y., 1880. Sq. 12° 2906.52
DALTON, J. G. Lyra bicyclica: forty poets on the wheel. B., 1880. 16° 4499.12
DALZIEL, Hugh. British dogs. L. [1880.] Sm. 8° . 6007.57
DARWIN, Charles (R.) The power of movement in plants. By C. Darwin, assisted by Francis Darwin. Illus. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3858.64

Shelf. No.

DAUDET, Alphonse. Letters from my mill. Tr. by Mary Corey. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 4660a.57
DAVIDSON, John M. Eminent English liberals in and out of parliament. B., 1880. 16° 2456.67
DAVIES, John, *of Hereford.* Complete works (15 . . -1618). For the first time collected and edited by A. B. Grosart. [Edinb.] 1878. 2 v. Portr. Fac-simile. [Chertsey worthies' library.] 4°. **4602.4
DAVISON, Arthur B., *compiler.* A thousand thoughts from various authors. L., 1880. Sm. 8° . . . 2558.78
DEAF, The. *See* International.
DE AMICIS, Edmondo. Holland. Tr. from the Italian by Caroline Tilton. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2867.53
DEBAUVE, A. Manuel de l'ingénieur des ponts et chaussées. Fasc. 19, avec atlas; 20 (pts. 1 and 2). P., 1878-80. Text, 3 v. 8°; Atlas, 4°. *4013.62; Atlas, *4011.53
DECLARATION of independence. *See* United States. *cong. doc.*
DECQ and DUHENT, *booksellers.* Bibliographie juridique belge. 1830-1879. Bruxelles, 1880. 8° . *2186.27
DEER-STALKING. *See* Macrae.
DELEPIERRE, Octave. In memoriam. [L., 1880.] Portr. Sm. 4° *4643.67

Contains a list of works written, translated, or edited by Delepierre, with a sketch of his life. The dedication is signed N. T., the initials of Nicolas Trübner.

DELMAS, Louis. The Huguenots of La Rochelle. Tr. by G. L. Catlin. N.Y. [1880.] 8° 3525.53
DEMOGEOT, Jacques (C.) Histoire des littératures étrangères. Littératures septentrionales. Angleterre; Allemagne. P., 1880. 16° 6197.8
— Littératures méridionales. Italie; Espagne. P., 1880. 16° 6197.7
DENNISON, George A. Notes of my life, 1805-1878. 2d ed. Oxford, 1878. 8° 2450a.52
DENNISON, Walter T. The Oreadian sketch-book, being traits of old Orkney life, written partly in the Orkney dialect. Kirkwall, 1880. 8° . 2468.73
DE PEYSTER, Frederic. The life and administration of Richard, earl of Bellomont, governor of N.Y., Mass., and N.H. from 1697 to 1701. N.Y., 1879. Portrs. Fac-simile. L. 8° . . . *2341.80
DES PÉRIERS, Bonaventure. Le Cymbalum mundi. Précédé des nouvelles récreations et joyeux devis. Nouv. éd., par P. L. Jacob [*pseud.*]. P., 1858. 12° 4674.25

The "Cymbalum mundi" consists of four allegorical dialogues in which religion is satirized. It originally appeared as a translation of an old Latin manuscript found in a monastery. The dialogues are preceded by a preface addressed to Pierre Tryocan (believing) by Thomas du Clevier (incredulous), the ostensible translator. Luther, under the anagram of Rhetulus, and Bucer, under that of Cubercus, appear as disputants.

DIAMONDS. *See* Jannettaz.
DICKENS, Charles. *See* Shepherd.
DIPLOMACY. *See* Brunner.
DOBSON, William T. Literary frivolities, fancies, follies and frolics. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2556.67
DODDRIDGE, Philip. *See* Stanford.
DODGE, Thomas H. Genealogical history of one branch of the Dodge family. Worcester, 1880. L. 8° *4431.59
DOGGETT, Henry S. A sketch of the life of Isaac Sams. Cincin., 1880. 12° 4349a.85
DOGS. *See* Dalziel.
DOLET, Etienne. *See* Christie.
DOORNINCK, J. I. van. Bibliotheek van nederlandsche anonymen en pseudonymen. 's Gravenhage. [1870?] L. 8° *2144.14
DORCHESTER, *Mass.* *First church.* Proceedings of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary. March 28 and June 17, 1880. B., 1880. 8° . **3543.64
DUFFY, *Sir* Charles G. Young Ireland: a fragment of Irish history. 1840-1850. L., 1880. 8° 2510.17
DULLES, Charles W. What to do first in accidents or poisoning. Phila., 1880. 16° 3799.79
DUMAS, Alexandre, *the younger.* Les femmes qui tuent et les femmes qui votent. 10e éd. P., 1880. 18° *5578.81
— *See* Lacour; — Tiphaine.
DUNGLISON, Richard J. A new school physiology. Illus. Phila. [1880.] 16° 5769.31
DYCE, William. The drawing book of the government school of design. [*Anon.*] L. [1877.] 50 plates. F° *6070a.53

Shelf. No.

EARWAKER, John P. East Cheshire: past and present; or a history of the hundred of Macclesfield, in the county palatine of Chester. L., 1877, 80. 2 v. Plate. Photog. 4° *2500.54

EBERS, Georg M. Die Schwestern. Roman. 10te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1880. 8° 4874.54

EBLANA, *pseud.* The last monarch of Tara: a tale of Ireland in the sixth century. Dublin, 1880. Sm. 8° 2479.21

EDDA. Die Lieder der älteren Edda (Sæmundar Edda). Herausg. von Karl Hildebrand. Paderborn, 1876. 8° 2872.78

— *See* Wilken.

EDEN, Charles H. Africa, seen through its explorers. L. [1880.] Illus. Sm. 8° 3057.57

EDUCATION. *See* Bersot; — Ligue; — Swett; — Walton.

EDWARDS, Amelia B. The story of Cervantes. L. [1875?] Illus. Sm. 8° 3098.21

EDWARDS, Jonathan. Observations concerning the Scripture oeconomy of the trinity and covenant of redemption. With introd. and appendix by Egbert C. Smyth. N.Y., 1880. 16° . . 3440a.84

The manuscript of this work, now first printed, has occasioned some discussion from the supposition that it discloses a change in the views of Jonathan Edwards in regard to the trinity.

EGGENBERG, Hans Ulrich, *Fürst* von. *See* Zwiedlneck.

EGYPT. *See* Mook; — Records.

ELECTRICITY. *See* Niaudet; — Ronalds.

ELLIS, Annie R. Sylvestra, studies of manners in England from 1770 to 1800. L., 1881 [1880]. 2 v. Sm. 8° 2457.66

ELSBERG, Louis. The throat and its functions. Illus. N.Y., 1880. 16° 3799.80

ELSON, Louis C. Curiosities of music; the music of ancient and savage nations. B., 1880. 16° . . 4049.76

ELVERS, Rudolf. Victor Aimé Huber. Sein Werden und Wirken. Bremen, 1872, 74. 2 v. in 1. Portr. 8° 2845.57

ELZE, Carl. Vermischte Blätter. Köthen, 1875. 8° . 2872.73

EMBROIDERY. *See* Barber.

EMERSON, Ralph W. Culture, behavior, beauty. Books, art, eloquence. Power, wealth, illusions. B., 1880. [Modern classics.] 16° . . . 2403.76

EMERTON, James H. Life on the seashore: or animals of our coasts and bays, with illus. Salem, 1880. 16° 3826.56

EMMERTON, James A., and WATERS, Henry F. Gleanings from English records about New England families. Salem, 1880. Folded tables. 8° . . *4433.56

From Historical coll. of the Essex institute, vol. 17, No. 1 [*2355.10.17].

ENCYCLOPÆDISTS. *See* Kuentziger.

ENGLAND. *See* Mason; — Nevin; — Perry; — Philip; — Wall.

ENGLISH language and literature. *See* Cochrane; — Demogeot; — Knox; — Poole; — Whitney.

ENGLISH liberals. *See* Davidson.

ENGRAVING. *See* Apell; — British.

ENTOMOLOGY. *See* Swinton.

EPICUREANISM. *See* Wallace.

ESSENWEIN, A. Kunst- und kulturgeschichtliche Denkmale des germanischen National-Museums. Lpz. [1877.] 120 plates. 4° *8070a.57

ETCHINGS. *See* Blanc; — Cervantes; — Eyriès; — Farren; — Hall.

EUGÉNIE, *Sœur.* *See* Lagrange.

EURIPIDES. The Bacchae, with notes, and illus. from ancient art, by John E. Sandys. Camb. [Eng.], 1880. Sm. 8° 2979.67

EUROPE. *See* Fyffe; — Reclus; — Wandering.

EWING, Emma P. Cooking and castle-building. B., 1880. 16° 5007.54

EYRIÈS, Gustave, and PERRET, P. Les châteaux historiques de la France. Accompagné d'eaux-fortes. P., 1877, 79. 2 v. 4° *2660.52

FALK, H. E. A winter tour through India, Burmah and the straits. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3079.82

FARBENKREIS in 15 Abstufungen. Mit 20 Anwendungstafeln. Berlin, n. d. 4° *57.D.2

FARRAR, Eliza. The young lady's friend. New ed. With introd. By Mrs. H. O. Ward [*pseud.*]. Phila., 1880. 12° 3588.27

From the punctuation of the title-page, and the lettering on the cover, it would be inferred that the book was written by Mrs. H. O. Ward. The first edition was published in 1836; the author was the wife of Prof. Farrar of Harvard College.

Shelf. No.

FARRAR, Frederic W. Ephphatha; or, the amelioration of the world. Sermons. L., 1880. Sm. 8°. 3440.88

FARREN, R. The Granta and the Cam from Byron's pool to Ely, drawn and etched. Camb. [Eng.], 1880. 35 plates. F° *2460.56

FARRER, James A. Adam Smith (1723–1790). L., 1881 [1880]. Sm. 8° 2455.73

— Crimes and punishments, including a new translation of Beccaria's 'Dei delitti e delle pene.' L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3617.50

FARRIER, George H. Memorial of the centennial celebration of the battle of Paulus Hook, Aug. 19th, 1879; with a history of Jersey City, N.J. Jersey City, 1879. Illus. 8° *2378.19

FASSNACHT, Theophil A., *translator.* Drei Perlen der neulateinischen Poesie. Jac. Sannazaros Parthenias (Christi Gehurt). Desseu Nänie auf Christi Leiden. P. Dondins Simsons Spiel und Tod. Mit dem Original zur Seite übertragen [etc.]. Würzburg, 1877. 16° 2969a.58

FAVRE, Jules. Conférences et mélanges. P. [1880.] 18° 2658.68

FENTON, John. Early Hebrew life: a study in sociology. L., 1880. 8° 3563.73

FERGUSSON, James, and BURGESS, James. The cave temples of India. L., 1880. Illus. Folded maps. L. 8° *5040.27

FIELDS, Annie. Under the olive. [Poems.] B., 1881 [1880]. 16° 4499.15

FIELDS, James T. Ballads and other verses. B., 1881 [1880]. 16° 2403.89

FIJI islands. *See* Anderson.

FINE arts. *See* Atkinson; — Barber; — British; — Carter; — Chennevières; — Essenwein; — Eyriès; — Galerie; — Kekulé; — Lièvre; — Mantz; — Murray; — Musée; — Pennethorne; — Tyrwhitt; — Wedmore; — Woltmann.

FIRE-PLACES. *See* Putnam.

FISCHART, Johann. Gargantua. Neudeutsch mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen von Herm. Hoffmeister. Sondershausen, 1879. 16° 4877.81

FISHERIES. *See* Goode.

FISHWICK, Henry, *ed.* Lancashire and Cheshire church surveys. 1549–1555. [L.] 1879. 8° . . *2507.50

FLAGS. *See* Prehle.

FLANDERS. *See* Vanderkindere.

FLOWERS. *See* Hulme; — Messer.

FOLK-LORE. *See* Buddhist; — Glyde; — Griffis; — Henderson; — Jones; — Lauder; — Liebrecht; — Monnier; — Sébillot; — Wollner.

FONTANE, Theodor. Vor dem Sturm. Roman aus dem Winter 1812 auf 13. Berlin, 1878. 4 v. in 2. 8° 2872.70

A story describing the condition of Germany before the battle of Waterloo.

FOOD. *See* Bennett; — Bourne; — Fothergill; — Thompson.

FORBES, Archibald. Glimpses through the cannon-smoke. A series of sketches. L., 1880. Sm. 8°. 2467.62

The author was a correspondent of the Daily News during the Franco-German war, the Carlist war, and the Russo-Turkish campaign. He also accompanied the Prince of Wales to India.

FORDE, Gertrude. A lady's tour in Corsica. L., 1880. 2 v. Sm. 8° 2768.63

FORESTS. *See* Seckendorff.

FORNANDER, Abraham. An account of the Polynesian race. L., 1878, 80. 2 v. 8° 3026.24

FORNEY, Matthias N. The ear-builder's dictionary. N.Y., 1879. 12°, obl. *8019a.37

FOTHERGILL, John M. Food for the invalid; the convalescent; the dyspeptic; and the gouty. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 5769.34

FOURNIER, Paul. Les officialités au moyen âge; tribunaux ecclésiastiques ordinaires en France, de 1180 à 1328. P., 1880. 8° 5538.14

FOWLER, Thomas. Locke. L., 1880. [English men of letters, ed. by J. Morley.] Sm. 8° 2459.84

FOX, Charles J. *See* Nicoll; — Trevelyan.

FOXTON, E., *pseud.* *See* Palfrey, Sarah H.

FRANCE. *See* Guizot; — Littré.

FRANKLIN, Benjamin. *See* Waller.

FRANZOS, Carl E. Aus Halb-Asien. Culturbilder aus Galizien, der Bukowina, Südrussland und Rumänien. 2te Aufl. Lpz., 1878. 2 v. in 1. 16°. 3085.53

FREDERICK II, *the Great of Prussia.* Politische Correspondenz [1740–45]. Berlin, 1879, 80. 4 v. 8°. 2840a.50

FREE-LANCE, *pseud.* Horses and roads, or how to keep a horse sound on his legs. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 6007.55

Shelf. No.

FREEMASONRY. *See* Marvin; — Weisse.
FRÉMY, Édouard. Un ambassadeur libéral sous Charles IX et Henri III. Ambassades à Venise d'Arnaud du Ferrier d'après sa correspondance inédite. (1563–67; 1570–82.) P., 1880. 8° . 2650a.58
FRENCH fiction. *See* Hugo; — Jokai; — Richard; — Roebefort; — Texier; — Tipbaine; — Zimmern.
FRENCH language and literature. *See* Becq; — Littré.
FRENZEL, Carl. Büsten und Bilder. Studien. Hannover, 1864. 16° 4873.62

On English, French and German literature and on modern painting, the artists treated of being Eduard Hildebrandt, Leopold Robert, Ludwig Knaus, and Stryowsky.

— Dichter und Frauen. Studien. Hannover, 1859–66. 3 v. 16° 4873.68
— Neue Studien. Berlin, 1868. 8° 4874.53

Essays on literature, history and art.

FREY, Adolf. Albrecht von Haller und seine Bedeutung für die deutsche Literatur. Gekrönte Preissebrift. Lpz., 1879. 8° 2844.72
FREYTAG, Gustav. Die Fabier. Trauerspiel. 3te Aufl. Lpz., 1868. 16° 4877 80
FRYXELL, And. Berättelser ur svenska Historien. Stockholm, 1850–78. 34 v. in 18. 16° 2908.51
FURNITURE. *See* Lièvre.
FUTURE life. *See* Pike.
FYFFE, Charles A. A history of modern Europe. With maps. Vol. 1. 1792–1814. L., 1880. 8° . 2303.53

GAELIC language. *See* Macpherson.
GALERIE contemporaine, littéraire, artistique. [T. 7, 8.] P. [1879, 80.] Illus. Portrs. 4° . . . **4640.8
GALLENGA, Antonio. South America. L., 1880. Folded map. 8° 2361.64
GAMGEE, Arthur. A text-book of the physiological chemistry of the animal body. Illus. Vol. 1. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3763.58
GARFIELD, James A. *See* Coffin.
GATTY, Margaret. British sea-weeds, drawn from Harvey's "Phycologia Britannica," with descriptions. L., 1872. 2 v. 80 plates. 8°. . . . *3843.61
GEHRIG, Hermann. Rousseau. Sein Leben und seine pädagogische Bedeutung. Neuwied, 1879. Portr. 16° 4645.55
GEIGER, Lazarus. Contributions to the history of the development of the human race. Tr. from the German by David Asher. L., 1880. [English and foreign philosoph. library. Vol. 12.] Sm. 8° 2235.67
GENEALOGY. *See* Aldrich; — Dodge; — Emmerton; — Hall; — Johnson; — Peirce; — Turner.
GEOGRAPHY. *See* Reclus; — Revue.
GEOLOGY. *See* Japan; — Pennsylvania; — Revue; — Whitaker.
GEOMETRY. *See* Angel.
GEPPERT, Carl E. Plautinische Studien. Berlin, 1870, 71. 2 v. in 1. 8° 2923.5
GERMAN fiction. *See* Ebers; — Fontane; — Freytag; — Hezekiel; — Maurer; — Spielhagen; — Wachenhusen; — Zimmern; — Zistler.
GERMAN language and literature. *See* Bibliotbek; — Demogeot; — Japp; — Wolzogen.
GERMANY. *See* Arnold; — Ludwig.
GILBERT, John T., *ed.* A contemporary history of affairs in Ireland, from 1641 to 1652. With portrs. and fac-similes. Vol. 3, pt. 1, 2. Dublin, 1880. 2 v. 4° *2414.71
GILPIN, Edwin, *jr.* The mines and mineral lands of Nova Scotia. Halifax, 1880. 8° *5868.62
GINEVRA, and the duke of Guise. Two tragedies. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 4565.21
GLADDEN, Washington. The Lord's prayer. B., 1881 [1880]. 16° 3440.99
— Was Bronson Alcott's school a type of God's moral government? B., 1877. 16° 5454.73
GLADSTONE, William E. Political speeches in Scotland, Nov. and Dec., 1879. With an appendix containing the rectoral address in Glasgow, and other non-political speeches. Edinb., 1879. 8° 2510.14
— Political speeches in Scotland, March and April, 1880. Revised ed. Edinb., 1880. 8° 2510.15
— *See* Towle.
GLYDE, John, *jr.*, *compiler.* The Norfolk garland: superstitious beliefs and practices, proverbs, customs, ballads and songs, of the people of Norfolk. L. [1872?] 8° 2463.52

Shelf. No.

GODDARD, Delano A. Newspapers and newspaper writers in New England, 1787–1815. B., 1880. 8° *6195.25

Read before the N.E. hist. geneal. society.

GOECKE, Rudolf. Das Grossherzogthum Berg unter Joachim Murat, Napoleon I, und Louis Napoleon, 1806–1813. Köln, 1877. 8° 2815.55
GOETHE, Johann W. von. Faust. Tr. with introd. and notes by J. A. Birds. L., 1880. 8° . . . 2872.75
— Faust. Tr. into English verse, with notes by J. S. Blackie. 2d ed. L., 1880. Sm. 8° . . . 2872.79
— Faust, Part I. The German text, with English notes. By Albert M. Selss. L., 1880. Sm. 8°. 4874.58
— Positiones juris quas, in Alma Argentinensi die VI. Augusti MDCCLXXI, publice defendet Ioannes Wolfgang Gœthe. Argentorati. [1771?] 4° **7617.26
— *See* Bielsebowsky; — Calvert; — Grimm; — Japp.
GOMME, George L. Primitive folk-moots; or, open-air assemblies in Britain. L., 1880. Sm. 8° . 2467.61
GOOD company. Vol. 4, 1879, 80. Springfield, Mass. [1880.] L. 8° *5375.5

The three volumes which preceded this, and are to be found on the same shelf-number, are entitled Sunday afternoon.

GOODALE, Elaine and Dora R. All round the year: verses from Sky Farm. Illus. N.Y., 1881 [1880]. 12° 2398.64

Includes In Berkshire with the wild flowers.

GOODE, G. Brown. American fisheries. Menhaden. Account of the agricultural uses of fish by W. O. Atwater. N.Y., 1880. Illus. 8° 3903.61

Prepared for the 5th annual report of the Com'r of fisheries for 1877.

GORE, Charles. Leo the great. L. [1880.] [The fathers, for English readers.] Sm. 8° 5559.59
GOUGH, John B. Sunlight and shadow; or, gleanings from my life work. With engr. and portr. Hartford, Conn., 1881 [1880]. 8° 3574.70
GRABBE, Christian D. Sämmtliche Werke. 1te Gesammtausgabe. 2te Aufl. Lpz., 1875. 2 v. 16° 2899.66
GRABOW, Hans, *compiler.* Die Lieder aller Völker und Zeiten, in metrischen deutschen Uebersetzungen. Hamburg, 1880. 8° 2872.71
GRAPHIC, The, Parliamentary map. L., 1880. Broadside 4511.7
GREAT BRITAIN. *Public record office.* Calendar of state papers, domestic series, of the reign of Charles I. [Vol. 16.]. 1640. L., 1880. L. 8° . *7023.50
— - Calendar of state papers, foreign series, of the reign of Elizabeth. [Vol. 11.] 1575–77. L., 1880. L. 8° *7054.52
GREECE. *See* Murray; — Talbot; — Tyrwhitt.
GREEN, Samuel A. The early records of Groton, Massachusetts, 1662–1707. Groton, 1880. Illus. 8° *2353.74
GREENE, Francis V. Sketches of army life in Russia. L., 1881 [1880]. Sm. 8° 3067.24
— *Same.* N.Y., 1881. 12° 3067.22
GREENE family. *See* Turner.
GREVILLE, *Lady* Violet. Faiths and fashions. Short essays republished. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2556.71
GRIFFIS, William E., *ed.* Japanese fairy world. Stories from the Wonder-lore of Japan. Illus. by Ozawa, of Tokio. Schenectady, N.Y., 1880. 16° 3019.60
GRIMM, Herman. The life and times of Goethe. Tr. by Sarah H. Adams. B., 1880. Portr. 8° . . 2844.74
GROGAN, Mercy. How women may earn a living. 2d ed. L. [1880.] Sm. 8° 5576.31
GROOME, Francis H. In gipsy tents. Edinb., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8° 2467.60

NOTE ON THE GYPSIES.

History, origin, etc. — The author of the above work summarizes in the 9th ed. of the Encyclopædia Britannica [B. H. Desk] the present knowledge of the gypsies, with a bibliographical list. For a detailed examination of evidence regarding their origin consult Bataillard's "État de la question de l'ancienneté des Tsiganes en Europe," Paris, 1877 [Ordered], also published in Congrès intern. d'anthropologie. Compte rendu, 1876, p. 321 [6235.20.1876]; and his article, "Sur les origines des Bohémiens ou Tsiganes," Paris, 1876, also published in the "Revue critique," Sept., Oct., 1875.

Shelf. No.

GYPSIES, *continued.*

Grellman, in his "Versuch über die Zigeuner," Leipzig, 1783, 1787, transl. into English by Raper [2240.12], first collected and published the materials for the history of the gypsies contained in the mediæval chronicles and histories, and his work is one of the principal sources of information. Bataillard, who has been engaged for years collecting materials for a more complete history, has from time to time published the results of his researches in different periodicals.

His articles entitled "Nouvelles recherches sur l'apparition et la dispersion des Bohémiens en Europe," in the Bibl. de l'École des chartes, le sér., v. 5, p. 439, 542; 3e sér., v. 1, p. 14 [2272.1], are of the first importance, although he has since modified the views there advanced. In these articles the author first formulated the theory suggested by Pott, in the "Zeitschrift d. deutschen morgenländischen Gesellschaft," 1849, p. 321 [6955.2.1849], which identifies the gypsies with the Djatts or Jats of Sind in Hindustan.

This theory has been supported by Burton, who, in his "Sind and the races that inhabit that valley," London, 1851, claims to have first called attention to the resemblance between the two races. Trumpp's "Grammar of the Sindhi language" furnishes the means for a comparison of the gypsy and Sind dialect.

De Goeje is the latest writer supporting this theory. In his "Bijdrage tot de geschiedenis der zigeuners," Amsterdam, 1875, he traces the course of a colony of Djatts, deported from India into the Byzantine empire, where they arrived at about A.D. 855. In regard to this identification, see also an article in the Edinb. rev., July, 1878, p. 117 [3162.50.148].

Bataillard has been led by later research to reject the theory that the origin of the whole gypsy race is to be traced to the Djatts, and considers that the gypsies have inhabited Eastern Europe from prehistoric times, and attributes to them the introduction of bronze into Europe. See his articles mentioned in the first paragraph, and an essay, "Les Zlotars, Tsiganes fondeurs en bronze dans la Galicie orientale," Paris, 1878 [Ordered]; also an article in Bulletin de la Soc. d'anthropol., 1879 [4236.50], for the arguments with which he supports these propositions.

Ascoli, in his "Saggi Indiani," v. 2 [Ordered], gives the results of philological investigations of the affinity of the Bohemian and Indian languages, with conclusions favorable to Bataillard's views regarding an early migration from India. See in this connection Bataillard "Sur le état actuel de l'affinité du Bohémien avec les langues de l'Inde," in Bull. de la Soc. d'anthropol., fév., 1874. Miklosich, who has given the results of extensive researches in the following works, "Ueber die Wanderungen und die Mundarten der Zigeuner" [6290a.2], and his "Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Zigeuner Mundarten" [2953.58], takes opposite ground from Ascoli, and fixes the date of the emigration from India as having taken place in the 9th century.

Hopf's "Die Einwanderung der Zigeuner," Gotha, 1870, is valuable for the synopsis of documents discovered by him in Greece containing evidence of the sojourn of the gypsies in Greece.

Other important works contributing to the history of the gypsy race are cited under the names of countries. See also Bataillard's "Les derniers travaux relatifs aux Bohémiens." Paris, 1872; also in Rev. Critique, Dec., 1871, p. 191.

Language. — Pott's "Die Zigeuner in Europe und Asien" [2955.26] is a work of the first importance, and characterizes previous works upon the gypsies. Miklosich's works mentioned above [6290a.2; 2953.58]; Mueller's "Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Rom-Sprache," in Sitzungsberichte d. K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften, v. 61, pp. 149-206; v. 70, pp. 85-100 [3350.6.61,70]; Paspati's "Memoir on the language of the gypsies," in Journal of the Am. oriental soc., v. 7, p. 143 [4244.7.7], with a survey of previous works; and Ascoli's "Zigeunerisches" [5036.20], — are among the most important works. Articles by Pott and others, in "Zeitschrift d. deutschen morgenländischen Gesellschaft" [6955.2], give the results of later research. The Index is on 6955.5.

Shelf. No.

GYPSIES, *continued.*

Manners, customs, etc. — In Groome's "In gipsy tents" [2467.60] may be found entertaining delineations of gypsy life. Borrow's "Zincali" [889.5; 935.3], Leland's "English gipsies" [2469.6], and Smith's "English gipsies in Norway" [2865.51], also contain interesting descriptions. A list of works of fiction illustrating gypsy life is given in the Boston Public Library, Lower Hall, Class list of fiction, p. 58.

English. — Groome's "In gipsy tents" [2467.60], relates experiences among the gypsies of England. Smith's "Gipsy life" [2467.64] gives the less favorable phases of gypsy character, and is controverted by Groome. Leland's "English gipsies" [2469.6] relates to manners, customs, and language. Leland and Tuckey have written "Gipsy songs" [2469.55,58] in the gypsy tongue, which are thought to be good imitations. Other works of value are Borrow's "Romano Lavo-lil" [2469.7]; Crofton's articles in the Papers of the Manchester Literary Club [2504.50], viz.: "Annals of the English gipsies under the Tudors," v. 6, p. 93; "Former costume of the gypsies," v. 2, p. 66; "Gypsy life in Lancashire and Cheshire," v. 3, p. 32; Simson's "History" [935.2] and his "Essays" [3825.61]; Hoyland's "Hist. survey" [955.6]. Smart and Crofton's "Dialect of the English gipsies" [2483.50], the most extensive work upon the language, contains a bibliography.

See also articles in Blackwood, Notes and Queries, and other magazines. Poole's "Index to periodical literature" [3182.2] will direct to many of these.

France. — Rochas' "Les Parias de France" [2293.8]; Baudrimont's "Vocabulaire de la langue des Bohémiens," etc. Bordeaux, 1862. Michel, "Le pays basque." Paris, 1857.

Germany. — Liebich's "Die Zigeuner in ihrem Wesen und ihrer Sprache" [5036.21].

Italy. — Predari's "Origine e vicende dei Zingari" [6297.7] and a portion of Ascoli's "Zigeunerisches" [5036.20] relate to Italy.

Spain. — Borrow's "Zincali" [889.5; 935.3] is the principal authority. Mayo's "El Gitanismo," Madrid, 1870, is a late work. See also the note on the gypsies of Spain, in the Ticknor catalogue, p. 167.

Hungary. — Bright's "Travels" [2861.5] gives a good account of the gypsies in Hungary. Liszt's "Die Zigeuner und ihre Musik in Ungarn" [2868.78]. Möckesch "Heidehlümchen," Bukarest, 1873.

There is an article by Pott in Zeitsch. der morgenl. Gesells., v. 3, p. 321: "Mundart der ungrischer Zigeuner." See also "Zigeunerisches aus den ungrischen Karpaten"; "Zigeunerisches aus der Bukowina," in Miklosich's "Beiträge," pt. 4 [2953.58]; a chapter describing the customs, etc., in Tissot's "Unknown Hungary," v. 2 [2867.54].

Bohemia. — Svátek, "Die Zigeuner in Böhmen," in his "Culturhistorische Bilder aus Böhmen," pp. 225-311. Wien, 1879 [2865.56].

Norway. — Sundt's "Beretning om Fante-eller Landstrygerfolket i Norge" and "Anden aars Beretning om Fantefolket," Christiana, 1852, 62, are the principal works. See also "Smith's Tent life with English gipsies in Norway" [2865.51].

Austria. — Wratislaw, "Versuch," Prag, 1868 [Ordered].

Russia. — Boehtlingk, "Ueber die Sprache der Zigeuner in Russland," in Bull. de la classe hist. philol. de l'Acad. imp. des sc. de St. Pétersbourg, T. 10, pp. 1-26; 261-267 [3290.1.10]; Leland, "The Russian gypsies," in Macmillan, v. 41, p. 43, 117 [7324.1.41]; "Zigeunerisches aus Moskau" mitg. v. A. Schiefner [2953.58]; Glaeser, "Zigeunerisches aus Ssumy im gouvernement Charkov," also in Miklosich.

Roumania, etc. — Kogalnitchan, "Esquisse sur l'histoire, les mœurs et la langue des Cigains," Berlin, 1837 [Ordered], is important for its researches among the gypsies of Moldavia; Bogisic, "Die slavisirten Zigeuner in Montenegro," in "Das Ausland," 1874, pp. 401-406 [5290.50]. Constantinescu, "Probe de limba si literatur

Shelf. No.

GYPSIES, *continued.*

a ţiganilor din Romania." Bucuresci, 1878; Vaillant, "Grammaire," etc., Paris, 1868; Wislocki, "Haideblüten." Lpz., 1880. Bernard's "Mœurs des Bohémiens de la Moldavie et de la Valachie," Paris, 1869, is said by Bataillard to be principally indebted to Kogalnitchan.

See also "Zigeunerisches aus Roumänien," in pt. 6 of Miklosich's "Beiträge" [2953.58].

Turkey.—Paspati, in his "Memoir on the language of the gypsies" in Amer. oriental soc. Journal, v. 7, p. 143 [4244.7.7], and in his latest work, "Études sur les Tchinghianés ou Bohémiens de l'empire ottoman," Constantinopel, 1870, affords the best account of the race in Turkey. Ascoli's "Zigeunerisches," contains a review of Paspati, with linguistic researches upon the materials furnished by Pott and Paspati.

"People of Turkey," pp. 158-168 [5084.21], records a legend taken from the lips of a gypsy regarding their origin.

The East.—Kremer, "Die Zigeuner in Aegypten," in Petermann's Mittheilungen, 1862, pp. 41-44[4141.1.1862]; Newbold, "The gypsies of Egypt" [also Syria and Persia], in Journal of the Royal Asiatic soc., v. 16, pp. 285-312, 1856 [5018.1.16]; Seetzen, "Wörterverzeichniss aus der Sprache der Zigeuner Syriens," in his "Reisen durch Syrien," v. 2, pp. 184-189 [3047.63.2]; "Gipsies of Persia," in Ouseley's Travels, v. 3, p. 400 [3040.12.3].

"Zigeunerisches aus Sibirien" mitg. v. Duhmberg; "Zigeunerisches aus Armenien" in Miklosich, "Beiträge" [2953.58].

GROSART, Alexander B., *ed.* I. Daiphantvs, or the passions of love, etc. (1604.) By Anthony Scoloker. II. Dolarnys primerose, etc. (1606.) By John Raynolds. [Manchester, Eng.] 1880. Sm. 4° **2535.20

— *See* Armin; — Bastard; — Beaumont; — Davies; — Hall.

GROTON, *Massachusetts.* *See* Green.

GROVE, George, *ed.* A dictionary of music and musicians (A.D. 1450-1880). With illus. In 3 v. Vol. 1. L., 1880. 8° *4045.74

GRUEN, Carl. Kulturgeschichte des 17ten. Jahrhunderts. B. 1, 2. Lpz., 1880. 2 v. 16° 2308.55

GUENTHER, Albert C. L. G. An introduction to the study of fishes. Edinh., 1880. L. 8° 3906.53

GUIBOURT, Nicolas J. B. G. Histoire naturelle des drogues simples. 7e éd., augm. par G. Planchon. Avec fig. P., 1876. 4 v. 8° 3789.73

GUILDS. *See* Hoorebeke.

GUINNESS, Henry G. The approaching end of the age. 2d ed. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3417.56

— *Same.* N.Y., 1881 [1880]. 16° 3417.58

GUIZOT, François P. G. Charlemagne and the Carlovingians. Ed. from "History of France." By Gustave Masson. L., 1880. Illus. Folded map. Sm. 8° 2618.53

— The history of France. Vol. 6. Illus. L., 1880. L. 8° 2621.59

— Saint Louis and the thirteenth century. Ed. from "History of France." By Gustave Masson. L., 1880. Illus. Folded map. Sm. 8° 2618.54

GURLEY, E. Scrap-books and how to make them. N.Y. [1880.] Sq. 16° 4398.93

GURNEY, Edmund. The power of sound. L., 1880. 8°. 4042.78

GUTHRIE, James. The river Tyne. Illus. L., 1880. Folded maps. 8° 2463.51

GUTTMANN, Paul. A handbook of physical diagnosis, comprising the throat, thorax, and abdomen. Tr. from the German by Alex. Napier. L., 1879. 8° *5724.59

GYPSIES. *See* Groome; — Laporte; — Meltzl; — Smith.

HADEN, Francis S. L'œuvre gravé de Rembrandt. P., 1880. L. 8° 8072.29

HAGENMEYER, Heinrich. Peter der Eremite. Lpz., 1879. 8° 2292.60

HALL, Basil. Forty etchings from sketches made with the camera lucida, in North America, in 1827 and 1828. [With text.] Edinh., 1829. Map. 4°.*4360.15

HALL, Joseph, *bishop of Exeter and Norwich, b.* 1574, *d.* 1656. Complete poems. Ed. by A. B. Grosart. [Manchester, Eng.] 1879. Sm. 4° . . **2535.19

HALL, Mary A. (Newell). Thomas Newell, who settled in Farmington, Conn., 1632, and his descendants. Southington, Conn., 1878. Portr. 16° *4339a.54

Shelf. No.

HALLER, Albrecht von. *See* Frey.

HAMERSLY, Thomas H. S., *ed.* Complete regular army register of the U.S., 1779-1879. With the official military record of each officer. Also, A military history of the Department of war. Wash., 1880. 8° *3954.73

HAMILTON, Edward. A federal union, not a nation. B., 1880. 16° 4329a.81

HANDS, Lydia. Golden threads from an ancient loom. Das Nibelungenlied, adapted to the use of young readers. L., 1880. Illus. 4° . . . *2870.2

HANSARD, T. C. General index to [his] parliamentary debates, 1803-30, 68-78. L., 1803-78. 12 v. 8° *7103.50

HARLAN, C. Farming with green manures, on Plumgrove farm. 2d ed. Phila., 1880. Portr. 16° . 3997.78

HARTINGTON, *Marquis of.* *See* Cavendish.

HARVARD college. Catalogue. 1880-81. Cambr., 1880. 16° *4388.20

— Catalogus. Cantabrigiæ, 1880. 8° *4493.3

The first of the quinquennial catalogues.

— *Astronomical observatory.* Annals. Vol. 12. Cambr., 1880. 4° *5920.3

— *See* Peabody museum.

HARVEY, William. Visitation of Norfolk. In the year 1563. Vol. 1. Ed. by G. H. Dashwood. Norwich, 1878. [Norfolk and Norwich archæological soc.] 8° *2506.55

HASLAM, William. From death into life: or, twenty years of my ministry. N.Y., 1880. 8° 3440.86

HAYES, Augustus A., *jr.* New Colorado and the Santa Fé trail. N.Y., 1880. Map. Illus. Sq. 8°. 2367.24

— *Same.* L., 1880. 8° 2367.28

HAYWARD, Abraham. Sketches of eminent statesmen and writers, with other essays. L., 1880. 2 v. 8° 2246.62

Contents.—1. Thiers; Bismarck; Cavour; Metternich; Charles, comte de Montalembert; Lord Melbourne; Marquess Wellesley.—2. Madame de Sévigné; Saint-Simon; Madame du Deffand and her correspondents; Holland house; Strawberry hill; Byron and Tennyson; The republic of Venice.

Reprinted from the Quarterly review, with additions and corrections.

HAYWARD, Almira L., *compiler.* The birthday book of American poets. B., 1880. 16° 4499.17

HEALTH and hygiene. *See* American pub. health assoc.; — Corfield; — Jacobi; — Paterson.

HEAT. *See* Williams.

HEATH, Francis G. Peasant life in the west of England. New ed. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2467.65

HEBRA, Ferdinand, and KAPOSI, Moriz. On diseases of the skin. Vol. 5. Tr. and ed. by Waren Tay. L., 1880. Illus. [New Sydenham soc. vol. 86.] 8° *5724.6

HÊLIAND. Mit ausführlichem Glossar herausg. von Moritz Heyne. 2te Aufl. Paderborn, 1873. [Bibl. der ältesten deutschen Litt.-Denkmäler.] 8° 2872.74

HENDERSON, William. Notes on the folk-lore of the northern counties of England and the borders. New ed. L., 1879. Plate. 8° 2534.11

HENRY, Joseph. *See* Taylor.

HERDER, Johann G. von. Sämmtliche Werke. Herausg. von B. Suphan. 12ter B. Berlin, 1880. 8° 2893.50

HERFORD, C. H. The essential characteristics of the romantic and classical styles. L., 1880. Sm. 8°. 5599a.71

HERMANN, Ludimar. Grundriss der Physiologie des Menschen. 6te Aufl. Berlin, 1877. Illus. 8° . 3763.59

HERMANN, Ulrici. Gott und die Natur. 3te Aufl. Lpz., 1875. 8° 7602.72

HERRIG, Hans. Alexander. Drama. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1879. 16° 4875.65

— Kaiser Friedrich der Rothbart. Drama. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1879. 16° 4877.82

HERSHON, Paul I., *compiler.* A Talmudic miscellany. Or extracts from the Talmud, the Midrashim and the Kabbalah. L., 1880. 8° . 3025.60

HEYNE, Moritz, *ed.* Kleinere altniederdeutsche Denkmäler. Mit Glossar. 2te Aufl. Paderborn, 1877. [Bibl. der ältesten deutschen Litt.-Denkmäler.] 8° 2887.56

HEYSE, Paul J. L. Die Sabinerinnen. Tragödie. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1861. 16° 4876.82

— Ludwig der Baier. Berlin, 1862. 16° 4873.66

Historical drama relating to the struggles of Louis V of Germany, called the Bavarian, against Frederick III of Austria, and Leopold II duke of Austria.

Shelf. No.

HEZEKIEL, George. Vaterländische Romane. Neue Ausg. Berlin. [1871.] 4 v. in 2. 16° 4873.73

Contents. — 1. Vor Jena. — 2. Von Jena nach Königsberg. — 3. Bis nach Hohen-Zierik. — 4. Stille vor dem Sturm.

These four novels form a continuous tale of the time of the contest between Prussia and Napoleon, 1806-14.

HINDOSTAN. *See* Bosanquet.
HODGE, Archibald A. The life of Charles Hodge, professor [at] Princeton, N.J. N.Y. [1880.] Portrs. 8° 2450a.50
HOFF, Erik, *ed.* Melodibog, til samtlige authorisede Salmeboger. Kristiania, 1878. F°, obl. 8050a.16
HOHENBERG, Albert, *Graf* von. *See* Schmid.
HOHENHAUSEN, Friedrich von. Schöne Geister und schöne Seelen oder Denkmale der Freundschaft berühmter Mäuner und Frauen. Lpz. [1873.] 16° 2849a.84
HOLLAND. *See* De Amicis.
HOLY sepulchre. *See* Warren.
HONOLULU. *See* Judd.
HOOREBEKE, Louis M. van. Description de méreaux et autres objets anciens des gildes et corps de métiers, églises, etc. [*French and Dutch.*] Gand, 1877-79. 3 v. in 2. Illus. 4° *2830.50
HOPKINS, Ellice. Work in Brighton [Eng.]; or, woman's mission to women. L., 1879. Sq. 16° 5579a.113
HOPKINS, Stephen. A true representation of the plan formed at Albany, in 1754, for uniting all the British northern colonies. With notes by S. S. Rider. Providence, 1880. [R.I. hist. tracts, no. 9.] Sq. 12° *4438.15.9
HORNE, Richard H. Laura Dibalzo, or the patriot martyrs: a tragedy. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 4566.73

Scene in Naples and its environs.

HOROLOGY. *See* Saunier.
HORSES. *See* Free-lance.
HOSPITALS. *See* Knauff; — St. Bartholomew's; — St. George's; — St. Thomas's.
HOUGHTON, William. Country walks of a naturalist with his children. Illus. 5th ed. L. [1880.] Sm. 8° 3826.57
HOUSEHOLD art. *See* Smith, Walter.
HOUZEAU, Jean C., and LANCASTER, A. Traité élémentaire de météorologie. Mons, 1880. Maps. 12° 3969.89
HUBER, Victor A. *See* Elvers.
HUGO, Victor (M.) *comte.* L'âne. [Poem.] P., 1880. 8° 2675.68
— Notre dame de Paris. P., 1880. 2 v. [Œuvres complètes. T. 20, 21.] 8° 2702.50.20
— *See* Towle.
HUGUENOTS. *See* Delmas.
HULME, F. E., and HIBBERD, Shirley. Familiar garden flowers. 1st series. With col. plates. L. [1880.] Sm. 8° 3858.63
HUMBOLDT, (F. H.) Alexander von. Briefe an seinen Bruder Wilhelm. Stuttgart, 1880. 16° . . . 2849a.80

The introduction (88 pages) gives a sketch of the lives of the brothers Humboldt.

HUMPHREYS, Henry N. The coin collector's manual. With illus. L., 1880. 2 v. Sm. 8° 2229.68
HUNT, William M. *See* Angell.
HUNTER, Theodore, and PATTEN, Jarvis. Port charges and requirements on vessels in the various ports of the world. With tables of moneys, weights, and measures of all nations, and a telegraphic codex. N.Y., 1879, 80. 2 v. Charts. 4° *3651.52
HUNTING. *See* Batty.
HUSENBETH, F. C. The convert martyr. A drama. Arranged from "Callista." L., 1879. Sm. 8° . 4559.65

Newman's Callista is a story of the persecution of Christians in the third century.

HYPODERMIC injection. *See* Kane.

IBSEN, Henrik. Die Kronprätendenten. Historisches Schauspiel. Nach dem Norwegischen. Deutsch von A. Strodtmann. Berlin, 1872. 16° 4873.67

Scene, Norway, in the first half of the 13th century.

INDEX medicus. A monthly classified record of the current medical literature of the world. Vol. 1. 1879. N.Y., 1879. 4° *3722.52

Shelf. No.

INDIA. *See* Falk; — Fergusson; — Phear; — Rájendralála; — Weber.
INDIANS of America. *See* Allen, Z.; — Mallery; — U.S. *Geol. survey*; — Wiener.
INSANE. *See* Bucknill.
INTERNATIONAL congress on the education of the deaf. Report of proceedings at Milan, Sept. 6th-11th, 1880. L., 1880. 8° *5596.58
INVESTMENTS. *See* Nash.
IRELAND. *See* Bonwick; — Duffy; — Eblana; — Gilbert; — McGrath; — O'Brien; — Richey.
IRVING, Washington. Little Britain, with The spectre bridegroom, and A legend of Sleepy Hollow. Illus. by C. O. Murray. N.Y. [1880.] 16° . . 2402.67
ISLAND life. *See* Wallace.
ITALIAN language and literature. *See* Demogeot; — Monnier; — Ricci.
ITALY. *See* Carr; — Nevin.

JACKSON, Catherine C., *lady.* Old Paris; its court and literary salons. N.Y., 1880. 12° 2663.69
JACOBI, J. Deutsche Volksschriften. 2ter B. Die Gesundheitspflege. 2te Aufl. Breslau. [1878?] 16° 5769.26
JAMAICA, *N.Y.* *See* Onderdonk.
JAMIESON, Robert. Political economy for business people. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3659.51
JANNETTAZ, Ed., *and others.* Diamant et pierres précieuses. 2e éd. P., 1881 [1880]. Illus. 8° . 3866.65
JAPAN. Geological survey of Japan. Reports of progress for 1878 and 1879; by B. S. Lyman. Tookei, 1879. 8° *5868.59
— *See* Bird; — Chamberlain; — Reed.
JAPANESE pottery. Being a native report. With an introd. and catalogue by A. W. Franks. [L.] 1880. 8° 4026.82
JAPP, Alexander H. German life and literature. L. [1880.] 8° 2840a.52

Contents. — Lessing; — Winckelmann; — Moses Mendelssohn; — Herder; — Goethe; — Tieck; — Novalis.

JENKINS, Edward. Ben changes the motto. Illus. L. [1879?] 12° 4527.21
JENKINS, Robert C. Canterbury. With map. L., 1880. [Diocesan histories.] Sm. 8° 5529.52
JENNINGS, George H., *compiler.* An anecdotal history of the British parliament. L., 1880. 8° . 2510.16
JESUITS. *See under* Manuscripts: Archimbaud, Rábago; — Maurer.
JEVONS, William S. Studies in deductive logic. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 7603.71
JOHNSON, William W. Records of the descendants of David Johnson, of Leominster. [*Also*, Poems.] Milwaukee, 1876. Portrs. 8° . . *4434.16
JOHNSTON, Julia H. The school of the Master, and other religious verses. N.Y. [1880.] Sq. 16° . 4399.54
JOKAI, Moritz. Le tapis vert: imité de Maurice Jokai par Louis Ulbach. P., 1880. 18° . . . 4660a.53
JONAS, Emil J. Ein wahres freies Volk. Eine Studie über die Republik San Marino. Wien, 1878. Map. 16° 4728.15
JONES, Ebenezer. Studies of sensation and event. Poems. Ed. by R. H. Shepherd with notices of the author by Sumner Jones and Wm. J. Linton. L., 1879. Portr. Sm. 8° 4560a.61
JONES, William, *F. S. A.* Credulities past and present. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2237.24
JONES, William H. Salisbury. With map. L., 1880. [Diocesan histories.] Sm. 8° 5529.53
JUDD, Laura F. Honolulu: sketches of life in the Hawaiian islands. 1828-1861. N.Y. [1880.] Portr. 12° 3079.50
JULLEVILLE, Louis P. de. Les mystères. P., 1880. 2 v. [Histoire du théâtre en France.] 8° . . 4673.55
JUNG, Alexander. Moderne Zustände. Rostock, 1880. 8° 4874.55

Miscellaneous essays principally on literature and philosophy in Germany at the present time.

KALB, Charlotte von. Charlotte. Gedenkblätter. Herausg. von Emil Palleske. Mit Portr. Stuttgart, 1879. 8° 2843.71
KANE, H. H. The hypodermic injection of morphia. N.Y., 1880. 12° 3799.84
KANT, Immanuel. Critique of practical reason and other works on the theory of ethics. Tr. by T. K. Abbott, being an enlarged ed. of Kant's theory of ethics. Memoir and portr. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 7603.69
KARPELES, Gustav. Unter Palmen. Literaturbilder. Lpz., 1875. 16° 4876.79

Shelf. No.

KARR, Alphonse. Bourdonnements. P., 1880. 18° . 4660a.51
KAY, David. Austria-Hungary. Maps and illus. L., 1880. 8° 2868.76
KAYSERLING, M. Die jüdischen Frauen in der Geschichte, Literatur und Kunst. Lpz., 1879. 8° 2299.75
KEDNEY, John S. The beautiful and the sublime. N.Y., 1880. 12° 7603.70
KEKULÉ, Reinhard. Griechische Thonfiguren aus Tanagra. Stuttgart, 1878. Plates. F° . **C.F.14.2
KING, Edward. Echoes from the Orient, with miscellaneous poems. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 4566.76
KING, Moses. The Back bay district and the Vendome, Boston. B., 1880. Illus. Sm. 4° 4452.19
KINGLAKE, Alexander W. The invasion of the Crimea. Vol. 6. The winter troubles. Edinb., 1880. Folded map. 8° 3063.9
KINGSLEY, Charles. Sermons on national subjects. L., 1880. 8° 3440.90
KLEMM, C. Muscle-beating; or, home gymnastics. With illus. N.Y., 1879. 16° 6009.89
KLEINPAUL, Rudolf. Roma capitale. Römische Lebens- und Landschaftsbilder. Lpz., 1880. 16° 2768.61
KLEINSCHMIDT, Arthur. Russland's Geschichte und Politik dargestellt in der Geschichte des russischen hohen Adels. Cassel, 1877. 8° 3065.31
KNAUFF, F. Das neue academische Krankenhaus in Heidelberg. Mit Atlas. München, 1879. 4° . 5760.12
KNIGHT, E. F. Albania: a narrative of recent travel. With illus. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3084.70
KNOX, Nelly L. Elementary lessons in English. Teacher's ed. B., 1880. 16° 2488.72
— *See* Whitney.
KNUST, Hermann. Mittheilungen aus dem Eskurial. Tübingen, 1879. [Stuttgart. Litt. Verein. Bibl. Vol. 141.] 8° . . . . . 5093.13; Vol. 141 of *4225.50

Contents. — El libro de los buenos proverbios; Los bocados de oro; Historia de Segundo; Historia de Teodor, la donsella, etc.

Contains the text of Spanish manuscripts of the 13th to the 15th centuries, found in the Escurial, with notes, and an appendix with descriptions selected with a view to showing the influence of ancient Eastern philosophy upon Spain in the middle eges.

KOERTING, Gustav. Boccaccio's Leben und Werke. Lpz., 1880. 8° 2774.51.2
KOLB, G. Friedrich. The condition of nations, social and political, with tables of statistics. Trans., ed. to 1880 by Emma Brewer. L. [1880.] 8° . 3652.55
KORAN, Le, analysé, d'après la trad. de Kasimirski, par Jules La Beaume. P., 1878. L. 8° . . *3022.50.4
KRARUP, Frederik. Zeniernes Rejse til Norden, et Tolknings Forsøg. Kjøbenhavn, 1878. Map. 12° 2269a.64

The author identifies the "Frislanda" of the Zeni with North Friesland, and asserts that the Zeni map of 1558 is a forgery, thus claiming to prove that the Zeni never visited America.

KRON, E. Reisebilder aus dem deutschen Norden. 2te Aufl. Basel, 1873. 16° 2869a.79
KUEGELGEN, Wilhelm von. Jugenderinnerungen eines alten Mannes. 9ter Abdr. Berlin, 1880. 8° 2849a.75
KUENEN, A. The prophets and prophecy in Israel. Tr. from the Dutch by A. Milroy. L., 1877. 8° 3414.61
KUENTZIGER, J. Essai historique sur la propagande des encyclopédistes français en Belgique, au 18e siècle. Bruxelles, 1879. 16° 4874.59
KYLE, —, *compiler*. Scottish lyric gems, with new accompaniments for the pianoforte by T. S. Gleadhill. Glasgow. [1880.] Sq. 4° *2560.8

LACOUR, Léopold. Trois théâtres. Émile Augier; Alexandre Dumas fils; Victorien Sardou. P., 1880. 18° 4660a.55
LAGRANGE, François. Sœur Eugénie. The life and letters of a sister of charity. 2d ed. L., 1873. Plate. Sm. 8° 3557.71
LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ Friedrich H. C., *Freiherr* de. Undine, Sintram and his companions, tr. from the German. Paul and Virginia, tr. from the French of J. H. B. de St. Pierre. Illus. B., 1880. [Modern classics.] 16° 4559a.59
LANCASHIRE, *England*. *See* Fishwick; — Rylands.
LANG, A. XXII ballades in blue China. L., 1880. 16° 6569.76

Shelf. No.

LANGE, Otto. Literaturgeschichtliche Lebensbilder und Characteristiken. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1875. 8° 2844.71
LANGFORD, John A. The praise of books, as said and sung by English authors. L. [1880.] Sm. 8° 2559a.78
LAFORTE, Charles K. Recueil de mélodies bohémiennes. (Gipsy-melodies.) Arrangées pour le piano. L. [1876.] 4° 8050a.17
LARCOM, Lucy. Wild roses of Cape Ann, with other poems. B., 1881 [1880]. 16° 2403.83
LATIN language and literature. *See* Clairin; — Fassnacht.
LAUDER, *Sir* Thomas Dick, *bart*. Highland legends. L., 1880. 2 v. in 1. Sm. 8° 2479.18
LAVERAN, (C. L.) Alphonse, and TEISSIER, J. Nouveaux éléments de pathologie et de clinique médicales. T. 1, 2. Avec figures. P., 1879. 8° 3797.78
LAVIGNE, Ernest. A female nihilist. Tr. by G. Sutherland Edwards. L., 1880. Sm. 8° . . . 4660a.52

A translation of Le roman d'une nihiliste [4666.76].

— Introduction à l'histoire du nihilisme russe. P., 1880. 12° 5564.81
LAW. *See* Bigelow; — Decq.
LAWSON, William. Outlines of physiography. With illus. Edinb., 1880. Sm. 8° 3829.78
LEADER, John D. Mary queen of Scots in captivity: 1569–84. Sheffield [Eng.], 1880. Portrs. 8° . 2450a.54
LEATHES, Edmund. An actor abroad or recollections in Australia, . . . California, Nevada, Central America, and New York. L., 1880. 8°. 2262.54
LEGAL chemistry. *See* Otto.
LEGENDS. *See* Lauder; — Schulenberg; — Webster.
LEMOYNE, François. *See* Mantz.
LENHOSSÉK, Joseph de. Des déformations artificielles du crâne. Avec figures. Budapest, 1880. 4° *3881.57
LEO I. *the Great*, *Pope*. *See* Gore.
LEO, Willibald. Die gesammte Literatur Walther's von der Vogelweide. Wien, 1880. 16° 4873.56
LEWES, George H. Problems of life and mind. 3d ser. Problems 1-4. L., 1879. 2 v. 8° . . . 5601.64
LIBRARY association of the United Kingdom. Transactions and proceedings of the second annual meeting, Manchester, Sept., 1879. L., 1880. Folded tables. 4° *6171.11
LIE, Jonas. Bilder aus Norwegen. Drei Erzählungen. Aus dem Norwegischen von P. Schweitzer. Jena, 1878. 16° 4876.84
LIEBER, Francis. Reminiscences, addresses, and essays. Phila., 1881 [1880]. 2 v. Portr. 8° . 2392.59
LIEBRECHT, Felix. Zur Volkskunde. Alte und neue Aufsätze. Heilbronn, 1879. 8° 2871.57

Contains an index of works cited.

LIÉVRE, Édouard. Meubles d'art. Œuvres décoratives choisies dans les collections célèbres. P. [1880.] 30 plates. F° **C.F.13.2
LIGUE de l'enseignement. Compte rendu des travaux du Cercle parisien, 1879. P., 1880. 8° 5594.55
LINDSEY, Charles. Rome in Canada. The ultramontane struggle for supremacy over the civil authority. Toronto, 1877. 8° 3465.67
LITTRÉ, Émile M. P. De l'établissement de la troisième république. P., 1880. 8° 2617.67
— Études et glanures pour faire suite à l'Histoire de la langue française. P., 1880. 8° 2687.17
LLOYD, Julius. The North African church. L., 1880. Map. Sm. 8° 5517.50
LOCKE, John. *See* Fowler.
LOGIC. *See* Jevons.
LOMBARDY. *See* Meyer.
LONGFELLOW, Henry W. Ultima Thule. [Poems.] B., 1880. Portr. 16° 2405.86
— *See* Arana.
LONGLEY, Elias. Student's pocket medical lexicon. Phila., 1879. 16° *5789a.61
LORD'S prayer. *See* Gladden; — Ruskin.
LOUIS IX. *of France*. *See* Guizot.
LOVELING, Virginie. Drie novellen. Haarlem, 1879. 8° 4874.50
LOVER, Samuel. *See* Symington.
LOVERS, The, of Provence. Aucassin and Nicolette. A MS. song-story of the twelfth century, rendered into modern French by A. Bida. Tr. into English verse and prose, by A. Rodney Macdonough. Illus. N.Y. [1880.] 8° . . . 2662.62

A copy of A. Bida's modern French version is on *2662.56.

Shelf. No.

LOWE, Edward J., and HOWARD, W. Les plantes à feuillage coloré. 4e éd. Précédé d'une introd. par C. Naudin. Publiée sous la direction de J. Rothschild. Avec chromotypographies et gravures sur bois. P., 1880. 2 v. L. 8° 5843.3

A translation from the English. There are a few changes in this edition.

LOYAL Ronins. *See* Tamengar.
LUCAS, Daniel B. The maid of Northumberland. A dramatic poem. N.Y., 1879. 8° 4560a.4

The scene is laid in Virginia during the Civil war, 1861-65.

LUDWIG, C. Albert. Orts- und Wörter- Lexikon der deutschen Geschichte. 2te Aufl. Gera. [1874.] 8° *2833.55
LUECKE, Albert. Surgical diagnosis of tumors. Tr. by A. T. Cabot. B., 1880. 12° 5749a.65
LUNGE, George. A treatise on the manufacture of sulphuric acid and alkali. Vol. 1, 3. L., 1879, 80. Illus. 8° 3974.63

MACCLESFIELD, *England*. *See* Earwaker.
MCDONALD, John. Secrets of the great whiskey ring. Chicago, 1880. Portr. Illus. 12° . . 2329a.60
MACELROY, John. Andersonville. A private soldier's experience in Richmond, Andersonville, Savannah, Millen, Blacksbear and Florence. Toledo, 1879. 8° 4220a.64
MCGRATH, Terence. Pictures from Ireland. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2479.20

The views presented are favorable to the landholders.

MACKENZIE, Morell. Diseases of the throat and nose. Vol. 1. Phila., 1880. Illus. 8° 3791.55
MACKINTOSH, John. The history of civilisation in Scotland. Aberdeen, 1878, 80. 2 v. 8° 2413.56
MCLAUGHLIN, M. Louise. Pottery decoration: under the glaze. Cincinnati, 1880. Sq. 12° 4026.83
MCMULLEN, R. T. Orion; or, how I came to sail alone in a 19-ton yacht. L., 1878. Folded map. Illus. Sm. 8° 3959.79
MACPHERSON, Donald C. Practical lessons in Gaelic. Part 1. Edinb., 1879. 16° 2488.71
MACRAE, Alexander. A handbook of deer-stalking. Edinb., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8° 6007.52
MAINE lakes. *See* Stevens.
MALIBRAN, Maria F. G., *comtesse*. *See* Templeton.
MALLERY, Garrick. Introduction to the study of sign language among the North American Indians as illustrating the gesture speech of mankind. Wash., 1880. Illus. 4° *4461.54

This is the second in the series of publications on the Indian languages published by the Smithsonian institution under the direction of J. W. Powell.

MALLOUF, Nassif. Dictionnaire français-turc. 3e éd. Augm. P., 1881 [1880]. 16° *3039.58
MAN. *See* Geiger.
MANCHESTER literary club. Papers. Vol. 1–5. Manch., 1875–79. 5 v. 8° *2504.50
MANTZ, Paul. François Boucher, Lemoyne et Natoire. P., 1880. Portr. Illus. F° . . . **C.F.1.2

French painters, previous to the Revolution.

MANUFACTURES. *See* Wigan.
MANURES. *See* Harlan.
MANUSCRIPTS. (In an unknown hand.)
— Anales de Quince dias de Dn. Francisco de Quevedo, y Villegas que escrivió . . . en sueños representa lo que pasaba en Madrid la noche del dia 13 de Junio [1704]. N. p., n. d. 116 ff. 8° **D.37

This differs entirely from Quevedo's work with the same title, which the author may have used for purposes of concealment. It begins by referring to the rejoicings over the capture, by Philip V, of Porto Alegre, which took place June 6, 1704, whereas Quevedo died in 1645.

— Arbimbaud y Solano, Juan A. de. Catalogo. Contiene el numero de casas-profesas, colegios . . . y residencias, que ocupaban los regulares expulsos de la compañia de Jesus, en las provincias [de] Toledo, Castilla. Andalucia, y Aragon: el de sacerdotes [etc.] que existian en ellas al tiempo del r.l decreto de expulsion; y el total de la anuidad que [gozan]. Dispuesto de orden del consejo. [1770.] 116 ff. Folded sheet. Sm. f° **5510.51

Shelf. No.

MANUSCRIPTS, *continued*.
— Epistola missa cuidam infecto predicatori in Praga [etc.]. 71 ff. Illum. initials. Sm. 4°.**5450.54
— Macanáz, Melchor R. de. Disertacion histórica, que sirve de explicacion á algunos lugares obscuros en la Historia, cartas [etc.], que ha dado á luz el cardenal Alberoni. N. p., n. d. 194 ff. 8° **D.39

This has been printed in vol. 16 of the Semanario erudito [D.113.2.13].

— Noticias de la antiguedad, grandezas, y excelencias de esta ymperial y coronada villa de Madrid. N. p., n. d. 72 ff. 8° **D.40
— Quintano Bonifaz, Manuel. Desticrro del Ynqlsidor general, con la consulta del consejo al rey nuestro señor. N. p., n. d. 328 ff. 8° . . **D.36

Quintano Bonifaz was banished from the Spanish court by Charles III, in 1761, and afterwards pardoned. See A. Ferrer del Rio's Historia del reinado de Cárlos III, vol. 1, pp. 383-402 [3092.18]. Lacks four leaves in different parts.

— Rábago, Francisco. Sentenzias y pareceres de todas las comunidades contra el padre Rabago de la compañia de Jesus al tpō de su caida [1755]. N. p., n. d. 32 ff. 8° **D.38

Rábago was confessor to Ferdinand VI of Spain. This manuscript is a collection of décimas and sonetos hostile to the Jesuits, followed by a copy of the king's letter of dismissal, dated 30th of Sept., 1755.

— Sebonda, Raimundo de. Tractatus fratris raydi de septem vitiis capitalibus; de virtutibus; de beatitudinibus [etc.]. Rubricated. 10ff. Illum. 4° **5450.53
— *See* Adams; — Bible.
MARHOLM, Leonhard. Johann Reinhold Patkul. Tragödie. Riga, 1878, 80. 2 pts. in 1 v. 16° . 4874.63
MARIETTE, Auguste (É.), *called Mariette-Bey*. Catalogue général des monuments d'Abydos. P., 1880. Photog. 4° *5050.56
MARINE engineering. *See* Bergen.
MARINE zoölogy. *See* Emerton.
MARKHAM, Clements R. Peru. With illns. L., 1880. Folded maps. Sm. 8° 2364.73
MARSHALL, John. A rule of proportion for the human figure. Illus. by John S. Cuthbert. L., 1879. Plates. F° *8070a.56
MARTIN, Joseph G. Debts of the New England states, New England cities, and Western cities. B., 1877. L. 8° *3652.56
— Seventy-three years' history of the Boston stock market, to Jan. 1, 1871. [Also Annual appendix from 1870 to 1880.] B., 1871. 2 v. 8° . . 5642.28
MARTYN, Henry. *See* Bell.
MARVIN, William T. R. The army of the freemasons and the seal of the Grand lodge of Massachusetts. B., 1880. 4° *5561.61
— The Carrara medals, with notices of the dukes of Padua, whose effigies they bear. B., 1880. Photog. 4° **2732.9
MARY, *queen of Scots*. *See* Leader.
MASON, Charlotte M. The forty shires [of England], their history, scenery, arts, and legends. With illus. L., 1881 [1880]. Map. Sm. 8° 2467.67
MASSACHUSETTS. Acts and laws of his majesty's province of the Massachusetts-Bay, in New England. [1692–1699.] B., 1699. F° . . . **6410.59

Preceded by The charter granted by William and Mary. Boston, 1699. F°.

— *State library*. Catalogue of the state library. B., 1880. 8° *2144.52
MATHEMATICS. *See* Stokes.
MATTHEWS, W. S. B. How to understand music. Chic., 1880. 8° 4044.62
MAURER, Leberecht. Jesuiten oder Freimaurer? Roman. Lpz., 1876. 16° 4876.83

This tale has been previously printed in periodicals under the title Die Geheimbündler, and also Neutempler und Rosenkreuzer.

MECHANICS. *See* Resal.
MEDALS. *See* Marvin.
MEDICINE. *See* Chervin; — Index; — Longley; — Noyes; — Ott; — United States; — Ziemssen.
MELTZL, Hugo de, *ed*. The black Wodas: an inedited gipsy ballad. Original text with translation. Kolozsvár, 1879. 16° . . . . . No. 5 in *4499.10

Shelf. No.

MEMOIREN einer Idealistin. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1877. 3 v. 16° 2847.51
MEMORIAL history of Boston. *See* Winsor.
MENDON, *Mass.* *See* Metcalf.
MENHADEN. *See* Goode.
MENZEL, Wolfgang. Denkwürdigkeiten. Mit Portr. Bielefeld, 1877. 16° 2848.77
MENZIES, Sutherland. Turkey old and new. L., 1880. 2 v. Illus. Folded map. 8° 3085.54
MERCIER, Ernest. Le cinquantenaire d'une colonie. L'Algérie en 1880. P., 1880. 8° 3056.65
MESSER, Frederick A. A new method of studying British wild flowers by natural analysis; a series of illus. L., 1880. 8° 3847.77
MESSIAH. *See* Bunsen.
METALLURGY. *See* Wigan.
METCALF, John G. Annals of the town of Mendon, 1659–1880. Prov., 1880. Portr. 8° *4454.57
METEOROLOGY. *See* Houzeau; — Symons.
METHODIST church. *See* Mudge.
METTRAY. *See* Colonie agricole.
MEXICO. *See* Acosta; — Oswald; — Ramirez.
MEYER, Carl. Sprache und Sprachdenkmäler der Langobarden. Paderborn, 1877. [Bibl. der ältesten deutschen Litt.-Denkmäler.] 8° . . . 2785.55
MEYNARDIE, Florella. Amy Oakly; or, the reign of the carpet-hagger. A story. Charleston, S.C., 1879. 16° 4408.89
MICROSCOPY. *See* Beale; — Wythe.
MIDDENDORFF, Alexander T. von, *ed.* Reise in den äussersten norden und osten Sibiriens. St. Petersburg. K. Akad. der Wissenschaften. 1848–75. Text. 4 v. in 9. Plates. 4°; Atlas, 18 maps. F° *5050.55

The different parts of this work were prepared by seventeen other persons in conjunction with the editor.

MILLER, William A. Elements of chemistry. Part 3. 5th ed. L., 1880. Illus. 8° 5972.50
MILLS, Arthur. Blues and buffs: a contested election and its results. (Repr. from Fraser's magazine.) L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2556.69

"The period of this story is antecedent to the changes in our electoral system effected by the ballot act eight years ago." — *Preface.*

MINING. *See* Gilpin; — Wigan.
MINNESOTA historical society. Collections. Vol. 3. St. Paul, 1880. Portr. 8° *4472.27
MISSIONS. *See* Christlieb; — Hopkins.
MITFORD, Reginald C. W. To Cauhul with the cavalry brigade [1879]. Map. Illus. L., 1881 [1880]. 8° 3075.51
MODELLING. *See* Vago.
MONMOUTH: a drama of which the outline is historical. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 4560a.7
MONNIER, Marc. Les contes populaires en Italie. P., 1880. 12° 2769.73
MONTFORT, Hugo, *Graf* von. [Gedichte.] Herausg. von Karl Bartsch. Tübingen, 1879. [Stuttgart. Litt. Verein. Bibl. Vol. 142.] 8° . *4225.50.142
MOOK, Friedrich. Ægyptens vormetallische Zeit. Würtzburg, 1880. Plates. 4° 3050.18
MOORE, Thomas. Life and works, by A. J. Symington. L., 1880. Portr. Sm. 8° 2459a.53
MORPHIA. *See* Kane.
MORRIS, Charles. A manual of classical literature. Chic., 1880. 16° 2967.60
MORRIS, George S. British thougbt and thinkers. Chic., 1880. 12° 2556.73

Essays on John of Salisbury, Roger Bacon, Duns Scotus, William of Occam, Spencer, Sir J. Davies, Hooker, Shakespeare, Bacon, Hobbes, Locke, Berkeley, Hume, Sir Wm. Hamilton, J. S. Mill, Herbert Spencer.

MOSER, G. von. Lustspiele. Berlin, 1874–80. 10 v. 16° 2896.54
MUDGE, James. Handbook of methodism, prepared for the methodist church of India. Lucknow, 1877. 8° 3546.55
MUELLER, Friedrich Max, *ed.* The sacred books of the East. Vol. 6, 9. Oxford, 1880. 8° 3024.53

Vol. 6, 9. The Qur'ân; tr. by E. H. Palmer.

MUNGER, Theodore T. On the threshold. B., 1881 [1880]. 16° 3588.59

Essays for young men on friends and companions, purpose, manners, thrift, self-reliance and courage, health, reading, amusements, faith.

Shelf. No.

MURPHY, *Lady* Blanche, *and others.* On the Rhine, and other sketches of European travel. By Lady B. Murphy, T. A. Trollope, Sarah B. Wister, E. King, etc. Illus. Phila., 1881 [1880]. 8° 2262.55
MURRAY, Alexander S. A history of Greek sculpture to the age of Pheidias. Illus. L., 1880. Folded plates. 8° 4075.22
MUSCLE-BEATING. *See* Klemm.
MUSÉE national du Louvre. *Galerie d'Apollon.* Le trésor artistique de la France. 1re série. Publié sous la direction de Paul Dalloz. Avec la collaboration, pour le texte, de Paul de Saint-Victor [etc.]. Les planches sont exécutées sous la direction de Léon Vidal. Livr. 1–12. P. [1878–]. F° . . . . . Trustees' Room
MUSIC. *See* Blaze de Bury; — Elson; — Grove; — Gurney; — Kyle; — Laporte; — Matthews; — Schumann; — Spark; — Suppé; — Upton; — Watson.
MYSTERY plays. *See* Julleville; — Paris, G.

NASH, Robert L. A short inquiry into the profitable nature of our investments. With a record of 500 public securities during 1870 to 1880. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3659.50
NATIONAL association for the promotion of social science. Transactions. 1878, 79. L., 1879, 80. 2 v. 8° *5566.3
NATOIRE, Charles J. *See* Mantz.
NATURAL history. *See* Buckley; — Burbidge; — Cassino; — Houghton.
NAVAL education. *See* Soley.
NAVY. *See* United Service; — U. S. *Cong. doc.*
NEUBAUER, C., and VOGEL, J. A guide to the analysis of the urine. Tr. from the 7th German ed. by E. G. Cutler. N.Y., 1879. Plates. 8° . . . *3743.65
NEVIN, W. W. Vignettes of travel. England and Italy. Phila., 1881 [1880]. 12° 2267.66
NEW CALEDONIA. *See* Anderson.
NEW ENGLAND. *See* Goddard; — Martin.
NEW GUINEA. *See* D'Albertis.
NEW truth, The, and the old faith. By a scientific layman. L., 1880. 8° 5481.54
NEWELL family. *See* Hall.
NEWSPAPERS in New England. *See* Goddard.
NEWTON, R. Heber. Womanhood. N.Y., 1881 [1880]. Sq. 16° 3588.58
NEWTON, *Mass.* *See* Smith.
NIAUDET, Alfred. Elementary treatise on electric batteries. Tr. by L. M. Fishback. N.Y., 1880. Illus. 12° 3966.73
NIBELUNGENLIED, Das, nach der Piaristenhandschrift. Herausg. von A. von Keller. Tübingen, 1879. [Stuttgart. Litt. Verein. Bibl. Vol. 142.] 8° *4225.50.142
— *See* Hands.
NICOLL, Henry J. Great orators. Burke, Fox, Sheridan, Pitt. Edinb., 1880. Sm. 8° 2456.69
NIETZSCHE, Friedrich. Menschliches, allzumenschliches. Chemnitz, 1878, 79. 8° 7602.70
NIHILISM. *See* Lavigne.
NORBURY, Henry F. The naval brigade in South Africa during 1877–79. L., 1880. Sm. 8° . . . 3056.63

Covers experiences in the Kafir and Zulu wars.

NORFOLK, *England.* *See* Glyde; — Harvey.
NORFOLK and Norwich archæological society. Norfolk archæology. Vol. 7, 8. Norwich [Eng.], 1872, 79. Illus. 8° *2506.50
NORTON, Charles E. Historical studies of church-building in the middle ages. Venice, Siena, Florence. N.Y., 1880. 8° 4096.55
NORWAY. Résumé de renseignements statistiques sur la Norvége. Christiania, 1875. 8° 3654.57
— *See* Broch; — Paris.
NOUVELLE revue, La. T. 1–3. P., 1879–80. 3 v. 8° . *5364.5
NOVA SCOTIA. *See* Gilpin.
NOYES, R. K. The history of medicine for the last 4000 years. Lynn, 1880. 16° 5729a.5
NUMISMATICS. *See* British museum; — Humphreys; — Hoorebeke; — Marvin; — Rolfe.

OBELISKS. *See* Weisse.
O'BRIEN, Richard B. The parliamentary history of the Irish land question, from 1829 to 1869. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3560a.55
O'BYRNE, Robert W., *ed.* The Victoria cross. An official chronicle of deeds of personal valor, achieved during the Crimean and Baltic campaigns and the Indian [and other] wars. 1856 1880. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 4527.23

Shelf. No.

ŒCUMENICAL council. *See* Cecconl.
OETTINGER, Eduard M. Mouiteur des dates. T. 1-6. [*Also*, Supplément, tenu à jour et éd. par Hugo Schramm-Macdonald. T. 1, 2.] Dresde, 1866-80. 8 v. in 4. 4° *6240.15

This valuable biographical dictionary is now complete.

OHIO. *See* Thomson.
OLDENBERG, Herman, *ed.* The Vinaya Piṭakam: in the Pâli language. L., 1879, 80. 2 v. 8° . . . 8023.59
OLIPHANT, Laurence. The land of Gilead with excursions in the Lebanon. Edinb., 1880. Map. 8° 3075.52
OLIPHANT, Margaret (O. W.). Cervantes. Edinb., 1880. [Foreign classics for English readers.] 8° 3098.22
ONDERDONK, Henry, *jr.* Antiquities of the Parish church, Jamaica. Jamaica, N.Y., 1880. 8° . *3543.65
ORANGES. *See* Risso.
ORATORS. *See* Nicoll.
ORISSA, *India*. *See* Râjendralála.
ORKNEY Islands. *See* Dennison.
ORTHOEPY. *See* Ayres.
OSWALD, Felix L. Summerland sketches, or rambles in the backwoods of Mexico and Central America. Phila., 1880. Illus. 8° 2363.61

Originally publ. in Lippincott's magazine.

OTT, Isaac. The action of medicines. With illus. Phila., 1878. 8° 3799.82
OTTO, Friedrich J. Anleitung zur Ausmittelung der Gifte und zur Erkennung der Blutflecken bei gerichtlich-chemischen Untersuchungen. 5te Aufl., bearb. von R. Otto. Braunschweig, 1875. Illus. 8° 3789.72
OTTO, Louise. Privatgeschichten der Weltgeschichte. L., 1868-72. 6 v. in 3. Illus. 16° . 4873.70

PAINTING. *See* Tyrwhitt; — Woltmann.
PALESTINE. *See* Oliphant.
PALFREY, Sarah H. The chapel and other poems. By E. Foxton [*pseud.*]. N.Y., 1880. 12° . . 2403.80
PALMER, Samuel. St. Pancras; memoranda relating to the parish. L., 1870. Map. 4° *2500a.57
PARIS, Gaston, and ROBERT, Ulysse, *ed.* Miracles de Nostre Dame. T. 4. P., 1879. 8° 2674.58
PARIS. *Exposition universelle.* 1878. L'album de l'exposition 1878. Par Glücq. P. [1878.] 104 plates. 4° **C.F.6.1
— — La Norvége. Catalogue spécial pour l'exposition. Christiania, 1878. Map. 8° 8027.6
— — Section belge. Catalogue officiel des œuvres d'art, des produits de l'industrie et de l'agriculture. 2e éd. Bruxelles, 1878. Plan. 16°. *4026.79
PARIS-MURCIE. Journal publié au profit des victimes des inondations d'Espagne. P., 1879. Illus. F° *3090.9
PARLIAMENT. *See* Graphic; — Hansard; — Jennings.
PARTIES (Political). *See* Tefft.
PASCAL, Blaise. The provincial letters. Ed. by John de Soyres. Camb., 1880. 8° 3465.68

The text is in French, with notes in English.

PATERSON, H. Sinclair. Health studies. Lectures. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 5769.36
PATHOLOGY. *See* Laveran.
PATKUL, Johann R. von. *See* Marholm.
PAULUS Hook battle. *See* Farrier.
PAYNE, John H. Home, sweet home. Designs by L. B. Humphrey. B., 1881 [1880.] Sq. 16° . . 2403.88
PEABODY museum of American archæology and ethnology, *Harvard college.* Reports. Vol. 2. Camb., 1880. Illus. 8° *4462.3
PEIRCE, Ebenezer W. Civil, military and professional lists of Plymouth and Rhode Island colonies. 1621-1700. B., 1881 [1880]. 8° *2333.55
PEIRCE, Frederick C. Peirce genealogy, the posterity of John Pers, of Watertown. Worcester, 1880. Portrs. 8° *2333.54
PENNETHORNE, John. The geometry and optics of ancient architecture. Illus. by examples from Thebes, Athens, and Rome. L., 1878. Plates. L. f° **C.F.14.1
PENNSYLVANIA. *2d geological survey.* Reports, 1876-79. Harrisburg, 1880. 5 v. 8° *7868.50

Surveys of Lancaster, Lycoming, Sullivan, Potter, and Clarion counties.

PEPYS, Samuel. *See* Wheatley.

Shelf. No.

PÉRIN, Charles (H. X.) De la richesse dan les sociétés chrétiennes. 2e éd. P., 1868. 2 v. 18° . . 3649.85
PERRY, William S. Some summer days abroad. Davenport, Iowa, 1880. 12° 2469a.81

Sketches of travel in England at the time of the Lambeth conference of 1878.

PERSIA. *See* Cameron.
PERU. *See* Markham; — Wiener.
PETER the Hermit. *See* Hagenmeyer.
PETTES, George W. American or standard whist. By G. W. P. B., 1880. 16° 6007.53
PHARMACEUTICAL society of Great Britain. Catalogue of [its] library. 3d ed. Appended, catalogue of the N. British branch. L., 1880. 8° *6175.60
PHARMACY. *See* American pharm. assoc.; — British pharm. conference; — Guibourt.
PHEAR, *Sir* John B. The Aryan village in India and Ceylon. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 5564.82
PHILIPS' handy atlas of the counties of England: by John Bartholomew. New ed. L., 1880. 43 folded maps. Sm. 8° 2468.74
PHYSICS. *See* Stokes; — Thresh.
PHYSIOGRAPHY. *See* Lawson.
PHYSIOLOGICAL chemistry. *See* Gamgee.
PHYSIOLOGY. *See* Dunglison; — Hermann.
PIKE, G. Holden, *compiler.* The heavenly world; views of the future life by eminent writers. B., 1880. 16° 3440.89
PLANCHÉ, James R. Extravaganzas. 1825-1871. Ed. by T. F. Dillon Croker and Stephen Tucker. L., 1879. 5 v. Portrs. 8° 2556.74
— Songs and poems, from 1819 to 1879. L., 1881 [1880]. Sm. 8° 4560a.8
PLANTA, P. C. von. Die Schweiz in ihrer Entwickelung zum Einheitsstaate. Zürich, 1877. 8° . . 2815.58
PLANTS. *See* Darwin; — Lowe.
PLAUTUS. *See* Geppert.
PLYMOUTH colony. The book of the general laws of the inhabitants of the jurisdiction of New-Plimouth; collected out of the records of the general court, and lately revised . . . and published by the authority of the general court for that jurisdiction, held at Plimouth the sixth of June, 1671. Cambridge, printed by Samuel Green, 1672. Sm. f° . . No. 1 in **6420.56
— *See* Peirce.
POE, Edgar Allan. Select works. With memoir by R. H. Stoddard. N.Y., 1880. Portr. 16° . . 2398.65
POISONS. *See* Dulles; — Otto.
POLITICAL economy. *See* Bourne; — Cossa; — Jamieson; — Shadwell.
POLLOCK, Frederick. Spinoza: his life and philosophy. L., 1880. Portr. 8° 2846.73
POLYNESIA. *See* Cooper; — Fornander.
POMPEII. *See* Boissier.
POOLE, Charles H. An attempt towards a glossary of the archaic and provincial words of the county of Stafford. Stratford-upon-Avon. [1880.] 8° *2487.71
POPPER, Eduard. Stimmungsbilder aus der Schweiz. Prag, 1878. 16° 2868.77
PORT charges. *See* Hunter.
PORTER, Rose, *compiler.* Flower songs. N.Y., 1880. Sq. 16° 2403.79
PORTUGAL. *See* Biker.
POTTER, Elisha R. Memoir concerning the French settlements in Rhode Island. Prov., 1879. [R. I. hist. tracts, no. 5.] Sq. 12° *4438.15.5
POTTERY. *See* Japanese; — McLaughlin.
POULLET, Edmond. Histoire politique interne de la Belgique. Louvain, 1879. 8° 2812.53
PREBLE, George H. History of the flag of the United States, and of the naval and yacht-club signals, seals, and arms, and principal national songs of the U.S. 2d ed. Portrs. Illus. B., 1880. 8° 2320.65
PROCEDURE. *See* Bigelow.
PROCTOR, Richard A. The poetry of astronomy. L., 1881 [1880]. 8° 3929.76
PSEUDONYMS. *See* Doorninck.
PUTNAM, Allen. Witchcraft of New England explained by modern spiritualism. B., 1880. 16°. 7603.72
PUTNAM, John P. The open fire-place in all ages. Illus. B., 1881 [1880]. 16° 4099.67

RAILROADS. See Atkinson; — Cazeneuve.
RÂJENDRALÁLA MITRA. The antiquities of Orissa. Published under orders of the government of India. Calcutta, 1875. 2 v. Illus. Photog. Maps. F° 5040b.50

Shelf. No.

RAMIREZ, José F. Bibliotheca Mexicana. A catalogue of [his] library. To be sold. L., 1880. 8° *6170a.10

The names of the buyers and the prices paid have been added in manuscript. The amount realized is given as £6,957.

RANKINE, William J. M. Miscellaneous scientific papers. Memoir of the author by P. G. Tait. L., 1881 [1880]. Illus. Portr. 8° 3914.56

READ, Thomas B. Drifting. [Poem.] Illus. Phila., 1881 [1880]. Sq. 16° 2403.82

RECLUS, (J. J.) Élisée. Nouvelle géographie universelle. P., 1878, 79. 4 v. Maps. Illus. 4°. *2270a.50

Europe and France.

RECORDS of the past: being English translations of the Assyrian and Egyptian monuments. Ed. by S. Birch. Vol. 10, Egyptian texts; vol. 11, Assyrian texts. L. [1878.] 2 v. Sm. 8° . . 3049.73

RECUEIL de voyages du Nord. Amsterdam: J. F. Bernard. 1724–31. 7 v. Folded maps and plates. 12° *6269a.56

REED, *Sir* Edward J. Japan: its history, traditions, and religions, with the narrative of a visit in 1879. Map and illus. L., 1880. 2 v. 8° . . . 3016.5

REMBRANDT. *See* Blanc; — Haden.

REPUBLICAN party. *See* Allen; — Tefft.

RESAL, (Aimé) Henri. Traité de mécanique générale. T. 5. P., 1880. Illus. 8° 3945.56

REVUE britannique. Choix d'articles extraits des meilleurs écrits périodiques de la Grande-Bretagne et de l'Amérique. Année 1849–1866. Bruxelles, 1849–66. 39 v. 8° . Vol. 1–19 on *5409a.50 Vol. 20–38 on *5399a.50; Vol. 39 on *5389a.50

REVUE de géologie. Vol. 1–15. P., 1861–79. 15 v. 8° *3869.59

REVUE géographique internationale. Dirigée par Georges Renaud. T. 1–4. P., 1876–79. 4 v. in 2. Folded maps. 4° *6260a.55

REYNOLDS, Michael. Stationary engine driving. With illus. L., 1881 [1880]. Sm. 8° 4017.78

RHODE Island. *See* Peirce; — Potter; — Rider; — Turner.

RHODE Island, Battle of. Centennial celebration, Aug. 29, 1878. Comprising, The oration by S. G. Arnold; A letter of Sir Henry Pigot. Prov., 1878. Map. [R.I. hist. tracts. no. 6.] Sq. 12° *4438.15.6

RHODES, Dudley W. Dangers and duties. Talks to men and women. Phila., 1880. 12° 3588.56

RICCI, —. A first Italian course, on the plan of Dr. Wm. Smith's "Principia Latina." N.Y., 1880. 12° 2789.53

RICHARD, O'Monroy, *pseud.?* La foire aux caprices. Par le vicomte Richard. P., 1880. 18° . . . 4664.53

RICHARDSON, Abby S. The history of our country. Illus. B., 1880. 8° 4220a.65

RICHEY, Alexander G. The Irish land laws. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 5562.59

RIDER, Sidney S. An historical inquiry concerning the attempt to raise a regiment of slaves by Rhode Island during the Revolution. Prov., 1880. [R.I. hist. tracts, no. 10.] Sq. 12° . *4438.15.10

RIGG, James H. Modern Anglican theology. Chapters on Coleridge, Hare, Maurice, Kingsley, and Jowett, and on the doctrine of sacrifice and atonement. 3d ed., rev. Prefixed a memoir of Kingsley. L. [1880.] Sm. 8° 3440.84

RISSO, Antoine, and POITEAU, Alexandre. Histoire et culture des orangers. Nouv. éd. augm. d'un chapitre sur la culture dans le midi de l'Europe et en Algérie. Par A. du Breuil. Ouvrage orné de 110 planches en couleur et 30 figures. P., 1872. F° *3990.52

RIST, Johann G. Lebenserinnerungen. Herausg. von G. Poel. 1ter Theil. Gotha, 1880. 8° . . 2843.72

Rist was a Danish diplomatist. Danish Russian and German politics are here discussed.

ROBINSON, Beverley. Practical treatise on nasal catarrh. N.Y., 1880. 8° 3797.82

ROCHEFORT-LUÇAY, Henri, *marquis* de, *called* Henri Rochefort. Le palefrenier. P. [1880.] 12°. 4660a.54

ROCKY mts. *See* Williamson.

ROGGE, Friedrich W. *See* Welf.

ROLAND. The song of Roland. Tr. into English verse by John O'Hagan. L., 1880. 8° 4674.58

The manuscript of this poem, now for the first time published in an English translation, is in the Bodleian library.

Shelf. No.

ROLFE, Henry W. Kentish tokens of the seventeenth century. L., 1862. Plates. 8° 2465.52

A series of papers republished from the Numismatic chronicle, vol. 2-4 [*6213.1].

ROMAN catholic church. *See* Cecconi; — Lindsey.

ROME. *Commissione archeol. comunale.* Bullettino. Anno 6, 7. 1878, 79. 2 v. Illus. 8° *3263.1

— *See* Boissier; — Kleinpaul.

RONALDS, *Sir* Francis, *compiler.* Catalogue of books and papers relating to electricity, magnetism, the electric telegraph, &c. Including the Ronalds library. With a memoir. Ed. by A. J. Frost. L., 1880. 8° *6170a.62

ROOSA, Daniel B. Saint John. A doctor's suggestions to the community. N.Y., 1880. 16° 5769.32

On hospitals, the coming medical man, human eyes, maintenance of health, and the relations of the medical profession to the state.

ROSS, William A. Alphabetical manual of blowpipe analysis. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8° 5979.66

ROUSSEAU, Jean J. *See* Gehrig.

ROUTLEDGE, Robert. A popular history of science. L., 1881 [1880]. Portrs. Illus. 8° 3916.66

ROWELL, George P., and co., *pub.* American newspaper directory. N.Y., 1880. 8° *6141.62
B.H.Desk, A.54

RUSKIN, John. Arrows of the chace: a collection of scattered letters published chiefly in the daily newspapers, 1840–1880. Orpington, Kent, 1880. 2 v. 8° *2552.68

Contents. — 1. On art and science. — 2. On politics, economy and miscellaneous matters.

— The Lord's prayer and the church. Letters to the clergy. With replies. Ed. by F. A. Malleson. L. [1879.] Sm. 8° 3440.87

RUSSIA. *See* Greene; — Kleinschmidt; — Wollner.

RYLANDS, John P., *ed.* Lancashire inquisitions returned into the chancery of the duchy of Lancaster. Stuart period, part 1. 1 to 11, James I. [L.] 1880. 8° *2507.52

SACHS, Hans. [Werke.] Herausg. von A. von Keller. B. 1–12. Tübingen, 1870–79. 12 v. 8° . . *4225.1

Vol. 1-5 form vol. 102-106; v. 6, 120; v. 7, 115; v. 8, 125; v. 9, 126; v. 10, 131; v. 11, 136; v. 12, 150 of the Stuttgart Lit. Verein. Bibliothek.

SAINT Bartholomew's hospital, *London.* Reports. Vol. 12–15. L., 1876–79. Illus. 8° *7794.3

ST. George's hospital, *London.* Reports. Vol. 8–10. 1874–79. L., 1877–80. 8° *7794.2

ST. JOHN, Charles H. Country love and city life, and other poems. B., 1880. 16° 2403.86

ST. LOUIS. *Academy of science.* Contributions to the archæology of Missouri. Part 1. Pottery. Salem, Mass., 1880. Plates. 4° *4360.9

Gives an account of the mounds of Southeastern Missouri.

ST. LOUIS immigration society. Topographical map of Missouri. By R. A. Campbell. St. Louis, 1880. Folded *4471.61

SAINT PANCRAS, *Middlesex, England.* *See* Palmer.

SAINT-SIMON, Claude H., *comte* de. Écrits inédits, publiés par P. Faugère. T. 2. P., 1880. 8° . 2695.50

ST. THOMAS'S hospital, *London.* Reports. New ser. Vol. 7–10. L., 1876–80. Illus. 8° *7797.1

SALISBURY, Edward E., *ed.* Biographical memoranda of the class of 1832 in Yale college. New Haven, 1880. 4° **2340.33

SALISBURY, *England.* *See* Jones.

SALON, Der, für Literatur, Kunst und Gesellschaft. B. 1. 1880. Lpz., 1880. Illus. 8° *5399.2

SALT. *See* Falk.

SAMS, Isaac. *See* Doggett.

SAN MARINO, *Italy.* *See* Jonas.

SARDOU, Victorien. *See* Lacour.

SARGENT, Epes. The scientific basis of spiritualism. B., 1881 [1880]. 16° 7603.73

SAUNDERS, William. Through the light continent: or the U. S. in 1877–8. L., 1879. 8° 2361.62

SAUNIER, Claudius. Treatise on modern horology. Transl. L. [1880.] Illus. 4° *4012.75

SCHERR, Johannes. Geschichte der deutschen Frauenwelt. 4te Aufl. Lpz., 1879. 2 v. in 1. 16° 2849a.79

SCHEUBE, H. Die Frauen des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts. Berlin, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 8° 3574.69

Shelf. No.

SCHLIEMANN, Heinrich. Ilios: the results of researches on the site of Troy in 1871–79. Including an autobiography of the author. With appendices and notes by R. Virchow [and others]. With maps, plans and illus. L., 1880. 8° 2962.63
— *Same.* N.Y., 1881 [1880]. 8° 2962.62
SCHMID, Ludwig. Graf Albert von Hohenberg, Rotenburg und Haigerloch vom Hohenzollern Stamme. Der Sänger und Held. Ein Cyklus von kultur-historischen Bildern aus dem dreizehnten Jahrhundert. Stuttgart, 1879. 2 v. 8° 2840a.51
SCHOULER, James. History of the U. S., under the constitution. Vol. 1. 1783–1801. Wash., 1880. 12° 2327.67
SCHULENBERG, Wilibald von. Wendische Volkssagen und Gebräuche, aus dem Spreewald. Lpz., 1880. 16° 4873.58
SCHUMANN, Robert. Music and musicians. Tr. by F. R. Ritter. 2d ser. L., 1880. 8° 4057.34
SCHWEINICHEN, Hans von. Denkwürdigkeiten [1552–1602]. Herausg. von H. Oesterley. Breslau, 1878. 8° 2841.62
SCIENCE. *See* Buckley; — Rankine; — Routledge; — Smithson.
SCIENCE lectures at South Kensington by Capt. Abney [etc.]. L., 1878, 79. 2 v. Illus. Sm. 8° . . . 3916.51
SCOTCH songs. *See* Kyle.
SCOTLAND. *See* Lauder; — Mackintosh; — Skene.
SCRAP-BOOKS. *See* Gurley.
SCULPTURE. *See* Murray; — Tyrwhitt.
SÉBILLOT, Paul. Contes populaires de la Haute-Bretagne. P., 1880. 12° 4660a.56
SECKENDORFF, Arthur, *Freiherr* von. Die forstlichen Verhältnisse Frankreichs. Lpz., 1879. 8° . . 3844.58
SEEBOHM, Henry. Siberia in Europe. With map and illus. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3906.54
SEHESTED, F. Fortidsminder og Oldsager fra Egnen om Broholm. Kjøbenhavn, 1878. Illus. 4° . *2830.51
SEIDLER, Louise, 1786–1866. Erinnerungen und Leben der Malerin Louise Seidler. Bearbeitet von H. Uhde. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1875. 16° 2847.53
SELLEN, Antonio. Joyas del norte de Europa. Habana, 1879. 16° 5096.24

Translations from Danish and Swedish poets.

SEWERAGE. *See* Adams.
SHADWELL, John L. A system of political economy. L., 1877. 8° 3653.71
SHAKESPEARE, William. The Hamnet Shakspere: according to the first folio (spelling modernised). [With remarks on Shakespeare's use of capital letters in his manuscript, and notes] by Allan P. Paton. Vol. 1. Edinb., 1877–79. 8° 6592.11

Contents. — Macbeth; Hamlet; Cymbeline; Timon of Athens; The winter's tale.

The editor holds that Shakespeare in the first folio capitalized those words which he wished to emphasize. In this respect this edition follows the first folio.

— King Henry the fifth. With notes by K. Deighton. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 6593.12
— King Lear. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. With engr. N.Y., 1880. Sq. 16° 6598.53
— An index to Shakespearian thought: arranged by Cecil Arnold. L., 1880. 8° 6593.13
SHELLEY, Charles P. B. Workshop appliances. 5th ed. N.Y., 1879. Illus. Sm. 8° 5918.72
SHELLEY, Percy B. Prose works. Ed. by Harry B. Forman. L., 1880. 4 v. Portr. Illus. 8° . 2562.63
— *See* Calvert.
SHEPHERD, Richard H. The bibliography of Dickens. Manchester, 1880. Sm. 8° 4578.72
SIBERIA. *See* Middendorff; — Seebohm.
SILBERSTEIN, August. Denksäulen im Gebiete der Cultur und Literatur. Wien, 1879. 8° . . . 2872.72

Essays on Abraham a Sancta Clara, Ulrich von Lichtenstein, Demonology and witchcraft, Neidhart Fuchs, and the Holzmeister vom Nasswald.

SKELTON, John. The Crookit Meg. A story of the year one. L., 1880. 8° 2467.63

Appeared first in Fraser's mag. and Littell's Living age.

SKENE, William F. Celtic Scotland. Edinb., 1876–80. 3 v. Maps. 8° 2424.61
SKIN diseases. *See* Hebra.
SKULL. *See* Lenhossék.

Shelf. No.

SLEIDANUS, Johannes. Zwei Reden an Kaiser und Reich. Neu herausg. von Eduard Böhmer. Tübingen, 1879. [Stuttgart. Litt. Verein. Bibl. Vol. 145.] 8° . . . . . Vol. 145 of *4225.50
SMART, Henry. *See* Spark.
SMILES, Samuel. Duty, with illustrations of courage, patience, and endurance. L., 1880. Sm. 8° . 3588.29
SMITH, Adam. *See* Farrer.
SMITH, George. Gipsy life. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8° . 2467.64
SMITH, H. B. Henry Boynton Smith. His life and work. Ed. by his wife. With portr. N.Y., 1881 [1880]. 8° 4340a.111
SMITH, Samuel F. History of Newton, Mass. B., 1880. Portrs. Illus. Folded map. 8° . . . *2354.66
SMITH, Walter. Examples of household taste. Illus. N.Y. [1880.] 4° *4092.53

Originally a division of "The industrial art of the International exhibition," published by Gebbie and Barrie.

SMITH, William, *and others.* Five sermons, 1769–89. Preached before the Corporation for the relief of the widows and children of clergymen of the Church of England in America. Phila., 1880. 8° *5442.58

Sermons by Wm. Smith, 1768; Samuel Auchmuty, 1770; Thos. B. Chandler, 1771; John Andrews, 1788; Samuel Seabury, 1789.

SMITHSON, James. Scientific writings. Ed. by W. J. Rhees. Wash., 1879. Portr. [Smithsonian misc. coll.] 8° 3914.55
SMITHSONIAN institution, *Washington, D.C.* Miscellaneous collections. Vol. 16, 17. Washington, 1880. 8° *3350.2

Contents. — 16. Land and fresh-water shells of North America. By G. W. Tryon, jr. Part 4. — Catalogue of the described diptera of North America. By C. R. Osten Sacken. — The Toner lectures; Lecture 7. The nature of reparatory inflammation in arteries after ligature, acupressure, and torsion. By E. O. Shakespeare. — Circular relative to scientific and literary exchanges. — Business arrangements of the Smithsonian institution. — List of described species of humming birds. By D. G. Elliot. — List of the principal scientific and literary institutions in the United States. — List of publications of the Smithsonian institution. — 17. The Smithsonian institution: Documents relative to its origin and history, edited by W. J. Rhees.

SOCIAL science. *See* National.
SOCIALISM. *See* Contzen.
SOCIOLOGY. *See* Bresson; — Fenton.
SOLEY, James R. Report on foreign systems of naval education. Wash., 1880. 8° 3956.14
SONGS. *See* Grahow; — Kyle; — Spitta; — Tennyson.
SOUND. *See* Gurney; — U. S. *Lighthouse board.*
SOUTH KENSINGTON museum, *London.* A catalogue of the paintings, miniatures, drawings, engravings, rings, and miscellaneous objects bequeathed by Alexander Dyce. L., 1874. 8° . *2144.51
SPAIN. *See* Chikacheff.
SPANISH language and literature. *See* Demogeot.
SPARK, William. Henry Smart: his life and works. Portr. L., 1881 [1880]. Sm. 8° 4047.54

Contains many scores of parts of the compositions of this musician.

SPIELHAGEN, Friedrich. Ultimo. Novelle. 7te Aufl. Lpz., 1879. 16° 4877.79
SPINOZA, Baruch. *See* Pollock.
SPIRITUALISM. *See* Putnam; — Sargent; — Zoellner.
SPITTA, Carl J. P. Psalter und Harfe. Erste Sammlung christlicher Lieder zur häuslichen Erbauung. 38te Aufl. Bremen, 1880. Plate. 16° 3440.85
SPORTS and sporting. *See* Batty; — Boyle; — Macrae; — Stevens; — Williamson.
STAFFORDSHIRE dialect. *See* Poole.
STALKER, James. The life of Jesus Christ. Chic., 1881 [1880]. 12° 3478.80
STANFORD, Charles. Philip Doddridge. N.Y., 1881 [1880]. 16° 2456.72
STATIONARY engine. *See* Reynolds.
STATISTICS. *See* Kolb.
STEELE, J. Dorman. A popular history of our country. Illus. Springfield, 1879. 8° 4222.50
STENO-PRINTING. *See* Underhill.

Shelf. No.

STERN, Adolf. Zur Literatur der Gegenwart. Bilder und Studien. Lpz., 1880. 16° 4873.72

Contents. — Ludwig Tieck in Dresden; Wilibald Alexis; Friedrich Hebbel; Karl Gutzkow; Eduard Mörike; Franz Dingelstedt; Peter Cornelius.

STEVENS, Charles W. Fly-fishing in Maine lakes. B., 1881 [1880]. Sq. 16° 6009.90
STILLING, J. Ueber das Sehen der Farbenblinden. Cassel, 1880. 2 v. Folded plates. 8° 3804.76
STIMMUNGSBILDER aus dem Vermächtniss einer alten Frau. Von der Verfasserin der "Memoiren einer Idealistin." Lpz., 1879. 16° 4873.64
STOICISM. *See* Capes.
STOKES, George G. Mathematical and physical papers. Repr. from the original journals and transactions, with notes. Vol. 1. Camb. [Eng.], 1880. 8° 3923.62
STOLBERG-WERNIGERODE, Anna, *Gräfin* zu. *See* Wellmer.
STOUGHTON, John. William Wilberforce. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2458.73

A sketch of his life.

SULPHURIC acid. *See* Lunge.
SUMNER, Charles. Works. Vol. 13. 1868–70. B., 1880. 8° 4507.3
SUPERSTITIONS. *See* Jones.
SUPPÉ, Franz von. Boccaccio; or the prince of Palermo, comic opera. English tr. and adaptation by Dexter Smith. B., 1880. 4° 8050a.18
SWANWICK, Catherine. Richard Cœur de Lion. A legendary drama. L., 1880. 8° 4565.22
SWEDEN. *See* Fryxell.
SWETT, John. Methods of teaching. N.Y., 1880. 12° . 3597.84
SWINBURNE, Algernon C. Studies in song. N.Y., 1880. Sm. 8° 4560a.10
SWING, David. Club essays. Chic., 1881 [1880]. 16°. 2403.85

Contents. — Augustine and his mother; A Roman home; Parlez vous français; The history of love; The greatest of the fine arts.

SWINTON, A. H. Insect variety. L. [1880.] Illus. 8°. 3895.55
SWITZERLAND. *See* Buehler; — Planta; — Popper.
SYLVESTRA. *See* Ellis.
SYMINGTON, Andrew J. Samuel Lover: a biographical sketch, with selections. L., 1880. Portr. Sm. 8° 2449a.62
— William Cullen Bryant. A sketch with selections. N.Y., 1880. Portr. 16° 4349a.84
— *Same.* L., 1880. Portr. Sm. 8° 4349a.86
SYMONS's monthly meteorological magazine. L. [1866–78.] 13 v. Illus. 8° *3967.57

TALBOT, Thomas, *of England.* Greece and the Greeks; or, a historical sketch of Attic life and manners. L., 1881 [1880]. Sm. 8° 3078.14
TALMUD. *See* Hershon.
TAMENAGAR SHUNSUI. The loyal Ronins, an historical romance, tr. from the Japanese by Shiuichiro Saito and Edward Greey. Illus. by Kei-sai Yei-sen of Yedo. N.Y., 1880. Sq. 16° 3016.4
TANAGRA figurines. *See* Kekulé.
TATIANUS. Tatian. Lateinisch und altdeutsch mit Glossar herausg. von E. Sievers. Paderborn, 1872. [Bibl. der ältesten deutschen Litt.-Denkmäler. B. 5.] 8° 2872.81
TAYLOR, Henry. Notes on sketching tours. By an architect. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 4° 4094.60
TAYLOR, William B. A memoir of Joseph Henry. 2d ed. Wash., 1880. Portrs. 8° 4340a.112
TEFFT, Benjamin F. Our political parties. B., 1880. 12° 2329a.61
TELLOR, Lloyd V. The diseases of live stock and their remedies. Phila., 1879. 8° 3995.61
TEMPLETON, John, and MALIBRAN, Maria F. G., *comtesse.* Reminiscences of those renowned singers, with original letters and anecdotes. Ed. by W. H. H. L. [1880.] Portrs. 8° . . 4057.39
TENNYSON, Alfred. Ballads and other poems. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 4560a.6
— *Same.* B., 1880. Portr. 12° 4560a.12
— Enoch Arden. In memoriam. Favorite poems. Illus. B., 1880. [Modern classics.] Sq. 16° . 4559a.61
— Songs, set to music. Ed. by W. G. Cusins. With portr. and illus. N.Y., 1880. 4° *2560.7

The English edition is on *,*2561.15.

— *See* Arana.
TERRIEN DE LA COUPERIE, A. Early history of the Chinese civilisation. With plate. L., 1880. 12°. 5029a.25

Shelf. No.

TEXIER, Edmond, and LE SENNE, Charles. Prégalas. [Roman.] P., 1880. 18° 4660a.50
THEOSOPHY. *See* W., G.
THERAPEUTICS. *See* Waring.
THOMAS *of Erceldoune.* Romances and prophecies, with illustrations from the prophetic literature of the 15th and 16th cent. Ed. by J. A. H. Murray. L., 1875. [Early English text soc'y.] 8° . . . . . No. 2 in *2417.66
THOMELY, Thomas. The ethical and social aspect of habitual confession to a priest. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3468.71
THOMPSON, *Sir* Henry. Food and feeding. L. [1880.] Sm. 8° 5769.27
THOMSON, James. The dreadful night and other poems. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 4565.20
THOMSON, Peter G. A bibliography of the state of Ohio. A catalogue of the books and pamphlets relating to the history of the state. Cinc., 1880. 4° *2150.33
THORAX. *See* Guttmann.
THRESH, John C. Physics, experimental and mathematical. Illus. L. [1880.] Sm. 8° 3969.88
THROAT. *See* Elsberg; — Guttmann; — Mackenzie.
THYNNE, Francis. Emblems and epigrames. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. L., 1876. [Early English text soc'y.] 8° *2417.67
TIPHAINE, avec une préface par Alexandre Dumas fils. P., 1880. Sq. 16° 4669.65
TOMLINSON, Henry, and POWELL, James. Camp life on the Weser. L., 1879. Illus. Sm. 8° . . . 2868.75
TOMLINSON, John H. Handy book for the office and home. Chicago, 1880. 8° *6245.8
TOOLS. *See* Shelley.
TOWLE, George M. Certain men of mark. B., 1880. 16° 2247.64

Contents. — Gladstone; Bismarck; Gambetta; Beaconsfield; Castelar; Victor Hugo; John Bright; Three emperors [of Germany, Austria and Russia].

TRAVELS and voyages. *See* Adams; — Anderson; — Berry; — Bird; — Boyle; — Burdo; — Butler; — Cameron; — Falk; — Forde; — Knight; — Murphy; —Nevin; — Oliphant; — Oswald; — Perry; — Recueil; — Reed; — Saunders; — Wandering; — Watson.
TREVELYAN, George O. The early history of Charles James Fox. L., 1880. 8° 2450a.51

Ends with Fox's leaving the ministry in 1774.

TRINITY. *See* Edwards.
TROLLOPE, Anthony. The life of Cicero. L., 1880. 2 v. 8° 2927.58
TROMLITZ, A. von, *pseud.* *See* Witzleben.
TROY. *See* Schliemann.
TUMORS. *See* Luecke.
TUNIS. *See* Chikacheff.
TURKEY. *See* Cameron; — Menzies.
TURKISH language. *See* Mallouf.
TURNBULL, Laurence. The advantages and accidents of artificial anæsthesia. 2d ed., enl. Illus. Phila., 1879. 16° 3799.81
TURNER, Charles Tennyson. Collected sonnets. [With an essay by James Spedding.] L., 1880. Sm. 8° 4460a.62
TURNER, George L. Wish and will: an introduction to the psychology of desire and volition. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 7606.79
TURNER, Henry E. Greenes of Warwick, in colonial history. Newport, R.I., 1877. 8° *4432.62
— Settlers of Aquidneck, and liberty of conscience. Newport, R.I., 1880. 8° *4338.55
— William Coddington in Rhode Island colonial affairs. Prov., 1878. [R.I. hist. tracts, no. 4.] Sq. 12° *4438.15.4
TYLER, Albert. Bennington. Centennial celebration, 1877. Worcester, 1878. Illus. 8°, l. p. . . *2330.18
TYNE, *river.* *See* Guthrie.
TYRWHITT, Richard St. J. Greek and Gothic progress and decay in architecture, sculpture, and painting. L., 1881 [1880]. 8° 8064.60

UNCONSCIOUS, Philosophy of the. *See* Butler.
UNDERHILL, Edward F. Steno-printing: a system of abbreviation adapted to increase the speed of the type-writer. N.Y., 1879. 12° 2118.24
UNDERWOOD, Adin B. The three years' service of the Thirty-third Mass. infantry regiment, 1862–1865. B., 1881 [1880]. 8° 4222.51
UNITED SERVICE, The. A monthly review of military and naval affairs. Vol. 2. Jan. to June, 1880. Phila., 1880. 8° *7957.51

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES. *Congressional documents.* In Congress, July 4, 1776. The unanimous declaration of the thirteen United States of America. Baltimore, in Maryland: Printed by Mary Katharine Goddard . . . . . Trustees' Room

Size of sheet, 20 in. × 13¼ in. The text of the declaration of independence is in two columns. The names of the signers are appended; also, the following: In Congress, January 18, 1777. Ordered, That an authenticated Copy of the Declaration of Independency, with the Names of the Members of Congress, subscribing the same, be sent to each of the United States, and that they be desired to have the same put on Record. By order of Congress, John Hancock, President. It bears the autograph signatures, Attest Cha Thomson Secy. A True Copy John Hancock Presidt. It is without doubt one of the copies sent in accordance with this order, which can also be found in the Journals of Congress (Philadelphia, 1800), vol. 3, page 22 [C. 119.1.3].

— — Report on the training systems for the navy and mercantile marine of England, and on the naval training system of France. By F. E. Chadwick. Wash., 1880. 8° *3956.15

— *Coast survey.* Atlantic coast pilot. Eastport to Boston. Wash., 1879. Folded maps. L. 8° . *3951.70

— *See also* the Special List in this Bulletin.

— *Geol. survey of the territories. F. V. Hayden, U.S. geologist.* Descriptive catalogue of photographs of North American Indians. By W. H. Jackson. Wash., 1877. 8° *4464.63

— *Hydrographic office.* Telegraphic determination of longitudes on the east coast of South America; with the latitude of the several stations, by F. M. Green, C. H. Davis, and J. A. Norris, in 1878 and 1879. Wash., 1880. Illus. 4° . . *5920.69

— *Light-house board.* A summary of researches in sound [with special reference to fog-signaling]: by Joseph Henry, 1865 to 1877. Wash., 1879. 8° 3963.62

From the Smithsonian report for 1878.

— *National board of health.* Bulletin. Vol. 2. No. 1–23. July 3–Dec. 4, 1880. Wash., 1880. 4° *5760.13

— *Same.* Supplement No. 1–10 . . . . . *5760.14

— *Naval observatory.* A subject-index to [its] publications, 1845–1875. By E. S. Holden. Wash., 1879. 4° *6170.11

— *Navigation bureau.* The American ephemeris and nautical almanac, 1883. 1st ed. Wash., 1880. Folded maps. L. 8° *7941.1

— *Surgeon-general's office.* Index-catalogue of [its] library. Authors and subjects. Vol. 1. Wash., 1880. L. 8° *2141.50

Contents.—1. A-Berlinski.

— *War dep't.* A digest of opinions of the Judge advocate general of the army, with notes, by W. Winthrop. Wash., 1880. 8° 5630a.4

— *See* Berry; — Richardson; — Saunders; — Schouler; — Steele.

UNIVERSITY OF Pennsylvania, *Phila.* Catalogue of the trustees, officers and graduates of the departments of arts and science, 1749–1880. Phila., 1880. 8° *2382.53

UPTON, George P. Woman in music. An essay. With illus. B., 1880. Portrs. 16° 4049.74

URINE. *See* Neuhauer.

URLIN, Richard D. The churchman's life of Wesley. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3557.73

VACCINATION tracts. [With] Preface and supplement. L., 1877–79. Sm. 8° 3798.89

These tracts strongly oppose compulsory vaccination, which, according to the writer, is often responsible for the infusion of contagious diseases into the blood.

VAGO, A. L. Instructions in the art of modelling in clay. Cincin., 1880. Illus. Sq. 16° 4078.29

VAN BEMMEL, Eugène. La Belgique illustrée. T. 1. Bruxelles. [1880.] Illus. Maps. 4° . . *2861.20

VANDERKINDERE, Léon. Le siècle des Artevelde. Études sur la civilisation de la Flandre et du Brabant. Bruxelles, 1879. 8° 2812.54

VANITY fair. Vol. 21, 22. [L.] 1878. F° *7250.4

VELY, E. Herzog Karl von Württemberg und Franziska von Hohenheim. Mit Portr. 3te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1877. 16° 2849a.81

Shelf. No.

VENICE. *See* Frémy; — Hayward; — Norton.

VETERINARY science. *See* Tellor.

VIE moderne, La. Journal hebdomadaire illustré. 1e année. 1879. P., 1880. F° *6670.5

VINAYA Pitakam. *See* Oldenberg.

VINCKE, Gisbert, *Freiherr* von. A. B. C. für Haus und Welt. Aus der Mappe eines alteu Diplomaten. 3te Aufl. Berlin, 1880. 16° 4889a.39

VICTORIA cross. *See* O'Byrne.

VILLAGE communities. *See* Phear.

VIOLLET-LE-DUC, Eugène E. Catalogue des livres composant [sa] bibliothèque. P., 1880. 8° . *6173.17

VOLITION. *See* Turner.

W., G. Theosophy and the higher life. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 7603.75

WACHENHUSEN, Hans. Helene. Roman. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1879. 16° 4873.71

WAEGNER, W. Asgard and the gods. Tales and traditions of our Northern ancestors told for boys and girls. Adapted by M. W. Macdowall, and ed. by W. S. W. Anson. L., 1880. Illus. 8° 2903.22

WAITING at the cross. A book of devotion. Chic., 1880. Sq. 16° 5447.98

WALL, Annie. Outlines of English history. St. Louis, 1880. 16° 4527.22

WALLACE, Alfred R. Island life: insular faunas and floras, including the problem of geological climates. L., 1880. Maps. 8° 3824.56

WALLACE, William. Epicureanism. L., 1880. [Chief ancient philosophies.] Sm. 8° 7608.60

WALLER, James B. Reminiscences of Benjamin Franklin as a diplomatist. [*Also*, obituary notice of Henry J. Williams.] Chicago, 1879. 8° . **K.12.8

WALPOLE, *N.H.* *See* Aldrich.

WALTHER von der Vogelweide. *See* Leo.

WALTON, George A. Report of examinations of schools in Norfolk co., Mass. B., 1880. 8° . . 5595.74

A part of the 43d annual report of the Mass. Board of education, separately published.

WANDERING thoughts and wandering steps. By a Philadelphia lady. Phila., 1880. 12° 2268.75

Records of travel through Europe.

WARING, Edward J. Bibliotheca therapeutica. Vol. 2. L., 1879. 8° *5724.57

WARREN, Charles. The temple or the tomb. Giving evidence in favour of the authenticity of the present site of the holy sepulchre. L., 1880. Plans. 8° 3044.69

WARREN, J. Leicester. A guide to the study of hook-plates. L., 1880. Illus. 8° 2111.22

WARREN, Samuel. The experiences of a harrister, and Confessions of an attorney. B., 1880. 16° . 2404.53

Although attributed on the title-page to Samuel Warren, it is very doubtful whether these stories were written by the author of "Ten thousand a year." They are apparently reprints of two separate works, published at N.Y., 1852, in the title of one of which "The confessions of an attorney," there is added, "By Gustavus Sharp, Esq., of the late firm of Flint and Sharp," and to the other, "By William Warner," the publishers at that time regarding both to have been written by Samuel Warren. The story called in the edition of 1880, here catalogued, "The experiences of a barrister" is, in the earlier edition, entitled "The confessions of an attorney." Two chapters from an unknown source have been added.

WATSON, J. L. A manual of music. L. [1880?] Sm. 8° 4049.77

WATSON, Robert S. A visit to Wazan, the sacred city of Morocco. With illus. L., 1880. Portr. Folded map. 8° 3056.64

WAZAN, *Morocco.* *See* Watson.

WEALTH. *See* Périn.

WEBER, (F.) Albrecht. The history of Indian literature. Tr. by John Mann and Theodor Zachariae. L., 1878. 8° 3025.59

— Indische Streifen. Berlin [etc.], 1868–79. 3 v. 8° . *5023.6

WEBSTER, Wentworth. Basque legends: collected, chiefly in the Lahourd. With an essay on the Basque language, by Julien Vinson. With appendix: Basque poetry. L., 1879. Plate. 8° . 2663.70

WEDMORE, Frederick. Studies in English art. 2d ser. L., 1880. 8° 4079.23

Contents.—2. Romney; Constable; Cox; Cruikshank; William Hunt; Prout; Méryon; Burne Jones; Albert Moore.

Shelf. No.

WEISSE, John A. The obelisk and freemasonry according to the discoveries of Belzoni and Gorringe. Col. illus. N.Y., 1880. 8° 3056.61

WELD, Angelina G. In memory. Angelina G. Weld. [*Also*, In memory of Sarah M. Grimké.] B., 1880. 8° 4344.86

WELF, Paul. Ein seltenes Leben. Zürich, 1877. 8° . 2845.58

A life of the poet Friedrich Wilhelm Rogge.

WELLMER, Arnold. Anna Gräfin zu Stolberg-Wernigerode, Oberin von Bethanien. 2te Aufl. Bielefeld, 1870. Portr. 16° 2849a.85

WESENDONCK, Mathilde. Edith oder die Schlacht bei Hastings. Ein Trauerspiel. Stuttgart, 1872. 16° 4566.75

WESER river, *Germany*. *See* Tomlinson.

WESLEY, John. *See* Urlin.

WHEATLEY, Henry B. Samuel Pepys and the world he lived in. L., 1880. 8° 2450a.53

WHEELER, A. C. The iron trail. N.Y., 1876. Illus. Sm. 4° 4466.20

Sketch of a trip to Colorado.

WHEILDON, William W. Curiosities of history: Boston, September seventeenth, 1630–1880. [2d ed.] B., 1880. Map. Fac-simile. 16° . *2359.76

WHIST. *See* Pettes.

WHITAKER, William, *ed*. The geological record for 1874–77. L., 1875–80. 4 v. 8° *6177.50

WHITE mountains. *See* Chisholm.

WHITNEY, William D., and KNOX, Nelly L. Elementary lessons in English. B., 1880. 12° 2488.70

WIENER, Charles. Pérou et Bolivie. Ouvrage contenant plus de 1100 gravures, 27 cartes et 18 plans. P., 1880. L. 8° 4310a.35

WIFFEN, Jeremiah H. and Benjamin B. The brothers Wiffen: memoirs and miscellanies. Ed. by Samuel R. Pattison. With portrs. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2456.66

J. H. Wiffen translated Tasso's Jerusalem delivered, Garcilaso de la Vega's Poems, and wrote The historical memoirs of the House of Russell, and several volumes of poems. This account of him was written by his daughter. Benjamin B. Wiffen was interested in the publication of the works of the Spanish religious reformers, found in the Reformistas antiguos españoles. To this series he contributed the life of Juan de Valdés. A further account of him is given in Boehmer's Bibliotheca Wiffeniana [5496.36]. Both were members of the Society of Friends.

WIGAN free public library. Index catalogue of books and papers relating to mining, metallurgy and manufactures. Southport [Eng.], 1880. 8° . *6173.18

WILBERFORCE, William. *See* Stoughton.

WILBRANDT, Adolf. Kriemhild. Trauerspiel. Wien, 1877. 16° 4873.75

WILKEN, E. Untersuchungen zur Snorra Edda. Paderborn, 1878. 8° 2872.77

WILLIAMS, W. Matticu. A simple treatise on heat. Illus. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3969.90

WILLIAMSON, Andrew. Sport and photography in the Rocky mountains. Edinb., 1880. Plates. F° **4000.6

WILSON, William. Memorials of Robert S. Candlish. Edinb., 1880. Portr. Fac-simile. 8° 2450a.55

WILSON, William S. The ocean as a health-resort. With a chart. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2267.64

WINSOR, Justin, *ed*. The memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk county, Mass. 1630–1880. In 4 v. Vol. I. The early and colonial periods. B., 1880. Illus. Portrs. Fac-similes. Maps. 4°. *4451.51

WITCHCRAFT. *See* Putnam.

WITZLEBEN, Carl A. F. von. Ausgewählte Schriften von A. von Tromlitz [*pseud.*]. 6te Aufl. L., 1872. 5 v. 16° 2899a.65

Contents. — 1. Die Pappenheimer; Der Page des Herzogs von Friedland. — 2. Franz von Sickingen und seine Zeitgenossen; Ritterlicher Sinn. — 3. Der Ring; Fleurette's Denkmal, Sage aus dem Jugendleben Heinrichs des Vierten von Frankreich; Die Schlacht von Marignano; Der Fall von Missolunghi, historische Novelle; Die drei Wünsche; Opfer der Untreue. — 4. Mutius Sforza; Der Findling. — 5. Sängerliebe; Der Rezensent; Die Belagerung von Candia; Vergeltung; Das Asyl am Kynast.

Shelf. No.

WITZLEBEN, Carl A. F. von, *continued*.

The historical novels of this author are highly praised. The following illustrate the period of the thirty years' war: Die Pappenheimer; Der Page des Herzogs von Friedland; Ritterlicher Sinn; Der Ring; Die drei Wünsche; Der Findling. Franz von Sickingen, soldier and Protestant reformer, lived in the reigns of Maximilian I. and Charles V. At Marignano, Francis I. defeated the allied German, Italian, and Swiss armies, Sept. 13, 14, 1515. Missolonghi sustained a long siege in the war for Greek independence. The scene of Mutius Sforza is laid in the Kingdom of Naples during the reign of Joanna the second, 1414-1435.

WOLFF, Julius. Schauspiele. (Kambyses. — Die Junggesellensteuer.) Berlin, 1877. 16° . . . 4873.74

WOLLNER, Wilhelm. Untersuchungen über die Volkspik der Grossrussen. Mit einem Anhange. Lpz., 1879. 8° 3062.22

WOLTMANN, Alfred, and WOERMANN, Carl. History of painting. From the German. Ed. by Sidney Colvin. Vol. 1. L., 1880. Illus. 8° . 4073.67

Contents. — Ancient, early Christian, and mediæval painting.

— History of ancient, early Christian, and mediæval painting. N.Y., 1880. 4° 4071.73

A translation of the Geschichte der Malerei [4072.82]. A volume to follow this will treat of painting in the age of the Renaissance.

WOLZOGEN, Hans von. Ueber Verrottung und Errettung der deutschen Sprache. Lpz., 1880. L. 8° 2882.51

WOMEN. *See* Arndt; — Charles; — Dumas; — Frenzel; — Grogan; — Kayserling; — Newton; — Scherr; — Scheube; — Upton.

WOMEN, Diseases of. *See* Clark.

WOOLSEY, Sarah C. Verses. By Susan Coolidge [*pseud.*]. B., 1880. 12° 2403.84

WORKSHOP appliances. *See* Shelley.

WUERTTEMBERG, Carl, *Herzog* von. *See* Vely.

WURM, W. Das königliche Bad Teinach im würtembergischen Schwarzwalde. 4te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1875. Illus. 16° 5809a.52

WYTHE, Joseph H. The microscopist: a manual of microscopy. 4th ed. enl. with illus. Phila., 1880. 8° 3923.61

YALE college. *See* Salisbury.

ZELOTES ZIGZAG, *pseud*. Astonished at America. L., 1880. Maps. Sm. 8° 4469.74

ZENO, Carlo and Niccolò. *See* Krarup.

ZIEMSSEN, Hugo W. von, *ed*. Cyclopædia of the practice of medicine. Vol. 9. N.Y., 1880. L. 8°. *3712.53

Contents. — 9. Diseases of the liver and portal vein. With the chapter relating to interstitial pneumonia. By Prof. Ponfick [etc.]. Tr. by A. H. Nichols [etc.].

ZIMMERN, Helen and Alice, *ed*. Half-hours with foreign novelists. L., 1880. 2 v. Sm. 8° 2247.65

Brief biographical sketches, with short stories or extracts from the authors described.

ZISTLER, Franz. Harte Kämpfe. Roman. Lpz., 1880. 16° 4873.63

ZOELLNER, Johann C. F. Transcendental physics. By C. C. Massey. B., 1881 [1880]. Illus. 12°. 7602.73

ZOLA, Émile. Le roman expérimental. 5e éd. P., 1881 [1880]. 12° 4660a.58

Contents. — Le roman expérimental; Lettre à la jeunesse; Le naturalisme au théâtre; L'argent dans la littérature; Du roman; De la critique; Le républiqua et la littérature.

ZOOLOGICAL record, The, for 1877, 78. Vol. 14, 15. L., 1879, 80. 8° *5875.50

ZOOLOGY. *See* Buckley.

ZULU war. *See* Norbury.

ZWIEDINECK-SUEDENHORST, Hans von. Hans Ulrich, Fürst von Eggenberg, Freund und erster Minister Kaiser Ferdinand II. Wien, 1880. Portrs. 8° 2844.73

LOWER HALL AND BRANCHES.

Shelf. No.

ABBOTT, Benjamin V. Judge and jnry . . . . **S. B.** 397.45
ABBOTT, Jacob. Histories of Cyrus the great and Alexander the great. With rev. by Lyman Abbott. Illus. . . . . 550.3; **S. B.** 79.15

A republication of two of Abbott's Histories which first appeared in 1849 and 1850.

ABERIGH-MACKAY, George. Twenty-one days In India, being the tour of Slr Ali Baba . . **Chn.** 2336.17

Satirical and humorous papers originally published in Vanity Fair.

ABOUT, Edmond (F. V.) The notary's nose. [Leisure hour series.] . . . . . 33.20; **Chn.** 2155.14 **Dor.** 311.23; **E. B.** 269.64
ADAM and Eve. *See* Parr.
ADAMS, William H. D. Plain living and high thinking 1132.9
ADAMS, William T. (*Oliver Optic.*) Down South; or, yacht adventures in Florida . . 33.58; **Bri.** 41.142 **Chn.** 415.2; **Dor.** 255.14; **E. B.** 12.19; **J. P.** 223.23 **Rox.** 1134.16; **S. B.** 117.23; **S. E.** 1713.4
ADLER, Felix. Creed and deed. Discourses . **Rox.** 5825.8
AÏDÉ, Hamllton. Poet and peer. [Fiction.] . 33.26; 1750.14 **Dor.** 417.14; **J. P.** 833.16 **Rox.** 2317.7; **S. B.** 280a.13
ALCOTT, Louisa M. Jack and Jill: a village story . 32.88 **Bri.** 23.132; **Chn.** 426.20; **Dor.** 255.10 **E. B.** 493.15; **J. P.** 216.30; **Rox.** 1118.20 **S. B.** 130.45; **S. E.** 1723.13

Originally published in St. Nicholas, beginning Dec., 1879.

ALDEN, Isabella M. (*Pansy.*) A new graft on the family tree. [Fiction.] . . **Bri.** 34.138; **S. B.** 130.26
ALDEN, Isabella M., and LIVINGSTON, *Mrs.* C. M. Divers women . . . . . **J. P.** 334.9
ALDEN, William L. The moral pirates . . . . . 33.35 **Bri.** 23.134; **Chn.** 627.24; **E. B.** 29.112 **Rox.** 1118.22; **S. B.** 135.46

A cruise of some boys on New York rivers and canals.

ALDRICH, Thomas B. XXXVI lyrics and XII sonnets. **Bri.** 144.85
ALEXANDER the Great. *See* Abbott.
ALEXANDER, *Mrs., pseud.* *See* Hector, Annie F.
ALGER, Horatio, *jr.* Tom the bootblack . 32.81; **Chn.** 426.17 **E. B.** 493.13; **Rox.** 911.6; **S. B.** 114.8; **S. E.** 1723.12
— Tony the hero . . . . 32.82; **Chn.** 426.16; **E. B.** 493.14 **Rox.** 911.5; **S. B.** 114.26; **S. E.** 1723.11
— The young adventurer . . . . . **J. P.** 223.20
— The young explorer; or, among the Sierras . . . 33.14 **Chn.** 416.16; **Dor.** 255.11; **E. B.** 29.111; **J. P.** 223.18 **Rox.** 1123.24; **S. B.** 114.27; **S. E.** 1827.33
ALLEN, Joseph H. Fragments of Christian history, to the foundation of the holy Roman empire . 1113.6
ALLEN, Stepben M. The old and new republican parties 210.2
ANDERSON, John J. The historical reader . . **Dor.** 384.10
ANDOVER, *Mass.* *See* Bailey.
ANDREWS, Ethan A. Latin dictionary. Rev. ed. **Bri.** 158.15
ANGELL, Henry C. Records of William M. Hunt. **Chn.** 2617.16
ANGLO-AMERICAN Bible revision. Its necessity and purpose. Rev. ed. . . . . **Rox.** 7385.12
APPLETON'S annual cyclopædia, 1879. Vol. 19 . R.R., G.10 **Dor.** 215.1; **Rox.** R.R.,C.3.1; **S. B.** R.R. Desk, 146
ARBLAY, Frances d', *formerly Miss Burney.* Diary and letters. 2 v. . . . . **J. P.** 1236.5; **S. E.** 435.8
ARMSTRONG, Francis C. The young middy . . **J. P.** 223.19
ARNOLD, Edwin. Poems . . . . . 1354.15; **J. P.** 1814.18 **Rox.** 5637.8; **S. B.** 259.42
ARNOLD, George. Poems . . . . . **Rox.** 1616.24
ARNOTT, Neil. Elements of physics. 7th ed. **Chn.** 3817.26
ARR, E. H., *pseud.* *See* Rollins, Ellen H.
ARTHUR, *King,* *See* Malory.

Shelf. No.

ASSOCIATED charities, *Boston.* A directory of the charitable and beneficent organizations of Boston . . . . . **Rox.** R.R., H.5.10; **S.E.** 1236.8
AUERBACH, Berthold. Brigitta. A tale. From the German. [Leisure hour ser.] . . . 32.76; **Bri.** 11.147 **Chn.** 2168.23; **E. B.** 269.63 **Rox.** 2413.13; **S. B.** 230.21
— *Same.* Lpz. . . . . 33.8; **Dor.** 417.9; **J.P.** 833 11 **Rox.** 2317.2; **S. B.** 280.52
— The foresters. A novel 32.90
— Der Forstmeister 2021.6
— On the heights. 2 v. [Leisure hour ser.] . . . 33.27

BAILEY, George W. A private chapter of the war. (1861-5.) . . . . . **J. P.** 937.3
BAILEY, James M. The Danbury boom! . . . . . 1848.21 **Bri.** 33.102; **Chn.** 1727.6; **E. B.** 249.68 **Rox.** 134.23; **S. B.** 144.42
BAILEY, Sarah L. Historical sketches of Andover, Mass. . . . . **Rox.** 5222.9
BAKER, *Sir* Samuel W. Cast up by the sea 1750.6
BALLANTYNE, Robert M. Post haste . . . . . **J. P.** 233.6
BARDSLEY, Charles W. Curiosities of puritan nomenclature . . . . . **Rox.** 6126.10
BARNARD, Charles. Zegelda Romanief. A story about music . . . . 33.64; **Chn.** 2176.16; **Dor.** 402.24 **E. B.** 269.69; **Rox.** 2413.22; **S. B.** 240.50
BARNUM, Phineas T. Jack in the jungle 32.83
BARRETT, Magdalen. The banker's daughter. [Fiction.] Adapted from the play . . . **Dor.** 324.33
BARTLETT, George B., *ed.* The Concord [Mass.] guide book . . . . . **Bri.** 105.88
BAXTER, Richard. Life . . . . . **Rox.** 7326.6
BEDDOME, R. H. The ferns of British India . **Rox.** *6620.10
BEECHER, Julia M. Aim! Fire!! Bang!!! Stories for young folks . . . 33.51; **Bri.** 41.143; **Chn.** 416.23 **Dor.** 255.15; **E. B.** 494.4; **Rox.** 1133.1; **S. B.** 136.45
BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. *See* Nohl.
BELLAMY, Edward. Dr. Heidenhoff's process. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Dor.** 419.1
BENHAM, George C. A year of wreck. A true story. By a victim . . . . . 32.89; **Chn.** 5115.21 **Dor.** 402.21; **J. P.** 633.18; **Rox.** 836.12 **S. B.** 278.52; **S. E.** 1716.25

The experience of a Northern man who went South just after the war.

BENJAMIN, Samuel G. W. Troy: its legend, history and literature. With map. [Epochs of ancient history.] . . . . . 1958.38; **S. B.** 59.27
BINNEY, Juliette (P.) Twenty-six years in Burmah [1843-69]: records of the life of Joseph G. Binney . . . . . **J. P.** 1113.13
BIRD, Isabella L. The Hawaiian archipelago 1685.6
— Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 2 v. . . . . **S. B.** 364.5
BISHOP, Nathaniel H. Four months in a sneak-box. Voyage down the Ohio and Miss. rivers . **Rox.** 412.8
BLACK, William. White wings: a yachting romance. 1750.8; **Dor.** 324.34
BLACKMORE, Richard D. Mary Anerley. A Yorkshire tale 1750.9
BODENSTEDT, Friedrich. Gräfin Helene. Novelle . 2012.17
BOIES, Andrew J. Record of the 33d Mass. volunteer infantry, from 1862 to 1865 . . . . . **Chn.** 2644.20 **S. B.** 155.39
BOINVILLE, Charles A. C. de. Memoir. Compiled by Th. Constable . . . . . **Rox.** 7334.4
— *See* Wheildon; — Winsor.
BRABAZON, Elizabeth J. Tales from Spanish history. 487.6

First published in 1853 under the title "Historical tales of the Muslims in Spain."

BRADDON, Mary E. Just as I am. A novel . . . . 1750.17 **Dor.** 324.35; **E. B.** 251.31
BRASIER DE LA VAUGUYON, L. H. Guide to painting on porcelain and earthen-ware 1204.16

Shelf. No.

BRISBIN, James S. The beef bonanza; or, how to get rich on the plains 1164.10
BROOKE, Stopford A. Milton. [Classical writers. Ed. by J. R. Green] 1523.18
BROOKS, Noah. The Fairport nine . . . . 33.10; **Bri.** 43.92 **Chn.** 2176.11; **J. P.** 325.19; **Rox.** 1114.8 **S. B.** 122.20; **S. E.** 1713.2

Record of a boys' baseball club. Originally published in St. Nicholas, beginning May, 1880.

BROUGHTON, Rhoda. Second thoughts . . . . **E. B.** 249.65
BROWN, John, *M.D.* Horae subsecivae. Rab and his friends, and other papers 730.21

These papers are also to be found in Vol. 1 of his Spare hours (883.21).

BROWNING, Oscar. Modern France. 1814-79 . **Rox.** 5528.15
BROWNING, Robert. Dramatic idyls. [1st], 2d ser. 2 v. . . . . **Rox.** 5638.4
BRYANT, William C., *ed.* The family library of poetry and song . . . . . **Rox.** 5212.5
BUCKLEY, Arabella B. Life and her children . **J. P.** 1924.17
BUDDHIST birth stories; or, Jâtaka tales. Vol. 1. **Rox.** 7384.8
BULKLEY, Lucius D. The skin in health and disease. **S. B.** 320.50
BUNKER hill monument assoc. Proceedings, June 17, 1880 . . . **Chn.** 5225.14; **J. P.** 913.13; **S. B.** 155.42
BURNETT, Charles H. Hearing, and how to keep it. Illus. . . . . **S. B.** 320.54
BUSHNELL, Horace. Life and letters . . . . **Dor.** 375.13 **J. P.** 1113.14
BUSK, Rachel H. Roman legends 32.75
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in classic lands. Illus. . . . . 661.2; **Bri.** 66.77; **Chn.** 612.19 **Dor.** 154.35; **E. B.** 493.16; **J. P.** 212.17 **Rox.** 434.11; **S. B.** 173.2; **S. E.** 813.17
BUXTON, B. H. From the wings: a novel . . . . . 1750.15 **Rox.** 2410.10

Incidents of theatrical life.

BYRON, George G. N., *lord*. *See* Nichol.
BYRNE, Oliver. Spons' dictionary of engineering; with technical terms. Division 7, 8. 2 v. **Rox.** R.R.,E.2.1

CABLE, George W. The Grandissimes. A story of Creole life . . . . . **Bri.** 104.91
CALVERT, George H. Charlotte von Stein: a memoir . . . . . **J. P.** 1216.29
— Coleridge, Shelley, Goethe . **Dor.** 178.28; **Rox.** 1027.9
— Goethe . . . . . **J. P.** 1216.28
— Wordsworth . . . . . **Chn.** 5115.22
CAMPBELL, Lewis. Sophocles 1868.3
CANTACUZÈNE-ALTIERI, Olga, *princesse*. Poverina. Tr. from the French . . . . . 33.40; **Rox.** 2413.18

Story of Italian life.

CAPEN, Nahum. The history of democracy. Vol. 1. **J. P.** 912.10
CAPERS, Henry D. Belleview: a story 1750.5
CHABOT, Charles. The handwriting of Junius professionally investigated . . . . . **Chn.** 5221.3
CHALLONER, Robert. History of the science and art of music . . . . . **Dor.** 195.26
CHAMPLIN, John D., *jr*. The young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places. With illus. . . . . 190.5 **Rox.** R.R.,H.5.13
CHANNING, William E. The centenary commemoration of [his] birth, April 7, 1880. Reports of the meetings in London, Belfast, Aberdeen [etc.]. . . . . **Rox.** 5227.3
CHARLES, Elizabeth. Sketches of the women of Christendom 1523.19

Written for the instruction of the women of India.

— The victory of the vanquished. A story of the first century . . . . . **S. E.** 1426.24
CHENOWETH, *Mrs.* C. Van D. Stories of the saints, with illus. 2101.9
CHERBULIEZ, Victor. Meta Holdenis. A novel . . **J. P.** 616.13
— Samuel Brohl et cie 2070.18
CHRIST. *See* Geikie; — Savage; — Sears.
CHRISTLIEB, Theodor. Protestant foreign missions. **Bri.** 136.98
CHURCH, Ella R. Artistic embroidery. Illus. . . . 183.7
CHURCH, Florence, *formerly Miss Marryat*. The fair-haired Alda. A novel . . . . . 33.6; **Dor.** 417.12 **J. P.** 833.14; **Rox.** 2317.5; **S. B.** 285.16
— Her world against a lie . . . . . **E. B.** 249.67

Shelf. No.

CHURCH, Richard W. The gifts of civilization and other sermons and lectures . . . . . **Rox.** 5825.7
CLAPP, Herbert C. Is consumption contagious? . . 1173.11
CLARK, W. W. A forecast of the religion of the future . . . . . **Rox.** 7384.7
CLARKE, James Freeman. Self-culture: a course of lectures . . . . . 130.4; **Bri.** 115.101; **Dor.** 355.20 **J. P.** 1615.13; **Rox.** 7026.31; **E. B.** 208.29 **S. E.** 927.3
CLARKE, Rebecca S. (*Sophie May.*) The twin cousins. [Juvenile.] . . . . . 1465.27; **Bri.** 23.136 **Chn.** 629.12; **Rox.** 1128.25 **S. B.** 135.32; **S. E.** 1719a.17
CLARKSON, L. Buttercup's visit to little Stay-at-home. [Illus.] 341.8
CLEMENT, Clara E. Egypt, with illus. . . . . **J. P.** 1026.8
CLOUGH, Arthur H. Poems. With a memoir. 7th ed. . . . . **Rox.** 5637.9
COATES, Henry T. The children's book of poetry, selected. Illus. 341.9
COFFIN, Charles C. Old times in the colonies. Illus. 212.9 **Bri.** 86.67; **Chn.** 2644.21; **Dor.** 386.6 **E. B.** 187.16; **J. P.** 913.15; **Rox.** 833.5 **S. B.** 154.16; **S. E.** 512.14
COHEN, J. Solis. The throat and the voice . . **S. B.** 320.55
COLENSO, John W. The communion service, with select readings from the writings of F. D. Maurice. New ed. . . . . **Rox.** 7028.3
COLERIDGE, Samuel T. *See* Calvert.
CONGDON, Charles T. Reminiscences of a journalist. 897.11
CONTANSEAU, Léon. Premières lectures; a selection of stories for the young. [French.] . . **Rox.** 5534.12
COOLEY, Thomas M. The general principles of constitutional law in the U.S. . . . . **J. P.** 2014.9 **Rox.** 6316.9
— A treatise on the constitutional limitations which rest upon the legislative power of the states. 4th ed . . . . . **Rox.** 6314.7
COOLIDGE, Susan, *pseud*. *See* Woolsey, Sarah C.
COUES, Elliott. Key to North American birds. Illus. **Chn.** 3813.10
CRAIK, Dinah (M.), *formerly Miss Muloch*. The fairy book . . . . . **Dor.** 405.7
CRAIK, Georgiana M. Mark Dennison's charge . . . 33.2
CRAKE, Augustine D. Alfgar the Dane. A tale of the days of Edmund Ironside 32.77
— The Andreds-weald. A tale of the Norman conquest 32.79
— Edwy the fair. A tale of the days of Saint Dunstan 32.78
CRAWFORD, J. B. The Credit mobilier of America. **Dor.** 95.37
CRON, Clara. Adelaide. Ein Charakterbild für die Frauenwelt 2021.5
CROZIER, John B. The religion of the future . **Rox.** 7385.9
CURWEN, Henry. Plodding on. Illus. by the life-stories of G. Peabody, J. Kitto, R. Chambers, C. Knight, H. Miller, G. Romney, M. W. Watson, T. Brassey, A. Lincoln. Portrs. 1523.15
CUSHING, Luther S. Manual of parliamentary practice. Revised 130.2
CYRUS the Great. *See* Abbott.

DANA, Edward S. A text-book of mineralogy. 3d ed. **Rox.** 6433.9
DARWIN, Charles. The various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects . . . . **Rox.** 6625.10
DAUDET, Alphonse. Les rois en exil. Roman parisien 2070.20
DAVENPORT, Emma. The happy holidays . . . . . 33.54 **J. P.** 227.9
DAVIDSON, Ellis A. Pretty arts for the employment of leisure hours. A book for ladies. With illus. 1204.13
DAVIDSON, John M. Eminent English liberals. **Rox.** 7326.5
DAVIS, Walter B., and DURRIE, Daniel S. An illustrated history of Missouri . . . . . **Chn.** 2885.16
DE AMICIS, Edmondo. Holland and its people. Tr. from the Italian 1669.22
DE COSTA, Benjamin F. William Blackstone in his relation to Mass. and R.I. . . . . **Chn.** 2728.27
DE GRAFF, E. V. The school-room guide . . . **S. B.** 49.16
DEMPSTER, Charlotte. Within sound of the sea. By the author of "Véra" . . . . . 33.7; **Dor.** 417.10 **J. P.** 833.12; **Rox.** 2317.3; **S. B.** 140.79
DENISON, Mary A. Stella . . . . . **Rox.** 122.20
DICK, William B., *ed.* Recitations and readings. No. 11 . . . . . **E.B.** 159.19
DICKENS, Charles. The Mudfog papers, etc . . . . 1854.14 **Dor.** 417.20; **J. P.** 833.20 **Rox.** 2317.11; **S. B.** 140.82
DICKENS, Charles, *jr.*, *publisher*. Dictionary of London, 1880 . . . . . **J. P.** 1418.15

Shelf. No.

DISRAELI, Benjamin, *earl of Beaconsfield*. Endymion. 33 45 **Bri.** 36.120; **Chn.** 1726.1; **Dor.** 405.8; **E. B.** 312.34 **J. P.** 622.3; **Rox.** 2412.1; 7412.5 **S. B.** 278.55; **S. E.** 1718.21

DODGE, Mary A. (*Gail Hamilton.*) A new atmosphere . . . . . **S. B.** 36.29

— Woman's worth and worthlessness . . . . **S. B.** 36.30

DOUGLAS, Amanda M. There's no place like home. **Dor.** 405.6; **Rox.** 122.19; **S. B.** 136.17

Identical with "The old woman who lived in a shoe" [1764.11].

DUDEVANT, Amantine L. A. D. (*George Sand.*) L'Uscoque . . . . . **Rox.** 7425.10

DUENTZER, Heinrich. Goethe's Leben. Mit Illus. **Rox.** 5732.4

DULLES, Charles W. What to do first, in accidents or poisoning 1174.37

DUMAS, Alexandre. Chicot, the jester. An historical romance. (Sequel to "Marguerite de Valois.") . 1490.2

— The conspirators; or, the chevalier d'Harmental. 1490.1

This has been translated under the title of "The chevalier d'Harmental" [1750.2].

— Edmond Dantes. A sequel to The count of Monte Cristo . . . . . **Chn.** 2155.11

No work with this title is given in the French list of Dumas' works.

— Impressions de voyage. Bords du Rhin . **Rox.** 2015.24

— Impressions de voyage. Suisse . . . . . **Rox.** 2015.23

— Marguerite de Valois. An historical romance . . 1490.3

— Memoirs of a physician 1490.8

— The regent's daughter. An historical romance. (Sequel to "The conspirators.") 1490.5

— The three musketeers 1490.4

— The vicomte de Bragelonne Being the completion of "The three musketeers" 1490.7

DUPUY, Eliza A. Was he guilty? 458.23

This work was first published under the title "How he did it" [458.23].

DURAND, Alice. (*Henry Gréville.*) Pretty little countess Zina. A Russian story . . . . . **Chn.** 2168.20

— The princess Oghérof . . . . . **E. B.** 299.67

EATON, Dorman B. Civil service in Great Britain. **Rox.** 7313.7

EBERS, George (M.) Homo sum. A novel . . **Chn.** 2176.15

— Homo sum. [In German.] 2012.18

— Uarda. A romance of ancient Egypt. From the German . . . . . **Chn.** 2176.14; **Rox.** 119.19

EDEN, Charles H. The West Indies 660.3

EDWARDS, Amelia B. Lord Brackenhury. A novel. 33.25 70.51; **Dor.** 324.32; 417.15; **J. P.** 833.17 **Rox.** 2317.8; **S. B.** 280a.25

EDWARDS, Matilda B. Forestalled . . . 33.67; **Dor.** 417.21 **J. P.** 833.21; **Rox.** 2317.12; **S. B.** 284.8

Story of an experimental philosopher.

— Six life studies of famous women. With portrs. 1523.14

Contents.—Fernan Caballero; Alexandrine Tinné; Caroline Herschel; Marie Pape-Carpantier; Elizabeth Carter; Matilda Betham.

EGGLESTON, E., and SEELYE, L. E. Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico . . . . 1543.62; **Chn.** 2626.14 **Dor.** 266.7; **E. B.** 128.24; **J. P.** 925.1 **Rox.** 615.12; **S. B.** 168.32

EGYPT. *See* Clement.

ELSON, Louis C. Curiosities of music; the music of ancient and savage nations . . . . . **Rox.** 1517.22

EMERSON, William A. History of Douglas (Mass.), to 1878. Illus . . . . . **Chn.** 2885.4

EMERTON, James H. Life on the seashore: or, animals of our coasts and bays. **Chn.** 3827.6; **Dor.** 355.19

EURIPIDES. *See* Mahaffy.

EWELL, M. L. B. The harvest of years 32.84

Brings in recent political events and social theories.

EWING, Emma P. Cooking and castle-building . **S. E.** 918.7

EWING, Juliana H. We and the world. A hook for boys . . . . . 33.16; **Bri.** 41.141; **Chn.** 625.13 **Dor.** 253.17; **Rox.** 911.7; **S. B.** 130.23

FAIRY stories. *See* Griffis; — Hugessen; — Stokes.

FARRAR, Eliza. The young lady's friend . . . **Bri.** 115.102

FEUDGE, Fannie R. India. With illus. . . . . **J. P.** 1026.7

FINLEY, Martha, *formerly Miss Farquharson.* Elsie's widowhood . . . . . **Rox.** 1116.25

Shelf. No.

FLAGS. *See* Preble.

FLETCHER, Julia. (*George Fleming.*) The head of Medusa . . . . . 33.61; **Bri.** 35.125 **Chn.** 1726.2; **Dor.** 405.10; **E. B.** 269.67; **J. P.** 626.6 **Rox.** 2413.20; **S. B.** 249.41; **S. E.** 1718.25

A story the scene of which is laid largely in Italy.

FLOYD, Cornelia. (*Neil Forest.*) Mice at play . . **S. E.** 1713.1

FORBES, Archibald. Glimpses through the cannon-smoke. A series of sketches . . 1815.14; **Bri.** 104.92 **Chn.** 5228.2; **Dor.** 405.2; **E. B.** 151.17; **J. P.** 1615.10 **Rox.** 835.5; **S. B.** 177.13; **S. E.** 621.16

See note on page 280 of this Bulletin.

FOREIGN countries and British colonies. No. 1-4. With maps and illus. *Namely:* —

Austria-Hungary, by David Ray 660.1

Greece, by Lewis Sergeant 660.2

West India, by C. H. Eden 660.3

Peru, by C. R. Markham 660.4

FORRESTER, *Mrs.* Roy and Viola . . . . . 33.11 **Chn.** 2176.12; **E. B.** 316.5; **Rox.** 513.14 **S. B.** 145.47

FOSTER, *Mrs.* I. H. (*Faye Huntington*), and ALDEN, Isabella M. (*Pansy*). Dr. Deane's way, and other stories . . . . . **Chn.** 426.15

FOTHERGILL, Jessie. The Wellfields. A novel. [Leisure hour ser.] . . . . **J. P.** 418.4; **S. E.** 1717.33

FOTHERGILL, John M., and WOOD, Horatio C. Food for the invalid; the convalescent; the dyspeptic; and the gouty . . . . . **Rox.** 1512.15

FOWLER, Thomas. Locke. [English men of letters. Ed. by John Morley.] . . . . . 1544.48; **Bri.** 64.27 **Chn.** 2616.17; **Dor.** 376.14; **E. B.** 217.11 **J. P.** 1226.13; **Rox.** 1023.19; **S. B.** 68.33

FOX, Charles J. *See* Trevelyan.

FOX, Emily. (*Toler King.*) Rose O'Connor 33.12

A story of the present Irish distress.

FREEMAN, Edward A. General sketch of history. **Rox.** 5927.12

— Historical essays. 3d ser. . . . . **Rox.** 5913.4

FRENCH, Harry W. Ego. A novel . . . 33.57; **Bri.** 35.124 **Chn.** 1727.9; **Dor.** 405.14; **Rox.** 122.21 **S. B.** 249.42; **S. E.** 1718.23

FULLERTON, *Lady* Georgiana C. (L. G.) Seven stories . . . . . 33.46; **Dor.** 417.17; **J. P.** 833.18 **Rox.** 2317.9; **S. E.** 285.44

GABORIAU, Emile. Le crime d'Orcival 2070.19

GAIL HAMILTON, *pseud.* *See* Dodge, Mary A.

GARDNER, Celia E. Compensation. A story told in verse . . . . . **E. B.** 226.10

GARRISON, William Lloyd. *See* Johnson.

GATTY, Margaret. Parables from nature. 1st, 2d ser. 2 v. . . . . **S. B.** 138.11

GAUTIER, Théophile. Le roman de la momie 2070.17

GEIKIE, Cunningham. The life and words of Christ . 1101.7

GEMS of English song. With an accompaniment for the piano-forte . . . . . **Rox.** 1630.11

GENTLEMAN'S annual, The. Christmas, 1880 . **Chn.** 1724.2

GERSTAECKER, Friedrich. Eine Mutter. Roman . . 2014.5

GIBBONS, Phebe E. French and Belgians . . **J. P.** 1435.27

GIBERNE, Agnes. Sun, moon, and stars. A book for beginners . . . . . **Bri.** 126.135

GLADSTONE, William E. The might of right. [Selections] from [his] writings 897.12

— *See* Smith; — Towle.

GLOUVET, Jules de. Le forestier . . . . . **Rox.** 7345.28

GOETHE, Johann W. von. *See* Calvert; — Duentzer; — Grimm.

GOOD cheer. Christmas number of "Good words," for 1880 . . . . . **Chn.** 421.2

No. 3, Grove road, by Mrs. Oliphant.

GOUGH, John B. Sunlight and shadow, or, gleanings from my life work . . . . . **J. P.** 1532.7

GOULDING, F. R. The young marooners, on the Florida coast. Illus. 33.32

GRANT, Maria M. Artiste . . . . . 33.28; **Dor.** 417.13 **J. P.** 833.15; **Rox.** 2317.6; **S. B.** 285.6

GREECE. *See* Sergeant.

GREEN, John R. History of the English people. 1603-1815. Vol. 3, 4 . . . . **Rox.** 7314.4; **S. B.** 72.8

Contents.—3. Puritan England; The revolution. —4. The revolution; Modern England.

GREEN, Samuel G. Pictures from the German fatherland drawn with pen and pencil . . . . . **J. P.** 1411.4

GREENAWAY, Kate. Under the window. Pictures and rhymes for children . . . . . **Dor.** 154.33

Shelf. No.

GREENE, Francis V. Sketches of army life in Russia. 910.15; **J. P.** 1435.26

GREGOROVIUS, Ferdinand. Wanderjahre in Italien. 5 v. . . . . **Rox.** 5732.3

GRÉVILLE, Henry, *pseud.* *See* Durand, Alice.

GRIFFIS, William E., *ed.* Japanese fairy world . . 33.47

Popular juvenile stories, illus. by a native artist.

GRIMM, Herman. The life and times of Goethe. Tr. by Sarah H. Adams. Portr. . 533.4; **Dor.** 173.22 **Rox.** 5723.7; **S. B.** 66.19

GUERNSEY, Lucy E. The chevalier's daughter . . . 33.5

Story of Huguenot times.

GUIZOT, François P. G. *See* Witt.

HAILE, Ellen. The two gray girls and their opposite neighbors . . . . . 1750.7; **Dor.** 256.1

An English story.

HALE, Edward E. Stories of the sea, told by sailors . 660.11 **Bri.** 71.111; **Chn.** 414.17; **Dor.** 268.16 **E. B.** 19.104; **J. P.** 937.4; **Rox.** 618.10 **S. B.** 159.40; **S. E.** 1827.34

Selections from the narratives of celebrated voyagers.

— Ten times one is ten. A story . . . . . **Rox.** 123.29

HALE, Lucretia P. The Peterkin papers . . . . . 33.41 **Chn.** 2177.8; **E. B.** 249.69; **Rox.** 134.24 **S. B.** 240.48

HALL, C. W. Drifting round the world. A boy's adventures . . . . . 661.5; **Bri.** 105.89; **Chn.** 611.11 **Dor.** 256.3; **E. B.** 494.1; **J. P.** 212.18 **Rox.** 833.6; **S. B.** 121.5; **S. E.** 826.2

HALL, Mary L. Our world; or, first lessons in geography . . . . . **Rox.** 430.7

HAMILTON, C. G. Clear shining after rain. A novel . 1750.12

HAND BOOK for the kindergarten. 75 plates 131.4

Plates revised from "Paradise of childhood," with directions and suggestions by teachers at the Florence Kindergarten.

HAND-BOOK, The, of Mount Desert . . . . . **Chn.** 2335.17

HARDY, Thomas. The trumpet-major. A novel. [Leisure hour ser.] . . . . . 33.63; **Chn.** 1726.3 **Dor.** 405.11; **E. B.** 269 68; **J. P.** 418.5 **Rox.** 2413.21; **S. B.** 239.53; **S. B.** 1718.24

HARLAN, George C. Eyesight, and how to care for it. **S. B.** 320.48

HARPER'S young people. 1880. Illus. . 1900.5; **E. B.** 474.1

HARRIS, Joel C. Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings. The folk-lore of the old plantation . . 33.42 **Chn.** 2177.7; **Rox.** 112.21 **S. B.** 248.13; **S. E.** 838.13

Quaint plantation fables, proverbs, etc.

HARRISON, Jonathan B. Certain dangerous tendencies in American life, and other papers. [*Anon.*] **S. B.** 37.29

HARTSHORNE, Henry. Our homes . . . . . **S. B.** 320.49

HATTON, Joseph. Three recruits. A novel 70.50

HAWAIIAN islands. *See* Bird.

HAY, Mary C. Missing . . . . . **Dor.** 312.35

HAYES, A. A., *jr.* New Colorado, and the Santa Fé trail 632.2

HEART, The, and its function 1174.38

HECTOR, Annie F. (*Mrs. Alexander.*) The wooing o't. [Leisure hour ser.] . . . . . **Bri.** 33.104

HEGEL, Georg W. F. Philosophie de la religion. **Rox.** 7422.15

HEIDENHAIN, Rudolf. Animal magnetism. Transl. **Rox.** 6037.6

HENDERSON, William. Notes on the folk-lore of the northern counties of England and the borders. **Rox.** 5824.11

HENFREY, Arthur. An elementary course of botany. **Rox.** 6625.9

HERCHENBACH, Wilhelm. Die Kinder des Besenbinders. [Juvenile.] 2021.8

HERODOTUS. Stories of the East from Herodotus. By Alfred J. Church 33.38

HERSHON, Paul I., *compiler.* A Talmudic miscellany; or, extracts from the Talmud, the Midrashim and the Kabbalah . . . . . **Rox.** 7384.9

HILL, Thomas. The true order of studies . . **Chn.** 5318.21

HILLEBRAND, Carl. German thought from the Seven years' war to Goethe's death . . . . . **Rox.** 5715.12

HILLERN, Wilhelmine von. The hour will come. A tale of an Alpine cloister. From the German . 32.71 **Chn.** 2168.21; **Dor.** 407.20; **E. B.** 329.79 **Rox.** 119.20; **S. B.** 279.66

Shelf. No.

HODGE, Archibald A. The life of Charles Hodge, professor in the Theological seminary, Princeton, N.J. . . . . **Rox.** 1212.12

HOLCOMBE, James P. Literature in letters; illustrated in the correspondence of eminent persons. **Rox.** 5625.11

HOLLAND. *See* De Amicis.

HOLMES, Gordon. A treatise on vocal physiology and hygiene . . . . . **Rox.** 6035.16

HOLMES, Mary J. Chateau d'Or. Norah. Kitty Craig . . . . . 33.17; **Bri.** 44.99; **Chn.** 2176.13 **Dor.** 405.4; **E. B.** 328.21; **J. P.** 413.17 **Rox.** 514.14; **S. B.** 218.38; **S. E.** 1421.18

HOLMES, Oliver W. Poetical works. Household ed. **Rox.** 5216.12

— The iron gate, and other poems. Portr. **Dor.** 115.13; **Rox.** 5216.11

HOME cook book, The . . . . . **E. B.** 39.18

HOOD, John B. Advance and retreat. Personal experiences in the U. S. and Confederate States armies . . . . . 220.1; **Chn.** 2644.18; **J. P.** 912.11

HOOD, Thomas. Select poems. With illus. by Doré. **Rox.** 5620.3

HOOKER, William J. Exotic flora. 3 v. . . . **Rox.** *6620.12

HOPE, Ascott R. *See* Moncrieff.

How I found it. *See* Woodbury.

HOWE, Julia Ward. Modern society 130.6

HOWITT, Mary. Mabel on midsummer day. A story of the olden time. Illus. . . . . **J. P.** 1833.2

HUGESSEN, Edward H. Knatchbull, *lord Brabourne.* The mountain-sprite's kingdom, and other stories 33.1

HUGHES, Thomas. True manliness. [Selections] from [his] writings . 1124.14; **J. P.** 1615.12; **Rox.** 7026.30

HUGO, Victor (M.), *comte.* Théâtre complet . **J. P.** 2231.4

HUNT, William M. *See* Angell.

HUNTINGTON, Faye, *pseud.* *See* Foster.

HUXLEY, Thomas H. Physiography . . . . . **Rox.** 6616.16

ILLUSTRATED household journal, The Vol. 1. Jan.–June, 1880 . . . . . **Rox.** 6522.3

INDIA. *See* Feudge.

INGERSOLL, Ernest. Friends worth knowing. Glimpses of American natural history . . . . 1176.27 **Bri.** 122.114; **Chn.** 3627.28; **E. B.** 39.19 **Dor.** 358.14; **J. P.** 1937.4; **Rox.** 1727.3 **S. B.** 320.11; **S. E.** 923.18

INGRAHAM, Joseph H. Not "A fool's errand." Life and experience of a Northern governess in the sunny South . . 33.43; **Dor.** 405.15; **J. P.** 633.27

Letters purporting to be genuine, written between 1852-55, dealing exclusively with domestic life.

JACKSON, *Lady* Catherine C. Old Paris, its court and literary salons . . . . . **E. B.** 355.1; **Rox.** 623.16

JACKSON, Sheldon. Alaska, and missions on the north Pacific coast . . . . . **Dor.** 427.9

JAMES, Henry, *jr.* Washington square. Illus. . . . 33.50 **Chn.** 1727.8; **Dor.** 405.9; **E. B.** 269.66 **J. P.** 537.16; **Rox.** 2413.19; **S. B.** 249.38 **S. E.** 1718.22

A story first published in Harper's monthly magazine, beginning July, 1880.

JANNEY, Lucy N. Alton-Thorpe. A novel 32.72

JAPAN. *See* Bird.

JAPANESE fairy world. *See* Griffis.

JAPANESE pottery. Being a native report. With catalogue by A. W. Franks. [South Kensington museum art handbooks.] . . . . . **Rox.** 1512.14

JOHNSON, Oliver. William Lloyd Garrison and his times . . . . . **S. E.** 414.8

JOHNSTON, Alexander. History of American politics. **Chn.** 5244.28

JOHNSTONE, William G., and CROALL, A. The nature-printed sea-weeds: a history of the algæ of the British isles. 4 v. Plates . . . . . **Rox.** *6632.9

"JULIA, The." By the author of "Vara." 1475.10

KALISCH, M. M. Path and goal. A discussion on civilisation and the conditions of happiness. **Rox.** 5824.9

KAUFMANN, Mathilde. Dissonanzen und Akkorde . 2021.7

KAY, David. Austria-Hungary 660.1

KELLOGG, Elijah. A strong arm and a mother's blessing. [Juvenile.] . . 33.52; **Chn.** 416.22; **Dor.** 255.13 **J. P.** 223.22; **Rox.** 1123.25; **S. B.** 112.45

KINDERGARTEN. *See* Handbook.

KING, James W. The war-ships and navies of the world. With illus. . . . **Chn.** 5328.2; **Rox.** 6431.7

KINGLAKE, Alexander W. The invasion of the Crimea. V. 4 . . . 995.1; **Chn.** 2521.9; **E. B.** 135.12

Shelf. No.

KINGSLEY, Charles. Historical lectures and essays. **Rox.** 5835.17
— Lectures in America in 1874 . . . . . **Rox.** 7026.32
— Madame How and Lady Why; or, first lessons in earth lore for children . . . . . **Rox.** 5835.19
— Poems . . . . . **Rox.** 5637.11
— The Roman and the Teuton 950.4
— Selections from some of [his] writings. Portr. **Rox.** 5835.20
KINGSTON, William H. G. Adventures in the far West 33.3
— Dick Cheveley . . . . . **S. E.** 1714.34
— In the wilds of Florida . . . . . 33.15; **Bri.** 26.100 **Chn.** 2037.5; **Dor.** 405.3; **E. B.** 493.20 **J. P.** 524.29; **Rox.** 931.18; **S. B.** 119.59
Roger Willoughby . . 33.44; **Bri.** 26.102; **Chn.** 2037.7 **E. B.** 494.2; **Rox.** 931.20; **S. B.** 119.61

This tale was written during the author's last illness.

— A tale of the shore and ocean; or, the heir of Kilfinnan. Illus. . . 33.29; **Bri.** 26.101; **Chn.** 2037.6 **Dor.** 256.5; **E. B.** 299.65; **Rox.** 931.19 **S. B.** 119.60
KIP, Leonard. Nestlenook. A tale . . . . . 33.65 **Bri.** 35.126; **E. B.** 269.70

Scene about the Hudson river.

KNOX, Thomas W. The boy travellers in the far East. Part 2. Adventures in a journey to Siam and Java. Illus. . . . . 1661.9; **Chn.** 611.9 **Dor.** 126.15; **E. B.** 493.19; **J. P.** 1433.12 **Rox.** 433.11; **S. B.** 132.4; **S. E.** 826.1

LALANNE, Maxime. A treatise on etching. Text and plates. Tr. from the French . . . . . **Rox.** 6221.9
LAMARTINE, Alphonse (M. L.) de. Graziella . **J. P.** 527.20
LANGUAGE, The, and poetry of flowers . . . . **J. P.** 1819.19
LARCOM, Lucy. Wild roses of Cape Ann, and other poems . . . . . **Rox.** 1626.16
LAUGEL, Auguste. England political and social. Tr. **Rox.** 5428.27
LEDRU-ROLLIN, Alexandre Auguste Ledru, *called*. Discours politiques et écrits divers. 2 v. **Rox.** 7422.7
LEGGE, James. The religions of China. Confucianism and Tâoism . . . . . **Rox.** 7385.15
LE MAOUT, Emmanuel, and DECAISNE, Joseph. A general system of botany. [Edit.] with additions, by J. D. Hooker . . . . . **Rox.** 6621.6
LESLIE, Emma. Leofwine the Saxon 33.37

Historical fiction.

— Saxby: a tale of Old and New England. Illus. 33.21

The chief historical characters in this story are Cromwell, Hampden, Vane, Milton, Cotton, and Cushman.

— Walter: a tale of the times of Wesley 33.23
LEWIS, Harriet. Amber, the adopted 32.85
LINCOLN, David F. School and industrial hygiene . 1174.36 **S. B.** 320.56
LINDLEY, John. An introduction to botany. With plates. 4th ed. 2 v. . . . . **Rox.** 6623.3
— The vegetable kingdom. With illus. . . **Rox.** *6621.7
LINDLEY, John, and PAXTON, *Sir* Joseph. Paxton's flower garden. 3 v. Illus. . . . . **Rox.** *6620.7
LINDLEY, John, and MOORE, Thomas, *ed.* The treasury of botany: a dictionary of the vegetable kingdom. Illus. New ed. 2 v. . . **Rox.** 6627.9
LINSINGEN, Caroline von. Caroline von Linsingen and King William the fourth. Tr. . . . **Rox.** 1026.9
LINTON, Edward D. Specific payments better than specie payments . . . . . **Chn.** 5117.33
LINTON, Edward D., and DRURY, George V. Conversations on the currency . . . . . **Chn.** 5117.34
LINTON, Ethel L. With a silken thread, and other stories . . . . . 33.62; **Dor.** 417.19; **J. P.** 833.19 **Rox.** 2317.10; **S. B.** 286.69
LITTLE hugler, The. Illus. 33.60

A story of adventures during the U.S. civil war.

LIVINGSTONE, David. Personal life. Chiefly from his journals and correspondence. By Wm. G. Blaikie 541.19
LOCKE, John. *See* Fowler.
LONDON society. Extra Christmas number. 1880. Illus. . . . . **Chn.** 1724.1
LONGFELLOW, Henry W. Evangeline. Courtship of Miles Standish. Favorite poems. [Modern classics.] 1355.25
— Poetical works. Illus. 2 v. . . . . **Rox.** *,*5210.1
— Ultima Thule. [Poems.] . . . . . 1344.31 **J. P.** 1817.15; **Rox.** 5218.8

Shelf. No.

LOSSING, Benson J. The story of the U.S. navy: told for boys . . . . 210.3; **Chn.** 545.22; **Dor.** 266.10 **Rox.** 817 21; **S.B.** 158.37; **S. E.** 1812.2
LOWE, Edward J., and HOWARD, W. Beautiful leaved plants. With col. illus. . . . . **Rox.** *6620.8

MCCARTHY, Justin. A history of our own times. 2 v. N.Y. . . . . 980.25; **Chn.** 2634.9; **Rox.** 5416.6
— *Same.* 2 v. Lpz. . . . . 980.27; **Dor.** 68.17 **J. P.** 824.24; **Rox.** 228.4; **S. B.** 79.35
— My enemy's daughter. A novel . . . . . **Dor.** 311.24
MACDONALD, George. Cheerful words. [Selections] from [his] writings 1815.13
MACLAREN, Alexander. Sermons preached in Manchester. 3 v. . . . . **Rox.** 7386.21
— Week-day evening addresses . . . . . **Rox.** 7386.22
MCLAUGHLIN, M. Louise. China painting 1204.14
— Pottery decoration: under the glaze 1204.15
MACLEOD, Norman. Memoir. By his brother, Donald Macleod . . . . . **S. E.** 435.1
MAHAFFY, John P. Euripides 1868.4

A brief study of his works.

MAHONY, Francis S. (*Father Prout.*) Works of Father Prout. Ed., with introd. and notes, by Charles Kent . . . . . **Rox.** 5935.17
MAINE. Report of the joint select committee to inquire into the condition of the election returns of Sept. 8, 1879 . . . . . **Rox.** 1721.9
MALORY, *Sir* Thomas. The boy's King Arthur. Ed. by Sidney Lanier . . 33.36; **Chn.** 611.10; **Dor.** 256.2 **J. P.** 1012.5; **Rox.** 825.12; **S. B.** 174.5; **S. E.** 1812.1
MARKHAM, Clements R. Peru . . . . 660.4; **Rox.** 5927.13
MARKHAM, Richard. Aboard the Mavis. Illus. . . 32.91

A cruise of young people about the eastern end of Long island, with some account of the early history of the country.

MARRYAT, Florence. *See* Church, Florence.
MARSH, George P. The earth as modified by human action . . . . . **Chn.** 2344.6; **S. B.** 311.24
MARSHALL, Emma. Heather and Harebell. A story for children 33.59

Story of two English boys.

— Stories of the cathedral cities of England . **Rox.** 5437.6 **S. B.** 176.4
MASON, Caroline A. (*Thekla.*) Three of us . . . . 33.22 **J. P.** 334.8
MASSON, David. The life of John Milton. Vol. 4–6. 3 v. 561.2
MATHEWS, Joanna H. Belle's pink boots 1470.2
— Bessie among the mountains. Illus. . . . . **S. B.** 120.38
— Bessie and her friends . . . . . **S. B.** 120.37
— Bessie at school . . . . . **S. B.** 120.39
— Bessie in the city . . . . . **S. B.** 120.40
— Bessie on her travels . . . . . **S. B.** 120.41
MAURIS, Maurice, *marchese di Calenzano.* French men of letters . . . . . **Dor.** 178.27
MAY MANNERING, *pseud.* *See* Nowell, Harriet P. H.
MAYER, Alfred M. Sound: experiments [for beginners] . . . . . **Bri.** 126.134
MAYER, Alfred M., and BARNARD, Charles. Light: experiments [for beginners] . . . . . **Bri.** 126.133
MILLER, Olive T. Queer pets at Marcy's . . . . . 171.13 **Bri.** 127.90; **Chn.** 611.7; **Dor.** 154.32; **E.B.** 493.11 **J. P.** 212.15; **Rox.** 1112.3; **S.B.** 133.24 **S. E.** 923.17

Stories of animals, with illustrations, by James C. Beard.

MILTON, John. *See* Brooke;—Masson.
MINOT, Henry D. The land-birds and game-birds of New England . . . . . **S. B.** 322.14
MOLESWORTH, *Mrs.* A Christmas child. Illus. by Walter Crane 33.49
— Hermy. The story of a little girl 33.4
MONCRIEFF, Robert H. (*Ascott Robert Hope.*) Seven stories about old folks and young ones 33.56
MONTEZUMA. *See* Eggleston.
MOORE, Thomas. The ferns of Great Britain and Ireland. Ed. by John Lindley. 51 plates. **Rox.** *,*6620.11
MORRIS, Francis O. Letters to the "Times" about birds 1176.26

Especially calls attention to the necessity of protection to birds.

MORRIS, George S. British thought and thinkers. **Rox.** 5825.6

Shelf. No.

MORRIS, Lewis. The epic of Hades. [Poem.] **Rox.** 5637.10
MOULTON, Louise C. More bed-time stories 33.31
— New bed-time stories . . . . . 32.87; **Bri.** 23.133 **Chn.** 426.19; **E. B.** 493.17; **Rox.** 1118.21 **S. B.** 134.13
MUELLER, George. The life of trust. New ed. . **S. B.** 297.15
MUHLENBURG, William A. [His] Life and work. By Anne Ayres . . . . . **Rox.** 1212.11; **S. E.** 414.10
MURDOCH, James E. The stage; or, recollections of actors and acting . . . . . **Dor.** 173.21
MURPHY, *Lady* Blanche, *and others*. On the Rhine, and other sketches of European travel. With illus. . . . . **E. B.** 93.19
MY marriage . 33.24; **Bri.** 33.103; **Chn.** 2178.2; **E. B.** 299.66 **J. P.** 527.19; **Rox.** 2413.16; **S. B.** 249.37

NAEGELI, Carl, and SCHWENDENER, Simon. Das Mikroskop. Mit Holzsnitten . . . . . **Rox.** 5731.3
NAVY. *See* King; — Lossing.
NEW ENGLAND story-book, The. Stories by famous New England authors. Illus. 1750.10
NEWTON, R. Heber. Womanhood. Lectures . **Dor.** 358.15
NEWTON, *Mass.* *See* Smith.
NEW YORK drama. No. 1–60.

The plays here arranged by titles will be found catalogued under both authors and titles in the Lower Hall card catalogue. The following abbreviations have been used: C., comedy; Ca., comedietta; C. D., comic drama; D., drama; D. C., dramatic cantata; F., farce; I., interlude; M., monologue; M. B., musical burletta; T., tragedy.

Absent man. Ca. . . 362.16
Asmodeus. C. D. . . 362.33
Blighted being. F. . . 362.48
Blighted love. F. . . 362.31
Blow in the dark. Ca. . 362.24
Box and Cox. F. . . . 362.30
Browne the martyr. F. 362.21
Brutus. T. 362.5
Bumble's courtship. I. 362.45
Camille. T. 362.24
Captain of the watch. 362.13
Caste. C. 362.9
Charity. D. 362.25
Charles the second. C. 362.19
Cool as a cucumber. F. 362.51
Coriolanus. T. 362.53
Crimeless criminal. F. 362.7
Cup of tea. Ca. . . . 362.36
Cure for the fidgets. F. 362.37
Cut off with a shilling. 362.40
Darkest hour. Ca. . . 362.10
David Garrick. C. . . 362.23
Day's fishing. F. . . 362.55
Dead shot, The. F. . 362.39
Deborah. D. 362.44
Deeds of dreadful note. 362.60
Delicate ground. C. D. 362.5
Don Cæsar de Bazan. 362.17
Douglas. T. 362.13
East Lynne. D. . . . 362.46
Evadne. D. 362.48
Extremes meet. Ca. . 362.39
Fairy's father. D. . . 362.20
Fame. C. 362.37
Family pictures. F. . 362.52
Fast coach. F. 362.21
Fazio. T. 362.38
Follies of a night. C. . 362.15
Fool's revenge. D. . . 362.41
For better or worse. F. 362.6
Forty winks. Ca. . . 362.53
Fourchambault, Les. . 362.42
Frou-Frou. D. 362.29
Gabrielle de Belle Isle. 362.56
Gertrude's money box. 362.50
Go to Putney. F. . . . 362.49
Going to the dogs. F. 362.48
Good for nothing . . . 362.14
Hamlet. T. 362.18
Handy Andy. D. . . 362.55
Happy pair. Ca. . . . 362.4
Henry Dunbar. D. . . 362.59
Heroes. C. 362.52
His last legs. F. . . . 362.17
His novice. F. 362.54
His own enemy. F. . 362.19
Home. C. 362.22
Honeymoon. D. . . . 362.40
Hunchback, The. D. . 362.47
Husband in clover. F. 362.8
I'll tell your wife. F. . 362.7
Incompatibility of temper. F. 362.18
Ingomar. D. 362.35
Ion. T. 362.8
Iron chest. T. 362.14
Jealous wife. C. . . . 362.45
John Wopps. F. . . . 362.31
Julius Cæsar. T. . . 362.6
Just my luck. F. . . 362.56
Kenilworth. D. . . . 362.57
Kill or cure. F. . . . 362.43
Kiss in the dark. F. . 362.1
Lady of Lyons. C. . . 362.1
Lame excuse. F. . . . 362.9
Lancashire lass. D. . 362.60
Last lily. Ca. 362.33
Lend me five shillings. 362.30
Les Fourchambault . . 362.42
Little Toddlekins . . . 362.33
Little vixens. Ca. . . 362.43
Locked in with a lady. 362.17
Locked out. F. . . . 362.35
Lodgers and dodgers . 362.26
London assurance. C. 362.2
Lost child. F. 362.57
Love. D. 362.37
Love and rain. F. . . 362.14
Love-chase. C. 362.21
Love's sacrifice. D. . 362.28
Lucky sixpence. F. . 362.27
Mabel's holiday. Ca. . 362.56
Manager's daughter. I. 362.58
Married rake. F. . . . 362.4
Marry in haste. C. D. 362.11
Masquerade, The. F. 362.47
Master Jones' birthday. 362.60
Mr. Joffin's latch key. 362.3
Money. C. 362.7
Monsieur Tonson. F. 362.44
My husband's secret . 362.2
My neighbor's wife. F. 362.10
My turn next. F. . . . 362.11
My uncle's suit. F. . 362.8
My uncle's will. F. . 362.15
My very last proposal. 362.26
My wife's bonnet. F. . 362.32
New way to pay old debts. C. 362.50
Night at Notting Hill . 362.45
Night of suspense. M. 362.29
No thoroughfare. D. . 362.58
Obliging a friend. F. . 362.42
Obstinate family. F. . 362.13
Old guard. D. 362.38
One too many. F. . . 362.42
Only a flirtation. Ca. . 362.47
Only somebody. F. . 362.12

Shelf. No.

NEW YORK drama, *continued.*
Ours. C. 362.43
Palace of truth. C. . 362.22
Partners for life. C. . 362.39
Peace and quiet. F. . 362.59
Peculiar position. F. . 362.52
Persecuted Dutchman. 362.5
Personation. I. . . . 362.22
Picking up the pieces . 362.49
Pizarro. D. 362.34
Plague of my life. F. 362.6
Pleasant evening. F. . 362.28
Plots for petticoats. F. 362.25
Pretty piece of business. C. 362.38
Pretty predicaments. . 362.40
Pride of the market . 362.57
Pygmalion and Galatea. 362.55
Quiet family. F. . . . 362.46
Raising the wind. F. . 362.25
Regular fix. F. . . . 362.41
Rent day. C. 362.12
Richelieu. D. 362.4
Rienzi. F. 362.51
Rip Van Winkle . . . 362.19
Rivals, The. C. . . . 362.27
Ruy Blas. D. 362.32
Sam Weller's visit . . 362.29
Satan in Paris. C. . . 362.16
School. C. 362.36
School for scandal. C. 362.10
Sentinel, The. M. B. . 362.59
She stoops to conquer . 362.11
Should this meet the eye. F. 362.41
Silent woman. F. . . 362.20
Slasher and Crasher . 362.9
Society. C. 362.54
Sold again. F. 362.53
Stage struck Yankee . 362.44
Stranger, The. C. . . 362.3
Sweethearts. D. . . . 362.51
Taming a tiger. F. . . 362.24
That blessed baby. F. 362.54
That rascal Pat. F. . 362.34
To oblige Benson. Ca. 362.1
Toodles. D. 362.46
Trial by jury. D. C. . 362.28
Trott's troubles. F. . 362.36
Tweedleton's tail coat. 362.35
Two flats and a sharp . 362.2
Two gentlemen in a fix. 362.16
Two orphans. D. . . 362.20
Two to one. F. . . . 362.18
Under an umbrella. F. 362.27
Unprotected female . . 362.3
Used up. Ca. 362.12
Venice preserved. T. . 362.30
Virginius. T. 362.26
Which is which? Ca. 362.15
Who speaks first? F. 362.32
Wife, The. D. 362.31
Wild oats. C. 362.49
Winning hazard. Ca. 362.58
Woodcock's little game. 362.23
Yankee peddler. F. . 362.23
Young scamp. F. . . 362.34
Your vote and interest. 362.50

NICHOL, John. Byron. [English men of letters.] **Dor.** 376.15
NOHL, Ludwig. Life of Beethoven. Tr. from the German . . . . . 1548.21; **Rox.** 6235.7
NORTON, Charles E. Notes of travel and study in Italy. . . . . 1647.8 **J. P.** 2323.3; **Rox.** 6223.8; **S. B.** 392.45
NOWELL, Harriet P. H. (*May Mannering.*) The little Spaniard . . . . . **Dor.** 255.9

O'HANLON, Alice. Horace McLean: a story 1750.16
OLDCASTLE, John. Journals and journalism: with a guide for literary beginners . . . . . **Rox.** 5618.15
OPTIC, Oliver, *pseud.* *See* Adams, Wm. T.
OLIPHANT, Margaret (O.) W. He that will not when he may . . . . . 1750.13; **Rox.** 2410.9
— No. 3, Grove road . . . . . **Chn.** 421.2
OLIVER, Marie. Ruby Hamilton; or, lights in the windows . . . . . 33.19; **J. P.** 334.7
ORCUTT, Samuel, and BEARDSLEY, Ambrose. The history of Derby, Conn. . . . . **Chn.** 2884.17
ORGAN, The, at home, a collection of music . . **Rox.** 1630.13
OSGOOD, Hamilton. Winter and its dangers . . **S. B.** 320.53

PACKARD. John H. Sea-air and sea-bathing . . **S. B.** 320.45
PANSY, *pseud.* *See* Alden, Isabella M.
PARLOA, Maria. New cook-book . . . 183.6; **J. P.** 2435.16 **Rox.** 1515.29; **S. E.** 917.22
PARR, Louisa. Adam and Eve. A novel . . . . . 1750.3 **Chn.** 2165.13; **E. B.** 312.33; **Rox.** 130.14 **S. B.** 142.2; **S. E.** 1821.19

Published also in Littell's Living Age, beginning Dec. 30, 1879.

PAWS and claws: stories of [animals]. Illus. 171.14
PAYN, James. Less black than we're painted . **E. B.** 312.32
PEAKE, Elizabeth. Pen pictures of Europe. With illus. . . . . **Rox.** 434.12
PEREZ, Bernard. Les trois premières années de l'enfant . . . . . **Rox.** 7425.32
PERU. *See* Markham.
PHILLIPS, J. S. The explorer's and assayer's companion . . . . . **Chn.** 3816.12
PIANO, The, at home. Music arranged for four hands . . . . . **Dor.** 354.26
PILGRIM, Thomas. (*Arthur Morecamp.*) Live hoys in the Black Hills; or, the young Texan gold hunters. Illus. . . 33.55; **J. P.** 237.22; **Bri.** 23.135 **Chn.** 416.20; **E. B.** 494.3; **Rox.** 1134.15 **S. B.** 127.37
PITMAN, Benn. The reporter's companion 120.3
POLE, William. The theory of the modern scientific game of whist . . . . . **E. B.** 39.20
POLLARD, Edward A. The lost cause; a new southern history of the war of the confederates. **Rox.** 5233.2
POLO, Marco. *See* Towle.

Shelf. No.

POPE, Alexander. *See* Stephen.
PRATT, S. W. A summer at Peace cottage; or, talks about home life 33.68
PREBLE, George H. History of the flag of the United States, and of the naval and yacht-club signals, seals, and arms . . . . . **Chn.** 5328.3
PROUT, *Father*. *See* Mahony, F. S.
PUTNAM, John P. The open fire-place in all ages. Illus. . . . . **Rox.** 1726.3
PYNCHON, Thomas R. The chemical forces, heat, light, electricity . . . . . **Rox.** 1713.20

QUACKENBOS, John D. Illustrated school history of the world . . . . . **Rox.** R.R., H.5.12

RAYNAL, F. Édouard. Wrecked on a reef; or, twenty months in the Auckland isles . . . . . **Rox.** 7365.4
RENAN, (J.) Ernest. English conferences: Rome and Christianity. Marcus Aurelius . . . **Dor.** 357.11
RICHARDSON, Joseph G. Long life, and how to reach it . . . . . **S. B.** 320.47
RIDDLE, Joseph E., and ARNOLD, Thomas K. English-Latin lexicon. New ed. . . . . **Rox.** R.R., A.3.8
ROBERT, Carl. Charcoal drawing without a master . . . . . **Dor.** 195.25
ROBERTSON, Margaret M. The two Miss Jean Dawsons 33.66

Story of Scottish life.

ROE, Edward P. A day of fate. [Fiction.] 32.70
Bri. 36.117; **Chn.** 2167.22; **Dor.** 402.18
E. B. 299.64; **J. P.** 634.30; **Rox.** 122.17
S. B. 278.18; **S. E.** 1723.10

Story of life among the Quakers.

ROLLINS, Ellen H. (*E. H. Arr.*) Old-time child-life [in New England] 1819.35
ROOSA, Daniel B. St. John. A doctor's suggestions to the community . . . . . **Dor.** 355.21
RUSSELL, W. Clark. A sailor's sweetheart 1750.4
Rox. 2410.7

By the author of The wreck of the Grosvenor.

SACHS, Julius. Text-book of botany. Tr. . . **Rox.** 6621.5
SALISBURY, Stephen, *jr*. The Mayas . . . . **Chn.** 2874.10
SARGENT, Epes. The scientific basis of spiritualism . 1117.28
Dor. 357.12; **Rox.** 2114.4; **S. E.** 925.10
SARGENT, Mary E., *ed*. Sketches and reminiscences of the Radical club of Chestnut street, Boston.
S. B. 296.9
SAVAGE, Minot J. Talks about Jesus . . . . **Rox.** 7385.14
SCHLIEMANN, Heinrich. Ilios. The city and country of the Trojans. Autobiography of the author. With maps, plans, and illus. . . . . **Rox.** *5930.12
SCOTCH sermons, 1880 . . . . . **Rox.** 7382.14
SCUDDER, Horace E. The Bodleys afoot . . . . **Rox.** 910.8
— Stories and romances . . . . . 32.86; **Chn.** 426.18
Dor. 402.20; **J. P.** 633.20; **Rox.** 2413.14
S. B. 279.68
SEARS, Edmund H. Christ in the life: sermons.
Chn. 5827.21
SERGEANT, Lewis. Greece 660.2
SHAKESPEARE, William. King Lear. Ed., with notes, by Wm. J. Rolfe 1392.14
SHELDON, G. W. American painters; with examples of their work . . . . . **Rox.** *6210.18
SHELLEY, Percy B. *See* Calvert.
SHEPPARD, Nathan. Shut up in Paris . . . . **Chn.** 2717.27

At the time of the siege.

SIEBER, Ferdinand. The art of singing . . . **J. P.** 2327.17
SINDING, Paul C. The Scandinavian races. The Northmen; the Sea-kings and Vikings . **Chn.** 2885.10
SMILES, Samuel. Duty, with illustrations of courage, patience, and endurance . . . . 130.5; **Rox.** 1916.23
SMITH, George B. Life of W. E. Gladstone 541.20
SMITH, Henry B. His life and work. Ed. by his wife . . . . . **Chn.** 2626.15; **Rox.** 5024.10
SMITH, J. Frederick. Studies in religion under German masters . . . . . **Rox.** 7385.10
SMITH, Samuel F. History of Newton, Mass. . **Rox.** 5222.8
SMITH, Sydney. Memoir. By his daughter, Lady Holland 541.18
SMYTH, Newman. Old faiths in new light . . . **J. P.** 1615.9
SOME curious schools. Illus. 130.3

Several reform, training, and military schools are described.

SOPHIE MAY, *pseud*. *See* Clarke, Rebecca S.
SOPHOCLES. *See* Campbell.
SPEDDING, James. Reviews and discussions, not relating to Bacon . . . . . **Rox.** 5832.8
STANLEY, Edward. A familiar history of birds. Illus.
Rox. 6626.13

Shelf. No.

STAUNTON, Howard. The chess-player's handbook.
S. B. 328.27
STEPHEN, Leslie. Alexander Pope. [English men of letters.] . . . . . **Dor.** 376.16
STOCKTON, Frank R. A jolly fellowship . . . **S. E.** 1724.32
STODDARD, C. W. Mashallah! A flight into Egypt.
1695.24; **Chn.** 2325.3; **J. P.** 617.14
Rox. 438.16; **S. B.** 340.8
STOKES, Maive S. H. Indian fairy tales . . . . **Rox.** 7412.4
STOUGHTON, John. William Wilberforce 1523.17
STOWE, Harriet B. Uncle Tom's cabin. New ed.
Rox. 7416.19
STURGIS, M. H., and BLAKE, W. P. Songs of the Pyrenees . . . . . **Dor.** 354.27
SUNDAY magazine, The. Extra number. 1880 . **Chn.** 421.1
SUPPÉ, Franz von. Boccaccio; comic opera . **Rox.** 1630.12
SUPREME council of the Royal arcanum. Proceedings [etc.] to 1878 . . . . **Bri.** 107.86; **Chn.** 5517.16
Dor. 204.16; **E. B.** 152.25; **J. P.** 913.14
Rox. 1722.1; **S. B.** 207.21; **S. E.** 1818.1
SWING, David. Club essays . . . **Bri.** 103.99; **Chn.** 5318.22
Dor. 208.40; **E. B.** 159.31; **J. P.** 1536.31
Rox. 1937.16; **S. B.** 39.43; **S. E.** 838.14
SYMONDS, John A. New and old. A volume of verse . . . . . **J. P.** 1824.3
— Renaissance in Italy: the revival of learning.
Rox. 5521.5
— Renaissance in Italy: the fine arts . . . . **Rox.** 5521.4
— Studies of the Greek poets. 2 v. . . . . **Rox.** 6116.30
S. B. 39.42

TABOR, Eliza. Pansie's flower-bin 33.48
TALES from 'Blackwood' . . . . . 32.67; **Dor.** 417.8
J. P. 833.10; **Rox.** 2317.1; **S. B.** 280.16
— *Same*. 2d series . . . . . 33.30; **Dor.** 417.8
J. P. 832.1; **Rox.** 2317.1; **S. B.** 280.16
TAYLOR, Bayard. Critical essays and literary notes . 1818.24

Form a sequel to "Studies in German literature." Includes two essays on life in Weimar.

TEMPLE, Josiah H., and SHELDON, George. A history of Northfield, Mass. . . . . **Chn.** 2884.18
THAYER, William M. A youth's history of the rebellion. 4 v. . . . . **Rox.** 7015.6
THEKLA, *pseud*. *See* Mason, Caroline A.
THORNET, Teresa A. Kate Comerford; or, sketches of garrison life . . . . 33.34; **Bri.** 35.123; **E. B.** 269.65
TODD, John. The story of his life. Told mainly by himself . . . . . **S. E.** 414.9
TOLER KING, *pseud*. *See* Fox, Emily.
TOMLINSON, John H., *pub*. Handy book for the office and home . . . . . **S. B.** 392.20
TOURGEE, Albion W. Bricks without straw. A novel . . . . . 32.73; **Bri.** 36.118; **Chn.** 2168.22
Dor. 402.19; **E. B.** 329.80; **J. P.** 623.9
Rox. 2415.1; **Rox.** 7416.18; **S. B.** 279.67
S. E. 1728.18

This, like "A fool's errand," by the same author, is a political story of the South since the close of the civil war.

— A fool's errand . . . . . **Rox.** 7416.17
— The story of an earnest man. Figs and thistles: a romance of the Western reserve . . . **Dor.** 402.23
S. E. 1728.19
TOWLE, George M. Certain men of mark. Gladstone; Bismarck; Gambetta; Beaconsfield; Castelar; V. Hugo; J. Bright; Three emperors [of Germany, Austria and Russia] 1523.20
— Marco Polo, his travels and adventures 1523.16
Chn. 2326.23; **Dor.** 268.15; **E. B.** 137.37
J. P. 936.13; **Rox.** 1134.3; **S. B.** 159.39
S. E. 733.13
TOWNSEND, Luther T. Fate of republics. [*Anon.*] 910.14
TOWNSEND, Virginia F. The mills of Tuxbury. [A story.] . . . . . **Dor.** 405.5
TREVELYAN, George O. The early history of Charles James Fox . . . . . 533.3; **Dor.** 375.14
Rox. 7324.18; **S. B.** 62.10
TROLLOPE, Anthony. The duke's children . . . 33.9; 60.56
Dor. 324.31; **Dor.** 417.11; **J. P.** 833.13
Rox. 2317.4; **S. B.** 280.45

Now that Mr. Trollope has finished his novel, "The duke's children," it may be well to point out to the younger generation the order in which it is well that his "connected" novels should be read. The sequence runs: "The warden"; "Barchester towers"; "Dr. Thorne"; "Framley parsonage"; "Small house at Allington"; "Can you forgive her?"; "Last chronicle of Barset"; "Eustace diamonds"; "Phineas Redux"; "Prime minister"; "The duke's children." — *American bookseller.*

Shelf. No.

TROWBRIDGE, John T. The silver medal [and other stories] . . . . . 33.53; **Chn.** 416.21 **Dor.** 255.12; **J. P.** 223.21; **Rox.** 1134.8 **S. B.** 114.52

— Who won at last 1466.29

Originally published under the title of "How to rise in the world."

TROY. *See* Benjamin; — Schliemann.

UNCLE REMUS. *See* Harris.

UPTON, George P. Woman in music . . . . . **Dor.** 357.14

VANDEGRIFT, Margaret. Clover beach. For boys and girls . . . . . 1465.25; **Bri.** 26.99; **Chn.** 611.8 **Dor.** 154.34; **E. B.** 493.12; **J. P.** 212.16 **Rox.** 1112.4; **S. B.** 133.25; **S. E.** 1724.33

VAUGHAN, Robert A. Hours with the mystics. 2 v. . . . . **Dor.** 357.13

VERNE, Jules. Celebrated travels and travellers. The great navigators of the 18th century. Illus. . . . . **S. E.** 816.8

— The exploration of the world. The great navigators of the 18th century . . . 1662.10; **Chn.** 2345.5 **Rox.** 432.14

VIOLLET-LE-DUC, Eugène E. Learning to draw; or, the story of a young designer. Tr. from the French . . . . . 190.4; **S. B.** 396.7

VIZETELLY, Henry. The story of the diamond necklace, told by the aid of contemporary memoirs. [etc.] Portr. 2006.10

WADSWORTH, Horace A. History of Lawrence, Mass. . . . . **Chn.** 2885.7

WAEGNER, W. Asgard and the gods. Tales and traditions of our Northern ancestors told for boys and girls 2081.2

WALFORD, Edward. Holidays in [English] home counties 1665.13

WALKER, J. The handy book of object lessons . **S. B.** 49.17

WALLACE, Lewis. Ben-Hur. A tale of the Christ . . 33.33 **Chn.** 2168.24; **J. P.** 626.5; **Rox.** 2116.5 **S. B.** 144.62; **S. E.** 1716.26

WAR-SHIPS. *See* King.

WARNER, Susan. The end of a coil . . . 32.80; **Bri.** 36.119 **Chn.** 2177.6; **Dor.** 405.1; **Dor.** 255.8 **E. B.** 249.66; **J. P.** 633.12; **Rox.** 122.18 **S. B.** 277.35

WARREN, Henry P., *and others*. History of Waterford, Maine . . . . . **Chn.** 2885.6

WATERTON, Charles. Wanderings in South America, the north-west of the United States, and the Antilles, in 1812, 16, 20 and 24. With instructions for the preservation of birds, etc. New ed., with illus. 1648.14

WEISS, John. The immortal life . . . 1114.19; **J. P.** 2034.7 **S. B.** 299.49

WESTROPP, Hodder M. Handbook of pottery and porcelain 1204.17

Shelf. No.

WHEILDON, William W. Curiosities of history: Boston, September seventeenth, 1630–1880. 2d ed. . . . . 229.19; **Chn.** 2737.18

WHITE, James W. The mouth and the teeth . **S. B.** 320.52

WHITTIER, John G., *ed.* Child-life: poems . . **S. E.** 1528.8

WHYMPER, Frederick. The sea: its stirring story of adventure, peril, and heroism. [Vol. 3.] . . . 1660.1

WIDE awake pleasure book. [1875–78.] 7 v. Illus. **Dor.** 254.1

WIKOFF, Henry. The reminiscences of an idler. **S. B.** 163.20

WILBERFORCE, William. *See* Stoughton.

WILSON, James C. The summer and its diseases. **S. B.** 320.51

WILSON, William S. The ocean as a health-resort . . 1668.9

WINCHELL, Alexander. Preadamites . . . . . **S. B.** 322.13

WINSLOW, Forbes C. The children's fairy geography; or, a merry trip round Europe . . **Dor.** 154.36

WINSOR, Justin, *ed.* The memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk county. 1630–1880. Vol. 1. Illus. The early and colonial periods. . **Bri.** 88.42 **Chn.** **2742.7; **Dor.** R.R. Desk; **E. B.** II. 2 **J. P.** 921.9; **Rox.** *** 5221.5 **S. B.** 152.24; **S. E.** 524.14

WINTER, William. The trip to England . . . **Chn.** 2327.21 **Rox.** 436.19

WITT, Henriette de. Monsieur Guizot in private life. 1787–1874. Tr. . . . 533.5; **Rox.** 7333.4; **S. B.** 63.6

Many of his letters are given.

WOOD, Horatio C. Brain-work and overwork . **S. B.** 320.46

WOOD, John G. Popular natural history. With illus. . . . . **Rox.** 6615.10

WOODBURY, J. H. How I found it, North and South. 33.13 **Chn.** 1727.7; **Dor.** 402.22; **J. P.** 634.31 **Rox.** 2413.15; **S. B.** 279.69

An unsuccessful attempt at farming in the South.

WOOLSEY, Sarah C. (*Susan Coolidge.*) A Guernsey lily. A story . . 1750.11; **Chn.** 611.12; **Dor.** 256.4 **Rox.** 1112.5; **S. B.** 133.26; **S. E.** 1713.3

Illustrations of the islands of Jersey and Guernsey.

— Verses . . . . . **Dor.** 19.35

WOOSTER, David, *ed.* Alpine plants . . . . **Rox.** *6620.9

WORDSWORTH, William. *See* Calvert.

WYLDE, Katharine. A dreamer. [Leisure hour ser.] 33.39 **Bri.** 33.105; **Chn.** 2178.3; **Dor.** 405.13 **Rox.** 2413.17; **S. B.** 239.52; **S. E.** 1718.20

WYTHE, J. H. The science of life . . . . . **Chn.** 4427.6

YEAR, A, of wreck. *See* Benham.

YONGE, Charlotte M. Love and life . . . . . 33.18 **Chn.** 2167.23; **Dor.** 405.12

— Young folks' history of Greece . . . . . **Dor.** 266.9

YOUNG folks' rhymes and stories. 1465.26

An English work pub. in 1869, under the title of "Letters everywhere."

United States Coast Survey Charts.

The Bulletin for July, 1871, contained a list of the Coast survey charts in the Library. The following, in addition, have been received as a gift from the Coast survey office, through J. E. Hilgard, the officer in charge. The charts of the Coast survey are divided into four classes: 1. Sailing charts, upon a scale of 1 : 1,200,000, five of which cover the Atlantic, and six the Pacific coast. — 2. General charts of the coast upon scales of 1 : 400,000 and 1 : 200,000, embracing the Atlantic coast in sixteen charts, and the Pacific in twelve. These show the general outline of the coast. — 3. Coast charts upon a scale of 1 : 80,000, showing every natural and permanent artificial feature. — 4. Charts of harbors, etc. The first date after the title of each map is the date of issue, and the second shows that the aids to navigation have been corrected to that time. The size is given in inches. The numbers given with each map represent the number assigned in the Coast survey catalogue.

Coast Charts.

The scale is 1 : 80,000, or one nautical mile to 9–10 in., unless otherwise specified.

DELAWARE bay. From Hog island light to Cape Henry. 1875. 1877. 29×33 130

— From Chincoteague inlet to Hog island light. 1875. 1877. 29×33 129

FLORIDA. Choctawhatchee inlet to Pensacola entrance. 1875. 30×40 186

— Sapelo island, Ga., to Amelia sound, Fla. 1876. 1880. 32×41 157

GEORGIA. Sapelo island to Amelia sound, Fla. 1876. 1880. 32×41 157

— Savannah to Sapelo island. 1876. 1880. 32×41 . 156

See also South Carolina and Georgia.

LOUISIANA. Lakes Borgne and Pontchartrain. 1879. 35½×26½ 191

— Mississippi river, from the Passes to Grand Prairie. 1874. 1879. 30×39 194

MAINE. Kennebec entrance to Saco river. 1877. 1878. 29×38 106

— Penobscot bay to Kennebec entrance. 1873. 1879. 29×37 105

MAINE, *continued.*
— Seguin island to Kennebunkport. 1868. 1879. 30×38 107
MASSACHUSETTS. Boston bay and approaches. 1872. 1878. 30×39 109
— Cape Cod bay. 1872. 1879. 30×39 110
MASSACHUSETTS bay, with the coast from Cape Ann to Cape Cod. 1872. 1878. 30×39 109
MISSISSIPPI river from the Passes to Grand Prairie. 1874. 1879. 30×39 194
NORTH CAROLINA. Pamplico Sound: Neuse river. 1874. 22×31½ 144b
— *Same.* Pamplico river. 1874. 23×31 . . . . 144a
SOUTH CAROLINA. Long island to Hunting island, including Charleston harbor and St. Helena sound. 1871. 1878. 39×33 154
SOUTH CAROLINA and GEORGIA. Hunting island to Ossabaw island, including Port Royal sound and Savannah river. 1873. 1880. 33×41 . . 155

Harbor Charts.

The scale is 1:40,000, or one nautical mile to 1 4-5 in., unless otherwise specified.

ALASKA. Harbor charts. For a list of these see Bates Hall Card Catalogue 704
BURLINGTON harbor, *Vt.* 1872. 19×20½ 551
CALIFORNIA. Catalina harbor and Isthmus cove. 1875. 1:15,000. 19½×24½ 613
— Crescent city. 1875. 21×25 635
— Mendocino bay. 1874. 1:20,000 15½×18½ . . . 665
— St. George's reef, and Crescent city. 1875. 21×25 635
— San Francisco peninsula. 1869. 17½×27½ . . . 628
— Trinidad harbor. 1874. 1:15,000. 14×17½ . . 633
FLORIDA. Tortugas harbor. 1874. 1:8,000. 19½×23 . 472
— Tortugas harbor and approaches. 1874. Scale 1:80,000. 25×28 471
GEORGIA. Doboy and Altamaha sounds. 1871. 1879. 21½×28¼ 446
— St. Andrew's sound. 1875. 23×29 448
LAKE CHAMPLAIN. Plattsburgh and Cumberland bay. 1873. Scale 1:16,000. 19×22 552
— - No. 1. Rouse's point to Cumberland head. 1879. 27½×37 553
LAKE CHAMPLAIN, *continued.*
— - No. 2. Cumberland head to Ligonier point. 1879. 27½×37 554
MAINE. Belfast bay. 1874. 14¾×17½ 319
— Casco bay. 1870. 1879. 26×40 315
— Damariscotta and Medomak rivers. 1872. 1878. 25½×38 313
— Dix island approaches. 1874. 1:15,000. 18×20 . 563
— Eastport harbor. 1876. 1879. 18½×26½ 302a
— Fox islands thoroughfare. 1868. 1879. 1:20,000. 32×20 . . . . . 311a
— Moose à bec reach. 1873. 16½×22 . . . . . 304a
— Penobscot bay. 1876. 1880. 24¾×39½ 310
— Southwest harbor and Somes' sound, Mt. Desert. 1872. 14½×21½ 291
MASSACHUSETTS. Vineyard haven. 1873. 1:15,000. 12×18 347
MOUNT DESERT. Southwest harbor and Somes' sound. 1872. 14½×21½ 291
NEW YORK bay and harbor. 1874. 39×48 369
OREGON. Cape Orford and reef. 1874. 21×26 . . . 634
— Chetko cove. 1874. 1:15,000. 11×14 666
— Columbia river, 2 sheets 640, 641
— Koos bay. 1865. 1879. 1:20,000. 19×25 . . . 637
— Yaquina River entrance. 1868. 1:20,000. 19×25. 664
PENNSYLVANIA. Schuylkill river. 1874. 1:10,000. 15½×42½ 562
RHODE ISLAND. Narragansett bay. 1873. 1878. 31×47 353
— Wickford harbor. 1868. 1:20,000. 15×18 . . . 357
SOUTH CAROLINA. Whale branch passage between Coosaw and Broad rivers. 1875. 18×25 . . . 437
WASHINGTON territory. Shoalwater bay. 1856. 1:80,000. 17×25 642

Sailing Charts.

CALIFORNIA, Lower. No. 1. Cape San Lucas to Cerros island. 1874. 1:1,200,000. 23×25 . . 600
— No. 2. Cerros island to San Diego. 1874. 1:1,200,000. 23×25 600
NORTHWEST coast of America. No. 2. Dixon entrance to Cape St. Elias. 1868. 1877. 1:1,200,000. 25×34 701
— No. 3. Icy bay to Seven islands. 1868. 25×34 . 702

Renaissance.

Part III. — Literary History, concluded.

Shelf. No.

PETRARCA, F., 1304–1374. Epistolæ. Florentiæ, 1859–63. 3 v. 8° 2748.24

Ferrazzi's "Bibliografia Petrarchesca" [**2163.30] contains a classified list of Petrarch's works.

— Fioretti de' rimedii contro fortuna. Bologna, 1867. [Romagnoli, G. Scelta. Disp. 80] 16°. *4762.1.17
— Lettere delle cose familiari. Firenze, 1863–67. 5 v. 12° 2749.65
— Lettere senili. Firenze, 1869, 70. 2 v. 12° . . . 2749.64
— Libri quatuor rerum memorandarum, sive de viris illvstribvs. Basileae. [1563.] F°) . . . **4160.3
— Œuvres choisies. Amsterdam, 1764. 3 v. 4° . *2803.2
— Opera omnia. Basileæ. [1581.] 4 v. in 2. F° . . *2790.5
— Parma liberata dal giogo di Mastino della Scala. Bologna, 1870. [Romagnoli, G. Scelta. Disp. 109.] 16° *4762.1.30
— Il Petrarca, con l'espositione d' A. Vellvtello. Vinegia, 1552. Woodcuts. Sm. 4° **2803.10
— Poesie minori. Milano, 1829–34. 3 v. 12° . . . 2803.13
— Le rime. [The library has various editions.]
— De' rimedii dell' una e dell' altra fortuna. Bologna, 1867. 2 v. 8° 4762a.12
— Scritti inediti. Trieste, 1874. 8° 2791.52
— Sonnets and stanzas. L., 1879. 8° 2777.50
— I trionfi riscontrati con alcuni codici e stampe del secolo XV. Ferrara, 1874. 8° 2772.52
— View of human life. [Tr.] by Mrs. Dobson. [Two editions.] L., 1791, 1797. 8° . . 2803.11; 5586.4
— La vita di Romolo. Bologna, 1862. [Romagnoli, G. Scelta. Disp. 18.] 16° *4762.1.3
— Le vite degli uomini illustri. Bologna, 1874. 8° . . 4763.51
— Le vite di Numa e T. Ostilio. Bologna, 1863. [Romagnoli, G. Scelta. Disp. 29.] 16° . . *4762.1.5

Shelf. No.

PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, G. F., *philosopher*, 1469–1533. Opera. [Argentina, 1504.] F° *4181.8
PIUS II., *Pope* (Enea Silvio de' Piccolomini), 1405–1464. Opera omnia. Basileæ. [1551.] F° . **4790.10

His works published separately are in the library.

— Storia di due amanti. Capolago, 1832. 8° . . . 2772.7
PLETHON, G. G., *Platonic philosopher, fl.*, 1350–1450. Scripta. [Migne. Patrol., v. 160.] *5473.15
POESIE di eccellenti autori toscani per far ridere le brigate. Leida, 1823. 3 v. in 1. 16° *4776.24
POGGIO BRACCIOLINI, G. F., *Humanist*, 1380–1459. Les bains de Bade au XVe siècle. P., 1876. 12°. *4869a.18
— Dialogus, an seni sit uxor ducenda. Liverpoolиæ, 1807. 8° **4794.6; 2793.3
— Epistolae selectae. (*In* Mai. Spic. Rom., v. 10.). *2954.51.10
— Facetiarum libellus unicus. Londini, 1798. 2 v. 12° **4799.22
POLIZIANO, A. A., *Humanist and Italian poet*, 1454–1494. Interpretatio poetica librorum quatuor Iliadis. (*In* Mai. Spic. Rom., v. 2.) . . . *2954.51.2
— Omnia opera et alia quædam lectu digna. [Venetiis, 1498.] F° *4790.3
— Opera omnia. Basileae, 1553. F° *4790.12
— The Orfeo. (*In* Symonds, J. A. Sketches and studies in Italy, pp. 226–242. L., 1879.) 2768.54
— Poesie italiane. Milano, 1825. 16° 4778.13
— Prose volgari inedite e poesie latine e greche edite e inedite. Firenze, 1867. Portr. 16° 2777.53
— Rime. 2a ed. Firenze, 1822. Portr. 8° 2807.1
— Le Stanze. Parigi, 1836. 8° 4209.2.2
— Le Stanze e l'Orfeo ed altre poesie. Milano, 1808. 8° **4802.4
POMPONAZZI, P., *philosopher*, 1462–1524. De naturalium effectuum causis. Basileæ. [1556.] 16° . *6109a.7

Shelf. No.

PONTANO, G. G., *modern Latin author*, 1426–1503. Opera. [Venetiis, 1505.] 16° **4938.17
— Opera omnia solvta oratioue composita. [Venetiis, 1518, 19.] 3 v. 8° *4798.56
For contents see Bates Hall catalogue.

PORTO, L. da, *Italian poet and writer*, 1485–1529. Giulietta e Romeo, novella storica. Ed. xvii; aggiuntavi la uovella di M. Bandello [etc.]. Pisa, 1831. 8° 2773.4
— Nouella nouamente ritrouata d'uno innamoramento. [Venetia, 1535.] Sm. 8° G.4074.17
There are other editions in the Library including an English translation by S. G. Pace-Sanfelice [G. 78.6].

PREZZINER, G. Storia del pubblico studio e delle società scientifiche e letterarie di Firenze. Firenze, 1810. 2 v. 8° 2770.4
PULCI, L., *Italian poet*, 1431–1487. Il fioretto dl Morgante, e Margvtte. Firenze, 1638. 16° . *4809a.45
— Morgante maggiore. Venezia, 1784. Illus. 12°. *2769.2 7–9
— *Same.* Milano, 1806. 3 v. 8° 2807.18; **4802.1
See also, Emiliani-Giudici and Fontani, in this List.
For other works by him, see Bates Hall catalogue.

RACCOLTA de' novellierl Italiani. Milano, 1813–16. 26 v. 16° *2788.1–10
RACCOLTA di novelle dall' origine della lingua italiana fino al 1700. Milano, 1804, 10. 3 v. 8°. **4808.12
RACCOLTA di novellierl italiani. Firenze, 1833, 34. 3 v. Portrs. 8° 2773.14
RACCOLTA di poesie satiriche. Milano, 1808. Portr. 8° **4808.9
RACCOLTA di prose italiane. Milano, 1808, 9. 3 v. Portr. 8° **4808.10
RAMBALDO, B. da Imola, *abt.* 1340. Excerpta historica ex commentariis B. de Imola super Dantis poëtae comoedias. (Muratori. Autiq. Ital.) . *2720.7.3
— Il Romuleo, volgarizzato. V.1. Bologna, 1867. 8°. 4762a.13
RANKE, F. L. von. Zur Geschichte der italleuischeu Poesie. Berlin, 1837. Sm. 4° 2771.53
REUMONT, A. von. Literatur und Kunst des fünfzehnten Jahrhunderts. (*In his* Gesch. d. Stadt Rom., v. 3, pt. 1, p. 287.) 2752.4.3
REUTER, H. Geschichte der religiösen Aufklärung im Mittelalter. Berlin, 1875, 77. 2 v. in 1. 8° . . 5485.67
RIXNER, F. A. Wiederaufleben der alten klassischen Philosophie. (*In his* Gesch. d. Philos., v. 2. p. 192. Sulzbach, 1829.) *6092.6.2
ROSCOE, T. Italian novelists, tr. L., 1825. 4 v. Sm. 8° . *2772.18
RUCELLAI, G., *Florentine poet*, 1475–1525. Le api: poema. (*In* Parnaso ital., v. 2, 3.) *2779.1.23
— L'Oreste; tragedia. (*In* Maffei. Teatro ital., v. 1. Verona, 1723.) 2776.8.1
— Rosmvnda, tragedia. Nuouamente ristampata. In Fiorenza, 1568. 16° **4809a.7
Have in other collections. See Bates Hall catalogue.

SACCHETTI, F. di B., *abt.* 1335–1400. Alcune rime. Venezia, 1829. 8° . . . . . No. 1 in 2776.52
— Ballate edite ed inedite. Imola, 1849. 8° . No. 2 in 2776.52
— Novelle. Milano, 1804, 5. 3 v. Portr. 8° . . **4801.10
— *Same.* Milano, 1815. 3 v. Portr. 8° *2788.9
Have other editions in collections. See Fontani in this list for his poetical works.

SADOLETO, J., *Humanist*, 1477–1577. Opera quæ exstant omnia. Veronæ, 1737, 38. 4 v. Portr. 4° 3411.51
SALUTATO, C., 1330–1406. Lettere. Firenze, 1741, 42. 2 v. 8° . . . . . [Ordered.]
SANNAZZARO, J., *modern Latin poet*, 1458–1530. Arcadia. Vinegia, 1562. 16° *4199a.4
— Opera Latine scripta. Amstelædami, 1728. Portr. 8° **4938.6
— Opera omnia. Lugduni, 1607. 16° **4938.31
— Opere volgari. Padova, 1723. L. 8° *2805.11
— Poemata. Accessit ejusdem vita, J. A. Vulpio, auctore. Patavii, 1751. 16° *4199.8
— *See also* Fassnacht. Drei Perlen der neulateinischen Poesie, pp. 5–147. [*Latin-German.*] Würzburg, 1877. 16° 2969a.58
SANSOVINO, F., 1521–1586, *ed.* Sette libri di satire di L. Ariosto, e d'altri scrittori. Venetia. [1560.] 16° 4799.26
SAVONAROLA, G., 1452–1498. Poesie. Firenze, 1847. Portr. 8° *2807.14
— *Same.* Firenze, 1862. Portr. 8° 4793.3
— Prediche. Firenze, 1845. 8° 3441.11
SCALIGERO, G. C., *philologist*, 1484–1558. De causis linguæ Latinæ libri XIII. Lugduni, 1597. 16°. **2934.11
— De plantis, Aristotele authore, libri duo. Marpurgi, 1598. 16° *B.169a.15

Shelf. No.

SCALIGERO, G. C., *continued.*
— De comoedia et tragoedia commentatio; De versibvs comicis tractatvs. [Gronovius. Thes. Graec. Antiq., v. 8.] *2960.2.8
— Poetices libri septem. Lyon. [1561.] F° 2930.3
SCHÜCK, J. Zur Characteristik der italienischen Humanisten. Breslau, 1865. 8° . . . . . [Ordered.]
SCHULTZE, F. Geschichte der Philosophie der Renaissance. B. 1. Jena, 1874. 8° 5602.73
SIEVEKING, C. Die Geschichte der platonischen Akademie zu Florenz. Hamburg, 1844. 8°. [Ordered.]
SIMONDE DE SISMONDI, J. C. L. De la littérature du midi de l'Europe. 3e éd. P., 1829. 3 v. 8° . 2193.3
There are other editions in B. H. Catalogue.

SOZZOMENO *Pistoiese, historian*, 1387–1458. Excerpta ex historia [1001–1294]. [Tartini. Rerum Ital. script., v. 1.] *2720.2.1
— Specimen historiæ, ab anno Christi, 1362–1410. [Muratori, v. 16.] *2710.1.16
STROZZI, E., 1471–1508. La partie de chasse, trad. du Latin en vers français. P., 1876. 12° . . . 2779.60
STROZZI, G. B., 1551–1634. Madrigali. (*In* Fontani, G., *ed.* Saggio di rime, pp. 238–247. Firenze, 1847.) 2794.8
STROZZI, T. V., *Latin poet*, 1422–1505. Oratio ad Innocentium VIII. (*In* Raccolta di op. scientif., v. 1, pp. 10–22. Ferrara, 1779.) *5274.1.1
SYMONDS, J. A. Renaissance in Italy. The revival of learning. L., 1876. 8° 2722.51.2
— Sketches and studies in Italy. L., 1879. 8° . . 2768.54

TENNEMANN, W. G. Wiederbelebung griechischer Philosophie. (*In his* Gesch. d. Philos. v. 9, p. 49, *et seq.* Lpz., 1814.) 6102.1.9
TIRABOSCHI, G. Storia della letteratura italiana. Milano, 1822–26. 16 v. 8° *2806.51
See other editions in B. H. catalogue.

TRAVERSARI, A., *modern Latin author*, d. 1439. Epistolarum, libri XX. [Martène. Vet. script. coll., v. 3.] *4150.1.3
TRÉVERRET, A. de. L'Italie au XVIe siècle. le sér. Machiavel-Castiglione-Sannazar. P., 1877. 8°. 2778.51
TRISSINO, G. G. Opere. Verona, 1729. 2 v. Portr. 4°. *2791.4
— L'Italia liberata da' Goti. Parigi, 1729. 3 v. 8° . 2794.18
The Library has other editions.

TRUCCHI, F. Poesie italiane inedite dl dugeuto autori. Prato, 1846, 47. 4 v. 8° 2774.55

UBERTI, Fazio degli, *Italian poet, fl. 14th century.* Il dittamondo. Milano, 1826. Portr. 16° . . 4767.18
An imaginary description of the real world, written in imitation of Dante's description of the spiritual world.

UEBERWEG, F. History of philosophy. N.Y., 1874. 2 v. 8° 3462.50
"The Renewal of Platonism," in v. 2, pp. 4, *et seq.*

VAHLEN, Z. Lorenzo Valla. Berlin, 1870. 4° . [Ordered.]
VALLA, L., *modern Latin writer*, 1406–1457. Les apologues, tr. du latin en françois, et suivis des Ditz moraulx, par G. Tardif. Le Puy, 1877. 8° 2664.53
— De lingvæ Latinæ elegentia libri sex. Coloniæ Agrip., 1563. 16° *2934.7
VERGERIO, P. P., *modern Latin writer*, 1349–1420. Vitæ Carrariensium principum, ad annum MCCCLV; Orationes et epistolæ variæ historicæ. [Muratori, v. 16.] *2720.1.16
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Tableau de la littérature du moyen âge en France, en Italie, en Espagne et en Angleterre. Nouv. éd. P., 1855. 2 v. 8°. 2672.7.1–2
VOIGT, G. Die Wiederbelebung des classischen Alterthums. Berlin, 1859. 8° 2194.11

WINDELBAND, W. Die Geschichte der neueren Philosophie. Lpz., 1878. 8° . . . . . [Ordered]
WITTE, C. Zu Michelagnolo Buonarroti's Gedichten. (*In* Boehmer, E. Romanische Studien, Heft 1, Halle a/S., 1871. 8°) *4953.53.1
Contains translations of some of Buonarroti's sonnets.

WOLFF, A., *ed.* Die italiänische National-Literatur vom 13ten bis zum 19ten Jahrhundert. Berlin, 1860. 8° 6194.11.1

Massachusetts Election Sermons.

The lists appended to S. Deane's sermon in 1794, to D. Osgood's in 1809, to A. Bigelow's in 1836, to J. Pierce's in 1849, to A. H. Quint's in 1866, and to C. E. Grinnell's in 1871 (prepared by Henry H. Edes), give a record, so far as had been ascertained, of the preachers, beginning with 1634. There are still fifteen years for which the names of the preachers are unknown. John Norton's sermon in 1661 (printed in 1664) is probably the first delivered that was printed, John Higginson's in 1663 being the first printed. The lists above mentioned do not attempt any record of sermons actually printed, and it is with a view of eliciting information for such a record that the present list is made. The Boston Public Library has copies of all the sermons mentioned in the following list, except a few marked M. H. S., which are to be found in the library of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and one in that of the American Antiquarian Society. Besides these, there remain, subsequent to 1661, eleven sermons, for the years 1664, 65, 66, 69, 75, 78, 80, 81, 84, 86, 97, whose preachers are known, but of which there is no trustworthy record of publication. The shelf numbers of those sermons to be found in this library can be ascertained by consulting the Card Catalogue, under "Massachusetts — *Election sermons*." Many of the early and rare sermons are duplicated. The regular set on 4356.14 is complete after 1768, with the exception of the first sermon preached in 1775, and the second sermon preached in 1780. Another set, on 4355.90, is, with a few exceptions, complete from 1783 to 1873.

Assistance has been rendered in the preparation of this list by Mr. Moore, superintendent of the Lenox library, who has called attention to the fact that when, as it sometimes happened, there was a second assembly in the same political year, the legislators used to attend the regular Thursday lecture, and make that their election sermon, as in the case of the Thursday lectures of Rev. John Webb, 11th Feb., 1730–31, and Rev. Thomas Foxcroft, 23d November, 1727, which sermons might properly be attached to, if not included in, the series of Election sermons. Suggestions have also been received from Messrs. James F. Hunnewell, John Ward Dean, C. B. Tillinghast, and others.

1638. Thomas Shepard.

The manuscript of this sermon was discovered in 1870, by Mr. John W. Dean, and printed in the New England hist. and geneal. register for Oct., 1870 [pp. 361–66 in *2335.1.24].

1644. Richard Mather.

"It is ordered, the printer shall have leave to print the election sermon, wth Mr Mathers consent."—*Records of Massachusetts Bay, 29 May, 1644* [*4298.1]. It is not known that this sermon was printed.

1649. Thomas Cobbett.

The thanks of the House were voted, and the preacher was asked to have his sermon printed. See Records of Mass. Bay, May 3, 1649 [*4298.1]. No copy in print is known.

Mr. Moore suggests that the permission to print, and the request to print, intimate the probability that some of these earlier sermons were actually printed, which are not to be found at present. They also show that the printing was not paid for by the public.

1661.
1663.
1667.
1668.

Dr. Samuel A. Green points out in the N. E. hist. and geneal. register for Jan., 1871, p. 91, the existence of two editions of William Stoughton's sermon for 1668. Sibley, in his "Sketches of graduates of Harvard univ." (vol. 1, p. 206), gives collations. The Massachusetts Historical Society has a copy of each edition. The Public Library has two copies of the second edition.

1670.
1671. M. H. S.
1672–74.
1676.
1677. M. H. S.
1679. M. H. S.
1682. M. H. S.
1683.
1685. Also, a reprint, No. 3 in *5445.1.
1689.

To the Convention, on the deposition of Andros.

1690.
1692. Joshua Moody.

In the appendix to Thomas's Hist. of printing in America the title of this sermon is given, but without place of publication, or publisher. The fact of the publication of this sermon does not appear to be established.

1693.
1694.
1695. M. H. S.
1696. American Antiquarian Society.
1698. M. H. S.
1699.
1700. M. H. S.
1701. Also, reprint No. 4 in *5445.1.
1702–5.
1706–9. M. H. S.
1710.
1711. M. H. S.
1712.
1713. Samuel Treat.

Of the sermons for 1713 and 1717, no printed copies have been discovered as far as is known to the compilers of this list.

1714.
1715. M. H. S.
1716. M. H. S.
1717. Roland Cotton.
1718–22.
1723. M. H. S.
1724–51.
1752. Small-pox in Boston. No sermon.
1753–63.
1764. Small-pox in Boston. No sermon.
1765. Andrew Eliot.

Re-issued in London, in same year.

1766–68.
1769. Also, reprint No. 16 in *5445.2.
1770. Also, reprint in *4419.9.
1771–74.
1775. { Samuel Langdon, before the Provincial congress at Watertown, May 21. Also, two reprints, 4419.9; 4419.11.
William Gordon, before the House of representatives, July 19. }
1776. Also, reprint, 4419.9.
1777.
1778. Also, reprint, 4419.9.
1779. Also, reprint, 4419.11.
1780. { Simeon Howard. Also, reprint, 4419.9.
Samuel Cooper, at the commencement of the State Constitution, Oct. 25. M. H. S. }
1781–1809.
1810. Delivered by Elijah Parish.

On account of the extreme federalist views of this sermon, the House of representatives refused to request a copy for the press. It was accordingly printed by private subscription. There were two editions.

1811–74.
1875. Delivered by E. C. Bolles.

This sermon was not written out at the time of delivery, and upon the House of representatives asking a copy for the press the preacher was unable to accede to the request. Mr. Bolles has kindly offered to write out as much as he may remember, for the Library.

1876–80.

BULLETIN

OF THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

APRIL, 1881.

VOL. 4. No. 10. *WHOLE No. 57.*

TRUSTEES OF THE CORPORATION.

WILLIAM W. GREENOUGH, *President.*

HUGH O'BRIEN, *Alderman.*
CHARLES E. PRATT, *Councilman.*
GEORGE B. CHASE.
HENRY W. HAYNES.
JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE.
SAMUEL A. B. ABBOTT.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

MELLEN CHAMBERLAIN, *Librarian and Clerk of the Corporation.*

JAMES L. WHITNEY, *Principal Assistant Librarian.*

ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Curator of Periodicals and Pamphlets.*
WILLIAM H. FOSTER, *Proof-reader.*
JOSÉ F. CARRET, *Curator of Patents and Engravings, and Registrar.*
APPLETON P. C. GRIFFIN, *Custodian of Shelves.*
WILLIAM F. ROBINSON, *Registration Clerk.*
THOMAS H. CUMMINGS, *Curator of Lower Hall Catalogue.*
LOUIS F. GRAY, *Office Secretary.*

WILLIAM E. FORD, *Janitor, Central Library.*

LIBRARIANS OF DEPARTMENTS.

ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Bates Hall.*
EDWARD TIFFANY, *Lower Hall.*
MARY E. BROCK, *Brighton.*
CORNELIUS S. CARTÉE, *Charlestown.*
MARY G. COFFIN, *Dorchester.*
SARAH C. GODBOLD, *East Boston.*
ELIZA R. DAVIS, *Jamaica Plain.*
SARAH BUNKER, *Roxbury.*
ALICE J. BRAGDON, *South Boston.*
GRACE A. DE BORGES, *South End.*

MARY A. HILL, *Custodian, Lower Mills.*
SAMUEL T. BOWTHORPE, *Custodian, Roslindale.*
MARION L. WOODWARD, *Custodian, West Roxbury.*

NEW CATALOGUES. — A new Catalogue of the books in foreign languages in the Lower Hall will be published in May.

At the same time there will be published a Supplement to the Catalogue of Works in the Lower Hall in the Arts and Sciences, containing the titles of books added since 1871. This department of the Library has been increased by the recent purchase of many elementary and practical works. The usefulness of the Catalogue will be increased by references to the latest and best works in the Bates Hall collection.

THE BARTON LIBRARY. — The Catalogue of the Shakespearean portion of the Barton Library is now finished, and is for sale at five dollars.

THE TICKNOR LIBRARY. — The Catalogue of this collection of Spanish and Portuguese books is for sale at five dollars.

The Library will be glad to receive copies of the Bates Hall Index and Supplement, also of Bulletins No. 2, 20, 28, 46, 54, 55 and 56, of which the supply is exhausted.

INFORMATION FOR READERS.

Number of Volumes and Hours.

All departments are open every secular day, except the five legal holidays, — February 22, Fast Day, July 4, Thanksgiving and Christmas, — and such other days as the Trustees may direct.

The Bates Hall is open from nine o'clock, A.M., until six, P.M., from October to March, inclusive, and until seven o'clock during the rest of the year. The Central Reading Room for Periodicals is open from nine o'clock, A.M., until ten, P.M., and on Sundays from two to ten.

	Hours.	*Vols.*	*Periodicals in R. R.*
Bates Hall	9 to 7	227,884	(Duplicates
Newspaper Room . . .	. . . . .	3,453	excluded.)
Duplicate Room . . .	. . . . .	13,852	
Lower Hall	9 to 9*	38,988	369*a*
Brighton Branch . . .	9 to 8†‡	13,172	44
Charlestown Branch .	9 to 8†	23,149	63
Dorchester Branch . .	9 to 8†	10,627	22
East Boston Branch .	9 to 8†	11,149	31
Jamaica Plain Branch .	9 to 8 †§	8,207	35
Lower Mills Delivery .	4 to 7.30**		
Roslindale Delivery . .	3 to 6†† 7 to 8††		
Roxbury Branch . . .	9 to 8§§	19,049	85
South Boston Branch .	9 to 9	10,576	51
South End Branch . .	9 to 8†	9,782	
West Roxbury Delivery	3 to 5††	3,074	
Totals		392,962	700

* Books are *received* after 8.30 A.M.
† Keep open till 9 P.M. Saturdays.
‡ Closed 12 M. to 2 P.M.
§ Reading Room 9 to 9.
** Closed from 6 to 6.30.
†† Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.
§§ June, July and August, 9 to 7.
a Delivered to readers also on Sundays.

CATALOGUES.

Bulletins.

New Books as soon as received are entered on the Bulletin Boards of each Library. In the Bates Hall, before titles appear on the Board the new books are displayed (with the shelf-number attached) in a glass case at the desk. The lists in the Lower Hall and at the Branches show only the books added to those departments. The Dorchester list is posted also at the Lower Mills Delivery, the Jamaica Plain list at the Roslindale Delivery and at the West Roxbury Delivery. The Bulletins are for sale (excepting those out of print) at five cents each. Books with numbers below 2110 are in the Lower Hall; with 2110 and above, in the Bates Hall. Those with **Bri., Chn., Dor., E. B., J. P., Rox., S. B.,** or **S. E.** prefixed to the number are respectively in the Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, South Boston, or South End Branch.

Bates Hall of the Central Library.

I. The INDEX of 1861. (Includes the Bowditch Library.) *Out of print.*

II. The SUPPLEMENT of 1866. (Includes the Parker Library.) *For sale in sheets at $2.00.*

III. The CATALOGUE OF THE PRINCE LIBRARY. *For sale at $1.00.*

IV. The CATALOGUE OF THE TICKNOR COLLECTION of Spanish and Portuguese books. *For sale at $5.00.*

V. The CATALOGUE OF THE BARTON COLLECTION. Shakespearian portion. *For sale at $5.00.*

VI. PUBLIC CARD CATALOGUE. This contains, with some exceptions, the titles of all the books in the Bates Hall.

VII. The OFFICIAL CARD CATALOGUE, which can be consulted, in cases of need, upon application, contains the titles of all books added to the Bates Hall since the publication of the Supplement in 1866, and includes some titles of books received between 1866 and 1871, which are not in the Public Card Catalogue.

Engravings.

There is a separate catalogue of the Tosti Engravings in drawers at the north end of the Public Card Catalogue case in Bates Hall.

Lower Hall of the Central Library.

I. FICTION AND JUVENILES, with notes for readers. *6th edition*, April, 1877. Embraces the "Index to Historical Fiction." *20 cents.*

II. ARTS, SCIENCES, AND PROFESSIONS. *2d edition*, September, 1871. *10 cents.*—Supplementary Catalogue, May, 1881.

III. HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND TRAVELS, with notes for readers. *2d edition*, July, 1873. *50 cents.*

IV. BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES. *3d edition*, May, 1881.

V. POETRY, DRAMA, COLLECTIONS, AND MISCELLANIES. *1st edition*, August, 1870. *20 cents.*

VI. CARD CATALOGUE. This contains the titles of all the books in the Lower Hall, alphabetically arranged, both by authors' names and by the titles of books. An assistant, who alone has access to this catalogue, will furnish such information as may not be found in the printed catalogues.

Branches.

Catalogues are for sale: — Brighton, *25 cents*, for the main Catalogue (including first Supplement), and *5 cents* for each of the two subsequent Supplements; Charlestown, *$1.00;* Dorchester (Supplemental list), *10 cents;* East Boston, *25 cents;* Jamaica Plain, *15 cents;* Roxbury, *30 cents;* South Boston, *25 cents.*

Bates Hall books can be applied for at the several Branches and Deliveries, and, if they are on the shelves, they will be sent to the Branch or Delivery the same or following day.

The Bulletins since the issues of the Branch Catalogues constitute supplements to these several lists.

Prices of Catalogues to Non-Residents

are fixed to cover cost of manufacture and postage, as follows: —

Bates Hall. — I. Prince Catalogue, *$1.75.* Ticknor Catalogue, *$5.00.* Barton Catalogue, *$5.00.*

Lower Hall. — II. History, Biography, and Travel. *$1.50.*

III. Arts, Sciences, and Professions. *75 cents.*

IV. Fiction and Juveniles. *75 cents.*

V. Poetry, Drama, and Miscellanies. *$1.00.*

Bulletins.—VI. Quarterly issues, each, *20 cents.*

The Bulletins must be applied for as issued, during January, April, July, and October of each year, as subscriptions cannot be received.

The Branch Catalogues and other publications will be furnished, as far as practicable, on terms to be made known on application.

Central Periodical Reading Room.

A list of periodicals currently received is for sale at *5 cents.* There is also a List of serial publications now taken in the principal libraries of Boston and Cambridge. *Price 20 cents.*

For further particulars see "Handbook for Readers," distributed gratis.

LIST OF THE NEW AND MORE IMPORTANT BOOKS

PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

DURING JANUARY, FEBRUARY, AND MARCH, 1881.

ABBREVIATIONS, ETC.

Shelf-numbers 2110 and upwards indicate books in Bates Hall.
Shelf-numbers below 2110 indicate books in the Lower Hall.
Bri., Brighton Branch.
Chn., Charlestown Branch.
Dor., Dorchester Branch.
E. B., East Boston Branch.
J. P., Jamaica Plain Branch.
Rox., Roxbury Branch.
S. B., South Boston Branch.
S. E., South End Branch.
N.R., Newspaper Room.
R.R., Reading Room.
C.R. Catalogue Room.
M.S. Map Stand.
B., Boston.

L., London.
Lpz., Leipzig.
P., Paris.
n.d. No date of publication given.
n.p. No place of publication given.
Cop., Copyrighted.
[ ] Enclose corrections or explanations.
— Stands for the preceding headings.
- Stands for a subordinate heading.
( ) Enclose names not usually retained.
* Permission of the Librarian, or officer in charge of Bates Hall, required to take the book out. *Not attached to Lower Hall copies of the same book.*
** Book cannot leave the Library.
*** Permission of Trustees required to take the book out.

*** *Friends of the Public Library will confer a favor, if they will communicate the correction of any error they may discover in this List, the authorship of any works treated as anonymous, or the name of any person entered only under a pseudonym.*

BATES HALL.

Shelf. No.

ABERDEENSHIRE. *See* Smith, Alexander.
ABYSSINIA. *See* Dye.
ACOUSTICS. *See* Broadhouse.
ACTING. *See* Lennox; — Phelps; — Pollock; — Sterling.
ADAMS, William D., *compiler*. The treasury of modern anecdote. Edinb., 1881 [1880]. Sm. 8° . . 2556.76
ADAMS county, *Ill.* History. History of the Northwest, history of Illinois. Illus. Chicago, 1879. Portrs. Map. 8° *4470a.83
ADDISON, D. C., *pseud.* *See* Daniell, Charles A.
ADDISON, Joseph. Essays, chosen and ed. by John R. Green. L., 1880. Portr. [Golden treasury ser.] Sm. 8° 2559a.79
ADELAIDE, *Australia*. *Philosophical society*. Transactions and proceedings and report, 1878–9. Adelaide, 1879. Illus. 8° *5814.15
ÆSTHETICS. *See* Holmes-Forbes.
AFGHANISTAN. *See* Walker.
AFRICA. *See* Mitchinson.
AGRICULTURE. *See* Long; — Tanner.
ALBREE, George. Things of the kingdom. Essays. Phila., 1881. Portr. 8° 3440.97
ALDRICH, Thomas B. XXXVI lyrics and XII sonnets. Selected from Cloth of gold and Flower and thorn. B., 1881 [1880]. 16° 4499.28
ALEXANDER the Great. *See* Droysen.
ALGEBRA. *See* Smith, B.; — Todhunter.
ALGERIA. *See* Mathews.
ALLEN, Grant. The evolutionist at large. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 3829.79

Republished from the St. James's Gazette. Intended "to make the general principles and methods of evolutionists a little more familiar to unscientific readers."

ALLEN, Henry B. The useful companion and artificer's assistant. N.Y., 1880. Portr. 8° . . . *4003.56

Shelf. No.

ALLEN county, *Indiana*. History, with illus. and biog. sketches. Chicago, 1880. Maps. F° . *4470.65
ALMANACH de Gotha. 1881. Gotha. [1880.] Portrs. 32° *C.R.9.7.6
ALSACE-LORRAINE et l'empire germanique, étude suivie des discours de M. de Bismarck sur les affaires d'Alsace-Lorraine et des allocutions de M. de Manteuffel. P., 1881. 18° 2829.77

Republished from the Revue des deux mondes, 15 avril, 15 juillet, 1880 [3345.50].

AMEER ALI, *Syed*. The personal law of the Mahommedans. With a sketch of the law of inheritance among the Sunnis and the Shiahs. L., 1880. 8° 5616.53
AMERICA. *Discovery and early voyages*. *See* Champlain; — Gravier; — Hakluyt.
AMERICA, Central. *See* Morelet.
AMERICAN association for the advancement of science. [Pamphlets, circulars, etc., mostly issued by the local committee of the 29th meeting, held at Boston, August, 1880.] *3932.54

Namely: — 1. Constitution, list of meetings, committee and members. — 2. A brief account of some of the scientific institutions of Boston and vicinity. — 3. Announcement of the local secretaries, Wed., Aug. 25–Wed., Sept. 1. — 4. Programme. 157 pp. — 5. Hyatt, Alpheus. General guide to the museum of the Boston society of natural history. Introduction. (Special ed.) — 6. Visitors' guide to Salem. Salem, 1880. — 7. Visitors' catalogue of the museum of the Peabody academy of science. Salem, 1879. — 8. Circulars, car tickets, two maps of Boston and one of Cambridge.

Shelf. No.

ANATOMY. *See* Archiv; — Bert; — Darling.
ANBARI, Abu Bekr Mohammad *Ibn* al-. Kitābo-'L-Adbdād sive Liber de vocabulis Arabicis quae plures habent significationes inter se oppositas. Edidit M. Th. Houtsma. Lugduni Batavorum, 1881. 8° 3035.65
ANDERSON, *Sir* Charles H. J., *bart.* The Lincoln pocket guide: the churches and antiquities of the county. With map, plan and illus. L., 1880. 16° 2469a.83
ANDRIAN, Ferdinaud, *Freiherr* von. Präbistorische Studicu aus Sicilien. Mit Tafelu. Berlin, 1878. 8° 2830a.50

An account of explorations of cave-dwellings in Sicily, with description of remains of man and animals found in them.

ANECDOTES. *See* Adams; — Kempt; — Paley.
ANEURIN, *Welsh bard of the 6th century.* Y Gododin. A poem on the battle of Cattraeth, with English trans. and annotations: by J. Williams Ab Ithel. Llandovery, 1852. 8° 4573.68
ANGELICO *da Fiesole*, Fra Giovanni, *called* Fra Angelico. *See* Phillimore.
ANGLO-SAXON literature. *See* Grein.
ANTIQUITIES. *See* Anderson; — Andrian; — Curtius; — Loch Etive; — Nadaillac; — Pélagaud; Peuniugton; — United States. *Geol. survey.*
APJOHN, Lewis. Gladstone: his life and times. L. [1880.] Portr. [Memorable men of the nineteenth century.] Sm. 8° 2459a.54
APPLETON, John H., and SAYCE, Archibald H. Dr. [Charles E.] Appleton: his life and literary relics. L., 1881 [1880]. Portr. [Engl. and foreign philosoph. libr.] 8° 7602.74
ARABIA. *See* Blunt.
ARABIAN language. *See* Anbari.
ARBER, Edward, *ed.* An English garner: ingatherings from our history and literature. Vol. 1-3. L., 1877-80. 3 v. Sm. 8° *2557.62

Reprints of old and rare publications.

Contents (in part).—1. England's joy (1660); The great frost (1608); The secrets of angling, by J. Dennys; Astrophel, by E. Spenser and others; Nineteen years' captivity in Coude Uda, Ceylon, [of] R. Knox, 1660-1679; Astrophel and Stella, by Sir P. Sidney; Short pieces in prose and poetry.—2. The unfortunate voyage of the Jesus to Tripoli, in 1584, by T. Saunders; The manner of the triumph at Calais and Boulogne. Printed by Wynken de Worde. (Nov. 1532); The noble triumphant coronation of Queen Anne, wife unto Henry VIII (May, 1533); Dr. John Dee: The petty navy royal. (Aug., 1576); Lyrics, elegies, &c., from the first printed collection of madrigals; ed. and set to music by W. Byrd. (Nov., 1587); F. Meres: Sketch of English literature, painting, and music up to September, 1598; N. H.: The worthy and famous voyage of master Thomas Cavendish, made round the globe (1586-88); Captain R. Hitchcock: A politic plat for the honour of the Prince, the great profit of the public state, relief of the poor, preservation of the rich, &c. (Jan. 1580); Sir P. Sidney: Sonnets and poetical translation; Captain R. Hitchcock: The English army rations in the time of Queen Elizabeth. (1591); H. C[onstable]: Diana or excellent conceited sonnets. (1594); [J. Wright]: The second generation of English professional actors. 1625-1670. (Printed 1699); *Rev. T. Prince: A chronological history of New England in the form of annals [down to 5 August, 1633]. Pr. at Boston N.E., in 1736 and 1754-5; Short pieces in prose and poetry.—3. Jan Huyghen van Linschoten: Voyage to Goa, in 1583; Lyrics, elegies, &c. Musica transalpina, edited by Nicholas Yonge. (Oct., 1588); William Patten: The expedition into Scotland of Prince Edward, duke of Somerset; made (1548); J. Eldred: The first Englishmen who reached India, overland. 1583-89. Narrative; Lyrics, elegies, &c. A book of airs, by Thomas Campion, and Philip Rosseter (May, 1601); John Caius: Of English dogs. A short treatise written in Latin (1536), and newly drawn into English by Abraham Fleming. (1576); Jan Huyghen van Lindschoten: Account of the four Englishmen at Goa. (?1594); Of the Viceroy of Portugal [at Goa], and his government in India (?1594); Diary of occurrences in the Portuguese settlements in India, 1583-88. (?1594); Return voyage from Goa to Enkhuisen.

Shelf. No.

ARBER, Edward, *ed., continued.*

1588-92. (?1594); Edward Wright: The voyage of the earl of Cumberland to the Azores, &c., in 1589. (1599); Thomas Ellwood: Relations with John Milton. (?1713); John Dryden: Dedicatory epistle to the rival ladies (?1664); Of dramatic poesy, an essay (1668); Samuel Daniel: Delia. (?1594); Britain's buss, or a computation as well of the charge of a buss or Herring fishing ship. By E. S. (1615).

*This edition of Prince's Chronological History of New England is a reprint of the first volume, and of the only three parts ever published of the second. The Library has several copies of Vol. 1, in the edition of 1736, one of which has Jeremy Belknap's signature, and copies of the editions by Samuel G. Drake, published in 1826 and 1852. The second volume appeared in 1755, and the three parts are of exceeding rarity, the Public Library having only parts 1 and 2. The second volume was reprinted in the Collections of the Massachusetts historical society, second series, vol. 7 [2351.1.17]. The chronicle ends August 5, 1633.

ARCHITECTURE. *See* Bicknell; — Geymueller; — Puttrich.
ARCHIV für Anatomie, Physiologie und wissenschaftliche Medicin. Verzeichniss der Abbandlungen, 1834-1876. Lpz., 1879. 8° *3758.50
ARDENNES. *See* Macquoid.
ARITHMETIC. *See* Smith, B.
ARMENIA. *See* Tozer.
ARTISTS' album, The. Twenty works of Meyer von Bremen, Guido, Detaille, and others reproduced in colors. L., 1881. F° *Cab.40.A.1
ASHE, Waller, and EDGELL, Edmund V. W. The story of the Zulu campaign. With map. L., 1880. 8° 3052.67
ASIA MINOR. *See* Tozer.
ASSYRIA. *See* Budge.
ASTRONOMY. *See* Godfray; — Great Britain; — United States.
ATHENS. *See* Curtius.
ATLANTIC monthly. Index. *See* Griswold.
ATOMIC theory. *See* Wuertz.
ATTLEBORO', *Mass.* Atlas. B., 1880. F° *2350.72
ATWATER, Edward E. History of the colony of New Haven, to its absorption into Connecticut. New Haven, 1881. Illus. Folded maps. 8° *4338.56
AUDRAN, —. Olivette; opera comique. English adaptation by H. B. Farnie. [With music.] B., 1881. 4° 8051.104
AUERBACH, Berthold. Brigitta. Erzählung. Stuttgart, 1880. 16° 4873.78
AUGUSTINUS, Aurelius, *St.* *See* Cutts.

BADUEL, Claude. *See* Gaufrès.
BAGEHOT, Walter. Biographical studies. Ed. by R. H. Hutton. L. 1881. 8° 2450a.60

Contents.—Peel; Brougham; Gladstone; W. Pitt; Bolingbroke; Sir George Cornewall Lewis; Adam Smith; Lord Althorp, and the reform act of 1832.

BAHAMAS. *See* Ives.
BAILEY, John M. The book of ensilage; or the new dispensation for farmers. N. Y., 1881 [1880]. Portr. Illus. 8° 3994.53
BALDWIN, J. The art of school management. A text book for normal schools and normal institutes. N. Y., 1881. 12° 3597.88
BALLOU, Maturin M., *compiler.* Pearls of thought. B., 1881. 16° *6249.67
BARCELONA. *Academia de buenas letras de Barcelona.* [Memorias.] T. 1, 2. Barcelona, [1756] 1868. 2 v. Plates. 8° *5091.13

The title of T. 1 is "Origen, progressos, y su primera junta general baxo la protection de su majestad, con los papeles que en ella se acordaron."

BARHAM, Richard H. The Ingoldsby lyrics. By Thomas Ingoldsby [*pseud.*]. Ed. by his son. L., 1881. Portr. Sm. 8° 2555.59
BARTHOLOMEU DOS MARTYRES, 1514-1590. Life of Dom Bartholomew of the Martyrs. Tr. from his biographies, in Portuguese, French, and Spanish, by Lady Herbert. L., 1880. 8° 3553.58
BARTHOLOW, Roberts. A treatise on the practice of medicine. N.Y., 1880. 8° 3714.61
BARTOLOMMEO, *Fra, di San Marco.* *See* Scott.
BASCOM, John. The science of mind. N.Y., 1881. 16° 7603.83

Shelf. No.

BATTY, Robert. Select views of some of the principal cities of Europe. L., 1832. F° *6260.4

Ninety plates with text in English and French. There are three impressions of each view, the first in outline, the second an etching, the third the finished proof.

BAUDISSIN, Adelbert H., *Graf* von. Philippine Welser, oder vor dreihundert Jahren. Historischer Roman. Hannover, 1864. 3 v. 16° . 4874.65
BAUMBACH, Rudolf. Zlatorog. Eine Alpensage. 2te Aufl. Lpz., 1880. 16° 4870a.54
BAURES Indians, Language of. *See* Magio.
BECKER, Bernard H. Disturbed Ireland: being letters during the winter of 1880–81 [to the Daily News]. With maps. L., 1881. Sm. 8° . . . 2510.19
BENDER, Hermann. Rom und römisches Leben im Alterthum. Mit zahlreichen Abbildungen. Tübingen. [1880.] 4° 2752.54
BENEDICT, *Sir* Julius. Weber. L., 1881. [Great musicians.] 8° 4047.62

Contains a chronological catalogue of Weber's works.

BENNETT, Walter. Madame de Maintenon. A memoir. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 4647.66
BENT, James T. Genoa; how the republic rose and fell. With illus. L., 1881 [1880]. 8° 2712.52
BENVENUTI, F. F. Episodes of the French revolution from 1789 to 1795. L., 1880. 8° 2616.65
BEOWULF: an old English poem tr. into modern rhymes, by H. W. Lumsden. L., 1881. 8° . . 2539.27
BERKELEY, George, *bishop*. *See* Fraser.
BERLIOZ, Hector. The damnation of Faust. Ed. by Leopold Damrosch. N.Y. [1880.] 4° . . . 8051.105

Words in English and German.

BERRYER, Pierre A. *See* Janzé.
BERT, Paul. Leçons de zoologie professées à la Sorbonne. Enseignement secondaire des jeunes filles. Anatomie — physiologie; avec 402 figures. P., 1881. L. 8° 3884.50
— Leçons, discours et conférences. P., 1880. 12° . 2708.56

Contents. — Pierre Gratiolet; Système nerveux; Physiologie; Crocé-Spinelli et Sivel; Pression de l'air et les êtres vivants; Claude Bernard; La lumière et les êtres vivants; F. Arago; L'instruction dans une démocratie; etc.

BESNARD, François Y. Souvenirs d'un nonagénaire. Mémoires publiés par Celestin Port, avec deux portraits. P., 1880. 8° 4640a.63
BESSEY, Charles E. Botany for high schools and colleges. N.Y., 1880. Illus. 8° 3858.66
BEVAN, Llewelyn D. Sermons to students and thoughtful persons. N. Y., 1881. 12° 3440.95
BIBLE. Facsimile of the Codex Alexandrinus. [Vol. 4.] [L.] *British museum*. 1879. 4° . . . **7420.53

Contents. — New Testament and Clementine Epistles. Volumes 1–3 containing the Old Testament are to follow. This is an autotype fac-simile. A copy of Woide's and Baher's edition of the Old and New Testaments, printed in characters resembling the original, is on shelf-number **G. 280.26.

— Books of Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes and the Song of Solomon. According to the Wycliffite version made by Nicolas de Hereford A.D. 1381 and revised by John Purvey A.D. 1388. Formerly ed. by J. Forshall, and F. Madden. Oxford, 1881. 8° 3416.70
— The treasury of David: containing an original exposition of the book of Psalms. By C. H. Spurgeon. Vol. 4, 5. L., 1879. 2 v. 8° . . . 3412.51
— Luke; gospel history, and Acts, with notes, by Henry Cowles. N.Y., 1881. 8° 5427.70
— *See* Geikie; — Grein.
BIBLIOTHÈQUE des écoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome. Fasc. 19e, 20e. P., 1880, 81. 2 v. in 1. 8° 2953.61

Contents. — 19. Chartes de Terre Sainte provenant de l'abbaye de N. D. de Josaphat, publiées par H. François Delaborde. — 20. La trière athénienne, étude d'archéologie navale, par A. Cartault.

BICKNELL, Amos J. Cottage and villa architecture. N.Y., 1878. Plates. 4° *8100a.7
BICKNELL, Thomas W. A memorial of a respectable and respected family, and especially of Joshua Bicknell. B., 1880. 8° *4336.68

Shelf. No.

BIDDULPH, John. Tribes of the Hindoo Koosh. Calcutta, 1880. Illus. Folded map and tables. 8° . 5072.55

The appendices are devoted to grammars and vocabularies of the dialects of this district.

BIKELAS, D. Loukis Laras; reminiscences of a Chiote merchant during the war of independence. Tr. from the Greek by J. Gennadius. L., 1881. Sm. 8°, l. p. 3077.13
BIOGRAPHY. *See* Bagehot; — Hitchman; — Irving; — Japp.
BIRTHDAY books. *See* Greenaway; — Longfellow.
BISMARCK. *See* Alsace-Lorraine.
BLACKBURN, Hugh. Elements of plane trigonometry. L., 1871. Sm. 8° **5029a.54
BLACKSTONE, William. *See* De Costa.
BLADES, William. The enemies of books. L., 1880. Portr. Illus. Sm. 8° 2119.26
BLAKE, William. *See* Gilchrist; also note at the end of this Bulletin.
BLANCHARD, Rufus. The discovery and conquests of the Northwest. Chic., 1880. Illus. Maps. 8° . *2376.66
BLISS, John H. Genealogy of the Bliss family in America, 1550–1880. B., 1881. Portrs. 8° . . . *4338.58
BLUNT, *Lady* Anne I. N. A pilgrimage to Nejd, the cradle of the Arab race. With map, portrs., and illus. L., 1881. 2 v. 8° 3075.54
BLYTHE, William H. Military examinations. Solutions to mathematical papers set for admission into the Royal military college, Sandhurst, July, 1880. New Hampton. [1880.] 12° . . . 5939.59
BOAT building. *See* Nelson.
BODEN SEE. *See* Capper.
BOELTE, Amelie C. E. M., *called* Amely. Maria Antonia, oder Dresden vor hundert Jahren. Zeitbild. Prag, 1860. 3 v. in 1. 16° 4870a.53
BOFARULL Y BROCA, Antonio de. Historia crítica (civil y eclesiástica) de Cataluña. Barcelona, 1876–78. 9 v. Illus. Portrs. Maps. 4° . . *3090.55
BOILERS. *See* Shock.
BOLLMANN, Justus E. J. E. Bollmann. Ein Lebensbild aus zwei Welttheilen. Herausg. von F. Kapp. Berlin, 1880. Portr. 8° 2840a.55
BONAVENTURA (Giovanni di Fidanza), *St.* 1221–1274. The life of Christ. Tr. and ed. by W. H. Hutchings. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 3478.82
BOOKS. *See* Blades; — Woolson.
BOOLE, George. A treatise on the calculus of finite differences. Ed. by J. F. Moulton. 3d ed. L., 1880. Sm. 8° **5029.68
BORN, Bertrand de. Bertran de Born, sein Leben und seine Werke. Herausg. von Albert Stimming. Halle, 1879. 8° 2685.80
BOSTON. *City council*. Celebration of the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Boston, Sept. 17, 1880. B., 1880. Portrs. Illus. L. 8° . . . **2352.78
— *Record commissioners*. 1st–6th report, 1876–81. 8° *6350a.41; **G.293.1

Contents. — 1. Tax lists, etc., during several years from 1674 to 1695. — 2. Transcripts of Boston town records, 1634–58, and of the Book of possessions (1652?) — 3. Charlestown land records, 1638–1802. — 4. Dorchester town records. — 5. "Gleaner" articles, written for the Transcript, 1855, by N. I. Bowditch, relating to the history of estates lying on or around Beacon Hill. — 6. Roxbury land records; Roxbury church records, by John Eliot, and Samuel Danforth.

— *See* Historical.
BOSTON almanac, 1881. Vol. 46. 32° *4359a.1
BOSTON society of natural history. The Devonian insects of New Brunswick. By S. H. Scudder. B., 1880. Plate. [Anniversary memoirs.] 4°. *5890a.7
— Memoirs. Vol. 2. B., 1871–78. Plates. Illus. 4° . *7821.1
BOTANY. *See* Bessey; — California; — Mathews; — Renault; — Ruskin.
BOTLGER, Demetrius C. History of China. Vol. 1. L., 1881. Portr. 8° 3016.9

Vol. 1 brings the history down to 1530.

BOWSER, Edward A. An elementary treatise on the differential and integral calculus. N.Y., 1880. 12°.**5029.51
BRIDGES, Robert. Poems by the author of "The growth of love." 1st–3d series. L., 1879, 80. 8° 4566.60

The poems of the first series were first published in 1873.

BRIGHT'S disease. *See* Edwards.

Shelf. No.

BRINLEY, George. Catalogue of [his] American library. First-third part. Hartford, 1878-81. 3 v. 8° *6175.62

Prices and names of purchasers have been affixed in manuscript.

BRISTOL, *R.I.* *See* Munro.
BRITISH almanac, The. 1881. L. [1880.] Sm. 8° . . *2489.1
BRITISH association for the advancement of science. Report of the 47th-49th meetings, 1877-79. L., 1878, 79. 3 v. Folded charts and plans. 8° . *7932.1
BRITTANY. *See* Dupuy; — Tregelles.
BROADHOUSE, John. Musical acoustics. With illus. L., 1881 [1880]. [The students' Helmholtz.] Sm. 8° 4047.57
BROCK-ARNOLD, George M. Gainsborough [and Constable]. L., 1881 [1880]. Portr. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] Sm. 8° 4078.33
BRODRICK, George C. English lands and English landlords. L., 1881 [1880]. 8° 3563.75
BROOKLYN, *N.Y.* *Mercantile library.* Catalogue. Authors, titles, subjects, and classes. Brooklyn, 1878-80. 3 v. L. 8° *6200.24
BROUGHAM, Henry, *lord.* *See* Bagehot.
BROUGHAM, John. Life, stories, and poems ed. by W. Winter. B., 1881. Portrs. Fac-similes. 16° 2454.51
BROWN, Robert. The countries of the world: a popular description. Vol. 1-5. L. [1877-80.] 5 v. Illus. 4° 2261.58
— The races of mankind. Vol. 1-4. With illus. L. [1873-76.] 4° 2230a.51
BROWNE, Phillis, *pseud.?* What girls can do. L. [1880?] Sm. 8° 3588.62
BROWNING, Elizabeth B. E. B. Browning, by E. C. Stedman. Lady Geraldine's courtship. Favorite poems by Robert Browning. Illus. B., 1881. [Modern classics.] 16° 4559a.62
BRUECKNER, Alexander. Peter der Grosse. Mit Portraits. Berlin, 1879. 8° 3062.23
BRUGSCH, Heinrich (Carl), *called* Brugsch-Bey. A history of Egypt under the Pharaohs, derived from the monuments. Added a discourse on the Exodus. Tr. and ed. from the German (after the unfinished tr. by H. D. Seymour) by Philip Smith. 2d edition. Maps and illus. L., 1881. 2 v. 8° 5072.56
BRY, Theodore de. A new artistic alphabet designed in Frankfort-on-Main, 1595. Edinb., 1880. 24 plates. 4° *6110a.20
BRYANT, William C., and GAY, Sydney H. A popular history of the United States, to the end of the first century of the union of the states. N.Y., 1876-81. 4 v. Illus. L. 8° 4220a.73

Mr. Bryant's share in this work consisted in writing the preface, and reading over the text.

BUCKLAND, Frank. Natural history of British fishes. L. [1880.] Illus. Sm. 8° 3907.50

Previously published as the Familiar history of British fishes.

BUCKLEY, Robert B. The irrigation works of India, and their financial results. L., 1880. Folded map and tables. 8° 3993.64
BUDGE, Ernest A. The history of Esarhaddon (son of Sennacherib), king of Assyria, B. C. 681-668. Tr. from the cuneiform inscriptions in the British museum. L., 1880. 8° 3025.63
BUDGE, *pseud.* The Eastern question solved. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 3085.55
BUECHNER, (F. C. C.) Ludwig. Mind in animals. Tr. from the German. L., 1880. Sm. 8° *3888.67
BUNKER Hill. *See* Hunnewell.
BUNYAN, John. The pilgrim's progress. With memoir and bibliographical notes. Illus. L., 1881 [1880]. [Elstow ed.] Sm. 8° *5446.70

The covers of this edition are made from the oak taken from Elstow church, where Bunyan was bell-ringer. The oak timbers have stood since 1530.

BURKE, S. H. Historical portraits of the Tudor dynasty and the reformation period. Vol. 1, 2. [L.] 1879, 80. 8° 2455.55
BUSBECQ, Ogier Ghiselin de, 1522-1592. Life and letters. By C. T. Foster and F. H. B. Daniell. L., 1881 [1880]. 2 v. Portr. Plate. Maps. 8° . . 2841.65

Busbecq was ambassador from Austria to Constantinople, and later, in Paris, in the household of Elizabeth, wife of Charles IX of France.

Shelf. No.

BUTLER, Clement M. History of the book of common prayer. Phila., 1880. 12° 3440.103
BUTLER, Joseph. *See* Collins.
BUTLER, William F. Ventilation of buildings. N.Y., 1873. 24° 8099.5

CADDY, *Mrs.* Lares and penates; or, the background of life. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 3589.65
CAIRNS, John. Unbelief in the eighteenth century as contrasted with its earlier and later history; being the Cunningham lectures for 1880. Edinb., 1881. 8° 5480a.50
CALCULUS. *See* Boole; — Bowser; — Todhunter.
CALIFORNIA. *Geological survey.* Botany. Vol. 1, 2. Cambr., 1876, 80. 2 v. 4° *3842.57

Contents. — 1. Polypetalæ, by W. H. Brewer and S. Watson, Gamopetalæ, by Asa Gray. — 2. By S. Watson.

Published by private subscription, uniform with the publications of the Geological survey of California.

CALLOT, Jacques. De droeve ellendigheden van den oorloogh, seer aerdigh en konstigh afgeheeldt. Leon. [1633?] 18 plates. 16°, obl. *7579.33

These engravings, representing the miseries of war, are each 2⅞ × 7⅛ inches, and have the inscription "Israel ex." Below each is engraved a six-line verse in French.

— LVX clavstri. La lvmière dv cloistre. Representées par figures emblematiques, dessignées & gravées par Iacques Callot. P., 1646. Sm. 4° . *5469.64
CAMBRIDGE, *England.* *See* Clark.
CAMÕES (Camoens), Luis de. Os Lusiadas. Edição popular da empreza do Diario de noticias, commemorando o tricentenario do morte do poeta. Reproducção critica sob a direcção de F. Adolpho Coelho, da segunda ed. de 1572. (2a ed.) [Lisboa.] 1880. F°, obl. *3100a.56

Printed in seven columns on a page.

— Os Lusiadas: Englished by Richard F. Burton: (ed. by Isabel Burton). L., 1880. 2 v. Sm. 8°. . 3098.23
— Programma da celebração em Lisboa do terceiro centenario de Luiz de Camões. Lisboa, 1880. Plans. F° *3090.10
— Seventy sonnets. Portuguese text and tr. With original poems, by J. J. Aubertin. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 3098.25
CAMPBELL, Helen. The easiest way in housekeeping and cooking. N.Y., 1881. 16° 6007.63
CAMPBELL, John, *baron*, 1779-1861. Life, consisting of a selection from his autobiography, diary, and letters. Ed. by his daughter, Mrs. Hardcastle. With portr. L., 1881 [1880]. 2 v. 8°. 2450a.59
CAMPIN, Francis. Materials and construction. L., 1881 [1880]. Illus. 12° 8019.38
CANADA. *Geological survey.* Report of progress for 1877-78. With maps. Montreal, 1879. 2 v. 8° . *5873.13
— *See* Snow.
CANNING, Stratford, *viscount Stratford de Redcliffe.* The Eastern question, being a selection from his writings during the last five years of his life. L., 1881. Map. 8° 3082.65
CAPEN, Nahum. Reminiscences of Spurzheim and George Combe: and a review of phrenology. N. Y., 1881 [1880]. Portr. 12° 7603.76
CAPPER, Samuel J. The shores and cities of the Boden See. Rambles in 1879 and 1880. With maps, and etchings on stone. L., 1881 [1880]. 8° . . 2862.61
CAREY, Henry C. *See* Elder.
CARION, Franz. Der alte Dessauer. Historischer Roman. Lpz., 1867. 4 v. in 2. 16° 4874.67
CARLYLE, Thomas. Reminiscences. Ed. by J. A. Froude. L., 1881. 2 v. Portrs. Sm. 8° 2454.58
— *Same.* N.Y., 1881. 8° 2450a.61

Contents. — James Carlyle; Edward Irving; Lord Jeffrey; Jane Welsh Carlyle; Appendix: Southey; Wordsworth.

These reminiscences were found among Carlyle's manuscripts sometime before his death. They form no part of the forthcoming work undertaken by Froude, of editing Carlyle's papers, correspondence, etc., but were arranged to be published immediately after the author's death.

— *See* Goethe; — Schiller; — and note at end of this Bulletin.

Shelf. No.

CARNOTA, J. Smith A., *conde* da. Memoirs of field-marshal the duke de Saldanha, with selections from his correspondence. With portr. and maps. L., 1880. 2 v. 8° 3093.72

CARO, Elme M. La fin du 18e siècle. P., 1880. 2 v. 16° 4660a.59

Contents.—1. L'opinion publique; Montesquieu; J. J. Rousseau; Le secret du roi; Diderot inédit.—2. La société française en 1765; Mme. du Deffand et Mme. Roland; La famille de Mirabeau; Coppet et Mme. de Staël; André Chenier.

CARSON, Kit. *See* Peters.

CASE, The, of the provinces of Massachusetts-Bay and New York, respecting the boundary line. B., 1764. F° . . . . . No. 2 in **6410.2.1763

CATACOMBS. *See* Pélagaud; — Stanley.

CATALONIA. *See* Bofarull y Broca.

CAUCASUS. *See* Koechlin.

CAVERLY, Robert B. Heroism of Hannah Duston, together with the Indian wars of New England. B., 1875. Portr. Illus. 12° 2358.50

CELTIC church. *See* Warren.

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de. Don Quixote de la Mancha. A new transl. by Alex. J. Duffield, with some of the notes of Bowle, Pellicer, Clemencin, and other[s]. L., 1881 [1880]. 3 v. 8° . 3096.9

CHALLENGER, *Ship*. Report on the scientific results of the voyage, 1873–76. Prepared under the superintendence of Sir C. Wyville Thomson. Pub. by order of her Majesty's government. L., 1880. Plates. 4° . . . . . *,*5881.50

Contents.—Vol. I. Zoölogy. Pt. 1. Report on the Brachiopoda, by T. Davidson. Pt. 2. On the Pennatulida, by A. V. Kölliker. Pt. 3. On the Ostracoda, by G. S. Brady. Pt. 4. On the bones of Cetacea, by [W.] Turner. Pt. 5. The development of the green turtle, by K. Parker. Pt. 6. On the shore fishes, by A. Günther.

CHALLONER, Robert. History of music. Cinc., 1880. 8° 4044.63

CHAMISSO, Adalbert von. Faust. A dramatic sketch. Tr. by Henry Phillips, jr. Phila., 1881. 12° . 4875.66

CHAMPLAIN, Samuel de. Voyages. Tr. by C. P. Otis. With historical illustrations and memoir by Edmund F. Slafter. Vol. 1, 2. B., 1878, 80. Illus. Maps. Sm. 4° . . . . . *,*4315.53

CHANNING, William E. Complete works. Centennial ed., including "The perfect life," with a memoir. L., 1880. Portr. Sm. 8° 5509.52

— Centenary commemoration, April 7th, 1880. Reports of meetings. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 4348.105

CHANTELAUZE, R. Louis XIV et Marie Mancini d'après de nouveaux documents. P., 1880. 8° . . . 4640a.61

Marie Mancini, niece of Cardinal Mazarin, was sought by Louis XIV in marriage; she became the wife of Prince Colonna; but afterwards separated from him and entered a convent in Madrid.

CHAPIN, Edwin H. The church of the living God and other sermons. N.Y., 1881. Portr. 12° . . 3440.106

— God's requirements and other sermons. N.Y., 1881. Portr. 12° 3440.107

CHAPLIN, Jeremiah, *compiler*. Chips from the White house: or, selections from the speeches [etc.] of all the presidents of the United States. B., 1881. 16° 2404.54

CHARCOAL drawing. *See* Robert.

CHARLES V., *of Germany*. *See* Vandenesse.

CHARLESTOWN, *Mass*. *See* Hunnewell.

CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Chaucer for schools, by Mrs. H. R. Haweis. L., 1881 [1880]. 8° 2565.6

— Poetical works. Appended, poems attributed to Chaucer. Ed. by Arthur Gilman. B., 1880. 3 v. Portr. [Riverside edition.] 16° 4560a.13

CHENEY, Edna D. Gleanings in the fields of art. B., 1881 [1880]. 8° 4076.71

CHENIER, André. *See* Caro.

CHESTER, *England*. *See* Hughes.

CHINA. *See* Boulger; — Legge; — Shore.

CHINESE. *See* Martin; — Seward.

CHRIST. *See* Bonaventura; — Rabbi.

CHRIST church, *Hartford*. Celebration, semi-centennial, Dec. 23, 1879. Hartford, 1880. Illus. 8°. **3543.66

CHRISTIANITY. *See* Hatch; — Stanley; — Strange; — Waite.

CHURCH festival decorations: comprising directions and designs for the decoration of churches, for Christmas [etc.]. Illus. L. [1881.] Sm. 8° . 4099.68

Shelf. No.

CITOYEN, Le. Congrès ouvrier, socialiste révolutionnaire de la région du centre. Compte rendu officiel. 20 juillet–1er août, 1880. [Supplément 1–12.] P., 1880. F° . . . . . No. 2 in *6660a.2

CIVILIZATION. *See* Mitchell.

CLARK, Edward E., *publisher*. Boston blue book. 1881. B., 1881. 16° *2359a.58

CLARK, John W. Cambridge [England]: brief historical and descriptive notes. With etchings and vignettes. L., 1881. 4° . . . . . *,*2460.57

CLARKE, Alexander R. Geodesy. Oxford, 1880. 8°. **5025.67

CLARKE, James Freeman. The legend of Thomas Didymus, the Jewish sceptic. B., 1880. 8° . . 3476.54

CLEAR creek and Boulder valleys, *Colorado*. History, containing a brief history of Colorado, an account of the Ute trouble and biographical sketches. Illus. Chicago, 1880. 4° *4479.53

CLELAND, John. Evolution, expression, and sensation, cell life and pathology. Glasgow, 1881. Sm. 8° 5765.13

CLEMENT, Clara E. Egypt. With illus. B. [1880.] 12°. 3057.58

COBBE, Frances P. The duties of women. Lectures. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 3588.65

— *Same*. B., 1881. 12° 3588.63

CODEX Alexandrinus. *See* Bible.

COLES, Abraham. The microcosm and other poems. N.Y., 1881 [1880]. Illus. 16° 2402.69

COLLINS, William L. [Joseph] Butler. Edinb., 1881. Portr. [Philos. classics for English readers.] Sm. 8° 7603.81

COLORADO. *See* Clear; — Denver.

COLUMBIA county, *Wisconsin*. History, biographical sketches, portraits; preceded by a history of Wisconsin [by C. W. Butterfield]. Illus. Chicago, 1880. Map. 4° *4471.62

COMBE, George. *See* Capen.

COMINES, Philippe de, *sieur d'Argenton*. Mémoires [1464–1498]. Nouv. éd. revue par R. Chantelauze. Éd. illus. P., 1881. L. 8° *4610a.52

Comines performed important diplomatic services for Louis XI and Charles VIII; he also accompanied the latter on his invasion of Italy. His chronicle ranks high among the contemporary historis. Comines is a prominent character in Scott's Quentin Durward.

COMMON prayer, Book of. *See* Butler.

COMPANYO, Louis. Projet d'organisation du service de santé de la compagnie du canal interocéanique de Panama. P., 1880. Maps. Illus. 8°. 5762.61

CONFESSION. *See* Hall.

CONIC sections. *See* Drew; — Taylor; — Wilson.

CONNAUGHT. *See* Houston.

CONSCIOUS matter. *See* Duncan.

CONSTABLE, John. *See* Brock-Arnold.

CONSTABLE, John G. The anatomy of wealth; or the A B C of every day life. L., 1880. Sm. 8° . . 3647.75

My object has been to shew that the word "science" as applied to Political economy is an entire misnomer. — *Preface.*

CONSTANS, L. La légende d'Oedipe etudiée dans l'antiquité, au moyen âge et dans les temps modernes en particulier dans le roman de Thèbes, texte français du XIIe siècle. P., 1881. 8°. 3006.5

COOKING. *See* Campbell; — Massachusetts woman's cuisine; — Popular.

COPPÉE, Henry. History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors. B., 1881. 2 v. 16° 3098.24

CORNELL, William M. Clergymen's and students' health. 4th ed. N.Y., 1880. 16° 5765.12

CORNET. *See* Saint-Jacome.

CORNWALL, *England*. *See* Tregellas.

CORTHELL, E. L. A history of the jetties at the mouth of the Mississippi river. N.Y., 1880. Plates. Portr. of Eads. 8° 3954.74

COWPENS centennial, 1881. [Address of the Washington light infantry to the governors of the thirteen old states, etc.] [Charleston, 1880.] 4° . . *4220.50

COX, *Sir* George W. History of the establishment of British rule in India. L., 1881. Map. Sm. 8°. 3079.52

COX, John C. Notes on the churches of Derbyshire. Vol. 1, 2. With plates and illus. Chesterfield, 1875, 77. Illus. 8° 4095.65

CRAIK, Dinah M., *formerly Miss Muloch*. Thirty years, being poems new and old. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 4560a.9

CRIMEAN war. *See* Ewart; — Grauier de Cassagnac.

CROISET, Jean. Año christiano, ó exercicios devotos para todos los dias del año. Contiene . . . la vida del santo correspondiente á cada dia. Traducida en castellano J. F. de Isla. Madrid, 1763–75. 12 v. Sm. 4° *7444.50

The vol. for December was by Joaquin Castellot.

Shelf. No.

CRUSADES. *See* Kugler.
CUBAS, Antonio G. The republic of Mexico in 1876. Tr. by G. E. Henderson. Illus. Mexico. [1880?] 8° 4312.68
CURTIUS, Ernst, and KAUPERT, J. A. Atlas von Athen. Berlin, 1878. 12 folded plates. 4° *2960.62
CUSACK, Mary F. (*religious name Mary Frances Clare*). The case of Ireland stated: a plea. Dublin, 1880. Sm. 8° 2510.20
CUSHING, Josiah N. Elementary handbook of the Shan language. Rangoon, 1880. Sm. 4° . . . 5038.21
CUTHBERT, *of Lindisfarne, St.* *See* Fryer.
CUTTS, Edward L. Saint Augustine. L. [1881.] [The Fathers, for English readers.] Sm. 8° 5559.63

DANE county, *Wisconsin*. History, biographical sketches; portraits; preceded by a history of Wisconsin. Illus. Chicago, 1880. Map. 4° . *4471.63
DANIELL, Charles A. The street singer; a poem. By D. C. Addison [*pseud.*]. Chicago, 1880. Sq. 16° 2398.62
DARKE county, *Ohio*. *See* MacIntosh.
DARLING, William, and RANNEY, Ambrose L. The essentials of anatomy. N.Y., 1880. 8° 3742.60
DARTON, John M. The heroism of Christian women of our own time. L. [1880.] Illus. Sm. 8° . . 2247.66
DECORATION. *See* Edis; — Revue.
DECORATION in painting, sculpture, architecture, and art manufactures. Illus. [1st series.] L., 1880. Sq. 16° 8068.46
DE COSTA, Benjamin F. William Blackstone in his relation to Massachusetts and Rhode Island. N.Y., 1880. 8° *4345.78

Repr. from The churchman of Sept. 25th and Oct. 2d, 1880.

DELBOULLE, A. Matériaux pour servir à l'historique du français. P., 1880. L. 8° 2685.81
DENISON, Charles. Rocky mountain health resorts. 2d ed. B., 1881. Folded map. 8° 3790a.52
DENVER city, *Colorado*. History. Containing a history of Colorado; Arapahoe county; biographical sketches; portraits. Illus. Chicago, 1880. 8°. *4473.60
DE QUINCEY, Thomas. *See* Hodgson.
DERBYSHIRE. *See* Cox; — Jennings; — Pennington.
DESCARTES, René. *See* Mahaffy.
DETERMINANTS. *See* Scott.
DEWHURST, William W. The history of Saint Augustine, Florida. Added, [its] advantages as a health resort. N.Y., 1881. 16° *2379.15
DHAHABI, Schamso'd din Abu Abdallah Mohammed *Ibn* Ahmed ab. Al-Moschtahih, e codd. MSS. editus a P. de Jong. Lugduni Batavorum, 1881. 8° 5022.5
DIET cure. *See* Nichols.
DIPHTHERIA. *See* Jacobi.
DIXIE, *Lady* Florence C. Across Patagonia. With illus. L., 1880. 8° 2367.27
DIXON, Richard W. History of the Church of England. Vol. 1, 2. Henry VIII–Edward VI. L., 1878, 81. 8° 3513.54
DODGE county, *Wisconsin*. History, biographical sketches, portr.; also history of Wisconsin [by C. W. Butterfield]. Illus. Chicago, 1880. Map. 4° *4471.64
DOMESTIC economy. *See* Faunthorpe.
DORÉ, Gustave. *See* Hood.
DOSTOYEFFSKY, Fedor. Buried alive, or ten years penal servitude in Siberia. Tr. from the Russian by Marie von Thilo. L., 1881. Sm. 8° . . 3066.16
DOWDEN, Edward. Shakspere: a critical study. N.Y., 1881. 12° 6593.16
DRAKE, James M. Fast and loose in Dixie. Personal experience as a prisoner of war at Libby, etc. N.Y., 1880. Illus. Portr. 12° 4326.73
DREW, William H. A geometrical treatise on conic sections, with examples. 5th ed. Appendix on harmonic ratio, poles and polars, and reciprocation. L., 1875. Sm. 8° **5029.75
— Solutions to problems contained in a geometrical treatise on conic sections. 2d ed. L., 1868. Sm. 8° **5029.76
DROYSEN, Johann G. Geschichte Alexanders des Grossen. 3te Aufl. Mit Karten. Gotha, 1880. 8° 3078.15
DRURY Lane. *See* Sterling.
DRYDEN, John. *See* Saintsbury.
DUBLIN university. Calendar, 1881. Dublin, 1881. 12° *2499.50
— Dublin examination papers. Dublin, 1881. 12 . 5599a.72
DUBUQUE county, *Iowa*. History, biog. sketches, portrs., history of the North-west, history of Iowa, map, etc. Illus. Chicago, 1880. 8° . . *4477.60

Shelf. No.

DUERER, Albrecht. *See* Heaton.
DUFFY, *Sir* Charles Gavan. Young Ireland. 1840–1850. N.Y., 1881 [1880]. 8° 2510.18
DUNCAN, Peter M., *ed.* Cassell's natural history. Vol. 1–4. Illus. L. [1877–80.] 4° 3821.55
DUNCAN, W. Stewart. Conscious matter. L., 1881 [1880]. 16° 7603.78
DUNCKER, Max. The history of antiquity. From the German, by Evelyn Abbott. L., 1877–80. 4 v. 8° 2213.56
DUPUY, Ant. Histoire de la réunion de la Bretagne à la France. P., 1880. 2 v. 8° 4614.57
DURET, Théodore. Histoire de quatre ans, 1870–1873. T. 1–3. P., 1876–80. 12° 2619a.67

Contents. — 1. La chute de l'empire. — 2. La défense nationale. — 3. La commune.

DUSTON, Hannah. *See* Caverly.
DWYER, C. P. The immigrant builder; or, practical hints to handy-men. Illus. 10th ed. Phila., 1878 [*Cop.* 1872]. 8° 4099.69
DYCK, *Sir* Anthony van. *See* Michiels.
DYE, William McE. Moslem Egypt and Christian Abyssinia; or military service under the Khedive, as experienced by the American staff. N.Y., 1880. Map. 8° 3056.67
DYE-STUFFS. *See* Stein.

EASTERN question. *See* Budge; — Canning; — Marvin.
EBERS, Georg M. L'Égypte. [Pt. 2.] Du Caire à Philæ. Tr. de Gaston Maspero. P., 1881. Illus. F° *5050.17
ECCLESIASTICAL history. *See* Christianity.
ECONOMY. *See* Laurent.
EDIS, Robert W. Decoration and furniture of town houses: Cantor lectures, 1880, enl. With illus. and sketches. L., 1881. 8° 4096.56
EDUCATION. *See* Baldwin; — Fitch; — Perez; — Société.
EDWARDS, C. A. Organs and organ building. Illus. L., 1881 [1880]. Sm. 8° 4047.55
EDWARDS, Henry S. Rossini and his school. L., 1881. [Great musicians.] Sm. 8° 4047.60
EDWARDS, Joseph F. How a person threatened or afflicted with Bright's disease ought to live. Phila., 1881. 12° 3799.85
ÉGALITÉ, L'. Organe collectiviste révolutionnaire. No. 1–19. 2e sér. 21 janvier–2 juin, 1880. P., 1880. 4° . . . . . No. 1 in *6660a.2
EGYPT. *See* Brugsch; — Clement; — Dye; — Ebers; — Gonse; — Stoddard; — Warner; — Weld.
EIGHTEENTH century. *See* Caro; — Cairns; — Hitchman.
ELDER, William. A memoir of H. C. Carey. Phila., 1880. Portr. 8° 4340a.121

Contains a list of books and pamphlets written by him.

ELECTROTYPING. *See* Urquhart.
ELIOT, John. The Indian primer; or, the way of training up of our Indian youth in the good knowledge of God. 1669. Prefixed, The Indian covenanting confession. Reprinted. With an introd., by John Small. Edinb., 1880. Facsimile. Sm. 8° **3416.67

A copy of the original Indian primer is in the Prince library, shelf-number 25.21.

— *See* Boston. *Record commissioners*. Vol. 6.
ELLIPSE. *See* Griffin.
ELMES, Webster. A comprehensive view of the powers, functions, and duties of the heads of departments, bureaus, and divisions at Washington, as prescribed by law. Wash., 1879. 8°. 2328.72
ELOCUTION. *See* Plumptre.
ELYOT, *Sir* Thomas, *d.* 1546. The boke named the Gouernour deuised by Sir Thomas Elyot. Ed. from the first editiou of 1531 by H. H. Croft. With portrs. L., 1880. 2 v. 8° *4604.2
EMBROIDERY. *See* Hartshorne.
EMERY, Sarah A. Reminiscences of a nonagenarian. Illus. Newburyport, 1879. 8° *2354.67
EMMET, Thomas A. Principles and practice of gynæcology. 2d ed., rev. Illus. Phila, 1880. 8° . *3774.69
ENGINE-DRIVING. *See* Reynolds.
ENGINEERS' club, *Phila.* Proceedings. Vol. 1. Phila., 1880. 8° *5915.52
ENGLAND. *See* Hume.
ENGLAND, Church of. *See* Dixon.
ENGLISCHE Studien. Herausg. von E. Kölbing. B. 1, 2. Heilbronn, 1877, 79. 8° *2487.62
ENGLISH literature. *See* Arber; — Richardson; — Ward.

Shelf. No.

ENSILAGE. *See* Bailey.
ENTOMOLOGY. *See* Boston soc. of natural history.
EQUATIONS. *See* Todhunter.
ERCKMANN, Émile, and CHATRIAN, Alexandre. Les vieux de la vieille. P. [1881.] 18° 2697.71
ERCOLANI, Giovanni B. The utricular glands of the uterus. Appended, monograph upon the unity of the anatomical type of the placenta in all the mammalia [etc.]. With atlas. Tr. from the Italian under the direction of H. O. Marcy. B., 1880. Text, 8°; Atlas, 4° *3880a.50
ERSCH, Johann S., and GRUBER, Johann G. Allgemeine Encyklopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste. 1te Sect., 98ter Th. Guss-Stahl — Gymnastik. Lpz., 1880. 4° *A.188.1
ESARHADDON. *See* Budge.
ETCHER, The. Vol. 1, 2. L., 1879, 80. 4° . . . **C.270a.5

The introduction is signed H. M. C. Original etchings by modern artists, with text.

ETCHINGS. *See* Batty; — Capper; — Clark; — Havard; — Hughes; — Hurtado; — Sumner.
ETHNOLOGY. *See* Brown.
ETIQUETTE. *See* Glass.
ETNA. *See* Sartorius.
EUCLIDES. The elements of Euclid; comprising the first six books and portions of the eleventh and twelfth books; with notes, an appendix, and exercises. By I. Todhunter. New ed. L., 1879. Sm. 8° **5029a.53
— Euclidian geometry. By Francis Cuthbertson. L., 1874. Sm. 8° **5029.62
EUROPE. *See* Fyffe; — Geikie; — Peschel.
EVOLUTION. *See* Allen; — Cleland.
EWART, John A. The story of a soldier's life. L., 1881. 2 v. Plates. 8° 2510.22

An account of experiences during the Crimean war and the Indian mutiny.

EYE. *See* Williams.

FAC-SIMILES. *See* Bible. Codex Alex.; — Shakespeare.
FAGAN, Louis. The life and correspondence of Sir Anthony Panizzi. B., 1881. 2 v. Portr. 8° . . 2746.59

Vol. 3 is in preparation.

FALKE, Jakob von. Hellas und Rom. Eine Culturgeschichte des classischen Alterthums. Stuttgart. [1880.] Illus. Plates. F° **2960.61
FAMILIAR English [*also* Latin, French] quotations [proverbs and phrases]. L., 1875-77. 3 v. in 1. [Reference hand book of quotations.] 32° . . *6249a.3
FANE, Violet, *pseud.* *See* Singleton, *Mrs.* Cecil.
FAUNTHORPE, John P., *ed.* Household science: for girls and young women. L., 1881 [1880]. Sm. 8° 6007.59
FAUST. *See* Berlioz; — Chamisso; — Goethe.
FAVRE, Jules. Discours parlementaires, publiés par Mme Vve Jules Favre. De 1848 à 1865. P., 1881. 2 v. Portr. 8° 4622.52
FAY, Amy. Music-study in Germany. Chicago, 1881. 16° 4047.59
FENCING. *See* Waite.
FINE arts, including finely illustrated works. *See* Artists'; — Batty; — Bender; — Bry; — Callot; — Cheney; — Decoration; — Edis; — Falke; — Geymueller; — Gibson; — Green; — Gsell-Fels; — Guilmard; — Houssaye; — Howitt; — Huish; — Hume; — Meisterwerke; — Reid; — Ruskin; — Seeman; — Sensier; — Shepherd; — Simons; — Smith, B.; — Smith, John C.; — Swarbreek; — Wyatt; — Yriarte.
FISHES. *See* Buckland; — Gauckler.
FISHING. *See* Keene.
FISON, Lorimer, and HOWITT, Alfred W. Kamilaroi and Kurnai. Group-marriage and relationship, and marriage by elopement; drawn from the usage of the Australian aborigines. Also the Kurnai tribe. With an introd. by Lewis H. Morgan. Melbourne, 1880. Map. 8° 3563.76
FITCH, J. G. Lectures on teaching, delivered in the University of Cambridge, 1880. Cambridge [Eng.], 1881. 8° 3597.87
FITZGERALD, Percy. The life of George the Fourth, including his letters and opinions, with a view of his reign. L., 1881. 2 v. 8° 2450a.62
FLAGS. *See* MacGeorge.
FLEURY, Jean. Marivaux et le Marivaudage. Suivi d'une comédie de la suite de Marianne par Mme Riccoboni, et de divers morceaux dramatiques qui n'ont jamais paru dans les œuvres de Marivaux. P., 1881. 8° 4645.56

Shelf. No.

FLORENCE. *See* Phillimore; — Wyatt; — Yriarte.
FOSSILS. *See* Renault.
FOSTER, Randolph S. Beyond the grave. N. Y., 1880. 16° 3440.101
FOURNIER, Alfred. Syphilis and marriage. Lectures, tr. by P. A. Morrow. N.Y., 1881. 8° . *3775.68
FRANCE. *Ministry of public works.* Melbourne universal exhibition. 1880. Notices on the designs, models, and works pertaining to the services of the "ponts et chaussées," the mines [etc.]. Tr. by D. Coales. P., 1880. Illus. 8°.*8013.56
— *History, etc.* *See* Delboulle; — Duret; — Granier; — Lacroix; — Noël.
FRASER, Alexander C. Berkeley. Edinb., 1881. Portr. [Philos. classics for English readers.] Sm. 8° . 7603.84
FRASER, Robert W. The kirk and the manse; sixty views of parish kirks and manses in Scotland. Edinb., 1857. 4° *4570a.15
FREDERIC II., *the Great.* Politische Correspondenz. 1746-47. B. 5. Berlin, 1880. 8° 2840a.50
— *See* Longman.
FREEMAN, Edward A. The growth of the English constitution. 3d ed. L., 1876. Sm. 8° 2419.65
FRENCH language and literature. *See* Delboulle; — Ideler.
FRENCH polisher's manual. By a French polisher. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 8028.27
FRENCH revolution. *See* Benvenuti; — Wallon.
FREYTAG, Gustav. Die Ahnen. Roman. Abth. 6. 2te Aufl. Aus einer kleinen Stadt. Lpz., 1880. 16° 2879a.80
FROMENTIN, Eugène. *See* Gonse.
FROST, H. F. Schubert. L., 1881. [Great musicians.] Sm. 8° 4047.61

Contains a chronological catalogue of Schubert's works.

FROST, Percival. Solid geometry. A new ed. of the treatise by Frost and Wolstenholme. Vol. 1. L., 1875. 8° **5025.73
FRYER, Alfred C. Cuthberht of Lindisfarne: his life and times. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 5559.61
FULTON county, *Illinois.* History, with portraits and biographies. History of Illinois [etc.]. Illus. Peoria, 1879. Map. 8° 4460a.54
FUTURE state. *See* Foster.
FYFFE, Charles A. A history of modern Europe. Vol. 1. 1792-1814. With maps. N.Y., 1881. 8° 2303.54

GÆLIC proverbs. *See* Nicolson.
GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas. *See* Brock-Arnold.
GALILEI, Galileo. *See* Gehler.
GALLOWAY, Robert L. The steam engine and its inventors. L., 1881. Illus. Sm. 8° 4017.80
GAMBETTA, Leon M. *See* Hanlon.
GARFIELD, James A. *See* Mason.
GARRETT, Phineas, *compiler.* One hundred choice selections [in poetry and prose]. Vol. 13-18. Phila., 1879, 80. 12° 2407.65
GASSIER, Alfred. Juarez, ou la guerre du Mexique. Drame. P. [n. d.] 8° 4318.62
GASTROTOMY. *See* Pooley.
GAUCKLER, Ph. Les poissons d'eau douce et la pisciculture. P., 1881. Illus. 8° 3903.62
GAUFRÈS, J. Claude Baduel et la réforme des études au 16e siècle. P., 1880. 8° 4645.57
GEBLER, Carl von. Galileo Galilei und die römische Curie nach den authentischen Quellen. Stuttgart, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 8° 2746.60
GEIGER, Ludwig, *ed.* Goethe-Jahrbuch. 1ter Band. Frankfurt a. M., 1880. 8° *2840a.54
GEIKIE, (J.) Cunningham. Hours with the Bible; from creation to the patriarchs. With illus. N.Y., 1881. 8° 3416.68
GEIKIE, James. Prehistoric Europe: a geological sketch. Maps and illus. L., 1881 [1880]. 8° . 2232.54
GENEALOGY. *See* Bicknell; — Bliss; — Gothaischer; — Morrison; — Ogilvy; — Sharpe; — Stodart.
GENESIS. *See* Smith, G.
GENOA. *See* Bent.
GEODESY. *See* Clarke.
GEOGRAPHY. *See* Brown; — Williams.
GEOLOGY. *See* Canada; — Geikie.
GEOMETRY. *See* Euclides; — Frost; — Millar; — Wilson.
GEORGE IV., *of England.* *See* Fitzgerald.
GERMAN fiction. *See* Auerbach; — Baudissin; — Boelte; — Carion; — Freytag; — Grabowski; — Gutzkow; — Hackländer; — Hemsen; — Klinck; — Muegge; — Rau; — Sacher-Masoch; — Schmidt-Weissenfels; — Temme; — Teuger; — Ucchtritz; — Wickede.
GERMAN language. *See* Wander; — Zur Bruecke.

Shelf. No.

GERMANY. *See* Green; — Hall; — Mueller; — Smith, B.

GERVASE, *of Canterbury, about* 1140–1210. Historical works. Vol. 1, 2. Ed. by Wm. Stubbs. L., 1879, 80. 2 v. [Great Britain. *Chron. and memorials.*] L. 8° *7028.65

Contents.—Vol. 1. Reign of Stephen, Henry II, and Richard I.—2. The Gesta regum, with its continuation, The Actus pontificum, and the Mappa mundi.

GEYMUELLER, Henry de. Les projets primitifs pour la basilique de Saint-Pierre de Rome, par Bramante, Raphael Sanzio, Fra-Giocondo, les Sangallo, etc. Publiés pour la première fois en fac-simile, avec un texte. [*French and German.*] P., 1875. Texte. Illus. 4°; Atlas. 55 plates. F° . . . . . *,*Cab. 40 D.1

GIBSON, W. Hamilton. Pastoral days; or, memories of a New England year. Illus. N.Y., 1881 [1880]. 4° . . . . . *,*2400.52

Originally published in Harper's magazine, for 1879, 80.

GIBSON, William. Poems of many years and many places. B., 1881. Sq. 16° 2398.75

GILBERT, William S., and SULLIVAN, Arthur. The pirates of Penzance. B., 1880. 4° 8042.91

GILCHRIST, Alexander. Life of William Blake, with selections from his poems and other writings. Illus. from Blake's own works. New ed. With additional letters and a memoir of the author. L., 1880. 2 v. Portr. 8° *4076.72

— *See* the note at the end of this Bulletin.

GLADSTONE, William E. *See* Appleton; — Bagehot.

GLASS of fashion: a universal handbook of social etiquette [etc.]. L., 1881 [1880]. Plate. Sm. 8° . 3588.61

GODFRAY, Hugh. A treatise on astronomy, for the use of colleges and schools. 3d ed. L., 1880. Illus. 8° **5025.72

GOEDEKE, Carl, and TITTMANN, J., *ed.* Deutsche Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts. B. 14. Lyrische Gedichte von Andreas Gryphius. Herausg. von Julius Tittmann. Lpz., 1880. 16° 4879.2

GOETHE, Catharine E. Goethe's mother. Correspondence with Goethe, Lavater, Wieland, Duchess Anna Amalia of Saxe-Weimar, Friedrich von Stein, and others. Tr. by Alfred S. Gibbs. N.Y. [1880.] Portrs. 8° 2845.59

GOETHE, Johann W. von. Faust; from the German by Thos. E. Webb. Dublin, 1880. 8° 2871.58

— Goethe, by T. Carlyle. The tale, tr. by T. Carlyle. Favorite poems tr. from the German by W. E. Aytoun and T. Martin. Illus. B., 1881. [Modern classics.] 16° 4870a.51

— *See* Geiger.

GOLOVIN, Ivan. Der russische Nihilismus. Meine Beziehungen zu Herzen und zu Bakunin. Lpz. [1880.] 16° 3067.26

Personal reminiscences, by a Nihilist.

GONSE, Louis. Eugène Fromentin, peintre et écrivain. Ouvrage augmenté d'un voyage en Égypte et d'autres notes. P., 1881. Illus. Portrs. 4° . *,*6072.54

Articles from the Gazette des beaux arts, republished with changes.

GOTHAISCHER genealogischer Hofkalender. 1881. Gotha. [1880.] Portrs. 32° *A.118a.1

GOTHAISCHES genealogisches Taschenbuch der freiherrlichen Häuser. 1881. Gotha. [1880.] 32° . *2839.50

GOTHAISCHES genealogisches Taschenbuch der gräflichen Häuser. 1881. Gotha. [1880.] 32° . . *2839.51

GOUT. *See* Hood.

GRABOWSKI, Stanislaus S. A., *Graf.* Haus Hohenzollern. Fehrbellin, Hohenfriedberg, Königgrätz, Sedan. Historischer Roman. Berlin. [1871.] 5 v. in 2. 16° 4873.80

— Unter Preussens Fahnen. Historischer Roman aus dem Jahre 1866. Berlin, 1867, 68. 4 v. in 2. 16° 4874.66

GRAHAM, A. A., *compiler.* History of Richland county, Ohio. [*Also*] Condensed history of Ohio. Illus. Mansfield, O., 1880. Map. Portrs. 4° *4479.58

The same history of Ohio is prefixed to other histories of various counties of Ohio in the Library, printed by the same publishers.

Shelf. No.

GRAHAM, Samuel, 1756–1831. Memoir of Gen. [Samuel] Graham, with notices of the campaigns in which he was engaged from 1779 to 1801. Ed. by his son. Edinb., 1862. Portr. Illus. Sm. 8° 4348.103

Gen. Graham took part in the Revolutionary war from 1780 to its close. A part of Washington's correspondence with Clinton is given.

GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC, Adolphe. Souvenirs du second empire. 2e partie. L'établissement de l'empire; Le mariage; La guerre de Crimée. P., 1881. 18° 2618.15

GRAPE culture. *See* Phin.

GRAVIER, Gabriel. Les Normands sur la route des Indes. Rouen, 1880. 16°, l. p. *4314.73

The author assuming as proved that the Northmen discovered the American continent, endeavors to show that the Normans of Normandy, from their intercourse with the Northmen, must have been cognizant of the existence of the American continent, and probably visited it as early as the 10th century. He also discusses the probability of a Norman expedition in 1488.

GREAT Britain. *Commissioners of patents.* Alphabetical index of patentees. 1879. L., 1880. L. 8°.

— Journal. 1880. V. 1, Jan.-June. L., 1880. L. 8° .

— Specifications and drawings of inventions. 1879. v. 26, 28–34, 36, 39–49. L., 1880. 20 v. L. 8° .

Vols. 1-23, 25 previously received; v. 24, 27, 35, 37, 38 not yet published.

— Subject-matter index of patents. 1878. L., 1880. L. 8° . . . . . .

The above are in the Patent room.

— *Pub. record office.* Calendar of the state papers relating to Ireland, of the reign of James I. [Vol. 5.] 1615–25. L., 1880. L. 8° *7042.52

— – Letters and papers, foreign and domestic, of the reign of Henry VIII. Arranged and catalogued by James Gairdner. Vol. 5. 1531–32. L., 1880. L. 8° *7053.50

— – *See* Gervase.

— *Royal observatory, Greenwich.* Astronomical, magnetical, and meteorological observations, 1878. L., 1880. L. 4° **5201.1

GREECE. *See* Falke; — Hertzberg; — Timayenis.

GREEK philosophy. *See* Zeller.

GREEN, Nathaniel E. System of instruction in landscape drawing. L. [1866?] 3 parts in 1 v. 4° . *8070a.58

GREEN, Samuel G. Pictures from the German fatherland, drawn with pen and pencil. N.Y. [1880?] L. 8° 2860a.51

GREENAWAY, Kate. Birthday book for children, with illustrations. Verses by Mrs. Sale Barker. L. [1880.] Sq. 32° *4569a.67

GREENOUGH, Sarah D. Mary Magdalene. A poem. By Mrs. Richard Greenough. B., 1880. 8° . 4560a.63

GREG, Percy. Across the zodiac. L., 1880. 2 v. 8° . 2555.57

A story giving an account of an imaginary residence upon the planet Mars.

GREGORY, Donald. The history of the Western highlands and isles of Scotland, 1493 to 1625; with a brief sketch, A.D. 80 to 1493. 2d ed. L., 1881 [1880]. 8° 2463.54

GREIN, Christian W. M., *ed.* Bibliothek der angelsächsischen Prosa in kritisch bearb. Texten. 1ter B. Cassell, 1872. 8° 4585.16

Contents.—Ælfric de veteri et de novo Testamento, Pentateuch, Iosua, Buch der Richter und Hiob.

GRELLET, Stephen. *See* Guest.

GRIFFIN, Robert W. The parabola, ellipse, and hyperbola, treated geometrically. Dublin, 1879. Sm. 8° 5029.52

GRIMMELSHAUSEN, Hans J. C. von. Der abenteuerliche Simplicius Simplicissimus. Lebensbeschreibung eines einfältigen und seltsamen Menschen, Melchior Sternfels von Fuehsheim. 5te Aufl. Lpz., 1876. 16° 4877.83

— Simplicianische Schriften. Herausg. von H. Kurz. 1ter, 2ter Theil. Lpz., 1863. 2 v. 16° 6877.1

GRISWOLD, Almon W. The library of a bibliomaniac, works in early English poetry and the drama [etc.]. [*Anon.*] To be sold Dec. 6th, 1880. N.Y. [1880.] Sq. 16° *6176.51

Shelf. No.

GRISWOLD, William M. General index to the International review. [*Anon.*] Vol. 1–9. 1874–80. N.Y., 1880. 8° *5321.10
— General index to the Nation. [*Anon.*] Vol. 1–30. July, 1865–Sept., 1880. B., 1880. 8° . *7660a.1
— Lippincott's magazine. General index to the first series. [*Anon.*] Vol. 1–26. Bangor, 1881. 8° *7345.50
— A supplementary index to the Atlantic monthly. [*Anon.*] Vol. 1–38, and 39–46. Bangor, 1880. 8°.*5324.50
GROSS, Joseph B. Old faith and new thoughts. Phila., 1881. 12° 3440.102

Essays on the fall of man, preordination, the will, transubstantiation, confirmation, etc.

GRUBE, August W. Heroes of history and legend. Tr. by J. L. Shadwell. L., 1880. Sm. 8° . . . 2247.67

A translation of the second part of his Charakterbilder aus der Geschichte und Sage.

GSELL-FELS, Th. Switzerland: Its scenery and people. Pictorially represented by Swiss and German artists. With text based on the German of Gsell-Fels. [Tr. by Geo. G. Chisholm.] L., 1881 [1880]. Portrs. 4° **2860.8
GRYPHIUS, Andreas. *See* Goedeke.
GUÉRIN, Eugénie de. Journal. Ed. by G. S. Trebutien. N.Y. [1866.] 12° 4647.67
GUEST, William. Stephen Grellet. L., 1880. [Men worth remembering.] Sm. 8° 5559.60
GUILMARD, Désiré. Les maîtres ornamentistes. Écoles française, italienne, allemande et des Pays-Bas. Enrichie de 180 planches et nombreuses gravures. P., 1880. 2 v. 4° **6072.56
GUISELEY, *England*. *See* Slater.
GUTZKOW, Carl F. Die Diakonissin. Ein Lebensbild. Frankfurt, 1855. 16° 4873.81
GUY'S hospital, *London*. Reports. 3d series. Vol. 23, 24. L., 1878, 79. 2 v. 8° *7753.1
GYNÆCOLOGY. *See* Woman, Diseases of.

HACKLAENDER, Friedrich W. Der Augenblick des Glücks. 4te Aufl. Stuttgart., 1869. 2 v. in 1. 16° 4870a.52
HAJI Abdu El-Yezdi. The Kasîdah (couplets). A lay of the higher law. Tr. by F. B. L., 1880. 4° 5020a.20
HAKLUYT, Richard. Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America [1562–95]. Thirteen original narratives, from the collection of Hakluyt selected and ed. by E. J. Payne. L., 1880. 8° 2367.69

Contents. — Hawkins; Frobisher; Drake; Gilbert; Amadas and Barlow; Cavendish; Raleigh.

HALE, Edward E. The kingdom of God and twenty other sermons. B., 1880. 12° 5446.71
— The life in common and twenty other sermons. B., 1880. 12° 5446.72
HALF hours with Irish authors. Selections from Griffin, Lover, Carleton, and Lever. N.Y., 1873. Portrs. 12° 2559.68
HALL, Arthur C. A. Confession and the Lambeth conference. B., 1879. 8° . . . . . No. 9 in *7451.59
HALL, Granville S. Aspects of German culture. B., 1881. 16° 2867.55

Among the men discussed are Lassalle and Lotze; allusion is made to the anti-Jewish movement; to spiritualism in Germany. The principal topics are metaphysics, psychology, and physiology.

HAMBURG. Tabellarische Uebersichten des hamburgischen Handels im Jahre 1879. Hamburg, 1880. L. 4° *4830.3
HAMILTON, David H. In memoriam. Jacksonville, 1880. 8° 4340a.119
HAMILTON, *Sir* William. *See* Monck.
HAMILTON county, *Indiana*. History, with illus. and biographical sketches. Chicago, 1880. Maps. F° *4470.66
HAMMOND, William A. On certain conditions of nervous derangement. N. Y., 1881. Sq. 16° . 3807.71

A revision of "Spiritualism and other causes of nervous derangement," N.Y., 1876 [5606.67]. The author has endeavored "while adding largely to the subjects now considered, to make it more homogeneous by omitting everything specially relating to spiritualism."

Shelf. No.

HANDBOOK, A, for the kindergarten. Plates revised from "Paradise of childhood." With directions by the Florence Kindergartners. Springfield, Mass. [1880?] 4° 5591.57
HANLON, John. Gambetta. L. [1881.] Sm. 8° . . . 4647.69
HANNAH, John, *ed*. The courtly poets from Raleigh to Montrose. L., 1870. Sm. 8° 4560a.17
HARLAND, Marion, *pseud*. *See* Terhune, Mary V.
HAROUN AL RASCHID. *See* Palmer.
HARPER'S New monthly magazine. Index. Vol. 1–60. 1850 to 1880. Compiled by Charles A. Durfee. N.Y., 1881. 8° *5220a.52
HARRIS, Emily M. Verses. L., 1881 [1880]. Sm. 8° . 4560a.14
HARRISON, W. Catalogue of [his] library. Sold by auction, 25 Jan., 1881. L., 1881. 8° *6175.67

With prices and buyers in manuscript; mainly a Shakespearian collection.

HARTING, James E. British animals, extinct within historic times; with some account of British wild white cattle. With illus. L., 1880. 8° . 3885.66
HARTSHORNE, Emily S. Designs for church embroidery and crewel work, from old examples. L., 1880. Plates. 8° *6003.21
HARVARD college. Class of 1860. Report. 1860–1880. N.Y., 1880. 8° *2382.55
HASWELL, Charles H. Engineers' and mechanics' pocket-book. 37th ed., rev. and enl. N.Y., 1880. 12° 3938.67
HATCH, Edwin. The organization of the early Christian churches. Eight lectures before the University of Oxford, 1880. L., 1881. [Bampton lectures.] 8° 3514.65
HAVARD, Henry. La Hollande, à vol d'oiseau. Eaux-fortes et fusains par Maxime Lalanne. P., 1881. Illus. Maps. Sm. 4° *2860a.50
HAWKEY, C. The Shakespeare tapestry woven in verse. Edinb., 1881 [1880]. Sm. 8° 6593.15
HAYDN, (F.) Joseph. The celebrated arrangement of Haydn's masses, by Vincent Novello. L., n. d. 2 v. 8°, obl. *8056.8
— Les saisons, opéra. Partition de piano et chant. Paroles françaises. [Paris.] n. d. 4° *8051.98
HAYES, Matthew H. Riding: on the flat and across the country. A guide to practical horsemanship. Illus. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 6007.66
HEALTH and hygiene. *See* Cornell; — Walters; — Weatherly.
HEALTH resorts. *See* Denison; — Dewhurst; — Ives.
HEATON, Mary M. The history of Albrecht Dürer of Nürnberg. With a translation of his letters and journal, and an account of his works. 2d ed., rev. and enl. With portr. and illus. L., 1881. 8° 8063.19
HEIGHWAY, William. The esthetics of photography. L., 1878. 16° 5979a.25
HELMHOLTZ, Hermann L. F. Popular lectures on scientific subjects. Tr. by E. Atkinson. 2d ser. L., 1881 [1880]. Illus. 8° 3915.52

On Gustav Magnus; geometrical axioms; relation of optics to painting; origin of the planetary system; thought in medicine; academic freedom in German universities.

HEMSEN, Theodor. Die Prinzessin von Ahlden. Hannover, 1869. 6 v. in 3. 16° 4873.79

Historical fiction, scene in Venice, 1688.

HEPTALOGIA, The. Specimens of modern poets. The Heptalogia; or, the seven against sense. A cap with seven bells. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 4560a.16

Travesties of well-known English poets.

HERALDRY. *See* Stodart.
HERDER, Johann G. von. Sämmtliche Werke. Herausg. von Bernhard Suphan. B. 19, 20, 22. Berlin, 1880. 3 v. 8° 2893.50
HERFORD, C. H., and WIDGERY, William H. The first quarto edition of Hamlet, 1603. Two essays to which the Harness prize was awarded, 1880. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 6593.20
HERRIES, Edward. Memoir of the public life of John Charles Herries, in the reigns of George III–Victoria. L., 1880. 2 v. 8° 2450a.56
HERSCHEL, *Sir* William. *See* Holden.
HERTZBERG, Gustav F. Geschichte von Hellas und Rom. Mit Illustrationen und Karten. Berlin, 1879. 2 v. 8° 2962,66
HILL, *Sir* Rowland. Life and the history of penny postage. By Sir R. Hill and G. B. Hill. L., 1880. 2 v. Portrs. Illus. 8° 2450a.58

Shelf. No.

HINDOO KOOSH, Tribes of the. *See* Biddulph.
HINE, Orlo D. Early Lebanon. An historical address, July 4, 1876. Hartford, 1880. Portr. 12° . *4339.53
HISTORICAL sketch of Boston. B., 1878. Illus. 12° . 4457.10
HISTORY, Ancient. *See* Duucker.
HITCHMAN, Francis. Eighteenth century studies. Essays. L., 1881. 8° 2450a.63

Contents. — John Wilkes; John Wesley; Charles Churchill; David Garrick; Richard Cumberland; Dr. W. Kitchiner; Isaac Disraeli and Bolton Corney; Dr. Dibdin; Joseph Priestley; Thomas Day; Erasmus Darwin.

HODGES, Leonard B. The forest tree planters' manual. St. Paul, 1879. [Minn. state forestry assoc.] 8° *5845.23
HODGSON, Shadworth H. Outcast essays and verse translations. L., 1881. 8° 2556.77

Contents. — De Quincey; Supernatural in English poetry: Shakspere, Milton, Wordsworth, Tennyson; On the true symbol of Christian union; English verse; Verse translations.

HOFFBAUER, F. Paris à travers les âges. 11e livr. [P., 1881.] Plates. Fº **46.F.1
HOLDEN, Edward S. Sir William Herschel: his life and works. N.Y., 1881. Portr. 12° 2454.50
HOLLAND. *See* Havard.
HOLMES-FORBES, Avary W. The science of beauty. L., 1881. 8° 7602.75
HOLT, Ardern. Fancy dresses described. 2d ed., illus. L., 1881 [1880]. Sm. 8° 6007.60
HOOD, Peter. A treatise on gout, rheumatism, and the allied affections. 2d ed. With a chapter on longevity. L., 1879. 8° 3804.78
HOOD, Thomas, 1798-1845. Select poems. With illus. by G. Doré. L. [1877.] 4° *2560.9
HORNER, W. E. V. History and catalogue of the stamped envelopes of the U. S. Phila., 1879. Illus. Sm. 4° *2332.55
HOUSEKEEPING. *See* Campbell; — Terhune.
HOUSSAYE, Arsène. Molière, sa femme et sa fille. P., 1880. Illus. Portrs. Fº **4640.12
HOUSTON, *Mrs.* Twenty years in the wild west; or, life in Connaught. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2479.24
HOWE, Julia Ward. Modern society. B., 1881 [1880]. 16° 3588.60
HOWITT, Mary. Mabel on midsummer day. Illus. in silhouette by Helen M. Hinds. B., 1881 [1880]. 12 plates. 8°, obl. *4564.21
HOWITT, William. Ruined abbeys and castles of Great Britain and Ireland. 1st, 2d ser. L., 1862, 64. 2 v. Photographic illus. Sm. 4° . *2465.22
— The student-life of Germany: from the unpublished MS. of Dr. Cornelius. Containing student songs, with the original music, by Winkelmeyer. Illus. L., 1841. 8° 2862.59
HUEFFER, Francis. Richard Wagner. L., 1881 [1880]. [The great musicians.] Sm. 8° . . . 4047.58
HUGHES, Thomas, *F.S.A.* Ancient Chester: a series of illustrations of [its] streets, taken sixty years since. Drawn and etched by G. and W. Batenham and J. Musgrove. L., 1880. 29 plates. Fº **4560a.25
HUGO, Victor M., *comte.* Œuvres complètes. T. 3, 9, 13, 18. P., 1880, 81. 8° 2702.50

Contents. — 3. Poésie. Les chants au crépuscule; Les voix intérieures; Les rayons et les ombres. — 9. Poésie. L'année terrible [1870-71]. — 13. Poésie. Le pape; La pitié suprême; Religions et religion; L'âne. — 18. Han d'Islande.

HUGUENOTS. *See* Ogilvy.
HUISH, Marcus B. The year's art. 1881. In the United kingdom. L., 1881 [1880]. Sm. 8° . *8068.51
HUME, David, and SMOLLETT, Tobias G. History of England, illustrated. Prefixed the life of Hume, by himself; and extracts from the best authorities now extant. London: Cadell and Davies. 1812. 34 vol. 1173 portraits, 1257 plates, 239 maps, all inserted. Fº **G.310.1

The title common to all the volumes is made up for this extension of the two separate histories of Hume and Smollett. Hume's history ends with vol. 24, and Smollett's occupies vol. 25 to 34. The leaves have been separated and mounted in folio size. Portraits, plates, maps, books, and parts of books have been inserted. Among them are the following: —

Shelf. No.

HUME, and SMOLLETT, *continued.*

1. Many plates cut from S. and N. Buck's "Antiquities, or venerable remains of castles, monasteries [etc.]." London, 1730-41. These plates may be of the second impression, of 1774.

2. Plates from François Anne David's "Histoire d'Angleterre, representée en 111 figures accomp. d'un précis historique." Paris, 1784-1800. More numerous in the first volumes.

3. 37 plates, cut from J. Thane's "British autography."

4. In vol. 10 to 14 there are 37 portraits taken from John Chamberlaine's "Imitations of original drawings by Hans Holbein for the portraits of the court of Henry VIII." London, 1792-1800. The complete work consists of 72 portraits, engraved, with exception of four, by Bartolozzi. These appear to be of the second impression, *i.e.*, printed on tinted (or Holbein) paper, of smaller size than those of the first impression, and mounted. See Bohn's Lowndes, vol. 2, p. 405.

5. A number of wood-cuts on India paper, which appear to be taken from "Chronicles of London bridge. By an antiquary [Richard Thomson]." London, 1827.

6. Many copper-plates representing famous battles, particularly at the time of the Duke of Marlborough, bearing the name of Cl. du Bosc, as engraver.

7. Numerous plates cut from Sir S. R. Meyrick's "Critical inquiry into antient armour."

8. In vol. 11, opposite p. 35, is a copper-plate, by Albert Dürer, of Frederick the Wise, Elector of Saxony, bearing date 1524.

9. Mezzotints taken from Samuel Woodburn's "Portraits of characters illustrious in British history from Henry VIII to James II." London, 1810.

Besides these there are several of George Vertue's "Heads of the kings of England;" and mezzotints of some of Godfrey Kneller's paintings. Among the maps, etc., are found some of De Witt's publications, and charts taken from Greenville Collins's "Great Britain's coasting pilot."

In volume 1 are found besides other inserted matter 36 chronological maps, which may be taken from Lavoisne and Gros's "Genealogical, historical, and chronological atlas." London, 1807. A work with the half-title, "A description of the renowned Island of Britain," 180 pp., cut from some larger work. In vol. 3, "The conversion of the English-Saxons," 479-514 pp., "The laws of King Ina," 569-580 pp., "The war between the Britains and Romans," 6 pp. (cut from some work or works); Vol. 1 of John Bayley's "History and antiquities of the Tower of London," with exception of the title-page and preliminary leaves. In vol. 9, 38 maps of the shires of England, probably cut from R. Blome's "Britannia." London, 1673. In vol. 16, "La nouvelle Troye ou memorable histoire du siege d'Ostende. Recœuillie des plus assurés memoires, par Henry Haestens." Leyde, Loys Elzevir, 1615. In vol. 17, "The fourth book of the theatre of the empire of Great Britain. By John Speed." London, 1676. Containing the "Kingdom of Ireland," pp. 135-146, with four maps, but lacking title-page to the fourth book. In vol. 23, "Brief description of the civil wars, and battails, in England, Wales, and Ireland," 8 pp. and map, cut from Speed's "Theatre of Great Britain," 1676. In vol. 26, "The general description of Wales," pp. 99-126, cut from Speed's "Theatre of Great Britain," 1676, with 11 maps, but lacking some pages. In vol. 34, "Twenty-three plates of the coins of the ancient British kings, engraved under direction of Dr. Stukeley, and published by R. Fleming." London: T. Snelling. n. p. "A view of the silver coin and coinage of England from the Norman conquest." [By T. Snelling.] London, 1762. "A view of the gold coin and coinage of England, from Henry III." [By T. Snelling.] London, 1763. "A view of the copper coin and coinage of England." By T. Snelling. [With Appendix.] London, 1766.

HUNGARY. *See* Tissot.
HUNNEWELL, James F. Bibliography of Charlestown, Massachusetts, and Bunker Hill. B., 1880. Plan. Illus. 8° *2154.26
HUNT, William. *See* Ruskin.
HUNTER, William W. England's work in India. [L.] 1881. Sm. 8° 3078.50

Shelf. No

HURTADO DE MENDOZA, Diego. Life and adventures of Lazarillo de Tormes, tr. by T. Roscoe. Life and adventures of Guzman d'Alfarache, or the Spanish rogue, by Mateo Aleman. From the French ed. of Le Sage, by J. H. Brady. With eight etchings by R. de Los Rios. L., 1881 [1880]. 2 v. Sm. 8° 3098.50

HYDRAULIC mining. *See* Van Wagenen.

HYMNAL. *See* Waterbury.

HYPERBOLA. *See* Grifliu.

ICHTHYOLOGY. *See* Bucklaud; — Challenger; — Gauckler.

IDELER, Julius L. Geschichte der altfranzösischen National-Literatur von den ersteu Anfängen bis auf Franz I. Nebst zahlreicheu Sprachprobeu. Berliu, 1842. 16° 4670a.50

ILLINOIS. *See* Kane county: — Reynolds.

INDEXES to periodicals. *See* Griswold; — Harper's.

INDIA. *See* Buckley; — Cox; — Ewart; — Hnuter; — Lascelles; — Lethbridge; — Pincott; — Robinson; — Schlagintweit; — Temple; — Verne; — Wellesley; — Wheeler.

INDIA list, The. 1881. L., 1881. 8° *5043.56

INDIANA. *See* Allen co.

INDIANS of America. *See* Jackson; — Powell; — Riggs.

INDUSTRIAL arts. *See* Spons'.

INGOLDSBY, Thomas, *pseud.* *See* Barham, R. H.

INHERITANCE. *See* Ameer Ali.

INTERNATIONAL review. Index. *See* Griswold.

IOWA. *See* Dubuque co.

IRELAND. *See* Becker; — Cusack; — Great Britain; — Houston; — Jones; — Russell.

IRISH authors. *See* Half hours.

IRRIGATION. *See* Buckley.

IRVING, Joseph, *compiler.* The book of Scotsmen. Paisley, 1881. 8° *2454.56

A biographical dictionary of eminent Scotsmen.

ISIDORUS, *of Seville, St., d.* 636. Die altdeutschen Bruchstücke des Tractats de fide catholica contra Judaeos. Nach der Pariser nnd Wiener Handschrift mit Abhandlung nnd Glossar, herausg. von Karl Wienhold. Paderborn, 1874. [Bibl. der ältesten deutschen Litt.-Denkmäler. B. 6.] Sm. 8° 2872.80

ITALY, *Ministero di agricoltura, industria e commercio.* Annali. Primo semestre. 1877. Statistica. [*Also*] Annali di statistica. 1878–80. Ser. 2a, 1–4, 9–12. Roma, 1877–80. 3 v. 8° . . *7643.9

— — *Direzione di statistica.* Bilanci comunali. Anui 1873 e 1874, 1878. Roma, 1875, 79. 2 v. 4° . . *3650a.57

— — — Bilanci provinciali. 1879. Roma, 1879. 4°.*3650a.56

— — — Debiti, comunali e provinciali. Al 31 Dicembre, 1877. Roma, 1879. 4° *3650a.55

— — — Movimento della navigazione italiana nei porti esteri. 1876. Roma, 1878. 4° *3650a.51

— — — Popolazione. Movimento dello stato civile. Anui dal 1862 al 1877. Roma, 1878. 4° . . . *3650a.54

— — — Popolazione. Movimento dello stato civile. Anno 1875, 1876. Roma, 1877. 2 v. in 1. 4° . *3650a.52

— — — Statistica della morbosità. Roma, 1879. Folded tables. L. 8° 3761.56

— — — Statistica elettorale politica. Elezioni generali degli anni 1861, 1865–66, 1867, 1870, 1874 e 1876. Roma, 1877. Folded maps *3650a.53

ITCHEN valley. *See* Sumner.

IVES, Charles. The isles of summer; or, Nassau and the Bahamas. [1879–80.] Illns. New Haven, 1880. Map. 12° 2363.62

JACKSON, Helen (Hunt). A century of dishonor, a sketch of the United States government's dealings with some of the Indian tribes. By H. H. N.Y., 1881. 8° 2364.74

JACKSON county, *Iowa.* History, containing biographical sketches, portraits, history of the Northwest, history of Iowa, etc. Illns. Chicago, 1879. Map. 8° *4477.61

JACOBI, Abraham. A treatise on diphtheria. N.Y., 1880. 8° 3790a.51

JANZÉ, A., *vicomtesse* de. Berryer. Souvenirs intimes. P., 1881. 18° 4647.65

JAPAN. *See* Mossman; — Shore.

JAPP, Alexander H. Leaders of men. Biographies for youth. By H. A. Page [*pseud.*]. L., 1880. Portr. Sm. 8° 2454.55

Contents. — The Prince Consort, Robert Dick, Commodore Goodenough, George Moore, John Duncan, Samuel Greg, John Wilson, Andrew Reed, Lord Lawrence.

Shelf. No.

JAPP, Alexander H., *continued.*

— Master-missionaries. Chapters in pioneer effort. L., 1880. Plate. Sm. 8° 3538.64

JEFFERSON county, *Wisconsin.* History, biographical sketches, portraits; also, history of Wisconsin [by C. W. Butterfield]. Illus. Chicago, 1879. Map. 4° *4471.66

JEFFREY, Rosa V. The crimson hand, and other poems. Phila., 1881 [1880]. Portr. 12° . . . 2398.66

JENKS, Henry F. The Boston public Latin school. 1635–1880. Illus. Camb., 1881. 12° *2388.56

JENNINGS, Louis J. Rambles among the hills, in the Peak of Derbyshire, and the South Downs. With illns. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2467.69

JETTIES. *See* Corthell.

JEWS. *See* Samuel; — Stanley; — Wise.

JOHNSON, David N. Sketches of Lynn; or, the changes of fifty years. Lynn, 1880. Illus. 8° *2359.77

JONES, W. Bence. The life's work in Ireland of a landlord who tried to do his duty. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 5564.84

JONES-PARRY, Sydney H. My journey round the world. L., 1881 [1880]. 2 v. Sm. 8° 2267.67

JONES county, *Iowa.* History, containing biographical sketches, portraits, history of the Northwest, history of Iowa, map, etc. Illus. Chicago, 1879. 8° *4477.62

The histories of the Northwest and of Iowa are identical with those prefixed to histories of other Iowa counties issued by the same company to be found in the Library.

JOVANOVITS, Constantin A. Forschungen über den Bau der Peterskirche zu Rom. Wien, 1877. 4°. 4092.54

JUBILEE singers. *See* Marsh.

JUSTI, Ferdinand. Geschichte des alten Persiens. Mit Illns. nud Karten. Berlin, 1879. 8° 3073.53

KAINES, J. Seven lectures on positivism. L., 1880. 8°. 7602.76

KANE county, *Illinois.* Past and present, containing a history of the county, a directory, war record, portraits, map, history of Illinois, history of the Northwest, etc. Illus. Chicago, 1878. 8°. *4460a.55

KEENE, J. H. The practical fisherman: the natural history, the legendary lore, the capture of British fresh water fish, and tackle and tackle making. Illns. L., 1881. 8° 6007.64

KEEPING one cow. Being the experience of a number of practical writers. Illus. N.Y., 1880. 12°. 5998.58

KEMPT, Robert. Pencil and palette, being biographical anecdotes of painters, with gossip about pictures forged [etc.], also great picture sales. L., 1881 [1880]. [Mayfair library.] Sm. 8° . . 4079.40

KENNION, George. Observations on the medicinal springs of Harrowgate. 8th ed. Enl. by Adam Bealey. L., 1870. Sm. 8° 5807.41

KIMBALL Union academy, *Meriden, N.H.* General catalogue and a brief history. Claremont, 1880. Plate. 8° *2382.54

KINDERGARTEN. *See* Handbook.

KINGSLEY, Charles. Sermons for the times. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3440.104

KINGSLEY, Norman W. A treatise on oral deformities as a branch of mechanical surgery. Illns. N.Y., 1880. 8° 3803.75

KINGSLEY, William L., *ed.* Yale college. A sketch of its history. With notices of its several departments [etc.], by various authors. Illus. with views and portrs. N.Y., 1879. 2 v. 4° . . **K.51.1

KLINCK, F. Unter dem letzten Welfenkönig. Roman aus der jüngsten Vergangenheit. Jena, 1870. 2 v. 16° 4872.56

KLOTZ, Hermann. Gynäkologische Studien über pathologische Veränderungen der Portio vaginalis uteri. Mit lithog. Tafeln. Wien, 1879. 4° . . *3771.19

KNOX, Alexander A. The new play ground, or wanderings in Algeria. L., 1881 [1880]. Sm. 8° . . 3057.59

KŒCHLIN-SCHWARTZ, A. Un touriste au Caucase. Volga; Caspienne; Caucase; avec une carte. P. [1880.] 18° 3068.36

KOENIGLICHE Akademie der Wissenschaften, *Berlin.* Abhandlungen, 1879. Berlin, 1880. Plates. Fac-similes. 4° *3342.50

KOENIGLICHE bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften, *Munich.* Sitzungsberichte der mathematisch-physikalischen Classe. B. 1–8. 1871–78. München, 1871–78. 8 v. 8° *3265.12

— Sitzungsberichte der philosophisch-philologischen und historischen Classe. 1871–78. München, 1871–78. 10 v. 8° *3266.50

KUGLER, Bernhard. Geschichte der Kreuzzüge. Mit Illns. nnd Karten. Berlin, 1880. 16° 2292.61

Shelf. No.

LACROIX, Paul. Nouveaux contes du Bibliophile Jacob à ses petits-enfants sur l'histoire de France. P., 1881. Illus. 8° 2610a.73

LAKE county, *Illinois*. Past and present, containing a history of the county, a biographical directory, war record, portraits, map; history of Illinois; history of the Northwest, etc. Illus. Chicago, 1877. 8° *4460a.56

LAMB, Martha J. History of the city of New York. N.Y., 1877 [80]. 2 v. Illus. L. 8° *2371.65

LANCASHIRE, *England*. *See* Potter.

LAND. *See* Brodrick.

LANDSCAPE drawing. *See* Green.

LANGUAGE. *See* Mueller; — Poor.

LA PLACE, Pierre S., *marquis* de. Œuvres complètes. P., 1878–80. 4 v. Portr. 4° **5021.67

Presented to the Library by Mme. la marquise de Colbert, grand-daughter of La Place.

LAPORTE county, *Indiana*. History; with portraits and biographies; history of Indiana. Illus. Chicago, 1880. Map. 8° *4479a.53

LASCELLES, Francis? Reminiscences of an Indian judge. Guernsey, 1880. 8° 5075.51

LAURENT, François. Conférence sur l'épargne. Nouv. éd. Bruxelles, 1879. 16° 5649.71

LAW, Edward, *earl of Ellenborough*. A political diary. 1828–1830. Ed. by Lord Colchester. L., 1881. 2 v. 8° 2510.21

LAW, William, *the mystic*. *See* Overton.

LAW. *See* Ameer Ali.

LEBANON, *Conn*. *See* Hine.

LEGGE, James. The religions of China. Confucianism and Tâoism described and compared with Christianity. N.Y., 1881. 12° 5489a.86

LEGGE, William V. A history of the birds of Ceylon. L., 1880. Colored plates. 4° **3900.55

LELAND, E. H. Farm homes. Illus. N.Y., 1881 [1880]. 12° 3997.81

LENNOX, *Lord* William P. Plays, players and playhouses at home and abroad, with anecdotes of the drama and stage. L., 1881. 2 v. Sm. 8° . 2454.59

LEROY-BEAULIEU, Paul. Essai sur la répartition des richesses et sur la tendance à une moindre inégalité des conditions. P., 1881. 8° 3560a.58

This author holds that in spite of large accumulations of property by single individuals the tendency is toward a more general diffusion of wealth.

LESSING, Gotthold E. *See* Muncker.

LETHBRIDGE, Roper. A short manual of the history of India. With an account of the soil, the people, public works, industries; system of administration [etc.]. With maps. L., 1881. Sm. 8° . 5079.50

LEVANT, The. *See* Warner.

LEWIS, Francis A., *jr*. Law relating to stocks, bonds, and other securities, in the United States. Phila., 1881. 8° 3644.70

LEXIS, W. Gewerkvereine und Unternehmerverbände in Frankreich. Lpz., 1879. 8° 3560a.57

LI KWEI (Li Siao-Chih). [A new account of a journey around the globe.] In Chinese. 4 v. 8° . . . 5029.19

The author was selected to visit the Centennial exhibition in 1876.

LINCOLN, *England*. *See* Anderson; — Selection.

LINDLEY, Augustus F. A cruise in Chinese waters. L., n.d. Illus. Sm. 4° 5014.14

LIPPINCOTT'S magazine. Index. *See* Griswold.

LITHGOW, Robert A. D. The life of John Critchley Prince. Manchester, 1880. Portr. Sm. 8° . . 2454.54

LIVINGSTONE, David. Personal life. Chiefly from his unpublished journals and correspondence. By Wm. G. Blaikie. With portr. and map. L., 1880. 8° 2450a.57

LOCH ETIVE and the sons of Uisnach. With illus. L., 1879. 8° 2470a.65

Loch Etive is in the county of Argyle, Scotland. Its antiquities are described and the various views of the bardic legends and the Irish invasion of Scotland are presented in a dialogue.

LODGE, Edmund. The peerage and baronetage of the British empire. 50th ed. L., 1881. 8° . . . *2432.50

LOGAN county, *Ohio*. History. Containing a history of Ohio; biographical sketches; portraits, etc. Illus. Chicago, 1880. Map. 4° *4479.56

LOGIC. *See* McCosh.

LONG, James. Farming in a small way. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 3997.83

Shelf. No.

LONGEVITY. *See* Hood.

LONGFELLOW, Henry W. Longfellow birthday-book, arranged by Charlotte Fiske Bates. B., 1881. Portr. Illus. 16° 2399.63

LONGMAN, Frederick W. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war. L., 1881 [1880]. Maps. [Epochs of modern history.] Sm. 8° 2849a.87

LOOTENS, Adolphe, and FEYS, J. M. E., *ed*. Chants populaires flamands avec les airs notés et poésies populaires diverses. Bruges, 1879. 8° 8044.60

LOUIS XIV. *See* Chantelauze; — Philippson.

LOURDES. *See* Ségur.

LOVEJOY, Elijah P. *See* Tanner.

LOWELL, James R. The Biglow papers. [1st, 2d series.] With a preface by T. Hughes. L., 1880. 2 v. in 1. Sm. 8° 2398.69

LUCOCK, Herbert M. After death. An examination of the testimony of primitive times. 2d ed. N.Y., 1880. Sm. 8° 3440.93

LYELL, James C. Fancy pigeons. Illus. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 6007.27

LYNN, *Mass*. *See* Johnson.

MCCARTHY, Justin. A history of our own times. [1837–80.] N.Y. [1880.] 2 v. 12° 2428.55

MACCORD, Charles W. Lessons in mechanical drawing. Including instructions for drawing of screw-propellers. N.Y., 1879. Illus. F° . . *C.270a.6

Consists of many of the Scientific American supplements from Jan. 1, 1876 to May 3, 1879.

— A practical treatise on the movement of slide valves by eccentrics. Illus. N.Y., 1873. 4° . . 5941.12

MCCOSH, James. The laws of discursive thought: being a text-book of formal logic. N.Y., 1881 [*Cop*. 1870]. 12° 7603.79

MAC CULLAGH, James. Collected works. Ed. by J. H. Jellett and S. Haughton. Dublin, 1880. 8° **5025.70

Contents. — Physical optics; Geometry; Rotation; Attraction; Egyptian chronology.

MACGEORGE, Andrew. Flags: their history and uses. L., 1881. Illus. Sq. 16° 2237.25

MCINTOSH, W. H., *and others*. History of Darke county, Ohio; containing statistics, portraits; history of the Northwest territory; history of Ohio; map, etc. Illus. Chicago, 1880. 8° . . *4479.54

MCKERROW, James M. Memoir of William McKerrow. L., 1881. Portr. Sm. 8° 2454.57

MCLEAN county, *Illinois*. History, containing portraits; statistics; map; history of Illinois; history of the Northwest, etc. Illus. Chicago, 1879. 8° *4460a.57

MACQUOID, Katharine S. In the Ardennes. With illus. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 2663.71

MADISON county, *Indiana*. History, with illus. and biographical sketches. Appended, maps of townships. Chicago, 1880. F° *4470.67

MAGIO, Antonio. Arte de la lengua de los Indios Baures de la provincia de los Moxos [Bolivia], conforme à [su] manuscrito original, por L. Adam y C. Leclerc. P., 1880. [Bibliothèque lingnistique américaine. T. 7.] 8° *2312.66

MAHAFFY, John P. Descartes. Edinb., 1880. Portr. [Philos. classics for English readers.] Sm. 8°. 7603.77

MAINTENON, Françoise d'A., *marquise* de. *See* Beuvett.

MANCINI, Maria. *See* Chantelauze.

MANX society. [Publications.] Vol. 30. Manx miscellanies. Vol. 2. Douglas, 1880. 8° *2486.53

MARIVAUX, Pierre C. de C. de. *See* Fleury.

MARKHAM, Albert H. A polar reconnaissance, being the voyage of the "Isbjörn" to Novaya Zemlya in 1879. With maps and illus. L., 1881. 8° . . 2262.57

MARKHAM, Clements R. Peruvian bark. A popular account of the introduction of chinchona cultivation into British India. With maps and illus. L., 1880. Maps. Sm. 8° 3858.65

MARMONIER, —. Diagnostic différentiel des myélites. P., 1880. 8° 3804.77

MARRIAGE. *See* Fison; — Fournier.

MARSH, J. B. T. The story of the Jubilee singers; with their songs. Rev. ed. B., 1881 [1880]. Portrs. 16° 4047.56

MARSHALL, W. G. Through America; or, nine months in the United States. L., 1881. Photographs. 8°. 2361.65

MARTIN, Frederick. The statesman's year-book. 1881. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 2280.12

MARTIN, Henry M. The human body. N.Y., 1881. Illus. [American science series.] 8° 5765.14

Shelf. No.

MARTIN, William A. P. The Chinese; their education, philosophy, and letters. N.Y., 1881. 12° 3018.52

MARVIN, Charles. Merv, the queen of the world: and the scourge of the man-stealing Turcomans. With an exposition of the Khorassan question. L., 1881. Portr. Folded maps. 8° 3075.55

MASON, Frank H. The life and public services of James A. Garfield. L., 1881. Portr. Sm. 8° . 4348.108

MASON county, *Illinois*. *See* Miller.

MASSACHUSETTS. Proceedings of his majesty's council of the province of Massachusetts-Bay, relative to the depositions of Andrew Oliver, secretary, concerning what passed in council in consequence of the unhappy affair of the 5th of March, 1770. B., 1770. F° . . . No. 2 in *6410.2.1770

MASSACHUSETTS horticultural society. History. 1829–1878. B., 1880. Portr. Illus. 8° 3993.65

MASSACHUSETTS woman's Christian temperance union cuisine. Valuable receipts, with reports, constitution, by-laws, etc. B., 1878. 8° 6002.8

MATHEMATICS. *See* Griffin ; — Koenigliche ; — La Place ; — MacCullagh ; — Newton ; — Schloemilch.

MATHEWS, William. The flora of Algeria, considered in relation to the physical history of the Mediterranean region, and supposed submergence of the Sahara. L., 1880. Map. 8° 3845.65

MECHANICAL drawing. *See* MacCord.

MEDICINE. *See* Archiv ; — Bartholow.

MEDITERRANEAN. *See* Playfair.

MEISTERWERKE der Holzschneidekunst aus dem Gebiete der Architektur, Sculptur, und Malerei. Lpz., 1880. 2 v. F° **Cab.40.B.1

MENARD county, *Illinois*. *See* Miller.

METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, Clemens W. N. L., *Fürst* von. Memoirs. 1815–29. Ed. by Prince Richard Metternich. Tr. by Mrs. Alexander Napier. Vol. 3, 4. L., 1881. 8° 2841.58

— *Same*. N.Y., 1881. 8° 2841.57

MEXICO. *See* Cubas.

MEYER, Adolf B. Auszüge aus den auf einer Neu Guinea-Reise im Jahre 1873 geführten Tagebüchern. Als Erläuterung zu den Karten der Geelvink-Bai und des MacCluer-Golfes. Dresden, 1875. Facsimile. Illus. F° . . . ***5050a.4

MICHELL, Stephen. Mine drainage, a treatise on direct-acting underground steam pumping machinery. L., 1881. 8° 3865.76

MICHIELS, (J.) Alfred (X.) Van Dyck et ses élèves. P., 1881. Illus. 4° ***6072.55

MILITARY science. *See* Totten.

MILLAR, John B. Elements of descriptive geometry. L., 1878. Sm. 8° **5029.60

MILLER, R. D., *and others*. History of Menard and Mason counties, Illinois; containing history of Illinois, history of the Northwest, etc. Illus. Chicago, 1879. Portrs. Map. 8° *4460a.58

The histories of Illinois and of the Northwest territory are nearly identical with those to be found in Woodruff's History of Will county, Ill.

MILLET, Jean F. *See* Sensier.

MIND. *See* Bascom ; — Buechner.

MINES and mining. *See* Michell ; — Van Wagenen.

MINNESOTA. *Geological and natural history survey*. 6th–8th annual report for 1877–79. Saint Paul [etc.], 1878–80. 3 v. in 1. Maps. Plates. 8° . *7861.67

MISSIONARIES. *See* Japp.

MISSISSIPPI river. *See* Corthell.

MISSOURI immigration society. Hand-book of Missouri, September, 1880. St. Louis, 1880. Folded map. L. 8° *4371.65

MITCHELL, Arthur. The past in the present: what is civilization? N.Y., 1881. Illus. 8° 2235.68

MITCHINSON, Alexander W. The expiring continent: a narrative of travel in Senegambia. With observations on Africa and colonization. With map and illus. L., 1881. 8° 3052.68

MOHAMMEDANISM. *See* Ameer Ali ; — Sell.

MOLIÈRE, Jean B. P. de. *See* Houssaye.

MOLLETT, John W. Sir David Wilkie. L., 1881. Illus. Portr. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] Sm. 8° 4078.37

MONCK, William H. S. Sir William Hamilton. L., 1881. [English philosophers.] Sm. 8° 2454.53

Contains a glossary of philosophical terms.

MONDAY club, *Boston*. Sermons on the international Sunday-school lessons for 1880. 5th series. N.Y. [1879.] 16° 3450a.56

Shelf. No.

MONTAIGNE, Michel E. de. Works. Comprising his essays, journey into Italy, and letters, with notes by W. Hazlitt. New ed., by O. W. Wight. B., 1880. 4 v. Portr. 16° 2708.55

MONTESQUIEU, Charles de Secondat, *baron* de. *See* Caro.

MOORE, Clara J. Gondaline's lesson, the Warden's tale; stories for children, and other poems. By Mrs. Bloomfield Moore. L., 1881. Sm. 8° . 4560a.64

MOORS in Spain. *See* Coppée.

MORELET, Arthur. Travels in Central America. From the French by Mrs. M. F. Squier. N.Y., 1871. Illus. Map. 12° 2367.70

MORFILL, William R. Russia. With illus. L., 1880. Folded map. [Foreign countries and British colonies.] Sm. 8° 3067.25

MORRISON, Leonard A. The history of the Morison or Morrison family. B., 1880. Portrs. 8° . . *4336.67

MORROW county, *Ohio*. History. Containing a brief history of Ohio; biographical sketches; portraits, etc. Illus. Chicago, 1880. Map. 4° . *4479.57

MORSE, Edward S. On the identity of the ascending process of the astragalus in birds with the intermedium. B., 1880. Plate. Illus. [Anniv. mem. of the Boston soc. of nat. hist.] 4° . . *5901.12

MOSSMAN, Samuel. Japan. With illus. L., 1880. Folded map. [Foreign countries and British colonies.] Sm. 8° 3019.61

MOULTON, Thomas. Porter, as a portion of Maine. Portland, 1879. 8° *4434.17

MOUNTAINS. *See* Reclus.

MUEGGE, Theodor. Der Prophet. Historischer Roman aus dem Bauernkriege. 3te Aufl. Breslau, 1867. 3 v. in 1. 16° 4870a.55

MUELLER, David. Geschichte des deutschen Volkes in kurzgefasster übersichtlicher Darstellung. 8te Aufl. Besorgt von F. Junge. Berlin, 1880. 8° 2815.60

MUELLER, Ferdinand, *Baron* von. Select extra-tropical plants, readily eligible for industrial culture or naturalisation, with indications of their native countries and some of their uses. Indian ed. Calcutta, 1880. 8° 5845.29

MUELLER, (F.) Max. Selected essays on language, mythology, and religion. L., 1881. 2 v. Sm. 8° . 2958.53

MUELLER, Otto. Der Professor von Heidelberg. Ein deutsches Dichterleben aus dem sechzehnten Jahrhundert. Stuttgart, 1870. 3 v. in 1. 16° . 4848.9

Peter Lotichus, modern Latin poet, *b.* 1528, *d.* 1560, is the subject of this work.

MUNCKER, Franz. Lessings persönliches und literarisches Verhältniss zu Klopstock. Frankfurt, 1880. 8° 2840a.53

MUNRO, Wilfred H. The history of Bristol, R.I. The story of the Mount Hope lands. Illus. Prov., 1880. Portrs. 8° *4433.57

MURAT family. *See* Woodward.

MURET, Charles. Relief du canal du Panama d'après les derniers travaux de la Commission d'études. P. [1880.] . . . . . Bates Hall, north side.

MURGER, Henry. Scènes de la vie de Bohème. Nouv. éd. P., 1867. 18° 6669.6

There is an English translation by Carl Benson (C. A. Bristed) in the Knickerbocker magazine 1853 and 54, vol. 41–43, under the title "Gypsies of art." It is said to be the only English translation and to be very literal. It omits one or two chapters.

MURRAY, John, *publisher*. A handbook for travellers in Portugal. 3d ed., rev. L., 1875. Sm. 8° . 5097.49

MUSÉE artistique et littéraire. Revue hebdomadaire illustrée. T. 1. P., 1879. 4° *7361.5

MUSIC. *See* Broadhouse ; — Challoner ; — Edwards ; — Fay ; — Frost ; — Haydn ; — Hueffer ; — Lootens ; — Paine ; — Palestrina ; — Purcell ; — Rossini ; — Rousseau ; — Weber.

MUSICAL review. Vol. 1. Oct. 16, 1879–April 8, 1880. N.Y., 1879–80. 4° *6944.1

MYERS, Frederic W. H. Wordsworth. L., 1881 [1880]. [English men of letters.] Sm. 8° 2459.85

MYTHOLOGY. *See* Mueller ; — Poor ; — White.

NADAILLAC, —, *marquis* de. Les premiers hommes et les temps préhistoriques. Avec planches et figures. P., 1881 [1880]. 2 v. 8° 2232.55

NASSAU. *See* Ives.

NATION, The. Index. *See* Griswold.

NATURAL history. *See* Duncan.

NATURKRÄFTE. B. 30. München, 1880. Illus. Map. 16° 3917.50

Contents. — Die Schmarotzer, von A. Heller.

Shelf. No.

NAVAL encyclopædia. Phila., 1881. L. 8° *3952.62
NAVY. *See* Royal.
NEISON, Adrian. Practical boat building for amateurs. Illus. New ed., by Dixon Kemp. L. [1880.] Sm. 8° 3959.80
NERVOUS system. *See* Hammond.
NEURATH, Wilhelm. Volkswirthschaftliche und social-philosophische Essays. Wien, 1880. 8° . . . 3560a.56

Contents—Idealismus der Arbeit; Die sociale Frage; Darwinismus und Socialökonomie; Schutzzoll und Freihandel; Die Function des Geldes.

NEW HAVEN. *See* Atwater.
NEWTON, *Sir* Isaac. Newton's Principia, first book, sections 1, 2, 3, with notes and illustrations, and a collection of problems. By Percival Frost. L., 1878. 8° **5025.75
NEW York city. *See* Lamb.
NEW Zealand institute. Transactions and proceedings. Index. Vol. 1 to 8. Wellington, 1877. 8° . *3360.10
NICHOLS, T. L. Eating to live. The diet cure. N.Y. [1881.] 16° 5765.11
NICOLSON, Alexander. A collection of Gaelic proverbs and familiar phrases, based on Macintosh's collection. Edinb., 1881. Sm. 8° 2479.25
NIHILISM. *See* Goloviu; also list at the end of this Bulletin.
NIPON. *See* St. John.
NOËL, Octave. Étude historique sur l'organisation financière de la France. Avec cartes. P., 1881. 12° . 3659.52
NORRIS-NEWMAN, Charles L. In Zululand with the British throughout the war of 1879. L., 1880. Portrs. Folded map and plans. 8° 3056.66
NORTHWEST, The. *See* Blanchard.
NORTH Yarmouth, *Maine*. *See* Old times.
NORWAY. *See* Wood.
NOVA ZEMBLA. *See* Markham.

OBER-AMMERGAU passion play. *See* Schoeberl.
O'BRIEN, Fitz-James. Poems and stories, ed. with a sketch of the author by William Winter. B., 1881. Portr. 8° 2398.76
OCEAN. *See* Williams.
ŒDIPUS. *See* Coustans; — Sophocles.
OGILVY, Gabriel. Anglo-French Huguenots in 1873, descended from French protestant refugees. Manuscript. 3 v. Sm. 4° **6637.1
OLD Colony historical society. Collections. Papers read before the society. No. 1, 2. 1878, 79. Taunton, 1879, 80. 8° *4454.58
OLD times: a magazine devoted to the preservation and publication of documents relating to the early history of North Yarmouth, Maine. Vol. 1–4. Yarmouth, 1877–80. 8° *4435.60
OLIVETTE, *opera comique*. *See* Audran.
OLNEY, Mary A. The new Virginians. By the author of "Junia," etc. Edinb., 1880. 2 v. Sm. 8° 2378.61

An account of the experiences of an English family in Virginia since the civil war.

ORAL deformities. *See* Kingsley.
ORGANS. *See* Edwards.
ORNITHOLOGY. *See* Legge.
OSMASTON, John. Old Ali; or, travels long ago. With illus. L., 1881 [1880]. 8° 2262.56

Travels in 1860, 61 through Norway, Sweden, Russia, Persia, Babylonia, Assyria, and Asia Minor. Ali was the author's Persian servant.

OUR public schools. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 3597.86

Articles on the schools at Eton, Harrow, Winchester, Rugby, Westminster, Marlborough, the Charter house, and on public school education.

OVERTON, John H. William Law, non-juror and mystic. A sketch. L., 1881. 8° 3553.59
OXFORD university. Calendar, 1881. Oxford, 1881. 8° *2500.24

PAGE, H. A., *pseud*. *See* Japp, Alex. H.
PAINE, John K. Im Frühling. Symphonie (No. 2 in A) für grosses Orchester. B., 1880. 4° 8054.13
PAINTING. *See* Kempt; — Shepherd.
PALESTINE. *See* Weld.
PALESTRINA, Giovanni B. P. A. da. Cinq messes tirées du répertoire de la Chapelle Sixtine à Rome. Éd. revue et précédée d'une notice sur l'auteur par Adrien de Lafage. P., n. d. 4° . *8051.92
PALEY, Frederick A., *compiler*. Greek wit; smart sayings and anecdotes trans. from Greek prose writers. L., 1881 [1880]. Sm. 8° 2969a.59

Shelf. No.

PALMER, Edward H. Haroun Alraschid, caliph of Bagdad. L., 1881 [1880]. [New Plutarch.] Sm. 8° 3029.58
PALMER, William P. Echoes of half a century. Poems. N.Y., 1880. 12° 2398.67
PANAMA canal. *See* Companyo; — Muret.
PANIZZI, *Sir* Anthony. *See* Fagan.
PARABOLA. *See* Griffin.
PARASITES. *See* Naturkräfte.
PARIS. *See* Hoffbauer.
PARKER, *Sir* William. *See* Phillimore.
PARSONS, Emily E. Memoir [by Theophilus Parsons]. B., 1880. 16° 4348.102

The subject of this memoir served as a hospital nurse during the war of the rebellion, and the book consists principally of letters describing her experiences.

PASCAL, Jacqueline. *See* Weitzel.
PATAGONIA. *See* Dixie.
PECKWATER, H., *pseud.?* Arimas. L., 1881. Plate. Sm. 8° 2555.60

A story, the scene of which is laid in an imaginary group of islands in the Pacific, called Arimas.

PEEL, *Sir* Robert. *See* Bagehot.
PÉLAGAUD, É. L'archéologie chrétienne à Rome. Une visite aux catacombes. Lyon, 1879. 8° . 2755.53
PENNINGTON, Rooke. Notes on the barrows and bone-caves of Derbyshire. L., 1877. 8° . . . 2534.12
PEREZ, Bernard. L'éducation dès le berceau. P., 1880. 8° 3596.63
PERRY, John. An elementary treatise on steam. L., 1881. Folded plate. Sm. 8° 3948.71
PERSIA. *See* Justi.
PERUVIAN bark. *See* Markham.
PESCHEL, Oscar. Europaische Staatenkunde. Mit einem Anhang. Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Mit Benutzung der hinterlassenen Manuscripte Oscar Peschels, nach den Originalquellen bearb. von O. Krümmel. B. 1. Abth. 1. Lpz., 1880. 8° 2304.53

Contents.—1, pt. 1. Allgemeiner Theil; Russische Reich; Skandinavien; Dänemark; Britische Reich.

PETER the Great. *See* Brueckner.
PETERS, Dewitt C. Pioneer life and frontier adventures. An authentic record of the life and exploits of Kit Carson and his companions, from his own narrative. B., 1881 [1880]. Portr. Illus. 8° 2367.68
PHELPS, H. P. Players of a century. A record of the Albany stage. 2d ed. Albany, 1880. Portrs. 12° 2398.71
PHILADELPHIA. New public buildings, on Penn square. Address of B. H. Brewster, at the laying of the corner-stone, July 4, 1874; with a description. Phila., 1880. Illus. 8° *2370.29
PHILADELPHIA society for organizing charity. Monthly register. Vol. 1, No. 1–12. Vol. 2, No. 1. Phila., 1879, 80. 4° *5560.10
PHILBRICK, Edward S. American sanitary engineering. N.Y., 1881. Illus. 8° 4016.82
PHILIPPSON, Martin. Das Zeitalter Ludwigs des Vierzehnten. Mit Illustrationen und Portraits. Berlin, 1879. 8° 4622.51
PHILLIMORE, Augustus. Life of Admiral Sir William Parker. 1781–1866. L., 1876–80. 3 v. Portr. Folded sheets. 8° 4544.57
PHILLIMORE, Catherine M. Fra Angelico [and the early Florentine painters of the fifteenth century]. L., 1881 [1880]. Portr. Illus. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] Sm. 8° 4078.32
PHILOSOPHISCHE Gesellschaft zu Berlin. Verhandlungen. Lpz., 1875–79. 8° *7354.1
PHILOSOPHY. *See* Bascom; — Zeller.
PHIN, John. Open air grape culture. N.Y. [*Cop.* 1876.] 12° 3997.82

Contains a list of works consulted.

PHOTOGRAPHY. *See* Heighway; — Wheeler.
PHRENOLOGY. *See* Capen.
PHYSIOLOGY. *See* Archiv; — Bert; — Martin.
PIGEONS. *See* Lyell.
PIKE county, *Illinois*. History, with portraits and biographies. History of Illinois, etc. Illus. Chicago, 1880. Map. 8° *4460a.59
PINCOTT, Frederic. Analytical index to Sir John W. Kaye's History of the Sepoy war, and G. B. Malleson's History of the Indian mutiny. L., 1880. 8° 5044.5A

Kaye's Sepoy war is on shelf-number 5044.5, and Malleson's Indian mutiny on 5041.65.

Shelf. No.

PINNIPEDS. *See* U. S. *Geol. survey.*
PITMAN, Emma R. Heroines of the mission field. L. [1880.] Portr. Illus. Sm. 8° 3538.63
PITT, William. *See* Bagehot.
PLATT, James. Life. L., 1881 [1880]. Sm. 8° . . . 3589.64
PLAYFAIR, Robert L. Handbook to the Mediterranean. Part 1, 2. With maps, plans, etc. L., 1881. Sm. 8° *2279a.53
PLUMPTRE, Charles J. King's college lectures on elocution. Added, lecture on impediments of speech. New illus. ed. L., 1881 [1880]. Portr. 8° 3594.64
PLUTARCH. The lives of the noble Grecians and Romaines. Tr. into French by James Amiot. With the lives of Hannibal and of Scipio African: tr. out of Latine into French by Charles de l'Esclyse, and out of French into English, by Sir Thomas North. Added the lives of Epaminoudas, of Philip of Macedon, of Dionysius the elder, of Augustus Cæsar, of Plutarke, and of Seneca: with the lives of nine other excellent chieftaines of warre: collected out of Æmylius Probus, by S. G. S. and Englished by [North]. L., 1603. F° (6) **5000.2

Lives of Epaminondas [etc.] has a separate title-page and paging. Contains an autograph of Richard Hawkins (the navigator?) and another which resembles, and may possibly be, that of Shakespeare.

POLITICAL economy. *See* Constable.
POLLOCK, Walter H. The modern French theatre, with critical notes on some of the principal French actors. P., 1878. 8° 4672.57

Reprinted, with additions, from the Examiner.

POLYTECHNIC review, The. Vol. 5, 6. N.Y., 1878. Illus. 4° *6910.1
POOLEY, James H. A surgical study: gastrotomy and gastrostomy. Columbus, 1876. 8° . . . No. 12 in *5791.58
POOR, Laura E. Sanskrit and its kindred literatures. B., 1880. 16° 3029.59
POPULAR lessons on cookery. By a former staff teacher of the National training school of cookery. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 6007.65
PORTER, Charles T. A treatise on the Richards steam-engine indicator. Rev. with add., by F. W. Bacon. 3d ed. N.Y., 1880. Illus. 12° . 5948.30
PORTER, *Maine.* *See* Moulton.
PORTUGAL. *See* Murray.
POSITIVISM. *See* Kaines.
POST office guide [for Great Britain]. No. 97. 1st July, 1880. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 6529.3
POTTER, Henry C. Sermons of the city. N.Y., 1881. 12° 3440.100
POTTER, Louisa. Lancashire memories. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2467.71
POWELL, James W. Introduction to the study of Indian languages with words, phrases, and sentences to be collected. 2d ed. with charts. Wash., 1880. [Smithsonian institution. Bureau of ethnology.] 4° *4461.56
PRINCE, John C. Poetical works, ed. by R. A. Douglas Lithgow. Manchester, Eng., 1880. 2 v. Sm. 8° 4560a.18
— *See* Lithgow.
PROTESTANT episcopal church. *See* White.
PROUT, Samuel. *See* Ruskin.
PROVERBS. *See* Familiar; — Nicolson.
PUBLIC schools. *See* Our.
PUNIC wars. *See* Smith, R. B.
PURCELL, Henry, 1658-1695. Sacred music, ed. by Vincent Novello. No. 1-72. L. [1832?] 6 v. Portr. 4° *8056.7

Vol. 2 contains a biographical sketch of Purcell.

PUTTRICH, Ludwig. Denkmale der Baukunst des Mittelalters in Sachsen. Unter Mitwirkung von G. W. Geyser dem jüngern, Maler. Lpz., 1836-1850. 4 v. F° **6090.54

QUACKENBOS, John D. Illustrated school history of the world. With maps and engr. Rev. ed. N.Y., 1880. 12° 2229.69
QUARITCH, Bernard. A general catalogue of books. L., 1880. x, 2395 pp. 8° *6172.50
QUOTATIONS. *See* Familiar.

RABBI Jeshua [Christ]. An eastern story. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 3478.81
RADICAL club, *Boston.* *See* Sargent.

Shelf. No.

RANNEY, Ambrose L. A practical treatise on surgical diagnosis. 2d ed. enl. N.Y., 1880. 8° . 3752.53
RATTAZZI, Marie S. B. Rattazzi et son temps. Documents inédits; correspondance; souvenirs intimes. T. 1. P., 1881. 8° 2745.51
RAU, Heribert. Carl Maria von Weber. Culturgeschichtlich-biographischer Roman. Lpz., 1865. 3 v. 16° 4848.10
— Deutschlands Kassandra. Der Raub des Elsass und die Verwüstung der Pfalz unter Ludwig XIV. Historischer Roman. Stuttgart, 1871. 16° . 4874.69
RECLUS, (J. J.) Elisée. The history of a mountain. Tr. from the French by Bertha Ness and John Lillie. L., 1881. Illus. Sm. 8° 3868.85
REID, George W., *ed.* A selection from the engravings of Francesco Francia, and of Marc Antonio Raimondi, his scholars and followers. Reproduced in permanent pigments. L., n. d. 55 plates. F° **40A.2
RELEVONS le gaut. Par M. J. A. 4e éd. [P.] 1877. 16° . . . . . No. 4 in *6678.62

On the Roman catholic church in France.

RENAULT, B. Cours de botanique fossile fait au Muséum d'histoire naturelle. 1re partie. Avec planches lith. P., 1881. 8° *3852.51
REVUE des arts décoratifs. 1re année. No. 1-6. P. [1880?] Plates. Illus. L. 8° *6921.1
REYMOND, M. Das Buch vom bewussten und unbewussten Herrn Meyer. Humoristisches Supplement zu Hartmann's "Philosophie des Unbewussten," in Reimlein. Mit Illus. 3te Aufl. Bern, 1880. 16° 4870a.57
— Das Buch vom gesunden und kranken Herrn Meyer. Humoristisches Supplement zu sämmtlichen Werken von Bock, Klenke, Reclam u. A. im Reimlein. 6te Aufl. Mit Illus. Bern, 1877. 16° 4870a.59
— Naturforscher Saturnalien. Zwei Festspiele. Bern, 1879. 16° 4870a.56

Contents. — Der Kulturkampf in der Bronze. Die Alten und die Jungen.

— Das neue Laienbrevier das Häckelismus. Bern, 1878, 79. 2 v. Illus. 16° 4870a.58

Contents. — 1. Genesis, oder die Entwickelung des Menschengeschlechts. 3te Aufl. — 2. Exodus, oder der Auszug des Menschengeschlechts aus Lemurien. 4te Aufl.

REYNOLDS, John. My own times. Reynolds' History of Illinois. Chicago, 1879. Portr. 8° . *2376.65

The author was governor of Illinois from 1830 to 1834, and published this work in 1855. This is a reprint by the Chicago historical society.

REYNOLDS, Michael. Engine-driving life. L., 1881 [1880]. Plate. Sm. 8° 4018.82
RHEUMATISM. *See* Hood.
RICHARDSON, Abby S. Familiar talks on English literature. Chicago, 1881. 16° 2555.58
RICHLAND county, *Ohio.* *See* Graham.
RIDING. *See* Hayes.
RIGGS, Stephen R. Mary and I. Forty years with the Sioux. Chicago. [1880.] Portrs. 16° . 2364.75
RIMMER, Alfred. Our old county towns. With illus. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 2467.73

Descriptions of old English towns, among them Old Boston, with which the author compares the new Boston.

RITSCHL, Friedrich W. Tafeln zu Ritschl's Epigraphisch-grammatischen Abhandlungen (Opuscula philologica. B. 4). Lpz., 1878. 4° *4950.17
ROBERT, Carl. Le fusain. Charcoal drawing without a master. Tr. by Elizabeth H. Appleton. Cincinnati, 1880. Illus. 8° 8064.61
ROBERTSON, Frederick W. "The human race," and [31] other sermons. L., 1880. 8° 3440.94
ROBINSON, Phil. Under the punkah. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 3079.54
ROCK county, *Wisconsin.* History; also, history of Wisconsin [by C. W. Butterfield]. Illus. Chicago, 1879. Portrs. Map. 4° *4471.67
ROCKY mountains. *See* Denison.
ROGERS, Charles, *ed.* Rental book of the Cistercian abbey of Cupar-Angus, with the breviary of the register. L., 1879-80. 2 v. Fac-simile. 8° . *2414.22
ROMAN catholic church. *See* Relevons.
ROME. *See* Bender; — Falke; — Hertzberg; — Pélagaud; — Smith, R. B.

Shelf. No.

ROSSINI, Gioacchino A. Mosè in Egitto. Opéra complet en partition de piauo et chant. Paroles italiennes. Paris, n. d. 4⁰ *8051.99
— Otello. Opéra complet en partition de piano et chant, paroles italiennes. P., 1838. 4⁰ *8051.91
— *See* Edwards.
ROUSSEAU, Jean J. Le devin du village. Opéra complet en partition de piauo et chant. Paroles françaises. P., n. d. 4⁰ *8051.100
— *See* Caro.
ROYAL uavy, The. [Vol. 2.] 1872–80, in a series of illus. lithographed in colours. From drawings, by W. F. Mitchell. Portsmouth, 1881 [1880]. 4⁰ *3952.57
RUSKIN, John. Notes on Samuel Prout and William Hunt, in illustration of drawings exhibited at the Fine art society's galleries, in 1879–80. 20 autotypes. L., 1880. 4⁰, l. p . . . . . *⁂6070.63
— Proserpina. Studies of wayside flowers among the Alps, and in Scotland and England. Vol. 1. Orpington, Kent, 1879. Illus. 8⁰ *5845.25
RUSSELL, Charles. "New views on Ireland." L., 1880. Sm. 8⁰ 5564.83
RUSSIA. *See* Morfill; also list at the end of this Bulletin.
RYAN, Abram J. (*Father Ryan.*) Poems. Balt., 1880. Portr. Illus. 12⁰ 2398.73

SACHER-MASOCH, Leopold, *Ritter von.* Der letzte König der Magyaren. Historischer Roman. 2te Ausg. Jena, 1870. 3 v. in 1. 16⁰ 4874.71
SAINT Augustine, *Florida.* *See* Dewhurst.
SAINT-JACOME, —. New and modern grand method for the cornet-a-pistons. B., n. d. 4⁰ 8054.14
ST. JOHN, Henry, *viscount Bolingbroke.* *See* Bagehot.
ST. JOHN, Henry C. Notes and sketches from the wild coasts of Nipon. With chapters on cruising after pirates in Chinese waters. Edinb., 1880. Illus. Maps. 8⁰ 3016.7
ST. JOSEPH county, *Indiana.* History; with portraits and biographies. [*Also,*] History of Indiana. Chicago, 1880. 8⁰ *4479a.54

The same history of Indiana is prefixed to histories of other Indiana counties issued by the same publishers.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, *Rome.* *See* Geymueller; — Jovanovits.
SAINTE PALAYE, Jean B. de la Curne de. Dictionnaire historique de l'ancien langage françois. Vol. 8. N–Quq. Niort, 1880. 4⁰ *6681.3
SAINTSBURY, George. Dryden. L., 1881. [English men of letters.] Sm. 8⁰ 2459.86
SALDANHA OLIVEIRA E DAUN, João C., *duque* de. *See* Carnota.
SALEM, *Mass.* *See* Visitors'.
SAMSON, George W. The physical in spiritualism; or, the spiritual medium not psychical, bnt physical. Phila., 1881. 12⁰ 7603.80
SAMUEL, Sydney M. Jewish life in the East. L., 1881 [1880]. Sm. 8⁰ 2299.76
SANITARY engineering. *See* Philbrick.
SANSKRIT. *See* Poor.
SARGENT, Mary E. Sketches and reminiscences of the Radical club of Chestnut street, Boston. B., 1880. Illus. 16⁰ 5484.53
SARTO, Andrea Vannuchi, *called* Andrea del. *See* Scott.
SARTORIS, Adelaide (Kemble). Past hours. L., 1880. 2 v. Sm. 8⁰ 2556.75
SARTORIUS VON WALTERSHAUSEN, Wolfgang, *Freiherr.* Der Aetna. Herausg., selbständig bearbeitet und vollendet von Arnold von Lasaulx. Lpz., 1880. 2 v. Portr. Illus. Map. 4⁰ . . . *3860.56
SAUK county, *Wisconsin.* History, containing war record, biographical sketches, portraits; history of Wisconsin [by C. W. Butterfield]. Illus. Chicago, 1880. Map. 4⁰ *4471.68
SAUVAGEOT, Claude. Viollet-le-Duc, et son œuvre dessiné. P., 1880. Illus. 4⁰ 6100.50

Extrait de l'Encyclopédie d'architecture, août et sept., 1880.

SAXONY. *See* Puttrich.
SCHILLER, J. C. Friedrich von. Schiller by Thomas Carlyle. The lay of the bell and Fridolin. Favorite poems. Tr. by E. L. Bulwer. Illus. B., 1881. [Modern classics.] 16⁰ 4870a.50
— Was heisst und zu welchem Ende studiert man Universalgeschichte? Eine akademische Antrittsrede. Jena, 1789. 16⁰ . . . . . No. 1 in *6878.24
SCHLAGINTWEIT, Emil. Indien in Wort und Bild. 1ter B. Lpz., 1880. 4⁰ *5040.29

Shelf. No.

SCHLOEMILCH, Oskar, *and others, ed.* Handbuch der Mathematik. Mit Holzschnitten. 1ter Band. Breslau, 1879. 8⁰ **5022.65
SCHMIDT-WEISSENFELS, Eduard Schmidt, *called.* Der achtzehnte Brumaire. Historischer Roman. Berlin. [1869.] 16⁰ 4629a.56

The 18th Brumaire, 1799, was the day of the downfall of the French directory.

— Strasburg. Historischer Roman aus der Gegenwart. Berlin. [1871.] 16⁰ 4872.51
SCHOEBERL, Franz. The English words of the "Passion play," at Ober-Ammergau. By Mrs. Edward Childe. 3d ed. L., 1880. 16⁰. No. 2 in *4878.99

There is bound with this copy a "Practical guide for the Passion-play, 1880," with folded map.

SCHUBERT, Franz P. *See* Frost.
SCHUEPPEL, O. Handbuch der Krankheiten des chylopoetischen Apparates. II. 2te Abth. Die Krankheiten der Gallenwege und der Pfortader. Lpz., 1880. [Handbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie. Herausg. von H. v. Ziemssen. 8te B. 1te Hälfte. 2te Abth.] 8⁰ *5721.50.8
SCIENCE. *See* British association; — Helmholtz.
SCOTCH sermons, 1880. N.Y., 1881 [1880]. 12⁰ 3440.92
SCOTLAND. *See* Fraser; — Gregory; — Irving; — Loch Etive; — Skene; — Stodart; — Swarbreck.
SCOTT, Leader. Bartolommeo di Paolo [and Mariotto Albertinelli. *Also,* Andrea d'Agnolo, called Andrea del Sarto]. L., 1881 [1880]. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] Sm. 8⁰. 4078.34
SCOTT, Robert F. A treatise on the theory of determinants and their applications in analysis and geometry. Camb. [Eng.], 1880. 8⁰ **5025.68

Contains a list of memoirs and works relating to determinants.

SCOTT, *Sir* Sibbald D. The British army. L., 1868, 80. 3 v. Plates. 8⁰ *4523.2
SEABURY, Samuel, 1729–1796. Life and correspondence by E. E. Beardsley. B., 1881. Portr. 8⁰ . . 4340a.120
SEARLES, William H. Field engineering. A hand book; containing tables. N.Y., 1880. 12⁰ . . 3948.72
SEE, James W. Extracts from Chordal's letters. With portr. Illus. N.Y. [1880.] 12⁰ 4017.79

Articles upon work in machine shops, reprinted from the American machinist.

SEEMANN, E. A. Kunsthistorische Bilderbogen. Lpz., 1880. 2 v. and supplement. F⁰ . . *⁂Cab.40.B.2
SÉGUR, Louis G. de. Les merveilles de Lourdes. 12e éd. P., 1872. 24⁰ 5469a.39
SELECTION of views in the county of Lincoln. Engraved by Bartholomew Howlett. L., 1801. 4⁰. **2500a.59
SELL, Edward. The faith of Islam. L., 1880. 8⁰ . . 5481.55
SENEGAMBIA. *See* Mitchinson.
SENSIER, Alfred. Jean-François Millet, peasant and painter. Tr. by Helena de Kay. B., 1881 [1880]. Illus. Sm. 4⁰ 4078.31
— La vie et l'œuvre de J. F. Millet. Manuscrit publié par Paul Mantz, avec de nombreuses illustrations. P., 1881. Portrs. 4⁰ . . . . . *⁂6072.53
SERVANT girl question. *See* Spofford.
SEVEN years' war. *See* Longman.
SEWARD, George F. Chinese immigration in its social and economical aspects. N.Y., 1881. 8⁰ . . . 3563.77

There is a list of works on Chinese immigration in the Bulletin for October, 1879.

SEYMOUR, *Conn.* *See* Sharpe.
SHAKESPEARE, William. All's well that ends well. Ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. With engr. N.Y., 1881. 12⁰ 6597.36
— *Same.* [Proof sheets.] **G.85.12
— Hamlet: the first quarto, 1603, a fac-simile, with forewords by F. J. Furnivall. L. [1879.] Sm. 4⁰ **G.83.2; **G.63.5
— Hamlet; the second quarto, 1604, a facsimile, with forewords by F. J. Furnivall. L. [1880.] Sm. 4⁰ **G.63.6
— Loves labors lost; the first quarto: 1598, a facsimile. With forewords by F. J. Furnivall. L. [1880.] Sm. 4⁰ **G.63.9
— Midsummer night's dream. The first quarto, 1600: a fac-simile. With introduction by J. W. Ebsworth. L., 1880. Sm. 4⁰ **G.63.7

Shelf. No.

SHAKESPEARE, William, *continued.*
— Midsummer night's dream. The second quarto, 1600: a fac-simile. With introd. by J. W. Ebsworth. L., 1880. Sm. 4° **G.63.8

The above five plays are fac-similes in photo-lithography, by William Griggs.

— New readings and new renderings of [his] tragedies. By H. H. Vaughan. Vol. 1, 2. L., 1878, 81. 8° 6593.10

Contents. — 1. King John; Richard II; Henry IV, part 1, 2. — 2. Henry V; Henry VI, part 1, 2, 3.

— The student's Shakespeare. Thirty seven plays analyzed and topically arranged by Henry J. Fox. B., 1880. L. 8° 4591.12
— Shakespeare's stories simply told. By Mary Seamer. Illus. L. [1880.] Sm. 8° 6593.14
— The taming of the shrew. Ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. With engr. N.Y., 1881. Sq. 16° . . 6597.35
— *Same.* [Proof sheets.] **G.85.11
— *See* Dowden; — Harrison; — Hawkey; — Herford; — Plutarch; — Stapfer.
SHAN language. *See* Cushing.
SHARPE, William C. History of Seymour, Conn., with biographies and genealogies. Seymour, 1879. Portrs. Illus. 8° 4338.57
— Sharpe genealogy. Seymour, 1880. Portrs. 12°. *2339.70
SHEPHERD, George H. A short history of the British school of painting. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 4078.36
SHEPHERD, Richard H. The bibliography of Thackeray (1829–1880). L. [1880.] 8° *2575.68
SHOCK, William H. Steam boilers. N.Y., 1880. Plates. 4° *8011.63
SHORE, Henry N. The flight of the Lapwing. A naval officer's jottings in China, Formosa and Japan. L., 1881 [1880]. Plate. Maps. 8° . . 3016.8
SHUNK, William F. The field engineer: a handy book [for] the survey of railroads. N.Y., 1880. 12°. 4018.83
SIBERIA. *See* Dostoyeffsky.
SIMMONS, J. F. The welded link, and other poems. Phila., 1881. 12° 2398.80
SIMONS, Theodor. Spanien. In Schilderungen. Reich illustrirt von A. Wagner. In Holz geschnitten von Theodor Knesing. Berlin. [1881?] F°. **3090.13
SIMPLICIUS Simplicissimus. *See* Grimmelshausen.
SINGLETON, *Mrs.* Cecil. Collected verses, by Violet Fane [*pseud.*]. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 4560a.19
SIOUX Indians. *See* Riggs.
SKENE, Felix J. H., *ed.* Liber Pluscardensis. Vol. 1, 2. [Text and trans.] Edinb., 1877, 80. [Historians of Scotland. Vol. 7, 10.] 2 v. 8° 4526.5
SLATER, Philemon. History of the ancient parish of Guiseley, with introd. on [its] antiquities. Illus. L., 1880. Portr. 4° **2500a.58
SLIDE valves. *See* MacCord.
SMILEY, Sarah F. Garden graith; or, talks among my flowers. N.Y., 1880. 16° 3440.91
SMITH, Adam. *See* Bagehot.
SMITH, Alexander, *ed.* A new history of Aberdeenshire. Aberdeen, 1875. 2 v. Folded map. 8°. *2495.51
SMITH, Barnard. Arithmetic and algebra, with examples taken from the Cambridge examination papers. New ed. L., 1879. Sm. 8° **5029.71
SMITH, Bernard. Sketches abroad in Germany and Switzerland, made whilst travelling student of the Royal academy. 1876. L. [1880.] Plates. F° **4860a.2
SMITH, George. The Chaldean account of Genesis. New ed., rev. (with additions), by A. H. Sayce. With illus. L., 1880. 8° 3423.62
SMITH, Horace W. Life and correspondence of the Rev. William Smith, D.D., with extracts from his writings. Phila., 1880. 2 v. Portrs. 8° . . *4341.65
SMITH, John C. British mezzotinto portraits. A descriptive catalogue. Part 1st–3d. Engravers. L., 1878–80. 3 v. 4° **4062.31
SMITH, John Cotton. Certain aspects of the church. N.Y., 1881. 12° 3547.72
SMITH, Reginald B. Rome and Carthage. The Punic wars. L., 1881. Folded maps. Illus. [Epochs of ancient history.] 16° 2959a.63

An abbreviation of his "Carthage and the Carthaginians."

SMITH'S illustrated pattern bazaar. Vol. 6–9. 1876–1880. N.Y. [1876–80.] 4° *5290a.50
SMITHSONIAN institution. Journals of the board of regents, reports of committees, statistics, etc. Ed. by W. J. Rhees. Wash., 1879. 8° . . . *7912.50

Shelf. No.

SNOW'S Hand-book of Northern pleasure travel. White and Franconia Mountains, Montreal and Quebec, the St. Lawrence and Saguenay rivers. B., 1878. Illus. Folded map. 16° *2389.65
SNOWBALL, John C. The elements of plane and spherical trigonometry; with tables of logarithms. 12th ed. L., 1878. Sm. 8° **5029a.55
SOCIALISM. *See* Citoyen; — Égalité; — Neurath.
SOCIÉTÉ pour l'étude des questions d'enseignement supérieur. Études de 1878, 1879. P. [1878, 79.] 2 v. 8° *5590a.65
SOCIETY for the encouragement of studies at home, *Boston.* [Circulars, courses of study, etc. *Also,* Fifth, sixth annual report.] B., 1878, 79. 4°. *7590.11
SOCIOLOGY. *See* Stuckenberg.
SOLIMBERGO, Giuseppe. Della navigazione e del commercio alle Indie orientali. Roma, 1877. 8° . *5654.22
SONNETS. *See* Waddington.
SOPHOCLES. The Oedipus Tyrannus. Harvard university, Sanders theatre, May 17, 19, 20, 1881. [Camb., 1881.] 8° 3006.6

Greek text, with Lewis Campbell's trans. on opposite pages.

SPAIN. *See* Coppée; — Simons.
SPIRITUALISM. *See* Hammond; — Samson.
SPOFFORD, Harriet P. The servant girl question. B., 1881. Sq. 16° 6009.92
SPONS' encyclopædia of the industrial arts, manufactures, and commercial products. Div. 1–3. Acids–India rubber manufactures. L., 1879–81. Illus. 8° *8032.50
SPURGEON, Charles H. *See* Bible. Treasury of David.
SPURZHEIM, Johann F. K. *See* Capen.
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, Anne L. G. (N.), *baronne* de. *See* Caro; — Stevens.
STAFFORDSHIRE. *See* William Salt.
STANLEY, Arthur P. Christian institutions. L., 1881. 8° 3442.57

Contents. — Baptism; The Eucharist; Real presence; Body and blood of Christ; Absolution; Ecclesiastical vestments; The Basilica; The clergy; The Pope; The Litany; Roman catacombs; Creed of the early Christians; Lord's prayer; Council and creed of Constantinople; Ten commandments.

— Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. Part 1–[3]. With maps. L., 1863–76. 8° . . 5425.55
STAPFER, Paul. Shakespeare and classical antiquity. Tr. by Emily J. Carey. L., 1880. 8° 4596.24
STEAM. *See* Perry.
STEAM engine. *See* Galloway; — Porter.
STEARNS, Edward J. The faith of our forefathers: an examination of archbishop Gibbons's "Faith of our fathers." N.Y., 1879. 16° 3467.61
STEELE, J. Dorman. Barnes's one-term history. A brief history of the United States. [N.Y., 1880.] Illus. 12° 2328.71
STEIN, Wilhelm. Die Prüfung der Zeugfarben und Farbmaterialien. Eutin, 1874. 8° 5972.66
STEPHENSON county, *Ill.* History, containing biographical sketches, war record, statistics, portraits, history of the Northwest, history of Illinois, map, etc. Illus. Chicago, 1880. 8° . *4460a.60

The histories of the Northwest and of Illinois are identical with those prefixed to histories of other counties of Illinois issued by the same company.

STERLING, Edward. Old Drury Lane. Fifty years' recollections of author, actor, and manager. L., 1881 [1880]. 2 v. Sm. 8° 2454.52
STEVENS, A. Madame de Staël; a study of her life and times. With portrs. L., 1881 [1880]. 2 v. 8°. 4647.64
STOCKS. *See* Lewis.
STODART, Robert R. Scottish arms, being a collection of armorial bearings. 1370–1678. Reproduced in fac-simile from contemporary manuscripts, with heraldic and genealogical notes. Edinb., 1881. 2 v. Sm. f° **4520a.2
STODDARD, Charles W. Mashallah! A flight into Egypt. N.Y., 1881. 16° 5059a.22
STRANGE, Thomas L. What is Christianity? An historical sketch; with chart. L., 1880. Sm. 8° . 3526.68
STUCKENBERG, J. H. W. Christian sociology. N.Y., 1880. 12° 3440.105
SUFFOLK county, *Mass. Registry of deeds.* Suffolk deeds. Liber 1. B., 1880. 8° *4455.50
SUMNER, Heywood. The Itchen valley from Tichborne to Southampton. 22 etchings. L., 1881. 4° **2460.58
SUMNER, Mary E. Our holiday in the East. By Mrs. George Sumner. L., 1881 [1880]. Illus. 8° . 3075.53

Shelf. No.

SURGERY. *See* Kingsley; — Ranney.
SWARBRECK, Samuel D. Sketches in Scotland drawn from nature and on stone. L., 1839. 25 plates. 4° *Cab.24.A.2
SWINBURNE, Algernon C. Studies in song. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 4560a.15
— *Same.* N.Y., 1880. 16° 4560a.10
SWITZERLAND. *See* Gsell-Fels; — Smith, B.
SYLVESTER, Joshua, 1563–1618. Complete works, for the first time collected and ed. by A. B. Grosart. [Edinb., 1880.] Portrs. Fac-similes. [Chertsey Worthies' library.] 4° **4602.6
SYMONDS, William S., *ed.* Malvern chase: an episode of the wars of the roses and the battle of Tewkesbury. An auto-biography. Tewkesbury, 1881. Plate. Sm. 8° 2555.61

This is a reconstruction of the manuscripts of the autobiography of Sire Hildebrande de Brute, b. 1438.

SYPHILIS. *See* Fournier.

TANNER, Henry, *of Buffalo, N.Y.* The martyrdom of Lovejoy. An account of the life, trials, and perils of Elijah P. Lovejoy. By an eye witness. Chicago, 1881. Portr. Illus. 8° 4340a.123

Lovejoy was murdered at Alton, Illinois, 1837, by a pro-slavery mob, and his presses destroyed. This work contains Wendell Phillips's first public speech, made in a meeting occasioned by this event.

TANNER, Henry, *professor in the Royal agricultural college.* The Abbotts farm. L., 1880. Sm. 8°. 3997.80

These sketches, in the form of a story, treat of improved methods of farming.

TAYLOR, Charles. An introduction to the ancient and modern geometry of conics. Camb., 1881. Folded plate. 8° **5025.69
TEMME, Jodocus D. H. Der Domherr. Historischer Roman. Lpz., 1867. 4 v. in 2. 16° 4872.53
TEMPLE, *Sir* Richard. India in 1880. L., 1880. Maps. 8° 3070a.50
TENGER, Mariam. Bischof und König. Historische Novelle aus Friedrich des Grossen Zeit. Berlin, 1875. 16° 4872.52
TENNYSON, Alfred. *See* Wace.
TERHUNE, Mary V. (*Marion Harland.*) Common sense in the household. [Rev. ed.] N.Y., 1881. 12° 6007.62
THACKERAY, William M. *See* Shepherd.
THIERS, Louis A. Discours parlementaires, publiés par M. Calmon. 3e partie (1848–64). T. 8, 9. P., 1880. 8° 4623.55
THOMAS, Theodore G. A practical treatise on the diseases of women. 5th ed., enl. and rev. Phila., 1880. Illus. 8° *3773.64
THOMAS DIDYMUS. *See* Clarke.
THOMSON, James. Vane's story, Weddah and Om-El-Bonain, and other poems. L., 1881. Sm. 8° . 4560a.22
THOREAU, Henry D. Early spring in Massachusetts. B., 1881. 8° . . . . . 2398.7$_8$

Extracts from his journal, edited by H. G. O. Blake.

THROUGH the ranks to a commission. L., 1881. 8° . 2510.23

Recollections of service in the English army.

TIMAYENIS, T. T. A history of Greece to [1880]. With maps. N.Y., 1881. 2 v. 8° 3077.12
TISSOT, Victor. Unknown Hungary. Tr. by Mrs. A. Oswald Brodie. L., 1881 [1880]. 2 v. Sm. 8° . 2867.54
TODHUNTER, Isaac. Algebra for beginners, with examples. New ed. L., 1880. Sm. 8° **5029a.52
— Algebra for the use of colleges and schools. With examples. New ed. L., 1879. Sm. 8° . . . **5029.78
— An elementary treatise on the theory of equations, with examples. 3d ed. L., 1875. Sm. 8°.**5029.55
— Key to plane trigonometry. New ed. L., 1878. Sm. 8° **5029.53
— Key to trigonometry for beginners. New ed. L., 1879. Sm. 8° **5029a.57
— A treatise on the differential calculus, with examples. 8th ed. L., 1878. Sm. 8° **5029.69
— A treatise on the integral calculus and its applications, with examples. 5th ed. L., 1878. Sm. 8° **5029.54
— Trigonometry for beginners, with examples. New ed. L., 1880. 16° **5029a.56
TOTTEN, Charles A. L, Strategos: a series of American games of war based upon military principles. Illus. Appended, studies upon military statistics as applied to war on field or map. N.Y., 1880. 2 v. Vol. 1. Text. 8°; Vol. 2. Plates. 4° . . . 3951.71

Shelf. No.

TOUR du monde, Le. T. 39, 40. 1880. P., 1880. Illus. L. 8° *6291.1

The earlier volumes of this profusely illustrated serial are in the library.

TOZER, Henry F. Turkish Armenia and eastern Asia Minor. L., 1881. Map. Illus. 8° 3082.64
TRADE marks journal. List of applications for the registration of trade marks. Vol. 1–5. L. [1876–79.] 5 v. 4° *7662.1
TRADES-UNIONS. *See* Lexis.
TRAVELS and voyages. *See* Blunt; — Capper; — Champlain; — Dixie; — Hakluyt; — Jones-Parry; — Kochlin; — Knox; — Lindley; — Li Kwei; — Macquoid; — Markham; — Mitchinson; — Morelet; — Osmaston; — St. John; — Shore; — Sumner; — Verne; — Warner; — Weld; — Wood.
TREES. *See* Hodges.
TREGELLAS, John T. Peeps into the haunts and homes of the rural population of Cornwall. Illus. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2467.72
TREGELLES, Samuel P. Notes of a tour in Brittany. Edinb. [1881.] Map. Illus. Sm. 8° 4660a.60
TRIGONOMETRY. *See* Blackburn; — Snowball; — Todhunter.
TROPICAL plants. *See* Mueller.
TUDOR dynasty. *See* Burke.

UECHTRITZ, Friedrich von. Eleazar. Eine Erzählung aus der Zeit des grossen jüdischen Krieges im ersten Jahrhunderte nach Christo. Jena, 1867. 3 v. in 1. 16° 4874.72
UFFIZI gallery, *Florence.* *See* Wyatt.
ULFILAS, Ulphilas, *or* Gulphilas. Friedrich Ludwig Stamm's Ulfilas, oder die uns erhaltenen Denkmäler der gothischen Sprache. Text, Grammatik und Wörterbuch. Neu herausg. von Moritz Heyne. 7te Aufl. Paderborn, 1878. [Bibl. der ältesten deutschen Litt.-Denkmäler.] 8° 2887.57
ULRICI, Hermann. Gott und die Natur. 3te Aufl. Lpz., 1875. 8° 7602.72
UNBELIEF. *See* Cairus.
UNITED STATES. *Attorney general.* Official opinions of the attorneys-general of the U.S. Vol. 15, 16. Wash., 1880, 81. 8° *5701.1

Contents.—15. E. Pierrepont, Alphonso Taft, C. Devens, S. F. Phillips. — 16. C. Devens, S. F. Phillips, Edwin B. Smith.

— *Census bureau.* Census bulletin. No. 2–32. Wash., 1880. L. 8° *4410a.60
— *Geolog. and geogr. survey of the territories, F. V. Hayden in charge.* History of North American pinnipeds. A monograph of the walruses, sea-lions, sea-bears and seals of North America. By Joel A. Allen. Wash., 1880. Illus. 8° . . . *5905.14
— — Three papers from Bulletin, Vol. 2, no. 1. Wash., 1875. Plates. 8° *4464.65

Contents.—1. A notice of the ancient remains of South-western Colorado, examined during 1875, by W. H. Holmes. — 2. A notice of the ancient ruins in Arizona and Utah lying about the Rio San Juan, by W. H. Jackson. — 3. The human remains found near the ancient ruins of South-western Colorado and New Mexico, by Emil Bessels.

— *Naval observatory.* Reports on the total solar eclipses of July 29, 1878, and Jan. 11, 1880. Wash., 1880. 30 plates. [Wash. observations for 1876. Appendix 3.] 4° *5920.70
— *Ordnance bureau.* Annual report for the year ended June 30, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8° *5955.54
— *Statistical bureau.* Quarterly report, Sept. 30, 1879. Wash., 1880. 8° *3656.9
— *See* Bryant; — Elmes; — Jones-Parry; — Marshall; — Steele.
— *Civil war.* *See* Drake; — Parsons.
URQUHART, J. W. Electro-typing. A practical manual. L., 1881. Illus. Sm. 8° 4017.81
UTERUS. *See* Ercolani.

VANDENESSE, Jean de. Journal des voyages de Charles-Quint. (*In* Gachard, L. P., *ed.* Collection des voyages des souverains des Pays-Bas. T. 2, p. 51. Bruxelles, 1874) *2821.24.2

Now published for the first time. An abridged English translation may be found in Wm. Bradford's "Correspondence of Charles v." London, 1858 [2842.9].

Shelf. No.

VANITY fair. Vol. 23. L., 1880. Illus. F° *7250.4
VAN WAGENEN, Theodore F. Manual of hydraulic mining. N.Y., 1880. 12° 5869a.58
VENTILATION. *See* Butler.
VERMONT. *Governor and council.* Records. Vol. 8. Ed. by E. P. Walton. Montpelier, 1880. 8° . *6325.2
VERNE, Jules. Histoire générale des grands voyages et des grands voyageurs. T. 6. Les voyageurs du 19e siècle. 2e partie. 2e éd. P. [1880.] 18° . 2269a.58
— La maison à vapeur, voyage à travers l'Inde septentrionale. 2e partie. P. [1880.] 18° 4664.52
An imaginary journey in a steam elephant.
VINCENT, Charles E. H. Procédure d'extradition et résumé des traités, conclus par le gouvernement de sa Majesté britannique, par la France et la Belgique avec les autres puissances. L., 1881 [1880]. 8° 5616.52
VIOLLET-LE-DUC, Eugène E. *See* Sauvagcot.
VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius. The Georgics, tr. into English verse by Harriet W. Preston. B., 1881. Sq. 16° 2929a.58
— The Georgics, tr. into English verse by James Rhoades. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 2929a.57
VISITORS' guide to Salem. Salem, 1880. Illus. 16°. No. 6 in *3932.54; *2359a.64
VÖLSUNGA saga. The story of the Volsungs and Niblungs, with certain songs from the Elder Edda. Tr. from the Icelandic by Eiríkr Magnússon and William Morris. L., 1870. Sm. 8° 4874.64

WACE, Walter E. Alfred Tennyson: his life and works. Edinb., 1881 [1880]. Portr. Sm. 8° . 2459a.55
WADDINGTON, Samuel, *ed.* English sonnets by living writers, with a note on the history of the "sonnet." L., 1881 [1880]. Sm. 8° 4560a.11
WAGNER, Richard. *See* Hueffer.
WAITE, Charles B. History of the Christian religion, to the year two hundred. 2d ed. Chic., 1881. 8° 3523.62
WAITE, John M. Lessons in sabre, singlestick, sabre and bayonet, and sword feats. With illus. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 6007.61
WALFORD, Cornelius. The insurance cyclopædia. Vol. 5. Friendly-Hand. L., 1878. 8° *3652.51
WALKER, Philip F. Afghanistan: a short account of Afghanistan, and our dealings with it. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 3079.53
WALLON, Henri (A.) Histoire du tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris, avec le journal de ses actes. T. 1, 2. P., 1880. 8° 4614.56
WALTERS, John T. Thrift lessons. L., 1881. Sm. 8° . 3588.64
Letters on health, home duties, household economy.
WANDER, Carl F. W. Deutches Sprichwörter-Lexikon. B. 1-5. Lpz., 1867-80. 5 v. L. 8° . . . *4831.3
WARD, Thomas H., *ed.* The English poets. Selections, with introd. Vol. 1, 4. L., 1880. Sm. 8°. 4564.70
This selection of English poets is modelled after Crépet's "Les pöetes français." The selections from each poet are introduced by an essay by such writers as J. A. Symonds, Dowden, Matthew Arnold, Pater, Lord Houghton, Saintsbury, A. Dobson, and others.
WARNER, Charles D. In the Levant. 9th ed. B., 1881. 12° 3057.61
— My winter on the Nile. New ed. B., 1881. 16° . 3057.60
WARREN, Frederick E. The liturgy and ritual of the Celtic church. Oxford, 1881. 8° 3442.58
Contains a list of authorities cited. By the term Celtic church the author designates the church in Great Britain and Ireland, with offshoots on the continent to the time of the mission of St. Augustine, Archbishop of Canterbury, in 596.
WARREN, John C. Columnæ adiposæ. A newly described structure of the cutis vera. Camb., 1881. Plates. 8° 5795.78
WATERBURY, Julius H. The common praise hymnal. B., 1880. 12° 5449a.105
WAUKESHA county, *Wisconsin.* History. Preceded by a history of Wisconsin [by C. W. Butterfield]. Chic., 1880. Portrs. Map. 4° . . . *4471.69
WEALTH. *See* Leroy-Beaulieu.
WEATHERLY, Lionel A. Lectures on domestic hygiene and home nursing. L. [1880.] Illus. Sm. 8° . 5769.84
WEBER, Carl M. (F. E.), *Baron* von. Preciosa. Melodrama romantique. Trad. française. Arrangé pour le piano par l'auteur. 4°. . . . No. 2 in *8051.96
— *See* Benedict.
WEITZEL, Sophy W. Sister and saint. A sketch of the life of Jacqueline Pascal. N.Y., 1880. 12° . 3557.75
This sister of Blaise Pascal was a Port Royal nun.

Shelf. No.

WELD, A. G. Sacred palm lands, or the journal of a spring tour [in Egypt and Palestine]. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 3079.51
WELLESLEY, Arthur, *duke of Wellington.* A selection from despatches, memoranda, and other papers relating to India. Ed. by Sidney J. Owen. With maps and plans. Oxford, 1880. 8° . . . 5075.50
WENDS. *See* Zichen.
WHEELER, J. T. History of India. Vol. 1-3, 4 (Pt. 2). L., 1867-81. Maps. 8° 5072.52
WHEELER, O. E. Practical photography: for amateurs and beginners. Illus. L. [1881.] 8° 5979.69
WHITAKER, Joseph. An almanack for 1881. L. [1880.] 16° *2499a.50
— A reference catalogue of current literature. L., 1880. 8° *6134.25
WHITE, Charles A. The student's mythology. New ed. N.Y., 1878. 12° 5489.85
WHITE, William. Memoirs of the Protestant episcopal church in the United States of America. [3d ed.] Ed. by B. F. De Costa. N.Y., 1880. Portr. L. 8° 3543.67
WHITTIER, John G. The king's missive, and other poems. B., 1881. Portr. 16° 2398.77
WICKEDE, Julius von. Ein deutsches Reiterleben. Erinnerungen eines alten Husaren-Officiers aus den Jahren 1802 bis 1815. Berlin, 1861. 3 v. in 2. 16° 4872.58
— Joachim Slüter, oder die Einführung der Reformation in Mecklenburg. Historischer Roman. Berlin, 1869. 4 v. in 2. 16° 4872.57
WILBRANDT, Adolf. Die Maler. Lustspiel in drei Aufzügen. Wien, 1872. 16° 4874.68
WILD, Joseph. How and when the world will end. N.Y., 1879. Portr. 12° 3416.69
Twenty-eight discourses published under the title of the last one.
WILKIE, *Sir* David. *See* Mollett.
WILL county, *Ill.* *See* Woodruff.
WILLIAM SALT archæological society, *Stafford, Eng.* Collections for a history of Staffordshire. Vol. 1. Birmingham, 1880. 8° *2492.52
WILLIAMS, Henry T. Window gardening. 14th ed. N.Y., 1878. Illus. 8° 3995.62
WILLIAMS, Henry W. A practical guide to the study of the diseases of the eye. 6th ed., rev. B., 1880. Folded sheet. Illus. 16° 3807.70
WILLIAMS, J. Francon. The geography of the oceans. With maps and illus. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 3829.80
WILSON, James M. Solid geometry and conic sections. 3d ed. L., 1876. Sm. 8° **5029a.51
WINDOW gardening. *See* Williams.
WISCONSIN, *History.* *See* Columbia county.
WISE, Isaac M. History of the Hebrews' second commonwealth, with reference to its literature, and the origin of Rabbinism and Christianity. Cincinnati, 1880. 8° 2292.62
WOMAN. *See* Browne; — Cobbe; — Darton.
WOMAN, Diseases of. *See* Emmet; — Ercolani; — Klotz; — Thomas.
WOOD, Charles W. Round about Norway. With illus. L., 1880. 8° 2862.62
WOOD engraving. *See* Gibson; — Meisterwerke.
WOODRUFF, George H. The history of Will county, Illinois, containing [a] history of Illinois; history of the Northwest. Chicago, 1878. Map. Portrs. Illus. 4° *4460a.61
This history of Illinois and the North-west has been prefixed to other histories of counties of Illinois issued by the same publishers.
WOODWARD, E. M. Bonaparte's park, and the Murats. Trenton, N.J., 1879. Portr. Plate. 8°.4640a.57
WOOLSON, Abba G. Browsing among books, and other essays. B., 1881. 16° 2398.74
WORDSWORTH, Christopher. A church history to the council of Nicæa, A.D. 325. L., 1881. Sm. 8°.3516.63
WORDSWORTH, William. *See* Myers.
WURTZ, Charles A. The atomic theory. Tr. by E. Cleminshaw. N.Y., 1881. Folded table. 12°.5979.68
WYATT, *Sir* Matthew D. Two series consisting of 124 examples of decorative design selected from the drawings of the Italian masters in the Uffizj at Florence; and arranged with introduction and notes. Produced in permanent pigment by A. Braun, Dornach. London: Autotype pr. and publishing co. [1869.] 2 v. F° . . **Cab.40.C.1
YALE college. *See* Kingsley.
YOUNG, B. T. Scattered leaves from the summer land. A poem. Chicago, 1878. Sq. 16° . . . 4397.82

Shelf. No.

YRIARTE, Charles. Florence; l'histoire, les Médicis, les humanistes, les lettres, les arts. Orné de 500 gravures et planches. P., 1881. Portrs. 4⁰ . **4760.7

ZELLER, Eduard. A history of Greek philosophy to the time of Socrates. Tr. by S. F. Alleyne. L., 1881. 2 v. Sm. 8⁰ 7603.82

Shelf. No.

ZIEHEN, Eduard. Geschichten und Bilder aus dem wendischen Volksleben. Hanuover, 1874. 2 v. 16⁰ 4872.54

ZOOLOGY. *See* Bert; — Challenger.

ZULUS. *See* Asbe; — Norris-Newman.

ZUR BRUECKE, Friedrich G. German without grammar or dictionary; according to the Pestalozziau method, by object lessons. Part 1, 2. Chicago, 1879. 12⁰ 2889.79

LOWER HALL AND BRANCHES.

Central Library Books can be applied for at the several Branches and Deliveries, and, if they are on the shelves, they will be sent to the Branch or Delivery the same or following day.

Shelf. No.

ADAMS, Alicia A. Georgie's wooer. A novelette. **Bri.** 22.162

ADAMS, Henry C. The first of June; or, schoolboy rivalry . . . . . **J. P.** 336.5

— Schoolboy honour . . . . . **J. P.** 336.4

— Tales of Nethercourt . . . . . 34.22; **J. P.** 336.7

English school-boy life.

— Tales of Walter's school-days . . . . 33.75; **J. P.** 336.6

— Wroxby college. A tale of boy life . 34.23; **J. P.** 335.13

ADDISON, Josepb. Essays, ed. by J. R. Green. Portr. 1897.3

ADDISON, Julia. Effie Vernon. [Fiction.] . . **Chn.** 2177.9

ALDEN, Isabella M. (*Pansy.*) The king's daugbter. **E. B.** 249.70

— A new graft on the family tree . . . . . **Dor.** 405.21 **J. P.** 425.31

— What she said, and People who haveu't time and can't afford it . . . . . 33.73; **Dor.** 405.17

ALDEN, Wm. L. The moral pirates. [Juvenile.] Illus. . . . . **J. P.** 238.28

ALLEN, Joseph H. Fragments of Christian history to the foundation of the holy Roman empire . **Dor.** 67.32 **Rox.** 5827.10; **S. B.** 299.50

AMERICAN art review, The. [Vol. 1.] 1880 . . **Rox.** 7371.2

AMERICAN code, Tbe, of manners. **J. P.** 2438.8; **Rox.** 1518.26

ANDREW, John A. *See* Cbandler.

ANGELO, *pseud.* Tbe dancing imps of the wine . . . 34.31

ARBLAY, Frances d', *formerly Miss Burney.* Diary and letters. 2 v. 1524.5

ARCHER, Thomas. Decisive events in history. With illus. . . . . 921.11; **Bri.** 86.68; **Chn.** 2646.17 **Dor.** 386.9; **E. B.** 141.15; **J. P.** 1012.6 **Rox.** 622.4; **S. B.** 172.8; **S. E.** 622.12

ARNOLD, Thomas. English literature. 596–1832 . . 1409.31

ARTHUR, Timothy S. Feet and wings; or, among tbe beasts and birds with Uncle Herbert. Illus. . . 1173.13

ARTIST'S album, The. A series of 20 works of Meyer von Bremen, Guido, and others, reproduced in colors . . . . . **S. B.** 96.19

ASHWELL, Arthur R. Life of Samuel Wilberforce, with selectious from his diaries and correspondeuce. In 3 v. Vol. 1. Portr. . . . . **Rox.** 7324.21

Samuel Wilberforce, third son of Wilberforce, the philanthropist, was for nearly thirty years bishop of Oxford.

AUGUSTINE, *Sister.* *See* Lasaulx.

AUSTEN, Jane. Jane Austen and her works. By Sarah Tytler [*pseud.* of Henrietta Keddie] . . 33.95

The novels have been condensed and notes added pointing out the changes in social customs since they were written.

AYRES, Alfred. The orthoëpist: names often mispronounced . . . . . **S. B.** 49.30

BACHER, Julius. Sibylle von Cleve 2021.13

Historical romance, time of Charles v.

Shelf. No.

BACON, Francis, *lord.* Letters and life, including occasional works. Newly collected by J. Spedding. 7 v. . . . . **Rox.** 7325.17

BAGEHOT, Walter. Literary studies. 2 v. . . **Rox.** 5834.14

BAKER, George M., *ed.* Ballads of home. Witb illus. 1342.7

BALLOU, Maturin M., *comp.* Pearls of thought. **Dor.** 208.26; **E. B.** 209.11

BARING-GOULD, Sabine. Germany present and past. 2 v. . . . . **S. E.** 620.11

BARNUM, Phineas T. Jack in the jungle . . . . **J. P.** 233.7

BAUDISSIN, Ulrich, *Graf* von. Das Damenstift. Roman. 4 v. in 2 . . . . . 2012.20

BEALE, Anne. The Pennant family. [Fiction.] . **S. B.** 232.73

BELLAMY, Edward. Dr. Heidenhoff's process. [Fiction.] . . . . . **Rox.** 119.21

BENJAMIN, E. Bedell. Hilda and I . . . . . **E. B.** 316.7

BERNECK, Carl G. von. (*Bernd von Guseck.*) Der Graf von der Liegnitz 2021.17

Historical fiction, time of the campaign of Turenne and Montecuccoli, etc.

— Im Herzen von Deutschland 2020.19

A historical tale of the time of Napoleon.

BIBLE. A new translation of the Psalms and Proverbs. By G. R. Noyes. 6th ed. . . . . **Rox.** 7385.16

— An illustrated commentary on the Gospels. By Lyman Abbott. Vol. 1–3 . **S. B.** 292.30; **Rox.** 2113.5

BIGELOW, Jacob. Florula Bostoniensis. A collection of plants of Boston and its environs. Boston, 1814 . . . . . **Rox.** 6623.4

BIRD, Isabella L. The Hawaiian archipelago. With illus. . . . . **Chn.** 2344.8

— Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 2 v. With illus. . . 1661.10 **Chn.** 2344.9; **Dor.** 426.3; **Rox.** 412.9; **Rox.** 7366.11

BLACK, William. Sunrise. A story of these times. 1750.22; 34.7 **Bri.** 38.205; **Chn.** 2177.12; **Chn.** 2013.71; **Dor.** 406.3 **Dor.** 324.38; **E. B.** 251.32; **J. P.** 423.20; **J. P.** 431.14 **Rox.** 2412.3; **Rox.** 2410.14; **S. B.** 278.31 **S. B.** 232.75; **S. E.** 1820.76

The plot is founded upon the workings of a secret socialist society.

— White wings: a yacbting romance . . . . . 34.30 **Dor.** 418.5; **J. P.** 833.28 **Rox.** 2317.19; **S. B.** 288.44

BLACKBURN, Henry. Breton folk. With 170 illus. by R. Caldecott 1667.26

BLACKMORE, Richard D. The maid of Sker. A novel. **S. B.** 271.51

BLAISDELL, Albert F. Outlines for the study of English classics . . . . . **Dor.** 357.18

BLOOMFIELD, Robert. The bird and insects' post-office. Witb illus. 171.15

BOND, A. L. Tiny's natural history in words of four letters. With illus. . . . . 171.16; **S. B.** 133.23

Shelf. No.

BOSTON. Celebration of the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Boston, Sept. 17, 1880 . . . . . 231.13
Bri. 117.150; **Chn.** 2742.8; **Dor.** 386.8
E. B. 201.8; **J. P.** 921.10; **Rox.** 811.22
S. B. 151.35; **S. E.** 524.17
— Documents for 1880. 3 v. . . **Chn.** D.D.4; **Rox.** 2442.1
— *City council.* Reports of proceedings for 1880. 2d series. Vol. 1 . . . . **Bri.** 177.74; **Chn.** 5213.17
Dor. 204.8; **E. B.** 201.10; **J. P.** 921.6
Rox. 2442.2; **S. B.** 202.2; **S. E.** 523.24
— *Record commissioners.* 5th, 6th report. 1880, 81.
Bri. 176.126; **Chn.** 2738.8; **Dor.** 202.14
E. B. 201.9; **J. P.** 913.16; **Rox.** 6922.3
S. B. 202.12; **S. E.** 524.18

See title in the Bates Hall list.

BOSTON ahnanae, The. 1880 . . . . . **Rox.** 1718.8
BOWMAN, Anne. Among the Tartar tents. [Fiction.] **Chn.** 2177.13
BOYESEN, Hjalmar H. Ilka on the hill-top and other stories . . . . . 33.77; **Bri.** 35.127; **Dor.** 405.18
E. B. 269.71; **J. P.** 527.21; **S. E.** 1718.26
BRADDON, Mary E. Dudley Carleon 1750.23
— Just as I am . . . . . 33.71; **Dor.** 417.22; **J. P.** 833.22
Rox. 2317.13; **S. B.** 140.63
— The octoroon 1750.25
BRESCIANI, Antonio. The Jew of Verona: an historical tale of the Italian revolutions of 1846–9 . . . 33.69
BREWSTER, Emma E. Parlor varieties. Plays, pantomimes and charades . . . . . 1366.24; **S. B.** 48.36
BRIGHT, Henry A. A year in a Lancashire garden. **Rox.** 6625.11
BROUGHAM, John. Life, stories, and poems. Ed. by W. Winter . . . . . 533.6; **Rox.** 7326.7
BROWNE, Phillis, *pseud.?* What girls can do: a book for mothers and daughters . . . . 120.6; **Bri.** 115.103
Chn. 5217.28; **Dor.** 357.17; **E. B.** 206.10
J. P. 2435.17; **Rox.** 5837.10
S. B. 328.15; **S. E.** 918.8

Containing useful suggestions to girls in regard to self-support.

BRYANT, William C. *See* Symington.
BRYANT, William C., and GAY, Sydney H. A popular history of the U. S. . . 221.5; **Bri.** 88.38; **Chn.** 2644.2
Dor. 165.15; **E. B.** 351.5; **J. P.** 921.3
Rox. 610.5; **Rox.** 5222.10; **S. B.** 151.21
BUCKLEY, Arabella B. The fairy-land of science. Illus. . . . . **J. P.** 1924.18
— Life and her children. Glimpses of animal life. Illus. . . . . 1146.4; **Bri.** 126.136
BURROUGHS, John. Locusts and wild honey . . **E. B.** 389.10
BUTLER, Clement M. History of the Book of common prayer . . . . . **S. B.** 297.25
BUTLER, Joseph. *See* Collins.
BUTSON, A. A. S. On the leads; or, what the planets saw. With illus. 1163.11

Imaginary conversations with the planets.

CAMPBELL, Walter. The old forest ranger; or, wild sports of India. With illus. [Fiction.] . **Chn.** 1931.17
CANDLISH, Robert S. *See* Wilson.
CAPEN, Nahum. Reminiscences of Spurzheim and George Combe: and a review of phrenology . . 124.27
Chn. 2715.25; **Dor.** 377.17; **E. B.** 127.27
Rox. 1035.7; **S. B.** 317.43; **S. E.** 1022.20
CAREY, Rosa N. Queenie's whim. A novel 34.6

A story of English girl life.

CARION, Franz. Johann Georg I von Sachsen. Historischer Roman 2012.19
CARLYLE, Thomas. Reminiscences . . . 533.8; **Chn.** 2647.8
Dor. 371.5; **Rox.** 7324.20; **S. B.** 63.19

See the note in the Bates Hall list.

CARTER, Robert B. Eyesight: good and bad . **J. P.** 1924.20
CARTER, Susan N., *compiler.* Art suggestions from the masters, selected from the works of artists. **Dor.** 355.25

Contents.—1st series: Reynolds; Sir Charles Bell; Hazlitt; Haydon.

"CAVENDISH," *pseud.* *See* Jones, Henry.
CHAMPLIN, John D., *jr.* The young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places . . . . . **J.P.** R.R., E.14
CHANDLER, Peleg W. Memoir of governor Andrew, with personal reminiscences . . 1523.25; **Dor.** 178.30
CHAPIN, James H. The creation and the early developments of society . . . . . **Dor.** 353.8

Shelf. No.

CHARLES DANIEL, *Rev. Father, S.J.* One of the Jesuits! Alexis Clerc, sailor and martyr . . . 550.4

Alexis Clerc, a Jesuit and hostage of the Commune, was shot May 24, 1871.

CHAZEL, Prosper, *pseud.* *See* Le Rehonllet, A.
CHENEY, Ednah D. Gleanings in the fields of art. **Dor.** 353.9; **S. B.** 328.30
CHETWYND, Julia B. Life in a German village . . . 1668.11
CHRIST. *See* Neander.
CLARKE, James Freeman. Self-culture . . . . **Chn.** 5435.18
Rox. 2115.19; **S. B.** 37.31
— Seventieth birthday. Memorial, April 5, 1880 . . 1523.26
Chn. 2645.11; **Dor.** 377.19; **E. B.** 198.26
J. P. 1115.4; **Rox.** 1015.17; **S. B.** 166.31
CLARKE, William H., *ed.* Short voluntaries for the organ . . . . . **Rox.** 1630.14
CLAY, Bertha M. Evelyn's folly. A novel . . . **S. B.** 283.51
— Repented at leisure. A novel 34.18
CLEMMER, Mary. Outlines of men, women, and things . . . . . **Dor.** 178.31
CLERC, Alexis. *See* Charles Daniel.
COBBE, Frances P. The duties of women 120.5
Dor. 355.26; **J. P.** 1615.15; **Rox.** 7384.10
Rox. 1915.25; **S. B.** 37.33
COLLINS, William L. [Joseph] Butler . . . . . **S. B.** 359.33
COMBE, George. *See* Capen.
CONSCIENCE, Hendrik *or* Henri. Flemish life, in four stories. Tr. from the German . . . **Rox.** 7412.6
COOKE, Josiah P. Religion and chemistry. Rev. ed. **Rox.** 1723.2
COOKE, Rose T. Somebody's neighbors. [Twelve stories.] . . . . . 34.8; **Bri.** 36.123; **Chn.** 2177.11
Dor. 406.6; **E. B.** 312.38; **Rox.** 2412.4
S. B. 283.52; **S. E.** 1719.17
COQUELIN, Benoît C. The actor and his art. Tr. by Abby L. Alger. 1365.16
CORVINUS, Jacob, *pseud.* *See* Raabe, W.
COUTURE, Thomas. Conversations on art methods. **Dor.** 358.20
CRAIK, Dinah M., *formerly Miss Muloch.* Thirty years, being poems, new and old. 1354.17; **J. P.** 1817.16
CRAIK, Georgiana M. Mark Dennison's charge. **Dor.** 255.17
CROTCHET CRAYON, *pseud.* The rival houses of the Hobbs and Dobbs 1469.5
CURLING, Henry. The soldier of fortune 34.9

DALTON, William. The wolf boy of China. [Fiction.] **J. P.** 522.17
DANNENBERG, Georg. (*Golo Raimund.*) Aus dem Bauernleben. Novelle 2020.22
DARWIN, Charles. The power of movement in plants. 1166.4
DAVIDS, T. W. Rhys. Buddhism: being a sketch of Gautama, the Buddha 2101.10
DAVIES, Charles, and PECK, William G. Mathematical dictionary . . . . . **E. B.** R.R.,E.4
DE AMICIS, Edmondo. Holland and its people. Tr. from the Italian . . . . . 1669.22; **Bri.** 64.28
Chn. 2327.22; **Rox.** 7364.14; **S. B.** 368.11
DE COSTA, Benjamin F. Cabo de Baxos; or, the place of Cape Cod in the old cartology . . . . **Chn.** 2346.7
DENISON, Mary A. No mother like mine 33.86
DESCARTES, René. *See* Mahaffy.
DIAZ, Abby M. Domestic problems 130.7
DICKENS, Charles. The Mudfog papers, etc. 1854.14
DINWIDDIE, William. Times before the reformation, with an account of Savonarola . . . . . **S. B.** 79.31
DISRAELI, Benjamin, *earl of Beaconsfield.* Endymion. 33.94
1750.18; **Dor.** 418.1; **J. P.** 833.23
Rox. 2317.14; **S. B.** 285.48
DIXIE, *Lady* Florence C. Across Patagonia. With illus. . . . . 1641.19; **Chn.** 2346.8; **Rox.** 433.14
DODDRIDGE, Philip. *See* Stanford.
DON JOHN. *See* Ingelow.
DONAHOE'S magazine. Vol. 1–3 . . . . . 870.5
DOUGLAS, Amanda M. Lost in a great city 34.5
Dor. 406.2; **E. B.** 312.37
J. P. 623.10; **S. B.** 276.53
DOWDEN, Edward. Shakspere. A critical study . . 1392.20
Dor. 77.38
DRAKE, Samuel A. Nooks and corners of the New England coast. With illus. . . . . **S. E.** 520.7
DU BOISGOBEY, Fortuné. The lost casket. Tr. from "La main coupée" . . . . . 33.83; **Rox.** 112.23

A story which introduces Nihilism.

DU CHAILLU, Paul B. A journey to Ashango-land, and equatorial Africa . . . . . **J. P.** 1422.5
DUFF, Alexander. *See* Smith, G.
DUFFY, *Sir* Charles G. Young Ireland. 1840–50 . . 980.32

Shelf. No.

DUMAS, Alexander. The chevalier. Being the end of "The memoirs of a physician" . . . **E. B.** 312.41
— The conscript. An historical novel of the days of the first Napoleon . . . . . **E. B.** 316.9
— The count of Monte-Cristo. With illus. 1490.13
— The forty-five guardsmen 1490.11
— The iron hand . . . . . **E. B.** 312.42
— Marguerite de Valois: an historical romance . . 1490.20
— The queen's necklace. With illus. 1490.12

The sequel is "Taking the Bastile" (1490.6).

— Twenty years after. With illus. 1490.10
DURAND, Alice. (*Henry Gréville.*) Gabrielle; or, the house of Maurèze . . . . . **Chn.** 2178.8

EBERS, Georg M. Homo sum. A novel. From the German . . . . . **J. P.** 833.26
— Uarda, a romance of ancient Egypt. From the German. 2 v. . . . . **S. E.** 1719.16
EDGAR, John G. History for boys; or, annals of modern Europe 910.16
ÉNAULT, Louis. L'amour en voyage . . . . . **Rox.** 7356.34
— Le baptême du sang . . . . . **Rox.** 7356.33
— Un drame intime . . . . . **Rox.** 7356.32
— En province . . . . . **Rox.** 7356.31
— Les perles noires . . . . . **Rox.** 7356.30
— La pupille de la légion d'honneur . . . . **Rox.** 7356.21
— Le roman d'une veuve . . . . . **Rox.** 7356.29
— La veuve . . . . . **Rox.** 7356.28
— La vie à deux: Les malheurs de Rosette; Les aventures de Madeleine. La race maudite. **Rox.** 7356.27
EWING, Emma P. Cooking and castle-building . . . 183.12

FARRER, James A. Adam Smith 1523.22
FAWCETT, Edgar. A hopeless case . . . . . **E. B.** 269.72
FAY, Amy. Music-study in Germany . . . . . 1668.10 **E. B.** 159.32; **S. B.** 319.52

Experiences of instruction, with notices of distinguished composers and teachers.

FENN, George M. Adventures of working men . . . 33.70
FERRIS, George T. Great singers. 2d ser. 1549.42.2

Contents. — Maria Felicia Malibran; Wilhelmina Schröder-Devrient; Giulia Grisi; Pauline Viardot; Fanny Persiani; Marietta Alboni; Jenny Lind; Sophie Cruvelli; Theresa Titiens.

FETRIDGE, William P. The American traveller's guide. Harper's Hand-book for travellers in Europe and the East. With 115 maps and plans. 3 v. . . . . **S. B.** 366.10
FINANCIAL reform almanack for 1881 . . . . . **Chn.** 5213.15
FINLEY, Martha, *formerly Miss Farquharson.* Elsie's widowhood . . . . . **S. B.** 239.54
FORMBY, Henry. Ancient Rome and its connection with the Christian religion. (B.C. 753–A.D. 47.) **Rox.** *5520.3
FORNEY, John W. Anecdotes of public men. Vol. 1, 2 . . . . . 1524.2
— The new nobility. A story of Europe and America . . . . . 34.16; **Chn.** 1726.5; **Dor.** 406.4 **J. P.** 423.21; **Rox.** 2412.6; **S. B.** 278.57
FORRESTER, *Mrs.* My hero. A love story . . . **J. P.** 634.32
— Roy and Viola . . . . 33.96; **Dor.** 418.3; **J. P.** 833.25 **Rox.** 2317.15; **S. B.** 284.58
FOSSETT, Frank. Colorado. Tourists' guide to the Rocky mountains 632.4
FOSTER, *Mrs.* I. H. (*Faye Huntington.*) Mrs. Deane's way . . . . . **Dor.** 405.16
FOTHERGILL, John M. Food for the invalid; the convalescent; the dyspeptic; and the gouty . . . 1173.14 **Dor.** 357.16
FOX, Charles J. *See* Trevelyan.
FRANCILLON, Robert E. Under Slieve-Ban. [Leisure hour series.] . . . 33.78; **Chn.** 2178.4; **Rox.** 2413.23 **S. B.** 238.39

The title is derived from the name of a hill in Ireland. Time of the story at the end of 18th century.

FREDERICK the Great. *See* Longman.
FRERE, M. Old Deccan days; or, Hindoo fairy legends, collected from oral tradition . . . **Rox.** 5827.11
FYFFE, Charles A. A history of modern Europe. Vol. 1. 1792–1814 . . . . . **Rox.** 7373.2

GABORIAU, Émile. Monsieur Lecoq. From the French . . . . . **E. B.** 312.35
GALEN, Philipp, *pseud. See* Lange.
GEIKIE, Archibald. Elementary lessons in physical geography 1146.5

Shelf. No.

GEIKIE, Cunningham. Hours with the Bible. From creation to the patriarchs . . . . . **J. P.** 1013.14
— The life and words of Christ . . . . . **Dor.** 371.6
GEORGE, Henry. Progress and poverty. The remedy . . . . . 130.8; **Dor.** 355.22

The remedy proposed is the substitution of a common for an individual ownership in land.

GERMAN, The. How to give it. How to lead it. How to dance it 183.13
GERMAN fiction (mostly historical). *See* Bacher; — Bandissin; — Berneck; — Carion; — Dannenberg; — Ebers; — Grabowski; — Gross-Hoffinger; — Hacklaender; — Heseckiel; — Hillern; — Holtei; — Jordan; — Kessel; — Koenig; — Lange; — Martini; — Muegge; — Pflug; — Polko; — Putlitz; — Raabe; — Reymond; — Schuecking; — Temme; — Wachenhusen; — Wickede.
GIBSON, William. Poems of many years and many places . . . . . **E. B.** 169.25
GOETHE, Catherine E. Goethe's mother. Correspondence with Goethe, Lavater, Wieland, and others. From the German . . . 533.7; **Rox.** 5723.8 **S. E.** 315.22

With a number of portraits.

GOODALE, Elaine and Dora R. All round the year: verses from Sky Farm . . . . . **S. B.** 250.34

Includes "In Berkshire with the wild flowers."

GORE, Catherine G. F. Pin-money. A novel 34.10
GOUGH, John B. Sunlight and shadow; or, gleanings from my life work 1121.6
GRABOWSKI, Stanislaus S. A., *Graf* von. John Paul Jones. Biographischer Roman 2021.20
GRANT, James. Jane Seton. A Scottish historical romance 34.24
GREEN, John R. History of the English people. Vol. 3, 4 . . . . . 983.5; **Chn.** 2634.6

Contents. — 3. Puritan England; The revolution. 1603–1688. — 4. The revolution; Modern England. 1683–1815.

GREEN, Samuel G. Pictures from the German fatherland with pen and pencil. Illus. . . . . **Dor.** 426.4
GREENE, Francis V. Sketches of army life in Russia. **S. B.** 75.10
GREENOUGH, Sarah D. Mary Magdalene. A poem. By Mrs. Richard Greenough . . . . . **Rox.** 1623.12
GRÉVILLE, Henry, *pseud. See* Durand, Alice.
GREYLOCK, Godfrey, *pseud. See* Smith, Joseph E. A.
GRIMM, Herman. The life and times of Goethe. Transl. by Sarah H. Adams . . . . . **E. B.** 215.21 **S. E.** 426.16
GRIMM, Jacob and Wilhelm. Fairy tales. New tr., by Mrs. H. B. Paull. Illus. . . . . **S. B.** 236.42
GRISWOLD, William M. General index to the Nation. Vol. 1–30. 1865–80 . . . . . **Rox.** 1312.2
GROSS-HOFFINGER, Anton J. Mönch und Gräfin . . 2020.13

Historical tale of the time of Wallenstein.

GRUBE, August W. Heroes of history and legend. Tr. from the German . . . . . **Rox.** 5725.5
GUIZOT, François P. G. Outlines of the history of France, to the revolution. An abridgment of [his] Popular history of France. By G. Masson. **Rox.** 7332.5
GURLEY, E. Scrap-books and how to make them . . 1819.36
GUSECK, Berud von, *pseud. See* Berueck.

HACKLAENDER, Friedrich W. Der letzte Bombardier. 4 v. in 2 . . . . . 2010.2
HAILE, Ellen. Three Brown boys . . 1470.12; **S. E.** 1713.6
— The two Gray girls . . . . . **S. E.** 1713.5
HALE, Edward E. The Ingham papers . . . . **Rox.** 7416.21
— The kingdom of God, and twenty other sermons. **Rox.** 7027.20
— The life in common, and twenty other sermons. **Rox.** 7027.21

These sermons were separately published.

— Sybaris and other homes . . . . . **Rox.** 7416.22
HALE, Lucretia P. The Peterkin papers . . . **Dor.** 405.19
— *ed.* Art-needlework. [Tilton's Needlework series. No. 1–3.] . . . . . **Rox.** 1512.16
— *Same.* No. 1 . . . . . **E. B.** 32.10
HALL, Granville S. Aspects of German culture. **Rox.** 1913.18
HALL, Mary L. Our world, No. 2 . . . . . **Rox.** 430.9
HAMILTON, *Sir* William. *See* Monck.

Shelf. No.

HARDY, Thomas. The trumpet-major . . 34.29; **Dor.** 418.4 **J. P.** 833.27; **Rox.** 2317.20; **Rox.** 2410.11 **S.B.** 286.66

A story of English village life of the time of the anticipated invasion by Bonaparte.

HARE, Augustus J. C. Walks in London. Illus. **Chn.** 2327.23
HARE, Augustus W. The Alton sermons . . . . **Dor.** 353.7
HARLAND, Marion, *pseud.* *See* Terhune, M. V.
HAROUN AL RASCHID. *See* Palmer.
HARPER'S introductory geography . . . . . **Rox.** 430.8
HARPER'S new monthly magazine. Index. Vol. 1–60, 1850–1880 . . . . . **Rox.** 6131.5
HARPER'S young people. Vol. 1 . . . . . 1900.5; **Bri.** 95.50 **Dor.** 362.1; **J.P.** 2111.25; **S. B.** 11.22
HARTING, James E. British animals extinct within historic times . . . . . **Rox.** 6623.5
HASLAM, William. From death unto life: or, twenty years of my ministry . . . . . **S. B.** 298.39
HAVERGAL, Frances R. Memorials. By her sister. Illus. . . . . **Rox.** 7326.8
HAWTHORNE, Julian. Yellow-cap and other fairy-stories for children . . . . . **Rox.** 7412.7
HAY, Mary C. Old Middleton's money 1750.24
HAYES, Augustus A., *jr.* New Colorado and the Santa Fé trail . . . . . **E. B.** 231.7; **S. B.** 333.4
HAYWARD, Abraham. Sketches of eminent statesmen and writers, with other essays. 2 v. . . . **Rox.** 5721.4
HAZLITT, William. Lectures on the English poets, and the English comic writers. New ed. . **J. P.** 1615.14
HEADLEY, Joel T. The life of Ulysses S. Grant . **J. P.** 1113.15
HEART, The, and its function . . . . . **Dor.** 99.61
HEINE, Heinrich. Wit, wisdom, and pathos, from [his] prose. Selected by J. Snodgrass . . **Rox.** 5726.8
HENDERSON, Peter. Gardening for pleasure . . **Chn.** 3748.11
HERODOTUS. Stories of the East from Herodotus. By A. J. Church . . . . . **Rox.** 2115.20; **Rox.** 6114.11
HERSCHEL, *Sir* William. *See* Holden.
HESEKIEL, George. Der Buchführer von Lemgo . . . 2020.10

A story of German life in the 17th century.

— Der Capitain der Königin. Roman. 3 v. 2021.12
— Frau Schatz Regine 2020.15

Historical romance, time of the Thirty years' war.

HESEKIEL, Ludovika. Barackenleben. Skizzen aus dem Berliner Militair-Lazareth, 1870–71 . . . . 2020.9
HIGGIN, L. Handbook of embroidery. Illus. . . **S. B.** 327.11
HILLERN, Wilhelmine von. Ernestine. A novel. From the German, by S. Baring-Gould. 2 v. 33.90

A previous translation bore the title "Only a girl" (785.1).

HOLDEN, Edward S. Sir William Herschel, his life and works 1523.23
HOLLEY, Marietta. My wayward pardner. By Josiah Allen's wife. Illus. . . . . 33.74; **E. B.** 312.36 **Rox.** 112.22; **S. E.** 1724.34
HOLLOWAY, Laura C. The ladies of the White house. Illus. 533.10

Another edition of this work was published with the title "In the home of the presidents" (1525.26).

HOLTEI, Carl von. Schwarzwaldau 2021.14
HOOK, Theodore. Maxwell. [Fiction.] . . . . **Chn.** 2178.6
HOWE, Julia Ward. Modern society . . . . . **Dor.** 358.16
HUBARD, Sue W. "As thyself!" A novel 34.3
HUNT, *Mrs.* Alfred W. The leaden casket. A novel. [Leisure hour series.] . . . . . 34.17; **Chn.** 2178.7 **E. B.** 269.73; **Rox.** 2415.4 **S. B.** 238.40; **S. E.** 1719.18
HUNTINGTON, Faye, *pseud.* *See* Foster, *Mrs.* I. H.

INGELOW, Jean. Don John. [No name series.] . . . 33.89 **Bri.** 33.107; **Chn.** 1727.10; **Dor.** 407.22 **E. B.** 249.71; **Rox.** 2413.24 **S. B.** 240a.24; **S. E.** 1718.29
— Sarah de Berenger . . . . . **Dor.** 418.6; **J. P.** 833.30 **Rox.** 2317.18; **S.B.** 284.28
INGRAHAM, Joseph H. Not "A fool's errand." Life and experience of a Northern governess in the sunny South . . . . . **Rox.** 416.6

JACKSON, *Lady* Catherine C. Old Paris . . . . . **S. B.** 75.2
JACKSON, Helen, *formerly Mrs. Hunt. (H. H.)* A century of dishonor. A sketch of the U. S. government's dealings with some of the Indian tribes. . . . . 210.4; **Rox.** 5226.2; **S. B.** 156.8

Shelf. No.

JAMES, George P. R. The last of the fairies; a Christmas tale 1750.20
JAMESON, Anna M. Sacred and legendary art. 2 v. . . 1207.28
JANNEY, Lucy N. Alton-Thorpe. A novel . . **Bri.** 36.121
JEBB, Richard C. Modern Greece: two lectures . . 940.5
JENKINS, O. L. The student's handbook of British and American literature. With selections. Ed. by a member of the Society of St. Sulpice . . 1404.16
JENNINGS, George H. An anecdotal history of the British parliament . . . . . 980.33; **S. B.** 77.9
JHERING, Rudolph von. Der Zweck im Recht. 1ter B. . . . . **Rox.** 5730.6
JOHNSON, Arthur H. The Normans in Europe . . **Dor.** 67.33
JOHNSTON, Henry P. Observations on Judge Jones' Loyalist history of the American revolution. **Chn.** 2644.23

A criticism of the "History of N. Y. during the revolutionary war."

JOHNSTON, Joseph E. Narrative of military operations, directed [by him] during the late war. **Rox.** 5223.4
JONES, Henry. ("*Cavendish.*") Card essays . . **S. B.** 320.60
JONES, W. Bence. The life's work in Ireland of a landlord who tried to do his duty 980.34

The author was one of the landlords who shared the treatment of Boycott in the winter of 1880, 81.

JORDAN, F. Fides 2020.14

Historical romance, time of the Thirty years' war.

JOURNAL, The, of speculative philosophy. Vol. 1–14. Ed. by W. T. Harris . . . . . **Rox.** 7395.1
JUDD, Laura F. Honolulu: sketches in the Hawaiian islands, 1828–1861 . . . . . 1685.7

KESSEL, Carl von. Petersburg und Stockholm . . . 2020.18

Historical story which opens in the year 1808.

KINGLAKE, Alexander W. The invasion of the Crimea. Vol. 4. The winter troubles . . . . . **Dor.** 164.14 **S. B.** 58.11
KINGSLEY, Charles. True words for brave men. **Rox.** 7386.23
KINGSTON, William H. G. Roger Willoughby; or, the times of Benbow. With illus. . . . . **Dor.** 252.20
KIRBY, Mary and Elizabeth. The sea and its wonders. Illus. 1142.6
— The world at home; or, pictures from far-off lands 1142.7
KNIGHT, Charles. The popular history of England. 8 v. . . . . **Rox.** 7315.5
KOENIG, Heinrich. Von Saalfeld bis Aspern. 3 v. . . 2010.1

Historical romance, Germany at the time of the Napoleonic wars.

KOENIG, Theodor. Luther und seine Zeit. 4 v. . . 2021.10
— Ulrich Zwingli. Culturhistorischer Roman. 2 v. 2021.9

LAMB, Martha J. History of the city of New York. Illus. Vol. 2 . . . . . **Rox.** 5222.5
LANE, Edward W., *ed.* Selections from the Kurán. **Bri.** 135.147
LANGE, Friedrich A. Die Arbeiterfrage . . . . **Rox.** 5732.5
LANGE, Philipp. (*Philipp Galen.*) Andreas Burns und seine Familie. Geschichtliches Lebensbild aus dem deutsch-dänischen Kriege in 1848–50. 4 v. 2021.21
— Der Strandvogt von Jasmund. Geschichtliches Lebensbild, aus der Occupationszeit der Insel Rügen durch die Franzosen von 1807–1813. 4 v. in 2 . . . . . 2021.23
LARCOM, Lucy. Wild roses of Cape Ann, and other poems . . . . . **E. B.** 225.20
LARKIN, Martin, *compiler.* The rival collection of prose and poetry, for schools, and public readers . . . . . **J. P.** 1824.4
LASAULX, Amalie von, *religious name Sister Augustine.* Sister Augustine, superior of the St. Johannis hospital at Bonn. Tr. from the German . . . . . **Rox.** 5723.9
LASSALLE, Ferdinand. Die Theorie der erworbenen Rechte und der Collision der Gesetze unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des römischen, französischen und preussischen Rechts. 2 v. **Rox.** 5731.4
LEITCH, Richard P. A course of water-colour painting. With plates . . . . . **J. P.** 2314.2
LE REBOULLET, Adolphe. (*Prosper Chazel.*) Le châlet des sapins . . . . . **Rox.** 5533.23

Shelf. No.

LEVER, Charles. The Martins of Cro' Martin . **S. B.** 273.52
— Roland Cashel 722.16
LEWES, George H. Three sisters and three fortunes . 1750.19
LIVINGSTONE, David. Personal life . . . . . **Dor.** 375.15
LONGFELLOW, Henry W. Ultima Thule. [Poems.] **Dor.** 117.31
LONGMAN, Frederick W. Frederick the great and the seven years' war . 1918.13; **Dor.** 67.34; **Rox.** 5428.21
LOSSING, Benson J. Our country. A household history. With illus. 3 v. . . . . **Rox.** *5223.5
— The story of the U.S. navy, for boys. Illus. **J. P.** 925.13
LOWELL, Robert T. S. Fresh hearts that failed three thousand years ago. [Poems.] . . . . . **Dor.** 116.34

MACAULAY, Thomas B., *baron*. Lays of Ancient Rome, and other poems . . . . . **E. B.** 226.28
MCCABE, James D. The pictorial history of the U.S. Eugr. and portr. . . . . **Rox.** 5033.12
MACCORD, C. W. Lessons in mechanical drawing. Including drawing of screw propellers . **Dor.** 354.28
MACDONALD, George. Mary Marston. A novel . . . 33.81 **Chn.** 2176.17; **Dor.** 406.1; **E. B.** 316.10 **J. P.** 432.8; **Rox.** 2412.2; **S. B.** 228.31 **S. E.** 1718.28
MCGRATH, Terence. Pictures from Ireland. [Leisure hour series.] . . . . . 1665.14; **S. B.** 179.30

Favorable to the landholders.

MCLAIN, Mary W. Daisy Ward's work . . . . **Rox.** 2415.2
MAGNUS Merriweather, *pseud*. *See* Talbot, C. R.
MAHAFFY, John P. Descartes . . . . . 1524.4; **Rox.** 7335.3
MANNERS and tone of good society. By a member of the aristocracy . . . . . **Dor.** 357.15; **S. E.** 925.11
MANNING, Samuel, and GREEN, Samuel G. English pictures drawn with pen and pencil . . . **Dor.** 426.2
MARKHAM, Clements R. Peru. With illus. . . **J. P.** 937.5
MARSHALL, Emma. Heather and harebell. A story for children. Illus. . . . **Dor.** 255.16; **Rox.** 122.22
MARTIN, William A. P. The Chinese; their education, philosophy, and letters 930.1
MARTINI, Carl W., *Ritter* von. Vor hundert Jahren . 2021.26

A story, the scene of which is laid in Germany, A.D. 1760.

MARX, Carl. Das Kapital. Kritik der politischen Oekonomie. B. 1. . . . . **Rox.** 5731.5
MATHEWS, Joanna H. Bessie among the mountains . 1470.5
— Bessie and her friends 1470.3
— Bessie at school 1470.4
— Bessie on her travels 1470.6
MEN of mark. Photographed from life, with biographical notices by Thompson Cooper. 1st-5th series. 5 v. . . . . **Rox.** *7325.18
MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ, Jean H. History of the great reformation in Europe . . . . . **Rox.** 7382.15
MILLET, Jean F. *See* Sensier.
MODERN review, The. A quarterly. Vol. 1. 1880. **Rox.** 5125.1
MONCK, William H. S. Sir William Hamilton . **J. P.** 2014.20
MORRIS, Charles. A manual of classical literature . . 1404.14

Contains a notice of each author, and a selection from his writings.

MORRIS, Francis O. Dogs and their doings . . **S. E.** 923.19
MUEGGE, Theodor. Der Voigt von Silt 2021.25
MUHLENBERG, William A. Life and work of W. A. Muhlenberg. By Anne Ayres . . . . . **S. B.** 62.11
MULHALL, Michael G. Rio Grande do Sul and its German colonies . . . . . **Chn.** 2335.18
MUNGER, Theodore T. On the threshold 130.9

Essays for young men.

MURDOCH, James E. The stage; or, recollections of actors and acting, from an experience of fifty years . . . . . **S. B.** 67.31
MURPHY, *Lady* Blanche, *and others*. On the Rhine, and other sketches of European travel 661.6
MUSICAL herald. Vol. 1. 1880 . . . . . **E. B.** 484.1
MYERS, Frederic W. H. Wordsworth. [English men of letters.] . . . . . 1543.63; **Rox.** 1023.20

NEALE, William J. The lost ship; or, the Atlantic steamer . . . . . **E. B.** 312.39
NEANDER, J. August W. The life of Jesus Christ in its historical connexion and development. **Rox.** 6337.4
NEWTON, R. Heber. Womanhood. Lectures 120.4
NEW YORK drama. No. 35 . . . . . **Rox.** 1631.2

Contents.—Ingomar; Tweedleton's tail-coat; Locked out.

Shelf. No.

NOEL, *Lady* Augusta. From generation to generation. [Fiction.] . . . . . 34.28; **Dor.** 418.7 **J. P.** 833.29; **Rox.** 2317.17; **S. B.** 284.64

OLIPHANT, Margaret (O.) W. He that will not when he may. A novel . . . . . **J. P.** 431.13
— No. 3 Grove road . . . . . **Rox.** 2410.8
ORME, Benjamin. Treasure-book of consolation. **Rox.** 5637.12
OSGOOD, Hamilton. Winter and its dangers . . **J. P.** 1938.8
OUIDA, *pseud*. *See* Ramé, Louise de la.

PACKARD, Alpheus S., *jr*. Zoölogy for high schools and colleges . . . . . **Rox.** 1711.17
PALEY, Frederick A. Greek wit. A collection tr. from Greek prose writers . . . . . **Rox.** 6118.22
PALMER, Edward H. The caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. [New Plutarch.] . . 1543.59 **Dor.** 178.33
PANSY, *pseud*. *See* Alden, Isabella M.
PÂRIS, (F.) Edmond. Souvenirs de marine conservés; ou, collection de plans de navires et de bateaux de tous les pays. Plates . . . . . **Chn.** 2913.12
PARLOA, Maria. New cook book . . . . . **S. B.** 328.21
PARSONS, Emily E. Memoir. [By Theophilus Parsons.] 1519.6
PASCAL, Jacqueline. *See* Weitzel.
PEARD, Frances M. Mother Molly 33.91

A story, introducing incidents arising from the anticipated invasion of England by Napoleon.

PEPPER, John H. The boys' playbook of science. Illus. **Bri.** 127.91
PEPYS, Samuel. *See* Wheatley.
PERRY, A. The schoolmaster's trial 34.13

A story which introduces different theories of school management.

PERRY, Alice. More ways than one. [Fiction.] **Rox.** 2412.5
PERRY, John. An elementary treatise on steam . . 1197.15
PETER, William, *ed*. Specimens of the poets and poetry of Greece and Rome . . . . . **Rox.** 6111.8
PETERS, De Witt C. Pioneer life and frontier adventures 1541.16
PFLUG, Ferdinand. Geglänzt und erloschen 2020.21

Historical romance of the time of the Thirty years' war.

PHILLIPS, E. C. "Bunchy," or the children of Scarsbrook farm. With illus. . . . . **J. P.** 334.10
PITMAN, Robert C. Alcohol and the state . . . **S. B.** 318.47
PLOUGHED under. The story of an Indian chief, told by himself. With an introduction by Inshta Theamba (Bright Eyes) 34.25
PLUTARCH. Lives, tr. by J. and W. Langhorne . **J. P.** 1222.8
POE, Edgar A. Select works, poetical and prose. With memoir by R. H. Stoddard . . . 1897.2; **Rox.** 1624.8
POLKO, Elise. Am Theetisch einer schönen Frau. Erinnerungen an den Kaiser Alexander I. . . . 2020.27
PORTER, Mary W. Five little Southerners . . . . . 1470.10 **Bri.** 23.137; **Chn.** 422.13; **E. B.** 494.5 **Rox.** 1134.17; **S. B.** 136.6
POTTER, Henry C. Sermons of the city . . . . **S. B.** 297.28
PRATT, Ella, *formerly Miss Farman*. Mrs. Hurd's niece . . . . . 33.72; **J. P.** 425.29

Six months' of a country girl's life in the city.

— A little woman: a story . . . . . **J. P.** 425.30
PRESCOTT, George B. The speaking telephone, electric light and other recent electrical inventions, with illus. 141.7
PRICE, Edward. Sick calls: from the diary of a missionary priest . . . . . **Rox.** 1028.15
PROCTOR, Richard A. The poetry of astronomy . . . 1163.10
PUTLITZ, Gustav (H. G.) zu. Die Alpenbraut. Novelle. 2020.29
— Brandenburgische Geschichten 2020.28
PUTNAM, John P. The open fire-place in all ages. Illus. **Chn.** 3826.8

QUACKENBOS, John D. Illustrated history of ancient literature . . . . . **E. B.** 158.41

RAABE, Wilhelm. (*Jakob Corvinus*.) Christoph Pechlin. Eine internationale Liebesgeschichte . . . 2021.11
RAIMUND, Golo, *pseud*. *See* Dannenberg, Georg.
RALEIGH, Alexander. The little sanctuary, and other meditations . . . . . **Rox.** 7385.17
— The way to the city, and other sermons . . **Rox.** 7385.18
RAMBOSSON, J. Astronomy. Tr. with illus. . **Rox.** 1711.18

Shelf. No.

RAME, Louise de la. (*Ouida.*) A village commune . 34.12

A story illustrating the oppression of the peasantry in an Italian village.

RAND, Edward A. The bark-cabin on Kearsarge. [Juvenile.] 33.92
REES, Laura L. We four. Where we went and what we saw in Europe . . . . . **J. P.** 1434.5
REYMOND, M. An Bord des "Jules Verne." Eine humoristisch-satyrische Weltumsegelungsnovelle als Supplement zu J. Verne's sämmtlichen Werken. Mit Illus. 2020.25
REYNOLDS, Henry R. John the baptist . . . . **Rox.** 7382.16
RICHARDSON, Abby S. Familiar talks on English literature . . . . . **E. B.** 332.5
RICHARDSON, F. A., *compiler.* Congressional directory. 1880 . . . . . **S. B.** 205.6
RIGGS, Stephen R. Mary and I. Forty years with the Sioux. . . . . **Rox.** 615.20
RITTER, Carl. Comparative geography . . . . **Rox.** 5915.17
ROBBINS, Sarah S. Hester Trueworthy's royalty . . 33.85
ROBERTSON, Frederick W. "The human race" and other sermons . . . . . **Dor.** 355.23; **S. B.** 297.27
ROBINSON, Jane. The maid of Orleans. [Fiction.] By the author of "Whitefriars" . . . . **Chn.** 2178.5
ROWBOTHAM, Thomas. The art of sketching from nature. With illus. . . . . **Dor.** 358.18
ROWCROFT, Charles. The Australian Crusoes. No. 1 in **J. P.** 522.17
ROZAN, Charles. Petites ignorances de la conversation 2071.22
RUSKIN, John. Arrows of the chace. Being a collection of scattered letters published chiefly in the daily newspapers, 1840–80 . . . . . **Rox.** 6231.9
— Mornings in Florence: being simple studies of Christian art, for English travellers . . **Chn.** 3746.28
RUSSELL, W. Clark. A sailor's sweetheart . . . **Dor.** 324.36 **S. B.** 232.74; **S. E.** 1820.75

For a list of stories of the sea, in the English language, with notes, consult the Literary world, Feb. 12, 1881.

SAINTSBURY, George. A primer of French literature . 1404.15
SALA, George A. Paris herself again in 1878–9. With illus. 2 v. . . . . **J. P.** 1433.13; **S. B.** 363.11
SARGENT, George E. Lilian 34.11

A tale of the time of Mary Tudor.

SARGENT, Mary E., *ed.* Sketches and reminiscences of the Radical club of Chestnut street, Boston. 1114.20; **Rox.** 1935.9
SARTORIS, Adelaide (Kemble). Past hours. 2 v. **Rox.** 5637.15
SAUNDERS, William. Through the light continent; or, the United States in 1877–8 . . . . . 632.3
SAVAGE, Minot J. Christianity the science of manhood . . . . . **Rox.** 7024.35
SCHAEFFLE, Albert E. F. Encyklopädie der Staatslehre . . . . . **Rox.** 5731.6
SCHERR, Johannes. Schiller and his times. Tr. from the German . . . . . **Rox.** 5725.6
SCHMITZ, Leonhard. A history of Latin literature . . 1404.17
SCHUECKING, Levin. Aus heissen Tagen. Geschichten. 2020.24
SCOTCH sermons, 1880. N.Y., 1881 . . . . . **Bri.** 135.146
SCOTT, Leader. Fra Bartolommeo [and Mariotto Albertinelli. *Also,* Andrea d'Agnolo, called Andrea del Sarto]. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] . . . . . **Dor.** 356.29
SCOTT, Mary E. Keith; or, righted at last 34.21
SCRIBE, Eugène, and LEGOUVÉ, Ernest. Adrienne Lecouvreur. A play. French and English text . . 2071.21
SEARLES, William H. Field engineering . . . . **S. B.** 399.12
SENSIER, Alfred. J. F. Millet, peasant and painter. Illus. . . . . **Chn.** 2846.15
SHAKESPEARE, William. *See* Dowden.
SHAPLEY, Rufus E. "I'm fur 'im." Solid for Mulhooly: a sketch of municipal politics under the leaders, the ring, and the boss. [*Anon.*] . . . 34.15 **Chn.** 1727.11; **E. B.** 312.40; **J. P.** 633.28 **Rox.** 1916.24; **S. B.** 249.36
SIKES, (W.) Wirt. British goblins . . . . . **Chn.** 2644.22 **Rox.** 5824.12

This volume deals especially with the folk-lore of Wales.

SMART, Hawley. Belles and ringers 33.87

Story of English fashionable life.

SMILES, Samuel. Duty, with illustrations of courage, patience, and endurance . . **Dor.** 355.24; **S. B.** 37.32
SMITH, Adam. *See* Farrer.

Shelf. No.

SMITH, George. The life of Alexander Duff . . **J. P.** 1232.7
SMITH, Herbert H. Brazil. The Amazons and the coast. Illus. . . . . **S. B.** 333.8

Six articles on Brazil, originally published in Scribner's monthly, with changes and additions.

SMITH, John C. Certain aspects of the church . **S. B.** 299.51
SMITH, Joseph E. A. (*Godfrey Greylock.*) Taghconic; the romance and beauty of the [Berkshire county] hills . . . . . 1648.15; **Rox.** 427.17
SMITH, Samuel F. History of Newton, Mass. . . **Bri.** 77.69
SMITH, Walter. Teachers' manual for freehand drawing in primary schools . . . . . **Rox.** 6217.13
SOLID for Mulhooly. (*Anon.*) *See* Shapley.
SONGS and poems, from the German, rendered into English verse by Ella Heath. [*German and English.*] 1354.16
SOUTHGATE, Henry, *compiler.* Many thoughts of many minds: selections. 2d series . . . . **S. B.** 32.3
SPARKES, John C. L. Hints to china and tile decorators. **Rox.** 1516.30
SPENCER, Herbert. First principles . . . . . **J. P.** 2012.6
SPENSER, Edmund. Poetical works. Rev., with notes, by F. J. Child. 3 v. . . . . **J. P.** 1823.11
SPOFFORD, Harriet E. The servant girl question . **Dor.** 99.62 **Rox.** 1518.27
SPON, Ernest, *compiler.* Workshop receipts . . **Rox.** 1726.4
SPRINGER, Rebecca R. Self. [Fiction.] 34.1
SPURZHEIM, Johann C. *See* Capen.
STAËL, *Madame* de. *See* Stevens.
STANFORD, Charles. Philip Doddridge . . . . **Rox.** 1026.10
STANLEY, Arthur P. Christian institutions. Essays on ecclesiastical subjects . . . . . **Rox.** 2113.6
STEELE, *Mrs.* L. A. B. Rev. Adonijah and his wife's relations . . . . . **Dor.** 405.20
STEVENS, A. Madame de Staël. A study of her life, and times. 2 v. . . . . 1523.27; **Bri.** 64.30 **Chn.** 2647.7; **Dor.** 377.20; **E. B.** 217.12 **J. P.** 1236.7; **Rox.** 7334.5 **S. B.** 67.31; **S. E.** 435.9
STEVENS, Charles W. Fly-fishing in Maine lakes . . 1639.25
STODDARD, Charles W. Mashallah! A flight into Egypt . . . . . **Dor.** 128.13
STODDARD, William O. Dab Kinzer. A story of a growing boy . . . . . 34.27; **Chn.** 424.7 **E. B.** 494.6; **Rox.** 1125.8 **S. B.** 130.42; **S. E.** 1713.8

Begun in St. Nicholas for June, 1878.

STONEHENGE, *pseud.* *See* Walsh, John H.
STOWE, Harriet Beecher. Uncle Tom's cabin, with illus., and a bibliography . . . . . **E. B.** 316.8
STUART, Esinè. How they were caught in a trap. A tale of France in 1802 . . . . . 33.76
SUE, Marie J., *called* Eugène. The marquis of Létorière. [Fiction.] . . . . . **S. B.** 270.11
SUFFOLK county, *Mass. Registry of deeds.* Suffolk deeds. Liber 1 . . . . . 231.12; **Bri.** 176.129 **Chn.** 2745.2; **Dor.** 204.17; **E. B.** 201.11 **J. P.** 912.12; **Rox.** 833.7 **S. B.** 155.49; **S. E.** 524.16
SULLIVAN, Arthur. A selection of [his] most popular vocal compositions . . . . . **Dor.** 354.29
SWEET, Henry. A handbook of phonetics . . **Rox.** 1737.20
SWINBURNE, Algernon C. Studies in song . . . **Dor.** 115.3
SWING, David. Motives of life . . . . . **Rox.** 7387.3

Essays on intellectual and moral progress.

SYMINGTON, Andrew J. W. C. Bryant. A biographical sketch, with selections . . . 1523.14; **Dor.** 178.29

TALBOT, Charles R. (*Magnus Merriweather.*) Royal Lowrie's last year at St. Olave's . 33.84; **Dor.** 402.25

A story of English school life.

TAYLOR, Bayard. Critical essays and literary notes. **Rox.** 6136.18

Sequel to "Studies in German literature."

TEMME, Jodocus D. H. An der Memel. Roman . . 2020.20
— Die Erbgrafen. Roman. 4 v. in 2 . . . . . 2020.17
TENNYSON, Alfred. Poetical works. Vol. 8. Ballads and other poems . . . . . 1339.29.8; **Dor.** 118.8 **J. P.** 838.2; **Rox.** 1614.10; **S. B.** 250.37
TERHUNE, Mary V. (*Marion Harland.*) Our daughters: what shall we do with them? **Dor.** 358.17
THALHEIMER, Mary E. A manual of ancient history. **J. P.** 1032.3

Shelf. No.

THAYER, William M. Tact, push, and principle . . 130.10

Essays on the formation of character.

THEURIET, André. All alone . . . . . 33.80; **Bri.** 33.106 **Dor.** 407.21; **J. P.** 617.15 **S. B.** 240.51; **S. E.** 1718.27

A story of French domestic life.

THOREAU, Henry D. Early spring in Massachusetts. [Selections] From [his] journal . . . . . 165.34 **Bri.** 115.104; **S. B.** 338.18

THRUPP, George A. The history of coaches. With illus. . . . . **Chn.** 2646.18

TOURGEE, Albion W. The story of an earnest man. Figs and thistles: a romance of the Western reserve . . . . . **Rox.** 2415.3

TOWLE, George M. Certain men of mark . . . . **Bri.** 64.29 **Dor.** 178.32; **E. B.** 118.18; **Rox.** 1027.10

Contents. — Gladstone; Bismarck; Gambetta; Beaconsfield; Castelar; V. Hugo; J. Bright; Three emperors.

TOWNSEND, George A. (" *Gath.*") Bohemian days. Three American tales 34.20

TOWNSEND, Virginia F. Darryll gap. [Fiction.] . **J. P.** 423.19

— Lenox Dare . . . . . 34.4; **Bri.** 36.122; **Chn.** 1726.4 **Dor.** 406.5; **Rox.** 122.23; **S. B.** 276.49

Story of a girl's career.

TREVELYAN, George O. The early history of Charles James Fox . . . . . 541.21; **Chn.** 2646.16

Ends with Fox's leaving the ministry in 1774.

TROLLOPE, Anthony. Dr. Wortle's school. A novel. 1750.21; **Dor.** 324.37

— The duke's children. A novel . . . . . **Rox.** 2410.13

— The life of Cicero. 2 v. . . . . 1523.24; **Dor.** 377.18 **Rox.** 6114.10

TROLLOPE, Frances. The widow married. A sequel to the "Widow Barnaby" 34.14

TURNER, Charles Tennyson. Collected sonnets . **Rox.** 5637.14

UPTON, George P. Woman in music . . . . . **Rox.** 1937.18

VERNE, Jules. The steam house. (Part 1.) The demon of Cawnpore. Tr. Illus. . . . . 34.2 **Chn.** 1725.23; **Dor.** 256.6; **E. B.** 329.82

VIZETELLY, Henry. Berlin under the new empire. Illus. 2 v. . . . . **Dor.** 386.10

WACHENHUSEN, Hans. Irrlichter. Glossen zu Tagestexten 2020.26

WAGNER, Rudolf (J.), *ed.* Jahres-Bericht über die Leistungen der chemischen Technologie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gewerbestatistik für 1879 . . . . . **Rox.** 5731.7

Shelf. No.

WAITE, Charles B. History of the Christian religion, to the year two hundred . . . . . **Rox.** 2112.5

WAITE, Henry R., *ed.* Carmina collegensia: a collection of the songs of the American colleges . **J. P.** 2311.3

WALKER, William. Handbook of drawing . . **S. B.** 319.51

WALLACE, Alfred R. Island life; or, the phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras, including attempted solution of the problem of geological climates . . . . . **Rox.** 1711.16

WALLACE, William. Epicureanism . . . . . **Rox.** 6116.31

WALSH, John H. (*Stonehenge.*) The dogs of Great Britain, America, and other countries . . **Rox.** 1724.7

WARNER, Anna B. The star out of Jacob . . . **Dor.** 253.18

WARNER, Charles D. In the wilderness. [*Also,* How spring came in New England.] . . . **Dor.** 419.2

— My winter on the Nile . . . . . **Dor.** 427.10

WEITZEL, Sophy W. Sister and saint. A sketch of the life of Jacqueline Pascal . . . . . **Rox.** 1227.15

WHEATLEY, Henry B. Samuel Pepys . . . . **Rox.** 5625.14

WHITE, Richard G. Words and their uses 1405.33

WHITTIER, John G. The king's missive, and other poems . . . . . 1354.18; **J. P.** 1825.12; **Rox.** 1625.27

WICKEDE, Julius von. Eine deutsche Bürgerfamilie . 2020.23

— Der lange Isaack. Historischer Roman aus der Zeit des deutschen Befreiungskrieges [1813]. 3 v. 2021.22

WILBERFORCE, Samuel. *See* Ashwell.

WILLIAMS, Samuel W. The middle kingdom; a survey of the Chinese empire. 2 v. . . . . **J. P.** 1434.3

WILSON, William. Memorials of Robert Smith Candlish . . . . . **Rox.** 7324.19

WINTER, William. The trip to England . . . . **Bri.** 64.31

WITT, Henriette de. Monsieur Guizot in private life. **Dor.** 73.27

WOOD, Ella P. (*Mrs. Henry Wood.*) Lost in the post and [7] other tales. By Johnny Ludlow. 34.33; **Dor.** 418.8; **J. P.** 822.1; **Rox.** 2317.21 **S. B.** 287.17

WOODS, Kate T. Six little rebels. Illus. . . . **S. E.** 1713.7

WOOLSON, Abba G. Browsing among books, and other essays . . 1818.25; **Rox.** 1937.17; **S. E.** 1039.10

WORDSWORTH, William. *See* Myers.

YONGE, Charlotte M. Love and life. An old story in eighteenth century costume . . . . 33.93; **Bri.** 38.204 **Dor.** 418.2; **J. P.** 622.6; **J. P.** 833.24; **Rox.** 2317.16 **Rox.** 2410.12; **S. B.** 284.3

— Young folks' history of England . . . . . **S. B.** 59.33

ZIMMERN, Helen and Alice, *ed.* Half-hours with foreign novelists. 2 v. . . . . **Rox.** 5637.13

ZOELLNER, Johann C. F. Transcendental physics. Tr. from the German . . . . . **Rox.** 5832.9

ZUR BRUECKE, Friedrich G. German without grammar or dictionary: according to the Pestalozzian method, by object lessons. Part 1 . **J. P.** 2214.3

Russia and Nihilism.

In the Harvard College Library Bulletin for Oct., 1880, was published a preliminary list of books and magazine articles on Nihilism in Russia. The works noted below are in most cases additional to those cited there, and are such as are to be found at the Boston Public Library.

Histories and descriptive works on Russia. — Rambaud's "History of Russia," L., 1877, in English [3062.18]; in French [3067.14], which is brought down to the year 1877, is pronounced a scholarly compilation, written in an easy style. A list of the Russian and foreign authorities consulted is appended to the second volume. Wallace's "Russia" [3062.12,13] is a reliable work, by one familiar with the interior affairs of Russia, although he has been criticised by a writer in the Edinburgh review as having confined his studies mainly to the peasantry. The article on Emancipation is said to be especially important, that subject having been the object of special study and observation. Schnitzler's "Secret history of the court and government of Russia," L., 1847 [5064.5; L. H. 925.4], is largely concerned with the revolt of 1825, of which he was an observer. "L'Empire des Tsars," Paris, 1856–69, by the same, is cited as an authority by Rambaud.

Among the many works which have appeared in the last few years upon the political and social condition of Russia, up to the present time, may be mentioned the following:—

Julius Eckardt's works, entitled "Modern Russia" [5066.9; 5062.1], including the reign of Alex. II; "Russia before and since the war, 1877, 78" [3062.19]; "Aus der Petersburger Gesellschaft" [3067.20], translated under the title "Distinguished persons in Russian society" [3068.4]. These are anti-Russian in tone, but show great familiarity with Russian contemporary history. According to the Harvard Bulletin, the author is severely criticised by Mme Olga Novikoff, a Russian lady of note, in "Fraser's magazine," March, 1880 [5196.1], who attacks especially his claim to writing as a Russian, and accuses him of writing the gossip of Russian society. Under the initials O. K., Mme Novikoff has written "Russia and England from 1876 to 1880," L., 1880 [3062.21], reviewed by Gladstone in the "Nineteenth Century," March, 1880; "Is Russia wrong?" L., 1878 [3067.16], and an article in "Fraser's" for Jan., 1881, entitled, "Emperor Alexander's reforms," ably defending the internal administration and foreign policy of Russia. The works of this author, it is said, are excluded from Russia by the government. Edwards' "The Russians at home and abroad," L., 1879 [3066.11], is largely a collection of articles previously published in magazines, and contains reliable information regarding various aspects of Russian politics and society. Wahl's "Land of the Czar" [3063.11] contains much statistical information. Christie's "Men and things Russian," Edinb., 1879 [3067.21], and Barry's "Ivan at home," L., 1872 [3063.50], are travellers' accounts of the country. E. C. Grenville Murray's "Russians of to-day" [3067.12] contains lively sketches by a newspaper correspondent. Leroy-Beaulieu's articles, published in the "Revue des deux mondes," at intervals since 1873, are able political studies. "Savage and civilized Russia," by W. R., London, 1877 [3062.14], studies the growth of Russia as a political power in Europe; it is hostile in its sentiments toward Russia. Schmeidler's "Das russische Reich unter Alex. II," Berlin, 1878 [3064.8], is a favorable view. Baron Von Moltke's "Letters from Russia" [3067.10], written in 1856, give the impressions of a keen observer. Morfill's "Russia," L., 1880 [3067.25], is a convenient handbook, in a measure sympathetic in its tone. Greene's "Army life in Russia," N.Y., 1880 [3067.22; 3067.24]; "The Russian army in its campaigns in 1877–78" [3080a.53,54] give the observations of an American officer in the Russo-Turkish war. Alice Durand's (*Henri Gréville*) novels, "Les Koumiassine" [2660.21]; "Sonia" [2660.42]; "L'expiation de Savéli" [2660.43], illustrate Russian life principally among the higher classes. See for their significance in this respect Ralston's article, "Henri Gréville's pictures of Russian life," in the "Nineteenth Century," v. 4, p. 408 [7265.5.4]. "Akrochka. Mœurs russes," Nice, 1878–79 [3069.23], by W. de Zybinn; and "Les Russes peints par eux-mêmes," Würzburg, 1876 [3069.21], give views of their country, by Russians.

Respecting the *Village communes*, an anomalous democratic feature in Russian politics, see A. W. Dilke's "Local government and taxation in Russia," in Cobden club essays, 1875, pp. 309–336 [3564.64]; Kawelin's "Der bäuerliche Gemeindebesitz in Russland," Lpz., 1877 [3657.22]; two chapters on "Village communities in Russia," and "Economic results of the Russian Mir," with references to sources, in Laveleye's "Primitive property" [3563.60]; Leroy Beaulieu in "Rev. d. d. mondes," juillet, 1876; J. von Reussler's "Zur Gesch. u. Kritik d. bäuerlichen Gemeindebesitzes," Riga, 1876 [ordered]; also in Wallace's "Russia" [3062.12,13].

Russian literature.—The most recent available authorities in this Library are Courrière's "La littérature contemporaine en Russie" [3068.10]; Koenig's "Literarische Bilder aus Russland," Stuttgart, 1837 [3068.34]; Rambaud's "La Russie épique," Paris, 1876 [3065.27]; Wollner's "Untersuchungen über die Volkspik der Grossrussen," Lpz., 1879 [3062.22]; W. R. S. Ralston's "Russian folk tales" [3063.6]; "Songs of the Russian people" [3066.4]. The latest available Russian authority is Petrow's "Tableau de la littérature russe," Paris, 1872 [ordered]. It is pronounced less complete than Courrière. The author is professor of Russian literature in St. Petersburg. See also a chapter "La littérature sous Nicholas I," in "Les Russes peints par eux-mêmes" [3069.21]; and essays in Leger's "Études slaves," P., 1879 [3069.17].

The Revolt of 1825.—An authentic account by a participant is that of the Baron De Rosen, entitled "Russian conspirators in Siberia," L., 1872 [3069.15]. At the time of the revolt De Rosen was an officer in the Russian army, and although his participation was more passive than aggressive, he was sentenced to Siberia, where he remained until the year 1857. N. Turgenef, one of the conspicuous participants, gives an account in his "La Russie et les Russes," Bruxelles, 1867 [3069.4]. Alexander Herzen, perhaps the best known outside of Russia of any of the Russian agitators, has given a short account in a pamphlet entitled "La conspiration russe," Londres, 1858 [5069a.13]. Ivan Golovin's "Der russische Nihilismus" [3067.26] contains a chapter of reminiscences of the chief actors in the insurrection, under the caption "Die Dekabristen;" Schnitzler's "Secret history," cited above, contains an account by one who had special opportunities for studying the events immediately preceding and following the outbreak. See also "Russian conspiracies," by Carl Blind in "Contemporary review," v. 35, p. 422; 36, p. 120 [7321.3].

Nihilism.—For a correct idea of the development of Nihilistic doctrines, the works of the precursors of Nihilism and the political essays on Russian history since 1825 are important. Alexander Herzen's "Du développement des idées révolutionnaires en Russie," Londres, 1853 [ordered]; "Le monde russe et la révolution," Paris, 1853 [ordered]; "My exile," L., 1855 [5069.3], afford valuable information on the early stages of the agitation. Prince Dolgoroukof's "La vérité sur la Russe," Paris, 1861 [ordered]. Ivan Goloviu's "Types et caractères russes," Paris, 1847; "La constitution russe," Paris, 1867 [5065.16]; "The nations of Russia and Turkey and their destiny," L., 1854 [3069.12]; "La résurrection de la Pologne et la régénération de la Russie," Paris, 1863 [5065.25]; N. Turgenef's "La Russie et les Russes," Bruxelles, 1847 [3069.4], represent the democratic works.

Perhaps no better source of information on the personal characteristics of the Nihilists of the present day is available than Ivan Turgenef's novels "Fathers and sons" [1445.18]; "Smoke" [498.22]; "Virgin soil" [3067.17; 62.37], and some of his short stories. Moritz Jokai's "Le tapis vert" [4660a.53] is a story of a secret order, known as "The green book," in the latter part of the reign of Alexander I. Prominent Russians of that time are introduced, including the poets Pushkin and Ryleïeff, and Arakcheïeff, the Russian war minister under Alexander I. Lavigne's "Roman d'une nihiliste" [4666.76], translated under the title "A female nihilist" [4660a.52], is a realistic picture of Nihilistic methods. A work in which the most extreme Nihilistic doctrines are embodied is Tshernyshefsky's novel, "Chto Dyelat?" [3067.23], translated into French under the title "Que faire?" and in German "Was ist zu thun?" Berlin, 1876. This work is said to be not only the encyclopædia, the reference book, but the codex of the practical application of Nihilistic ideas, in which the principles of extreme socialistic doctrines are personified, with exact directions to the realization of those principles. Cunliffe Owen analyzes this work in the "Nineteenth Century," Jan., 1880 [7265.5].

An account of the Nihilistic writers of Russia may be found in Courrière's "La littérature contemporaine en la Russie," Paris, 1875 [3068.10], and Petrow's "Tableau de la littérature russe," Paris, 1872 [ordered]. Ralston's article, "Russian

revolutionary literature," in the Nineteenth century, v. 1, p. 397 [7265.5.1], is principally on the character of the revolutionary tracts, surreptitiously circulated in Russia.

The following works study the rise and progress of Nihilism: — Arnando's "Le nihilisme et les nihilistes russes" [5564.75], which is endorsed by Turgenef and Alexander Herzen, the younger; Frédé's "La Russie et le nihilisme," Paris, 1880 [3068.30], and Lavigne's "Introd. à l'hist. du nihilisme russe," Paris, 1880 [5564.81]. In the last the subject is skilfully handled. It includes a collection of authoritative documents, including selections from Nihilistic writings, with a preliminary study by a Russian politician. These works are more or less in sympathy with the cause of the Nihilists, but do not indorse their extreme doctrines. Ivan Golovin's "Der russische Nihilismus" [3067.26] is a collection of personal reminiscences. Karlovitsch's "Die Entwickelung des Nihilismus," Berlin, 1879 [5564.76], is a brief essay on the development of Nihilistic principles.

For various articles which have appeared in periodicals, consult the list in the Harvard College bulletin, Oct., 1880, which may be found in the Card Catalogue, under the heading Nihilism, and the index of current periodical literature, kept at the Bates Hall desk.

The "International review" for April, May, 1881, contains articles on "The last trial of the Russian nihilists," by a Russian lady, now residing in New York. These articles are mainly a synopsis of the confession of Rosenberg, the murderer of prince Krapòtkin, who in his confession gave a circumstantial account of the Nihilistic organization, with the names of his fellow-conspirators. The June number will have a discussion of the Emperor's assassination, by a Russian. M. Kaufmann's article in the "Contemporary review" for Dec., 1880, entitled "Nihilism in Russia," is an interesting study of the natural and historical causes of Nihilism.

Thomas Carlyle.

Among sketches or criticisms during the earlier period of Carlyle's life, John Sterling's essay in his "Essays and tales" [4549.72] may first be mentioned. This first appeared in the "Westminster review" 1839 [*3146.1], and is called an able exposition of his teachings on their literary and æsthetic side. Mazzini, in his "Life and writings" [4797.2], vol. 4, has two articles written in 1843, one on the genius and tendency of his writings; the other on his "French revolution." Thoreau's short notice in the "Yankee in Canada," p. 211 [4505.19], is interesting as an early American opinion, as are also A. H. Everett's review of "Sartor Resartus," in the North American review, Oct., 1835 [*3123.1.41], and Emerson's account of his visit to Carlyle, at Dunscore, in his "English traits," p. 20 [2467.15]. R. H. Horne's "New spirit of the age," p. 333 [4579.24], praises his writings with discrimination; while Giles, in his "Lectures and essays," vol. 2, p. 290 [G.3925.14.2], and E. P. Whipple, speaking of "Carlyle as a politician" in his "Essays and reviews," vol. 2 [4506.60.2], both write in an admiring vein. Sketches are found in Smiles's "Brief biographies," p. 270 [589.18], and in Powell's "Living authors" [586.9]. Kingsley's "Alton Locke" [**2568.81; 2568.73] is a striking instance of the influence of Carlyle's early writings.

Elizur Wright attacks Carlyle in "Perforations in the Latter-day pamphlets" [*4543.57; 4496.2]; and Thomas McNicoll wrote a critical attack in the "Wesleyan methodist magazine," 1852, pp. 490, 696, 802, 999 [*7455.1.75.1,2], afterwards republished by Whitaker, and again in his "Essays on English literature," London, 1861 [395.27]. James Martineau has a chapter in his "Essays" [5563.8.1] on "Personal influence on our present theology: Newman, Coleridge, Carlyle." In S. Lucas's "Secularia" [5172.8], the chapter "The Hohenzollern stage of hero-worship" is a hostile criticism of "Frederick the Great." J. R. Lowell, in "My study windows" [4509.28; 4509.31], expresses cordial dislike to the same work; and H. H. Lancaster, in his "Essays and reviews," Edinb., 1876 [2552.18], concludes it to be more calculated to do mischief than anything Carlyle has written; W. R. Greg is somewhat milder in his criticisms on Kingsley and Carlyle in his "Literary and social judgments" [4565.15; 4565.50.1]. "An occasional discourse on Sauerteig by Smelfungus," in P. P. Alexander's "Mill and Carlyle" [5605.11], is a travesty on Carlyle's style; G. McCrie, in "The religion of our literature" [2573.59] gives an analysis of Carlyle's religious theories, only as found in his writings; other considerations of his religious views may be found in Martineau's "Essays" [5563.8.1], in J. M. Manning's "Half-truths" [5446.60; 2095.23], in the chapter "Pantheism in the form of hero-worship," and in Crozier's "Religion of the future," 1880 [5489.83], which, at some length, contrasts Carlyle with Emerson. E. P. Hood's "Thomas Carlyle," 1875 [2549a.59], and A. H. Guernsey's "Thomas Carlyle," 1879 [1543.30], are both compilations, with selections, anecdotes, etc., by admirers. See also E. Barrett's "Carlyle anthology," 1876 [2477.63], and T. Ballantyne's "Passages selected from the writings of Carlyle, with memoir," London, 1855 [885.12]. A rather cursory review of his literary work is in S. Davey's "Darwin, Carlyle, and Dickens" [2558.67]. J. C. Hotten gives a good but brief sketch, with two portraits, one of them Count D'Orsay's sketch, and a vignette of Carlyle's house in Chelsea, in the preface to "On the choice of books" [4579.3]. Sir William Hamilton and Carlyle are contrasted with Mill in D. Masson's "Recent British philosophy" [5607.69; 5609a.15; 7606.61].

The most important studies upon Carlyle are an essay by Taine, in his "History of English literature" [2473.51.4; 2473.52.2; 2473.50.2; 2473.55.2], first known in French as "L'idéalisme anglais" [4690.26], published in 1864; by John Morley, in his "Critical miscellanies" [2552.52.1]; and by Peter Bayne, in "Lessons from my masters" [2552.62; 1854.10]; the latter, in his "Christian life" [1086.12], attacks at some length the unevangelical spirit of Carlyle's writings. H. J. Nicoll's "Thomas Carlyle," Edinb., 1881 [2454.51], is, according to the preface, "a repository for a large amount of floating literature about Carlyle."

Personal anecdotes and interviews may be found in Emerson's "English traits" [2467.15]; in Margaret Fuller's "At home and abroad," p. 183 [654.5]; in "Potter's American monthly," Nov., 1876 [4513.51.6], an interesting visit by A. Merlin; in A. H. Guernsey's account of Carlyle's talks with Milburn, in "Harper's," v. 26, p. 221 [5220.12.26]; in Harriet Martineau's "Autobiography" [2543.57; 2540a.52.1].

An early portrait of Carlyle, when about 38 years old, can be found in Maclise's "Gallery," p. 100 [2240a.52]; also in "Fraser's," vol. 7, p. 106 [3187.1]; one of him, in his old age, engraved from Boehm's statue, praised by Ruskin, is in the "Art Journal," London, p. 148 [*7260.2. 1878], and in the "Art Journal," N.Y., p. 217 [*7400.50.4].

Reviews. — There are papers in "Fraser's" [3187.1], for Dec., 1858, and Dec., 1865. "Blackwood's" [3160.1], vol. 54. Vol. 67 has a review of "Latter-day pamphlets," terming them "about the silliest productions of the day;" and vol. 85 has an article on "Mirage philosophy," written by Sir E. B. Hamley, and reprinted, Edinb., 1881 [2559.69], introductory to a review of "Frederick the Great." See the "Foreign quarterly," for Sept., 1840 [3166.2]; "Edinburgh review," Oct., 1859

[3112.1]; "Westminster review," Jan., 1859 [3146.1]; "British quarterly," vol. 2 [3163.1]; and "Quarterly," vol. 66, p. 446 [3134.1]; and vol. 132 [5368.1.132]. For a number of reviews, in the "North American review," see its index [B. H. Desk]; also the index of the "Christian examiner" [B. H. Desk], for reviews by N. L. Frothingham, Emerson, J. F. Clarke, and others. See "Harper's," vol. 1 and vol. 33 (paper by Alexander Smith) [5210.12]. "The Atlantic monthly," vol. 1 [5314.1], has an article by G. L. Phillips, and vol. 12 has D. A. Wasson's review of Carlyle's opinion on the civil war. There are essays in the "North British review," vol. 14 [5299.1.14]; Revue des deux mondes [3315.1], April, 1849, June, 1850, Sept., 1850, July, 1852.

Recent Articles. — A few late sketches have appeared since Carlyle's death in the "Gentleman's magazine," March, 1880 [7266.1]; in the "Cornhill magazine," March, 1881 [7323.1]; in "The Eclectic," April, 1881 [5236.2] (taken from the "Spectator"); in the "Penn monthly," March, 1881 [5254.50]; in the "Catholic world," April, 1881 [7472.1]; in "The Sunday at home," April, 1881, with portrait [7272.50]; in "Fraser's," April, 1881 [3187.1]; in "The Contemporary," April, 1881 [7321.3]; in "Good words," April, 1881, by R. H. Hutton, with portraits [831.1]; in "The Fortnightly," April, 1881, by J. C. Morison [5362.1]; in "Atlantic monthly," May, 1881, by H. James [5324.1]; in "Unitarian review," April, 1881, by J. W. Chadwick [7501.50.]; in "Illustrated London news, Feb. 19, 1881 (with two portraits, and view of his home); in "The Antiquary," March, 1881, p. 124, on Carlyle as an antiquary; in "Revue des deux mondes," 1er mars, 1881, by G. Valbert; in the "Cottage hearth," May, 1881, with two portraits; in "Macmillan's," April, 1881, by Mrs. Oliphant; in the "Westminster review," April, 1881, a review of his works, and of the "Reminiscences;" in "Harper's," May, 1881, by M. D. Conway; in "Scribner's," May, 1881, portrait, engr. by T. Cole, "Impressions of Carlyle in 1848," by R. W. Emerson, and his Literary work by G. Saintsbury.

William Blake.

The first edition of Gilchrist's "Life of Blake" [4065.30] was published in 1863; the new edition, mentioned on p. 314 of this Bulletin is enlarged by the addition of about forty letters of Blake to W. Hayley and others; by the insertion, at the end of the second volume, of James Smetham's "Essay on Blake," originally contributed to the "London quarterly review," Jan., 1869 (?); by new fac-similes, by the photo-intaglio process, of the "Illustrations of Job;" and by F. J. Shields's descriptive catalogue of Blake's illustrations to Young's "Night thoughts."

This Library has none of the original works of Blake. It has, however, the following reproductions: —

1. Works. Reproduced in fac-simile from original editions. [London.] 1876. F° [**6070.56], containing "Songs of innocence," 1789; "Songs of experience," 1794; "Book of Thel," 1789; "Vision of the daughters of Albion," 1793; "America: a prophecy," 1793; "Europe: a prophecy," 1794; "The first book of Urizen," 1794; "The song of Los," 1794.

2. Jerusalem. The emanation of the giant Albion. Fac-simile. 1804 [Reprint, London, 1877]. (100) ff. 4° [**6070.55]. Reproduced in black and white by photo-lithography.

3. Marriage of heaven and hell. [London: Hotten. 1868.] 27 ff. 4° [**4601.4]. C. E. Norton reviews this and Shepherd's edition of Blake's poems in the "North American review," April, 1869 [*3153.1.108]. Gilchrist call this "the most daring in conception and gorgeous in illustration of all Blake's works."

4. W. B. Scott's "Etchings from Blake's works." London, 1878 [1877]. 4° [C.A.1.7]; reviewed in the "Spectator," 1877, p. 1660 [5203.1].

5. Illustrations of the Book of Job. C. E. Norton has published an edition of heliotype reproductions, now out of print. Boston: J. R. Osgood, 1875. Both editions of Gilchrist contain reproductions.

6. Poetical sketches. Now first reprinted from the edition of 1783. Edited by R. H. Shepherd. London, 1868. Sm. 8° [4559a.1]. Also, edited by D. G. Rossetti, with some alterations and omissions, in Gilchrist, vol. 2.

7. Songs of innocence and of experience. Edited by R. H. Shepherd. London, 1868. Sm. 8° [6608.11]. Same, edited and slightly altered, by D. G. Rossetti, in Gilchrist, in which are fac-similes of fourteen original plates. Also, in "Works." Reproduced, 1876 [**6070.56].

8. Poems. Comprising Songs of innocence, and of experience, with Poetical sketches. [Ed. by R. H. Shepherd.] London, 1874. Sm. 8° [2569a.77].

9. Poetical works. Edited, with prefatory memoir, by W. M. Rossetti. Boston, 1875. Portr. 16° [4567.72]. The memoir is called in Gilchrist, "a richly condensed essay." T. S. Perry reviews this edition and also Norton's edition of the "Illustrations of Job," in the "Atlantic monthly," April, 1875 [*5324.1.35]. Thomas H. Ward's "English poets," vol. 3 [4564.70.3; *4564.69.3] contains a few selections, and a brief sketch by J. Comyns Carr.

Criticisms and Studies: A. C. Swinburne's "William Blake," with illustrations from Blake's designs in fac-simile. London, 1868. 8° [4065.32]; G. W. Thornbury's "British artists from Hogarth to Turner," vol. 2, p. 26 [4068.5.2]; Sidney Colvin, in an article on "Children in Italian and English design," devotes a paper to Blake, with two plates, in the "Portfolio," 1871, p. 138 [C.C.1.1, 1871]; J. Comyns Carr has a chapter in his "Essays on art" (4078.19); Henry Crabb Robinson's "Diary" [4541.2; 4548.56], particularly in vol. 2, gives many anecdotes of Blake; there is a short sketch in Timbs's "English eccentrics" [4556.4.2]; H. E. Scudder reviews Gilchrist in "North American review," Oct., 1864 [No. 1 in *6541.56], and devotes an article to Blake in "Scribner's," June, 1880 [7392.2]; giving four illus. never before reproduced. W. F. Rae reviews Gilchrist in the "Fine arts quarterly," vol. 3, p. 56–79 [*8072.1.3], reproducing a few plates. The "Contemporary review," Oct., 1876, and Jan., 1877 [*7321.3.28,29], has two articles by H. G. Hewlett, on "Imperfect genius: W. Blake." In the "Quarterly review," vol. 117 [*5368.1.117], is a review of Gilchrist, with a few illustrations. James Thomson, under the signature B. V., contributed some papers on Blake's poetry and mysticism to the National reformer, for 1866; the "Academy," March 19, 1881, and the "Atlantic monthly," May, 1881, review the latest edition of Gilchrist.

The Library contains a few specimens of Blake as an engraver and designer. In J. Ritson's "English songs," London, 1783 [G. 3714.1], are plates designed by Stothard, seven of which were engraved by Blake. Lavater's "Physiognomy," vol. 1, 1789 [*3600.1.1] contains his engraving of Rubens's "Democritus," p. 159, and an engraving of a hand holding a taper, p. 206. In Darwin's "Botanic garden," 1791 [*3851.9], is a plate, "The fertilization of Egypt," designed by Fuseli, engraved by Blake. Malkin, in his "Father's memoirs of his child," London, 1808 [4541.7], devotes a number of pages to Blake, who furnished the design for part of the frontispiece. Blake engraved the plates of Flaxman's "Compositions from Hesiod," London, 1817 [**4990a.10]. J. J. Mora's "Meditaciones poéticas," Lóndres, 1826, engr. t. p. [D.170.8], contains a portrait of Blake, from painting by Phillips, with twelve plates, first used by Blake in illustrating Blair's "Grave," 1808. These plates were afterwards used in an American edition of Tupper's "Proverbial philosophy."

The Theatre of the Greeks.

Comparatively few books appear to have been written in English concerning the Greek drama in general, although many editions of the dramatists have essays on the subject by the editors. One of the best known works is Donaldson's "Theatre of the Greeks" [4950a.24; 2952.1]. Darley's "Treatise on the Grecian drama" [2175.2] devotes much space to the metre and versification of the dramatic poetry. An interesting "Discourse on the Greek theatre" is to be found in Mrs. Lennox's translation of Father Brumoy's "Théâtre des Grecs" [4951.1]. Other works in this Library are Major's "Guide to the reading of the Greek tragedians" [2985.23]; Walford's "Handbook of the Greek drama," London, 1856 [ordered]; also Grote, in his "History of Greece," v. 8 [3072.1]. There are chapters on the Greek drama and dramatists in Felton's "Greece, ancient and modern" [5073.1]. See also the beginning of Sir Walter Scott's "Essay on the drama," first published in the supplement to the "Encyclopædia Britannica," 1819 [2577.5.6]. The Encyclopædia Britannica, v. 7, p. 403, under the heading "Drama," has a comprehensive article on this subject, which is also discussed in Smith's "Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities" and in other similar works. Stuart and Revett's "Antiquities of Athens," Supplement, London, 1830 [3070.2], contains a chapter on the form, arrangement, and construction of the Greek theatre, with plates in folio size. Mahaffy, in his "Social life in Greece" [2969.56; 2969.60], p. 182–206, discusses Sophocles, Æschylus, and Euripides, and endeavors to prove the inferiority of Sophocles, while Symonds takes the opposite view. Mahaffy also treats of dramatic literature in his "History of classical Greek literature," v. 1 [2967.59; 2967.58]. A considerable space is devoted to the Greek tragic poets in J. A. Symonds's "Studies of the Greek poets," 2d series, chap. 6–9 [2967.52]. J. Talboys Wheeler, in his "Life and travels of Herodotus," v. 2, 28–78 [4952.15.2], attempts to reproduce an ancient dramatic spectacle. There are papers in various periodicals, among which may be mentioned "Blackwood's magazine," vol. 30, 46, 47; the "Edinburgh review," vol. 43, 47; the "North American review," vol. 39, p. 330, and (by C. C. Felton) v. 44, p. 485, v. 76, p. 172, and the "Bibliotheca Sacra," vols. 6, 20, 30.

French.—Among the works in French on this subject are Brumoy's Discours, in his "Théâtre des Grecs" [2965.3]; Chaignet: "La tragédie grecque" [2969.4]; Patin: "Études sur les tragiques grecs," 4 v. [2979a.50]; Constans: "La légende d'Œdipe étudiée," recently published [3006.5]; the Comte de Saint-Victor: "Les deux masques" [4673.50]; and articles in the "Revue des deux mondes"; also a paper by Ouvaroff in the Mémoires of the Académie des sciences of St. Petersburg, vol. 10.

German.—Among German works in the Library are Wagner: "Die griechische Tragödie" [2960.13], a short but interesting work; Schlegel, in his "Dramatische Kunst und Litteratur" [4219.2; 2197.19; English edition, 2873.64]; Nitzsch: "Die äschylische Trilogie," in his "Sagenpoesie" [ordered]; Welcker: "Die griechische Tragödie" [ordered]; Welcker: "Die äschylische Trilogie" [2978.3]; Gruppe: "Ariadne. Die tragische Kunst der Griechen" [2952.5]; Bode: "Geschichte der hellenischen Dichtkunst" [2952.6]; and C. O. Müller: "Geschichte der griechischen Litteratur" [B.163.4; English edition, 3074.4]. The last two treat of dramatic poetry. Becker's "Charicles" [4960.27; English edition 957.1] has a chapter on theatre going. Falke's "Hellas und Rom," recently published [2960.61], contains an illustration of a play in course of representation at the Theatre of Dionysos at Athens. Other works are by G. C. W. Schneider: "Das attische Theaterwesen" [ordered]; Genelli: "Das Theater zu Athen" [2952.17]; C. L. Stieglitz: "Archäologie der Baukunst der Griechen und Römer" [4096.8]; Wieseler: "Theatergebäude und Denkmäler des Bühnenwesens bei den Griechen" [ordered]; Schönborn: "Die Skene der Hellenen" [ordered]. In Ersch and Gruber's "Allgemeine Encyclopädie," article Griechenland, p. 159, is to be found an article on the subject, with numerous notes and authorities, by Dr. Wieseler. Klein devotes two volumes in his "Geschichte des Drama's" to the Greek and Roman drama [4874.4, vol. 1, 2].

Italian.—In Italian are Niccolini: "Discorso sulla tragedia greca," in his "Opere," vol. 1 [4776.11]; and Ferrara: "Storia e descrizione de' principi teatri antichi e moderni," Milano, 1830 [ordered].

In this list only modern works are mentioned. References are made in these works to the classical authorities.

Map of Old Boston.

The Trustees of the Public Library have recently published a copy of George Lamb's Map of Old Boston, constructed from the description of estates as found in the Book of Possessions, dated about 1645, for which a special appropriation was made by the City Council. The size of the map is nine feet four by five feet four, and is printed in nine parts, with a title-page and key, each part being two feet seven inches by one foot nine and a half inches.

Theodore Parker.

The will of the late Lydia D. Parker, widow of Theodore Parker, contains the following, among other bequests: "To the City of Boston I give all my books which I do not otherwise dispose of by memorandum herein inclosed, that they may be deposited for use in the Public Library of Boston, with the other books which my late husband bequeathed to said library, upon the conditions affixed to his bequest. The study desk and table is also to be deposited at my death in the Public Library; also the marble bust of my late husband by Story; and I do desire the same to be placed near the books bequeathed by him to the said library; also the crayon portrait of my late husband by Cheney; also the one of myself."

Roxbury Branch. — Bequest to the Fellowes Athenæum.

By the will of the late Mrs. Hannah E. Bartlett, the library of her husband, the late Dr. Henry Bartlett, of Roxbury, has been bequeathed to the Fellowes Athenæum, of which institution he was one of the original Trustees. This collection numbers nearly one thousand volumes, besides many pamphlets.

BULLETIN

OF THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

JULY, 1881.

VOL. 4. No. 11. *WHOLE No. 58.*

TRUSTEES OF THE CORPORATION.

WILLIAM W. GREENOUGH, *President.*

HUGH O'BRIEN, *Alderman.*
CHARLES E. PRATT, *Councilman.*
SAMUEL A. B. ABBOTT.
GEORGE B. CHASE.
HENRY W. HAYNES.
JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

MELLEN CHAMBERLAIN, *Librarian and Clerk of the Corporation.*

JAMES L. WHITNEY, *Principal Assistant Librarian.*

ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Curator of Periodicals and Pamphlets.*
WILLIAM H. FOSTER, *Proof-reader.*
JOSÉ F. CARRET, *Curator of Patents and Engravings, and Registrar.*
APPLETON P. C. GRIFFIN, *Custodian of Shelves.*
WILLIAM F. ROBINSON, *Registration Clerk.*
THOMAS H. CUMMINGS, *Curator of Lower Hall Catalogue.*
LOUIS F. GRAY, *Office Secretary.*

WILLIAM E. FORD, *Janitor, Central Library.*

LIBRARIANS OF DEPARTMENTS.

ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Bates Hall.*
EDWARD TIFFANY, *Lower Hall.*
MARY E. BROCK, *Brighton.*
CORNELIUS S. CARTÉE, *Charlestown.*
MARY G. COFFIN, *Dorchester.*
SARAH C. GODBOLD, *East Boston.*
ELIZA R. DAVIS, *Jamaica Plain.*
SARAH BUNKER, *Roxbury.*
ALICE J. BRAGDON, *South Boston.*
GRACE A. DE BORGES, *South End.*

MARY A. HILL, *Custodian, Lower Mills.*
SAMUEL T. BOWTHORPE, *Custodian, Roslindale.*
MARION L. WOODWARD, *Custodian, West Roxbury.*

NEW CATALOGUES. — Two new catalogues have recently been published by the Library. One contains a list of books in the Arts and Sciences added to the Lower Hall of the Central Library between the years 1871 and 1881, with references to the best works in the same classes in the Bates Hall. This department of the Library has been largely increased recently, and it is thought that this catalogue will prove a useful guide, especially to artisans and mechanics, and to the young who are interested in science and the study of nature. The other is an Author Catalogue of the books in Foreign Languages in the Lower Hall, with selections from the Bates Hall collection.

THE BARTON LIBRARY. — The Catalogue of the Shakespearean portion of the Barton Library is for sale at five dollars.

THE TICKNOR LIBRARY. — The Catalogue of this collection of Spanish and Portuguese books is for sale at five dollars.

The Twenty-ninth Annual Report of the Library is in the hands of the printer.

INFORMATION FOR READERS.

Number of Volumes and Hours.

All departments are open every secular day, except the six legal holidays, — February 22, Fast Day, Memorial Day, July 4, Thanksgiving and Christmas, — and such other days as the Trustees may direct.

The Bates Hall is open from nine o'clock, A.M., until six, P.M., from October to March, inclusive, and until seven o'clock during the rest of the year. The Lower Hall of the Central Library is open from half-past eight o'clock, A.M., to nine o'clock, P.M. From July 1 to August 30, inclusive, the time of closing is one hour earlier. The Central Reading Room for Periodicals is open from nine o'clock, A.M., until ten, P.M., and on Sundays from two to ten. From July 1 to August 30, inclusive, the time of closing is one hour earlier. During these two months the Branch Libraries close one hour earlier than the time mentioned in the following table.

	Hours.	*Vols.*	*Periodicals in R. R.* (Duplicates excluded.)
Bates Hall	9 to 7	230,438	
Newspaper Room . . .	. . . . .	3,476	
Duplicate Room . . .	. . . . .	12,664	
Lower Hall	9 to 9*	38,522	369*a*
Brighton Branch . . .	9 to 8†‡	13,166	39
Charlestown Branch .	9 to 8†	23,457	63
Dorchester Branch . .	9 to 8†	10,701	20
East Boston Branch .	9 to 8†	10,919	31
Jamaica Plain Branch .	9 to 8 †§	8,307	35
Lower Mills Delivery .	4 to 7.30**		
Roslindale Delivery . .	3 to 6†† 7 to 8††		
Roxbury Branch . . .	9 to 8	21,051	88
South Boston Branch .	9 to 9	10,163	53
South End Branch . .	9 to 8†	9,605	
West Roxbury Delivery	3 to 5††	3,069	
Totals		395,478	698

* Books are *received* after 8.30 A.M.
† Keep open till 9 P.M. Saturdays.
‡ Closed 12 M. to 2 P.M.
§ Reading Room 9 to 9.
** Closed from 6 to 6.30.
†† Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.
a Delivered to readers also on Sundays.

CATALOGUES.

Bulletins.

New Books as soon as received are entered on the Bulletin Boards of each Library. In the Bates Hall, before titles appear on the Board the new books are displayed (with the shelf-number attached) in a glass case at the desk. The lists in the Lower Hall and at the Branches show only the books added to those departments. The Dorchester list is posted also at the Lower Mills Delivery, the Jamaica Plain list at the Roslindale Delivery and at the West Roxbury Delivery. The Bulletins are for sale (excepting those out of print) at five cents each. Books with numbers below 2110 are in the Lower Hall; with 2110 and above, in the Bates Hall. Those with **Bri., Chn., Dor., E. B., J. P., Rox., S. B.,** or **S. E.** prefixed to the number are respectively in the Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, South Boston, or South End Branch.

Bates Hall of the Central Library.

I. The INDEX of 1861. (Includes the Bowditch Library.) *Out of print.*

II. The SUPPLEMENT of 1866. (Includes the Parker Library.) *For sale in sheets at $2.00.*

III. The CATALOGUE OF THE PRINCE LIBRARY. *For sale at $1.00.*

IV. The CATALOGUE OF THE TICKNOR COLLECTION of Spanish and Portuguese books. *For sale at $5.00.*

V. The CATALOGUE OF THE BARTON COLLECTION. Shakespearian portion. *For sale at $5.00.*

VI. PUBLIC CARD CATALOGUE. This contains, with some exceptions, the titles of all the books in the Bates Hall.

VII. The OFFICIAL CARD CATALOGUE, which can be consulted, in cases of need, upon application, contains the titles of all books added to the Bates Hall since the publication of the Supplement in 1866, and includes some titles of books received between 1866 and 1871, which are not in the Public Card Catalogue.

Engravings.

There is a separate catalogue of the Tosti Engravings in drawers at the north end of the Public Card Catalogue case in Bates Hall.

Lower Hall of the Central Library.

I. FICTION AND JUVENILES, with notes for readers. *6th edition*, April, 1877. Embraces the "Index to Historical Fiction." *20 cents.*

II. ARTS, SCIENCES, AND PROFESSIONS. *2d edition*, September, 1871. *10 cents.*—Supplementary Catalogue, May, 1881. *20 cents.*

III. HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND TRAVELS, with notes for readers. *2d edition*, July, 1873. *50 cents.*

IV. BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES. *3d edition*, May, 1881. *15 cents.*

V. POETRY, DRAMA, COLLECTIONS, AND MISCELLANIES. *1st edition*, August, 1870. *20 cents.*

VI. CARD CATALOGUE. This contains the titles of all the books in the Lower Hall, alphabetically arranged, both by authors' names and by the titles of books. An assistant, who alone has access to this catalogue, will furnish such information as may not be found in the printed catalogues.

Branches.

Catalogues are for sale: — Brighton, *25 cents*, for the main Catalogue (including first Supplement), and *5 cents* for each of the two subsequent Supplements; Charlestown, *$1.00;* Dorchester (Supplementary list), *10 cents;* East Boston, *25 cents;* Jamaica Plain, *15 cents;* Roxbury, *30 cents;* South Boston, *25 cents.*

Bates Hall books can be applied for at the several Branches and Deliveries, and, if they are on the shelves, they will be sent to the Branch or Delivery the same or following day.

The Bulletins since the issues of the Branch Catalogues constitute supplements to these several lists.

Prices of Catalogues to Non-Residents

are fixed to cover cost of manufacture and postage, as follows: —

Bates Hall. — I. Prince Catalogue, *$1.75.* Ticknor Catalogue, *$5.00.* Barton Catalogue, *$5.00.*

Lower Hall. — II. History, Biography, and Travel. *$1.50.*

III. Arts, Sciences, and Professions. *75 cents.*

IV. Fiction and Juveniles. *75 cents.*

V. Poetry, Drama, and Miscellanies. *$1.00.*

Bulletins.—VI. Quarterly issues, each, *20 cents.*

The Bulletins must be applied for as issued, during January, April, July, and October of each year, as subscriptions cannot be received.

The Branch Catalogues and other publications will be furnished, as far as practicable, on terms to be made known on application.

Central Periodical Reading Room.

A list of periodicals currently received is for sale at *5 cents.* There is also a List of serial publications now taken in the principal libraries of Boston and Cambridge. *Price 20 cents.*

LIST OF THE NEW AND MORE IMPORTANT BOOKS

PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

DURING APRIL, MAY, AND JUNE, 1881.

ABBREVIATIONS, ETC.

Shelf-numbers 2110 and upwards indicate books in Bates Hall.
Shelf-numbers below 2110 indicate books in the Lower Hall.
Bri., Brighton Branch.
Chn., Charlestown Branch.
Dor., Dorchester Branch.
E. B., East Boston Branch.
J. P., Jamaica Plain Branch.
Rox., Roxbury Branch.
S. B., South Boston Branch.
S. E., South End Branch.
N.R., Newspaper Room.
R.R., Reading Room.
C.R. Catalogue Room.
M.S. Map Stand.
B., Boston.

L., London.
Lpz., Leipzig.
P., Paris.
n.d. No date of publication given.
n.p. No place of publication given.
Cop., Copyrighted.
[ ] Enclose corrections or explanations.
— Stands for the preceding headings.
– Stands for a subordinate heading.
( ) Enclose names not usually retained.
* Permission of the Librarian, or officer in charge of Bates Hall, required to take the book out. *Not attached to Lower Hall copies of the same book.*
** Book cannot leave the Library.
*** Permission of Trustees required to take the book out.

*** *Friends of the Public Library will confer a favor, if they will communicate the correction of any error they may discover in this List, the authorship of any works treated as anonymous, or the name of any person entered only under a pseudonym.*

BATES HALL.

Shelf. No.

A., M. Co-operation in land tillage. By M. A. L. [1881?] Sm. 8° 5562.66

AA, Pieter van der. De aanmerkenswaardigste en alomberoemde zee- en landreizen der Portugeezen, Spanjaarden, Engelsen en allerhande natiën. Voornaamenlyk ondernomen tot ondekking van de Oost- en Westindiën, midsgaders andere gewesten. Voormaals alleen ten deele verzaameld en in het hoogduits uitgegeeven door Johann Lodewyk Gottfried [*pseud.*]. In agt deelen. 's Gravenhage, Leyden, 1727. Engr. t. p. 8 v. F° **4270.50

Each work has a separate title-page; when dated they bear the date 1706. Although another edition of Aa's Naaukeurige versameling [4308.50], this work differs from it in the order of arrangement, since it adheres more closely to classifying the travellers by their nationalities. The plates are taken from De Bry.

ACADÉMIE royale de Belgique. Mémoires couronnés et autres mémoires. T. 1–30. Bruxelles, 1840–80. 8° *3398.1

ADVICE to the officers of the British army. A facsimile reprint of the sixth London ed. With introd. and notes. N.Y., 1867. Plate. 8°, l. p. **4572.66

This satire has been attributed to Francis Grosse. It firs appeared in London in 1782.

ÆSCHYLUS. The house of Atreus: being the Agamemnon, Libation-bearers, and Furies. Tr. into English verse by E. D. A. Morshead. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 2978.64

AFGHANISTAN. *See* Colquhoun; — Robertson; — Royal engineer institute; — Savile.

AFRICA. *See* Hill; — Holub; — Nixon; — Pinto; — Thomson.

Shelf. No.

AGENDA spécial des architectes et des entrepreneurs de bâtiments pour l'année 1881. Tablettes de poche. P., 1881. 16° *8099.8

AGUILLON, M. L. Note sur les associations et les sociétés de surveillance d'appareils à vapeur en France et à l'étranger. P., 1880. 8° 5946.22

Taken from the Annales des Mines.

ALBEE, John. Literary art. A conversation between a painter, a poet and a philosopher. N.Y., 1881. 16° 2403.90

ALDIS, William S. An elementary treatise on geometrical optics. Camb. [Eng.], 1872. Sm. 8°. **5029a.70

ALGEBRA. *See* Elsee; — McMichael.

ALGER, William R. The school of life. B., 1881. 16° . 3588.66

ALLGEMEINE Zeitung des Judenthums. Herausg. von Ludwig Philippson [etc.]. Jahrg. 2–7, 9–30. Lpz., 1838–66. 28 v. 4° *6292.50

AMERICA. *See* Hatton.

AMERICAN almanac, 1881. Ed. by A. R. Spofford. N.Y., 1881. 12° *2388.50

AMERICAN art review. Vol. 1. B., 1880. Illus. Plates. 4° *6953.1

AMERICAN Bible society, *N. Y.* Annual reports, 60th–64th. 1876–80. N.Y., 1876–80. 8° *3420.5

AMERICAN journal of education. Ed. by H. Barnard. Vol. 30. Hartford, 1880. 8° *5593.1

AMERICAN journal of philology. Ed. by B. L. Gildersleeve. Vol. 1. Balt., 1880. 8° *4950a.51

AMERICAN notes and queries. Vol. 1. No. 1–4. Jan. 1–April, 1857. Phila., 1857. 8° *5223.6

According to Sabin, all that was published.

AMERICAN philosophical society, *Philadelphia*. Transactions. Vol. 15, new series. 1872–78. Phila., 1881. Plates. 4° **5111.2

Shelf. No.

AMERICAN scrap book, and magazine of United States literature. L., 1861–63. 3 v. Illus. 4⁰ . . *7250a.51
AMERICAN tract society, N.Y. Annual report, 1st–55th. 1826–1880. N.Y., 1826–80. 13 v. 8⁰ . . *7539.1
AMESBURY, *Massachusetts*. *See* Merrill.
AMUSEMENTS. *See* Haydn.
ANALYTICAL geometry. *See* Vyvyan.
ANATOMY. *See* Ranvier.
ANDERDON, John L. The river Dove; with some quiet thoughts on the happy practice of angling. [*Anon.*] L., 1847. Sm. 8⁰ 6007.73
ANDERSON, Edward L. How to ride and school a horse. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 6007.70
ANDERSON, Joseph. Scotland in early Christian times. The Rhind lectures in archaeology, 1879. Edinb., 1881. Illus. 8⁰ 2470a.67
ANGELL, Henry C. Treatise on diseases of the eye. Added, a series of test types. 5th ed., enl. N.Y., 1880. 12⁰ 3807.74
ANGLO-SAXON language. *See* Leo.
ANNUAL register, The. 1880. L., 1881. 8⁰ *6217.1
ANTHROPOLOGY. *See* Tylor.
ANTIQUITIES. *See* Anderson, J.; — Archæological institute of America; — Evans; — Lanth; — Milu; — Pougens; — Simpson.
APGAR, E. A., and APGAR, A. C. Plant analysis; adapted to Gray's botanics. N.Y. [*Cop.* 1874.] Sm. 4⁰ 3844.59
APOCALYPSE. *See* Roberts, R.
APPENZELLER, Johann C. Gertrude de Wart, ou l'épouse fidèle. Roman historique, tr. de l'allemand par Mad. Morel. P., 1819. Plate. 16⁰ . 6676.61
APPLETON, John H., and SAYCE, Archibald H. Dr. [Charles E.] Appleton: his life and literary relics. L., 1881 [1880]. Portr. [Engl. and foreign phil. libr.] 8⁰ 7602.74

"Dr. Appleton's claims to distinction are twofold. He was the founder and first editor of the *Academy*, and he was the inventor of the phrase 'endowment of research.' . . . The modest 'literary remains' in this volume are but a small remnant of what he did. The most interesting of them is his 'Plea for metaphysics,' a reply to Mr. Matthew Arnold's attack upon the study of philosophy."—*Dublin Review.*

ARABIA. *See* Upton.
ARABIAN language and literature. *See* Caspari; — Clouston.
ARBER, Edward. The English scholar's library of old and modern works.

According to the prospectus, it is intended, among other works of early English literature, to reproduce in this series Puritan controversial tracts, and a large number of forbidden or "obnoxious" books, comprising those "burnt by the Romish hierarchy under Henry VIII; Brownist, Puritan tracts: Free-speech books, obnoxious to the ministers of the Stuarts; "Divine right" sermons, and other works burnt by order of Parliament, etc.

In this series are to be found the following: —

Arber, E., *editor*. An introductory sketch to the Martin Marprelate controversy. 1558–90. L., 1879. Sm. 8⁰ *6606.16

Some of the tracts published in this controversy between the Puritans and the clergy of the established church were reprinted by John Petherham, under the title "Puritan discipline tracts" [3526.11]. It is the intention of the editor to reproduce all the tracts issued in this controversy, many of which, having been printed secretly at John Penry's wandering press, are now extremely rare.

Decker, Thomas. The seven deadly sins of London. October, 1606. L., 1879. Sm. 8⁰. . 6606.15
Fish, Simon, *d.* 1531. A supplication for the beggars. [Spring of 1529.] L., 1878. Sm. 8⁰. *6606.12

This attack on the clergy was replied to by Sir Thomas More in a work entitled "The supplycacion of soulys," etc. This tract has been reprinted in Fox's "Book of Martyrs," and in the extra series of the Early English text society publications [4607.21]. The only copy of the original edition now known is in the British Museum.

Shelf. No.

ARBER, Edward, *ed., continued.*
Greene, Robert. Menaphon. Camila's alarm to slumbering Euphues in his melancholy cell at Silexedra, etc. [1589.] L., 1880. Sm. 8⁰. *6606.20

Includes a chronological list of the works of Greene, Gabriel Harvey, and Thomas Nash, 1580–1600. This reprint includes Nash's Prefatory epistle, which contains supposed allusions to Shakespeare, and a "positive allusion to a tragical character called Hamlet." The date of the publication of the Preface has been the subject of discussion.

Knox, John. The first blast of the trumpet against the monstrous regiment of women. 1558. L., 1878. Sm. 8⁰ *6606.10

Denies the right of government to women, and denounces particularly Queen Mary of England.

Martin Marprelate, *pseud.* The epistle [to the terrible priests of the Confocation house. 1588.] L., 1880. Sm. 8⁰ *6606.19

An answer to Dr. John Bridges' "Defence of the government established in the Church of England," embodying a defence of the Puritans, and a counter attack on the clergy of the time. The editor, in his "Introductory sketch to the Martin Marprelate controversy" [6606.16], gives reasons for considering this the work of John Penry. The copy of Petherham's reprint of this tract in the Boston Public Library is numbered 3526.11.1.

Return, The, from Parnassus or the scourge of simony. Publicly acted by the students of Saint John's college in Cambridge. 1606. L., 1879. Sm. 8⁰ *6606.14

There is a copy of the original edition, published in 1606 in the Barton collection, G. 4075.13. The editor concludes from internal evidence that this anonymous play, in which contemporary authors (including Shakespeare) are criticised, was composed and performed in 1602, notwithstanding it was not published until 1606.

Reynard the Fox. The history of Reynard the fox, translated and printed by William Caxton. June 1481. L., 1878. Sm. 8⁰ . . . *6606.9

There is a reprint of Caxton's edition in the Percy Society publications, 2537.14, with an "Introductory sketch of the literary history of the romance," by W. J. Thoms.

Robinson, Clement, *and others*. A handful of pleasant delights, containing sundry new sonnets, etc. 1584. L., 1878. Sm. 8⁰ . . . *6606.11

An exact reprint of the unique, imperfect copy in the British museum, was published by the Spenser society under the editorship of James Crossley, in 1871. 6606.11. A fragment of a leaf of another edition was found among the Bagford ballads in the British museum, and published in the Ballad society publications, in 1876. The little that is known regarding Robinson and his associates, Thomas Richardson, Peter Picks, J. Tomson, and George Manning, is recorded in Parks' Heliconia, v. 2, *2591.13.

Udall, John. A demonstration of the truth of that discipline, which Christ has prescribed for the government of his church. [1588.] L., 1880. Sm. 8⁰. *6606.17
— The state of the Church of England in a conference between Diotrephes a bishop, Tertullus a papist, Demetrius a usurer, Pandochus an inukeeper, and Paul a preacher. [April 1588.] [*Anon.*] L., 1879. Sm. 8⁰. *6606.13

These two tracts by Udall were surreptitiously printed by Robert Waldegrave, the Puritan printer, at East Molesey, near Hampton Court. The publication of these works caused the ruin of the printer, and was mainly the cause of Udall's imprisonment. An account of Udall's examination before an ecclesiastical commission is given in the Introductory sketch to the Martin Marprelate controversy, 6606.16.

Shelf. No.

ARBER, Edward, *ed.*, *continued.*
Virgilius Maro, Publius. Translation of the first four books of the Æneis, [by] Richard Stanyhurst, with other poetical devices thereto annexed. 1582. L., 1880. Sm. 8⁰ . *6606.18

This translation was first published at Leyden in 1582. The text of the Leyden edition is for the first time reproduced in its integrity. The work is important as being one of the earliest efforts in English hexameters, and is curious for its innovations in orthography.

ARBER'S English reprints. *See* Ascham; — Bacon; — Googe; — Habington; — Lever; — Watson; — Webbe.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL institute of America. Papers. American series. 1. B., 1881. Illus. Map. 8⁰ . *4216.55

Contents.—1. A. F. Bandelier: Historical introduction to studies among the sedentary Indians of New Mexico; Report on the ruins of the Pueblo of Pecos.

ARCHDALL, Mervyn. Monasticon Hibernicum. Or, a history of the abbeys, priories, and other religious houses in Ireland. Ed. by P. F. Moran. In 3 vol. Vol. 1, 2. Dublin, 1873, 6. Maps. Illus. 8⁰ *2420a.50

ARCHITECTURE. *See* Agenda; — Fawkes; — Hallett; — Niven; — Raguenet; — Stevenson; — Twenty styles.

ARISTOTELES. The Nicomachean ethics. Tr. by F. H. Peters. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 2978.63

ARITHMETIC. *See* Brook-Smith; — Elsee; — Lecerf; — Leyssenne; — Watson.

ARMY of the Potomac. *See* Jones.

ARNOLD, Edwin. Indian poetry; containing a new edition of "The Indian song of songs," from the Sanscrit; Two books from the "Iliad of India," "Proverbial wisdom," and other oriental poems. L., 1881. 8⁰ 3025.66

ARNOLD, Thomas. Method of teaching the deaf and dumb. With illus. and exercises. L., 1881. Sm. 4⁰ 3592.59

ART, L'. T. 22, 23. P., 1880. F⁰ *7350.2

ART amateur, The, a monthly journal. Vol. 1, 2. N.Y. [1880.] 2 v. in 1. Folded sheets. Illus. F⁰ *6950.1

ARYAN races. *See* Kunte.

ASCHAM, Roger, 1515–1568. The scholemaster. Written between 1563–8. Collated with the 2d ed., 1571. L., 1870. [Arber's English reprints.] Sm. 8⁰ *6608.34

ASHE, Waller, *ed.* Personal records of the Kandahar campaign [1879] by officers engaged therein. L., 1881. 8⁰ 3056.70

ASIATIC society of Japan. Transactions. Vol. 4–7. 1875–1879. Yokohama, 1876–9. 4 v. in 3. Illus. 8⁰ *5027.11

ASPDEN, Thomas. Historical sketches of the house of Stanley and biography of Edward Geoffrey, 14th earl of Derby. 2d (cabinet) ed. Preston. [1877.] Portr. 4⁰ *2435.57

ASTON hall, *Warwickshire.* *See* Niven.

ASTRONOMY. *See* Crossley; — Main; — Royal astronomical soc.; — Smyth.

ATHANASIUS, *Saint, Bishop of Alexandria.* Historical writings according to the Benedictine text. With an introd. by W. Bright. Oxford, 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 3509.51

ATKINSON, Edward. What is a bank? A lecture before the Finance club of Harvard university, March, 1880. Also, How every man may become his own landlord. B., 1880. 8⁰ . No. 21 in *7659.58

ATLASES. *See* Chatelain; — Vivien de Saint-Martin.

AUBÉ, Benjamin. Les Chrétiens dans l'empire romain de la fin des Antonins au milieu du IIIe siècle [A.D. 180–249]. P., 1881. 8⁰ 3516.64

AUBERT, E. Échos et reflets. Poésies. P., 1880. 12⁰ 4660a.64

AUDITORS. *See* Pixley.

AUDRAN, Edmond. The "Mascot" (La Mascotte). Comic opera. English tr. B., 1881. 4⁰ . . . 8052.105

AUDSLEY, William J., and AUDSLEY, George A. Handbook of Christian symbolism. With illus. in chromo-lith. and wood engr. L. [1865.] Sm. 4⁰ 8075.58

AUGUSTINE, *Sister.* *See* Lasaulx.

AUSTRALIA. *See* Eden; — Fitzgerald; — Heaton.

AVESTA, livre sacré du Zoroastrisme, tr. du texte Zend, accompagné de notes et précédé d'une introd. à l'étude de l'Avesta et de la religion Mazdéenne par C. de Harlez. 2e éd. P., 1881. Map. Plates. [Bibliothèque orientale, vol. 5.] L. 8⁰ *3022.50.5

Shelf. No.

AZAÏS, Gabriel. Dictionnaire des idiomes romans du midi de la France. T. 1–3. Montpellier [et Paris], 1877, 78. 3 v. 8⁰ 2685.75

AZORES. *See* Godman; — United States, *Hydrogr. office.*

BACON, Francis, *baron Verulam, and viscount St. Albans.* A harmony of [his] essays, etc. [With a life of Bacon by Dr. Rawley.] L., 1871. [Arber's English reprints.] Sm. 8⁰ *6608.38

— *See* Fowler.

BAEDEKER, Carl, *ed.* Egypt. Handbook for travellers. Part first: Lower Egypt, with the Fayum and the peninsula of Sinai. With maps and plans. Lpz., 1878. 12⁰ 5059.24

BAILEY, Samuel. On the received text of Shakespeare's dramatic writings and its improvement. L., 1862, 66. 2 v. 8⁰ 2594.5

BALMES, Jaime L. Art d'arriver au vrai, philosophie pratique. Tr. de l'espagnol par Manec (Édouard). P., 1850. 8⁰ 7600a.64

A translation of El criterio [D.210a.29].

BANKS. *See* Atkinson; — Nasse; — Reed.

BARBOU, Alfred. Victor Hugo; his life and works; from the French by Frances A. Shaw. Chicago, 1881. Portrs. Fac-simile. 12⁰ 4649a.65

BARNARD, Charles. Co-operation as a business. N.Y., 1881. 12⁰ 5562.62

BARRAUD, Philip. A new book of single cyphers, comprising six hundred. [L.? 1782.] Sm. 4⁰ . *6116.6

BARTHÉLEMY, Anatole de. Choix de documents inédits sur l'histoire de la Ligue en Bretagne. Nantes, 1880. 8⁰ *4674.59

BATTY, Joseph H. Practical taxidermy, and home decoration; with information for sportsmen. Illus. N.Y., 1880. 12⁰ 3908.57

BAUERMAN, Hilary. Text-book of systematic mineralogy. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 5918.73

BEALE, Lionel S. On slight ailments. Phila., 1880. 16⁰ 3790a.53

BEASLEY, Richard D. An elementary treatise on plane trigonometry; with examples. 6th ed. L., 1877. Sm. 8⁰ **5029.70

BELL, Andrew. *See* Meiklejohn.

BESANT, William H. Conic sections treated geometrically. 3d ed. Camb. [Eng.], 1878. Sm. 8⁰ . **5029a.72

BIBLE. *Psalms.* El Salterio traduzido del hebreo en romance castellano por Juan de Valdés. Bonn, 1880. 8⁰ 5415.13

Edited by Eduard Boehmer.

— *New Testament.* The New Testament translated out of the Greek: being the version set forth 1611 compared with the most ancient authorities and revised, 1881. Oxford, 1881. Sm. 8⁰ . 3416.76; **H.98.29
— *Same.* Oxford, 1881. 18⁰ **H.98.33
— *Same.* Oxford, 1881. 32⁰ **H.98.32
— *Same.* Camb. [Eng.], 1881. 8⁰ **H.91.14, 15
— *Same.* N.Y.: Dodd, M. & Co. 1881. 12⁰ . . **H.98.39
— *Same.* N.Y.: Harper. 1881. 16⁰ **H.98.35
— *Same.* Boston: Lee & S. 1881. 16⁰ **H.98.36
— *Same.* Anglo-American ed. Fac-simile of the Camb. ed. n. p. [1881.] 12⁰ **H.98.37
— *Same.* Containing the authorized ["King James"] version, and the new revised version, arranged in parallel columns. Phila.: Porter & Coates. 1881. 16⁰ **H.98.38
— The New Testament in the original Greek according to the text followed in the authorized version, together with the variations adopted in the revised version. Ed. by F. H. A. Scrivener. Camb. [Eng.], 1881. Sm. 8⁰ **H.98.34
— A New Testament commentary for English readers. By various writers. Edited by C. J. Ellicott. L. [1877–79.] 3 v. Maps. L. 8⁰ . . . 3420a.50
— The pictorial New Testament for the young. L. [1880.] 16⁰ 7419.67
— Remains of a very antient recension of the four gospels in Syriac, hitherto unknown in Europe, discovered, ed. and tr. by Wm. Cureton. L., 1858. 4⁰ 5410a.53

Contains the Syriac text.

— *See* Cox; — Gotch; — Merrill; — Mitchell; — Newth; — Parker; — Roberts, A.; — Salmon; — Stoughton.

BIBLIOGRAPHY. *See* Jackson; — Shepherd; — Willems.

BICYCLE tour. *See* Chandler.

BIDDER, Ernst, and SUTUGIN, Vasilie, *compilers.* Aus der Gebäranstalt des kaiserlichen Erziehungshauses. Klinischer Bericht für die Jahre 1840–1871. St. Petersburg, 1874. Folded table. 8⁰. 5790a.63

Shelf. No.

BINET, Étienne. Quel est le meilleur gouvernement, le rigoureux ou le doux? Avignon, 1829. 12⁰ . 7568.52

First published in 1636.

BLACKBURN, William M. History of the Christian church. Cincinnati, 1879. 8⁰ 3513.59
BLANC, (J. J.) Louis. Dix ans de l'histoire d'Angleterre. T. 10. 1870. P., 1881. 18⁰ 2429.64
BLANCHARD, Sidney L. Yesterday and to-day in India. L., 1867. Sm. 8⁰ 3079.56

Parts were previously published in All the year round and Temple Bar.

BLOEDE, Gertrude. Giorgio and other poems. By Stuart Sterne [*pseud.*]. B., 1881. 16⁰ 4399.55
BODDY, Evan M. The history [etc.] of salt. L., 1881. 8⁰ 5975.12
BOERS of South Africa. *See* Nixon; — Statham.
BOILEAU, John T. A new and complete set of traverse tables, shewing the differences of latitude. 4th ed. L., 1876. Folded plates. 8⁰ **5012.91
BONNET, J. E., *abbé*. Les Etats-Unis de l'Amérique à la fin du 18e siècle. P., 1802. 2 v. 8⁰ . . . 4417.70
BONWICK, James. Our nationalities. Who are the Welsh? L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 2419.62
BOOKBINDING. *See* Cundall.
BOOLE, George. Treatise on differential equations. Supplementary vol. Camb., 1865. Sm. 8⁰ . . 3928.66
BOSTON. [A transcript of the town records, 1634–1700.] 3 v. 4⁰ G.31.16

Contents.—Vol. 1. 10th month day 8th, 1634–May 26, 1658. 2. March 11, 1660-61-Dec. 31, 1677. 3. Dec. 31, 1677–May 14, 1700.

These volumes begin with the first entries on the town's books. The only duplicates known to exist. Transcribed for S. G. Drake by Wm. B. Trask.

— Extracts from the Records, 1691–1768. Manuscript copy by S. G. Drake. (88) pp. 12⁰ . G.31.16.4
— The commemoration by the First church in Boston of the completion of two hundred and fifty years since its foundation. Nov. 18, 1880. Also four historical sermons [by N. L. Frothingham and Rufus Ellis]. With illus. B., 1881. Portrs. 8⁰ *3543.68
— *See* Winsor.
BOSTON Monday lectures. 1880–81. Christ and modern thought. B., 1881. 12⁰ 5488.82

Contents.—Methods of meeting modern unbelief, by J. Cook; The seen and the unseen, by T. M. Clark; Moral science in its relations to science and to popular religion, by E. G. Robinson; The place of conscience, by M. Hopkins; Development, by J. McCosh; A calm view of the temperance question, by H. Crosby; Old and new theologies, by G. R. Crooks; Facts as to divorce in New England, by S. W. Dike; Significance of the historic element in Scripture, by J. B. Thomas; The theistic basis of evolution, by J. C. Smith.

BOSTON society of natural history. Anniversary memoirs published in celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the society's foundation. 1830–1880. B., 1880. Illus. Portrs. 4⁰ **3821.56

Contents.—Society annals; Historical sketch with a notice of the Linnean soc. of N. E., including biogr. notices by Thomas T. Bouvé. Scientific papers, N. S. Shaler: Propositions concerning the classification of lavas, with map; A. Hyatt: Genesis of the species of Planorbis at Steinheim; S. H. Scudder: The Devonian insects of New Brunswick; W. G. Farlow: The Gymnosporangia (cedar apples) of the United States; T. Lyman: A new structural feature among Echinodermata; W. K. Brooks: The development of the squid; A. S. Packard, jr.: The anatomy, histology and embryology of Limulus Polyphemus; E. Burgess: Anatomy of the milkweed butterfly, Danais Archippus (Fabr.); S. F. Clarke: The development of a double-headed vertebrate; C. S. Minot: Studies on the tongue of reptiles and birds; E. S. Morse: On the identity of the ascending process of the astragalus in birds with the intermedium; L. Carr: The crania of the N. E. Indians; W. James: The feeling of effort.

BOSWELL, Francke H. A manual of diseases of the throat and nose. N. Y., 1881. Illus. 8⁰ . . . 3791.56
BOSWELL, James. *See* Waller.

Shelf. No.

BOTANY. *See* Apgar; — Jackson; — Plant-life; — Robinson.
BOURINOT, John G. The intellectual development of the Canadian people. Toronto, 1881. 16⁰ . . 2399.68
BOWER, George S. Hartley and James Mill. L., 1881. [English philosophers.] Sm. 8⁰ 2454.63
BOYD, R. Nelson. Chili: sketches during the war, 1879–80. L., 1881. Illus. Map. Sm. 8⁰ . . . 2363.63
BRADSHAW, Christopher B. Shakespeare and company. A comedy. L., 1845. 8⁰ *4596.31
BRÉDIF, Leon. Demosthenes. With extracts from his orations, and a critical discussion of the "Trial on the crown." Tr. by M. J. MacMahon. Chicago, 1881. Plate. 8⁰ 2976.51
BREWER, Ebenezer C. The political, social, and literary history of Germany. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ . . 2828.67
BREWER, John S. English studies or essays in English history and literature. Ed. with a prefatory memoir by Henry Wace. L., 1881. 8⁰ . 2552.70

Contents.—Memoir; The Psalmist of Israel; New sources of English history; Green's Short history of the English people; Hatfield house; The Stuarts; Shakspeare; The study of Shakspeare; The royal supremacy; Passages from the life of Erasmus; The study of history; The study of English history; On ancient London.

BRIDGETT, T. E. History of the Holy Eucharist in Great Britain. L., 1881. 2 v. 8⁰ 3442.59

The present volumes come down to the Protestant reformation.

BRIGHAM, Charles H. Memoir and papers. B., 1881. Portr. 16⁰ 2404.58

Contents.—Memoir; St. Ambrose; Augustine; Symbolism; Gregory the great; Mohammed; Hildebrand; Abelard; St. Dominic and St. Francis; Copernicus; Luther; St. Theresa; Loyola; St. Charles Borroméo; The Socini; Puritans of England; Unitarian principles; Characteristics of the Jews; Christianity the universal religion.

BRIGHT, J. S. Dorking. A history of the town. Dorking [Eng.], 1876. Sm. 8⁰ 2468.75
BRITISH museum. Hand-list of bibliographies, classified catalogues, and indexes placed in the reading-room. L., 1881. 8⁰ *2128.46
BRITTANY. *See* Barthélemy; — Sébillot; — Stokes.
BRODIE, *Sir* Benjamin C. Ideal chemistry. A lecture. L., 1880. Sm. 8⁰ 5979.70
BRONSON, S. A. John Sherman; what he has said and done. Columbus, O., 1880. Portr. 8⁰ . 4348.112
BRONTË, Charlotte. *See* Reid.
BROOK-SMITH, John. Arithmetic in theory and practice. 5th ed. L., 1880. Sm. 8⁰ **5029.58
BROOKE, Stopford A. Faith and freedom. B., 1881. 16⁰ 5446.75
— The spirit of the Christian life. Sermons. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 5446.78
BROOM, Herbert. Constitutional law viewed in relation to common law, and exemplified by cases. L., 1866. 8⁰ 5615.59
BROWN, William, *of Montreal*. Silver in its relation to industry and trade: the danger of demonetizing it. The United States monetary commission of 1876: review of F. Bowen's minority report. Montreal, 1880. 8⁰ 3648.77
BUCK, Dudley. Buck's motette collection; containing pieces suited to the opening and close of divine worship. B. [*Cop.* 1864.] 4⁰, obl. 8054.15
BUDDHISM. *See* Oldenberg.
BURKHARDT, G. E. Kleine Missions-Bibliothek. 2te Aufl. fortgeführt von R. Grundemann. B. 3. Bielefeld, 1879, 80. 3 pts. in 1 v. 8⁰ 3537.52.3

Contents.—3. Die evangelische Missionen in Vorder-Indien; In Ceylon und Hinter-Indien; In China und Japan.

BURLEIGH, Charles. The genealogy of the Burley or Burleigh family of America. Portland, 1880. Portrs. 8⁰ *4336.69
BURNETT, Charles H. The ear. With illus. Phila., 1877. 8⁰ 3804.79
BURR, William H. A course on the stresses in bridge and roof trusses, arched ribs and suspension bridges. N.Y., 1880. Folded plates. 8⁰ . . . 4094.61
BURROUGHS, John. Pepacton: a summer voyage. B., 1881. 16⁰ 2399.66

Contents.—Pepacton; Springs; An idyl of the honey bee; Nature and the poets; Notes by the way; Foot paths; Bunch of herbs; Winter pictures.

Shelf. No.

BURTON, H. W. The history of Norfolk, Va. 1736–1877. Norfolk, 1877. 8° *2378.21
BUTLER, Alfred J. Amaranth and asphodel: songs from the Greek anthology. L., 1881. Sm. 8° . 2969a.60
BUTTERFLIES. *See* Scudder.
BUXTON, Harry J. W., and POYNTER, Edward J. German, Flemish and Dutch painting. L., 1881. [Illus. text-books of art.] Sm. 8° . . . 4078.40

CALCUTTA review. Selections from the Calcutta review. No. 1, 2. Calcutta, 1881. 8° *5076.50
CALDERWOOD, Henry. The relations of science and religion. The Morse lecture, 1880, connected with the Union theological seminary, N.Y. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 5484.54
CALIFORNIA. The constitution of California adopted in 1879. Prefixed, the constitution of the United States and a parallel arrangement of the constitutions of 1863 and 1879. By R. Desty. San Francisco, 1879. 24° 2379a.75
— *See* Lewis, Dio.
CALLE, Antonio de la. La glossologie. Essai sur la science expérimentale du langage. 1re partie. La physiologie du langage. P., 1881. 8° . . . 2952.59
CAMBRIDGE university, *England*. Calendar, 1881. Camb. [1881.] Sm. 8° *2490.31
CAMPBELL, Colin, *baron Clyde*. *See* Shadwell.
CAMPBELL, Loomis J. Handbook of English synonyms, with an appendix showing the uses of prepositions; also, a collection of foreign phrases. B., 1881. 16° 2489.86
CAMPIN, Francis. A practical treatise on mechanical engineering, comprising metallurgy, moulding, casting, forging, tools [etc.]. With illus. L., 1881. 12° 3948.73
CANADA. *See* Bourinot; — Merritt.
CANADIAN entomologist, The. Vol. 12, No. 1–11. Ed. by Wm. Saunders. London, Ont., 1880. 8° . . *7894.1
CANARY islands. *See* United States, *Hydrog. office*.
CANDLES. *See* Cristiani.
CARLYLE, Thomas. *See* Hamley; — Mead; — Nicoll; — Shepherd; — Wilson, John; — Wylie.
CARNAC, *Brittany*. *See* Milu.
CARNOTA, J. Smith A., *conde* da. The marquis of Pombal. 2d ed. L., 1871. 8° 3092.68
CASHMAN, D. B. The life of Michael Davitt. With a history of the Irish national land league. B., 1881. Portr. 12° 2510.25
CASPARI, Carl P. Grammaire arabe. Traduite de la 4e éd. allemande et en partie remaniée par E. Uricoechea. P., 1881. 8° *3035.68
CASTLE, Edward J. The law of commerce in time of war. L., 1870. 8° 5616.55
CAT, The. *See* Mivart.
CATHARINE de' Medici. *See* Discours merveilleux.
CATHARINE of Aragon, *queen of England*. *See* Du Boys.
CATHARINE, *St., of Siena*. *See* Drane.
CATTLE, Diseases of. *See* United States, *Agric.*, Bureau of.
CEMETERIES. *See* Robinson, W.
CHALMERS, James B. Graphical determination of forces in engineering structures. L., 1881. 8°. **5025.78
CHALMERS, Thomas. *See* Fraser, D.
CHANCELLORSVILLE, *Va*. *See* Dodge.
CHANDLER, Alfred D. Bicycle tour in England and Wales. Made in 1879. With appendix. Also folded maps and illus. B., 1881. 16° 2468.78
CHAPIN, Edwin H. Duties of young women. New ed. B., 1872. 32° 5589a.88
CHATELAIN, Zacharie. Atlas historique, ou nouvelle introduction à l'histoire, à la chronologie et à la géographie; représentée dans de nouvelles cartes. Par Mr. C***. Avec des dissertations sur l'histoire de chaque état, par Mr. Gueudeville. [*Also*, Supplément, par H. P. de Limiers. Amsterdam, 1732.] Amsterdam, 1720–39. Engr. t. p. 7 v. Vignettes. Illus. F° **6250.6

This set is made up from several editions, viz.: v. 1. dernière éd., 1739, v. 2, 3, nouv. éd., 1720, v. 4, nouv. éd., 1735, v. 5, 6 and Supplément, 2e éd., 1732.

CHELSEA, *Mass*. Roll of honor of Chelsea. A list of the soldiers and sailors who served on the quota of Chelsea, in the civil war, 1861–1865. Chelsea, 1880. 8° 4222.55
CHEMISTRY. *See* Brodie; — Eliot; — Norwegian; — Roscoe.
CHENEY, Ednah D. Memoir of Seth W. Cheney, artist. B., 1881. Portrs. 8° 2343.60; G.303.14
CHESTER, *England*. *See* Earwaker.
CHILDREN. *See* Garrett-Anderson.

Shelf. No.

CHILD. *See* Boyd.
CHIROL, Valentine. 'Twixt Greek and Turk; or, jottings during a journey through Thessaly, Macedonia, and Epirus, in the autumn of 1880. With map. Edinb., 1881. Sm. 8° 3075.59
CHRISTIANITY. *See* Aubé; — Blackburn; — Brooke; — Clarke; — Formby; — Matheson.
CHRONOLOGY. *See* Chatelain; — Fausset; — Galloway.
CHURCH, Ella R. The home garden. N.Y., 1881. Illus. 8° 5997.28
CICERO, Marcus Tullius. De natura deorum libri tres. With introd. and commentary by Joseph B. Mayor. With a new collation of several of the English MSS. by J. H. Swainson. Vol. 1. Cambridge, 1880. 8° 2925.63
— De oratore ad Quintum fratrem libri tres. With introd. and notes by Augustus S. Wilkins. Liber II. Oxford, 1881. [Clarendon press series.] 8° 2925.64
CLAIRAUT, Alexis C. Elements of geometry. Tr. by J. Kaines. L., 1881. Sm. 8° **5029.82
CLARK, Charles C. P. The commonwealth reconstructed. N.Y., 1878. 8° 5562.63
CLARKE, James Freeman. Steps of belief; or, rational Christianity maintained against atheism, free religion, and Romanism. [6th ed.] B., 1880. 12° 5447.104
CLARKE, Stephen R. Vestigia Anglicana; or illustrations of points in the history and antiquities of England, to the accession of the house of Tudor. L., 1826. 2 v. 8° *6513.11
CLASSICS, The. *See* Grey, H.
CLAVEL, C. Lettres sur l'enseignement des colléges en France. P., 1859. 8° 5594.57
CLAY, Alice, *ed*. The agony column of the "Times," 1800–1870. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 2559.70
CLINICS. *See* Thompson, H.
CLOUSTON, W. A., *ed*. Arabian poetry for English readers. With introd. and notes. Glasgow, 1881. Folded table. 8° 3028.55

Contents. — Introduction; The Moallakát, tr. by Sir W. Jones; Shorter poems, tr. by J. D. Carlyle; The romance of Antar, an epitome; Ka'b's poem of The mantle, tr. by J. W. Redhouse; El Busiri's poem of The mantle.

COLOR blindness. *See* Roberts, C.
COLORADO. *See* Scenery; — Tice.
COLQUHOUN, James A. S. With the Kurram field force [in Afghanistan]. 1878–79. With illus. L., 1881. Folded maps. Tables. 8° 3056.71
COMMERCE. *See* Castle.
CONIC sections. *See* Besant; — Day.
CONNECTICUT valley. *See* History.
CONSTANTINE, Joseph. Practical ventilation and warming. With illus. L., 1881. 8° 4096.58
COOK, Clarence. What shall we do with our walls? N. Y., 1880. Illus. Sm. 4° 4096.57
COOKING. *See* Owen, C.
CO-OPERATION. *See* A., M.; — Barnard.
CO-ORDINATES. *See* Ferrers.
COPYRIGHT. *See* Jobard.
CORALS. *See* Nicholson.
CORLISS engines. *See* Uhland.
CORNEILLE, Pierre. *See* Trollope.
COSMOGRAPHY. *See* Muenster.
COSTUME. *See* Planché.
COTTON. *See* Shepperson.
COX, *Sir* George W. An introduction to the science of comparative mythology and folklore. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 5488.81
COX, Samuel. A commentary on the book of Job, with a transl. L., 1880. 8° 3423.63
CRANE, Walter. The first of May; a fairy masque; presented in a series of 52 designs. B., 1881. 4°, obl. *2560a.1

A heliotype reproduction of the English edition. The masque is said to have been written by a young English poet.

CRAVEN, Pauline. A year's meditations. Tr. from the French. L., 1881. 8° 5445.61
CRAYFISH. *See* Huxley.
CREDIT mobilier. *See* Hazard.
CREMATION. *See* Robinson.
CRIMEAN war. *See* Paget.
CRIMINAL law. *See* May.
CRISTIANI, R. S. A technical treatise on soap and candles; with a glance at the industry of fat and oils. Phila., 1881. 8° 5972.67

Shelf. No.

CRITICISM. *See* Jennings.
CROSSLAND, Newton. Pith: essays and sketches grave and gay; with some verses and illustrations. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 2555.65
CROSSLEY, Edward, *and others*. A handbook of double stars, with a catalogue of twelve hundred double stars and lists of measures, with additional notes to 1879. By E. Crossley, J. Gledhill, and J. M. Wilson. L., 1879, 80. Illus. 8° **5025.77
CROUCH, Nathaniel. The history of the nine worthies of the world. Illus. with poems, and the picture of each worthy, by R. B[urton, *pseud.*]. L., 1713. 24° 6249.68

Contents. — Hector; Alexander the Great; Julius Cæsar; Joshua; David; Judas Maccabeus; Arthur; Charles the Great, Emperor of Germany; Godfrey of Bullen.

CRUSADES. *See* Michaud.
CULLUM, George W. Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the U. S. military academy, at West Point, N.Y., from 1802–67. Vol. 1–3. N.Y., 1868, 79. 3 v. 8° 4343.19

Vol. 3 is the supplement to the revised edition.

CUMMING, Constance F. G. At home in Fiji. With map and illus. Edinb., 1881. 2 v. 8° 3075.56
CUMMINS, Adley H. Grammar of the old Frisic language. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 2889a.66
CUNDALL, Joseph, *ed.* On bookbinding, ancient and modern. L., 1881. Illus. 8° *2111.24
CURIOUS schools. B. [1881.] Illus. 16° 5598.52

Contents. — Cadet life at West Point; Perkins institution for the blind; Boston whittling schools; Philadelphia school of reform; About some sewing schools; A Chinese mission school; The flower school at Corlear's Hook; Lady Betty's cooking school; The bad boys of France; The children's hour; At a day nursery; Some Indian schools; The training school-ship "Minnesota."

Substantially, with some additions, the same as the work "Some curious schools," issued by the same publishers in 1880.

CUSACK, Mary F. (*Religious name, Mary Frances Clare.*) Jesus and Jerusalem; or, the way home. 3d ed. L., 1875. Sm. 8° 5446.83
CUSHING, Josiah N. A Shan and English dictionary. Rangoon, 1881. 8° *3035.66
CUSHING, William, *compiler*. Index to the North American review. Vol. 1–131. 1815–1880. 2 v. Camb., 1878, [80]. 2 v. 8°. C.R. 19.2.16; B.H. Desk, A.51
CUSHMAN, Charlotte. Charlotte Cushman's farewell. [Newspaper cuttings.] 1876. Portr. F° . . **F.6.4.
CUST, Robert N. Pictures of Indian life sketched with the pen from 1852 to 1881. With maps. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 3079.61
CUTLER, Thomas W. A grammar of Japanese ornament and design. With text. L., 1880. F° . **8060a.11

DALLAS, William S. Elements of entomology: an outline of British insects. L., 1857. Sm. 8° . . . 3899.60
DANCE music. *See* Gems of the dance.
DANTE ALIGHIERI. La Comedia, traslatada, de rims vulgars toscans en rims vulgars cathalans per N'Andreu Febrer. [1429.] Dala à luz, acompañada de ilustraciones crítico-literarias D. Cayetano Vidal y Valenciano. T. 1. El poema. Barcelona, 1878. Fac-simile. Sm. 8° . . . **D.242.21
— The divine comedy. Inferno. Tr. by Warburton Pike. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 2798.56
DARTMOUTH college. General catalogue of Dartmouth college and the associated institutions. [1771–1880.] Hanover, N.H., 1880. L. 8° *2382.56
DAVID. *See* McLaren.
DAVIES, G. Christopher. Practical boat sailing for amateurs. Illus. L. [1880.] 8° 3959.81
DAVIES, Maurice. Fun, ancient and modern. L., 1878. 2 v. Sm. 8° 2555.66
DAVIES, Robert. A memoir of the York press, with notices of authors, printers, and stationers, sixteenth–eighteenth centuries. Westminster, 1868. 8° 6116.7
DAVIS, Charles A. Letters of J. Downing, major [etc.], to Mr. Dwight of the N.Y. Daily Advertiser. N.Y., 1834. Illus. 12° *4505.67

Pasted on the fly-leaf is a paper with, "To Honbl. P. C. Brooks, from his friend J. Downing, Major Downingville militia, 2d brigade."

Shelf. No.

DAVIS, Jefferson. The rise and fall of the Confederate government. N.Y., 1881. 2 v. Illus. Portrs. Maps. 8° 4222.56
DAVITT, Michael. *See* Cashman.
DAY, Henry G. Properties of conic sections proved geometrically. Part 1. The ellipse, with problems. L., 1868. Sm. 8° **5029.64
DEAF and dumb. *See* Arnold.
DECÉS, J. B. L. Science et vérité. P., 1881. 8°. . . 5483.53
DECLARATION of the faithful soldiers of the army: to all the honest people of the nation. L., 1659. Sm. 4° . . . . . No. 2 in **6519.25
DECLARATION, A, of the officers of the army, inviting the members of the long parliament who continued sitting till the 20th of April, 1653, to return to the exercise and discharge of their trust. L., 1659. Sm. 4° . . . . . No. 3 in **6519.25
DECLARATION of the parliament assembled at Westminster, 7th May, 1659. L., 1659. Folded sheet. No. 4 in ** 6519.25
DEMOSTHENES. *See* Brédif.
DES CARS, Amédée J., *comte*. A treatise on pruning forest and ornamental trees. Tr. from the 7th French ed., by C. S. Sargent. B., 1881. Illus. 16° 5849a.53
DEUTSCH-FRANZÖSISCHE Krieg, Der. 1870–71. Redigirt von der kriegsgeschichtlichen Abtheilung des Grossen Generalstabes. Heft 1–15. Berlin, 1872–77. Text, 3 v., 8°; Maps, 8°, obl. 4822.53
Maps *4820a.4

There is a translation of this work on 4822.52.

DEVILLEZ, A. Traité élémentaire de la chaleur au point de vue de son emploi comme force motrice. T. 1. Mons, 1881. 8°. 3963.65
DICKENS, Charles. *See* Laugton.
DICKSON, William E. Practical organ-building. L., 1881. Illus. Sm. 8° 4047.63
DIMAN, Jeremiah L. The theistic argument as affected by recent theories; lectures at the Lowell institute. B., 1881. 12° 5488.83
DINING. *See* Walker.
DISCOURS merveilleux de la vie, actions & deportemens de la royne Catharine de Medicis. A la Haye, 1660. 24° *6649.21

This satire has been attributed to Henri Estienne, but Brunet maintains that this printer had no motive for writing it. It has also been attributed to Théodore de Bèze and to Jean de Serre.

DISRAELI, Benjamin, *earl of Beaconsfield*. Memorials of Lord Beaconsfield. Repr. from "The Standard." With portr. L., 1881. Sm. 8° . . 2454.70
— *See* McGilchrist.
DJAGATAI-TURKISH dictionary. *See* Veliamenoff.
DODGE, Theodore A. The campaign of Chancellorville. B., 1881. Folded maps. 8° 4222.54
DODS, Marcus. Isaac, Jacob, and Joseph. [Lectures.] Edinb., 1880. Sm. 8°. 3416.74
DOELLINGER, Johann J. I. von. Das Haus Wittelsbach und seine Bedeutung in der deutschen Geschichte. Festrede, am 28. Juli, 1880. München, 1880. 4° 4811.6
DORKING. *See* Bright.
DORMAN, Rushton M. The origin of primitive superstitions, and their development into the worship of spirits and the doctrine of spiritual agency among the aborigines of America. Illus. Phila., 1881. 8° 2235.69
DOYLE, John P. Old Ireland improved and made New Ireland. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 2510.24
DRAKE, Joseph R., and HALLECK, Fitz G. The croakers. First complete ed. N.Y. [Pr. for the Bradford club.] 1860. Portrs. 8°, l. p. . **4401.55
DRANE, Augusta T. The history of St. Catherine of Siena and her companions. 1347–1380. L., 1880. Illus. Portrs. Maps. 8° 3553.60
DRESS. *See* Oakey.
DUBOYS, Albert. Catharine of Aragon and the sources of the English reformation. Ed. from the French with notes by Charlotte M. Yonge. L., 1881. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 2454.65
DUFFIELD, Alexander J. The prospects of Peru. The end of the guano age and a description thereof. L., 1881. Sm. 8°. 2364.77
DUN, Finlay. Landlords and tenants in Ireland. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 5562.65

A reproduction of letters published in the "Times."

DYEING. *See* Textile colorist.

Shelf. No.

EAR. *See* Burnett.
EARWAKER, John P., *ed.* An index to the wills and inventories in the court of probate at Chester, 1545–1620. [Manchester, Eng.] 1879. [Record soc. for Lancashire and Cheshire. v. 2.] 8° . *2507.51
EATON, Daniel C. The ferns of North America. Colored figures and descriptions. Vol. 2. B., 1880. 4° *5841.12
EBERS, Georg M. Homo sum. A novel. From the German by Clara Bell. N.Y., 1881. 12° . . . 4870a.60
EDDY, Charles. Genealogy of the Eddy family. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1881. 16° *4339a.56
EDEN, Charles H. Australia's heroes. 3d ed. L. [1881?] Map. Sm. 8° 3079.59
EDGEWORTH, Francis Y. Mathematical psychics. An essay on the application of mathematics to the moral sciences. L., 1881. 8° 3584.13
EDUCATION. *See* American journal; — Clavel; — Curious schools; — Gréard; — Philbrick.
EDWARDS, Henry S. The lyrical drama. Essays on subjects, composers and executants of modern opera. L., 1881. 2 v. Sm. 8° 4046.59
EGYPT. *See* Baedeker; — Lauth; — Massey; — Poole; — Rawlinson.
ELECTRIC light. *See* Sawyer.
ELIOT, Charles W., and STORER, Francis H. An elementary manual of chemistry. Abridged by W. R. Nichols. Rev. ed. N.Y., 1880. Illus. 12° 5977.56
ELIOT, *Sir* John. 1590–1632. An apology for Socrates [a vindication of Sir J. Eliot by himself] and Negotium posterorum [or, memorials of the proceedings of the House of Commons during the first parliament of Charles I]. Now for the first time printed. Ed. by A. B. Grosart. [L.] 1881. 2 v. Sm. 4°, l. p. **2535.22
ELLIPSE. *See* Day.
ELSEE, Charles. Arithmetic. 10th ed. Camb. [Eng.], 1881. Sm. 8° **5029a.73
— Elements of algebra. 5th ed. Camb. [Eng.], 1879. Sm. 8° **5029a.74
ELZEVIRS. *See* Willems.
EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. The Emerson birthday book. B., 1881. Portr. Illus. 16° 2403.69
EMMET, Robert. *See* Madden.
ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica. 9th ed. Vol. 12. B., 1881. Illus. 4° . . . . . B.H. Desk, E.5
END of the world. *See* Holcombe.
ENGINEERING. *See* Chalmers; — Medley.
ENGLAND. *See* Blanc; — Brewer; — Chandler; — Clarke; — Gardiner; — Guizot; — Tyrrell; — White, R. G.
ENGLISH colonies. *See* Geroldt; — Lodge.
ENGLISH etchings: a monthly publication of original etchings, by English artists. Part 1, June, 1881. L. [1881.] 4° **C.E.6.2
ENGLISH language and literature. *See* Campbell; — Gosse; — Johnson, W. S.; — Moon; — Sargent.
ENSILAGE. *See* Stevens.
ENSOR, F. Sidney. Incidents on a journey through Nubia to Darfoor. L., 1881. Maps. 8° . . . 3075.58
ENTOMOLOGY. *See* Canadian; — Dallas; — McLachlan.
EPILEPSY. *See* Richer.
EQUATIONS. *See* Boole.
ERCKMANN, Émile, and CHATRIAN, Alexandre. Alsace! Drame. P. [1881?] 12° 2697.72
ESQUIMAUX. *See* Pok.
ETCHINGS. *See* English etchings; — Hals; — Unger.
ETERNAL purpose. (*Anon.*) *See* Hart, Wm. R.
ETYMOLOGY. *See* Johnson, W. S.
EURIPIDES. The 'Medea' with an introduction and commentary, by A. W. Verrall. L., 1881. Sm. 8°. 2976.52
EUROPE. *See* Freeman; — Johnson, D.
EVANS, Anne. Poems and music. With memorial preface by Anne T. Ritchie. L., 1880. Portr. Sm. 8° 4560a.65
EVANS, John. The ancient bronze implements, weapons, and ornaments of Great Britain and Ireland. L., 1881. 8° 2533.6
EXPRESS business. *See* Rand; — Stimson.
EYE. *See* Angell; — Kuehne; — Royal.
EYTON, Robert W. Domesday studies: an analysis and digest of the Staffordshire survey. L., 1881. Sm. 4° *2501.59

FACTORS. *See* Glaisher.
FARRAR, Joseph. The human voice and connected parts. With illus. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 5765.19
FAUSSETT, Robert G. The symmetry of time: being an outline of biblical chronology adapted to a continuous succession of weeks of years. From the creation to the Exodus. Oxford, 1881. 4° . 2211.50

Shelf. No.

FAWKES, Frank A. Horticultural buildings. Their construction, &c. Illus. L. [1881.] Sm. 4° . 3995.63
FAXON, George L. History of the Faxon family, the descendants of Thomas Faxon of Braintree, Mass. With map. Springfield, Mass., 1880. 16° *2339.72
FELKIN, H. M. Technical education in a Saxon town [Chemnitz]. L., 1881. Plans. Illus. 8° . . 3594.65
FERNS. *See* Eaton.
FERRERS, Norman M. An elementary treatise on trilinear co-ordinates, the method of reciprocal polars, and the theory of projections. 3d ed. L., 1876. Sm. 8° **5029.83
FEVER. *See* Smithsonian inst.
FIELDS, James T. Underbrush. A new and enlarged ed. B., 1881. 16° 2403.93
FIJI islands. *See* Cumming.
FINE arts (including illustrated works). *See* American art review; — Art, L'; — Art amateur; — Buxton; — Cook; — Crane; — Cutler; — English etchings; — Gazette; — Hundred greatest men; — Keene; — Men of mark; — Muentz; — Ottley; — Overbeck; — Price; — South Kensington; — Unger.
FISHING. *See* Anderdon.
FITZGERALD, John F. V. Australia. With illus. and map. L., 1881. [Foreign countries and British colonies.] Sm. 8° 3079.57
FITZSIMON, Henry. Words of comfort to persecuted Catholics. Written in exile, anno 1607. Letters from a cell in Dublin Castle, and diary of the Bohemian war of 1620. With a sketch of his life, by E. Hogan. Dublin, 1881. 8° . . . 3465.69
FLATBUSH, *N. Y.* *See* Vanderbilt.
FLETCHER, Austin B. Advanced readings and recitations. B., 1881. 16° 2404.55
FOERSTEMANN, Ernst W., *ed.* Die Mayahandschrift der Königlichen öffentlichen Bibliothek zu Dresden. Mit 74 Tafeln in Chromo-Lichtdruck. Lpz., 1880. 4° **2310.66
FOLK-LORE. *See* Cox; — Dorman; — Sébillot; — South African.
FOREIGN secretaries. *See* Thornton.
FORMBY, Henry. Ancient Rome and its connection with the Christian religion. An outline of the history of the city [to] A.D. 47. Illus. L., 1880. 4° *2751.7
FOUR dissertations on the reciprocal advantages of a perpetual union between Great Britain and her American colonies, written for Mr. Sargent's prize medal. Prefixed an eulogium. Phila., 1766. 16° *4418.33

Contents. — Eulogium, May 20, 1766, by Wm. Smith, D.D.; Dissertation for which the prize-medal was adjudged to John Morgan, M.D.; Essay, by Stephen Watts; Dissertation [by Jos. Reed]; Dissertation, by Francis Hopkinson.

On the page opposite Dissertation no. 3 is the following in MS.: "The original MS. in Mr. Reed's writing is in my possession. 14 Jan. 1847. William B. Reed."

FOURIER, François C. M. *See* Gatti.
FOURNIER, Édouard. Paris capitale. P., 1881. 12° . 2639.71
FOWLER, Thomas. Bacon. L., 1881. [English philosophers.] Sm. 8° 2454.62
FRANCE. *History, etc.* *See* Guizot; — Hillebrand; — Mérimée; — Piépape; — Wallon; — Yonge.
FRANCHE-COMTÉ. *See* Piépape.
FRANCIS I., *of France.* *See* Guizot.
FRANCK, Adolphe. Réformateurs et publicistes de l'Europe, dix-septième siècle. P., 1881. 8° . . 7602.77
FRANCO-GERMAN war. *See* Deutsch-Französische Krieg.
FRASER, Donald. Thomas Chalmers. L., 1881. Sm. 8° . 2454.69
FRASER, Thomas G. Records of sport and military life in Western India. L., 1881. Sm. 8° . . . 3079.64
FRÉCHETTE, Louis. Les fleurs boréales. Les oiseaux de neige. Poésies canadiennes. P., 1881. Portr. 12° 2399.69
FREEMAN, Edward A. The historical geography of Europe. L., 1881. 2 v. 8° 2285.57
— The history and conquests of the Saracens. Six lectures. 3d ed. L., 1877. Sm. 8° 3085.56
FRENCH language and literature. *See* Azaïs; — Sébillot.
FRIESIC language. *See* Cummins.
FRITSCHE, H. The climate of Eastern Asia. n. p., 1878. Folded tables. 8° 5965.21

From the Journal of the North China Branch Royal Asiatic Society.

Shelf. No.

FUN, ancient and modern. *See* Davies, M.
FURNITURE. *See* Hancy.

GALERIE contemporaine, littéraire et artistique. P. [1880.] Illus. Portrs. 4° *4640.8
GALLOWAY, William B. The chain of ages, traced in its prominent links by Holy Scripture, to the close of the first century of the Christian era. With notices of contemporary Gentile chronology. L., 1881. 8° 2214.51
GALTON, Douglas. Observations on the construction of healthy dwellings. Oxford, 1880. 8° . . . 3763.62
GARDENER'S monthly, The, and horticulturist. Ed. by T. Meehan. Vol. 1–8, 11–16, 18–21. Phila. 1859–79. 18 v. Illus. Portrs. Sm. 4°. [Vol. 1. F°.] *7993.50
GARDINER, Samuel R., and MULLINGER, James B. Introduction to the study of English history. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 2428.56

The first part, by Gardiner, is an outline study of English history; the second part, by Mullinger, indicates the best authorities.

GARFIELD, James A. *See* Mason.
GARNIER, Pierre. Dictionnaire annuel des progrès des sciences et institutions médicales. 1880. P., 1881. 18° *5736.16
GARRETT-ANDERSON, Elizabeth, *and others*. The sanitary care and treatment of children and their diseases. B., 1881. Folded plans. 8° 3775.66
GASCOIGNE, Thomas. Loci e Libro veritatum: passages from [his] Theological dictionary illustrating the condition of church and state, 1403–1458. With an introd. by J. E. Thorold Rogers. Oxford, 1881. Fac-simile. Sm. 4° *3532.51
GATTI, Zoé (*née* de Gamond), 1812–1854. Fourier et son système. 4e éd. P., 1840. 12° 7568.53
GAZEAU DE VAUTIBAULT, Théodore P. A. Le Trans-Sabarien et la Trans-Continental africain. Avec deux cartes. P., 1881. 8° 5051.52
GAZETTE des beaux-arts. 1880. P., 1880. Illus. 8° . *7330a.50
GEMS of the dance: a collection of waltzes, polkas, etc., for the piano-forte, by Strauss, Gung'l [etc.]. B. [1881.] 4° 8054.17
GENEALOGY. *See* Burleigh; — Eddy; — Faxon; — Keyes; — Poore.
GEODESY. *See* Liagre.
GEOGRAPHY. *See* Freeman; — Kiepert; — Vivien de Saint-Martin.
GEOLOGY. *See* Lee; — Smithsonian inst.; — U. S. *Geog. and geol. survey*; — Zittel.
GEOMETRY. *See* Clairant; — Tilly.
GERMAN language and literature. *See* Schmidt-Weissenfels.
GERMANY. *See* Brewer; — Giesebrecht.
GERMOND DE LAVIGNE, Léopold A. G. Itinéraire général de l'Espagne et du Portugal. 3e éd., contenant cartes, plans [etc.]. P., 1880. 16° . *3099.72
GEROLDT, Fritz. Nine colonies. L., 1881. Sm. 8° . 3079.62

Account of a voyage from England through the Suez canal to India and Australia and the return by the way of the Cape of Good Hope.

GETZE, J. A. The young organist; a complete instructor for the organ. B. [1881* *Cop.* 1859.] 4° 8054.18
GIESEBRECHT, Friedrich W. B. von. Geschichte der deutschen Kaiserzeit. 1ter–5ter B., 1te Abth. 4te Aufl. Braunschweig, 1873–80. 5 v. 8° . . 2812.51
GIFFORD, Orrin P. In memoriam and other sermons. B., 1881. 8° 5445.60
GIFFORD, Sanford R. A memorial catalogue of [his] paintings. With essay by John F. Weir. N.Y., 1881. Illus. Portr. 8° *8062.26
GILLMORE, Parker. Encounters with wild beasts. Illus. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 6007.28
GLACIERS. *See* Shaler.
GLADSTONE, William E. *See* McGilchrist.
GLAISHER, James. Factor table for the fourth million, containing the least factor of every number not divisible by 2, 3, or 5 between 3,000,000 and 4,000,000. L., 1879. 4° **5010a.86
GLAISHER, James W. L., *ed.* Solutions of the Cambridge Senate-house problems and riders for the year 1878. L., 1879. Folded tables. 8° . **5025.74
GLIMPSE of the great secret society. 4th ed., with additions and notes. L., 1880. 8° 3514.66

A compilation of documents and translations unfriendly to the Jesuits.

GODMAN, Frederick du C. Natural history of the Azores. L., 1870. Map. 8° 3824.57

Shelf. No.

GOODALE, Elaine. Journal of a farmer's daughter. N.Y., 1881. Plate. 12° 2403.92
GOODRICH, Frank B. World-famous women; from Semiramis to Eugenie. Illus. Phila., 1871. L. 8° *2243.50
GOODWIN, Harvey. Elementary statics. New ed. Camb. [Eng.], 1871. Sm. 8° **5029a.65
GOOGE, Barnabe. Eclogs, epitaphs, & sonettes. 1563. L., 1871. [Arber's English reprints.] Sm. 8° . *6608.41
GORDON, Adoniram J. Grace and glory. Sermons. B., 1880. 12° 5446.77
GORDON and GOTCH, *publishers*. The Australian handbook and shippers' and importers' directory for 1881. L. [1881.] Folded maps. 8° . . *3041.62
GOSPEL for the nineteenth century. 4th ed. L., 1880. 8° 3442.60
GOSSE, Edmund W., *compiler*. English odes. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 4560a.66
GOTCH, Frederic W. A supplement to Tischendorf's Reliquiae ex incendio ereptae codicis celeberrimi Cottoniani, contained in his Monumenta sacra inedita. Together with a synopsis of the codex. L., 1881. 4° *2180.2

Contains fragments of Genesis.

GOUGH, John B. Sunlight and shadow; or, gleanings from my life-work. With engr. and portr. L., 1881. 8° 3573.66
GRAFFIGNY, Françoise d'Issembourg d'Happoncourt de. Lettres d'une peruvienne, traduites en italien, par Mr. [G. L.] Deodati. [*French and Italian.*] P., 1759. 2 v. 12° 6678.65
GRAHAM, George F., *compiler*. The songs of Scotland adapted to their appropriate melodies, arranged with pianoforte accompaniments. Glasgow. [1881?] 3 v. in 1. L. 8° 4044.64
GRAHAM, William. The creed of science. L., 1881. 8° 5481.56
GRANT, A. C. Bush-life in Queensland, or John West's colonial experiences. Edinb., 1881. 2 v. Sm. 8° 3079.63
GRAPHIC statics. *See* Chalmers.
GRÉARD, —. L'enseignement primaire à Paris et dans le département de la Seine de 1867 à 1877. 2e éd. P., 1878. 8° *5591.59
GREAT BRITAIN. Reports 1–7 of the Royal commission on historical manuscripts. L., 1870–79. 6 v. L. 8° *4510.3
— *War office. Quartermaster-general.* Narrative of the field operations connected with the Zulu war of 1879. L., 1881. Folded maps. 8° . . 5053.15
— *History. Commonwealth. See* Declaration; — Money; — Prynne; — True and impartial narrative; — True good old cause; — Unlimited prerogative.
GREECE. *See* Smith, W.
GREEK language and literature. *See* Butler; — Paley.
GREEN, Samuel A. A centennial address, June 7, 1881, before the Massachusetts medical society. Groton, 1881. 8° . . . . . No. 1 in *3714.62
GREENER, William W. The gun and its development; with notes on shooting, Illus. L., 1881. Sm. 4° 3953.58
GREENLAND. *See* Hayes.
GREY, Forde, *baron Grey, later earl of Tankerville, d.* 1701. The secret history of the Rye-house plot; and of Monmouth's rebellion in 1685. L., 1754. 8° **6517.38
GREY, Henry, *ed.* The classics for the million. Being an epitome, in English, of the works of the principal Greek and Latin authors. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 2969.67
GRIFFIN, Frederick. The destiny of man, The storm king, and other poems. L., 1872. Sm. 8° . . 4560a.69
GROTON, *Mass. Public library.* [Papers relating to a proposition of Abbott Lawrence to establish a town library at Groton. 1854.] MSS. 4° **G.31.22
GROTTO, Luigi, *called Il cieco d'Adria.* La Hadriana, tragedie. Nouamente ristampata, et ricorretta. Venetia, 1612. 24° **G.76.31

The story is similar to that of Romeo and Juliet.

GROVE, George, *ed.* A dictionary of music and musicians. With illus. and woodcuts. In 3 v. Vol. 1, 2. L., 1880. 2 v. 8° *4045.74
GROWSE, Frederic S. Mathurá: a district memoir. 2d ed. Illus., rev. and enl. Oudh, 1880. Portrs. 4° *5071.52
GUANO. *See* Duffield.
GUÉMADEUC, Bandouin de. L'Espion dévalisé. [*Anon.*] Londres, 1782. Sm. 8° *6676.57

This has been attributed to Mirabeau.

Shelf. No.

GUIZOT, François P. G. Francis I. and the sixteenth century. Part 1. Francis I. and the emperor Charles V. Ed. from Guizot's "History of France," by G. Masson. L., 1881. Portrs. Map. Sm. 8° 2618.55
— *Same.* Part 2. Francis I. and the renaissance. L., 1881. Portrs. Sm. 8° 2618.56
— History of England to the accession of Queen Victoria. Ed. by Mme. DeWitt. Tr. by Moy Thomas. Illus. L., 1877–79. 3 v. 8° *2424.56
GUN. *See* Greener.
GUY, William A. The factors of the unsound mind, with special reference to the plea of insanity in criminal cases. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 3807.72
GUYON, J. C. Félix. Leçons cliniques sur les maladies des voies urinaires. Avec fig. P., 1881. 8° 3747.56

HABINOTON, William. Castara. The 3d ed. of 1640; ed. and collated with the earlier ones of 1634, 1635. L., 1870. [Arber's English reprints.] Sm. 8° *6608.33
HAGEMAN, S. Miller. Silence. [Poem.] N.Y., 1877. Sq. 16° 2399.67
HAKEWELL, W. Modus tenendi parliamentum: or, the old manner of holding parliaments in England. Extracted out of our ancient records. L., 1660. 24° **6519a.14
HALL, Robert. *See* Hood.
HALLETT, William T. Specifications for frame houses, ranging in cost from two thousand to twenty thousand dollars. 3d ed. N.Y., 1881. 4° . . 4012.70
HALS, Frans. Etchings after Frans Hals by William Unger. With a notice of the life and works of the master, by C. Vosmaer. Leiden, 1873. Etched portr. F° . . . . . Trustees' Room
HAMLEY, *Sir* Edward B. Thomas Carlyle. An essay. Repr. from "Blackwood's magazine" [Vol. 85]. Edinb., 1881. Sm. 8° 2559.69
HANEY, Jesse, & Co., *publishers.* The furniture and cabinet finisher. N.Y., 1878. 12° 8019.39
HARDY, Nathanael. Divinity in mortality. A sermon preached at the funeral of Richard Goddard, May, 1653. L., 1653. Sm. 4° **H.94.36
HARPER, Thomas. The metaphysics of the school. L., 1879, 81. 2 v. 8° 3600a.50
HARRISON, Constance C. Woman's handiwork in modern homes. With illus. and col. plates. [N.Y.] 1881. 8° 6007.29
HART, William R. Eternal purpose. A study of the Scriptnre doctrine of immortality. [*Anon.*] Phila., 1881. 12° 5446.76
HARTLEY, David. *See* Bower.
HARTZ mountains. *See* Lauder.
HARVARD COLLEGE. *Museum of comparative zoölogy.* Memoirs. Vol. 1–6. Camb., 1864–80. Plates. Maps [etc.]. L. 8° *5890.1

Vol. 3 has a volume of plates.

Contents.—Vol. **1.** No. 1. Ophiuridæ and Astrophytidæ, by T. Lyman. 2. North America Acalephæ, by A. Agassiz. **2.** No. 3. Monograph of the North American Astacidæ, by H. A. Hagen. No. 4. Deep-sea corals, by L. F. de Pourtalès. No. 5. The immature state of the Odonata, by L. Cabot. No. 6. Supplement to the Ophiuridæ and Astrophytidæ, by T. Lyman. No. 9. On some insect deformities, by H. A. Hagen. **3.** No. 7. Revision of the Echini, by A. Agassiz. **4.** No. 8. The zoölogical results of the Hassler expedition. Pt. 1. Echini, Crinoids and Corals, by A. Agassiz and L. F. de Pourtalès. Pt. 2. Ophiuridæ and Astrophytidæ, including those dredged by the late Dr. W. Stimpson, by T. Lyman. No. 10. The American bisons, living and extinct, by J. A. Allen. **5.** No. 1. North American star-fishes, by A. Agassiz. No. 2. Report on the Hydroida collected during the exploration of the Gulf stream by L. F. de Pourtalès, assistant U.S. coast survey, by J. G. Allman. **6.** No. 1. The auriferous gravels of the Sierra Nevada of California, by J. D. Whitney. No. 2. Report on the fossil plants of the auriferous gravel deposits of the Sierra Nevada, by L. Lesquereux. **7.** No. 1. Report on the Florida reefs, by L. Agassiz. Accomp. by illus., with explanation of plates, by L. F. de Pourtalès. No. 2. Pt. 1. The climatic changes of later geological times: a discussion based on observations made in the Cordilleras of North America, by J. D. Whitney.

HASLUCK, Paul N. Lathe-work. A practical treatise. With illus. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 4017.82

Shelf. No.

HATTON, Joseph. To-day in America. L., 1881. 2 v. Sm. 8° 2363.65
HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. *See* James.
HAYDN, Hiram C. Amusements, in the light of reason and Scripture. [Fletcher prize essay.] N.Y. [1880.] 16° 5447.102
HAYES, Isaac I. Pictures of Arctic travel. Greenland. N.Y., 1881. 12° 2267.68
HAYNES, Stanley L. Healthy homes. L., 1881. 8° . 5765.16
HAZARD, Roland. The credit mobilier of America, a paper read before the R.I. historical society, Feb. 22, 1881. Prov., 1881. 8° 2320.66
HEALTH and hygiene. *See* Beale; — Galton; — Haynes.
HEALTH lectures for the people. Delivered in Edinburgh. 1880–81. Edinb., 1881. 18° 5765.15

Contents.—Care of the body, by F. Jenkin; Food and drink, by J. A. Russell; Lungs and air, by A. Wilson; The blood and its circulation, by J. Foulis; Accidents [etc.], by Prof. Annandale; Hints to women regarding their health [etc.], by A. Macdonald; The rearing and training of the infant and child, by C. E. Underhill; The use and abuse of water, by S. Macadam; The use and abuse of alcoholic stimulants and tobacco, by T. R. Fraser; Preventable diseases and their causes, by A. Smart.

HEART, The, and its function. L., 1880. [Health primers.] Sq. 16° 3807.73
HEAT. *See* Devillez.
HEATH, Richard. Edgar Quinet: his early life and writings. With portrs., illus. [etc.]. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 4642.55
HEATON, J. H. Australian dictionary of dates and men of the time. L., 1879. 8° 3071.53
HEINE, Heinrich. Poems and ballads. Done into English verse by Theodore Martin. Edinb., 1878. Sm. 8° 4872.59
HEINE, W. Japan. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Landes und seiner Bewohner. Dresden, 1880. 2 v. in 1. Plates. 8° *3015.50
HENNEPIN, Louis. A description of Louisiana, tr. from the ed. of 1683, by John G. Shea. N. Y., 1880. Plate. Map. 8° *2373.75
HENRARD, Paul. Henry IV et la princesse de Condé, 1609–1610. Précis historique, suivi de la correspondance diplomatique de Pecquius et d'autres documents inédits. Bruxelles, 1870. Portr. [Collection de mémoires relatives à l'histoire de Belgique.] 8° *2820a.61
HENRY IV, *of France.* *See* Henrard.
HENRY, Joseph. A memorial of Joseph Henry. Published by order of Congress. Wash., 1880. Portr. 8°, l. p. *4341.68
HILL, George B., *ed.* Colonel Gordon in Central Africa. 1874–79. With portr. and map. From original letters and documents. L., 1881. 8° . 3057.66
HILLEBRAND, Carl. France and the French in the second half of the nineteenth century. Tr. from the 3d German ed. L., 1881. 8° 2663.72

Contents.—Society and literature: Family life and manners; Education; Paris and the provinces; Intellectual life. Political life: The ideal and its realisation; Napoleon III and the republicans; Dictatorship of Thiers and the septennate; Conclusion. Appendix: The working-class in Paris.

HISTORICAL society of Pennsylvania. Memoirs. Vol. 10, 12. Phila., 1872, 76. Portrs. 8° *4372.2

Contents.—10. Correspondence between William Penn and James Logan. 1700–1750. Vol. 2.—12. History, manners, and customs of the Indian nations. By John Heckewelder.

HISTORY of the Connecticut valley in Massachusetts, with illus. and biog. sketches. Phila., 1879. 3 v. Portrs. 4° *4350.54
HOBART, Peter. Copy of the diary of Peter Hobart, first minister of Hingham, Mass., made by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, July, 1846. MS. 8° . **H.94.33

This diary was kept by Peter Hobart from 1635 to his death in 1679, then by his son David to 1717, and was continued by others to 1740.

HOLCOMBE, William H. The end of the world: with new interpretations of history. Phila., 1881. 12° 5428.63

Shelf. No.

HOLUB, Emil. Seven years in South Africa between the diamond fields and the Zambesi [1872-79]. Tr. by Ellen E. Frewer. With illus. and map. L., 1881. 2 v. Portr. 8° 3056.69
HOMER. The Odyssey. Books 1-12. Tr. into English verse with notes and parallel passages by Sir Charles Du Cane. Edinb., 1880. 8° 2992.53
HOMŒOPATHY. *See* Rueckert; — World's.
HOOD, Edwin P. Robert Hall. L., 1881. [Men worth remembering.] Sm. 8° 2458.74
HOPE, George. George Hope of Fenton Barns. A sketch of his life, compiled by his daughter. Edinb., 1881. 8° 2454 60
HOPKINS, Louise P. Motherhood, a poem. [*Anon.*] B., 1881. 16° 2404.60
HORSES. *See* Anderson; — Hubbard.
HORTICULTURE. *See* Church; — Fawkes; — Gardener's monthly; — Moore.
HOUGHTON, Walter R. Conspectus of the history of political parties and the federal government. Indianapolis, 1880. Maps. Folded table. 4° . *4310.93
HOUSEHOLD art. *See* Harrison.
HOWARD, Oliver O. Nez Perce Joseph. B., 1881. Portrs. Maps. 16° 2363.64
HUBBARD, J. R., and CHESTER, W. T. Celebrated horses, from paintings. B., 1881. 4 plates. F°. **Cab.40E.1

Contents. — Volunteer; St. Julien; Ten Broeck; Parole.

HUGHES, Thomas. Rugby, Tennessee; being some account of the settlement. With a report on the soils of the plateau, by F. W. Killebrew. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 2379.74
HUGO, Victor M., *comte*. Œuvres complètes. T. 19. Roman: Bug-Jargal; Le dernier jour d'un condamné; Claude Gueux. P., 1881. 8° 2702.50
— *See* Barbou.
HULL, Thomas. Fairy favour. A masque. [*Anon.*] L., 1766. 8° **G.65.7

Founded upon Midsummer night's dream.

HULME, Frederic E. The town, college, and neighborhood of Marlborough [Eng.]. Illus. L., 1881. Map. Sm. 8° 2468.76
HUMBLE petition and address of the officers of the army to the parliament of the commonwealth of England, &c. May 12th, 1659. L., 1659. Sm. 4° . . . . . No. 6 in **6519.25
HUNDRED, The, greatest men. Portraits of the one hundred greatest men of history. Vol. 5-8. L., 1880. L. 4° **2240.50

Contents. — 5. History: historians, orators, critics. — 6. Science: mathematicians, physicians, naturalists. — 7. Politics: warriors and statesmen. — 8. Industry: inventors, discoverers, philanthropists.

HUNT'S yachting magazine. Jan.-Dec. 1879. [Vol. 28.] L., 1879. 8° *7954.50
HUNTER, William W. Imperial gazetteer of India. L., 1881. 6 v. Folded maps. 8° *5072.58
HUXLEY, Thomas H. The crayfish. An introduction to zoology. With illus. L., 1880. [International scientific ser.] Sm. 8° 3888.68
HYATT, Alpheus. General guide to the museum of the Boston society of natural history. B., 1880. 12° . . . . . No. 5 in *3932.54

Special edition for use of the American assoc. for the advancement of science, Aug., 1880.

HYDE, Charles McE., and HYDE, Alexander, *compilers*. The centennial celebration and centennial history of Lee, Mass. Springfield, 1878. Portrs. Illus. L. 8° *2353.77
HYSTERIA. *See* Richer.

IMMORTALITY. *See* Hart.
INDIA. *See* Blanchard; — Burkhardt; — Cust; — Fraser; — Hunter; — Kunte; — Savile.
INDIANS of America. *See* Archæological institute; — Boston soc. of natural hist.; — Hist. soc. of Penn.; — Howard; — Miller; — Trumbull.
INDUSTRIAL arts. *See* Verein.
INSANITY. *See* Guy.
IRELAND. *See* Archdall; — O'Grady.
IRELAND. *Land question*. *See* Cashman; — Doyle; — Dun; — Lefevre; — Thornton.
IRVING, John. In Sir John Franklin's last expedition to the Arctic regions. A memorial sketch with letters. Ed. by Benj. Bell. Edinb., 1881. Map. Illus. Sm. 8° 2454.72

Shelf. No.

JACKSON, Benjamin D. Guide to the literature of botany; including nearly 600 titles not given in Pritzel's 'Thesaurus.' L., 1881. 8° *2173.27
JAMES, Henry, *jr.* Hawthorne. L., 1879. [English men of letters.] Sm. 8° 4347.176
JAPAN. *See* Asiatic society; — Burkhardt; — Heine, W.
JAPANESE ornament. *See* Cutler.
JEFFERIES, Richard. Wood magic; a fable. L., 1881. 2 v. Sm. 8° 2555.67
JELALU-D-DIN, Muhammed, Er-Rūmī. The Mesnevī (usually known as the Mesneviyi Sherif or holy Mesnevi). Book the first. With account of the author; illus. by anecdotes collected by Mevlānā Shemsu-d'-din Ahmed, El Eflākī, El Arifī. Tr. and the poetry versified, by James W. Redhouse. L., 1881. 8° 3025.64
JENNINGS, Henry J. Curiosities of criticism. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 2559.73
JESUITS. *See* Glimpse.
JEWS. *See* Magnus.
JOB. *See* Cox.
JOBARD, Jean B. A. M. Organon de la propriété intellectuelle. P., 1851. 16° 5669.5

Treats not only of the rights of authors, but also of those of musical composers, painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, designers, and inventors.

JOHNSON, Daniel. The political comedy of Europe. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2309a.59

This book has been interdicted in Germany, as containing sentiments hostile to the German empire and Bismarck. It purports to relate the political history of Europe from the opening of the Schleswig-Holstein question, in 1860, to the year 1880.

JOHNSON, Richard W. Memoirs of George H. Thomas. Phila., 1881. Portrs. 8° 4340a.125
JOHNSON, Samuel. *See* Waller.
JOHNSON, W. S. Work with words: a practical etymology and word analysis. Whitewater, Wis., 1881. 4° 2951.16
JOHNSTONE, J. Nugae poeticae; or a wheen rhymes, setting forth fragments of an old man's story and other matters. Paisley, 1881. Sm. 8° . . 4560a.70
JONES, Charles H. Lord Macaulay. His life — his writings. N.Y., 1880. 16° 2549a.78
JONES, Evan R. Four years in the Army of the Potomac. L. [1881.] Portr. Map. Sm. 8° . . . 4222.53
JOURNAL d'un bourgeois de Paris, 1405-1449. Publié d'après les manuscrits de Rome et de Paris, par A. Tuetey. P., 1881. 8° 4614.58

KANDAHAR campaign. *See* Ashe.
KANE, H. H. Drugs that enslave. The opium, morphine, chloral, and hashisch habits. Phila., 1881. Illus. 12° 3788.74
KANSAS. *See* Tice.
KANSAS state historical society. Transactions. Vol. 1, 2. Topeka, 1881. 2 v. in 1. Illus. 8° . . *4473.61
KANT, Immanuel. *See* Watson.
KEANE, J. F. Six months in Meccah: an account of the Mohammedan pilgrimage to Meccah. Recently accomplished by an Englishman professing Mohammedanism. L., 1881. 8° . . . 3075.57
KEELER, S. C. The murdered maiden student, Josie A. Langmaid. Suncook, Pembroke, N.H., 1878. Portr. Illus. 12° 4349a.88
KEENE, Charles. Our people. Sketched by C. Keene. From the collection of "Mr. Punch." L., 1881. F° **2570.10
KEYES, Asa. Genealogy. Robert Keyes of Watertown, Mass., 1633. Solomon Keyes of Newbury and Chelmsford, 1643, and their descendants, also others of the name. Brattleboro, Vt., 1880. Portr. 8° *4336.70
KIEPERT, Heinrich. A manual of ancient geography. Tr. from the German. L., 1881. Sm. 8° . . . 2289.52
KINDERGARTEN. *See* Pollock.
KINGSLEY, Charles. Discipline and other sermons. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 5446.79
— The gospel of the Pentateuch, a set of parish sermons; and David, five sermons. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 5446.73
— The water of life and other sermons. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 5446.74
— Westminster sermons. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 5446.82
KNORRING, Sophia M., *Baronin* von. The peasant and his landlord. Tr. by Mary Howitt. N.Y., 1848. 12° 4875.67

Shelf. No.

KNOX, Thomas W. How to travel. N.Y., 1881. 16⁰ . 2269a.65
KOCH, Robert. Investigations into the etiology of traumatic infective diseases. Tr. by W. W. Cheyne. [*Also*, Report to the 22d annual meeting of the New Sydenham society, 1880. With list of published works.] L., 1880. Plates. 8⁰ . *5724.60
KOENIGLICHE Akademie der Wissenschaften, *Munich*. Allgemeine deutsche Biographie. B. 11, 12. Hassenpflug — Holste. Lpz., 1880. 8⁰ . *C.R.7.5.1
KUEHNE, Willy, *and others*. Untersuchungen aus dem physiologischen Institute der Universität Heidelberg. Band 1, 3. Heidelberg, 1878, 80. 2 v. Illus. Folded plates. 8⁰ *7760a.55
KUNTE, M. M. The vicissitudes of Aryan civilization in India. An essay which treats of the history of the Vedic and Buddhistic politics. Bombay, 1880. 8⁰ 3027.22

LAIR, Jules. Louise de La Vallière et la jeunesse de Louis XIV. D'après des documents inédits, avec le texte authentique des lettres de la duchesse au maréchal de Bellefonds. P., 1881. Portrs. 8⁰ 2650a.60
LAND. *See* A., M.; — Lefevre. *See also* Ireland. *Land question*.
LANDSCAPE gardening. *See* Oakey.
LANG, Andrew. The library. With a chapter on modern English illustrated books, by Austin Dobson. L., 1881. Illus. Sm. 8⁰ 2197.13
LANGE, Friedrich A. Geschichte des Materialismus und Kritik seiner Bedeutung in der Gegenwart. Iserlohn, 1866. 8⁰ 5602.13
LANGTON, Robert. Charles Dickens and Rochester. With illns. L., 1880. Sm. 8⁰ 2503.52

Reprinted with additions from the Papers of the Manchester literary club, vol. 6, 1880 [2504.50.6].

LANGUAGE. *See* American journal of philology; — Calle.
LANGUEDOC. *See* Vic.
LASAULX, Amalie von. (*Religious name Sister Augustine.*) Sister Augustine, superior of the sisters of charity at the St. Johannis hospital at Bonn. Tr. from the German. L., 1880. Sm. 8⁰ . . . 5558.52
LATHE-WORK. *See* Hasluck.
LAUDER, *Sir* Thomas Dick, *bart*. Tales of the Highlands. With illus. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 2468.77
— *See also* Price.
LAUDER, Toofie, *pseud.?* Legends and tales of the Hartz mountains. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 2868.79
LAUGEL, Auguste. La réforme au XVIe siècle; études et portraits. P., 1881. 8⁰ 3514.67

Contents. — Éléonore de Roye; Jeanne d'Albret; Louise de Coligny; Le duc de Bouillon; Le rôle des régiments suisses dans les guerres du 16me siècle; Les guerres de religion; La réforme en Hollande; J. L. Motley; Duel de Marie de Médicis et de Richelieu.

LAUTH, Fr. Jos. Aus Aegyptens Vorzeit. Berlin, 1881. 8⁰ 5055.50
LA VALLIÈRE, *duchesse* de. *See* Lair.
LAW. *See* Broom; — Castle; — May; — Pierce.
LEBASTEUR, H. The metals at the Paris international exhibition of 1878. L., 1880. Folded plates. 8⁰ *4015.83
LECERF, H. Preuves par 9 et par 11 ou procédés simples et faciles pour effectuer la preuve des quatre opérations de l'arithmétique. Arras, 1880. 8⁰ **5024.52
LEE, John E. Note-book of an amateur geologist. L., 1881. 209 plates. Photog. 8⁰ 3866.66
LEE, *Massachusetts*. *See* Hyde.
LEES, Frederic R. Text-book of temperance. Rockland, Me. [*Cop.* 1869.] 16⁰ 5574.58
LEFEVRE, George S. English and Irish land questions. Collected essays. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ . . 5562.61
LEGENDS. *See* Lander.
LEIGH, Aston. The story of philosophy. L., 1881. 8⁰ . 3600a.52
LEIGHTON, William. Shakespeare's dream and other poems. Phila., 1881. Sm. 4⁰ 6592.12
LEO, Heinrich. Angelsächsisches Glossar. Alphabetischer Index dazu von W. Biszegger. Halle, 1877. 8⁰ *2482.52
LEROY-BEAULIEU, Anatole. L'empire des Tsars et les Russes. T. 1. P., 1881. 8⁰ 3064.16

An expansion of articles which have appeared in the Revue des deux mondes, at intervals since 1873.

LESLIE, Charles R. Autobiographical recollections. Ed., with essay on Leslie as an artist, and selections from his correspondence, by Tom Taylor. L., 1860. 2 v. Portr. Sm. 8⁰ 8067.27

Shelf. No.

LETOURNEAU, Charles. Sociology based upon ethnography. Tr. by Henry M. Trollope. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 5562.64
LEVER, Thomas, *d.* 1577. Sermons. 1550. L., 1870. [Arber's English reprints.] 12⁰ *6608.32
LEVKOSIA. The capital of Cyprus. With illus. L., 1881. Sm. 4⁰ 3081.14
LEWIS, Dio. Gypsies: or why we went gypsying in the Sierras. B., 1881. Portr. Illus. 16⁰ . . 2368.76
LEYSSENNE, Pierre. La deuxième année d'arithmétique. 19e éd. P., 1881. 12⁰ 5939a.55
LIAGRE, Jean B. J. Calcul des probabilités et théorie des erreurs, avec des applications aux sciences d'observation en général et à la géodésie en particulier. 2e éd. Revue par Camille Peny. Bruxelles, 1879. 8⁰ **5022.67
LIBRARY, The. *See* Lang.
LILBURNE, John, 1618–1657. Lieut. col. John Lilburne tryed and cast: or, his case and craft discovered. L., 1653. Sm. 4⁰ **6519.27
LIOTARD, L. Memorandum on materials in India suitable for the manufacture of paper. Calcutta, 1880. Sm. f⁰ 8030.7
LITERARY art. *See* Albee; — Mathews.
LIVINGSTONE, David. *See* Roberts, J. S.
LIVIUS *Patavinus*, Titus. Titi Livi ab urbe condita liber V. Edited from the text of Weissenborn by Chas. Simmons. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 2929a.59
LODGE, Henry C. A short history of the English colonies in America. N.Y., 1881. Map. 8⁰ . . 2327.69
LOGIC. *See* Vern.
LONG, H. A. The names we bear: a compendium of biblical, classical, and common names. Glasgow, n. d. 8⁰ 2237.26
LONG, *Rev.* J[ames?]. Eastern proverbs and emblems illustrating old truths. L., 1881. 8⁰ 3025.65
LONGFELLOW, Henry W. Poetical works. B., 1879, 80. 2 v. 4⁰ **K.51.3

Finely illustrated.

LORD'S supper. *See* Bridgett.
LOST tribes, The. *See* Wild.
LOUIS XIV. *See* Lair.
LOUIS XVIII. *See* Talleyrand.
LOUISIANA. *See* Hennepin.
LOVELL, Solomon. *See* Weymouth hist. soc.
LUDLOW, Henry, and JENKYNS, Henry. A treatise on the law of trade-marks and trade-names, including foreign laws applicable to British trade-marks. With a supplement containing the trade-marks registration acts, 1875 and 1876. L., 1877. 8⁰ 3665.19
LUTHER, Martin. Life. Written by himself. Collected and arranged by Michelet. Tr. by W. Hazlitt. 2d ed. L., 1878. Sm. 8⁰ 5559.64
LYBIAN desert. *See* Zittel.
LYNDE, Benjamin, 1666–1745. The diaries of Benjamin Lynde and of Benjamin Lynde, jr. With appendix. B., 1880. Portrs. Fac-simile. 16⁰ . *2338.60

MACAULAY, James, *and others*. Vivisection, scientifically and ethically considered, in prize essays, by J. Macaulay, Brewin Grant and Abiathar Wall. L., 1881. 8⁰ 3746.71

These essays, by a surgeon, a physician, and a clergyman, condemn vivisection.

MACAULAY, Thomas B., *lord*. *See* Jones.
MACCOLL, Mary J. Bide a wee, and other poems. Buffalo, 1880. Sq. 16⁰ 2399.65
MCCOOK, Henry C. Historic decorations at the Pan-Presbyterian council. A photographic souvenir of the ecclesiastical seals, symbols [etc.]. With descriptions. Phila. [1880.] Plates. Sm. 4⁰ *3531.7
MCGILCHRIST, John. The life of Benjamin Disraeli. N.Y. [1869.] [Cassell's representative biographies.] 16⁰ 2459a.57
— The life of W. E. Gladstone. N.Y. [1869.] [Cassell's representative biographies.] 16⁰ . . . 2459a.56
MACGREGOR, Robert. Pastimes and players. L., 1881. [Mayfair library.] Sm. 8⁰ 6007.72
MACHINERY. *See* Practische; — Uhland.
MACKENZIE, Harriet D. Switzerland. With 100 illus. B. [1881.] 16⁰ 2828.66
MCLACHLAN, Robert. A monographic revision and synopsis of the Trichoptera of the European fauna. L., 1874–80. 59 plates. 8⁰ 3894.58
MCLAREN, Alexander, *D.D.* The life of David as reflected in his psalms. Edinb., 1880. Sm. 8⁰ . 3416.75
MACLEOD, Henry D. The elements of economics. In 2 v. Vol. 1. L., 1881. 8⁰ 3659.54

Shelf. No.

McMichael, William F., and Smith, Richard P. Examples in algebra. Part 1. Including surds and quadratic equations. Camb. [Eng.], 1878. Sm. 8° **5029a.71

Madden, Richard R. The life and times of Robert Emmet. With additions, and portrait. Also a memoir of Thomas Addis Emmet. With portr. N.Y., 1880 [*Cop.* 1856]. 12° 2454.64

Madeira. *See* Rendell; United States, *Hydrogr. off.*

Magellan, Straits of. *See* Relacion.

Magnus, Katie. About the Jews since Bible times. From the Babylonian exile till the English exodus. [587 B.C.-A.D. 1290.] L., 1881. 8° . 2299.77

Mahan, Milo. Palmoni; or, the numerals of scripture a proof of inspiration. N.Y., 1863. 8° . . . 5428.6

Main, Philip T. An introduction to plane astronomy. 3d ed. Camb. [Eng.], 1879. Sm. 8° . . . **5029a.64

Maine. *See* Sweetser.

Manchester, *England*. *See* Slugg.

Marbling, James A. London bridge; or, capital and labor. A poem for the times. B., 1881. Illus. 16° 4499.38

Marlborough, *England*. *See* Hulme.

"Mascot," The. *See* Audran.

Mason, Frank H. The life and public services of James A. Garfield. L., 1881. Portr. Sm. 8° . 4348.108

Mason, Robert M. *See* Winthrop.

Masques. *See* Crane; — Hull.

Massachusetts. *Commissioners on the revision of the statutes.* Report. B., 1881. 4 v. 8° . . *6441.50

— *Railroad commissioners.* Twelfth annual report. Jan., 1881. B., 1881. Map. 8° *6453.11

— *State board of health, lunacy, and charity.* Second annual report. Jan., 1881. B., 1881. 8° *6458.20

Massachusetts medical society. *See* Green.

Massachusetts society of the Cincinnati. List of members; including a complete roll of the original members, with brief biographies. B., 1880. 8° *2352.79

Massey, Gerald. A book of the beginnings. Containing an attempt to recover and reconstitute the lost origines of the myths and mysteries, types and symbols, religion and language, with Egypt for the mouthpiece and Africa as the birthplace. L., 1881. 2 v. L. 8° 5480a.51

Materialism, ancient and modern. By a late fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge. L., 1881. Sm. 8°. 7606.81

Materialism. *See* Lange.

Mathematics. *See* Edgeworth; — Newton.

Mather, Cotton. Nehemiah. A brief essay on divine consolations, with an application thereof to the death of relatives. B., 1710. Sm. 4° . . . **H.94.35

Matheson, George. Growth of the spirit of Christianity from the first century to the Lutheran era. Edinb., 1877. 2 v. 8° 3525.54

Mathews, William. Literary style and other essays. Chicago, 1881. 12° 2404.59

Contents. — Literary style; Duty of praise; Periodical literature; The "blues"; Modesty of genius; Sensitiveness to criticism; Ideal and the real; Fat *vs.* lean; Memory; Fools; Angling; Intellectual playfulness; Plea for the erring; Secret of longevity; Season of travel; Hot-house education; Originality; Art of listening; Who are gentlemen?; Office seeking; Americanisms.

Mathurá, *India*. *See* Growse.

May, John W. The law of crimes. B., 1881. 16° . 5628.19

Maya language. *See* Foerstemann.

Mead, Edwin D. The philosophy of Carlyle. B., 1881. 16° 2559.72

Mecca. *See* Keane.

Mechanics. *See* Campin; — Tilly.

Medicine. *See* Garnier.

Medley, Julius G., *and others, ed.* Professional papers on Indian engineering. [1st series], vol. 1–7, 1863–70; 2d series, vol. 1–9, 1872–80. Roorkee, 1865–80. 16 v. Illus. Maps. 8° . *6016.50

J. G. Medley edited the 1st series; A. M. Lang, vol. 1–5, 2d series; A. M. Brandreth, vol. 6–9, 2d series.

— – Index to the 1st series, vol. 1–7; 2d series, vol. 1–5. Roorkee, 1871–77. 8° *6016.55

Meere, — van der, *comte*. Memoires du Général Comte van der Meere. 2e éd. Bruxelles, 1880. [Documents historiques sur l'origine du royaume de Belgique.] 8° 2815.61

Meiklejohn, J. M. D. Andrew Bell. An old educational reformer. Edinb., 1881. Sm. 8° . . . 2459a.58

Memorials of the English and French commissaries concerning St. Lucia. [*French and English.*] L., 1755. 4° *4461.57

Shelf. No.

Men of mark: a gallery of contemporary portraits. Vol. 4, 5. L., 1880, 81. Photographs. 4° . **2240a.54

Mérimée, Prosper. Lettres à Panizzi. 1850–1870. Publiées par Louis Fagan. 3e éd. P., 1881. 8° 4642.54

These letters are largely political, and, from the official position of the writer furnish a sort of secret history of the reign of Napoleon III.

Merrill, George E. The story of the manuscripts. B. [1881.] 12° 3416.72

"The story, briefly told, of the way in which the Christian Scriptures have been transmitted to modern times."

Merrill, Joseph. History of Amesbury, including the first seventeen years of Salisbury, to the separation in 1654; and Merrimac from its incorporation in 1876. Haverhill, 1880. Portrs. Map. Illus. 8° *2353.78

Merritt, William H. Biography of W. H. Merritt of Lincoln, district of Niagara, including an account of the most important public works in Canada. Compiled by J. P. Merritt. St. Catharine's, 1875. Portr. 8° 4340a.126

Mesnevi, The. *See* Jelalu.

Metals. *See* Lebasteur.

Meteorology. *See* Fritsche; — Modern meteorology.

Metric system. *See* Oldberg.

Metternich-Winneburg, Clemens W. N. L., *Fürst* von. Mémoires, 2e partie, 1816–1848. T. 3, 4. P., 1881. 8° 2841.59

Michaud, Joseph F. The history of the crusades. Tr. by W. Robson. New ed., with [additions] by H. W. Mabie. N.Y., 1881. 3 v. 16° . . . 2296.55

Military dictionary. *See* Wilhelm.

Mill, James. *See* Bower.

Miller, William J. Notes concerning the Wampanoag tribe of Indians, with some account of a rock picture on the shore of Mount Hope bay, in Bristol, R.I. Prov., 1880. 12° 2368.75

Milne, James. Excavations at Carnac (Brittany). A record of archeological researches in the alignments of Kermario. Edinb., 1881. L. 8° . *2630a.52

Minchin, George M. A treatise on statics, containing the fundamental principles of electrostatics and elasticity. 2d ed. Oxford, 1880. 8° **5022.68

Mineralogy. *See* Bauermau.

Missions. *See* Burkhardt.

Mitchell, Edward C. The critical handbook. A guide to the study of the Greek New Testament. Illus. Andover, 1880. 16° 3416.71

Mivart, St. George. The cat. An introduction to the study of backboned animals, especially mammals. With 200 illus. L., 1881. 8° 3885.67

Modern meteorology. Six lectures delivered under the auspices of the Meteorological society in 1878. Illus. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3969.92

Money, Walter. The first and second battles of Newbury and the siege of Donnington castle, 1643–6. Illus. L., 1881. 8° 2413.59

Monmouth's rebellion. *See* Grey, F.

Monograms. *See* Barrand.

Moon, George W. The king's English. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 2489.87

Moore, Thomas, *Fellow of the Linnæan soc.* Epitome of gardening. Edinb., 1881. Illus. Sm. 8° . . 5997.27

Morley, Henry, *ed.* Sketches of Russian life before and during the emancipation of the serfs. L., 1866. Sm. 8° 3067.27

Morocco. *See* Trotter.

Morris, Charles, 1784–1856. Autobiography of Com. Charles Morris, U.S.N. With portrait and notes [by J. T. Soley]. B., 1880. 8° 4341.67

Motherhood, a poem. *See* Hopkins, Louise P.

Mueller, F. Max, *ed.* The sacred books of the East. Vol. 10 (Pt. 1, 2). Oxford, 1881. 8° 3024.53

Contents. — 10. Pt. 1. The Dhammapada, tr. by F. M. Müller. — Pt. 2. The Sutta-Nipâta, tr. by V. Fausböll.

Muenster, Sebastian, 1498–1552. Cosmographia. Erstl dnreh Herrn Sebastianvm Mnnstervm an den Tag gegeben. Jetznnd aber anff das neue vbersehn. Basel. [1628.] Engr. t. p. Illns. Portrs. Maps. F° **6260.56

Muentz, Eugène. Raphaël; sa vie, son œuvre, et son temps. Ouvrage contenant 155 fac-similés dans le texte et 41 planches. P., 1881. 4° *8072.62

Mulford, Elisha. The republic of God. An institute of theology. B., 1881. 8° 3442.61

Shelf. No.

MULHALL, Michael G. Balance-sheet of the world for ten years. 1870–1880. With col. diagrams. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 3659.53

MUNRO, *Sir* Thomas, *bart.*, 1761–1827. Selections from his minutes and other official writings. Ed. with memoir and notes by Sir Alexander J. Arbuthnot. L., 1881. 2 v. 8° 3073.54

MUSCLES. *See* Rosenthal.

MUSIC. *See* Audran; — Buck; — Gems; — Graham; — Grove; — Paine.

MUSIC Hall society collection of hymns and melodies. B., n. d. 24°, obl. 7449.94

MYTHOLOGY. *See* Cox; — Dorman; — Massey.

NAMES. *See* Long.

NARCOTICS. *See* Kane.

NASSE, Erwin. Das venetianische Bankwesen im 14. 15. und 16. Jahrhundert. Jena, 1880. [Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie und Statistik, vol. 34.] 8° 3644.71

NATAL. *See* Wylde.

NATIONAL association for the promotion of social science. Transactions. Edinburgh meeting. 1880. L., 1881. 8° *5566.3

NAVIES of the world. *See* Very.

NEGROES. *See* Robert.

NELSON, Henry A. Sin and salvation. N.Y. [1881.] 12° 5446.81

NEPAUL. *See* Oldfield.

NERVOUS system. *See* Rosenthal.

NEW BEDFORD, *Mass.* Atlas. B., 1881. L. 4° . . *2350.73

NEW ENGLAND historic genealogical society. Memorial biographies. Vol. 1. 1845–1852. B., 1880. 8° . *2343.59

Contents.—Introduction, by H. A. Hazen; W. D. Williamson, by J. Williamson; B. Shurtleff, by H. S. Shurtleff; Job Durfee, by T. Durfee; L. Wait, by A. D. Wait; S. J. Carr, by J. W. Dean; J. Kent, by J. Kent; T. Pitkin, by T. C. Pitkin; S. Hubbard, by Mrs. E. G. Buck; J. Q. Adams, by C. F. Adams; M. Caldwell, by W. H. Allen; N. M. Davis, by C. Deane; H. G. Otis, by A. T. Perkins; B. F. Thompson, by H. Onderdonk; L. E. Brewster, by D. T. V. Huntoon; T. Lyman, Jr., by T. Lyman; D. Gilbert, by D. D. Gilbert; A. Gallatin, by H. Adams; J. Pierce, by W. B. Trask; T. Cushing, by W. T. Cushing; S. T. Armstrong, by U. Crocker; W. Cogswell, by E. O. Jameson; J. Sewall, by S. E. Sewall; D. P. King, by B. C. Perkins; D. P. Parker, by J. W. Dean; W. Ely, by I. N. Tarbox; W. P. Greenwood, by I. J. Greenwood; W. Savage, by Mary J. Cooper; H. A. S. Dearborn, by C. K. Dillaway; L. Bradford, by B. Kingman; L. Woodbury, by C. L. Woodbury; W. Ingalls, by W. Ingalls; E. T. Andrews, by F. W. Andrews; I. P. Proctor, by J. W. Proctor; O. A. Taylor, by J. Taylor; H. Clay, by R. C. Winthrop; J. L. Kingsley, by W. L. Kingsley; H. H. Fuller, by H. H. Fuller; J. Whitcomb, by B. P. Poore; D. Webster, by C. H. Bell; D. Drake, by C. D. Drake; R. Haskins, by D. G. Haskins, Jr.; D. Henshaw, by A. H. Ward; A. Lawrence, by W. M. Cornell.

NEW JERSEY. *See* Raum; — Rose; — Whitehead.

NEW SWEDEN, *Maine.* Celebration of the decennial anniversary, July 23, 1880. [Portland.] 1881. 8°. *4338.59

NEW TESTAMENT revision. *See* Bible; — Newth; — Roberts, A.; — Salmon.

NEW YORK, *State.* Index to volumes one, two and three of translations of Dutch manuscripts, in the office of the secretary of state of New York. By E. B. O'Callaghan. Albany, 1870. 8°. *2376.67

NEW YORK drama, The. Vol. 5. N.Y. [1880.] 8°. *2401.57.5

Contents.—Wild oats; Go to Putney; Picking up the pieces: A new way to pay old debts; Your vote and interest; Gertrude's money box; Rienzi; Sweethearts; Cool as a cucumber; Heroes; A peculiar position; Family pictures; Coriolanus; Forty winks; Sold again; Society; That blessed baby; His novice; Pygmalion and Galatea; Handy Andy; A day's fishing; Gabrielle de Belle Isle; Just my luck; Mabel's holiday; Pride of the market; Kenilworth; The lost child; No thoroughfare; The manager's daughter; A winning hazard; Henry Dunbar; The sentinel; Peace and quiet; Lancashire lass; Deeds of dreadful note; Master Jones' birthday.

NEW ZEALAND. *See* Poenamo.

NEWBURY, *England.* *See* Money.

Shelf. No.

NEWTH, Samuel. Lectures on Bible revision. With an appendix containing the prefaces to the chief historical editions of the English Bible. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 3416.77

NEWTON, *Sir* Isaac. Principia [mathematica]. Repr. for Sir Wm. Thomson and Hugh Blackburn. Glasgow, 1871. 4° **5021.68

A reprint of the 3d edition, London, 1726, with corrections.

NEZ PERCE Joseph. *See* Howard.

NIBELUNGENLIED. The fall of the Nibelungs, otherwise the book of Kriemhild. A tr. by W. N. Lettsom. L., 1850. Sm. 8° 4874.77

NICHOL, John. The death of Themistocles, and other poems. Glasgow, 1881. Sm. 8° 4560a.68

NICHOLSON, H. Alleyne. On the structure and affinities of the genus Monticulipora and its subgenera. Edinb., 1881. Plates. 8° 3872.56

NICOLL, Henry J. Thomas Carlyle. Edinb., 1881. Portr. Sm. 8° 2454.61

NINE worthies, The. *See* Crouch.

NIVEN, W. Monograph of Aston hall, Warwickshire, geometrical drawings and views. L. [1881?] 15 plates. F° *8100a.8

NIXON, John. Among the Boers: or, notes of a trip to South Africa in search of health. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3057.67

NOLTE, Vincent. Fifty years in both hemispheres; or, reminiscences of the life of a former merchant. Tr. from the German. N.Y., 1854. 12° . . . 2379.72

Relates largely to affairs in and about New Orleans during the early part of this century.

NORFOLK, *Va.* *See* Burton.

NORMANS. *See* Steenstrup.

NORTH American review. *See* Cushing.

NORWEGIAN North-Atlantic expedition. 1876–78. [*Danish and English.*] Christiania, 1880. 4° . *5810.3

Contents.—[Pt. 1.] Chemistry. [Pt. 2.] Zoology.

NOSE. *See* Boswell.

NOTES and queries. Choice notes from "Notes and queries." L., 1858, 59. 2 v. Sm. 8° 4559.68

Contents.—[Vol. 1.] History. [2.] Folk lore.

NUBIA. *See* Ensor.

NUMISMATICS. *See* Schulthess.

NUÑEZ DE ARCE, Gaspar. Última lamentacion de Lord Byron. Poema. 13a ed. Madrid, 1880. Sm. 4° 5097.2

OAKEY, Alexander F. Home grounds. N.Y., 1881. Illus. 8° 5997.29

OAKEY, Anna E. Beauty in dress. N.Y., 1881. 16° . 6007.74

ODES. *See* Gosse.

O'DONOGHUE, Nannie P. Ladies on horse back. L., 1881. Portr. Illus. Sm. 8° 6007.71

O'GRADY, Standish. History of Ireland: critical and philosophical. Vol. 1. L., 1881. 8° 4513.12

OLDBERG, Oscar. The metric system in medicine. Phila., 1881. 16° 3788.73

OLDENBERG, Hermann, *ed.* The Vinaya Pitakam: one of the principal Buddhist holy scriptures in the Pâli language. Vol. 1-3. L., 1879–81. 3 v. 8° 3023.59

OLDFIELD, Henry A. Sketches from Nipal, with anecdotes of the court life [etc.], in the time of Maharaja Jang Bahadur. Added an essay on Nipalese Buddhism. Illus. from the author's drawings. L., 1880. 2 v. 8° 3071.54

OLIPHANT, Margaret (O.) W. A beleaguered city. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2555.63

An imaginative story of the occupation of a French city by departed spirits.

OPERA, The. *See* Edwards.

OPPERT, Gustav. Lists of Sanskrit manuscripts in private libraries of Southern India. Vol. 1. Madras, 1880. 8° *6170a.15

OPTICS. *See* Aldis; — Parkinson.

O'REILLY, John Boyle. The statues in the block; and other poems. B., 1881. 16° 2398.81

ORGAN building. *See* Dickson.

ORGAN music. *See* Getze.

ORNITHOLOGY. *See* Reichenbach; — Salvadori.

OTTLEY, William Y. The Italian school of design, being fac-similes of original drawings, by the most eminent painters and sculptors of Italy; with biog. notices. L., 1823. 84 plates. F° . **8060.15

Shelf. No.

OVERBECK, Johann A. Geschichte der griechischen Plastik. Mit Illns. von H. Streller. Lpz, 1857, 58. 2 v. 8⁰ 4074.31

OWEN, Catharine. Culture and cooking; or, art in the kitchen. N.Y., 1881. 12⁰ 6007.68

OWEN, John, *rector of East Anstey, Devon.* Evenings with the skeptics, or free discussion on free thinkers. L., 1881. 2 v. 8⁰ 5483.5

OXFORD university. Calendar, 1880, 81. Oxford, 1880, 81. 2 v. Sm. 8⁰ *2500.24

PACIFIC ocean. *See* U. S. *Hydrog. office.*

PACIFIC railroad. *See* Scenery.

PAGANI, Matteo. La processione del Doge nella Domenica delle palme. Incisa in Venezia per Mattio Pagan. (1556–1569.) Venezia, 1880. Engr. t. p. 8 plates. F⁰ **Cab.40.F.2

The plates here reproduced are also to be found, with notes, in Yriarte's "Venise," **4760.5, p. 243.

PAGET, *Lord* George A. F. The light cavalry brigade in the Crimea. Extracts from [his] letters and journal. With map. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ . . . 3066.18

PAINE, John K. Im Frühling. Symphonie (No. 2 in A.) für grosses Orchester. Vierhändiger Clavierauszug vom Componisten. B., 1880. 4⁰ . 8054.16

— Œdipus tyrannus of Sophocles. Music for male chorus and orchestra. B., 1881. 8⁰ 8044.61

PAINTING. *See* Buxton; — Zeta.

PALEY, Frederick A. Bibliographia Graeca, an inquiry into the date and origin of book-writing among the Greeks. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 2965.66

PAPER. *See* Liotard.

PARIS. *See* Fournier; — Gréard.

PARKER, Joseph. Adam, Noah, and Abraham, expository readings of the book of Genesis. 2d ed. Edinb., 1880. Sm. 8⁰ 3416.73

— "These sayings of mine." Pulpit notes on seven chapters of the first Gospel, and other sermons. N.Y. [1881.] 8⁰ 3423 65

PARKINSON, Stephen. A treatise on optics. 3d ed. rev. L., 1870. Sm. 8⁰ **5029.73

"The present work may be regarded as a new edition of the Treatise on optics by W. N. Griffin."—*Preface.*

PARLIAMENT. *See* Hakewell.

PARODIE de L'homme qui rit. Nouveau roman de V. Hugo. Nouvelle-Orleans, n. d. 16⁰. No. 1 in *6677.72

PARTIES (Political). *See* Houghton.

PARTON, James. Life of Voltaire. B., 1881. 2 v. Portrs. 16⁰ 4645.58

An appendix to vol. I contains a chronological "List of publications relating to Voltaire and to his works."

PEABODY academy of science, *Salem.* Visitor's catalogue of the Museum. Salem, 1879. 12⁰. No. 7 in *3932.54

PEASANT proprietors. *See* Thornton.

PEIRCE, Benjamin. Ideality in the physical sciences. [Ed. by J. M. Peirce.] B., 1881. Portr. 16⁰. 3929.77

PENN, William. *See* Hist soc. of Pennsylvania.

PENTATEUCH. *See* Kingsley

PEOPLE, The, informed of their oppressors and oppressions. With a remedy against both. Added, the sentence of deposition against King Richard the second, and Edward the second. L., 1648. Sm. 4⁰ . . . . . No 3 in **6519.26

PERRIER, Edmond. Les colonies animales et la formation des organismes. P., 1881 Illus. 8⁰ . 3884.51

PERU. *See* Duffield.

PHILADELPHIA. *Centennial exhibition. See* United States. *Centennial com.*

PHILBRICK, John D. An address on education at the Paris exposition, before the National educ. assoc., 1879. Wash., 1879. 8⁰ . . . No. 12 in *7590a.16

PHILLIPPO, James M. *See* Underhill.

PHILOSOPHICAL society of Washingtou, *D. C.* Bulletin. Vol. 1–3. 1871–80. Wash., 1874–80. 3 v. in 1. Illus. Portr. Folded maps. 8⁰ . . . *3378.50

PHILOSOPHY. *See* Balmes; — Harper; — Leigh.

PHYSICS. *See* Tissot.

PIÉPAPE, L. de. Histoire de la réunion de la Franche Comté à la France, événements diplomatiques et militaires (1279 à 1678). Besançon. [1881.] 2 v. Folded map. 8⁰ 4617.19

PIERCE, Edward L. A treatise on the law of railroads. B., 1881. 8⁰ 3663.55

PINTO, Alexandre de Serpa. How I crossed Africa: from the Atlantic to the Indian ocean; discovery of the Great Zambesi affluents, &c. Tr. by Alfred Elwes. Maps and facsimile, and illns. L., 1881. 2 v. 8⁰ 3057.64

Shelf. No.

PIXLEY, Francis W. Auditors: their duties and responsibilities under the joint-stock companies acts and the friendly societies and industrial and provident societies acts. L., 1881. 8⁰ . . 3654.59

PLANCHÉ, James R. A cyclopædia of costume, including fashions on the continent; and a chronological history of the costumes of Europe, from the commencement of the Christian era to the accession of George the Third. L., 1876, 79. 2 v. Woodcuts. Plates. 4⁰ **2261.54

PLANT-LIFE. Popular papers on the phenomena of botany. With illus. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 3858.67

PLEYNA. *See* Royal engineer institute.

PLUTARCH. Lives. Tr., with notes and a life, by Aubrey Stewart and George Long. In 4 v. Vol. 1, 2. L., 1880, 81. Sm. 8⁰ 3008.50

POCKNELL, Edward. Legible short hand. L. [1881.] Sm. 8⁰ 2118.25

POENAMO: sketches of the early days of New Zealand. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 3079.55

POETRY. (*Collections.*) *See* Gosse; — Sargent.

POK, kalalek avalangnek, nunalikame nunakatiminut okalugtuartok [etc.]. Nongme, 1857. Illus. 8⁰. *4466.58

The translation of the title is: "Pok, a Greenlander, who has traveled [in Europe] and after his return relates his adventures to his countrymen. And a Diviner [Wizard] who meets a priest and disputes with him. After old manuscripts found at Godthaab in Greenland." *Brinley Catalogue.* Part 3.

Written, printed and illustrated by natives of Greenland.

POLITICAL economy and science. *See* Clark; — Macleod; — Sumner; — White.

POLLOCK, Louise. National kindergarten. Songs and plays. B. [1880.] 16⁰ 8057.4

PONCA Indians. *See* Zylyff.

POOLE, Stanley L. Egypt. With illus. L., 1881. Maps. [Foreign countries and British colonies.] Sm. 8⁰ 3057.68

POORE, Alfred. A memoir and genealogy of John Poore. 1615–1880. Salem, Mass., 1881. 4⁰. *2330.19

PORTFOLIO, The. Ed. by P. G. Hamerton. Vol. 11. With illns. L., 1880. F⁰ *C.C.1

PORTRAITS. *See* Hundred greatest men; — Men of mark.

PORTUGAL. *See* Germond.

POUGENS, Charles. Essai sur les antiquités du nord, et les anciennes langues septentrionales. 2e éd. P. [1799.] 16⁰ 6238.26

Contains Notice d'ouvrages choisis sur les religions, l'histoire et les divers idiomes des anciens peuples du Nord.

POULTRY-KEEPER'S manual, The. L., n. d. Illns. 16⁰ 4008.6

PRACTISCHE Maschinen-Constructeur, Der. Zeitschrift. No. 1–9. 1881. L., 1881. Plates. 4⁰ *6961.50

PRESBYTERIAN church. *See* McCook.

PRESTON, Margaret J. Cartoons. [Poems.] 3d ed. B., 1881. 16⁰ 2399.64

PRICE, *Sir* Uvedale. The picturesque: with an essay on the origin of taste, and much original matter, by Sir Thomas Dick Lauder. Illus. on wood by M. Stanley. Edinb., 1842. 8⁰. 8076.60

PRINCE, Thomas. Dying exercises of Mrs. Deborah Prince: and devout meditations of Mrs. Sarah Gill, daughters of the late Mr. Thomas Prince. Edinb., 1785. 12⁰ **H.98.27

PRISONS. *See* Six years.

PROBABILITIES. *See* Liagre.

PROVERBS. *See* Long.

PRYNNE, William, *keeper of the records of the Tower, London*, 1600–1669. The antipathie of the English lordly prelacie, both to regall monarchy and civil unity. First part. L., 1641. Sm. 4⁰. **6519a.13

— The bloody proiect, or a discovery of the new designe, in the present war. By W. P., gent. [L.? 1648.] Sm. 4⁰ . . . . . No. 1 in **6519.26

— A breife memento to the present vnparliamentary ivnto, touchiug their present intentions and proceedings to depose and execute Charles Steward, their lawfull king. L., 1648. Sm. 4⁰. No. 2 in **6519.26

— Concordia discors, or the dissonant harmony of sacred publique oathes . . . taken by many time-serving saints. L., 1659. Sm. 4⁰. No. 6 in **6519.26

— The re-publicans and others spurious good old cause, briefly and truly anatomized. [L.] 1659. Sm. 4⁰ . . . . . No. 5 in **6519.26

Shelf. No.

PRYNNE, William, *continued.*
— The soveraigne power of parliaments and kingdoms: divided into foure parts, together with an appendix. L., 1643. Sm. 4⁰ **6512.13

QUINET, Edgar. The religious revolution of the nineteenth century. From the French. Forming an explanation and a defence of the principle of the policy of the French government with reference to the Roman church in France. L., 1881. Portr. Sm. 8⁰ 5518.5
— *See* Heath.

RACINE, Jean. *See* Trollope.
RAGUENET, A. Matériaux et documents d'architecture, classés par ordre alphabétique. Livr. 1-96. [P., 1872-79.] 2 v. Illus. L. 8⁰ . . . *6091.58
RAILROADS. *See* Pierce; — Rand; — Stimson.
RAND, MacNally & Co. New indexed business atlas and shippers' guide. [8th ed.] Showing the railroad system of North America, the express doing business over each road [etc.], and census returns of 1880. Chicago, 1881. 4⁰ . . . *4380a.1
RANVIER, Louis. Leçons d'anatomie générale faites au Collége de France, 1877-78, 78-79. P., 1880, 81. 2 v. Illus. 8⁰ 3804.69

Contents.—1. 1877-78. Appareils nerveux terminaux des muscles de la vie organique: cœur sanguin, cœurs lymphatiques, œsophage, muscles lisses. 2. 1878-79. Terminaisons nerveuses sensitives: cornée.

RAPHAEL. *See* Muentz.
RAUM, John O. The history of New Jersey. Phila. [*Cop.* 1877.] 2 v. Illus. 8⁰ *2378.22
RAWLINSON, George. History of ancient Egypt. L., 1881. 2 v. Illus. Map. 8⁰ 5072.57
RAYMOND, John H. Life and letters, ed. by his eldest daughter [Harriet Raymond Lloyd]. N.Y., 1881. Portr. 8⁰ 4340a.127
RAYNAUD, Gaston, *ed.* Élie de Saint Gille. Chanson de geste, publiée avec introd., glossaire et index. Accompagnée de la redaction uorvegienne tr. par Eugène Koelbing. P., 1879. [Société des anciens textes français.] 8⁰ . . . *2673.64
REED, George B. Sketch of the early history of banking in Vermont. [B., 1879.] 8⁰ . . No. 20 in *7659.58
REFORMATION. *See* Laugel.
REICHENBACH, Heinrich G. L. Index zu L. Reichenbach's ornithologischen Werken; zusammengestellt von A. B. Meyer. Berlin, 1879. 8⁰ . . *3902.53
REID, T. Wemyss. Charlotte Brontë. A monograph. With illus. N.Y. [1877.] 12⁰ 2549a.79
RELACION del último viage al estrecho de Magallanes de la fragata Santa María de la Cabeza en 1785 y 1786. [*Also,* Apéndice que contiene el de los paquebotes Santa Casilda y Santa Eulalia en 1788 y 1789.] Madrid, 1788, 1793. Portr. Folded maps. 4⁰ *4464.70
RENDELL, J. M. Concise handbook of the island of Madeira. L., 1881. Map and plan. Sm. 8⁰ . . 5059a.24
RESURRECTION. *See* Whiton.
REVUE britannique. 1880. Nouv. série. T. 1-6. P., 1880. 6 v. in 3. 8⁰ *5389a.50
REVUE critique d'histoire et de littérature publiée sous la direction de C. Graux, S. Guyard, G. Monod, G. Paris. 14e année. Nouv. série. T. 9. P., 1880. 8⁰ *6176.52
REVUE des documents historiques, svite de pièces evrievses et inédites pvbliées avec des notes et des commentaires, par É. Charavay. 7e année. P., 1880. Fac-similes. 8⁰ *4613.55
REVUE universelle des mines, de la métallurgie, des travaux publics, des sciences & des arts appliqués à l'industrie. Table générale des matières de la 1re série. T. 1 à 40 (1857 à 1876). P., 1878. 8⁰ *5870a.55
RICHER, Paul. Études cliniques sur l'hystéro-épilepsie ou grande hystérie. Avec figures et gravures à l'eau forte. P., 1881. 8⁰ 3802.61
RIDING. *See* Anderson; — O'Donoghue.
RIVIERA. *See* Story.
RIVOIRE, Maurice. Description de l'église cathédrale d'Amiens. Amiens, 1806. Plate. 16⁰ 8099.6
ROBERT, Charles E. Negro civilization in the South. Nashville, Tenn., 1880. 8⁰ 3573.67
ROBERTS, Alexander. Companion to the revised version of the New Testament. With supplement. Authorized ed. N.Y. [1881.] 16⁰ **H.98.30
ROBERTS, Charles. The detection of colour blindness and imperfect eyesight by the methods of Snellen, Dale, and Holmgren. With a table of coloured Berlin wools and sheet of test-types. L., 1881. 8⁰ *3804.80

Shelf. No.

ROBERTS, John S. The life and explorations of David Livingstone. B. [1881.] Portr. Illus. 12⁰ . 2454.66
ROBERTS, Robert. Thirteen lectures on the things revealed in the Apocalypse. Birmingham, 1880. 8⁰ 3423.64
ROBERTSON, Charles G. Kurum, Kabul and Kandahar; being a brief record of impressions in three campaigns [in Afghanistan] under General Roberts. Edinb., 1881. Folded plans. 8⁰ . 3056.11
ROBINSON, John. The flora of Essex county, Mass. Salem, 1880. 8⁰ *3844.60
ROBINSON, W. God's acre beautiful, or the cemeteries of the future. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8⁰ . 2234.55

Advocates cremation and urn-burial.

ROGACCI, Benedetto, 1646-1719. Holy confidence; or, simplicity with God. Tr. from a work entitled "Unum necessarium." 2d ed. L., 1877. 24⁰ 5447.105
ROMAN catholic church. *See* Fitzsimon; — Glimpse; — Quinet.
ROMAN poets. *See* Sellar.
ROME. *See* Aubé; — Formby.
ROPES, John C. Who lost Waterloo? B., 1881. 8⁰ . 2515.15

Taken from the Atlantic monthly, June, 1881.

ROSARIAN'S year-book, The. 1881. Ed. by H. H. D'Ombrain. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 3858.56
ROSCOE, Henry E., and SCHORLEMMER, Carl. A treatise on chemistry. Vol. 2, pt. 2. Metals. L., 1880. Illus. 8⁰ 3974.54
ROSE, T. F., *compiler.* Historical and biographical atlas of the New Jersey coast. Illus. Phila., 1878. 4⁰ *₄*4370.59
ROSENTHAL, Isidor. General physiology of muscles and nerves. With woodcuts. N.Y., 1881. [Internat. scientific series.] 12⁰ 5765.17
ROYAL astronomical society, *London.* Memoirs. Vol. 45, 1879-80. L., 1880. 4⁰ *3341.1
ROYAL engineer institute. Professional papers of the corps of royal engineers. Ed. by R. H. Vetch. Occasional papers. Vol. 4, 5. 1880. L., 1881. Folded plates. 8⁰ *5957.52

Vol. 4 contains matter in connection with the wars in Zululand and Afghanistan, etc.; Vol. 5 consists of one paper by G. S. Clarke, on the defence of Plevna in 1877-8.

ROYAL London ophthalmic hospital. Reports and journal. 1859-79. Vol. 2-9. L. [1859-79.] 8 v. Illus. Plates. 8⁰ *5805.1
RUECKERT, Theodor J. Klinische Erfahrung in der Homoeopathie. Vom Jahre 1822 bis [1860]. Dessau. 1854-61. 4 v. 8⁰ 5804.70
RUGBY, *Tennessee.* *See* Hughes.
RUSSIA. *See* Leroy-Beaulieu; — Morley; — Ujfalvy.
RUTHERFORD, Mark. Autobiography of Mark Rutherford, dissenting minister. Ed. by his friend, Reuben Shapcott. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 2555.64
RYE-HOUSE plot. *See* Grey, F.

SA'D UD DIN MAHMUD SHABISTARI. Gulshan i Raz: the mystic rose garden. The Persian text, with an English tr. and notes, chiefly from the commentary of Muhammad bin Yahya Lahiji. By E. H. Whinfield. L., 1880. 4⁰ 3021.21
ST. GILES lectures. First series. The Scottish church to 1881. Prefixed an historical sketch of St. Giles' cathedral. Edinb., 1881. Illus. Sm. 8⁰ . 3526.69
ST. PAUL'S cathedral, *London.* *See* Simpson.
ST. PETERSBURG. *Hospitals.* *See* Bidder.
SALMON, George. The revision of the New Testament. A paper read before the Irish church conference. Dublin, 1881. Sm. 8⁰ **H.98.40
SALON, Der, für Literatur, Kunst und Gesellschaft. Herausg. von F. Hirsch. B. 2. 1880. Lpz., 1880. Illus. 8⁰ 5399.2
SALT. *See* Boddy.
SALVADORI, Tommaso. Catalogo sistematico degli uccelli di Borneo. Con note ed osservazioni di G. Doria ed O. Beccari intorno alle specie da essi raccolte nel ragiato di Sarawak. (*In* Annali del museo civico di storia nat. di Genova. v. 5. Genova, 1874.) *5812.50.5

Contains a list of ornithological works relating to Borneo.

SANITARY science. *See* Galton.
SANSCRIT manuscripts. *See* Oppert.
SARACENS. *See* Freeman.

Shelf. No.

SARGENT, Epes, *ed.* Harper's cyclopædia of British and American poetry. N.Y., 1881. 8° . . . *2561.17

SAVILE, Bourchier W. How India was won by England under Clive and Hastings. With a chapter on Afghanistan. L., 1881. Illus. Folded map. Sm. 8° 3079.58

SAWYER, William E. Electric lighting by incandescence. Illus. N.Y., 1881. 8° 3963.63

SCENERY of the Pacific railways and Colorado. With map and illus. N.Y. [*Cop.* 1878.] Sm. 4° . . 2370.30

SCENOGRAPHIA Americana: or, a collection of views in North America and the West Indies, engr. from drawings by several officers of the navy and army. L., 1768. 26 plates. F° *43.C.1

SCHILLER, J. C. Friedrich von. Bibliothek. Mit Fac-simile. Zum 10. Nov. 1859. Berlin. [1859.] 16° . . . . . No. 7 in *6175.64

SCHMIDT-WEISSENFELS, Eduard Schmidt, *called.* Charaktere der deutschen Literatur. Prag, 1858. 2 v. in 1. 16° 4874.75

SCHOLASTIC philosophy. *See* Harper.

SCHULTHESS-RECHBERG, K. G., *Ritter* von. Thaler-Cabinet. Wien, 1840-46. 2 v. in 3. 8° . . . *2223.54

Contents.—1. Kaiser und Könige.—2. Päpste und Erzbischöfe; Bischöfe, Ordensmeister, Aebte, Pröpste und Aebtissinnen.

SCHURZ, Carl. Visit of Carl Schurz to Boston, March, 1881. B., 1881. Portr. 8° 4340a.128

SCIENCE. *See* Boston Monday lectures; — Calderwood; — Decès; — Graham; — Peirce.

SCOTLAND. *See* Anderson; — Lauder, Sir T. D.

SCOTTISH church. *See* St. Giles lectures; — Wordsworth.

SCOTTISH songs. *See* Graham.

SCUDDER, Samuel H. Butterflies, their structure, changes, and life-histories; with special reference to American forms. N.Y., 1881. Illus. 16° 3899.61

SCULPTURE. *See* Overbeck.

SÉBILLOT, Paul. Littérature orale de la Haute-Bretagne. P., 1881. 16° *4670a.51

A few of the songs have the music added.

SECOND advent. *See* Holcombe.

SELLAR, William Y. The Roman poets of the republic. New ed., rev. Oxford, 1881. 8° 2952.58

SÉVIGNÉ, Marie de Rabutin Chantal, *marquise* de. *See* Thackeray.

SHADWELL, Lawrence. The life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde, illus. by extracts from his diary and correspondence. With portr. and maps. Edinb., 1880. 2 v. 8° 2450a.64

SHAKESPEARE, William. Certain selected plays abridged for the use of the young, by Samuel Brandram. L., 1881. 8° 6593.21

Contents.—The merchant of Venice; Romeo and Juliet; Midsummer night's dream; Much ado about nothing; Twelfth night; As you like it; Hamlet; Macbeth; The tempest.

— Coriolanus. Ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. With engr. N.Y., 1881. 16° **G.69.2

Proof-sheets presented by the author.

— Falstaff, the Italian version by Manfredo Maggioni, the music by Otto Nicolai. With an English version, and the music of the principal airs. L., n.d. 4° **G.73.25

— Macbeth. Added, all the original songs. L., 1761. Plate. 12° **G.64.5

— Merchant of Venice: the first (tho worse) quarto, 1600. A facsimile in photo-lithography by W. Griggs. With forewords by F. J. Furnivall. L. [1881.] Sm. 4° **G.63.10

— Much ado about nothing. Edinb., 1754. 12° . **G.64.6

— Othello. L., 1734. Plate. 12° **G.64.7

— Othello, a tragic opera. The music by Rossini. L., 1828. 8° **G.64.8

Italian and English texts; the music is wanting.

— Poetical works. Nurnberg, n.d. Sm. 12° . . 6599a.17

— Romeo and Juliet. Altered from Shakespeare by David Garrick. L., 1784. 12° G.64.9

— Select plays. Rugby edition. Ed. by C. E. Moberly. [Vol. 4, 8, 9.] L., 1876-81. 3 v. Sm. 8° . 6596.4

Contents.—4. King Lear.—8. Romeo and Juliet.—9. King Henry v.

Shelf. No.

SHAKESPEARE, William, *continued.*

— Shakespeare, Ward's statue in the Central park, N.Y. N.Y., 1873. Vignette, portr. and plates. F° *6590.4

Number nine of twelve copies in folio.

— The sonnets, ed. by E. Dowden. L., 1881. Portr. Sm. 8° 6596.23

— The tempest. A comedy. From the manager's book, at the Theatre royal, Drury Lane. L., n.d. Plate. 12° G.64.10

On the plate is "Pub. by T. Lowndes, 1783."

— Twelfth night. From the manager's book at the Theatre royal, Drury Lane. L., 1787. 12° . G.64.11

— *See* Bailey; — Bradshaw; — Brewer, J. S.; — Siege.

SHALER, Nathaniel S., and DAVIS, William M. Illustrations of the earth's surface. Glaciers. B., 1881. Plates and illus. 4° *3860.57

SHAN language. *See* Cushing.

SHEPHERD, Richard H. The bibliography of Carlyle. (1820-1881.) L. [1881.] 8° *2575.65

SHEPPERSON, Alfred B. Cotton facts. A compilation from official sources of the crops, receipts [etc.], of cotton for a series of years. N.Y., 1879. 12° 5648.17

SHERMAN, John. *See* Brousou.

SHINN, George W. A manual of instruction upon the collects, epistles and gospels for the Christian year. N.Y. [*Cop.* 1873.] 16° 7429.43

SHORTHAND made easy. L., 1881. Folded tables. 12° . 2118.26

SIBERIA. *See* Ujfalvy.

SIEGE of Troy, a tragic comedy. L., 1718. 12° . . **G.76.29

Perhaps founded upon, or suggested by, Troilus and Cressida.

SILVER. *See* Brown.

SIMPSON, *Sir* James Y. Archaic sculpturings of cups, circles, etc., upon stones and rocks in Scotland, England, and other countries. Edinb., 1867. 36 plates. Sm. 4° *2533.5

SIMPSON, William S. Chapters in the history of Old S[aint] Paul's. L., 1881. Illus. 8° *2495.52

SIN. *See* Nelson.

SINNETT, A. P. The occult world. L., 1881. 8° . . 7605.29

SIX years in the prisons of England. By a merchant. Ed. by Frank Henderson. L., 1869. Sm. 8° . 5575.40

SKATING. *See* Vandervell.

SKEPTICISM. *See* Owen.

SLUGG, J. T. Reminiscences of Manchester [Eng.] fifty years ago. Manchester, 1881. Map. Sm. 8° 2467.74

SMEE, Alfred H. Suggestions as to lines for future research, being the substance of the oration delivered at the Hunterian society of London, Feb. 9, 1881. L., 1881. Folded tables. 8° . . 3763.61

SMITH, Goldwin. Lectures and essays. Pr. [for private circulation]. Toronto, 1881. 8° 2552.69

Contents.—Greatness of the Romans; Greatness of England; Great duel of the 17th century; Lamps of fiction; Address to the Oxford school of science and art; Ascent of man: Proposed substitutes for religion; Labour movement; What is culpable luxury?; True captain of industry; A wirepuller of kings; Early years of the conqueror of Quebec; Falkland and the Puritans; Early years of Abraham Lincoln; Alfredus Rex Fundator; Last republicans of Rome; Austen-Leigh's Memoir of Jane Austen; Pattison's Milton; Coleridge's life of Keble.

SMITH, William, *LL.D.* A history of Greece, to the Roman conquest. Rev., with appendix, by G. W. Greene. Illus. N.Y., 1880. [Student's series.] 12° 3078.16

SMITHSONIAN institution. Smithsonian contributions to knowledge. Vol. 23. Wash., 1881. 4° . . *3340.50

Contents.—23. Lucernariæ and their allies, by Henry J. Clark; On the geology of lower Louisiana, and the salt deposit on Petite Anse island, by Eugene W. Hilgard; On the internal structure of the earth, considered as affecting the phenomena of precession and nutation, being the third of the problems of rotary motion, by J. G. Barnard; A classification and synopsis of the Trochilidæ, by D. G. Elliot; Fever: a study in morbid and normal physiology, by H. C. Wood.

SMYTH, William H. A cycle of celestial objects, for the use of astronomers. Enl. by George F. Chambers. 2d ed. Oxford, 1881. Plate. 8° . 3923.64

Shelf. No.

SOAP. *See* Cristiani.
SOCIAL science. *See* National assoc.
SOCIOLOGY. *See* Letourneau; — Spencer.
SOUTH AFRICAN folk-lore society, *Cape Town*. Folk-lore journal. Vol. 1. 1879. Cape Town, 1879. Sm. 8° *5053.13
SOUTH KENSINGTON museum. Examples of the works of art in the museum, and of the decorations of the building. L., 1881. 96 plates, and text. F° **6072.57
SPAIN. *See* Germond.
SPANISH language. *See* Wessely.
SPENCER, Herbert. Descriptive sociology. N. Y., 1880. F° *3560.50

Contents. — Div. 2. Part 2-B. Hebrews and Phœnicians. Comp., and abstracted by R. Scheppig.

SPIRITUALISM. *See* Sinnett.
SPORTS and sporting. *See* Anderdon; — Fraser; — Gilmore; — Greener; — Macgregor.
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, Anne L. G. N., *baronne* de. Dix années d'exil. Livre 2, ch. 1-8. With a biog. sketch of the author, a selection of poetical fragments by Mme. de Staël's contemporaries, and notes, by Gustave Masson. Camb. [Eng.], 1879. Sm. 8° 2649a.66
STAFFORDSHIRE, *England*. *See* Eyton.
STANLEY family. *See* Aspden.
STANTON, Elizabeth C., *and others*, *ed*. History of woman suffrage. Ed. by E. C. Stanton, Susan B. Anthony, and Matilda Joslyn Gage. Illus. In 2 v. Vol. 1. 1848-1861. N.Y., 1881. Portrs. 8° 3573.65
STARS. *See* Crossley.
STATHAM, F. Reginald. Blacks, Boers, and British. A three-cornered problem. L., 1881. Sm. 8° . 3057.62
STATICS. *See* Goodwin; — Minchin.
STATISTICS. *See* Mulhall.
STEAM boilers. *See* Aguillon.
STEENSTRUP, Johannes. Études préliminaires pour servir à l'histoire des Normands et de leurs invasions. Caen, 1880. 8° 2817.10

Extrait du Bulletin de la Société des antiquaires de Normandie.

STENOGRAPHY. *See* Pocknell; — Shorthand made easy.
STERNE, Stuart, *pseud*. *See* Bloede, Gertrude.
STEVENS, Henry R. On ensilage of green forage crops in silos. B., 1881. Portr. Illus. 8° 3995.64
STEVENSON, John J. House architecture. L., 1880. 2 v. Illus. L. 8° 4094.62
STEVENSON, Robert L. Virginibus puerisque and other papers. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 2555.62
STILES, Henry R. Account of the interment of the remains of American patriots, who perished on board the British prison-ships during the American revolution. With notes and an appendix. [*Also*, Oration by Benjamin De Witt.] N. Y., 1865. Illus. [Wallabout prison-ship series.] 4°, l. p. **4491.12
STIMSON, A. L. History of the express business, including the origin of the railway system in America. N.Y., 1881. Portrs. Illus. 8° . . 3654.58
STOKES, Whitley, *ed*. The Breton glosses at Orleans. Calcutta, 1880. 8° **2687.18
— The Irish passages in the Stowe missal, with notes on the Orleans glosses. Calcutta, 1881. 8° **2478.16
STORY, Robert H. Health haunts of the Riviera and south-west of France. Paisley, 1881. Sm. 8° . 3790a.54
STORY, William W. Vallombrosa. Edinb., 1881. Sm. 8° 2768.64
STOUGHTON, John. Our English Bible: its translations and translators. L. [1881.] Portrs. Illus. Sm. 8° *2188.8
STOWE, Edwin. Velazquez. L., 1881. Portr. Illus. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] Sm. 8° . . . 4078.39
SUE, Marie J., *called* Eugène. Une page de l'histoire de mes livres. Bruxelles, 1857. 12° . . . 6649.22
SUMNER, William G. Political economy and political science. Selected list of books recommended. n. t. p. [N.Y., 1880.] 32° 6189.11

First published in the "Library journal."

SUPERSTITIONS. *See* Dorman.
SUSPENSION bridges. *See* Burr.
SWEETSER, Moses F. Picturesque Maine. With descriptions. Portland. [1880.] 21 photog. 16° . **2369.82
SWITZERLAND. *See* Mackenzie.
SYMBOLISM. *See* Audsley.
SYNONYMS. *See* Campbell.

Shelf. No.

TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, Charles M. de, *prince de Bénévent*. The correspondence of prince Talleyrand and king Louis XVIII during the Congress of Vienna. (Hitherto unpublished.) From the manuscripts preserved in the archives of the ministry of foreign affairs at Paris. With notes by G. Pallain. L., 1881. 2 v. Sm. 8° . 4642.56
— *Same*. With portr. N.Y., 1881. 12° 4642.57
TAXIDERMY. *See* Batty.
TECHNICAL education. *See* Felkin.
TEMPERANCE. *See* Lees.
TEXTILE colorist: a monthly journal devoted to practical dyeing, bleaching, printing and finishing. Phila. [1879, 80.] 2 v. Monthly samples. 4° . *5971.50
TEXTILE manufacturer's directory. *See* Wyckoff.
THACKERAY, Anne I. (*Mrs. Richmond Ritchie.*) Madame de Sévigné. Edinb., 1881. Sm. 8° . 4649a.66
THEATRE of the Greeks. To the list of books on this subject published in Bulletin No. 57 should be added R. C. Jebb's "Greek literature." L., 1877 [2969a.54]; also Evelyn Abbott's essay on the "Theology and ethics of Sophocles," and E. Myer's essay on "Æschylus," both published in the "Hellenica." L., 1880 [2995.55].
THEISM. *See* Dinan.
THERAPEUTICS. *See* Wood.
THESSALY. *See* Chirol.
THOMAS, George H. *See* Johnson, R. W.
THOMPSON, Henry. Clinical lectures and cases with commentaries. L., 1880. Folded charts. 8° . 3790a.50
THOMSON, James. Essays and phantasies. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 2555.68

Contents. — A lady of sorrow; Proposals for the speedy extinction of evil and misery; Bumble, Bumbledom, Bumbleism; Per contra, the poet, high art, genius; Indolence; National reformer in the dog-days; An evening with Spenser; Open secret societies; Sayings of Sigvat; A word for Xantippe; Sympathy; Liberty and necessity; A walk abroad; Fair at St. Silvester; On Foster's Life of Swift; On Geo. Meredith; On the worth of metaphysical systems; On the system of Spinoza; In our forest of the past.

THOMSON, Joseph. To the central African lakes and back: narrative of the Royal geographical society's East Central African expedition, 1878-80. With a notice of the late Keith Johnston, portraits and map. L., 1881. 2 v. Sm. 8° . . 3057.65
THORNTON, Percy M. Foreign secretaries of the XIX century to 1834. L., 1881. 2 v. Illus. Portrs. Fac-similes. 8° 2450a.65
THORNTON, William T. A plea for peasant proprietors; with the outlines of a plan for their establishment in Ireland. New ed. L., 1874. Sm. 8° . 5562.60
THROAT. *See* Boswell.
THUCYDIDES. Thucydides tr. into English, with introd., marginal analysis, notes and indices, by B. Jowett. Oxford, 1881. 2 v. 8° 2972.53
THWING, Edward P. The preacher's cabinet. Part 1st. 4th ed. N.Y. [1881.] 12° 3438.72
TICE, John H. Over the plains and on the mountains; or, Kansas and Colorado. St. Louis, 1872. 8° 4374.67
TILLY, J. M. de. Essai sur les principes fondamentaux de la géométrie et de la mécanique. Bruxelles, 1879. Plates. 8° **5012.90

"Extrait des Mémoires de la Société des sc. phys. nat. de Bordeaux, 2e sér. T. 3."

TISSOT, J. Essai de philosophie naturelle. 1re partie. Constantine, 1880. 8° 3963.64
TRADE-MARKS. *See* Ludlow.
TRANSACTIONS of the Loggerville literary society. L., 1867. Illus. 8° 2465.55

A satire on the antiquarian researches of the present day.

TRAUMATIC diseases. *See* Koch.
TRAVELS and voyages. *See* Aa; — Chandler; — Chirol; — Ensor; — Geroldt; — Hayes; — Hill; — Holub; — Knox; — Relacion; — Ujfalvy; — Verne.
TRAVERSE tables. *See* Boileau.
TREES. *See* Des Cars.
TRENCH, Richard C. On the study of words. 7th ed., rev. L., 1878. Sm. 8° 2489.88
TRESSAN, Louis É. de la Vergne, *comte* de. Histoire de Huon de Bordeaux. P. [1800.] Illus. 24° . 6669a.51
TRICHOPTERA. *See* McLachlan.
TRIGONOMETRY. *See* Beasley.

Shelf. No.

TROLLOPE, Henry M. Corneille and Racine. Edinb., 1881. [Foreign classics for English readers.] Sm. 8° 4647.70

TROTTER, Philip D. Our mission to the court of Morocco in 1880, under Sir John Drummond Hay. Illus. Edinb., 1881. Folded map. 8° . 3056.72

TROUBADOUR, *pseud.* Zarah. A romaunt of modern life. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 2559.71

TRUE and impartial narrative, A, of the most material debates and passages in the late parliament. By a member. L., 1659. Sm. 4° . . . . No. 1 in **6519.25

TRUE good old cause, The, rightly stated, and the false un-cased. N. t. p. n. p. [1648?] Sm. 4°. No. 5 in **6519.25

TRUMBULL, James Hammond. Indian names of places, etc., in and on the borders of Connecticut. With interpretations. Hartford, 1881. 8° *2334.62

TRUSSES. *See* Burr.

TULSÍDAS. The Rámáyana of Tulsi Dás. Tr. from the original Hindi by F. S. Growse. 2d ed. Allahabad, 1878–80. 3 v. 8° 5025.22

TURKESTAN. *See* Ujfalvy.

TWENTY styles, The, of architecture, illus. by plates of the finest edifices of the world. By the editor of 'The hundred greatest men.' L., 1881. L. 8° *4092.55

TYLOR, Edward B. Anthropology. With illus. L., 1881. Sm 8° 2234.53

TYRRELL, *Sir* James. Bibliotheca politica: or, an enquiry into the ancient constitution of the English government. In fourteen dialogues. L., 1718. 4° **2510.51

According to Watt, the second edition; the first, published in 1694, had only thirteen dialogues.

— The general history of England, both ecclesiastical and civil, to the reign of William III. L., 1698–1704. 3 v. in 5. 4° **2510.50

This work was never completed and only extends to the death of Richard II. It is styled the Whig history, in opposition to Brady's [2420.7], known as the Tory history.

UHLAND, W. H. Corliss engines and allied steam motors working with and without automatic variable expansion gear, with special reference to the steam-engines of the Paris international exhibition of 1878. A translation with additions, by Anatole Tolhausen. With illus. and an atlas of photo-lithographic working-drawings. L., 1879. Text, 2 v. in 1. 33 plates. 4°; Atlas. 66 plates. F° . . . . Text, *8011.64; Plates, *8010a.57

— *ed.* Skizzenbuch für den practischen Maschinen-Constructeur. Lpz., 1879–81. 3 v. 4°, obl. . *8016.44

UJFALVY DE MEZÖ-KÖVESD, Ch. Eugène de. Expédition scientifique française en Russie, en Sibérie et dans le Turkestan. P., 1878–80. 5 v. in 3. Illus. Maps. L. 8° 3061.10

UNDERHILL, Edward B. Life of James Mursell Phillippo, missionary in Jamaica. L., 1881. Portr. Sm. 8° 2454.71

UNGER, William. Works. A series of seventy etchings after the old masters. With text by C. Vosmaer. N.Y., 1876. Portr. F° . Trustees' Room

— *See also* Hals.

UNITED STATES. General index of the journals of Congress from the first to tenth congress inclusive, 1798–1809. By Albert Ordway. Wash., 1880. 4° *C.130.10

— *Agriculture, Bureau of.* Contagious diseases of domesticated animals. Continuation of investigation. [Special report. No. 22.] Wash., 1880. Plates. 8° 5992.59

— — Report upon forestry. Prepared by Franklin B. Hough. Wash., 1878, 80. 2 v. 8° *3845.61

— *Centennial commission.* International exhibition, 1876. Reports. Wash., 1880. 9 v. Vol. 1–8. Illus. 8°; vol. 9, containing maps, plans, and illus., 4° *8013.57

Identical with the set on 8023.51–55 bearing the imprint: Phila.: Lippincott. 1879.

— *Geog. and geol. survey of the Rocky mountain region, J. W. Powell in charge.* Report on the geology of the high plateaus of Utah. With atlas. By C. E. Dutton. Wash., 1880. Heliotypes. Plans. 8°; Atlas, 8 sheets, l. f°. . . . *3861.67
Atlas, *,*43.D.1

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES, *continued.*

— — Report on the lands of the arid region of the United States, with a more detailed account of the lands of Utah. With maps. 2d ed. Wash., 1879. 4° *3991.7

— *Hydrographic office.* The Azores or Western islands. Tr. from the French of C. P. De Kerhallet, with additions by G. M. Totten. Wash., 1874. 8° *3956.17

— — Deep-sea soundings in the North Pacific ocean, obtained in the steamer Tuscarora. Wash., 1874. Folded plates and tables. L. 8° . . . *3953.57

— — Madeira, the Salvages, and the Canary islands. Tr. from the French of C. P. De Kerhallet and A. Le Gras. With additions by G. M. Totten. Wash., 1874. 8° *3956.16

— *See* Bonnet; — Hatton; — Houghton; — Lodge.

— *Revolution. See* Stiles; — Weymouth hist. soc.

— *Civil war. See* Davis; — Jones.

UNITED STATES blue book, a register of federal offices and employments. 3d ed. Wash., 1881. 16° . *2389.66

UNLIMITED prerogative of kings subverted, or, a treatise founded upon Scripture and reason, to prove that kings ought as well as others to bee accountable for their actions. By a well wisher to the church of God, his King and country. L., 1648. Sm. 4° . . No. 4 in **6519.26

UPTON, R. D. Gleanings from the desert of Arabia. L., 1881. 8° 3056.10

URINARY diseases. *See* Guyon.

UTAH. *See* U. S. *Geog. and geol. survey.*

VALDES, Juan de. Trataditos. Bonn, 1880. 8°, l. p. 5442.59

Edited by Eduard Boehmer, from hitherto unpublished manuscripts in Vienna.

VALFRAMBERT, Charles, *ed.* Répertoire politique, historique et littéraire. 1880. P., 1881. 8° . *4616.5

VANDERBILT, Gertrude L. The social history of Flatbush, and manners and customs of the Dutch settlers in Kings county. N.Y., 1881. Folded map. 12° *2379.73

VANDERVELL, H. E., and WITHAM, T. Maxwell. A system of figure-skating. 3d ed. L., 1880. Illus. Sm. 8° 6007.67

VELAZQUEZ, Diego Rodriguez de Silva y. *See* Stowe.

VELIAMENOFF-ZERNOFF, B. B. [Djagatai-Turkish dictionary. St. Petersburg], 1868. [Pr. by the Imperial academy of sciences.] 8° *3035.67

The title and preface are in Russian.

VENICE. *See* Nasse; — Pagani

VENTILATION. *See* Constantine.

VEREIN zur Beförderung des Gewerbfleisses, *Berlin.* Verhandlungen, 1881. Heft 1–3. Redakteur: H. Wedding. B., 1881. Illus. 4° *6952.1

VERM, John. Symbolic logic. L., 1881. Sm. 8° . . 7606.82

VERNE, Jules. Celebrated travels and travelers. The great explorers of the nineteenth century. Tr. by N. D'Anvers. With drawings, facsimiles and maps. L., 1881. 8° 2265.69

— The steam house. (Part 2.) Tigers and traitors. Tr. by Agnes D. Kingston. Illus. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 4660a.62

VERY, Edward W. Navies of the world, and a summary of the principal naval battles, 1860–1880. L., 1880. 8° 3954.75

VIC, Claude de, and VAISSETTE, Joseph. Histoire générale de Languedoc. Édition accompagnée de dissertations et notes nouvelles [etc.]. T. 1–8, 13, 14. Toulouse, 1872–79. 10 v. 4° . *,*4610a.51

VILLEMAIN, Abel F. Lascaris ou les Grecs du xve siècle, nouvelle historique. With a biographical sketch of the author, a selection of poems on Greece, and notes by Gustave Masson. Camb. [Eng.], 1875. 16° 4660a.65

VIVIEN DE SAINT-MARTIN, Louis. Atlas universel de géographie moderne, ancienne et du moyen âge. P. [1877.] 3 maps. F° *Cab.62 M.2

VIVISECTION. *See* Macaulay.

VOICE. *See* Farrar.

VOLTAIRE, François M. A. de. Contes de Guillaume Vadé [*pseud.*]. n p., 1764. 8° 6676.59

— *See* Parton.

VYVYAN, Thomas G. Elementary analytical geometry. New ed. Camb. [Eng.], 1875. Sm. 8° . **5029a.68

WAINWRIGHT, Samuel. Scientific sophisms. A review of current theories concerning atoms, apes and men. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 3826.58

Shelf. No.

WALES. *See* Bonwick; — Chandler.
WALKER, Thomas, 1784-1836. Aristology; or the art of dining. With preface and notes by Felix Summerly. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 6007.69
WALL decoration. *See* Cook.
WALLER, John F. Boswell and Johnson: their companions and contemporaries. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 2459a.59
WALLON, Henri A. Histoire du tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris, avec le journal de ses actes. T. 1-3. P., 1880, 81. 8° 4614.56
WAMPANOAG Indians. *See* Miller.
WARNER, Anna. What aileth thee? By the author of "Melody of the 23d Psalm." N.Y., 1880. 12° 5446.84
WARREN, John C. Medical societies: their organization and the nature of their work. An address at the centennial meeting of the Massachusetts medical society, June 8, 1881. Camb., 1881. 8° . . . . . No. 2 in *3714.62
WATERLOO. *See* Ropes.
WATSON, James. Examples in arithmetic arranged progressively. 4th ed. Camb [Eng.], 1878. Sm. 8° **5029a.67
WATSON, John. Kant and his English critics. Glasgow, 1881. 8° 3600a.51
WATSON, Thomas, *d.* 1592. Poems. Viz.: — The Ἑκατομπαθία or passionate centurie of love. [1582.] Melibœus, sivè eclogа inobitum, &c. 1590. An eglogue upon the death of Sir Francis Walsingham. 1590. The teares of fancy or love disdained. Posthumously published in 1593. L., 1870. [Arber's English reprints.] Sm. 8° *6608.32
WAUGH, Edwin. Poems and Lancashire songs. 4th ed. Manchester, 1876. 8°, l. p. *2465.56
WAY, The, to fortune. A series of short essays, with proverbs and anecdotes. L., 1881. Sm. 8° . . 3588.67
WEBBE, William. A discourse of English poetrie. 1586. L., 1870 [Arber's English reprints.] Sm. 8° *6608.37
WEEKS, Robert K. Poems N.Y., 1881. 12° 2399.70
WELLESLEY, Arthur, *1st Duke of Wellington.* Supplementary despatches, correspondence, and memoranda. Ed. by his son. L., 1858-72. 14 v. 8° *2512.50
WELLWOOD, J. P. Lays of the Scotch worthies and other poems. Paisley, 1881. Sm. 8° 4560a 71
WESSELY, Ignaz E., and GIRONÉS, A. A new pocket dictionary of the English & Spanish [and Spanish & English] languages. L. [1872.] 2 v. in 1. Sm. 8° *3099a.69
WEST POINT military academy. *See* Cullum.
WEYMOUTH historical society. Publications. No. 1. With Proceedings for 1878-80. 1881. 8° . . *4352.55

Contents. — 1. Original journal of Gen. Solomon Lovell during the Penobscot expedition, 1779; with a sketch of his life by G. Nash. Illus. Map. Fac-simile.

WHEWELL, William. Life and selections from [his] correspondence, by Mrs. Stair Douglas. With portr. after Laurence. L., 1881. 8° 2452.67

Whewell was professor of moral theology or casuistry at the university of Cambridge, from 1838 to 1843, and Master of Trinity college, Cambridge, from 1841 to his death, in 1866.

WHITE, Andrew D. Education in political science. An address, Baltimore, Feb. 22, 1879. Balt., 1879. 8° . . . . . No. 12 in *7590a.17
WHITE, Richard G. England without and within. B., 1881. 16° 2465 58

Most of the chapters have appeared in the Atlantic monthly.

WHITEHEAD, William A., *ed.* Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey. Vol. 1. 1631-1687. Newark, 1880. 8° . . . *2376.68
WHITON, James M. The gospel of the resurrection. B., 1881. 16° 5446.80

Shelf. No.

WILD, Joseph. The lost ten tribes: and 1882. London, Canada, 1879. Illus. 12° 2299.78
WILHELM, Thomas. Military dictionary and gazetteer Rev. ed. Phila., 1881. Illus. 8° *3953.59
WILKES, John. A complete collection of the genuine papers, letters, &c., in the case of John Wilkes. Berlin, 1769. Portr. 16° 6549a.74
WILLEMS, Alphonse. Les Elzevier; histoire et annales typographiques. Bruxelles, 1880. Illus. Fac-simile. 8° *2111.17; **2111.23
WILSON, James M. Elementary geometry. Books 1-5 Containing the subjects of Euclid's first six books. 4th ed. L., 1878. Sm. 8° . . . **5029.63
WILSON, *Rev.* John. Thomas Carlyle; the iconoclast of modern shams. A short study. Paisley, 1881. Illus. Sm. 8° 2454.68
WINSOR, Justin, *ed.* The memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk county, Mass., 1630-1880. In 4 v. Vol. 1, 2. B., 1880, 81. Illus. Portrs. Fac-similes. Maps. 4° *4451.51

Contents. — 1. The early and colonial periods. 2. The provincial period.

WINTHROP, Robert C. Memoir of Robert M. Mason. Cambridge, 1881. Portr. 8° *4340a.124
WITTELSBACH family. *See* Doellinger.
WOMAN suffrage. *See* Stanton.
WOMEN. *See* Chapin; — Goodrich; — Yonge.
WOOD, H. C., *jr.* A treatise on therapeutics, comprising materia medica and toxicology. 3d ed., rev. and enl. Phila., 1880. Illus. 8° *3785.57
WORDS. *See* Trench.
WORDSWORTH, Charles. A discourse on Scottish church history from the reformation to the present time. With prefatory remarks on the St. Giles's lectures, and appendix of notes and references. Edinb., 1881. Sm. 8° 3526.70
WORLD's homœopathic convention. Transactions at Philadelphia, under the auspices of the American institute of homœopathy, at its 19th session, June 26-July 1, 1876. Phila., 1881. 2 v. Portr. 8° *3802.62
WYCKOFF, William C. Textile manufacturer's directory of the U.S. N.Y., 1881. 8° *3653.33
WYLDE, Atherton. My chief and I, or, six months in Natal after the Langalibalele outbreak. With illus. L., 1880. Portr. L. 8° 3056 68
WYLIE, William H. Thomas Carlyle. The man and his books. L., 1881. Portr. Sm. 8° 2454.67

YACHTING. *See* Davies, G. C.; — Hunt.
YONGE, Charles D. History of France under the Bourbons. 1589-1830. Vol. 1-4. L., 1866, 67. 4 v. 8° 4626 60
YONGE, Charlotte M., *ed.* Biographies of good women, chiefly by contributors to 'The monthly packet.' 2d ed. 1st ser. L., 1876. Sm. 8° 2249 55

Contents. — Olympia Morata, Amalie Sieveking, by E. T.; Lady Fanshawe, Lady Grisell Baillie, Countess of Balcarres, Elizabeth Smith, Madame Swetchine, by C. M. Yonge; Mrs. Hutchinson, Lady Russell, Caroline Perthes, by author of 'Magdalen Stafford'; Mum Bett; Elizabeth Carter; Mrs. Grant, of Laggan; Princess Galitzin, by H. D.; Mrs. Fry; Miss Anna Gurney, by Mrs. Austin.

YORK, *England.* *See* Davies, R.

ZETA, *pseud.* Ladies' work: how to sell it. With some hints on decorative oil painting. 4th ed. L., 1880. 16° 6009.93
ZITTEL, Carl A. Ueber den geologischen Bau der libyschen Wüste. Mit einer geologischen Karte. München, 1880. 4° 7861.10
ZOOLOGY. *See* Norwegian; — Perrier.
ZULU war. *See* Great Britain. *War office;* — Royal engineer institute.
ZYLYFF. The Ponca chiefs. An Indian's attempt to appeal from the tomahawk to the courts. With an introduction by Inshtheamba (Bright eyes). B., 1879. Portr. 12° 4469a.74

LOWER HALL AND BRANCHES,

EXCLUSIVE OF THE ROXBURY BRANCH LIBRARY.

Arts, Sciences, and Professions.

[The Library has recently published a Catalogue of works in the arts and sciences, added to the Lower Hall between the years 1871 and 1881.]

Shelf. No.

ABBOTT, Edwin A. How to tell the parts of speech 1404.18
ADAMS, Henry G. Beautiful butterflies. Described and illus. Coloured plates 1164.11
— Beautiful shells: familiarly explained. Illus. . . 1164.12
— Humming-birds, described and illus. 1172.1
— Nests and eggs of familiar birds described and illus. Coloured plates 1172.2
ADAMS, William H. D. Plain living and high thinking; or, practical self-culture. . . . . **Dor.** 358.21
ALGER, William R. The school of life 130.12; **J. P.** 1516.2
AMERICAN Almanac for 1881. Ed. by A. R. Spofford. **Bri.** 116.65; **Chn.** 1435.2; **Dor.** 285.10; **E. B.** 79.17 **J. P.** R. R., E. 7; **S. B.** R. R. 186
ANEROID barometer. How to buy and how to use it . 1142.8
APGAR, E. A. and A. C. Plant analysis; adapted to Gray's botanies. Illus. . **Bri.** 127.92; **Dor.** 195.27 **J. P.** 1932.21; **S. B.** 312.36; **S. E.** 912.20
ARMOUR, James. Power in motion: horse-power, wheel gearing, driving bands, and angular forces. With illus. [Weale's rudimentary ser.] 190.38
ATTWOOD, George. Practical blowpipe assaying. Illus. 1142.9
AUDSLEY, William J., and AUDSLEY, George A. Color in dress. A manual for ladies 183.16
AWDRY, *Mrs.* W. Easy lessons in light. Illus. . . 1141.9
AXON, William E. A., *ed.* The mechanic's friend; a collection of receipts and practical suggestions. Illus 190.16
BADENOCH, James G. The art of letter painting made easy. [Weale's rudimentary ser.] 1202.10
BAKER, George M., *ed.* The reading club and handy speaker. No. 9 . . . . . 1367.16
BAKER, The, including bread and fancy baking with receipts 1182.1
BALE, M. Powis. How to manage a steam engine. Illus. 1193.10
BARKER, Fordyce. On sea-sickness . . . . . **Dor.** 99.7
BARNARD, Charles. Co-operation as a business . . . . 130.11 **Bri.** 113.105; **Chn.** 5118.31; **Dor.** 358.22 **E. B.** 209.13; **J. P.** 2016.11 **S. B.** 399.10; **S. E.** 922.21
BASCOM, John. The science of mind . . . . . **Chn.** 3735.27
BEMROSE, William, *jr.* Fret-cutting and perforated carving. Plates 1202.2
— Instructions in fret cutting, with designs. Plates. 1202.3
— Manual of buhl-work and marquetry and col. designs 1202.4
— Manual of wood carving, with designs. Plates . 1202.5
— Paper rosette work, and how to make it. Illus. 1202.6
BESSEY, Charles E. Botany for high schools and colleges 140 2
BLACK, William, *brewer.* A practical treatise on brewing. With formulæ 190.39
BLAISDELL, Albert F. Outlines for the study of English classics 1404.20
BLAKE, Edward T. Sewage poisoning. Illus. . . . 1173.24
BLAND, William. The principles of construction in arches, piers, buttresses, etc. With illns. [Weale's rudimentary ser.] 1202.7
BLOXAM, Charles L. Metals: their properties and treatment. Illns. 1142.17
BRACKETT, Anna C., *ed.* The education of American girls . . . . . **J. P.** 1924.21
BRENT, *Mrs.* Charles. Down among the water weeds; or marvels of pond life 1164.26
BRILLIANT gems. A collection of piano pieces, from Allard, Frey, and other composers . . . . **Dor.** 391.2

Shelf. No.

BROOKLYN, *N. Y. Mercantile library.* Catalogue. 3 v. in 1 . . . . . **Chn.** 1413.2
BROWNE, William H. Minor fireworks. For amateurs. Illus. 1141.11
BUCHAN, William P. Plumbing. With chapters upon house drainage. With 300 illns. [Weale's rudimentary ser.] 190.40
BUCKLEY, Arabella B. Life and her children. Glimpses of animal life from the amœba to the insects. With illus. . . . . **Dor.** 357.22
BURN, Robert S. Sanitary science: as applied to the healthy construction of houses in town and country 1173.20
— The self-aid cyclopædia for self-taught students: comprising drawing, and design, mechanics and mechanism, the steam engine. Upwards of 1,000 illus. 190.17
BURROUGHS, John. Pepacton . . . . . 1825.27; **Dor.** 419.4 **J. P.** 1537.6; **S. B.** 320.9

Contents.—Pepacton; Springs; Idyls of the honey-bee; Nature and the poets; Notes by the way; Foot-paths; A bunch of herbs; Winter pictures.

BUTSON, A. A. S. On the leads; or, what the planets saw. With illns. . . . . **S. E.** 1812.3

CAIRNS, John. Unbelief in the eighteenth century: being the Cunningham lectures for 1880 . . . . 2101.15
CARR, John. A synopsis of practical philosophy, containing theorems, formulæ and tables in mathematics and natural philosophy. 2d ed. 1141.6
CHENEY, Ednah D. Gleanings in the fields of art . . 206.28

Sketches of the different schools of art.

CHURCH, Arthur H. Plain words about water . . . 1142.11
CHURCH, Ella R. The home garden. Illus. . . . . 1201.9 **Chn.** 5318.26; **Dor.** 357.25; **S. B.** 328.31
— How to furnish a home. Illns. . . 1201.8; **Bri.** 127.96 **Chn.** 5318.25; **Dor.** 357.21; **E. B.** 384.37 **J. P.** 2326.11; **S. B.** 328.26; **S. E.** 1039.12
CLARK, Daniel K., *ed.* Fuel: its combustion and economy. Illns. [Weale's rudimentary ser.] . 1142.12
COBBE, Frances P. The duties of women. Lectures. **Chn.** 5248.18; **S. E.** 1218.14
COMING catastrophe, The, being a prediction, by C. A. Grimmer [and others] 1118.29
COULTAS, Harland. Animals and their young. With illns. 1172.3
COURTNEY, John. The boilermaker's assistant. Illns. [Weale's rudimentary ser.] 190.6
CRÊME, La, de la crême. A collection of music for advanced players. Vol. 2, no. 11-20; Vol 3, no. 21-30 . . . . . **Dor.** 354.24

DAVIDSON, Ellis A. Drawing for bricklayers. With illns. 1193.11
— Drawing for metal plate workers. Illus. 1204.20
— A practical manual of house-painting, graining, marbling and sign-writing, with illus. 1193.13
DELAMOTTE, F. G. The embroiderer's book of design 1182.10
— A primer of the art of illumination for the use of beginners. Plates 1202.11
DELAMOTTE, Philip H. Drawing copies, outline and shaded 1202.8

Shelf. No.

DEMPSEY, G. Drysdale. A rudimentary treatise on the locomotive engine. [Weale's rudimentary ser.] 190.7
DES CARS, Amédée J., *comte*. A treatise on pruning forest and ornamental trees. Transl. from the 7th French ed. With an introd., by C. S. Sargent . . . . **Bri.** 127.93; **Dor.** 357.20; **J. P.** 2014.21
DIAZ, Abby M. Domestic problems: work and culture in the household, and The schoolmaster's trunk . . . . . **J. P.** 2016.10
DOBSON, Edward, *ed.* The student's guide to the practice of measuring and valuing artificers' works: with tables 190.13
DOWSING, William. The timber merchant's and builder's companion 190.43
DUDGEON, Robert E. The human eye. Illus. . . . 1173.15

EDIS, Robert W. Decoration and furniture of town houses. Cantor lectures delivered before the Society of arts, 1880. With illus. . . . . **J. P.** 2323.4
ELPHINSTONE, H. W. Patterns for turning: comprising elliptical and other figures cut on the lathe without any ornamental chuck 1202.9
EMERSON, Luther O. Onward. A collection of new music. With elementary instruction . . **Dor.** 391.1
EVERETT, Joseph D. Elementary text-book of physics 1142.18
EWING, Emma P. Cooking and castle-building . **Dor.** 358.23

GEE, George E. The goldsmith's handbook. [Weale's rudimentary ser.] 190.8
— The silversmith's handbook 190.9
GEMS of the dance: a collection of waltzes [etc.] for the piano-forte . . . . . **Dor.** 94.32
GLAISTER, Elizabeth. Needlework. With illus. . . 1182.11
GORDON, James E. H. Four lectures on static electric induction. 1879. Illus. 1141.12
GOUBAUD, *Mad.* Adolphe. Berlin work instructions. 1182.2
GRIFFIN, John J. The chemistry of the non-metallic elements and their compounds: air, water, the gases, the acids; and a summary of organic chemistry. Illus. 1142.14
GRIMSHAW, Robert. Saws: the history [etc.] of saws. Illus. 192.4
GROGAN, Mercy. How women may earn a living. **J. P.** 2427.5

HALL, Henry. Vocabulary of technical terms, in eight languages. Civil engineering and surveying . 190.42
HAMMOND, Adam. The rudiments of practical bricklaying. Illus. [Weale's rud. ser.] 190.45
HANEY, Jesse, & Co., *publishers*. The furniture and cabinet finisher . . . . . **J. P.** 2427.7
HANN, James. Mechanics, theoretical and practical. With tables for engineers 190.19
— A short treatise on the steam engine 190.20
HARRISON, Constance C. Woman's handiwork in modern homes. Illus. Col. plates . . . **J. P.** 2433.2
S. B. 328.32
HARRISON, William H., *ed.* Psychic facts. A selection from various authors on psychical phenomena. Illus. 1141.10
HART, John. A practical treatise on the construction of oblique arches 190.10
HELMHOLTZ, Hermann L. F. Popular lectures on scientific subjects. 2d series. Illus. . . . 1167.11
HOARE, Charles. Iron and steel. A work for the forge, foundry, factory, and office. Tables . . 190.21
HODGSON, Fred. T. The carpenters' steel square and its uses. Illus. 1193.17
HORTON, Richard. The complete measurer. [Weale's rudimentary ser.] 190.46
HOUGHTON, William. Country walks of a naturalist with his children. Illus. 5th ed. 1164.13
HOWARD, Clarence J. Book of conundrums and riddles 180.125
HULME, Frederick E. Examples for fret-cutting and wood carving. Plates 1202.12

IMRAY, John. Practical mechanics 190.23

JOHNSON, James, and JOHNSON, J. Henry. The patentee's manual. Treatise on the law and practice of letters patent [in Great Britain]. 4th enlarged ed. 190.24
JOHNSON'S new universal cyclopædia. Illus. 4 v.
S. B. R. R. 30
KENTISH, Thomas. The pyrotechnist's treasury. Plates 1142.15
KINGSLEY, Charles. Madame How and Lady Why; or, first lessons in earth lore for children. Illus. . . . . **S. E.** 1812.4

Shelf. No.

KNOWLTON, Helen M. Hints for pupils in drawing and painting. With illus. from charcoal drawings by W. M. Hunt 1203.16

LANIER, Sidney. The science of English verse . . . 1404.22
LANKESTER, Phebe. Talks about health. Illus. . . 1173.16
LAW, Henry. Earthwork tables for the use of civil engineers, contractors, etc. 190.25
LAXTON, Henry. Builders' and contractors' tables. Bricklayer, containing 22 tables 190.47
LELAND, Charles G. The minor arts. Porcelain painting, wood-carving, stencilling, modelling, mosaic work, etc. Illus. 1204.18
LEWIS, Francis A., *jr.* Law relating to stocks, bonds, and other securities in the U. S. . . . . **Chn.** 3046.2
LIESEGANG, Paul E. A manual of the carbon process of permanent photography 1142.19
LINDSLEY, David P. The elements of tachygraphy.
Vol. 1 of 1123.18
— The note-taker; or, elements of tachygraphy. Part 2 . . . . . Vol. 2 of 1123.18
LUEBKE, Wilhelm. Outlines of the history of art. Tr. Ed. by Clarence Cook. 2 v. Illus. . **S. B.** 322.15
LUKIN, John. Amateur mechanic's workshop, 6th ed. 190.15
— The lathe and its uses 190.26

MCDOUGALL, Neil. The relative merits of simple and compound engines. Illus. 190.27
MARSH, Sylvester. Section-cutting. A guide to the preparation of sections for the microscope. Illus. 190.28
MARTIN, Henry N. The human body. Illus. 140.1
MARTINEAU, C. A. Easy lessons in heat. Illus. . . 1141.8
MAUDSLEY, Henry. The physiology and pathology of the mind . . . . . **Dor.** 191.29
MAYER, Alfred M. Sound: a series of experiments . . 1146.7
MAYER, Alfred M., and BARNARD, Charles. Light: a series of experiments. Illus. 1146.8
MEETKERKE, Cecilia E. The guests of flowers. A botanical sketch for children 1166.5
MERRYTHOUGHT, A., *pseud.* Carving made easy. Illus., with suggestions for the decoration of the dinner table 1182.3
MILLER, Florence F. Physiology for the young . . . 1172.17
MOLLISON, John R. The new practical window gardener 1164.16
MOORE, Blanche. Cookery for the times. By B. M. . 1182.4
MUSICAL blossoms; collection of marches, waltzes, etc. For the piano-forte . . . . . **Dor.** 354.31
MUSICAL treasure, The. A collection of vocal and instrumental music, for the piano-forte or reed organ . . . . . **Dor.** 354.30
MUSICAL wreath, The. A collection of vocal music . . 201.33

NEWTH, Samuel. The elements of mechanics; including hydrostatics. 6th ed. 190.29
NICOLS, Arthur. Chapters from the physical history of the earth. An introduction to geology and palæontology . . . . . **Dor.** 193.32
NORTHCOTT, W. Henry. A treatise on lathes and turning, with 338 illus. 190.30

OAKEY, Alexander F. Building a home. Illus. . . 1201.7
Bri. 127.95; **Chn.** 5318.24; **Dor.** 357.19; **E. B.** 384.36
J. P. 2326.10; **S. B.** 328.20; **S. E.** 1039.11
— Home grounds . . . . . 1201.10; **Chn.** 5318.27
Dor. 357.27; **J. P.** 2326.12; **S. B.** 328.33
OWEN, Catherine. Culture and cooking . 183.14; **Dor.** 357.26
J. P. 2435.18; **S. B.** 328.29

PACKARD, Alpheus S. Zoology for high schools and colleges. Illus. 140.3
PACKARD, Silas S., and BRYANT, Henry B. The new Bryant and Stratton counting-house book-keeping 131.5
PARLOA, Maria. New cook book. Illus. . . . . **Dor.** 352.1
E. B. 384.35
PHILIPS' artists' assistant 1202.1

Four plates of alphabets.

PHILP, Robert K. The lady's every-day book; a guide in the arts and difficulties of domestic life 1182.5
— The reason why. Natural history. Illus. . . . 1164.24
— The reason why. Physical geography and geology. 1164.17
PIESSE, Charles H. Chemistry in the brewing-room. Illus. 190.48
PIPER, Hugh. Pigeons 1164.18
PIQUE, Edward. A practical treatise on the chemistry of gold, silver, quicksilver and lead 1145.7

Shelf. No.

POLLEN, John H. Gold and silversmiths' work. With woodcuts. [South Kensington museum art handbooks.] 1204.19
POPULAR science monthly, The. Vol. 3–5, 8–10, 13. Illus. 1150.1
PROCTOR, Richard A. The poetry of astronomy. A series of familiar essays on the heavenly bodies. **Dor.** 353.15
— The spectroscope and its work. Illus. 1142.21
PYNE, George. Practical rules on drawing, for the operative builder and young student in architecture. Plates 1202.13

RANKINE, William J. M. Useful rules and tables relating to mensuration, engineering, structures, and machines. With illus. 190.33
RANKINE, William J. M., and BAMBER, Edward F. A mechanical text-book. Revised 190.34
RATTON, James J. L. Hand-book of common salt. Illus. 1142.22
RAYMOND, George L. The orator's manual 1393.19
READ, John E. Farming for profit. A hand-book for the American farmer. Illus. 161.6
RECLUS, J. J. Elisee. The history of a mountain. Tr. from the French. Illus. 1144.14
REYNOLDS, Osborne. Sewer gas, and how to keep it out of houses. Illus. 1173.25
RICHARDSON, Benjamin W. On health and occupation . 1173.21
— Ten lectures on alcohol . . . . . **S. B.** 318.49
RICHARDSON, William. Packing case tables. 2d ed. 190.49
ROBINSON, Henry, and MELLISS, John C. Purification of water-carried sewage 1173.23
ROGERS, Frederick. The architect's guide 1202.14
ROSENGARTEN, Albert. A handbook of architectural styles. Tr. from the German. With 639 illus. 192.5
RUSKIN, John. Ruskin on painting. With a biographical sketch 1204.21

Passages selected from "Modern painters."

SCAMELL, George. Breweries and maltings. Plates . 192.3
SCOFFERN, John, *and others*. The useful metals and their alloys, including mining ventilation, mining jurisprudence, and metallurgic chemistry, with their applications to the industrial arts. Illus. 1142.24
SELLERS, William, and Co. A treatise on machine-tools as made by W. Sellers & Co. 1193.8
SEMPER, Carl. Animal life as affected by the natural conditions of existence. [Internat. scientific ser.] Maps. Illus. 1146.9
SHELTON, William V. The mechanic's guide 190.35
SLAGG, Charles. Sanitary work in the smaller towns and in villages. Illus. [Weale's rudimentary ser.] 1173.19
SMITH, David M. Outlines of technical knowledge . . 190.32
SMITH, Francis. The canary. Illus. 1164.20
SOUTH Kensington museum. Industrial arts. Historical sketches. With illus. 190.11

Contents. — Gold and silver work; Bronze, copper, and iron; Enamels; Furniture; Ivories; Pottery and porcelain; Maiolica; Glass; Mosaics; Arms and armour; Textile fabrics; Lace.

STEVENS, Henry R. On ensilage for green forage crops in silos. Experience with ensilage at Echo Dale farm [Dover, Mass.] . . . . . **Bri.** 127.94 **Dor.** 353.10; **J. P.** 2033.11

Shelf. No.

TANNER, Henry. The Abbotts farm, or practice with science 160.34

Sketches on the principles of agriculture.

TARN, Edward W. Practical geometry for the architect, engineer, surveyor and mechanic. Illus. . 190.52
— The science of building. Illus 190.12
TODHUNTER, Isaac. Mensuration for beginners, with examples 1141.15
TOMLINSON, Charles. Illustrations of useful arts and manufactures 190.36
— *ed.* The construction of locks; compiled from the papers of A. C. Hobbs. Added, a description of J. B. Fenby's patent locks, and a note upon iron safes. By R. Mallet. [Weale's rudimentary series.] Illus. 190.22
TREDGOLD, Thomas. Elementary principles of carpentry. With additions, and a treatise on joinery. [Weale's rudimentary series.] . . . 190.51
TWINING, Thomas. Science made easy. Familiar lectures 1146.6
TYLOR, Edward B. Anthropology: an introduction to the study of man and civilization. With illus. 1170.2

URQUHART, J. W. Electric light. Illus. 1141.7
— Electro-plating. A hand-book, including the practice of electro-typing 190.54

WANKLYN, J. Alfred, and CHAPMAN, Ernest T. Water-analysis 1141.5
WARREN, Elizabeth. The art of imitating oil paintings without a knowledge of drawing. With illus. 1182.6
— Sixteen fancy work designs for sofa and chair tidies, in crochet, netting, braid work, tatting, and guipure d'art, or Flemish lace 1182.7
— Twenty-eight needlework designs 1182.8
WATT, Alexander. Electro-metallurgy. [Weale's rudimentary ser.] 190.55
— Scientific industries explained 190.57
WILLIAMS, W. The art of landscape painting in oil colors. Ed. by Susan N. Carter . . . . **Dor.** 358.24
WILSON, James C. The summer and its diseases . . 1174.39
WILSON, Robert. Boiler and factory chimneys; with a chapter on lightning conductors 190.56
— The screw propeller: who invented it? With illus. 1193.9
— A treatise on steam boilers 1193.7
WILSON, William S. The ocean as a health resort. With chart . . . . . **S. E.** 914.22
WINTON, John G. Modern workshop practice as applied to engines, floating docks, dredging machines, etc. 3d ed. [Weale's rudimentary ser.] 190.37
WOOD-working tools; how to use them. A manual. Illus. . . . . 1193.16; **Bri.** 126.137; **Chn.** 424.20 **Dor.** 357.24; **E. B.** 384.38; **J. P** 2427.6 **S. B.** 396.8; **S. E.** 1033.26
WRIGHT, Herbert. A handbook for young brewers . 190.14
WUERTZ, C. A. The atomic theory. Tr. from the French. [Internat. scientific ser.] . . . **S. B.** 316.44
WYLDE, James. The magic of science. With illus. . 1182.9

Biography, History, Geography, Travel.

Shelf. No.

ARBLAY, Frances d', *formerly Miss Burney*. Diary and letters. Rev. and ed. by S. C. Woolsey. 2 v. Portrs. . . . . **E. B.** 118.19
ATWOOD, Edward S. [Memorial address on J. L. Diman.] . . . . . **Chn.** 2644.24
AUGUSTINE, *Sister*. *See* Lasaulx, Amalie von.

BARBOU, Alfred. Victor Hugo; his life and works. From the French, by Frances A. Shaw. Portrs. 533.12
BENEDICT, *Sir* Julius. Weber. [Great musicians.] **S. B.** 66.20
BIRD, Isabella L. A lady's life in the Rocky mountains. With illus. . . . . **Dor.** 123.24; **S. E.** 812.17
— Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 2 v. With map and illus. . . . . **S. E.** 815.15
BLANCHARD, Rufus. The discovery and conquests of the Northwest 251.1

Shelf. No.

BOSTON. The commemoration by the First church in Boston of the completion of two hundred and fifty years since its foundation. Nov. 18, 1880. Also four historical sermons. With illns. . . 231.14 **Chn.** 2825.5; **Dor.** 162.21
BOWER, George S. David Hartley and James Mill . 1541.17
BRUGSCH, Heinrich (C.), *called Brugsch-Bey*. A history of Egypt under the Pharaohs derived entirely from the monuments. Added a discourse on the Exodus of the Israelites. Tr. from the German by P. Smith. 2d ed. 2 v. **Chn.** 2645.12
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah, *ed*. Young folks' history of America. Illns. . . . . **J. P.** 915.4

CARLYLE, Thomas. The Carlyle anthology. Selected by Edward Barrett 1897.9

Shelf. No.

CHAMPLIN, John D., *jr.* The young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places. With illus. . **Dor.** R. R. 216.2
S. B. 62.12

CHANDLER, Alfred D. A bicycle tour in England and Wales. Made in 1879. With maps and illus.
J. P. 1417.14

CHANDLER, Peleg W. Memoir of Governor Andrew, with reminiscences. Portr. . . . . **J. P.** 1136.5
S. B. 169.19

CLARK E. Warren. Life and adventure in Japan. Illus. . . . . **S. B.** 360.7

CODMAN, John. The round trip by way of Panama through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Colorado . . . . . 1656.20; **S. E.** 1238.11

COOK, Marc. The Wilderness cure 1639.26

The experience of an invalid in the Adirondacks.

COX, *Sir* George W. The Athenian empire. Maps. [Epochs of ancient history.] . . . . . **Dor.** 67.37

CURTEIS, Arthur M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. Maps. [Epochs of ancient history.] . . . **Dor.** 67.36

D'ALBERTIS, L. M. New Guinea. 2 v. Illus. . . . 1631.11
J. P. 1433.16

Record of voyages from 1871-77.

DAVIS, Jefferson. The rise and fall of the Confederate government. 2 v. Illus. Portrs. Maps . . 211.7
Chn. 2645.13

DIXIE, *Lady* Florence C. Across Patagonia. With illus. . . . . **S. B.** 335.15

DODGE, Theodore A. The campaign of Chancellorsville . . . . . **S. B.** 155.41; **S. E.** 532.16

DOSTOEVSKY, Fedor. Buried alive, or ten years of penal servitude in Siberia. Tr. from the Russian . . . . . 1668.12; **Chn.** 2336.19; **Dor.** 123.25
J. P. 1615.18; **S. B.** 177.9; **S. E.** 824.23

EDEN, Charles H. Australia's heroes . . . . . **S. B.** 68.44

FARRAR, Frederic W. The life of Christ . . . **Bri.** 136.100

FERRIS, George T. Great singers. 2d series 1549.42
Bri. 54.131; **Chn.** 2617.14; **E. B.** 118.15
S. B. 69.33; **S. E.** 921.17

Contents. — Maria Felicia Malibran; Wilhelmina Schröder-Devrient; Giulia Grisi; Pauline Viardot; Fanny Persiani; Marietta Alboni; Jenny Lind; Sophie Cruvelli; Theresa Titiens.

— The great violinists and pianists 1549.43

Contents. — Viotti; Ludwig Spohr: Nicolo Paganini; De Bériot; Ole Bull; Muzio Clementi; Moscheles; The Schumanns and Chopin; Thalberg and Gottschalk; Franz Liszt.

FITZGERALD, Percy. The life of George the Fourth, including his letters and opinions, with a view of men, manners, and politics of his reign. 12°. 533.13

— *Same.* 4° . . . . . 541.22; **Chn.** 2874.16; **Dor.** 173.23

FLATLEY, P. J. Ireland and the land league 1986.5

FORNEY, John W. Anecdotes of public men. Vol. 2.
S. B. 168.14

FRASER, Alexander C. Berkeley. Portr. [Philosophical classics for English readers.] 1537.2

FROUDE, James A. Cæsar. A sketch . . . . . **E. B.** 337.7

GIBSON, W. Hamilton. Pastoral days; or, memories of a New England year. Illus. . . . . **Dor.** 426.5

GOODALE, Elaine. Journal of a farmer's daughter . . 1897.8

Includes poems.

GRAY, *Mrs.* John H. Fourteen months in Canton. With illus. . . . . **S. B.** 368.12

GREEN, Samuel G. Pictures from the German fatherland . . . . . **S. B.** 341.20

GUEST, M. J. Lectures on the history of England. With maps 980.35

HAYWARD, Abraham. Selected essays. 2 v. 1897.7

Contents. — 1. Sydney Smith; Samuel Rogers; Frederic von Gentz; Maria Edgeworth; The countess Hahn-Hahn; De Stendhal (Henri Beyle); A. Dumas. — 2. The British parliament: The pearls and mock pearls of history; Vicissitudes of families; England and France; Lady Palmerston; Lord Lansdowne; Lord Dalling and Bulwer; Whist and whist-players.

These essays may also be found, with four exceptions, in his Biographical and critical essays.

Shelf. No.

HOLDEN, Luther L. A summer jaunt through the old world: by the Tourjée educational party of 1878. Portr. Illus. . . . . **J. P.** 1434.6

HOLLOWAY, Laura C. The ladies of the White house. With steel engr. 533.10

Identical with "In the home of the Presidents" [1525.26].

HURST, John F. Outline of church history 2101.13

JACKSON, Helen M., *formerly Mrs. Hunt.* A century of dishonor. A sketch of the United States government's dealings with some of the Indian tribes. By H. H. . . . . **S. E.** 525.12

JUDD, Laura F. Honolulu. Sketches of life in the Hawaiian islands from 1828 to 1861 . . . . **S. B.** 367.9

KING, Moses. Hand-book of Boston. Illus. . . **S. E.** 524.20

KINGSLEY, Charles. Historical lectures and essays.
S. E. 833.1

KNOX, Thomas W. How to travel. Hints, advice, and suggestions to travellers . . 660.11; **S. B.** 340.20

LANFREY, Pierre. The history of Napoleon the first. 4 v. . . . . **Chn.** 2863.7

LANIER, Sidney. Florida. With an account of Charleston, Savannah, Augusta, and Aiken, and a chapter for consumptives. With illus. . 1648.16

LASAULX, Amalie von. (*Religious name Sister Augustine.*) Sister Augustine, an Old Catholic, superior of the sisters of charity in the St. Johannis hospital at Bonn. Portr. . . . . 533.11; **S. E.** 420.13

LIVINGSTONE, David. Personal life . . . . . **J. P.** 1222.9
S. B. 61.21; **S. E.** 411.13

LODGE, Henry C. A short history of the English colonies in America . . . . . 212.10; **Chn.** 2885.19
Dor. 386.11; **S. B.** 153.16

Brought down to 1765.

LONGMAN, Frederick W. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war. Maps . . . . . **Chn.** 2617.17

MCGRATH, Terence. Pictures from Ireland. [Leisure hour ser.] . . . . . **Dor.** 128.14; **S. E.** 618.14

MACKENZIE, Harriet D. S. Switzerland. With 100 illus. 920.6

A history of Switzerland.

MAURY, M. F. Manual of geography. Rev. . . **S. B.** 391.17

METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, Clemens W. N. L., *Fuerst* von. Memoirs, 1815-1829. Edited by Prince Richard Metternich. Vol. 3, 4 . . 581.1; **Chn.** 2646.14
Dor. 375.9; **E. B.** 211.6; **J. P.** 1232.3
S. B. 62.9; **S. E.** 435.5

These new volumes include many of his private letters.

MITCHELL, Arthur. The past in the present. What is civilization? . . . . . **S. E.** 912.21

MONGREDIEN, Augustus. History of the free-trade movement in England . . . . . 1139.20; **Chn.** 5118.32

MORFILL, William R. Russia. With illus. [Foreign countries and British colonies.] 660.5

MOSSMANN, Samuel. Japan. With illus. [Foreign countries and British colonies.] 660.6

MOULTON, Louise C. Random rambles. 1667.27; **Bri.** 51.118
Chn. 2325.4; **Dor.** 28.28; **E.B.** 99.1; **J. P.** 1419.10
S. B. 340.21; **S. E.** 816.9

MUELLER, (F.) Max. Chips from a German workshop. Vol. 5. Miscellaneous later essays . . 2097.28

Contents. — On freedom: the philosophy of mythology; on false analogies in comparative theology; on spelling; on Sanskrit texts discovered in Japan (1880).

NOHL, Ludwig. Life of Beethoven. Tr. from the German . . . . . **Dor.** 77.39

OLIPHANT, Laurence. The land of Gilead, with excursions in the Lebanon. Illus. . 1691.7; **Dor.** 123.23

PARSONS, Emily E. Memoir [by Theophilus Parsons].
S. B. 169.20

The subject of this memoir served as a hospital nurse during the war of the rebellion, and the book consists principally of letters describing her experiences.

PARTON, James. Life of Voltaire. 2 v. . . . . **J. P.** 1221.1
S. B. 61.22

PERRY, William S. Some summer days abroad . **J. P.** 1418.16

PHILLIMORE, Catherine M. Fra Angelico [and the early Florentine painters of the 15th century]. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] . . . . **Dor.** 356.30

Shelf. No.

PIPER, Ferdinand, *ed.* Lives of the leaders of our church universal. From the German . . . **Dor.** 371.7
PITMAN, Emma R. Heroines of the mission field. **Chn.** 2626.16

RAWLINSON, George. The five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world: Chaldæa, Assyria, Babylon, Media, and Persia . . . . . **S. B.** 72.9
— The origin of nations 940.6

First published in The Leisure hour, 1875-76.

RIGGS, Stephen R. Mary and I. Forty years with the Sioux . . . . . 248.8; **J. P.** 1114.1

SAINTSBURY, George. Dryden. [English men of letters.] 1544.49
SALA, George A. A journey due north; being notes of a residence in Russia in the summer of 1856. **J. P.** 1435.28
SARGENT, Mary E., *ed.* Sketches and reminiscences of the Radical club of Chestnut street, Boston. Illus. . . . . **Dor.** 353.12
SENSIER, Alfred. J. F. Millet, peasant and painter. Tr. from the French. Illus. 533.9
SMITH, Reginald B. Rome and Carthage. The Punic wars . . . . . 1958.39; **Dor.** 67.35
STANLEY, Arthur P. Christian institutions . . **Dor.** 353.13 **J. P.** 2034.9
— Historical memorials of Westminster abbey. Illus. . . . . **Chn.** 2745.3
— The history of the Jewish church. 3 v. . . **Dor.** 191.28
STITH, William. The history of the first discovery and settlement of Virginia. N.Y., 1865 . **Chn.** 2885.18

Originally published in 1747.

Shelf. No.

STRICKLAND, Agnes. Tales from English history. For children. With engr. . . . . **S. B.** 59.35
— True stories, from ancient history: to the death of Charlemagne . . . . . **S. B.** 59.34
— True stories, from modern history, from the death of Charlemagne to the battle of Waterloo . **S. B.** 59.35
SYMONDS, John A. Studies of the Greek poets. 2 v. . 396.21

TAYLOR, Bayard. At home and abroad . . . **Chn.** 5134.25
THOMSON, Joseph. To the Central African lakes and back: the narrative of the Royal geographical society's East Central African expedition, 1878-80. 2 v. 1696.5
THOREAU, Henry D. Early spring in Massachusetts. From [his] journal . . . . . **J. P.** 1615.16
TROLLOPE, Henry M. Corneille and Racine. [Foreign classics for English readers.] 1548.28

With translated selections.

TUKE, James H. Irish distress and its remedies. A visit to Donegal and Connaught in the spring of 1880 . . . . . **Chn.** 5116.28

WEITZEL, Sophy W. Sister and saint. A sketch of the life of Jacqueline Pascal . . . . . **J. P.** 1236.8
WHITE, Richard G. England without and within . . 1665.16 **Chn.** 2634.10

Most of the chapters have appeared in the Atlantic monthly.

WINSOR, Justin, *ed.* The memorial history of Boston. In 4 v. Vol. 2. The provincial period . . **Bri.** 88.42 **Chn.** 2742.7; **Dor.** R. R. Desk; **E. B.** R. R., H. 2 **J. P.** 921.9; **S. B.** 152.24; **S. E.** 524.14

YONGE, Charlotte M. Young folks' history of Rome. Illus. . . . . **Dor.** 266.1

Fiction, Poetry, and Drama.

Shelf. No.

ALDEN, Isabella M. (*Pansy.*) Next things, and Dorrie's day 1460.10
ALDEN, Isabella M., and LIVINGSTON, *Mrs.* C. M. Divers women. [10 stories.] . . 34.40; **Chn.** 1727.16
AMONG the fairies. A story for children 1465.28
ANNALS of Brookdale, a New-England village 41.31
ARBLAY, Frances d', *formerly Miss Burney.* Evelina. **Dor.** 407.24
ATKINSON, John C. Play-hours and half-holidays; or, further experiences of two schoolboys. Illus. 1474.2
AUSTIN, Jane G. Nameless nobleman. [Round-robin ser.] 34.57; **Chn.** 2176.18; **Dor.** 405.27; **E. B.** 299.70 **J. P.** 526.2; **S. B.** 240a.45; **S. E.** 1719.23

The leading personages in this story are Francis Le Baron, an early settler at Plymouth, and his wife, Mary Wilder. Its historical correctness has been questioned.

BAKER, William M. Blessed Saint Certainty. A story. By the author of "His majesty, myself." [No name series.] . . . 34.68; **Chn.** 2177.15; **Dor.** 406.8 **J. P.** 417.9; **S. B.** 240.53; **S. E.** 1728.21
BALLANTYNE, Robert M. Tales of adventure on the sea. Illus. . . . . **Chn.** 2027.6
BARNARD, Charles. Knights of to-day; or, love and science . . . . . 34.61; **Dor.** 406.11
BARNUM, Phineas T. Jack in the jungle. Illus. **S. B.** 122.24
BERKLEY, Cora. The three Eleanors 34.70
BJÖRNSON, Björnstjerne. Synnöve Solbakken. Tr. from the Norse. [With biog. sketch.] Portr. . . 41.30 **Chn.** 2167.24; **Dor.** 406.15; **E. B.** 249.77 **S. B.** 238.42
BLESSED Saint Certainty. *See* Baker, Wm. M.
BLOEDE, Gertrude. (*Stuart Sterne.*) Giorgio and other poems . . . . . **Dor.** 19.37
BRADDON, Mary E. Asphodel. A novel. 3 v. in 1. 41.24 **Dor.** 418.19; **J. P.** 832.16; **S. B.** 140.64
BRIGHT, Matilda A. (*Lyndon.*) Margaret: a story of life in a prairie home . . . . . **J. P.** 623.11
BURNETT, Frances H. A fair barbarian . 34.36; **Bri.** 35.129 **Chn.** 1727.14; **Dor.** 407.23; **E. B.** 299.69 **J. P.** 626.7; **S. B.** 270.58; **S. E.** 1719.22
BUXTON, B. H. From the wings. A novel . . . . . 34.73 **Dor.** 418.17; **J. P.** 832.15; **S. B.** 140.77
BY the Tiber. *See* Tincker, Mary A.

Shelf. No.

CAREY, Rosa N. Queenie's whim . . . . . **Dor.** 406.10
CLARK, Charles H. (*Max Adeler.*) Random shots . . . . . **E. B.** 329.87
CLARKE, James Freeman. The legend of Thomas Didymus, the Jewish sceptic . . 2101.11; **Bri.** 136.99 **Chn.** 5716.11; **Dor.** 355.27; **E. B.** 337.8 **J. P.** 1615.17; **Rox.** 7385.20; **S. B.** 278.56 **S. E.** 927.4
COOKE, John E. Stories of the Old Dominion, from the settlement to the end of the revolution. Illus. . . . . **S. B.** 159.15
COOKE, Rose T. Somebody's neighbors . . . . **J. P.** 623.18
COOLIDGE, Susan, *pseud.* *See* Woolsey, Sarah C.
CRAIK, Dinah M., *formerly Miss Muloch.* His little mother, and other tales and sketches. N.Y., 1881 . . . . . 34.51; **Chn.** 425.19; **Dor.** 405.22 **E. B.** 316.12; **S. B.** 143.46
— *Same.* L., 1881 . . . . . 34.88

DE MILLE, James. Helena's household: a tale of Rome in the first century . . . . . **E. B.** 249.76
DE MORGAN, Mary. The necklace of princess Fiorimonde and other stories. With illns. by Walter Crane 34.39

Fairy stories.

DOUGLAS, Amanda M. Lost in a great city . . **S. E.** 1718.30
DU BOISGOBEY, Fortuné. The old age of Monsieur Lecoq 40.11
DUMAS, Alexandre. The half brothers . . . . **Dor.** 407.25
— The three musketeers . . . . . **S. B.** 232.13
DURAND, Alice. (*Henry Gréville.*) The Princess Oghérof. A Russian story. Translated . . . 34.66

EBERS, Georg M. The emperor. A romance. From the German 51.18

The author states that in "Uarda" he has given a picture of the Pharaonic times; in "An Egyptian princess" of the subjection of Egypt to the new empire of the Persians. "The sisters" is a story of the Hellenic period under the Lagides. The later period of the early monastic move is dealt with in "Homo sum." The back ground of "The emperor" — the last of which the scene will be laid in Egypt — is the Roman dominion under Hadrian, and the early growth of Christianity.

Shelf. No.

EBERS, Georg M., *continued.*

— A question. The idyl of a picture by Alma Tadema. Translated . . . . . 1460.1; **Chn.** 2178.11 **Dor.** 419.5; **E. B.** 269.76; **J. P.** 527.22 **S. B.** 285.36; **S. E.** 1719.27

Ancient life in Sicily.

— The sisters. A romance. From the German. **S. E.** 1719.29

The scene is laid in Egypt about 164 B. C.

FAWCETT, Edgar. A gentleman of leisure . 41.32; **Chn.** 2168.25 **E. B.** 269.81; **S. B.** 270.56; **S. E.** 1719.31

FLEMING, May A. A wife's tragedy . . 34.87; **Chn.** 2177.16 **E. B.** 299.71; **S. B.** 144.58 **S. E.** 1714.35

FORNEY, John W. The new nobility . . . . . **S. E.** 1719.19

FORRESTER, Francis, *pseud.* *See* Wise, Daniel.

FOTHERGILL, Jessie. Probation. A novel . . . . . 41.25 **Dor.** 418.18; **J. P.** 832.17; **S. B.** 285.26

FRANÇOIS, Luise von. Ausgewählte Novellen . . . 2021.18

Contents.—1. Das Jubiläum; Der Posten der Frau; Die Sandel. 2. Judith die Kluswirthin.

FULLERTON, *Lady* Georgiana C. Rose Leblanc . . . 34.40

A story of French domestic life.

GABORIAU, Émile. The Count's secret. Translated. 1750.26; **Chn.** 2165.14

GAGNEUR, M. L. A nihilist princess. Tr. from the French 34.98

The translator detects a marked resemblance between several of the characters and some of the nihilists concerned in the assassination of the Czar.

GEORGIANS, The. [Round-robin series.] . . . . . 1454.1 **Chn.** 2178.16; **Dor.** 406.17; **S. B.** 240a.47

GIFT, Theo., *pseud.* *See* Havers, Dora.

GOLDSMITH, Christabel, *pseud.* *See* Smith, Fannie N.

GRABOWSKI, Stanislaus S. A., *Graf* von. Aus dem Officierleben. Humoristische Bilder 2020.11

GRANT, James. Did she love him? A novel 34.80

— The Ross-shire Buffs 34.79

GREEN, Anna K. The Leavenworth case . . . . **J. P.** 537.4

— The sword of Damocles. A story of New York life . . . . . 34.65; **Chn.** 2177.18; **Dor.** 405.29 **S. E.** 1719.26

GRENDEL, M. R. Contrasts 41.29

GRIFFIS, William E. Japanese fairy-world. Stories from the wonder-lore of Japan . . . . . **S. E.** 1713.11

GUNNISON, E. Norman. One summer's dream: an idyl of the Vineyard, and other poems . . **S. B.** 257.39

HABBERTON, John. Who was Paul Grayson? Illus. . 1460.2 **Dor.** 419.6

First published in Harper's Young people, beginning Sept 14, 1880.

HAHN, Reinhard E. Das Document. Eine Familiengeschichte 2020.16

HAILE, Ellen. Three Brown boys and other happy children . . . . . **Dor.** 256.7

HARRIS, Miriam, *formerly Miss Cole.* Happy-go-lucky. . . . . 34.74; **Bri.** 36.124; **Chn.** 1726.7 **Dor.** 406.12; **E. B.** 329.83; **J. P.** 434.26 **S. B.** 283.46; **S. E.** 1718.33

— Roundhearts, and other stories . . . . . **Dor.** 406.14

HARRISON, Constance C. The story of Helen Troy. By the author of "Golden-rod, an idyl of Mt. Desert" . . . . . 34.81; **Chn.** 2178.12; **Dor.** 406.16 **E. B.** 249.75; **S. B.** 270.7

Story of New York society.

HATTON, Joseph. Three recruits, and the girls they left behind them . . . . . **S. B.** 232.76

HAVERS, Dora. (*Theo. Gift.*) A matter-of-fact girl. [Leisure hour ser.] . . . . . 34.82; **Chn.** 2178.13 **Dor.** 406.13; **E. B.** 269.78; **J. P.** 418.6 **S. B.** 249.43; **S. E.** 1728.20

HAY, Mary C. Into the shade, and other stories . **E. B.** 251.34

— Under life's key, and other stories . . . . **E. B.** 251.33 **S. B.** 232.78

HENDERSON, Frances C., *ed.* Dunderviksborg, and other tales 34.63

Stories and plays translated from various European languages.

HEPWORTH, George H. ! ! ! [A story.] 41.26

Shelf. No.

HILLERN, Wilhelmine von. Ernestine. A novel. From the German. 2 v. . . . . **S. B.** 284.68

Formerly published with the title "Only a girl."

— The hour will come. A tale of an Alpine cloister. **S. E.** 1719.30

HOLLEY, Marietta. My wayward pardner. By Josiah Allen's wife. Illus. . . . . **S. B.** 144.46

HOLT, Emily S. Earl Hubert's daughter. A tale of the thirteenth century . . . . . 34.85; **E. B.** 329.84

HOOPER, Louisa. The Tsar's window. [*Anon.*] [No name ser.] . . . . . 34.41; **Bri.** 11.148 **Chn.** 1727.13; **Dor.** 407.28; **E. B.** 249.72 **J. P.** 417.8; **S. B.** 240a.25; **S. E.** 1719.21

A story of life in St. Petersburg.

HOPKINS, Alphonso A. Sinner and saint. A story of the woman's crusade 41.27

INGELOW, Jean. Don John . . . . . **J. P.** 417.10

— Sarah de Berenger. A novel 34.34

INGRAHAM, Joseph H. The prince of the house of David . . . . . **Dor.** 123.26

JEAFFRESON, John C. Live it down. A novel . **Chn.** 2165.15

JENNESS, Theodora R. Two young homesteaders . . 34.96

JOHN, Eugenie. (*E. Marlitt.*) The bailiff's maid. A romance. From the German, by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 34.67; **Chn.** 1726.6; **Dor.** 406.7; **E. B.** 269.77 **J. P.** 622.16; **S. B.** 216.44; **S. E.** 1719.28

KINGSTON, William H. G. Roger Willoughby; or, the times of Benbow. With illus. . . . **J. P.** 522.19

— A tale of the shore and ocean; or, the heir of Kilfinnan. Illus. . . . . **J. P.** 524.30

— The young rajah. A story of Indian life and adventure . . . . . **J. P.** 534.24

KNOX, Thomas W. The young Nimrods in North America. A book for boys. Illus. . . . . 1460.3 **Chn.** 611.13; **Dor.** 256.8; **J. P.** 1433.15 **S. B.** 132.5; **S. E.** 1812.5

KOENIG, Heinrich J. Deutsche Familien. Novellen aus dem Leben 2021.19

LAFFAN, May. Flitters, Tatters and the Counsellor; The game hen; Baubie Clark . . . 34.64; **Dor.** 418.13 **J. P.** 832.11; **S. B.** 284.66

LAMB, Charles and Mary. Tales from Shakspere. **Chn.** 737.4

LEGENDS, The, of king Arthur and his knights of the round table. Compiled by J. T. K. With illus. 1723.7

LESSON, A, in love. [Round-robin series.] . 34.84; **Bri.** 43.93 **Chn.** 2178. 15; **Dor.** 405.25; **E. B.** 269.79 **J. P.** 526.1; **S. B.** 240a.46

LYNDON, *pseud.* *See* Bright, Matilda A.

MACKAY, Charles. Songs of Scotland 1354.21

MAGNUS MERRIWEATHER, *pseud.* *See* Talbot, Charles R.

MANUELA Paredes. [No name series.] . . 34.83; **Bri.** 11.149 **Chn.** 2178.14; **Dor.** 405.24; **E. B.** 269.80 **J. P.** 417.11; **S. B.** 240a.26

A story: action partly in Switzerland.

MARLITT, E., *pseud.* *See* John, E.

MARTLING, J. A. London bridge; or, capital and labor. A poem . . . **Bri.** 142.89; **Chn.** 1614 22; **Dor.** 119.7 **E. B.** 169.26; **J. P.** 1828.2; **S. B.** 250.33; **S. E.** 1515.46

MEHALAH. A story of the salt marshes . 34.54; **Dor.** 418.10 **J. P.** 832.9; **S. B.** 285.51

MEREDITH, George. The tragic comedians. A study in a well-known story . . . . . 34.52; **Dor.** 418.11 **J. P.** 832.7; **S. B.** 286.48

Founded on, and, it is stated, partly translated from Helene von Racowitza-Schewitsch's "Meine Beziehungen zu Ferdinand Lassalle" [B. H. 2849a.69].

MRS. GEOFFREY. A novel. By the author of "Phyllis" . 34.90; **Bri.** 36.125; **Chn.** 2177.17; **Dor.** 405.28 **E. B.** 329.86; **J. P.** 626.10; **S. B.** 283.49

MORECAMP, Arthur, *pseud?* Live boys in the Black Hills . . . . . **Dor.** 251.18

MUEGGE. Theodor. König Jakob's letzte Tage. Ein Roman . . . . . No. 2 in 2021.24

— Der Majoratsherr. Ein Roman . . . . No. 1 in 2021.24

MUELLER, Otto. Der Fall von Konstanz. Roman aus dem sechszehnten Jahrhundert 2021.15

NAMELESS nobleman, A. *See* Austin.

NIENDORF, Marc A. Ein ausgerissenes Blatt 2010.3

"No gentlemen" . . . . . 34.76; **E. B.** 329.85

NOBLE, Annette L. Uncle Jack's executors. [Knickerbocker novels.] . . . . **J. P.** 626.9; **S. E.** 1718.32

Shelf. No.

NORRIS, W. E. Matrimony. A novel. [Leisure-hour ser.] . . . . 34.69; **Chn.** 2178.10; **Dor.** 405.26 **E. B.** 269 74; **S. B.** 239.57; **S. E.** 1719.25

O'BRIEN, Fitz-James. Poems and stories. Ed. by Wm. Winter. Portr. 1354.19
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. He that will not when he may . 34.71; **Dor.** 418.16; **J. P.** 832.14; **S. B.** 140.73
O'REILLY, John Boyle. The statues in the block, and other poems . . . . . 1354.22; **E. B.** 226.29
OUIDA, *pseud.* *See* Rame, Louise de la.

PANSY, *pseud.* *See* Alden, Isabella M.
PARR, Louisa. John Thompson, and other stories. **Dor.** 405.23
PAULL, M. A. Sought and saved. Illus. . 34.37; **S. B.** 130.43

A temperance story.

PAYN, James. A confidential agent . . . . . 34.77 **Dor.** 418.15; **J. P.** 832.13; **S. B.** 140.58
PEARD, Francis M. Mother Molly . . . . . 33.91; 34.55 **Dor.** 418.12; **J. P.** 832.10; **S. B.** 140.87

A story whose scene is laid in England at the time of the threatened invasion by Napoleon I.

PERRY, Alice. More ways than one . . . . . **E. B.** 269.75
PERRY, Nora. A book of love stories . . . . . 1714.14 **Chn.** 2178.17; **J. P.** 527.23; **S. B.** 249.40
PFLUG, Ferdinand. Aus den Tagen des Grossen Königs 2020.12
PHELPS, Elizabeth S. Friends: a duet. . . . . 41.28 **Chn.** 2167.25; **J. P.** 423.22; **S. B.** 219.41

Publ. originally in "The Atlantic monthly." 1881.

POYNTER, E. Francis. Among the hills. [Leisure hour series.] . . . 1752.3; **Bri.** 43.94; **Chn.** 2178.18 **S. B.** 230.61
PRATT, Ella, *formerly Miss Farnham.* A girl's money . 34.47 **J. P.** 334.12
— Grandma Crosby's household . . . . . **J. P.** 334.11

RABBI Jeshua [Christ]. An eastern story . . . . . 2101.12 **Dor.** 77.40
RAME, Louise de la. (*Ouida.*) A village commune . 34.53 **Dor.** 418.9; **J. P.** 832.8; **S. B.** 284.6

A story illustrating the oppression of the peasantry in an Italian village.

RANDS, W. B. Lilliput levee: poems of childhood, child-fancy, and child-like moods . . . . **J. P.** 1828.3
REED, Andrew. Ida Vane . . . . . 34.94; **S. B.** 237.43

A sequel to "Alice Bridge of Norwich," and illustrates the sufferings of the Non-conformists after the restoration of the Stuart dynasty.

REICHENBACH, Coustantin M. von. The Eichoffs. A romance. From the German, by Mrs. A. L. Wister . . . . . 34.62; **Chn.** 2176.19; **E. B.** 249.74 **J. P.** 623.19; **S. B.** 216.47; **S. E.** 1719.24
REID, Mayne. The rifle-rangers; or, adventures in southern Mexico. Illus. . . . . **J. P.** 315.26
RIDDLE, Albert G. The house of Ross, and other tales . . . . . 34.48; **J. P.** 622.19

The scenes of these tales are laid in the Western reserve, forty or fifty years ago.

ROCHEFORT, Henri. Mademoiselle Bismarck. Tr. from the French . . . . . 34.78; **S. E.** 1718.34
ROQUETTE, Otto. Conrad Hagen's mistake. From the German 34.58
ROUND, William M. F. Rosecroft . . . 34.75; **Chn.** 1726.8 **Dor.** 406.9; **E. B.** 296.43; **J. P.** 623.20 **S. B.** 277.20; **S. E.** 1718.35

SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. Waverley novels. 5 v. . **S. E.** 1829.1

Contents. — 1. Waverley; Guy Mannering; Antiquary; Rob Roy; Black dwarf; Old mortality. 2. The heart of Mid-Lothian; Bride of Lammermoor; A legend of Montrose; Ivanhoe; The monastery; The abbot. 3. Kenilworth; The pirate; Fortunes of Nigel; Peveril of the Peak; Quentin Durward. 4. St. Ronan's well; Redgauntlet; The betrothed; The talisman; Woodstock. 5. Chronicles of the Canongate: The highland widow; The two drovers; Aunt Margaret's mirror; The tapestried chamber; Death of the laird's Jock; Fair maid of Perth; Anne of Geierstein; Count Robert of Paris; Surgeon's daughter; Castle Dangerous; Glossary.

Shelf. No.

SHAKESPEARE, William. Annotated English classics. Ed. by H. N. Hudson. 1879, 80. *Namely:* —
— As you like it 1391.1
— Hamlet 1391.13
— Henry IV. Part 1, 2. 2 v. 1391.2
— History of king John 1391.6
— Julius Caesar 1391.3
— King Henry the fifth 1391.4
— King Henry the eighth 1391.5
— King Lear 1391.14
— King Richard the second 1391.7
— King Richard the third 1391.8
— Macbeth 1391.5
— Merchant of Venice 1391.9
— A midsummer-night's dream 1391.10
— Much ado about nothing 1391.11
— Romeo and Juliet 1391.12
— The tempest 1391.16
— Twelfth night 1391.17
— The winter's tale 1391.18
SMITH, Fannie N. (*Christabel Goldsmith.*) Peace Pelican, spinster 34.93
SMITH, Hannah. (*Hesba Stretton.*) Cobwebs and cables 34.97
SMITH, Julie P. Lucy. A novel 51.19
SOPHOCLES. King Oedipus. The Oedipus tyrannus. Rendered into English verse by Wm. W. Newell . . . . . **J. P.** 1824.5
SPARHAWK, Frances C. A lazy man's work. [Leisure hour ser.] . . . . 34.46; **Chn.** 1727.15; **Dor.** 407.26 **E. B.** 299.68; **S. B.** 238.41
SPIELHAGEN, Friedrich. Lady Clara de Vere . . . . 34.35 **Bri.** 33.108; **Chn.** 2178.9; **Dor.** 419.3; **E. B.** 349.62 **S. B.** 240.52
— Quisisana; or, rest at last 34.95
STERNE, Stuart, *pseud.* *See* Blocde, Gertrude.
STODDARD, William O. Dab Kinzer. A story of a growing boy . . . . . 34.27; **Dor.** 255.18; **J. P.** 233.8
STRETTON, Hesba, *pseud.* *See* Smith, Hannah.

TABOR, Eliza. Pansie's flour-bin . . . . . **Dor.** 255.19
TALBOT, Charles R. (*Magnus Merriweather.*) Royal Lowrie . . . . . **S. E.** 1713.9
— Royal Lowrie's last year at St. Olave's . . **S. E.** 1713.10
TENGER, Mariam. Die Papiere des Kaplans. Roman. 2020.4
— Sophie von Hohem 2021.16
TINCKER, Mary A. By the Tiber. By the author of "Signor Monaldini's niece" . . . 34.43; **Bri.** 35.128 **Chn.** 1727.12; **Dor.** 407.27; **E. B.** 249.73 **J. P.** 626.8; **S. B.** 240.47; **S. E.** 1719.20
TOWNSEND, Virginia F. Lenox Dare . . . . **E. B.** 316.14
TROLLOPE, Anthony. Dr. Wortle's school . . . . . 34.72 **Dor.** 418.14; **J. P.** 832.12; **S. B.** 280.46
TSAR's window, The. *See* Hooper, Louisa.

VAN DYKE, Theodore S. Flirtation camp: or, the rifle, rod, and gun in California. A sporting romance . . . . . 34.26; **E. B.** 316.11; **J. P.** 622.18
VAN SOMMER, E. Lionel Franklin's victory . . . . 34.39 **S. B.** 130.43

A temperance story.

VERNE, Jules. Dick Sands, the boy captain. Tr. . **J. P.** 532.18
— The steam house. (Part 1.) The demon of Cawnpore . . . . . 34.2; **Chn.** 1725.23; **Dor.** 256.6 **E. B.** 329.82; **J. P.** 533.28; **S. B.** 334.5
— The steam house. (Part 2.) Tigers and traitors. Illus. . . . . 34.2; **Chn.** 1725.24; **Dor.** 256.6 **E. B.** 329.82.2; **J. P.** 533.29; **S. B.** 334.5
VIRGILIUS MARO, P. (*Virgil.*) The Æneid tr. into English by John D. Long . . . . . **J. P.** 1814.19

WALLIS, John C. A prodigious fool . . 34.45; **Chn.** 2177.14
WARNER, Susan. The end of a coil. By the author of "The wide, wide world" . . . . . **S. E.** 1719a.18
— Pine needles . . . . . **E. B.** 316.13
WEEKS, Robert K. Poems . . . . . **S. B.** 257.40
WHITNEY, Adeline D. T. A summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life . . . . . **S. E.** 1718.31
WILLING, Jennie F. The only way out. Illus. . . . 34.60

A religious story.

WISE, Daniel. (*Francis Forrester.*) Elbert's return; or, Foxy at home again . . . . . 1460.4; **S. E.** 1827.35
— Florence Baldwin's picnic 1460.9
— Florence rewarded 1460.6
— Lionel's courage . . . . . 1460.5; **S. E.** 1827.36
— Nat and his chum 1460.7
— Stephen and his tempter 1460.8

The above stories are in the Hollywood series.

WOOLSEY, Sarah C. (*Susan Coolidge.*) A Guernsey lily . . . . . **J. P.** 212.19
WRIGHT, Julia McN. The life cruise of captain Bess Adams. A temperance tale . . . . 34.49; **S. B.** 130.44

Miscellaneous.

Shelf. No.

BIBLE. The New Testament. Revised A.D. 1881. Oxford, 1881. 16° . . . . . 2103.18; **Bri.** 133 124 **Chn.** 5617.26; **Dor.** 198.63; **E. B.** 369.16 **J. P.** 2038.1; **S. B.** 299.52; **S. E.** 939.1

BROOKE, Stopford A. Faith and freedom. 2101.14; **Dor.** 353.11

A collection of sermons.

ELIOT, George, *pseud.* Wit and wisdom. With memoir . . . . . **Dor.** 209.13; **S. B.** 39.44

ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica. 9th ed. Vol. 12 . . **Chn.** 713.1 **Dor.** 217.1; **E. B.** R. R., I. 1; **J. P.** R. R., E. 13 **S. B.** R. R. 46; **S. E.** D. R.

FARRAR, Eliza. The young lady's friend. With introd. by Mrs. H. O. Ward [*pseud.*] 130.13

FARRAR, Frederic W. Talks on temperance . . . . . 120.7 **S. B.** 356.16

FLETCHER, Austin B. Advanced readings and recitations . . . . . **Dor.** 286.6

GARRETT, Phineas, *compiler.* One hundred choice selections. No. 2–19. 18 v. . . . . **Dor.** 288.1

HALE, Edward E. The kingdom of God, and twenty other sermons . . . . . **Dor.** 353.16

— The life in common, and twenty other sermons . . . . . **Dor.** 353.17

HOWE, Julia W. Modern society . . . . . **E. B.** 209.12

LANGUAGE, The, and poetry of flowers . . . . . **Dor.** 19.36

LEGOUVÉ, Ernest. Reading as a fine art 1393.20

Shelf. No.

MACK, James. Healing by laying-on of hands . **Rox.** 1928.12

MATHEWS, William. Literary style, and other essays . 1828.30

MUNGER, Theodore T. On the threshold . . . . **Dor.** 358.25

Essays for young men.

NORTH American review, The. Vol. 131. 1880 . . 1901.1

O'REILLY, Bernard. True men as we need them . . 2100.4

Essays on the conduct of life.

POTTER, Henry C. Sermons of the city . 1113.7; **Dor.** 353.14

RICHARDSON, Abby S. Familiar talks on English literature . . . . . 1404.19; **S. E.** 1217.8

ROBERTS, Alexander. Companion to the revised version of the English New Testament . . **Dor.** 198.64

SHAIRP, John C. Culture and religion . . . . . **S. E.** 926.10

SLADE, Mary B. C. The children's hour. Containing dialogues, motion songs, tableaux [etc.] . **S. B.** 48.38

— Exhibition days. Containing dialogues, recitations, charades [etc.] . . . . . 1365.17; **E. B.** 159.33 **S. B.** 48.37

— Sunday school entertainments. Exercises for Christmas and New Year, Palm Sunday and Easter 2096.23

SPEAKER'S garland and literary bouquet, The. Vol 4. No. 13–16 . . . . . 1393.13

THAYER, William M. Tact, push, and principle. Addressed to young men . . . . . **Dor.** 357.23

YOUTH'S companion, The. Vol. 53. 1880. Illus. . . . 900.3

ROXBURY BRANCH LIBRARY.

Bartlett Bequest.

The following list contains a portion of the titles of the library of the late Dr. Henry Bartlett, of Roxbury, bequeathed to the Fellowes Athenæum by the will of his widow, Mrs. Hannah E. Bartlett, recently deceased. The whole number of volumes received by this bequest was 1,055, besides many pamphlets.

Shelf. No.

ABERCROMBIE, John. Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers. With additions by Jacob Abbott. B., 1841 . . . . . 7276.4

ADAMS, John Q. and Charles F. Life of John Adams. Rev. and corr. Phila., 1871. 2 v. . . 7255.12

ADDISON, Joseph, *and others.* The Spectator; new ed. By A. Chalmers. N. Y., 1853–60. 6 v. . 7243.3

ALISON, *Sir* Archibald. History of Europe, 1789 to 1815. 7th ed. Edinb., 1851–55. 20 v. Portr. . 7225.1

— Military life of John, duke of Marlborough. N.Y., 1848. Map 7235.7

ALLEN, Joseph. Battles of the British navy. New ed. L., 1858. 2 v. 7226.7

AMERICAN board of commissioners for foreign missions. Memorial volume for the first fifty years. [By Rufus Anderson.] B., 1861 . . . 7240.3

AMERICAN journal of science and arts. Conducted by B. Silliman [and others]. 2d ser. Vol. 8–23. New Haven, 1849–57. 16 v. 7254.1

ANDERSON, Rufus. Foreign missions. N.Y., 1869. 7240.2

See also American Board of commissioners for foreign missions.

ATKINSON, Henry G., and MARTINEAU, Harriet. Letters on the laws of man's nature and development. B., 1851 . . . . . 7275.1

Shelf. No.

AUDUBON, John J., and BACHMAN, John. The quadrupeds of North America. N.Y., 1849–54. 3 v. Illus. 7272.8

BACON, Francis, *baron Verulam and viscount St. Albans.* Works, by J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis, and D. D. Heath. Vol. 1–3, 11–15. B., 1860–62. 8 v. Illus. Portr. 7244.3

BADEAU, Adam. Military history of Ulysses S. Grant. Vol. 1. N.Y., 1868. Illus. Portr. 7252.6

BANCROFT, George. History of the United States [1492–1778]. B., 1859–66. 9 v. Illus. Portrs. . 7252.2

BECKMANN, Johann. A history of inventions, discoveries and origins. Tr. from the German. 4th ed. L., 1846. 2 v. 7265.14

BEDA, *or* Bede *Venerabilis.* Ecclesiastical history of England. Also the Anglo-Saxon chronicle. With notes, map and index. Ed. by J. A. Giles. L., 1847 . . . . . 7226.9

BOSWELL, James. Life of Samuel Johnson, correspondence [etc.]. New ed., notes, and illus. L. [1851?] 4 v. in 2 . . . . . 7246.3

BOURRIENNE, Louis A. F. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, with notes. 2d ed. L., 1831. 3 v. . . . 7217.1

BRANTÔME, Pierre de Bourdeilles, *abbé* de, and BOURDEILLES, André, *vicomte* de. Œuvres complètes. Ed., rev. et aug. par J. A. C. Buchon. P., 1848. 2 v. 7218.1

Shelf. No.

BRENTON, Edward P. Naval history of Great Britain, from 1783 to 1836. New ed., illus. L., 1837. 2 v. 7274.8
BRUCE, James. Travels to discover the source of the Nile, 1768–73. 3d ed. Edinb., 1813. Text, 7 v. 8°; plates and maps. 4° 7256.10
BUCHANAN, James. Mr. Buchanan's administration on the eve of the rebellion. N.Y., 1866 . . . . 7252.4
BUCKLE, Henry T. Essays. With a biog. sketch of the author. Portr. N.Y., 1863 . . . . . 7275.16
— History of civilization in England. N.Y., 1858–61. 2 v. 7232.2
BULWER-LYTTON, Edward (G. E.) L., *lord Lytton*. My novel. N. Y., 1852 . . . . . 7262.13
— Pelham. Phila., 1867 . . . . . 7265.8
— What will he do with it? N.Y., 1859 . . . . . 7262.6
BURNET, Gilbert, *bishop of Salisbury*. History of his own time. New ed., with notes and portrs. L., 1838. 2 v. 7232.6
— History of the reformation of the church of England. New ed., with notes and portrs. L., 1850. 2 v. 7232.1
BURNS, Robert. Works; with life, by Allan Cunningham. B., 1834, 5. 4 v. Illus. Portr. . . 7246.5
BYRON, George G. N., *baron*. The corsair, a tale. N.Y., 1814 . . . . . 7267.3

CAIRNES, J. E. The slave power. N.Y., 1862 . . . 7252.7
CAMPBELL, John. Lives of the chief justices of England. Till the death of Lord Mansfield [1066–1793]. Phila., 1853. 2 v. 7243.4
CARLETON, William. The black baronet: or, the chronicles of Ballytrain. B., 1858 . . . . . 7263.8
CARLYLE, Alexander. Autobiography. B., 1861 . . 7244.2
CARLYLE, Thomas. The French revolution. 3d Amer. ed. N.Y., 1848. 2 v. 7213.7
— History of Friedrich the second, called Frederick the great. N.Y., 1858–66. 6 v. Illus. 7235.5
CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de. Don Quixote de la Mancha. Tr. by Ch. Jarvis. With illus. Phila., 1848. 2 v. 7262.14
CHAMBERS, Robert, *ed.* Chambers's miscellany of useful and entertaining knowledge. B., n. d. 5 v. Illus. 7265.11
CHANNING, William E. Slavery. B., 1835 . . . . . 7265.10
CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Poetical works. With memoir by Sir Harris Nicholas. L., 1852. 6 v. Portr. [Aldine poets.] 7246.1
CHURCHILL, Charles. Poems. 3d ed. L., 1766. 2 v. . 7245.2
COCKTON, Henry. Life and adventures of Valentine Vox, the ventriloquist. Phila., 1848. Illus. No. 2 in 7262.18
— The steward: a romance of real life. N.Y., n. d. Illus. . . . . No. 1 in 7262.18
COLLIER, John P. Notes and emendations to the text of Shakespeare's plays from early manuscript corrections in a copy of the Folio, 1632. N.Y., 1853 . . . . . 7245.9
COMINES, Philippe de, *sieur d'Argenton*. Memoires [1464–83]. Nouv. éd., par Mlle. Dupont. P., 1840–47. 3 v. 7213.5
CONWAY, Moncure D. The rejected stone: or, insurrection *vs.* resurrection in America. B., 1862 . 7254.4
COXE, William. History of the house of Austria, from 1218 to 1792. 3d ed. L., 1847. Portrs. 3 v. 7226.6

DARWIN, Charles R. The descent of man. With illus. In 2 v. Vol. 1. N.Y., 1871 . . . . . 7275.9
— On the origin of species by means of natural selection. N.Y., 1860 . . . . . 7275.12
— The variation of animals and plants under domestication. With illus. N.Y. [*Cop.* 1868.] 2 v. . 7275.8
DICKENS, Charles. The haunted man and the ghost's bargain. N.Y., n. d. . . . . No. 2 in 7262.10
— The lamplighter's story; Hunted down; The detective police; and other nouvellettes. Phila. [*Cop.* 1861.] 7263.10
DISRAELI, Benjamin, *earl of Beaconsfield*. The young duke. N.Y., 1846. 2 v. in 1 . . . . . 7267.4
DORAN, John W. "Their majesties' servants." Annals of the English stage, from T. Betterton to Edmund Kean. N.Y., 1865. 2 v. 7243.5
DOWNING, Andrew J. The fruits and fruit trees of America. 14th ed. N.Y., 1856 . . . . . 7275.3
DU CHAILLU, Paul B. Explorations and adventures in equatorial Africa. With illus. N.Y., 1861 . 7256.5
DULLES, John W. Life in India: or, Madras, the Neilgherries, and Calcutta. Phila. [*Cop.* 1855.] Illus. 7275.18
DUMAS, Alexandre (Davy). Bragelonne, the son of Athos. N.Y., 1848 . . . . . 7262.16
— The iron mask. Phila. [1850] 7262.15

Shelf. No.

DUMAS, Alexandre, *continued*.
— Louise la Vallière. Phila. [1851.] Illus. 7262.17
— The three guardsmen. N.Y., 1846 . . . . . 7262.12
— Twenty years after. Balt., 1846 . . . . . 7262.12
DWIGHT, Theodore. The character of Thomas Jefferson. B., 1839 . . . . . 7255.6

EDGEWORTH, Maria. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. N.Y., 1857 . . . . . 7264.12
EXPLANATIONS: a sequel to "Vestiges of the natural history of creation." N.Y., 1846 . . . . . 7274.16

FIELDING, Henry. Miscellaneous works. N.Y., 1859. 4 v. 7263.5

Contents. — 1, 2. Tom Jones. — 3. Amelia. — 4. Joseph Andrews; Jonathan Wild.

FIGUIER, Louis. The world before the deluge. New ed. Illus. N.Y., 1867 . . . . . 7256.12
FORSYTH, Wm. History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena; from the letters and journals of Sir Hudson Lowe. L., 1853. 3 v. 7213.2
FROTHINGHAM, Richard, *jr.* The history of Charlestown, Mass. B., 1845. Illus. 7254.5
FROUDE, James A. History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. N.Y., 1865–70. 12 v. 7224.1
— Short studies on great subjects. [Vol. 1.] N.Y., 1868 . . . . . 7235.6

GAJANI, Guglielmo. The Roman exile. [Autobiography.] B., 1856 . . . . . 7275.20
GALT, John. Annals of the parish and the Ayrshire legatees. Edinb., 1844 . . . . . 7265.1
— The entail. Edinb., 1850 . . . . . 7265.5
— The provost and other tales. Edinb., 1850 . . . 7265.4
— Sir Andrew Wylie of that ilk. Edinb., 1854 . . 7265.3
GARDINER, William. The music of nature. With illus. B., 1837 . . . . . 7272.11
GASPARIN, Agenor (É.), *comte* de. L'Amérique devant l'Europe. P., 1862 . . . . . 7214.5
— Les États-Unis en 1861. 2e éd. P., 1862 . . . . 7265.9
GENLIS, Stéphanie F., *comtesse* de. Memoirs, illustrative of the history of the 18th and 19th centuries. L., 1825, 26. 8 v. Portrs. 7216.1
GIBBON, Edward. History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. With notes, of Guizot [and others], ed. by an English churchman. L., 1853–55. 7 v. Illus. 7236.3
— Miscellaneous works. With memoirs of his life and writings, by himself: with notes and narrative, by John, lord Sheffield. L., 1837. Portr. . 7274.1
GILMORE, James R. (*Edmund Kirke.*) Among the pines: or, South in secession-time. [Fiction.] 3d ed. N.Y., 1862 . . . . . 7263.9
GONDI, Jean F. P. de, *cardinal de Retz*. Memoirs, etc. From the French. With notes. L., 1723. 4 v. Portr. 7267.11
GOODRICH, Chauncey A., *ed.* Select British eloquence. N.Y., 1853 . . . . . 7242.1
GRAHAME, James. History of the United States till their assumption of national independence. 2d ed. Phila., 1845. 4 v. 7252.3
GRAMMONT, Philibert, *comte* de, 1621–1707. Memoirs of the court of Charles II. L., 1846 . . . . . 7226.4
GRANVILLE, A. B. St. Petersburgh. A journal of travels to and from that capital. 2d ed. L., 1829. 2 v. Illus. 7256.11
GRENVILLE, George N. T., *lord Nugent*. Memorials of John Hampden, his party and his times. 4th ed., with memoir. L., 1860. Portrs. . . . 7236.4
GUIZOT, François. Histoire de la république d'Angleterre et de Cromwell (1649–1658). 2e éd. P., 1855. 2 v. 7214.3

HALL, Charles F. Arctic researches. With maps and illus. N.Y., 1865 . . . . . 7256.6
HALLAM, Henry. View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. 7th ed. P., 1840. 2 v. . . . 7244.1
HARRIS, Thaddeus W. Treatise on some of the insects injurious to vegetation. 3d ed. B., 1862. Illus. Col. plates 7273.7
HAYES, Isaac I. An Arctic boat journey. B., 1860 . 7274.10
— *Same.* New ed. B., 1867 . . . . . 7256.8
— The open polar sea. N.Y., 1867. Illus. 7256.9
HAZLITT, William. Miscellaneous works. Phila., 1854. 2 v. 7246.7
HELPER, Hinton R. The impending crisis of the South: or how to meet it. N.Y., 1857 . . . . . 7255.9
HEPWORTH, George H. The whip, hoe, and sword; or, the gulf-department in '63. B., 1864 . . . 7255.7

Shelf. No.

HERODOTUS. History. New English version, ed. by George Rawlinson [and others]. N.Y., 1859, 60. 4 v. Illus. 7242.2

HICKEY, William. The constitution of the United States, with account of the state papers [etc.]. 7th ed. Phila., 1854 . . . . . 7255.10

HOLMES, Abiel. American annals: or a chronological history of America from 1492 to 1806. Camb., 1805. 2 v. 7286.14

HUGHES, Samuel. Treatise on gas-works. L., 1853 . 7276.2

HUGO, Victor, *comte*. Les misérables. N.Y., 1862 . 7262.2

HUMBOLDT, (F. H.) Alexander, *Baron* von. Cosmos: a sketch of a physical description of the universe. Tr. N.Y., 1859. 5 v. 7274.17

— Letters to Varnhagen von Ense. 1827-58. With extracts from Varnhagen's diaries. N.Y., 1860 . 7276.6

HUME, David. History of England to the abdication of James the second, 1688. New ed. B., 1849, 50. 4 v. 7222.3

HUTCHINSON, Lucy. Memoirs of Col. Hutchinson, with anecdotes of his contemporaries [etc.]. 5th ed. Added, an account of the siege of Latham house. L., 1846 . . . . . 7245.5

HUXLEY, Thomas H. Evidence as to man's place in nature. N.Y., 1863. Illus. 7275.14

— On the origin of species. N.Y., 1863 . . . . . 7275.13

HYDE, Edward, *1st earl of Clarendon*, 1608-74. The history of the rebellion and civil wars in England, with an historical view of the affairs of Ireland. Subjoined, the notes of bishop Warburton. Oxford, 1849. 7 v. 7224.2

INCHBALD, Elizabeth, *ed.* The British theatre; or, a collection of plays. With biogr. and critical remarks. L., 1808. 25 v. Illus. 7266.1

Contents.—1. Shakespeare, W.: Comedy of errors, Romeo and Juliet, Hamlet, King John, Richard III. 2. Henry IV., Merchant of Venice, Henry V., Much ado about nothing. 3. As you like it, Merry wives of Windsor, Henry VIII., Measure for measure, Winter's tale. 4. King Lear, Cymbeline, Macbeth, Julius Cæsar, Antony and Cleopatra. 5. Coriolanus, Othello, Tempest, Twelfth night; Every man in his humor, a comedy, by Ben Jonson. 6. Rule a wife and have a wife, a comedy, by Beaumont and Fletcher; The chances, a comedy, by Beaumont and Fletcher; A new way to pay old debts, a comedy, by Ph. Massinger; The rival queens, a tragedy, by Nath. Lee; All for love, a tragedy, by J. Dryden. 7. Isabella, a tragedy, by Th. Southern; Oroonoko, a tragedy, by Th. Southern; The distressed mother, a tragedy, by Ambrose Phillips; Zara, a tragedy, by Aaron Hill; Gustavus Vasa, a tragedy, by Henry Brooke. 8. Farquhar, Geo. (Four comedies): The constant couple, The inconstant, The recruiting officer, The beaux stratagem; Cato, a tragedy, by Joseph Addison. 9. The provoked wife, a comedy, by Sir J. Vanbrugh; The provoked husband, a comedy, by Sir J. Vanbrugh and C. Cibber; Cibber, Colley (Three comedies): Love makes a man, She won'd and she won'd not, The careless husband. 10. Rowe, Nicholas. (Four tragedies): Tamerlane, The fair penitent, Jane Shore, Lady Jane Grey; The siege of Damascus, a tragedy, by John Hughes. 11. Centlivre, Susannah. (Three comedies): The busybody, The wonder: a woman keeps a secret, Bold stroke for a wife; Lillo, George (Two tragedies): George Barnwell, Fatal curiosity. 12. Otway, Thomas (Two tragedies): The orphan, Venice preserved; The conscious lovers, a comedy, by Sir Rich. Steele; The revenge, a tragedy, by Ed. Young; The beggar's opera, by John Gay. 13. Love for love, a comedy, by Wm. Congreve; The mourning bride, a tragedy, by Wm. Congreve; Mahomet, tragedy, by James Miller; Tancred and Sigismund, a tragedy, by James Thomson; The suspicious husband, comedy, by Benj. Hoadly. 14. The man of the world, comedy, by Ch. Macklin; The foundling, comedy, by Ed. Moore; The gamester, tragedy, by William Whitehead; Edward, the Black prince, an historical tragedy, by Wm. Shirley. 15. Barbarossa, tragedy, by Dr. John Brown; Murphy, Arthur (Four plays): The way to keep him, comedy, All in the wrong, comedy, The Grecian daughter, a tragedy, Know your own mind, comedy. 16. The country girl, comedy, altered from Wycherly's Country wife, by D. Garrick; The jealous wife, a comedy, by Geo. Colman; The clandestine marriage, a comedy, by G. Colman and D. Garrick; The countess of Salisbury, a tragedy, by Hall Hartson; Douglas, a

Shelf. No.

INCHBALD, Elizabeth, *ed., continued.*

tragedy, by John Home. 17. Goldsmith, Oliver: The good-natured man, She stoops to conquer; Bickerstaff, Isaac (Three comic operas): Love in a village, Lionel and Clarissa, The maid of the mill. 18. Cumberland, Richard (Five comedies): The brothers, West Indian, The Jew, First love, Wheel of fortune. 19. The earl of Warwick, a tragedy, by Th. Franklin; Sheridan, R. B.: The rivals, The duenna; Cowley, Hannah: The belle's stratagem, A bold stroke for a husband. 20. The dramatist, a comedy, by F. Reynolds; The count of Narbonne, a tragedy, by R. Jephson; Colman, Geo., *the younger*, (Three plays): Inkle and Yarico, an opera, The battle of Hexham, The surrender of Calais. 21. Colman, Geo., *the younger* (Five plays): The mountaineers, The iron chest, The heir at law, a comedy, John Bull, a comedy, The poor gentleman, comedy. 22. O'Keefe, John (Three plays): The castle of Andalusia, comic opera, Fontainbleau, comic opera, Wild oats, comedy; The heiress, comedy, by John Burgoyne; The earl of Essex, tragedy, by Henry Jones. 23. Inchbald, Eliz. (Five plays): Such things are, Every one has his fault, comedy, Wives as they were, and maids as they are, comedy, Lovers' vows, To marry, or not to marry, comedy. 24. Holcroft, Th. (Two comedies): The road to ruin, The deserted daughter; The stranger, drama, by Benj. Thompson; De Monfort, tragedy, by Joanna Baillie; The point of honor, by Ch. Kemble. 25. Morton, Thomas (Four comedies): The way to get married, A cure for the heartache, Speed the plough, The school of reform; The honeymoon, comedy, by John Tobin.

— Collection of farces and other afterpieces. L., 1809. 7 v. 7267.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Child of nature, from the French of the marchioness of Sillery, by E. Inchbald: Wedding day, by E. Inchbald; Midnight hour, from the French of M. Damaniant, by E. Inchbald; Raising the wind, by James Kenney; Matrimony, from the French; Ella Rosenberg; Blind boy [by W. B. Hewetson]; Who's the dupe? by Hannah Cowley; Love à la mode, by Ch. Macklin. 2. Dibdin, Th.: The birth-day, The Jew and the doctor; The Irishman in London [by Wm. Macready]; O'Keefe, John: The prisoner at large, The poor soldier, The farmer, The highland reel; Two strings to your bow, by R. Jephson; The deserter, by Ch. Dibdin [from the French]. 3. Pearce, Wm.: Hartford bridge, Netley abbey; The turnpike gate, by T. Knight; Lock and key, by Prince Hoare; The register office, by Joseph Reed; The apprentice, by A. Murphy; The critic, by R. B. Sheridan; The sultan, by I. Bickerstaff; Rosina, by Frances Brooke. 4. All the world's a stage, by Isaac Jackman; Garrick, D.: Lying valet, Katherine and Petruchio, altered from Shakespeare; Miss in her teens, The guardian; Murphy, Arthur: The citizen, Three weeks after marriage; Padlock, by I. Bickerstaff. 5. Garrick, D.: High life below stairs, Bon Ton, The Irish widow; The mock doctor, by H. Fielding; The devil to pay [by C. Coffey]; Foote, Samuel: The minor, The mayor of Garratt, The lyar; Flora, by T. Dogget. 6. The deuce is in him, by G. Colman; Edgar and Emmeline by J. Hawkesworth; Burgoyne, *Sir* John: Richard Cœur de Lion, The maid of the oaks; Tom Thumb, altered [from Fielding], by Kane O'Hara; Cobb, James: The doctor and the apothecary, The first floor; The adopted child, by S. Birch; The farm-house, by J. P. Kemble. 7. Lodoiska, by J. P. Kemble; Ways and means, by Geo. Colman, the younger; The school for authors, by John Tobin; Midas, by Kane O'Hara; The waterman, by Ch. Dibdin; The author, by S. Foote; The old maid, by Arthur Murphy; The miller of Mansfield, by R. Dodsley; Comus [altered from Milton], by Geo. Colman.

IRVING, Washington. Life of George Washington. N.Y. 1859. 5 v. Plates 7255.1

JACOBS, Michael. Notes on the rebel invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania and the battle of Gettysburg. Phila., 1864. Map 7256.1

JESSE, John H. Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts, including the Protectorate. New ed., with portraits. L., 1857. 3 v. 7226.2

Shelf. No.

JESSE, John H., *continued.*
— Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents. New ed. Portrs. L., 1858 . . . . . 7226.3
JOHNSON, Samuel. Works. New ed. With an essay by A. Murphy. L., 1816. 12 v. Portrs. 7244.5
JOMINI, Henri, *baron* de. The political and military history of the campaign of Waterloo. 3d ed. N.Y., 1864 . . . . . 7216.5
JUNIUS, *pseud.* Junius: including Letters under other signatures; added, his confidential correspondence with Mr. Wilkes, and his private letters to H. S. Woodfall. New ed., with an analysis by Sir Harris Nicolas. By John Wade. L., 1850. 2 v. 7226.8
— Letters. 1st Amer. ed. Phila., 1791 . . . . . 7267.13
JUNOT, Laure P., *duchesse d'Abrantès.* Memoirs of Napoleon, his court and family. N.Y., 1860. 2 v. Portrs. 7213.3

KANE, Elisha K. Arctic explorations: the second Grinnell expedition, 1853-55. Illus. Phila., 1856. 2 v. 7256.7
KAY, Joseph. The social condition and education of the people in England. N.Y., 1863 . . . . . 7245.8
KINGLAKE, Alexander W. The invasion of the Crimea: its origin, and an account of its progress to the death of Lord Raglan. Vol. 1. N.Y., 1863. Portr. 7275.17
KIRK, John F. History of Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy [1433-1477]. Phila., 1864, 68. 3 v. Portrs. 7233.7
KNIGHT, Charles. The popular history of England. L., 1856-62. 8 v. Illus. 7222.1
— *ed.* Half-hours with the best authors. With biog. and critical notices. 3d ed. L., n.d. 4 v. Portrs. Illus. 7246.4

LAING, Malcolm. History of Scotland [1603-1755]. With dissertations on the Gowrie conspiracy, and on Ossian's poems. L., 1800. 2 v. 7223.4
LAMARTINE, Alphonse M. L. de. Histoire des Girondins. P., 1848. 8 v. Portrs. 7212.1
— History of the Girondists. Vol. 1, 2. N.Y., 1847 . 7275.19
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, François de, MONTESQUIEU, C. de S., *baron* de, and VAUVENARGUES, L. de C. de. Maximes de La Rochefoucauld, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie par Suard. Pensées diverses de Montesquieu. Œuvres choisies de Vauvenargues. P., 1850 . . . . . 7216.7
LAS CASES, Marin J. E. A. D., *comte* de. Life, exile, and conversations of Napoleon. L., 1835. 4 v. Portrs. Illus. 7213.4
LE BAS, Philippe. France. Annales historiques. T. 1. P., 1840. Maps. [L'Univers.]. 7212.3

Vol. 2 is wanting.

— France. Dictionnaire encyclopédique. T. 2-12. P., 1840-45. 11 v. Plates. [L'Univers.] 7212.2

Vol. 1 is wanting.

LECKY, William E. H. History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. N.Y., 1869. 2 v. 7242.3
— History of rationalism in Europe. N.Y., 1866. 2 v. 7243.6
LE SAGE, Alain R. Histoire de Gil-Blas de Santillane. P., 1846 . . . . . 7216.6
LESLEY, Joseph P. Man's origin and destiny sketched from the platform of the sciences, lectures before the Lowell institute, 1865-66. Phila., 1868. 7275.10
LEVER, Charles J. The Daltons. N.Y., 1852 . . . 7262.11
— Rowland Cashel. With illus. by Phiz. N.Y., 1850 . . . . . 7262.8
LEWIS, *Lady* Maria T. V. Lives of the friends and contemporaries of lord chancellor Clarendon: illustrative of portraits in his gallery. With portrs. L., 1852. 3 v. 7232.4
LINGARD, John. History of England [B.C. 55-A.D. 1688]. L., 1825-31. 14 v. 7223.1
LITTLE, George B. A memorial of closing scenes in [his life. Camb., 1861 . . . . . 7254.3
LIVINGSTON, John. Portraits of eminent Americans now living: with memoirs. N.Y., 1853. 2 v. . 7253.4
LIVINGSTONE, David. Missionary travels and researches in South Africa; including a sketch of sixteen years' residence in the interior of Africa. With portr., maps, and illus. N.Y., 1858 . . . . . 7256.4
LOCKHART, John G. Some passages in the life of Adam Blair. And the history of Matthew Wald. Edinb., 1849 . . . . . 7265.2

Shelf. No.

LYELL, *Sir* Charles. The geological evidences of the antiquity of man, with remarks on theories of the origin of species. Illus. Phila., 1863 . . . 7272.10

MACAULAY, Thomas B., *baron.* Critical and miscellaneous essays. New ed. N.Y., 1856. 5 v. . . 7246.2
— History of England from the accession of James II. N.Y., 1849. 2 v. 7222.2
MCCLINTOCK, *Sir* Francis L. The voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic seas. With maps and illus. B., 1860 . . . . . 7274.9
MACKENZIE, Henry. Julia de Roubigné, a tale. In a series of letters. 5th ed. B., 1793. 2 v. . . . 7267.12
MARCY, Randolph B., and MCCLELLAN, George B. Exploration of the Red river of Louisiana, in 1852. With illus. Wash., 1854. Text, 1 v.; Maps, 1 v. 7251.8
MARKHAM, Clements R. Life of Lord Fairfax. With portr., maps, plans, and illus. L., 1870 . . . . 7233.8
MARRYAT, Frederick. Frank Mildmay. N.Y., 1857 . 7264.9
— Jacob Faithful. N.Y., 1857 . . . . . 7264.2
— Japhet in search of a father. N.Y., 1857 . . . . 7264.3
— The king's own. N.Y., 1857 . . . . . 7264.11
— Mr. Midshipman Easy. N.Y., 1857 . . . . . 7264.10
— Newton Forster. N.Y., 1857 . . . . . 7264.6
— The pacha of many tales. N.Y., 1857 . . . . . 7264.4
— Percival Keene. N.Y., 1857 . . . . . 7264.1
— Peter Simple. N.Y., 1857 . . . . . 7264.8
— The phantom ship. N.Y., 1857 . . . . . 7264.5
— Snarleyyow. N.Y., 1857 . . . . . 7264.7
MATHER, Cotton. Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the ecclesiastical history of New England: from 1620 to 1698. With notes by T. Robbins, and tr. by L. F. Robinson. Added, a memoir of Cotton Mather, by S. G. Drake. Hartford, 1855. Portrs. 7251.7
MAXWELL, William H. Life of the duke of Wellington. Illus. 6th ed. L., 1862. 3 v. 7243.2
MERIVALE, Charles. History of the Romans under the empire. Vol. 1-6. L., 1852-58. Maps . . 7242.4
MICHAUD, Joseph F. History of the crusades. Tr. N.Y., 1859. 3 v. Maps 7225.2
MILL, John Stuart. On liberty. B., 1863 . . . . . 7265.12
MIRABEAU, Honoré G. R., *comte* de. Memoirs. L., 1835, 36. 4 v. Portr. 7216.2
MONTAGU, Edward Wortley. Autobiography. Phila., 1870 . . . . . 7236.6
MONTAGU, *Lady* Mary Wortley. Letters and works. Ed. by Lord Wharncliffe. 3d ed., with additions, and a memoir by W. M. Thomas. L., 1861. 2 v. Portrs. 7243.1
MONTGOMERY, James. Greenland, and other poems. N.Y., 1819 . . . . . 7267.5
MOORE, Frank, *ed.* The rebellion record: a diary of American events, with documents, narratives, poetry, etc. Portrs., maps and diagrams. N.Y., 1861-68. 11 v. 7253.1
MOORE, John. Works. With memoirs by R. Anderson. Edinb., 1820. 7 v. 7245.1
MOORE, Thomas. Lalla Rookh. Phila., 1817 . . . . 7246.6
MOTLEY, John L. History of the United Netherlands [1584-1609]. N.Y., 1861, 68. 4 v. Map . . . 7234.2
— The rise of the Dutch republic. N.Y., 1856, 57. 3 v. 7234.1

NAPIER, *Sir* William F. P. History of the war in the peninsula, and in the south of France, from 1807 to 1814. With portrs. and plans. N.Y., 1856. 5 v. 7236.2
NELSON, Horatio, *viscount.* Dispatches and letters, with notes by Sir N. H. Nicolas. L., 1845, 6. 7 v. Illus. 7232.3

OCKLEY, Simon. History of the Saracens. 4th ed. L., 1847 . . . . . 7226.5
OLMSTED, Frederick L. The cotton kingdom. N.Y., 1861. 2 v. Map 7255.8
O'MEARA, Barry E. Napoleon in exile; or, a voice from St. Helena. N.Y., 1853. 2 v. Illus. . . 7216.4

PALFREY, John G. History of New England during the Stuart dynasty. B., 1858-64. 3 v. Illus. . 7252.1
PARIS, Matthew. Grande chronique [1066-1273]. Tr. en français par A. Huillard-Bréholles, accompagnée de notes, par M. le duc de Luynes. P., 1840, 41. 9 v. 7214.2
PARRY, William E. Journal of a voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage in 1819-20, in His majesty's ships Hecla and Griper, under W. E. Parry. With appendix. Published by authority of the Lords' commissioners of the admiralty. L., 1831 . . . . . 7272.1

Shelf. No.

PARRY, William E., *continued.*
— Journal of a voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific, in 1824-25, in His majesty's ships Hecla and Fury, under W. E. Parry. Illus. L., 1826 . . 7272.3
— Journal of a second voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage, 1821-23, in His majesty's ships Fury and Hecla, under W. E. Parry. Illus. L., 1824 . . . . . 7272.2
— Narrative of an attempt to reach the North pole, in boats fitted for the purpose, and attached to His majesty's ship Hecla, in 1827, under command of W. E. Parry. Illus. L., 1828 . . . . 7272.4
PARTON, James. The life and times of Aaron Burr. N.Y., 1858 . . . . . 7255.5
— Life and times of Benjamin Franklin. N.Y., 1864. 2 v. 7255.3
— Life of Andrew Jackson. N.Y., 1861. 3 v. . . . 7255.4
PASCAL, Blaise. Lettres écrites à un provincial. P., 1852. 7217.3
PICKERING, Charles. The races of man, and their geographical distribution. New ed. Prefixed, an analytical synopsis of the natural history of man, by J. C. Hall. L., 1854 . . . . . 7276.5
PIERCE, Willard. Sermons on doctrinal and experimental religion. B., 1854 . . . . . 7275.22
PIGAULT-LEBRUN, Guillaume C. A. Jérôme. P., 1812, 18. 3 v. in 2 . . . . . 7267.10
PIOZZI, Esther L. (*Mrs. Thrale.*) Autobiography, letters, and literary remains. Ed. by A. Hayward. B., 1861 . . . . . 7244.4
PLUTARCH. Lives. The translation called Dryden's. Corr. by A. H. Clough. B., 1859. 5 v. . . . 7242.5
PRESCOTT, William H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. New ed. B., 1858 . . . . . 7233.6
— History of the conquest of Mexico. B., 1857. 3 v. Portrs. 7233.2
— History of the conquest of Peru. B., 1857. 3 v. Portrs. 7233.3
— History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella [1406-1517]. B., 1857. 3 v. Illus. Portrs. . . 7233.5
— History of the reign of Philip II, of Spain. B., 1757, 59. Portrs. 3 v. 7233.1
PRIOR, James. Memoir of Edmund Burke, with specimens of his poetry and letters [etc.]. New ed. 2 v. B., 1854 . . . . . 7236.5

QUINCY, Edmund. Life of Josiah Quincy. B., 1867 . 7255.2
QUINCY, Josiah. Memoir of the life of John Q. Adams. B., 1859 . . . . . 7252.5

RAMSAY, Edward B. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. B., 1861 . . . . . 7245.7
RAPIN DE THOYRAS, Paul de. The history of England. Tr. into English, with notes [and continued from the revolution to the accession of George II, by N. Tindal]. Illus. L., 1743-47. 4 v. in 5 . . . . . 7240.1
READE, Charles. The cloister and the hearth. N.Y., 1861 . . . . . 7262.4
— "Love me little, love me long." N.Y., 1859 . . 7263.5
— Put yourself in his place. N.Y., n. d. Illus. . . 7262.7
— Very hard cash. A novel. N.Y., 1864 . . . . . 7262.5
RECLUS, (J. J.) Élisée. The earth. Tr. by B. B. Woodward. N.Y., 1871. Maps 7272.9
RICHARDSON, Samuel. Clarissa Harlowe. L., 1820, 24. 2 v. 7263.1
ROBERTSON, William. History of the reign of Charles V, with life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott. B., 1857. 3 v. 7233.4
ROBINSON, Henry C. Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence. Ed. by Th. Sadler. B., 1869. 2 v. 7245.6
ROMILLY, *Sir* Samuel. Life, written by himself. With a selection from his correspondence. Ed. by his sons. 3d ed. L., 1842. 2 v. 7236.7
RUSHWORTH, John. Historical collections, abridg'd and improved [1618]-48. L., 1703-08. 6 v. . 7235.1
RUSSELL, William S. Guide to Plymouth, and recollections of the pilgrims. B., 1846. Illus. . . . 7256.2

SAINT-JOHN, Henry, *viscount Bolingbroke.* Letters on the study and use of history. New ed. P., 1808 . . . . . 7223.5
SAINTINE, (J.) Xavier Boniface, *called.* Picciola, précédé de quelques recherches sur l'emploi du temps dans les prisons d'état, par Paul L. Jacob [Paul Lacroix]. Nouv. éd. B., 1845 . . . . 7275.6
SCHILLER, J. C. Friedrich von. Works. Historical. Tr. from the German by A. J. W. Morrison. L., 1846. Portr. 7235.3

Contents.—History of the thirty years' war; History of the revolt of the Netherlands to the confederacy of the Gueux.

Shelf. No.

SCHILLER, J. C. Friedrich von, *continued.*
— Works. Historical and dramatic. Tr. L., 1846. 7235.4

Contents.—History of the revolt of the Netherlands: conclusion. Book 4; Trial and execution of Counts Egmont and Horn; Siege of Antwerp: Wallenstein's camp; Piccolomini; The death of Wallenstein; Wilhelm Tell.

SECRET proceedings and debates of the convention assembled at Phila., in 1787, for forming the constitution. Including "The genuine information," laid before the legislature of Maryland, by L. Martin [etc.]. Richmond, 1839 . . . . 7275.21
SEELEY, John R. Ecce Homo: a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ. B., 1866 . . . . . 7267.18
SÉGUR, (P.) Paul, *comte* de. Histoire de Napoléon et de la grande-armée pendant l'année 1812. P., 1825. 2 v. 7216.3
SÉVIGNÉ, Marie de Rabutin Chantal, *marquise* de. Lettres. Avec les notes de tous les commentateurs. P., 1853. 6 v. 7216.11
SHERIDAN, Richard B. Dramatic works. With life, by G. G. S[igmund]. L., 1848 . . . . . 7245.4

Contents.—The rivals; St, Patrick's day; The duenna; The school for scandal; The critic; Trip to Scarborough; Pizarro; Verses to the memory of Garrick,

SIBORNE, William. History of the war in France and Belgium, in 1815. 1st Amer. ed. With plans and maps. Phila., 1845 . . . . . 7213.1
SMEDLEY, Francis E. Frank Fairlegh; or, scenes from the life of a private pupil. Illus. by G. Cruikshank. N.Y., n. d. . . . . No. 3 in 7262.18
SMITH, William H. Thorndale; or, the conflict of opinions. B., 1859 . . . . . 7274.15
SMOLLETT, Tobias G. The adventures of Roderick Random. With illus. by G. Cruikshank. N.Y., 1836 . . . . . 7263.3
— The history of England, from the revolution to the death of George the second. New ed. L., 1848. 4 v. 7222.4
— Miscellaneous works. With a memoir, by T. Roscoe. N.Y., 1857. 6 v. 7263.4

Contents.—Vol. 1. Humphrey Clinker.—2. Roderick Random.—3, 4. Peregrine Pickle.—5. Ferdinand count Fathom.—6. Sir Launcelot Greaves; The history and adventures of an atom.

SMUCKER, Samuel M. The public and private history of Napoleon III. Phila., 1858 . . . . . 7212.4
SMYTH, William. Lectures on modern history; from the irruption of the northern nation to the close of the American revolution [476-1791]. New ed. L., 1854. 2 v. 7235.2
SOUTHEY, Robert. Life of Nelson. Illus. New ed., with notes, plates. L., 1861 . . . . . 7265.7
SPENCER, Herbert. First principles of a new system of philosophy. N.Y., 1864 . . . . . 7275.11
SPENCER, Jesse A. History of the United States, to the administration of Johnson. Illus. N.Y. [*Cop.* 1866.] 4 v. 7251.1
SPENSER, Edmund. Poetical works. With notes; and observations on the Faerie Queene, by the American editor. Phila., 1857. 5 v. 7245.3
STANHOPE, Philip H., *5th earl Stanhope.* History of England from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Versailles. 1713-1783. L. [and B.], 1853-58. 7 v. 7226.1
STERNE, Laurence. Works. With life, written by himself. L., 1853 . . . . . 7263.2
— Sentimental journey through France and Italy. New ed. L., 1793 . . . . . 7267.7
STEWART, Charles W. V., *3d marquess of Londonderry.* Story of the peninsular war. New ed.; with add. N.Y., 1848 . . . . . 7236.1
STOWE, Harriet (E.) B. Uncle Tom's cabin. B., 1852. 2 v. Illus. 7263.7
SUE, Marie J., *called* Eugène. The mysteries of Paris. L., 1845, 46. 3 v. Illus. 7262.1
SULLY, Maximilian de Béthune, *duc* de. Memoirs. Tr. from the French [by C. Lennox]. New ed., with introd., attributed to Sir Walter Scott. L., 1856. 4 v. 7213.6
SWIFT, Jonathan. Works; with a life of the author, by John Mitford. N.Y., 1854 . . . . . 7243.8
SWINTON, William. The twelve decisive battles of the [U. S. civil] war. N.Y., 1867 . . . . . 7253.5

THACKERAY, William M. History of Pendennis. N.Y., 1850. 2 v. 7262.9
— The Newcomes. N.Y., 1855. 2 v. in 1. Illus. . 7262.3

Shelf. No.

THIERRY, (J. N.) Augustin. Histoire de la conquête de l'Angleterre par les Normands. 6e éd. P., 1843. Text, 4 v. Illus.; Atlas, 1 v. 7223.2

THIERS, Louis A. Histoire de la révolution française. Précédée d'un précis de l'histoire de France, par Michelet. Bruxelles, 1840. 2 v. Illus. Portr. 7272.6

— Histoire de la révolution française. 3e éd. P., 1847–54. Text, 10 v. Illus. 8°; Atlas, F°, obl. 7214.1

— Histoire du consulat et de l'empire. P., 1845–60. Text, 20 v. Plates. 8°; Atlas, 2 v. F° . . . 7215.1

THOMSON, James. Poetical works. Phila., 1819 . . 7267.2

TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis (C. H. C.) de. L'ancien régime et la révolution. 4e éd. P., 1860 . . . . . 7214.4

TURNER, Sharon. The history of the Anglo-Saxons to the Norman conquest. P., 1840. 3 v. . . . 7223.3

TYNDALL, John. Sound. N.Y., 1867. Illus. 7274.14

UNITED STATES. *Cong. documents.* Reports of explorations and surveys, to ascertain route for a railroad from the Mississippi river to the Pacific, 1853–6. Wash., 1855–7. 8 v. Illus. . 7241.1

— *Department of the navy.* Narrative of the expedition of an American squadron to the China seas and Japan, 1852–54. Wash., 1856. 3 v. Illus. 7241.3

— — The U.S. naval astronomical expedition to the southern hemisphere, 1849–52. Wash., 1855. 2 v. Illus. 7241.2

VASSAL-FOX, Henry R., *3d lord Holland*, 1773–1840. Foreign reminiscences. Ed. by his son. N.Y., 1851 . . . . . 7265.16

VAUGHAN, Robert, Revolutions in English history. Vol. 1. N.Y., 1860 . . . . . 7232.5

VESTIGES of the natural history of creation. 3d ed. Appended an article from the North British review. N.Y., 1845 . . . . . 7275.15

See also Explanations.

Shelf. No.

VOLTAIRE, François M. A. de. Œuvres complètes. [P.] 1785, 89. 92 v. 7211.1

— Histoire de Charles XII et histoire de Russie sous Pierre le grand. P., 1843 . . . . . 7216.10

— Siècle de Louis XIV. P., 1854 . . . . . 7216.8

— Siècle de Louis XV. Histoire du parlement de Paris. P., 1850 . . . . . 7216.9

WALLACE, Alfred R. Contributions to the theory of natural selection. L., 1870 . . . . . 7275.7

WALPOLE, Horace, *4th earl of Orford*. Letters. Ed. by Peter Cunningham. L., 1857–59. 9 v. Portrs. Illus. 7234.3

— Memoirs of the reign of George the second. Ed. by Lord Holland. 2d ed., rev. L., 1847. 3 v. Portrs. 7234.4

WARIN, J. J. Regnault. The Magdalen churchyard, from the French. Tr. by S. Mackay. B., 1809. 4 v. in 3 . . . . . 7210.2

A story of the time of the French revolution.

WARREN, John C. Remarks on some fossil impressions in the sandstone rocks of Connecticut river. B., 1854 . . . . . 7272.15

WEBSTER, Daniel. Private correspondence. Ed. by Fletcher Webster. B., 1857. 2 v. Portrs. . . 7253.3

WHITE, Henry. The massacre of St. Bartholomew. Preceded by a history of the religious wars in the reign of Charles IX. Illus. N.Y., 1868 . . 7243.7

WHYTT, Robert. Works. Published by his son. Edinb., 1768 . . . . . 7281.6

WILLIAMS, Helen M. Letters on the French revolution. n. t. p. [L., 1793?] 7217.2

WOOD, George B., and BACHE, Franklin. The dispensatory of the United States. 11th ed. Phila., 1858 . . . . . 7273.13

YOUATT, William. The horse. New ed., with illus. Phila., 1846 . . . . . 7273.5

II.

Late Accessions to the Roxbury Branch.

Shelf. No.

AMERICAN almanac for 1881 . . . . . 1728.2

AUSTIN, Jane G. A nameless nobleman. [Round robin ser.] 2415.8

See note in Lower Hall list.

BAKER, George M., *ed.* The reading club and handy speaker. No. 9 . . . . . 1538.13

BAKER, William M. Blessed Saint Certainty. A story. [No name ser.] 2415.12

BARNARD, Charles. Co-operation as a business . . . 1936.13

BEVAN, G. Phillips, *ed.* British manufacturing industries. [Vol. 14.] Maps 1717.17

Contents.—Textiles and clothing; Food; Sundry industries.

BIBLE. New Testament. Revised version, 1881. Oxford, 1881 . . . . . 2117.5

BJÖRNSON, Björnstjerne. Synnöve Solbakken. [Fiction.] 2415.19

BLACKBURN, Henry. Art in the mountains. The story of the Passion play. With illus. 1931.4

BLOEDE, Gertrude. (*Stuart Sterne.*) Giorgio, and other poems 1628.14

BOSTON. *School committee.* Annual report. 1879, 80. 5224.1

— *First church.* The commemoration of the completion of 250 years since its foundation . . . 831.13

BOSTON society of natural history. Anniversary memoirs. Published in celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of [its] foundation. 1830–80. Portrs. Plate 6620.14

Special edition containing only the history of the society, by T. T. Bouvé.

— Memoirs read before the society. 1866–78. 2 v. Plates 6620.15

BRADDON, Mary E. Asphodel 2318.1

BRANDES, Georg. Ferdinand Lassalle. Ein literarisches Charakterbild 5732.7

Shelf. No.

BRIGHT, Henry A. The English flower garden . . . 6625.13

BUCKLEY, Arabella B. Life and her children. Glimpses of animal life from the amœba to the insects. With illus. 6835.5

BURNETT, Frances H. A fair barbarian 2415.6

BURROUGHS, John. Pepacton 1517.25

BUXTON, B. H. From the wings. A novel 2317.25

CAMPBELL, Helen. The easiest way in housekeeping and cooking 1517.26

CAPEFIGUE, Jean B. H. R. Louis XIV. 2 v. 7425.29

CARLYLE, Thomas. Reminiscences 1025.17

CARPENTER, William B. Mesmerism, spiritualism, etc 5825.12

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de. Don Quixote de la Mancha 2412.7

CHANNING, William E. Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of [his] birth-day, at the Church of the Saviour, and at the Academy of Music, Brooklyn, April 6 and 7, 1880 . . . . . 1911.7

CHURCH, Ella R. The home garden 1725.5

— How to furnish a home 1725.4

CLARKE, James F. Go up higher; or, religion in common life 2116.6

COLLINS, William L. [Joseph] Butler. [Philosophical classics for English readers] 7335.4

COMING catastrophe, The, being a prediction, by C. A. Grimmer [and others] 1927.4

CONGDON, Charles T. Reminiscences of a journalist . 1015.18

COOK, Joseph. Boston Monday lectures. Labor . . 5825.11

— — Socialism 5825.10

CO-OPERATIVE congress. Annual report. 9th–12th, 1877–1880 . . . . . 5821.18

CORFIELD, William H. Health 6035.17

COSSA, Luigi. Guide to the study of political economy. Tr. 5827.12

CRAIK, Dinah M., *formerly Miss Muloch.* His little mother, and other tales 1114.9

— Thirty years, being poems new and old 1626.17

Shelf. No.

CROSLAND, Camilla, *formerly Miss Toulmin.* Stories of the city of London. Retold for youthful readers. Illus. 5437.7

DAVIS, Jefferson. The rise and fall of the Confederate government. 2 v. Illus. 822.6
DIMAN, Jeremiah L. The theistic argument as affected by recent theories. Lectures at the Lowell institute 5826.20
DOSTOEVSKY, Fedor. Buried alive; or, ten years of penal servitude in Siberia 825.18
DOUGLAS, Amanda M. Lost in a great city 2412.8
DOWDEN, Edward. Shakspere. A critical study . . 1916.26
DU CAMP, Maxime. Les convulsions de Paris 7423.1

EBERS, Georg M. A question. The idyl of a picture by Alma Tadema 119.22
ELLIS, Annie R. Sylvestra, studies of manners in England from 1770 to 1800. 2 v. 5435.13
ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica, The. 9th ed. Vol. 12. Hir–Ind. R.R.,G.4.2

FAWCETT, Edgar. A gentleman of leisure. A novel . 119.23
FERRIS, George T. Great singers. 2d series 1037.7

See Lower Hall list for contents

FLEMING, May A. A wife's tragedy. A novel . . . 2412.10
FLETCHER, Austin B. Advanced readings and recitations 1935.10
FOTHERGILL, Jessie. Probation. A novel 2318.2
FREEMAN, Edward A. The historical geography of Europe. 2 v. 5714.7
FROEBEL, Friedrich. Mother-play, and nursery songs. Illus. 1630.15

GABORIAU, Émile. The Count's secret 130.15
— The slaves of Paris 2410.15
GEORGIANS, The. [Round robin series.] 2415.20
GIFT, Theo., *pseud.* *See* Havers, Dora
GOODALE, Elaine. Journal of a farmer's daughter . . 1034.1
GOODALE, Elaine and Dora R. All round the year: verses from Sky Farm. Illus. 1617.27

Includes "In Berkshire with the wild flowers."

— Apple-blossoms. Verses of two children. Portrs. 1617.26
GOSPEL, The, for the 19th century 7382.17
GOSSE, Edmund W., *compiler.* English odes 5638.5
GREEN, Anna K. The sword of Damocles. A story of New York life 2412.11
GREENAWAY, Kate. Under the window. Pictures and rhymes for children 1112.6
GRISWOLD, W. M. The Atlantic monthly. Supplementary index. Vol. 1–46 . . . . . 1425.2a
— The International review. General index. Vol. 1–9, 1874–80 . . . . . 6512.2

HAMERTON, Philip G. Art essays. Illus. 6212.13
HANDS, Lydia. Golden threads from an ancient loom. Das Nibelungenlied, adapted to young readers. Illus. 1931.3
HARPER'S young people. Vol. 1 . . . . . 1110.1
HARRIS, Miriam, *formerly Miss Cole.* Happy-go-lucky. A novel 2412.9
HARRISON, Constance C. The story of Helen Troy . 2415.15
— Woman's handiwork in modern homes. Illus. Col. plates 1512.18
HARVARD register, The. Illus. Vol. 1, 2 . . . . . 5123.2
HAVERS, Dora. (*Theo. Gift.*) A matter-of-fact girl. A novel. [Leisure hour series.] 2415.14
HILLEBRAND, Carl. Aus und über England 5732.9
— Wälsches und Deutsches 5732.8
HOOPER, Louisa. The Tsar's window. [No name series.] 2414.2

A story of life in St. Petersburg.

HOSMER, James K. A short history of German literature 1934.18
HUNT, *Mrs.* Holman. Children at Jerusalem: a sketch of modern life in Syria 5915.18

ILLINGWORTH, John R. Sermons preached in a college chapel 6337.5

JAMES, Henry A. Communism in America 5821.17
JOHN, Eugenie. (*E. Marlitt.*) The bailiff's maid. From the German, by Mrs. A. L. Wister . . . 2415.10

KINGLAKE, Alexander W. The invasion of the Crimea. 4 v. Maps and plans 5924.9

LAFFAN, May. Flitters, Tatters, and the Counsellor; The game hen; Baubie Clark 2317.24

Shelf. No.

LANG, Andrew. The library. With a chapter on modern English illustrated books by Austin Dobson 6226.9
LEGOUVÉ, (J. W.) Ernest (G.) Nos filles et nos fils 7425.33
LESSING, Gotthold E. Minna von Barnhelm. Lustspiel. With notes by W. D. Whitney 2027.9
— Minna von Barnhelm. Comedy. Tr. with notes in German, by W. C. Wrankmore 1636.6
LESSON in love, A. [Round robin series.] 2415.16
LODGE, Henry C. A short history of the English colonies in America 823.8
LUCIAN. A traveller's true tale, after the Greek. By A. J. Church. With illus. 634.1

The Vera historia of Lucian, with some changes.

LUEBKE, Wilhelm. Outlines of the history of art. Ed. by Clarence Cook. 2 v. Illus. 6212.14

MACKENZIE, Harriet D. S. Switzerland. With 100 illus. 625.6
MACQUOID, Katharine S. Through Normandy. Illus. . 7365.5
MAGNUS Merriweather, *pseud.* *See* Talbot.
MANUELA Parédes. [Fiction.] [No name series.] . . 2414.3
MARLITT, E., *pseud.* *See* John, E.
MARRIOTT, William F. A grammar of political economy 5827.14
MARTLING, J. A. London bridge; or, capital and labor. A poem 1628.13
MAY, John. Genealogy of the descendants of John May who came to Roxbury in America, 1640 . 631.7
MEAD, Edwin D. The philosophy of Carlyle 5827.15
MEEHAN, Thomas. Wayside flowers *6620.13
MEHALAH. A story of the salt marshes 2314.23
MEHRING, Franz. Die deutsche Socialdemokratie . . 5732.6

This work, written from a conservative stand-point, has been well received in Germany.

MEREDITH, George. The tragic comedians 2314.24

See note in the Lower Hall list.

MERRILL, George E. The story of the manuscripts . 2115.21

See note in Bates Hall list.

METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, Clemens W. L., *Prinz.* Memoirs, 1815–1829. Vol. 3, 4 . . . . . 5721.3
MRS. GEOFFREY. A novel. By the author of "Phyllis" 2415.17
MOLESWORTH, *Mrs.* —. A Christmas child 1123.26
MONGREDIEN, Augustus. History of the free-trade movement in England 1927.5
MOORE, Thomas, *F.L.S.* Epitome of gardening . . 6625.12
MOULTON, Louise C. Random rambles 428.21
MULFORD, Elisha. The republic of God. An institute of theology 2113.8
MUNGER, Theodore T. On the threshold 1917.22

Essays for young men.

MUSICAL wreath, The. A choice collection of vocal music 1630.16

NORRIS, W. E. Matrimony. A novel. [Leisure hour ser.] 2415.11

OAKEY, Alexander F. Building a home 1725.3
— Home grounds 1725.6
OLIPHANT, Margaret (O.) W. He that will not when he may 2317.27
OUIDA, *pseud.* *See* Rame, Louisa de la.
OWEN, Catherine. Culture and cooking 1512.17

PARE, William. Co-operative agriculture: a solution of the land question as exemplified in the Ballahine co-operative agricultural association, County Clare, Ireland 5827.13
PAYN, James. A confidential agent. [Fiction.] . . . 2317.23
PEARD, Frances M. Mother Molly. [Fiction.] . . . 2317.22
PERRY, Nora. A book of love stories 2415.22
PHELPS, Elizabeth S. Friends: a duet 2415.18

Published in the Atlantic monthly for 1881.

POYNTER, E. Frances. Among the hills. [Leisure hour ser.] 2415.21

RAME, Louise de la. (*Ouida.*) A village commune . 2314.22

See note in Lower Hall list.

RAYMOND, John H. Life and letters 1213.7
REICHENBACH, Constantin M. von. The Eichhofs. A romance. From the German, by Mrs. A. L. Wister 2415.9

Shelf. No.

ROBERTS, Alexander. Companion to the revised version of the New Testament, explaining the reasons for the changes made 2117.6
ROBINSON, Phil. Under the Punkah 6627.10
ROLLINS, Alice W. The ring of amethyst. [Poems.] 1616.25
ROSCHER, William. Principles of political economy. 2 v. 5821.16
ROUND, William M. F. Roscroft 2415.13
RYLANCE, Joseph H. Lectures on social questions. Competition, communism, co-operation, and the relation of Christianity to socialism 5825.13

SCHAEFFLE, Albert E. F. Kapitalismus und Socialismus mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Geschäfts- und Vermögensformen 5731.9
SCHENKEL, Daniel. The character of Jesus portrayed . 7385.21
SCHURZ, Carl. Visit to Boston, March, 1881 . . . . . 831.14
SEEBOHM, Henry. Siberia in Europe: a visit to the valley of the Petchora, in north-east Russia . . 5714.8
SMITH, William R. The Old Testament in the Jewish church. Twelve lectures on Biblical criticism. 6337.6
SPARHAWK, Frances C. A lazy man's work. A novel. [Leisure hour series.] 2415.7
SPIELHAGEN, Friedrich. Lady Clara DeVere. A story. 2416.1
STERNE, Stuart, *pseud.* *See* Bloede, G.
STUBBS, Charles W. The mythe of life. Four sermons 7384.11

TAINE, Hippolyte A. Les origines de la France contemporaine. La révolution. T. 2 . . . . . 7422.1
TALBOT, Charles R. (*Magnus Merriweather.*) Royal Lowrie's last year at St. Olave's. Illus. . . . 1114.10
TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, Charles M. de, *prince de Bénévent.* The correspondence of prince Talleyrand and king Louis XVIII during the Congress of Vienna 823 9

Shelf. No.

TANNER, Henry. The Abbotts farm; or, practice with science 1517.24
Sketches on the principles of agriculture.
THAYER, William M. A youth's history of the rebellion. 4 v. Illus. 835.6
TIBBLES, T. H. Hidden power. A secret history of the Indian ring 615.21
TINCKER, M. A. By the Tiber. By the author of "Signor Monaldini's niece." [Fiction.] . . . 2415.5
TROLLOPE, Anthony. Dr. Wortle's school. A novel. 2317.26
TYLOR, Edward B. Anthropology 5825.14

VERNE, Jules. The steam house. (Part 1.) The demon of Cawnpore 1125.10
— The steam house. (Part 2.) Tigers and traitors. 1125.9
VIRGILIUS MARO, P. The Georgics. Tr. into English verse by Harriet W. Preston 6118.23
VIZETELLY, Henry. The story of the diamond necklace 1032.7

WAGNER, Rudolf J., *ed.* Jahres-Bericht über die Leistungen der chemischen Technologie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gewerbestatistik für 1880. Mit Abbildungen 5731.7
WALSH, William S., *compiler.* The treasure-trove series. [Vol. 4.] Extravaganza 538.10
WARD, Thomas H., *ed.* The English poets. Selections with introd. by various writers. 4 v. . . 5636.15
WHEWELL, William. Life and selections from [his] correspondence. With portrs. 7324.22
WHITE, Richard G. England without and within . . 435.20
WILBERFORCE, Samuel, *bishop of Oxford*, 1805–1873. Life, with selections from his diaries and correspondence. By his son. In 3 v. Vol. 1, 2 . . 7324.21
WINSOR, Justin, *ed.* The memorial history of Boston. Vol. 2. The provincial period 5221.5
WOOD-WORKING tools 1715.8

Water Supply of Towns.

Reports on the water supply of the following towns have recently been added to the Library. They are to be found on shelf-numbers *5946.13–19: Albany; — Arlington, *Mass.;* — Baltimore; — Boston; — Brooklyn; — Chicago; — Cincinnati; — Cleveland; — Concord, *Mass.;* — Concord, *N.H.;* — Constantinople; — Dayton, *Ohio;* — Jersey City; — Leominster; — Lowell; Manchester, *Eng.;* — Manchester, *N.H.;* — Milwaukee; — New Brighton, *N. Y.;* — New Haven; — New York City; — Newark; — Norwich, *Conn.;* — Pawtucket; — Philadelphia; — Providence; — Rochester; — Salem; — Springfield, *Mass.;* — Westborough; — West Roxbury; — Wilmington, *Del.;* — Winchester, *Mass.;* — Woburn; — Worcester; — Würtemberg, Kingdom of. No. 10 in *5946.11 contains a list of towns and cities in the United States supplied with water-works, also a catalogue of printed reports.

Bulletin Notes.

Indexes to the Notes and Special lists of books which have been published in the Bulletins of the Library, are posted in the Bates Hall. They are also to be found at the beginning of the bound volumes of the Bulletins. These Notes give information which is not to be found in the Card Catalogue.

BULLETIN

OF THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

OCTOBER, 1881.

VOL. 4. No. 12. *WHOLE No. 59.*

TRUSTEES OF THE CORPORATION.

WILLIAM W. GREENOUGH, *President.*

HUGH O'BRIEN, *Alderman.*
CHARLES E. PRATT, *Councilman.*
SAMUEL A. B. ABBOTT.
GEORGE B. CHASE.
HENRY W. HAYNES.
JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

MELLEN CHAMBERLAIN, *Librarian and Clerk of the Corporation.*

JAMES L. WHITNEY, *Principal Assistant Librarian.*

ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Curator of Periodicals and Pamphlets.*
WILLIAM H. FOSTER, *Proof-reader.*
JOSÉ F. CARRET, *Curator of Patents and Engravings, and Registrar.*
APPLETON P. C. GRIFFIN, *Custodian of Shelves.*
WILLIAM F. ROBINSON, *Registration Clerk.*
THOMAS H. CUMMINGS, *Curator of Lower Hall Catalogue.*
LOUIS F. GRAY, *Office Secretary.*

WILLIAM E. FORD, *Janitor, Central Library.*

LIBRARIANS OF DEPARTMENTS.

ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Bates Hall.*
EDWARD TIFFANY, *Lower Hall.*
MARY E. BROCK, *Brighton.*
CORNELIUS S. CARTÉE, *Charlestown.*
MARY G. COFFIN, *Dorchester.*
SARAH C. GODBOLD, *East Boston.*
ELIZA R. DAVIS, *Jamaica Plain.*
SARAH BUNKER, *Roxbury.*
ALICE J. BRAGDON, *South Boston.*
GRACE A. DE BORGES, *South End.*

MARY A. HILL, *Custodian, Lower Mills.*
ROBERT M. OTIS, *Custodian, Roslindale.*
MARION L. WOODWARD, *Custodian, West Roxbury.*

SOUTH END BRANCH LIBRARY. — Since the publication of the last Bulletin this Branch Library has been moved into more convenient and attractive rooms in the English High school building on Montgomery street. The entire Library has been re-arranged and re-numbered, and a manuscript catalogue has been prepared for the use of readers. A card catalogue has also been prepared, which will be used in printing a catalogue during the present library year.

DORCHESTER BRANCH LIBRARY. — A new Catalogue of this Branch of the Public Library has been finished, and will be put to press the first of November.

ANNUAL REPORT. — The Twenty-ninth Annual Report of the Library was published in August. Copies can be obtained on application at the Central Library or Branches.

This number completes the Fourth Volume of the Bulletin. A title-page and index have been printed, which may be obtained on application to the Library.

INFORMATION FOR READERS.

Number of Volumes and Hours.

All departments are open every secular day, except the six legal holidays, — February 22, Fast Day, Memorial Day, July 4, Thanksgiving and Christmas, — and such other days as the Trustees may direct.

The Bates Hall is open from nine o'clock, A.M., until six, P.M., from October to March, inclusive, and until seven o'clock during the rest of the year. The Lower Hall of the Central Library is open from half-past eight o'clock, A.M., to nine o'clock, P.M. From July 1 to August 30, inclusive, the time of closing is one hour earlier. The Central Reading Room for Periodicals is open from nine o'clock, A.M., until ten, P.M., and on Sundays from two to ten. From July 1 to August 30, inclusive, the time of closing is one hour earlier. During these two months the Branch Libraries close one hour earlier than the time mentioned in the following table.

	Hours.	*Vols.*	*Periodicals in R. R.*
Bates Hall	9 to 7	234,358	(Duplicates excluded.)
Newspaper Room . . .	. . . . .	3,483	
Duplicate Room . . .	. . . . .	12,731	
Lower Hall	9 to 9*	39,109	361*a*
Brighton Branch . . .	9 to 8†‡	13,154	40
Charlestown Branch .	9 to 8†	23,998	63
Dorchester Branch . .	9 to 8†	10,818	20
East Boston Branch .	9 to 8†	11,013	31
Jamaica Plain Branch .	9 to 8 †§	8,380	34
Lower Mills Delivery .	4 to 7.30**		
Roslindale Delivery . .	3 to 6†† 7 to 8††		
Roxbury Branch . . .	9 to 8	21,301	89
South Boston Branch .	9 to 9	10,433	53
South End Branch . .	9 to 8†	9,630	
West Roxbury Delivery	3 to 5††	3,070	
Totals		401,544	691

* Books are *received* after 8.30 A.M.
† Keep open till 9 P.M. Saturdays.
‡ Closed 12 M. to 2 P.M.
§ Reading Room 9 to 9.
** Closed from 6 to 6.30.
†† Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.
a Delivered to readers also on Sundays.

CATALOGUES.

Bulletins.

New Books as soon as received are entered on the Bulletin Boards of each Library. In the Bates Hall, before titles appear on the Board the new books are displayed (with the shelf-number attached) in a glass case at the desk. The lists in the Lower Hall and at the Branches show only the books added to those departments. The Dorchester list is posted also at the Lower Mills Delivery, the Jamaica Plain list at the Roslindale Delivery and at the West Roxbury Delivery. The Bulletins are for sale (excepting those out of print) at five cents each. Books with numbers below 2110 are in the Lower Hall; with 2110 and above, in the Bates Hall. Those with **Bri., Chn., Dor., E. B., J. P., Rox., S. B.,** or **S. E.** prefixed to the number are respectively in the Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, South Boston, or South End Branch.

Bates Hall of the Central Library.

I. The INDEX of 1861. (Includes the Bowditch Library.) *Out of print.*

II. The SUPPLEMENT of 1866. (Includes the Parker Library.) *For sale in sheets at $2.00.*

III. The CATALOGUE OF THE PRINCE LIBRARY. *For sale at $1.00.*

IV. The CATALOGUE OF THE TICKNOR COLLECTION of Spanish and Portuguese books. *For sale at $5.00.*

V. The CATALOGUE OF THE BARTON COLLECTION. Shakespearian portion. *For sale at $5.00.*

VI. PUBLIC CARD CATALOGUE. This contains, with some exceptions, the titles of all the books in the Bates Hall.

VII. The OFFICIAL CARD CATALOGUE, which can be consulted, in cases of need, upon application, contains the titles of all books added to the Bates Hall since the publication of the Supplement in 1866, and includes some titles of books received between 1866 and 1871, which are not in the Public Card Catalogue.

Engravings.

There is a separate catalogue of the Tosti Engravings in drawers at the north end of the Public Card Catalogue case in Bates Hall.

Lower Hall of the Central Library.

I. FICTION AND JUVENILES, with notes for readers. *6th edition*, April, 1877. Embraces the "Index to Historical Fiction." *20 cents.*

II. ARTS, SCIENCES, AND PROFESSIONS. *2d edition*, September, 1871. *10 cents.*—Supplementary Catalogue, May, 1881. *20 cents.*

III. HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND TRAVELS, with notes for readers. *2d edition*, July, 1873. *50 cents.*

IV. BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES. *3d edition*, May, 1881. *15 cents.*

V. POETRY, DRAMA, COLLECTIONS, AND MISCELLANIES. *1st edition*, August, 1870. *20 cents.*

VI. CARD CATALOGUE. This contains the titles of all the books in the Lower Hall, alphabetically arranged, both by authors' names and by the titles of books. An assistant, who alone has access to this catalogue, will furnish such information as may not be found in the printed catalogues.

Branches.

Catalogues are for sale: — Brighton, *25 cents*, for the main Catalogue (including first Supplement), and *5 cents* for each of the two subsequent Supplements; Charlestown, *$1.00;* Dorchester (Supplementary list), *10 cents;* East Boston, *25 cents;* Jamaica Plain, *15 cents;* Roxbury, *30 cents;* South Boston, *25 cents.*

Bates Hall books can be applied for at the several Branches and Deliveries, and, if they are on the shelves, they will be sent to the Branch or Delivery the same or following day.

The Bulletins since the issues of the Branch Catalogues constitute supplements to these several lists.

Prices of Catalogues to Non-Residents

are fixed to cover cost of manufacture and postage, as follows: —

Bates Hall. — I. Prince Catalogue, *$1.75.* Ticknor Catalogue, *$5.00.* Barton Catalogue, *$5.00.*

Lower Hall. — II. History, Biography, and Travel. *$1.50.*

III. Arts, Sciences, and Professions. *75 cents.*

IV. Fiction and Juveniles. *75 cents.*

V. Poetry, Drama, and Miscellanies. *$1.00.*

Bulletins.—VI. Quarterly issues, each, *20 cents.*

The Bulletins must be applied for as issued, during January, April, July, and October of each year, as subscriptions cannot be received.

The Branch Catalogues and other publications will be furnished, as far as practicable, on terms to be made known on application.

Central Periodical Reading Room.

A list of periodicals currently received is for sale at *5 cents.* There is also a List of serial publications now taken in the principal libraries of Boston and Cambridge. *Price 20 cents.*

For further particulars see "Handbook for Readers," distributed gratis.

LIST OF THE NEW AND MORE IMPORTANT BOOKS

PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

DURING JULY, AUGUST, AND SEPTEMBER, 1881.

ABBREVIATIONS, ETC.

Shelf-numbers 2110 and upwards indicate books in Bates Hall.
Shelf-numbers below 2110 indicate books in the Lower Hall.
Bri., Brighton Branch.
Chn., Charlestown Branch.
Dor., Dorchester Branch.
E. B., East Boston Branch.
J. P., Jamaica Plain Branch.
Rox., Roxbury Branch.
S. B., South Boston Branch.
S. E., South End Branch.
N.R., Newspaper Room.
R.R., Reading Room.
C.R. Catalogue Room.
M.S. Map Stand.
B., Boston.
L., London.
Lpz., Leipzig.
P., Paris.
n.d. No date of publication given.
n.p. No place of publication given.
Cop., Copyrighted.
[ ] Enclose corrections or explanations.
— Stands for the preceding headings.
– Stands for a subordinate heading.
( ) Enclose names not usually retained.
* Permission of the Librarian, or officer in charge of Bates Hall, required to take the book out. *Not attached to Lower Hall copies of the same book.*
** Book cannot leave the Library.
*** Permission of Trustees required to take the book out.

*** *Friends of the Public Library will confer a favor, if they will communicate the correction of any error they may discover in this List, the authorship of any works treated as anonymous, or the name of any person entered only under a pseudonym.*

BATES HALL.

Shelf. No.

ABBOTT, Charles C. Primitive industry: or illustrations of the handiwork, in stone, bone and clay, of the native races of the Northern Atlantic seaboard of America. Salem, 1881. Illus. 8⁰ . . 2312.79

ABBOTT, John S. C., and CONWELL, Russell H. Lives of the presidents of the United States. Portland, 1881. Portrs. Illus. 8⁰ 4340a.129

ABÚ MUHAMMAD bin Yusuf bin Mu, ayyid Nizámu-'d-Dín. The Sikandar Nāmā, e Barā, or book of Alexander the great, written A.D. 1200. Transl. for the first time out of the Persian into prose, with remarks, preface, and a life of the author, by H. Wilberforce Clarke. L., 1881. L. 8⁰ . . 3021.50

ABYSSINIA. *See* Wiustanley.

ACADÉMIE impériale des sciences, *St. Petersburg.* Bulletin. T. 26. St. Petersburg, 1880. 4⁰ *3280.2

— Mélanges gréco-romains. T. 4. (1875–80.) St. Petersburg, 1880. 8⁰ *B.150.9

ACLAND-TROYTE, John E. Through the ranks to a commission. [*Anon.*] L., 1881. 8⁰ 2510.23

Recollections of service in the British army.

ACROSTICS. *See* Capel.

ADAM, Lucien. Les patois lorrains. P., 1881. Map. 8⁰. 2686.62

ADAM, W. Methodische Anweisung zum Ausziehen der Quadrat und Kubikwurzel mit Anwendung zu geometrischen Berechnungen. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1880. 8⁰. **5015.76

ADAMSON, Robert. Fichte. L., 1881. Portr. [Philosophical classes for English readers.] Sm. 8⁰ . 7604.53

ADDRESS of congratulation from colored citizens of Lower Canada, to the Prince of Wales on his visit to Canada in 1860 . . . . . **4310.94

The original address, written on parchment, and signed by a committee appointed for the purpose, with the original draft of the same, and an accompanying letter addressed to R. T. Pennefather, secretary, dated Montreal, 25 August, 1860. Also, the reply of the Prince of Wales, through R. T. Pennefather, declining to receive the address.

Shelf. No.

ADULTERATIONS. *See* Pennetier.

ADVENTURES, The, of Mr. Obadiah Oldbuck. L., n. d. 44 plates. 8⁰, obl. *6573.23

Has a book-plate, with a ducal coronet, bearing the words M. Somerset, probably Margaret, Duchess of Somerset, who died in 1880.

ÆSCHINES and DEMOSTHENES. The two orations on the crown. A new tr. By George W. Biddle. Phila., 1881. 8⁰ 2976.23

ÆSCHYLUS. Agamemnon. With introd. and notes by A. Sidgwick. Oxford, 1881. Sm. 8⁰ . . . 2979a.78

AFGHANISTAN. *See* Hensman.

AFRICA. *See* Lux; — Oates.

AGENDA Oppermann à l'usage des ingénieurs, architectes, agents-voyers, conducteurs de travaux, mécaniciens, industriels, entrepreneurs. P. [1881.] 18⁰ *8019a.29

AGORAPHOBIA. *See* Gélineau.

AGRICULTURE. *See* Dun; — Scoffern.

AIR. *See* Lévy; — Tyndall.

ALAMANNI, G., *pseud.* *See* Bianciardi, Stanislao.

ALBERT, Paul. Poètes et poésies. P., 1881. 16⁰ . . 2665.69

Contents—Les poètes et la religion en Grèce; Petits poètes du XVIIIe siècle; A. Chénier; A. de Vigny; A. de Musset; Lamartine; V. Hugo; De l'état actuel et de l'avenir de la littérature; Vers inspirés de l'antiquité, d'amour, satiriques, élégiaques et philosophiques, patriotiques.

ALCOHOL. *See* Bacon; — Miller, J.; — Richardson.

ALCOTT, Amos B. New Connecticut. An autobiographical poem. B., 1881. Portr. 16⁰ . . ***2390b.50

ALDIS, William S. A chapter on Fresnel's theory of double refraction. 2d ed. Camb. [Eng.], 1879. 8⁰. **5015.77

ALEXANDER the Great. *See* Abú Muhammad.

ALEXANDRE, Charles. Dictionnaire grec-français. 20e éd., avec un vocabulaire des noms historiques, mythologiques et géographiques, par A. Pillon. P., 1880. 8⁰ *2982.52

Shelf. No.

ALFIERI, Vittorio, *conte*. Memoirs of the life and writings of Vittorio Alfieri. L., 1821. 12⁰ . . 4749.58
ALGÆ. *See* Hervey; — Reinsch.
ALGEBRA. *See* Colenso; — Serret.
ALGERIA. *See* Reclus, O.
ALLEN, N. H., *ed*. German four part songs for mixed voices. With English words. B. [*Cop*. 1875.] 8⁰. 8044.62
ALPHAND, J. Charles A. Note du directeur des travaux de Paris sur la situation du service des eaux et égouts. P., 1879. Maps. 4⁰ *8012.62
ALPINE club. *See* Paris. *Exposition universelle*.
ALSACE. *See* Seinguerlet.
AMERICA. *See* Cotteau; — Larrainzar; — Parkman; — Varnhagen; — Watson.
AMERICAN art review, The. Vol. 1, 2. 1879–81. B., 1880, 81. 2 v. Illus. Plates. 4⁰ *6953.1
AMERICAN catalogue, The. Under the direction of F. Leypoldt. Compiled by Lynds E. Jones. (Books in print and for sale, including reprints and importations.) July 1, 1876. N. Y., 1880, 81. 2 v. 4⁰ . . . . Trustees' Room; Ordering Dept.

Contents. — 1. Author and title entries. — 2. Subject entries.

AMERICAN journal of mathematics. Vol. 1, 2. Baltimore, 1878, 79. 2 v. Plates. 4⁰ *7910a.55
AMERICAN pulpit, The; a series of sermons by clergymen of the Protestant episcopal church. B., 1831. 8⁰ *7546.52

With this is bound "The protestant episcopal pulpit; a series of original sermons. By clergymen of the Protestant episcopal church." Vol. 2. N.Y., 1832. This is apparently a continuation of the first publication.

AMSTERDAM. *See* Pontanus.
ANATOMY. *See* Luschka.
ANDERSEN, Hans C. Das Märchen meines Lebens. Lpz., 1880. Portr. Sq. 16⁰ 2846.74
ANDERSON, John P. The book of British topography; a classified catalogue of the topographical works in the library of the British museum relating to Great Britain and Ireland. L., 1881. 8⁰ . . . 2463.56
ANDREW, John. The pendulograph: a series of bipendulum writings of the twenty ratios of the musical system; or sound seen in the silence. L., 1881. Plates. Sm. 4⁰ 4057.40
ANDREWS, William. Punishments in the olden time: the ducking stool, brank, pillory, stocks, etc. L., 1881. Illus. 12⁰ 6297.17
ANNALES télégraphiques. 3e sér. T. 1–7. 1874–80. P., 1874–80. 7 v. 8⁰ *3966.22
ANNÉE scientifique et industrielle, L'. 24e année, 1880. P., 1881. 16⁰ *7927.2
ANTHROPOLOGY. *See* Paris. *Exposition universelle*.
ANTIQUARY, The. Ed. by E. Walford. Vol. 1, 2. 1880. L., 1880. 2 v. Illus. Sm. 4⁰ *2502.50
ANTIQUITIES. *See* Abbott, C. C.; — Archæological journal; — Bastian; — Chantre; — Deecke; — Helbig; — Larrainzar; — Linton; — Palestine exploration fund; — Parker; — Pervanoglu; — Schultze, V.; — Siebold; — Stephens; — Terninck.
APJOHN, Lewis. Richard Cobden and the free traders. L., 1881. Portr. Sm. 8⁰ 3659.56
APPLETONS' annual cyclopædia. Vol. 20. 1880. N.Y., 1881. Illus. Portrs. 8⁰ . . . . . Bates Hall Desk
ARABIAN language and literature. *See* Basset; Spitta-Bey.
ARCHAEOLOGICAL journal, The. Index to vol. 1 to 25. L., 1878. 8⁰ *2238.55
ARCHITECTURAL publication society, *London*. The dictionary of architecture. With illus. Vol. 6. N–Q. L. [1881.] F⁰ *8103.50
ARCHITECTURE. *See* Agenda; — Audsley; — Comstock; — Gazette; — Lange; — Rawlinson; — Reptou; — Snell.
ARCTIC regions. *See* Scoresby.
ARGENTINE republic. *See* White.
ARISTOPHANES. The revolt of the women. A free translation of the Lysistrata. By B. B. Rogers. L., 1878. 4⁰ 2976.21
ARISTOTLE. *See* Averrhoès.
ARIZONA. *See* Hinton.
ARMS or badges of the several colonies of Great Britain. L., 1881. Plates. F⁰ *6510a.1
ARMSTRONG, George F. Poems. New ed. L., 1873. Sm. 8⁰ 4398.94
— The tragedy of Israel. [Part 1.] King Saul. L., 1872. Sm. 8⁰ 4565.63
— Ugone: a tragedy. New ed. L., 1872. Sm. 8⁰ . 4398.96

Shelf. No.

ARMSTRONG, Richard A. Latter-day teachers. Six lectures. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 5489.86

Contents. — J. S. Mill; Matthew Arnold; Theodore Parker; John Tyndall; Canon Farrar.

ARMY. *See* Acland-Troyte.
ARNOLD, Edwin L. On the Indian hills; or, coffee planting in Southern India. L., 1881. 2 v. Illus. Sm. 8⁰ 3079.65
ARNOLD, Matthew. *See* Armstrong; — Burke; — Byron.
ART, L'. T. 24. 1881. P., 1881. F⁰ *7350.2
ART interchange, The. A household journal. Vol. 4, 5. N. Y., 1880. Illus. 4⁰ *6911.1
ARTOIS, *France*. *See* Terninck.
ASIA. *See* Imbault-Huart.
ASSASSINATION. *See* Sikes.
ASSAYING. *See* Koninck; — Ricketts.
ASSOCIATION for the improvement of geometrical teaching. Syllabus of plane geometry. [Corresponding to Euclid, books 1–6.] 2d ed. L., 1876. Sm. 8⁰ **5029.84
ASTRONOMY. *See* Falb; — Newcomb; — Nicholson; — Stone.
ATHENS. *See* Beulé; — Caillemer; — Schoene.
ATLANTIS. Zeitschrift für Leben und Literatur in England und Amerika, herausg. von Karl Elze. Dessau, 1853, 54. 2 v. 4⁰ *7250a.5

No more was published.

AUDOUARD, Olympe. Voyage au pays des boyards. Étude sur la Russie actuelle. P., 1881. Illus. 18⁰ 3068.39
AUDSLEY, William J., and George A. Popular dictionary of architecture and allied arts. Vol. 2. Aquila-Baptisterium. L. [1881.] Illus. L. 8⁰.*4092.52
AUGUSTINUS, Aurelius, *St*. *See* Skinner.
AUSCULTATION. *See* Seitz.
AUSTIN, Wiltshire S., *jr*., and RALPH, John. The lives of the poets-laureate. L., 1853. 8⁰ . . 6540a.53
AUSTRALIA. *See* Dawson.
AUSTRIA. *See* Wolf.
AVERRHOÈS, or AVERROÈS, Abu-l-walid Mohammed Ibn Ahmed Ibn Mohammed Ibn Roshd, *called*. Il commento medio di Averroe alla Retorica di Aristotele. Publicato per la prima volta nel testo arabo da F. Lasinio. Firenze, 1877. 8⁰ *4970a.2

BABEAU, Albert. La ville sous l'ancien régime. P., 1880. 8⁰ 4614.59
BACKER, Louis de. Le droit de la femme dans l'antiquité, son devoir au moyen âge. P., 1880. 12⁰ . 5574.59
BACON, George W. Alcohol at the bar. L. [1881.] Sm. 8⁰ 5799a.87

A compilation from leading authorities opposed to the use of intoxicating liquors.

— A practical guide to health and longevity. L. [1881.] Sm. 8⁰ 5769.86
— The young man's guide to success. L. [1881.] Sm. 8⁰ 3589.67
BADEAU, Adam. Military history of U. S. Grant. Vol. 1–3. N.Y., 1868, 81. Folded maps. 8⁰ . . . 4400.1
BAHIC, Henri. Méthode analytique, pour apprendre á lire en quelques jours aux enfants et aux adultes. Poitiers, n. d. 16⁰ 2689a.83
BAILEY, William W. The botanical collector's handbook. Salem, 1881. Plates. 16⁰ 3858.69
BAILLON, —, *comte* de. Madame de Montmorency-Marie Félicie des Ursins. P., 1880. 16⁰ . . . 4649a.67
BAKER, George M., *ed*. The reading club and handy speaker. No. 4–9. B., 1876–81. 6 v. 12⁰ . . 2397.68
BAKER, James. Days afoot and European sketches. L., 1881. Sq. 16⁰ 2269a.66
BALDWIN, Charles C. The Baldwin genealogy, from 1500 to 1881. Cleveland, 1881. Illus. Portrs. 8⁰ *2338.61
BALDWIN, Maurice S. Life in a look. Montreal, 1879. 12⁰ 5446.89

On regeneration.

BALFOUR, Francis M. A treatise on comparative embryology. L., 1880, 81. 2 v. Illus. 8⁰ . . . 3885.65
BALL, Valentine. The diamonds, coal and gold of India. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 3868.86
BALLADS. *See* Bennett; — Christie; — Songs and ballads.

Shelf. No.

BANDELLO, Matteo. Nouvelles, trad. en français pour la première fois. P., 1879. 2 v. Portr. 24⁰ 2779a.51

BANKS, J. S. Three Indian heroes: the missionary, the statesman, the soldier. L. [1874.] Portr. 16⁰ 6579a.77

Contents. — William Carey; Sir Henry Lawrence; Sir Henry Havelock.

BANVILLE, Théodore de. Petit traité de poésie française. P., 1881. 12⁰ 4660a.72

BARCHANEK, Clemens. Beziehungen der Geraden zu Linien zweiter Ordnung, welche durch einen Diameter und eine conjugirte Sehne gegeben sind. [Wien, 1879?] Plate. 8⁰ **5013.87

From vol. 79 of the Sitzungsberichte of the K. Akad. der Wissenschaften.

BARLET, —. Rapport sur les procédés et les appareils de chauffage et d'éclairage. P., 1881. Illus. [Exposition univ. de 1878.] 8⁰ 4094.64

BARRUS, Hiram. History of the town of Goshen, Mass., 1761 to 1881. With family sketches. B., 1881. Portrs. 8⁰ *2353.79

BARTHOLD, Friedrich W. Die geschichtlichen Persönlichkeiten in Jacob Casanova's Memoiren. Berlin, 1846. 2 v. 16⁰ 4749.59

BARTOLOMMEO, *di San Marco, Fra. See* Frantz.

BARTSCH, Carl, *ed.* Sagen, Märchen und Gebräuche aus Meklenburg. Wien, 1879. 2 v. 8⁰ . . . 4872.61

BASHFORTH, Francis. Supplement to a mathematical treatise on the motion of projectiles, founded chiefly on the results of experiments made with the author's chronograph. L., 1881. 8⁰ . . . 3956.64

BASKERVILLE, Alfred, *ed. and tr.* The poetry of Germany, consisting of selections, tr. into English verse, with the original text. 4th ed. Baden-Baden, 1876. 16⁰ 4870a.62

BASSET, René. La poésie arabe anté-islamique. P., 1880. 18⁰ 3029.12

BASTIAN, (P. W.) Adolf. Die heilige Sage der Polynesier. Kosmogonie und Theogonie. Lpz., 1881. 8⁰ 3027.28

BASTIAN, (P. W.) Adolf, and Voss, A. Die Bronzeschwerter des Königlichen Museums zu Berlin. Herausg. im Auftrage der Generalverwaltung. Berlin, 1878. 4⁰ *2830.52

BATAILLARD, Paul. Les derniers travaux relatifs aux Bohémiens dans l'Europe orientale. P., 1872. 8⁰ . . . . . No. 1 in *2292.63

— Sur les origines des Bohémiens ou Tsiganes. P., 1875. 8⁰ . . . . . No. 2 in *2292.63

BATAILLE-STRAATMAN, —. Le canal interocéanique. Panama et Nicaragua devant le Congrès internationale d'études, et tels qu'ils sont en réalité. P., 1881. 8⁰ 2363.66

BATHING. *See* Easton; — Tuer.

BAUDELAIRE, Charles P. Translations from Charles Baudelaire. With a few original poems, by R. H. Shepherd. L., 1879. Sm. 8⁰ *4664.54

No. 9 of 100 copies only.

BAUDRILLART, Henri J. L. La Normandie. Enquête faite au nom de l'Académie des sciences morales et politiques. P., 1880. 8⁰ 3573.68

BAUDUSSON, —. Le rapporteur exact, ou tables des cordes de chaque angle, depuis une minute jusqu'à 180 degrés, pour un rayon de mille parties égales; augmenté de la nouvelle division du cercle en parties centésimales par C. M. R. G. 4e éd. P., 1861. 16⁰ **5029a.75

BAYNE, Peter. Two great Englishwomen: Mrs. Browning and Charlotte Brontë; with an essay on poetry, illustrated from Wordsworth, Burns, and Byron. L., 1881. 8⁰ 2443.64

BEALE, Anne. Traits and stories of the Welsh peasantry. L., 1849. 12⁰ 2465.60

The half-title reads The vale of the Towey: or, sketches in South Wales.

BEAMAN, Edmund A. Swedenborg and the new age. Phila., 1881. 12⁰ 5549a.86

BEARD, George M. American nervousness. A supplement to Nervous exhaustion (neurasthenia). N.Y., 1881. 12⁰ 3807.75

BELL, Dugald. Among the rocks around Glasgow: a series of excursion sketches and other papers. Glasgow, 1881. Map. Sm. 8⁰ 2467.75

BENNETT, George L. Easy Latin stories for beginners. With vocabulary and notes. New ed., rev. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 2939.73

Shelf. No.

BENNETT, W. C. Contributions to a ballad history of England and the states sprung from her. L. [1879.] Sm. 8⁰ 2469a.84

BÉRENGER-FÉRAUD, Laurent J. B. Les peuplades de la Sénégambie. P., 1879. 8⁰ 3054.11

BERIOT, Charles A. de. Airs for the violin. With variations. N.Y., n. d. 8⁰ 8042.92

BERLÈSE, —, *abbé.* Iconographie du genre Camellia, ou description et figures des Camellia les plus beaux et les plus rares, peintes d'après nature, par J. J. Jung, accompagnées d'un traité complet sur la culture spéciale de cette plante. P., 1841, 43. 3 v. 4⁰ *5850.4

— Monographie du genre Camellia, et traité complet sur sa culture, sa description et sa classification. 2e éd. P., 1840. 8⁰ 5845.30

BERLIN. *See* Hesslein.

BERNARD, Claude. *See* Duval.

BERTHOUD, Samuel H. Les os d'un géant. Histoire familière du globe terrestre avant les hommes. 3e éd. P., 1880. Illus. 18⁰ 3868.87

BESSER, Leopold. Der Mensch und sein Leben. Lpz., 1854. 8⁰ 5762.65

BEULÉ, Charles E. Les monnaies d'Athènes. P., 1858. Illus. 4⁰ *2960.63

— Phidias, drame antique. 2e éd. P., 1869. 18⁰ . 2979.69

BEVAN, G. Phillips, *ed.* British manufacturing industries. 2d ed. Vol. 3, 11, 12. L., 1878. 3 v. Illus. Sm. 8⁰ 4018.69

Contents. — 3. Guns, nails, locks, wood screws, railway bolts and spikes, buttons, pins, needles, saddlery, and electroplate, by W. C. Aitken; Pens and papier mâché, ammunition, percussion caps and cartridges, anchors and chain cables, by G. Lindsey. — 11. Jewellery, by G. Wallis; Gold working, by C. Boutell; Watches and clocks, by F. J. Britten; Musical instruments, by E. F. Rimbault; Cutlery, by F. Callis. — 12. Salt, preservation of food, bread and biscuits, by J. J. Manley; Sugar refining, by C. H. Gill; Butter and cheese, by M. Evans; Brewing, distilling, by T. A. Pooley.

The other volumes of this work have been received previously.

BIANCIARDI, Stanislao. Il Cardinale d'Andrea, la riforma cattolica e l'Esaminatore, secondo il Frulla, pubblicazione con preambolo del prior Luca [*pseud.*]. Firenze, 1868. 12⁰ . No. 3 in *5469.66

— La chiesa anglicana, è ella cattolica o protestante? Dialogo del Frulla con un prete americano. Firenze, 1868. 12⁰ . . . . . No. 4 in *5469.66

— Commemorazione di Pietro Martinelli, proposto di Monticello nell' Amiata. Firenze, 1868. 12⁰ . . . . . No. 6 in *5469.66

— Fiori e pensieri. Veglia xx del prior Luca [*pseud.*], preceduta dalla edizione 2a rifusa della veglia decimanona, Si stava meglio quando si stava peggio. Firenze, 1868. 12⁰ . No. 2 in *5469.66

— Note sull' istruzione in Italia di G. Alamanni [*pseud.*]. Firenze, 1864. 12⁰ . . . No. 5 in *5469.66

— Vescovi Francesi e deputati Italiani. Veglia XI del prior Luca [*pseud.*]. 2a ed. Firenze, 1865. 12⁰ . . . . . No. 1 in *5469.66

BIBLE. The devotional family Bible, with reflections on each verse and marginal references and readings. By A. Fletcher. N.Y., n. d. Illus. 4⁰, *7410.57

— *See* Brunton; — Geikie.

— *Old Testament.* A historical and critical commentary on the Old Testament, with a new translation. By M. Kalisch. English ed. L., 1855–72. 4 v. 8⁰ 5426.61

Contents. — Genesis-Leviticus.

— – *See* Leusden; — Rawlinson; — Smith, W. R.

— *New Testament.* The New Testament in the original Greek. The text rev. by Brooke F. Westcott, and Fenton J. A. Hort. Camb., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 3419.78

— *Same.* American ed., with an introd. by P. Schaff. N.Y., 1881. 12⁰ 3419.77

— – Novum Testamentum, textûs Stephanici, A.D. 1550. Accedunt variae lectiones editionum Bezae, Elzeviri, Lachmanni, Tischendorfii, Tregellesii, curante F. H. A. Scrivener. Ed. auctior et emendatior. Cantab., 1877. Sm. 8⁰ . 3419.76

— – The New Testament, revised A. D. 1881. N.Y.: Harper. 1881. 8⁰ **H.91.16

— – The New Testament, revised A. D. 1881. American version, with the readings and renderings preferred by the American committee incorporated into the text by R. D. Hitchcock. N.Y.: Fords, Howard, & Hulbert. 1881. 16⁰ . . . **H.98.41

Shelf. No.

BIBLE, *continued.*
— —.St. Matthew's Gospel: the text divided into paragraphs, and arrauged chronologically, with notes. By J. Davies. L., 1872. [Local examination manual.] Sm. 8° 7429a.85
— — The Holy Bible according to the authorized version (A. D. 1611), with an explanatory commentary and revision of the translation, by bishops and other elergy of the Anglican church. Ed. by F. C. Cook. New Testament. Vol. 3. Romans–Philemon. L., 1881. 8° *7410b.10
— — *See* Nicholson, E. B.; — Roberts; — Rushbrooke; — Salmon; — Schanz; — Weiffenbach.
BIBLIOGRAPHY. *See* American catalogue; — Anderson; — Boimare; — Flenry; — Fontaine de Resbecq; — Friederici; — Hall; — Hinton; — Lacroix; — Rabelais; — Société des hibliophiles bretons; — Stevens; — Watson.
BIBLIOPHILE Jacob, *pseud.* *See* Lacroix, Paul.
BICKNELL, Algernon S. In the track of the Garibaldians through Italy and Sicily. L., 1861. Portr. Map. Sm. 8° 4767.54
BIGELOW, Marshall T. Punctuation and other typographical matters. B., 1881. 16° 2489.91
BINNIE, Alfred J. His native land [Palestine]. L., 1881. Illus. Folded map. Sm. 8° 3079.66
BIOGRAPHY (*Collections*). *See* Armstrong; — Banks; — Cates; — Le Fèvre Deumier; — Mohau; — Sihley; — Tannenberg; — Vapereau.
BIRD, Charles. A short sketch of the geology of Yorkshire. L., 1881. Map. 8° 3868.88
BIRDS. *See* Stauley; — Stearns; — U.S. *Geol. exploration.*
BISHOP, Samuel G. Eulogium on the death of George Washington, pronounced Feb. 22, 1800, at Pittsfield, N.H. Roxbury, 1866. 8°, l. p. *2341.81

No. 30 of an edition of 60 copies.

BLACK Bass. *See* Henshall.
BLAETTER für Kunstgewerbe. B. 9. Wien, 1880. Plates. 4° *8070.54
BLANC, Saint-Hilaire. Nouveau dictionnaire espagnol-français, et français-espagnol. La partie espagnole revue par A. de Jover. P., 1860. 2 v. 8° *3090.21
BLUM, Hans. Aus unsern Tagen. Magdeburg, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 16° 4874.78
BLUME, F., *and others.* Die Schriften der römischen Feldmesser, herausg. und erläutert von F. Blume, K. Lachmann und A. Rudorf. Berlin, 1848, 52. 2 v. 8° 3934.31
BOBEK, Carl. Über ebene rationale Curven vierter Ordnung. [Wien, 1879?] Plates. 8° . . . **5022.71

From vol. 80 of the Sitzungsberichte der K. Akademie der Wissenschaften.

BOEM, Jean, *compiler.* Mores, leges, et ritvs omnivm gentivm, per I. Boëmum ex multis clarissimis rerum scriptorihus collecti. 1604. 32° . . **6269a.57

Printed at Lyons.

BOGER, Charlotte G. Southwark and its story. L., 1881. Illus. Sm. 8° 2498.17
BOHN, Henry G., *ed.* A dictionary of quotations from the English poets. L., 1881. Sm. 8° *4563.16
BOIMARE, A. L. Notes bibliographiques et raisonnées sur les principaux ouvrages publies sur la Floride et l'ancienne Louisiane, depuis leur découverte jusqu'à l'époque actuelle. [P., 1855.] Lithographic script. 4° *6160.12

The three maps mentioned in the title are missing.

BOISSIER, (M. L.) Gaston. Étude sur la vie et les ouvrages de M. T. Varron. P., 1861. 8° . . . 4645.60
BONNEFOUX, Pierre M. J. de, and PARIS, François E. Dictionnaire de marine à voiles et à vapeur. 2e éd. P. [1862-65.] 2 v. Illus. L. 8° . . *3952.63
BONNET, J. Bilder aus dem Leben. Norden, 1877. 16° 4874.80
BONWICK, James. Who are the English? L., 1881. [Our nationalities. No. 4.] Sm. 8° 2419.63
BOODLE, Richard G. The life and labours of William Tyrrell, first bishop of Newcastle, New South Wales. L., 1881. Portr. Map. Sm. 8° 2454.74
BOOK-KEEPING. *See* Burchard; — Godwin.
BOOKS. *See* Egger; — Richardson; — Rouveyre; — Tredwell.
BOSE, Shib Chunder. The Hindoos as they are. A description of Hindoo society in Bengal. L., 1881. 8° 3073.55

Shelf. No.

BOSTON. Celebration of the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Boston, 17 September, 1880. Original correspondence. 2 v. 4° **4450a.53

Letters received in answer to invitations; tickets telegrams, etc.

— — A collection of orders and circulars issued, tickets, programmes, publications in honor of the event, with newspapers. F° **Cab.43.E.1
— *See* Lamb.
BOSTON university, *Boston.* Year hook. Vol. 8. B., 1881. 8° *4386.75
BOTANY. *See* Bailey; — Paris. *Exposition universelle.*
BOURBON family. *See* Lehee.
BOWEN, W. I., *ed.* General principles. Savannah, 1881. 16° 3589.66

Contents. — Questions; Evolution; Happiness as a guide; Confusion of ideas incident to early training; Coöperation and division of labor; Good, bad, right, and wrong; Duty; Results of wrong actions; Culture and development; Conclusion.

BOYD, C. R. Resources of South-West Virginia. Showing the mineral deposits of iron, coal, zinc, copper, and lead. N.Y., 1881. Illus. Map. 8° 2370.31
BOYSSE, Ernest. Le théâtre des Jésuites. P., 1880. 18° 3519.75
BRADLEE, Caleh D. A few poems. [1st–3d series.] [B.] 1880, 81. 3 v. in 1. 12° 4505.71
BRANDES, Georg. Ferdinand Lassalle. Ein literarisches Charakterbild. Aus dem Dänischen. Berlin, 1877. 16° 2845.60
BRATTLEBORO', *Vt.* *See* Burnham.
BREWER, John S., and MARTIN, Charles T., *ed.* Registrum Malmeshuriense. The register of Malmeshury abhey. Vol. 1, 2. L., 1879, 80. [Great Britain. *Public record office. Chronicles and memorials.*] L. 8° *7028.60
BRIOT, Charles Auguste A. Théorie des fonctions abéliennes. P., 1879. 4°, l. p. **5010a.87
BRISTOL, *R. I.* *See* Miller, W. J.
BRITISH medical journal, 1880. Vol. 1, 2 and advertisements [2 v.]. L., 1880. 4 v. 4° *7740.3
BRITISH museum. Department of coins and medals. A guide to the English medals exhibited in the King's library. 1st ed. by H. A. Grueber. L., 1881. Plates. 8° *2534.13
— Department of coins and medals. A guide to the Italian medals exhibited in the King's library. 1st ed. by C. F. Keary. L., 1881. Plates. 8° . . *2737.2
BRITTANY. *See* Société des hibliophiles bretons.
BROEL-PLATER, Caroline Bauer, *Gräfin.* *See* Brunier.
BRONTË, Charlotte. *See* Bayne.
BROWN, George P. Sewer-gas and its dangers; with an exposition of common defects in house drainage. Chicago, 1881. Illus. 16° 5765.21
BROWNING, Elizabeth B. *See* Bayne.
BRUCE, John, *keeper of the State paper office.* Report on the events and circumstances, which produced the union of the kingdoms of England and Scotland [etc.; with an appendix]. [*Anon.*] L. [1799.] 2 v. 8° 6513.12

Vol. 1 is addressed, in the handwriting of the author, to the Duke of Portland, to whom the report was officially made. This copy was presented to the Royal society by the Duke of Portland, Feb. 21, 1799, and was afterwards sold from the library of the society.

BRUCE, Sanders D. The American stud book. Chicago, [and N.Y.], 1868, 73. 2 v. 8° 4004.56
BRUNIER, Ludwig. Caroline Bauer. (Gräfin Broel-Plater.) Ein Lebenshild aus ihren Briefen. Bremen, 1879. Sq. 16° 2847.56
BRUNTON, Thomas L. The Bible and science. With illus. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 5489a.88
BUCHEIM, Charles A.. Modern German reader. Prose extracts from modern German writers. Part 1. With English notes, vocabulary [etc.]. Oxford, 1881. Sm. 8° 2889a.67
BUCKLAND, Francis T. Curiosities of natural history. 1st–4th ser. L., 1877–79. 4 v. Illus. Sm. 8° . 5829.61
BUDDHA and Buddhism. *See* Lillie; — Mueller.
BUILDING. *See* Simon.
BUNSEN, Ernest C. L. de. The hidden wisdom of Christ and the key of knowledge: or history of the Apocrypha. L., 1865. 2 v. 8° 5421.59
BURCHARD, Gustave. La tenue de livres pour tous. P., 1881. 4° 3930.52

Shelf. No.

BURGESS, James W. A practical treatise on coach building. With illus. L., 1881. 12° 8019.40
BURIAL customs. *See* Yarrow.
BURKE, Edmund. Letters, speeches and tracts on Irish affairs. [1760–1797.] Collected and arranged by Matthew Arnold. With a preface. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 2510.26
BURNAND, Francis C. More Happy thoughts, &c., &c. L., 1871. 16° 6579a.78
BURNHAM, Henry. Brattleboro', Vermont. Early history, with biographical sketches. Ed. by Abby M. Hemenway. Brattleboro', 1880. Portrs. 8° *4435.32
BURNS, Robert. *See* Jolly.
BURROUGHS, John. Locusts and wild honey. B., 1880. 16° 2403.96

Essays on out-of-door life.

BUSCH, Moritz. Die gute alte Zeit. Lpz., 1878. 2 v. 16° 2867.56

A picture of manners and customs in the olden time.

BUSHNELL, Horace. Building eras in religion. Literary varieties. III. N.Y., 1881. 12° 5446.87

Contents.—Building eras in religion; New education; Common schools; The Christian trinity; Spiritual economy of revivals of religion; Pulpit talent; Training for the pulpit manward; Our Gospel a gift to the imagination; Popular government by divine right; Our obligations to the dead; Letter to Pope Gregory XVI; Christian comprehensiveness.

BUTTERFLIES. *See* Shield.
BYRON, George G. N., *6th baron*. Poetry of Byron, chosen and arranged by Matthew Arnold. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 4560a.72

CABINET historique. Revue mensuelle contenant, avec un texte et des pièces inédites, le catalogue général des manuscrits que renferment les bibliothèques publiques de Paris et des départements touchant l'histoire de l'ancienne France [etc.]. 1855–1880. Sous la direction de Louis Paris [vol. 23–26, de Ulysse Robert]. P., 1855–80. 26 v. 8° *6617.50
CAILLEMER, Exupère. Le droit de successiou légitime à Athènes. P., 1879. [Études sur les antiquités juridiques d'Athènes.] 8° 5616.56
CALAIS, *France*. *See* Demotier.
CALCULUS. *See* Gaussin; — Schubert.
CALIFORNIA. *See* Mohau.
CAMELLIA. *See* Berlèse.
CAMERANA, Luigi. Hints on the proper cultivation of the voice, with daily exercises. Manchester, n.d. 8° 4057.41
CAMPARDON, Émile. Un artiste oublié. J. B. Massé, peintre de Louis XV, dessinateur, graveur. P., 1880. Portrs. 8° 4079.41
CAMPBELL, Jeanie M. Snatches of song. L., 1873. Sm. 8° 4397.84
CAMPING. *See* Farrar; — Gibson.
CANADA. *Geological survey*. Report, 1878–79. Montreal, 1880. Plates. Illus. 8° *5873.13
— *See* Doutre; — Munro; — Parkman; — Rae; — Teissier; — Warburton.
CANTU, Cesare. Les trente dernières années. (1848–1878.) Éd. française, précédée d'un essai sur Cesar Cantu, et suivie de la vie de l'archiduc Maximilien d'Autriche. P., 1880. Portr. 8° . 2305.60
CAPEL, Charlotte E. Victorian enigmas; or Windsor fireside researches: being a series of acrostics enigmatically propounded, on historical, biographical subjects, etc. L., 1881. Sm. 8° . . 6007.32
CARD, Henry. The history of the revolutions of Russia, to the accession of Catharine the first. L., 1803. 8° 5064.14
CARICATURES. *See* English; — Fleury; — Hour, The.
CARLETON, William. Farm festivals. [Poems.] Illus. N.Y., 1881. 8° 2402.71
CARLYLE, Thomas. Memoirs, with personal reminiscences and selections from his private letters. Ed by Richard H. Shepherd, assisted by Charles N. Williamson. L., 1881. 2 v. Illus. Portrs. Sm. 8° 2454.75
— *See* Conway.
CASANOVA (*calling himself* DE SEINGALT), Jacopo. *See* Barthold.
CASE, Adelaide. Day by day at Lucknow. A journal of the siege. L., 1858. 12° 5079.53
CASTELAR, Emilio. Recuerdos de Italia. Madrid, 1876. 2 v. 8° 2763.16

Shelf. No.

CATES, William L. R., *ed*. A dictionary of general biography. 3d ed. L., 1881. 8° *6242.14
CATHARINE de' Medici. Lettres de Catherine de Médicis, publiées par le cte Hector de la Ferrière. T. 1. 1533–1563. P., 1880. [Collection de doc. inédits sur l'histoire de France.] 4° . *2650.40
CATHEDRALS. *See* Winkles.
CATTLE. *See* Silver.
CENTZ, P. C. The republic of republics; or, American federal liberty. 4th ed. B., 1881. 8° 4424.69
CERNESSON, Léopold C. Grammaire élémentaire du dessin. 1re partie. Dessin linéaire. P. [1876.] Plates. 4° *8060.58
CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de. *See* Duffield.
CHALLENGER, *ship*. Reports on the scientific results of the voyage, 1873–76. Prepared under the superintendence of Sir C. Wyville Thomson. L., 1880, 81. 2 v. Plates. 4° . . . . . *⁂*5881.50

Contents.—1. Zoology. Part 1. Report on the Brachiopoda, by T. Davidson. Part 2. On the Pennatulida, by A. V. Kölliker. Part 3. On the Ostracoda, by G. S. Brady. Part 4. On the bones of Cetacea, by [W.] Turner. Part 5. The development of the green turtle, by [W.] K. Parker. Part 6. On the shore fishes, by A. [C. L. G.] Günther.—2. Part 1. Report on certain Hydroid, Alcyonarian, and Madreporarian corals, by H. N. Moseley. Part. 2. Report on the birds collected, by P. L. Sclater.

CHAMPFLEURY, *pseud*. *See* Fleury.
CHAMPIER, Victor. Les beaux-arts en France et à l'étranger. L'année artistique. 1880–81. P., 1881. 8° *8065.56
CHANNEL islands. *See* Pégot-Ogier.
CHANTRE, Ernest. Études paleoethnologiques dans le bassin du Rhône. Premier âge du fer. Nécropoles et tumulus. P., 1880. Text. 57 pp.; Atlas. 50 plates. F° *4630.53
CHANTREY, *Sir* Francis. *See* Jones.
CHARACTER. *See* Smiles.
CHARCOT, Jean M. Lectures on the diseases of the nervous system. 2d ser. Tr. and ed. by G. Sigerson. L., 1881. Plates. [New Sydenham soc. V. 90.] 8° *5724.54
CHARLESTON, *S. C.* Year book. 1880. [Charleston, 1880.] Folded maps. 8° *6370a.60
CHATTERTON, Thomas. Poems. With a memoir by Frederick Martin. Illus. L. [1865.] Portr. 18° 6566.54
CHAUCER, Geoffrey. The riches of Chaucer: in which his impurities have been expunged; his spelling modernised; his rhythm accentuated, and his obsolete terms explained: also notes and a memoir. By Charles Cowden Clarke. 3d ed. L., 1877. Illus. Portr. Sm. 8° 4560a.73
CHEMISTRY. *See* Koninck; — Miller, W. A.; — Violette.
CHILDREN. *See* Egger; — Schultze.
CHIMNEYS. *See* Rawlinson.
CHINA. *See* Faber; — Murray; — Wheeler, L. N.
[CHINESE classical essays in Japanese.] 4 v. 8° . *5029a.28
CHOPIN, Frédéric F. *See* Kleczynski.
CHORDS (*Mathematical term*). *See* Baudusson.
CHOUPPES, Aimard, *marquis* de. Mémoires. P., 1753. 2 v. in 1. Sm. 12° 2649a.68

This French general, b. 1612, d. 1677, was for some time in the employ of Richelieu.

CHRIST. *See* Bunsen; — Ljungberg.
CHRISTIANITY. *See* Lloyd; — Steele; — Zeller.
CHRISTIE, W., *compiler*. Traditional ballad airs. Arranged and harmonised for the pianoforte and harmonium, by W. Christie and Wm. Christie, Monquhitter. Ed. with the words and notes. Edinb., 1876, 81. 2 v. 4° *8040a.55
CHRONICLES of Stratheden. A Highland parish of today. By a resident. Edinb., 1881. Plate. Sm. 8° 2468.80
CHURCH festivals. *See* Drioux.
CICERI, Eugène. Cours d'aquarelle. [*French and English*.] [P., 1881.] 25 plates. 8°, obl. *8060a.15
CICERO, Marcus Tullius. De oratore libri tres. With introd. and notes by A. S. Wilkins. Liber 1. Oxford, 1879. 8° 2925.64
— *See* Levin.
CIRCLES. *See* Barchanck.
CLARK, Edmund. Bible lessons, for Sabbath-school concerts and anniversaries. B. [1874.] 16° . 5418.61
CLARK, Perceval. Index to Trevelyan's Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. (Cabinet ed., 1878.) L., 1881. [Index soc'y publications.] 8° . . *2505.58

Shelf. No.

CLARKE, Mary Cowden. Honey from the weed; verses. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 4560a.79
CLARKE, William H. Horses' teeth. N.Y., 1880. Illus. 12° 4009.77
CLAUDE, —. Mémoires de Monsieur Claude, chef de la police de sureté sous le second empire. T. 1. P., 1881. 18° 2649a.67
COACH building. *See* Burgess.
COBDEN, Richard. *See* Apjohn.
CODEX. *See* Gebhardt.
COFFEE. *See* Arnold; — Nicholls; — Private.
COLBY, Frederic T., *ed.* The visitation of the county of Somerset, in the year 1623 [by H. St. George and S. Leonard]. L., 1876. [Harleian soe'y publications.] 4° *2410a.61
COLENSO, John W., *bishop of Natal.* The elements of algebra. Pt. 1, 2. New ed., rev. L., 1859, 78. 2 v. 12° **5029a.58
COLLES, Abraham. Selections from [his] works, consisting chiefly of his practical observations on the venereal disease, and on the use of mercury. Ed. by R. McDonnell. L., 1881. Portr. [New Sydenham soe'y publ.] 8° *5724.61
COLLILIEUX, E. La couleur locale dans l'Énéide. Grenoble, 1880. 8° 2995.60
COLOSSAL figures. *See* Lesbazeilles.
COLVIN, Sidney. Landor. L., 1881. [English men of letters.] Sm. 8° 2459.87
COMÉDIE française, La. Deuxième centenaire de [sa] fondation. P., 1880. Portrs. 16° 4660a.77

Contents. — L'impromptu de Versailles. — Le bourgeois gentilhomme. Précédés d'une notice par P. Regnier, et d'un à-propos en vers par François Coppée.

COMFORT, Richard. Nero. A tragedy. Phila., 1880. 12° 6570a.11
COMINES, Philippe de. *See* Fierville.
COMSTOCK, William T. Modern architectural designs and details. Containing eighty lithographed plates, showing new and original designs in the Queen Anne, Eastlake, Elizabethan, and other moderuized styles. Designs of low-priced cottages, etc. N.Y., 1881. 4° 8103.55
CONFÉRENCES pédagogiques de Paris en 1880. Rapports et procès-verbaux. P., 1880. 18° 3599.88
CONNECTICUT. *Board of education.* Annual report [12th–16th], 1877–81. New Haven, 1877–81. 5 v. 8° *7593.5
CONNOLLY, Thomas W. J. The history of the corps of Royal sappers and miners. L., 1855. 2 v. Illus. 8° 6523.61
CONSTITUTIONS. *See* Demombynes; — Doutre: — Hélie; — Holst; — Rauuie; — Skottowe; — Zorn.
CONTAGION. *See* Tyndall.
CONTAGIOUS diseases. *See* Galtier.
CONVICT life; or revelations concerning convicts and convict prisons. By a ticket-of-leave man. 2d ed. L., 1879. 8° 3573.70
CONWAY, Moncure D. Thomas Carlyle. N.Y., 1881. Illus. Portrs. 12° 2454.73
— The Wandering Jew. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 2298.56
COOKE, Josiah P. Scientific culture, and other essays. N.Y., 1881. 16° 3969.93

Contents. — Scientific culture; The nobility of knowledge; The elementary teaching of physical science; The radiometer; Memoir of Thomas Graham; Memoir of W. H. Miller.

The first of these essays may also be found in No. 4 in *7590a.20.

COOPER, Myles. National humiliation and repentance recommended and the causes of the present rebellion in America assigned, in a sermon preached before the University of Oxford, on Dec. 13, 1776. 2d ed. Edinb., 1778. 8° . . . *4417.73
COOTE, Henry C. The Romans of Britain. L., 1878. 8° 2413.60
COPPÉE, François. Théâtre. 1869–78. P. [1872–9.] 2 v. Sm. 16° 4666.77

Contents. — 1. Le passant; Deux douleurs; Fais ce que dois; L'abandonnée; Les bijoux de la délivrance. — 2. Le rendez-vous; Prologue d'ouverture; Le luthier de Crémone; La guerre de cent ans.

COROT, Jean B. C. *See* Dumesnil.
CORSI, Carlo. De l'éducation morale du soldat. Tr. par N. Couat. P., 1880. 8° 3956.33
CORWIN, Edward T. A manual of the Reformed church in America. (Formerly Ref. Prot. Dutch church.) 1628–1878. 3d ed., enl. N.Y., 1879. Illus. Portrs. 8° 5543.71

Shelf. No.

COTTEAU, Edmond. Promenade dans les deux Amériques, 1876–1877. P., 1880. Maps. 12° . . . 2363.67

A reprint of Six milles lieues en soixante jours (Amérique du Nord), published in 1877, and of Promenade autour de l'Amérique du Sud, published in 1878.

COTTON, *Sir* Arthur. Public works in Madras. [*Also*, Indian finance.] 1881. Dorking. 8° 8017.34
COVENANTERS. *See* Taylor.
COX, *Sir* George W. Tales of ancient Greece. New ed. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2969.68
COXE, Daniel. A description of the English province of Carolana, by the Spaniards call'd Florida, and by the French La Louisiane. With preface, demonstrating the right of the English to that country [etc.]. Added, [folded] map. [L.] 1741. Sm. 8° . 2376.10; 2376.11; No. 3 in *6264.67
CRIMEA. *See* Véliaminof-Zernof.
CRIPPS, Wilfred J. College and corporation plate; a handbook to the reproductions of silver plate in the South Kensington museum, from celebrated English collections. [L.] 1881. Illus. [South Kensington museum art handbooks.] Sm. 8° 4026.28
CUBE root. *See* Adam, W.
CUNNINGHAM, Henry S. British India and its rulers. L., 1881. 8° 3075.60
CURVES. *See* Bobek; — Lenz.
CUSSANS, John E. History of Hertfordshire, containing the descents of the various manors; pedigrees of families connected with the county; antiquities, local customs, &c. L., 1870–81. 3 v. Illus. Portrs. F° **2470.51
CUTTER, Daniel B. History of Jaffrey, N. H., 1749–1880; with genealogical register, and the proceedings of the centennial celebration in 1873. Concord, 1881. Illus. Portrs. Map. 8° . . 4435.31

DANCLA, Charles. Six petits airs variés pour violon avec accompagnement de piano. Op. 89. B., n. d. 4° 8040a.53
DANTE ALIGHIERI. *See* Klaczko.
DARAPSKY, L. Andina. Eine Auswahl aus südamerikanischen Lyrikern spanischer Zunge. Übertragen von L. Darapsky. Lpz., 1880. 16° . . 4399.56
DAUDET, Alphonse. Fromont jeune et Risler aîné. Mœurs parisiennes. Éd. précédée de l'histoire de ce livre. P., 1881. Illus. 8° 2661.50
— Le nabab. Mœurs parisiennes. 65e éd. P., 1881. 12° 4660a.78

The "Polybiblion," vol. 22, p. 28, gives a conjectural key to some of the characters in this book.

DAUDET, (L. M.) Ernest. Souvenirs de la présidence du maréchal de Mac-Mahon. P., 1880. 18° . . 4628.83
DAWSON, James. Australian aborigines. The languages and customs of several tribes of aborigines in the western district of Victoria, Australia. Melbourne, 1881. Portrs. Facsimile. 4° 3071.56
DEAF-MUTES. *See* Hartmann.
DE AMICIS, Edmondo. Spain. Tr. from the Italian by W. W. Cady. N.Y., 1881. Illus. 16° . . 3098.27
DEECKE, W. Etruskische Forschungen. Stuttgart, 1875–80. 4 parts in 1 v. Plates. 8° *2735.14
DE FOREST, Julia B. A short history of art. Illus. N.Y. [1881.] Folded chart. 16° 4077.63
DELACOUR, Alfred C. Lartigue, *called*, and HENNEQUIN, Alfred N. Les dominos roses. Comédie. P., 1879. 18° 4660a.79
DE LEINE, M. A. Lilian Adelaide Neilson. A memorial sketch. L., 1881. Portr. Sm. 8° . . 2459a.61
DEMAY, Germain. Inventaire des sceaux de la Normandie. Avec une introd. sur la paléographie des sceaux, et planches photoglyptiques. P., 1881. 4° *4620.2
DEMOMBYNES, G. Constitutions européennes. Avec une notice sur le congrès des États-Unis d'Amérique. P., 1881. 2 v. 8° 3560a.59
DEMOTIER, Charles. Annales de Calais. Calais, 1856. Illus. Plans. 8° 4617.21
DENNEHY, Henry E. The outcome of land reform. The happy peasant proprietors of Europe. Dublin, 1881. 8° 5563.65
DESCHAMPS, N. Les sociétés secrètes et la société, ou philosophie de l'histoire contemporaine. 4e éd. refondue. Avec une introd. sur l'action des sociétés secrètes au 19e siècle, par C. Jannet. Avignon, 1881. 2 v. 8° 3562.52
DESCHANEL, Émile A. É. M. Le peuple et la bourgeoisie. P., 1881. 8° 2616.66
DESIGN. *See* Cernesson; — Leighton.

Shelf. No.

DEVILLE, J. Dictionnaire du tapissier. Critique et historique de l'ameublement français. P., 1878–80. Text, 1 v.; Atlas, 124 colored plates. 4°. *4022.53
DICEY, Edward. England and Egypt. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 3058.72
DICKSON, Robert. Who was Scotland's first printer? Aue compendious and breue tractate, iu commendation of Audrow Myllar. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 2118.27
DIFFERENTIAL equations. *See* Hocevar; — Spitzer.
DISRAELI, Benjamin, *earl of Beaconsfield*. A biography. L. [1881.] 2 v. Sm. 8° 2459a.63

Vol. 1, ed. by S. O. Beeton, and Vol. 2, by A. Foggo.

— Wit and wisdom. Collected from his writiugs aud speeches. L., 1881. 8° 2559.74
DIXWELL, George B. The premises of free trade examined. Camb., 1881. 8° 5642.67

From the Bulletin of the National association of wool manufacturers.

DOCTORAT, Le, ès lettres. *See* Mourier.
DODGSON, Charles L. Euclid and his modern rivals. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3936.34
DOLÉRIS, J. Amédée. La fièvre puerpérale et les organismes inférieurs. Pathogénie et thérapeutique des accidents infectieux des suites de couches. P., 1880. Illus. 8° *3773.65
DOLGOROUKOV, Peter. La vérité sur la Russie. 2e éd. Lpz., 1861. 2 v. in 1. 16° 3069.27
DOMESTIC animals. *See* Galtier.
DONALDSON, W. Fifty years of green-room gossip; or, recollections of an actor. L. [1881.] Sm. 8° 2575.79
DOROW, Wilhelm. Reminiscenzen. Goethe's Mutter, nebst Briefen uud Aufzeichuungen zur Charakteristik anderer merkwürdiger Männer und Frauen. Lpz., 1842. Portr. 8° 2847.55
DORVAULT, François L. M. L'officine, ou répertoire général de pharmacie pratique. 10e éd. P., 1880. Portr. Plates. 8° *3781.54
DOUARCHE, Aristide. Étude historique sur la banqueroute du P. Lavalette, et la destruction des Jésuites au XVIIIe siècle. P., 1880. 8° 3513.61

Antoine de Lavalette, a French Jesuit, was expelled from the Society of Jesus, for engaging in speculations in St. Domingo. His bankruptcy, brought on by the war between France and England, in 1755, was one of the causes of the suppression of the Society in France in 1764.

DOUGLAS, Arthur. Ostrich farming in South Africa. L. [1881.] Illus. Folded map. Sm. 8° . . . 3909.20
DOUGLAS, John W. The world of insects: a guide to its wonders. L., 1856. 12° 5897.29
DOUTRE, Joseph. Constitution of Canada. The British North America act, 1867; added the Quebec resolutions of 1864, and the constitutiou of the United States. Montreal, 1880. 8° 2312.78
DRAMA (including the stage). *See* Donaldson; — Du Méril; — Picot; — Welschinger.
DRIOUX, Claude J., *abbé*. Les fêtes chrétiennes. Ouvrage illustré de ebromolithographies, gravures [etc.]. P., 1880. 4° *3441.57
DROIN, Moïse. Histoire de la réformation en Espagne. Lausaune, 1880. 16° 5519.52
DUET gems, The. Selected collection arranged for four bands. B. [1881.] 4° 8040a.54
DUFFIELD, Alexander J. Don Quixote, his critics and commentators, with a brief account of the minor works of Cervantes. L., 1881. Sm. 8°. 3098.51
DUMAS, Alexandre, *the younger*. La princesse de Bagdad. Pièce en trois actes. 7e éd. P., 1881. 8° 4674.64
DU MÉRIL, Édélestand. Origines latines du théâtre moderne. P., 1849. 8° *4672.66

Contains several Mysteries and Miracle plays in French and Latin.

DUMESNIL, Henri. Corot. Souvenirs intimes. P., 1875. Portr. 8° 4076.73
DUN, Finlay. American farming and food. L., 1881. 8° 3997.84
DUNCAN, Peter M., and SLADEN, W. Percy. A memoir on the Echinodermata of the Arctic sea to the west of Greenland. L., 1881. Plates. F°. *5870.11
DURANTE, *pseud.?* Il fiore, poëme italien du XIIe siècle en 232 sonnets imité du Roman de la rose. Texte inédit publié avec facsimile, introductiou et notes par F. Castets. P., 1881. 8°. 2775.52

Shelf. No.

DURUY, Victor. Histoire des Romains depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à l'invasion des barbares. Nouv. éd. T. 3. P., 1881. Illus. Plates. L. 8° *4950.10
DUVAL, Mathias, *ed.* L'œuvre de Claude Bernard. Introductiou; notices par E. Renan, Paul Bert et Armaud Moreau; table des œuvres complètes par Roger de la Coudraie; bibliographie des travaux scieutifiques [etc.]. P., 1881. Portr. 8° 3763.63
DYNAMICS. *See* Hocevar.
DYSPEPSIA. *See* Edwards, J. F.

EARLY ideas. A group of Hindoo stories. Collected and collated by an Aryan. L., 1881. 8° . . . 3027.29
EAST, The. *See* Ellis; — Friederici.
EASTERN question. *See* Edwards, H. S.
EASTLAKE, Elizabeth R., *lady*. Mrs. Grote. A sketch. 2d ed. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 2459a.64
EASTON, Abel. The Turkish bath. How to take it. N.Y., 1881. 16° 5806.23
EATON, Daniel C. The ferns of North America. Colored figures and descriptions, with synonymy and geographical distribution. Drawings by J. H. Emertou and C. E. Faxon. Vol. 1, 2. Salem aud Boston, 1879, 80. 4° *5841.12
EBELL, William R. Le développement de la vie commercielle, industrielle, et politique en Russie, et la Russie d'aujourd'hui, par W. R. E. B., 1881. 8° 5063.12
EBERS, Georg M. Der Kaiser. Roman. Stuttgart, 1881. 2 v. 16° 4872.65
ECHINODERMS. *See* Duncan.
ECONOMIST, The. Vol. 3, 4. B., 1880. F° *7650.50
EDDY, Mary B. G. Science and health. 3d ed., rev. Lynn, 1881. 2 v. 12° 5765.26
EDINBURGH geological society. Transactions, Vol. 1–3, 1866–80. Edinb., 1870–80. 3 v. 8° . . . *7822.1
EDUCATION. *See* Conférences; — Egger; — Hippeau; — Magasin; — Sonnenschein; — Souquet.
EDWARDS, Henry S. The Slavonian provinces of Turkey; an historical, ethnological, and political guide to questions at issue in these lands. With a map. (Reprinted by permission, from the 'Pall Mall gazette.') 2d ed., with postscript. L., 1876. Sm. 8° 5086.18
EDWARDS, Joseph F. Dyspepsia. How to avoid it. Phila., 1881. 16° 5765.20
EGGER, Émile. Histoire du livre, depuis ses origines jusqu'à nos jours. 3e éd. P. [1880.] 18° . . 6118.20
— Observations et réflexions sur le développement de l'intelligence et du laugage chez les enfants. 3e éd. P., 1881. 16° 3599.89
EGREMONT, Godfrey. Poems and songs. L., 1873. Sm. 8° 4398.95
EGYPT. *See* Dicey; — Pierret; — Records; — Soldi; — Spitta-Bey.
EIGHTEENTH century. *See* Lacroix.
ELIOT, George, *pseud.* Works. Cabinet ed. [Edinb., 1878, 80.] Sm. 8°. *Namely:* —
— Adam Bede. 2 v. **4560b.52
— Daniel Deronda. 3 v. **4560b.57
— Felix Holt, the radical. 2 v. **4560b.55
— Impressions of Theophrastus Such **4560b.60
— The legend of Jubal, and other poems, old and new **4560b.59
— Middlemarch. A study of provincial life. 3 v. **4560b.56
— The mill on the Floss. 2 v. **4560b.54
— Romola. 2 v. **4560b.50
— Scenes of clerical life. 2 v. **4560b.53
— Silas Marner. The lifted veil. Brother Jacob **4560b.51
— The Spanish Gypsy. A poem **4560b.58
ELLIOTT, F. R. Hand book of practical landscape gardening. 2d ed., enl. Rochester, N.Y., 1881. 8° 3994.54
ELLIPSE. *See* Scheihner; — Schellbach.
ELLIS, Tristram J. On a raft, and through the desert. Illus. by etchings on copper by the author. With a map. L., 1881. 2 v. Sm. 4° *3071.55

Account of a journey through Syria and Kurdistan, and a return by the Euphrates and Palmyra to Damascus, etc.

EMBRYOLOGY. *See* Balfour.
EMERSON, Ralph W. *See* Guernsey.
EMIGRATION. *See* Torrens.
ENCYCLOPÉDIE des sciences religieuses, publiée sous la direction de F. Lichtenberger. T. 9. P., 1880. 8° *3534.55
ENGINEERING. *See* Ageuda; — Pullen.

Shelf. No.

ENGLAND. *See* Bonwick; — Murray; — Ompteda; — Rannie; — Skottowe.
ENGLAND, Church of. *See* Bianciardi.
ENGLAND delineated. L., 1804. 2 v. Plates. 8° . . 6562.5
[ENGLISH caricatures, chiefly social, with a few political.] L., 1786–1813. 8°, obl. **4570a.57
ENGLISH language and literature. *See* Bennett; — Maetzner.
ENSILAGE. *See* Thurber.
ENTOMOLOGIST's annual, The. 1856–74. [Ed. by H. T. Stainton.] L., 1856–74. 19 v. Illus. 12° . *5909a.1

No more published.

ENTOMOLOGY. *See* Douglas, J. W.; — Manton; — Shield.
EQUATIONS. *See* Imschenetsky; — Puchta.
ESPIARD DE COLONGE, Antoine B. A., *baron* d'. Les États-Unis en 1781. Drame historique. P., 1860. 8° 4674.61
ESSEX, *England*. *See* Metcalfe.
ETCHINGS. *See* Ellis; — Tuer.
ETHICS. *See* Bowen; — Leslie.
ETHNOLOGY. *See* Dawson; — Gill.
ETRURIA. *See* Deecke; — Pauli.
EUCLID. *See* Dodgson.
EURIPIDES. *See* Robinson.
EUROPE. *See* Baker; — Demombynes.
EUSTACHE, G. Manuel pratique des maladies des femmes. Médecine et chirurgie. P., 1881. 18°. *5779a.27
EYE. *See* Gerlach.

FABER, Ernst. Introduction to the science of Chinese religion. A critique of Max Müller and other authors. Hongkong. [1879.] 8° 5488.84
FABLES. *See* Montaiglon.
FAGET, C. Épidémie de fièvre jaune de 1878 à Vicksburg et environs. Thèse. P., 1880. 4° 3790.27
FAIJA, Henry. Portland cement for users. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 4016.84
FAIRY tales. *See* M., E. B.
FALB, Rudolf. Von den Umwälzungen im Weltall. Drei Bücher: in den Regionen der Sterne; im Reiche der Wolken; in den Tiefen der Erde. Mit Abbildungen. Wien, 1881. 18° 3966.75
FARCES. *See* Picot.
FARNELL, Lewis R. A guide to studying for honour classical moderations. Oxford, 1881. [Oxford study guides.] Sm. 8° 5599a.73
FARRAR, Charles A. J. Camp life in the wilderness. A tale of the Richardson lakes. Illus. B., 1879. 16° 2389a.73
— Illustrated guide book to Moosehead lake and vicinity. With map. Also game and fish laws of Maine. [4th ed.] B., 1881. 16° *2389a.72
— Illustrated guide book to Rangeley, Richardson [and other] lakes, Dixville notch, Andover, Me., and vicinity. With map. Also game and fish laws of Maine and N. H. [6th ed.] B., 1881. 16° . *2389a.71
FARRAR, Frederic W. An essay on the origin of language, based on modern researches, and especially on the works of M. Renan. L., 1860. Sm. 8° 4958.26
— Words of truth and wisdom. L., 1881. 16° . . . 5446.90
FASHION. *See* Flower.
FAURE, H. Les consolations du purgatoire. P., 1881. 18° 5449a.107
FAURIEL, Claude C. *See* Guignaut.
FAVÉ, Ildephonse?, *général*. L'ancienne Rome, sa grandeur et sa décadence expliquées par les transformations de ses institutions. P., 1880. 8° 2756.8
FECHNER, Gustav T. Das Büchlein vom Leben nach dem Tode. 2te Aufl. Lpz., 1866. 16° 7608.63
— Die Tagesansicht gegenüber der Nachtansicht. Lpz., 1879. 8° 3600a.55
— Ueber das höchste Gut. Lpz., 1846. 8° 3584.14
— Ueber die Seelenfrage. Ein Gang durch die sichtbare Welt, um die unsichtbare zu finden. Lpz., 1861. 16° 7608.62
FERNS. *See* Eaton.
FEUILLET, Octave. Histoire d'une Parisienne. 2e éd. P., 1881. 12° *4660a.73
FICHTE, Johann G. Méthode pour arriver à la vie bienheureuse. Tr. par [Francisque] Bouillier. P., 1845. 8° 3584.16
— *See* Adamson.
FIERVILLE, Charles, *ed*. Documents inédits sur Philippe de Commynes. P., 1881. 8° 4610a.54
FIFTY years of the House of Lords. [1831–1881.] Repr. from the "Pall Mall gazette." L., 1881. Sm. 8° . 2527.21
FIGHTING fire. The great fires of history, in Chicago, Boston, Portland, New York, etc. Hartford, 1873. Illus. 8° 8017.35

Shelf. No.

FINE arts (including finely illustrated works). *See* American art review; — Art, L'; — Art interchange; — Berlèse; — Blaetter; — Champier; — De Forest; — Drioux; — Goeler; — Jahrbuch; — Jones' views; — Lacroix; — Law; — Leighton; — Leslie, G. D.; — Mason; — Muller; — Paris. *Salon*; — Pictorial; — Reynolds, *Sir* J.; — Ritchie; — Schoene; — Schuelter; — Soldi.
FINLAND. *See* Vincent.
FIRES. *See* Fighting fire; — Meunier; — Paris, J. G. É. N.
FISHING. *See* Heushall; — Phillips; — Pizzetta.
FITZGERALD, Percy. Charles Lamb: his friends, his haunts, and his books. L., 1866. Portr. Sm. 8° 2549a.80
FITZ-WILLIAM, William W., *viscount Milton*, and CHEADLE, Walter B. The North-west passage by land. Being the narrative of an expedition from the Atlantic to the Pacific. L. [1865.] Illus. Maps. 8° 4362.16
FLAUBERT, Gustave. Salammbô. P., 1879. 2 v. 16° . 4664.55

The scene of this story is laid in Carthage at the time of the Punic wars.

FLEURY, Jules F. F. H., *called* Champfleury. Bibliographie céramique. P., 1881. 8° *2179.7
— Histoire de la caricature sous la réforme et la ligue. Louis XIII à Louis XVI. P., 1880. Illus. 12° 4079.42
FLOREDICE, W. H. Memories of a month among the Mere Irish. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 2468.79

Descriptive of the county of Donegal in the north-west of Ireland.

FLORENCE. *See* Klaczko; — Perrens.
FLORIDA. *See* Boimare; — Hutchins.
FLOWER, William H. Fashion in deformity as illustrated in the customs of barbarous and civilized races. With illus. L., 1881. [Nature series.] Sm. 8° 3759.60
FOERSTER, Wendelin, *ed*. De Venus la deesse d'amor. Altfranzösisches Minnegedicht aus dem XIII Jahrhundert nach der Handschrift B. L. F. 283 der Arsenalbibliothek in Paris zum ersten Male herausg. von W. Foerster. Bonn, 1880. 16°. 2688.9
FOLK lore (including popular tales). *See* Conway; — Gregor; — Legrand; — Marmier.
FONTAINE DE RESBECQ, Adolphe C. T. de. Voyages littéraires sur les quais de Paris. Lettres à un bibliophile de province. 2e éd., suivie de Mélanges tirés de quelques bouquins de la boîte à 4 sols. P., 1864. Sm. 8° 6129.25
FOOD. *See* Koenig.
FORBES, Charles J. F. S. Comparative grammar of the languages of Further India: a fragment, and other essays. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 5028.16
FORREST, William. The history of Grisild the second: a narrative, in verse, of the divorce of queen Katharine of Arragon. Ed., for the first time, from the author's MS. in the Bodleian library, by W. D. Macray. L., 1875. [Roxburghe club.] 4° **4600a.4
FOWLER, Charles H., and DE PUY, W. H. Home and health and home economies. Cincinnati, 1880. 16° 6007.75
FRANCE. *Assemblée nationale*. Annales de l'Assemblée nationale. Compte rendu in extenso des séances. Annexes. T. 1–45. 12 fév., 1871–8 mars, 1876. P., 1871–76. 45 v. Sm. 4° . . . *6630a.2

This is a continuation of the "Annales du sénat et du corps législatif" [6611.1]. For continuation see "Annales du sénat, etc." [6650a.4]. The Annexes are separately paged. The index is on 6650a.3. T. 9–10 contain "Enquête sur l'insurrection du 18 mars 1871"; T. 20–26 contain "Enquête sur les actes du gouvernement de la défense nationale. Rapports [etc.]." T. 45 contains "Enquête parlementaire sur le régime des établissements pénitentiaires."

— — Annales du sénat et de la chambre des députés. 8 mars, 1876–24 fév., 1880. P., 1876–80. 38 v. in 39. Sm. 4° *6650a.4
— — Annales du sénat et du corps législatif, suivies d'une table alphabétique et analytique. [1861–70.] P., 1862–71. 44 v. Sm. 4° *6611.1
— — Tables analytiques des Annales de l'Assemblée nationale. 12 fév., 1871–8 mars, 1876. Versailles, 1879, 80. 2 v. Sm. 4° *6650a.3

Contents. — 1. Table des matières. — 2. Table nominative.

Vol. 2 gives under the name of each member an account of the part he took in the debates.

Shelf. No.

FRANCE, *continued.*
— *History, etc.* *See* Cabinet; — Deschanel; — Gautier; — Green; — Guizot; — Hélie; — Hippeau; — Reclus, O.; — Roberts, M.; — Rosières; — Taine; — Wallon.
FRANKLIN, Benjamin. [Poor Richard's almanac.] [B., 1881.] 16⁰ K.25.20

Two copies of a reprint of Poor Richard's Almanac, published by Rand, Avery & co., as an advertisement, and adapted to the year 1881.

— *See* Stevens.
FRANTZ, E. Fra Bartolommeo della Porta. Studie ueber die Renaissance. Regensburg, 1879. 8⁰ . 8065.64
FRANZOS, Carl E. Moschko von Parma. Geschichte eines judischen Soldaten. [Fiction.] Lpz., 1880. 16⁰ 4872.63
FRASER, Alexander T. An historical review of the principal Jewish and Christian sites at Jerusalem. L., 1881. 8⁰ 5075.53
FREE masonry. *See* Marvin; — Merzdorf.
FREE trade. *See* Apjohn; — Dixwell; — Mason, D. M.; — Mongredien; — Testimony.
FRENCH language and literature. *See* Adam, L.; — Babic; — Banville; — Le Duc; — Montaiglon; — Picot; — Raunié.
FRENZEL, Carl. Deutsche Kämpfe. Hannover, 1873. 8⁰ 2871.59

Contents. — Wider Frankreich; Tagebuchblätter aus der Zeit des grossen Krieges; Zur französischen Literatur; Wider Rom; Die Ideale der Zukunft.

FRIEDERICI, Charles, *compiler.* Bibliotheca orientalis, or list of books [etc.] published in 1877–80 on the history, languages [etc.] of the East. 2d–5th year. L., 1877–80. 4 v. 8⁰ *2164.18
FRIESLAND. *See* Langhans.
FRULLA, El, *pseud.* *See* Bianciardi, Stanislao.
FUEL. *See* Barlet.
FUNCTIONS (*mathematical term*). *See* Briot; — Schellbach.
FUNGI. *See* Reinsch.
FURNITURE. *See* Deville.
FUTURE life. *See* Fechner.

GALIANI, Ferdinando, 1728–1787. Correspondance avec Madame d'Épinay, Madame Necker, Madame Geoffrin, etc. Diderot, Grimm, d'Alembert, de Sartine, d'Holbach, etc. Nouv. éd. avec une étude sur la vie et les œuvres de Galiani, par Lucien Percy et Gaston Maugras. T. 1, 2. P., 1881. Portr. 8⁰ 4645.59
GALTIER, V. Traité des maladies contagieuses, et de la police sanitaire des animaux domestiques. Lyon, 1880. 8⁰ 3797.83
GARDENING. *See* Heath: — Milner; — Paris. *Exposition universelle;* — Robinson, W.
GAUSSIN, L. Définition du calcul quotientiel d'Engène Gounelle. P., 1876. 4⁰ **5010a.90
GAUTIER, Émile T. L. Les épopées françaises. Étude sur les origines et l'histoire de la littérature nationale. 2e éd. Vol. 1, 3. P., 1878, 80. 2 v. 8⁰ 4672.60
GAZETTE des architectes et du bâtiment. 2e sér., 9e année. P., 1880. Illus. 4⁰ *8101.2
GEBHARDT, Oscar von, and HARNACK, Adolf. Evangeliorum codex Graecus purpureus Rossanensis, litteris argenteis sexto ut videtur saeculo scriptus picturisque ornatus. Seine Entdeckung, sein wissenschaftlicher und künstlerischer Werth dargestellt. Mit facsimilirten Schrifttafeln und Umrisszeichnungen. Lpz., 1880. 4⁰ *7420.11
GEIKIE, (J.) Cunningham. Hours with the Bible. Vol. 1, 2. N. Y., 1881. 2 v. Illus. 8⁰ 3416.68

Contents. — 1. From Creation to the Patriarchs. 2. From Moses to the Judges.

GÉLINEAU, E. De la kénophobie ou peur des espaces (Agoraphobie des Allemands). Surgères, 1880. 8⁰ 3806.76
GENEALOGISCHER Almanach der regierenden Fürstenhäuser Europa's. (1.) Jahrg. 1881. Dresden. [1881.] 16⁰ *2218.52
GENEALOGY. *See* Baldwin; — Burrus; — Cussans; — Cutter; — Hassam; — Lehec; — McDonald; — — Metcalfe; — Pedigree.
GENERALREGISTER zum "Practischen Maschinen-Constructeur," 1868 bis 1880. Lpz., 1881. 8⁰. *6960a.50
GEODESY. *See* Blume.
GEOGRAPHY. *See* Lelewel; — Page.

Shelf. No.

GEOLOGY. *See* Berthoud; — Bird; — Canada; — Edinburgh geol. soc.; — Paris. *Exposition universelle;* — Reclus, (J. J.) É.; — United States *Geol. explor.*
GEOMETRY. *See* Association; — Schubert; — Schueler.
GEORGE, Henry. The Irish land question. An appeal to the land leagues. N.Y., 1881. 12⁰ 5562.70
GERALDINE. A souvenir of the St. Lawrence. A poem. B., 1881. 16⁰ 2390b.51
GERLACH, J. von. Beiträge zur normalen Anatomie des menschlichen Auges. Mit Tafeln. Lpz., 1880. 8⁰ 3806.77
GERMAN language and literature. *See* Baskerville; — Bucheim; — Lebahn.
GERMANY. *See* Frenzel; — Graham; — Inama-Sternegg; — Zorn.
GERSON, Jean Charlier, *called.* *See* Reynolds.
GIBSON, W. Hamilton. Camp life in the woods and the tricks of trapping and trap-making. N.Y., 1881. Illus. 16⁰ 6007.79
GILBERT, William S. Original plays. 1st, 2d ser. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 2566.61

Contents. — 1. The wicked world; Pygmalion and Galatea; Charity; The palace of truth; The princess; Trial by jury. — 2. Broken hearts; Engaged; Sweethearts; Dan'l Druce; Gretchen; Tom Cobb; or, fortune's toy; The sorcerer; H. M. S. Pinafore; The pirates of Penzance.

GILEAD. *See* Oliphant.
GILFILLAN, George. Sketches literary and theological. Ed. by F. Henderson. Edinb., 1881. 8⁰ . . . 2552.71
GILL, Leonard U. The book of the rabbit. Illus. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 6007.77
GILL, William W. Historical sketches of savage life in Polynesia; with illustrative clan songs. Wellington, 1880. 8⁰ 3027.27
GIRARDIN, Émile de. L'égale de l'homme. 2e éd. P., 1881. 18⁰ 5578.83

On the condition of woman in France, and an answer to Les femmes qui tuent et les femmes qui votent, by Dumas.

GLASGOW. *See* Bell.
GODDARD, Delano A. The Mathers weighed in the balances and found not wanting. B., 1870. 32⁰, l. p. *4349a.89
GODWIN, J. H. Improved book-keeping and business manual. N.Y., 1881. 8⁰ 3932.55
GOELER VON RAVENSBURG, Friedrich, *Freiherr.* Die Venus von Milo. Eine kunstgeschichtliche Monographie. Mit Tafeln. Heidelberg, 1879. 8⁰. 4074.83
GOETHE, Johann W. von. Faust. 1ter und 2ter Theil. Erklaert von O. Marbach. Stuttgart, 1881. 8⁰ 4873.13
— Faust. 1ter und 2ter Theil. Text und Erläuterung in Vorlesungen von A. von Oettingen. Erlangen, 1880. 2 v. 8⁰ 4872.69
— Faust. Mit Einleitung und fortlaufender Erklärung, herausg. von K. J. Schröer. 1ter Theil. Heilbronn, 1881. 8⁰ 4872.70
— Faust. Traduction française, notes, commentaires par A. Mangsenet. P., 1879. 18⁰ . . . 4870a.65
— *See* Minor.
GOLD. *See* Ball; — Jennings.
GOSHEN, *Massachusetts.* *See* Barrus.
GOSSOT, Émile. Marivaux, moraliste. Étude critique, suivie d'un choix de morceaux tirés de ses ouvrages. P., 1881. 12⁰ 4649a.69
GOUT, Paul. L'œuvre de Viollet-le-Duc. P., 1880. Illus. L. 8⁰ 4092.56

Extrait de la Gazette des beaux-arts. 1880 [7330a.50].

GOVERNMENT (United States) printing office. *See* Kerr.
GRAHAM, *Rev.* William. The Jordan and the Rhine. Five years' residence in Syria, and five years' residence in Germany. L., 1854. 8⁰ 5075.52
GRANT, Ulysses S. *See* Badeau.
GRANVILLE, Joseph M. How to make the best of life. L., 1881. 16⁰ 5769.85
GREAT BRITAIN. *Public record office.* Calendar of state papers, domestic series. [Vol. 7.] 1654. L., 1880. L. 8⁰ *7023.55
— *See* Anderson; — Bruce; — Coote; — James.
GREECE. *See* Cox; — Lange; — Pervanoglu; — Thomas.
GREEK language and literature. *See* Alexandre; — Legrand; — Nitzsch.
GREEN, John R., *ed.*, 1758–1818. A residence in France, 1792–1795: described in a series of letters from an English lady. Prepared for the press by John Gifford [*pseud.*]. 1st Amer. ed. Elizabeth-town, 1798. 8⁰ 6628.13

Shelf. No.

GREGOR, Walter. Notes on the folk-lore of the north-east of Scotland. L., 1881. [Folk-lore soc. Pub. vol. 7.] 8⁰ 2465.61

GRIMLEY, Horatio N. Tremadoc sermons chiefly on the spiritual body, the unseen world, and the divine humanity. 2d ed. L., 1877. Sm. 8⁰ . . 5445.66

GROTE, Harriet. *See* Eastlake.

GUALDO, Luigi. Une ressemblance. [Fiction.] P., 1874. 18⁰ 2778.63

GUERNSEY, Alfred H. Ralph Waldo Emerson: philosopher and poet. N.Y., 1881. [Handy vol. ser.] 16⁰ 4349a.93

GUIGNIAUT, Joseph D. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de C. Fauriel. P., 1862. L. 8⁰ . 2650a.61

GUILGAULT, B. Le guide du citoyen français. Poitiers, 1880. 8⁰ 3563.78

GUIZOT, François P. G. The history of France from 1789-1848. Ed. by Madame De Witt, née Guizot. Vol. 8. Illus. L., 1881. L. 8⁰ . . . 2621.59

GUNNERY. *See* Sladen.

GUYOT, Yves. La science économique. P., 1881. 16⁰ . 3659.55

GYPSIES. *See* Bataillard; — Vaillant; — Wislocki.

HALL, Anna M. Stories of the Irish peasantry. Edinb., 1870. Sm. 8⁰ 6570b.66

HALL, Fitzedward. A contribution towards an index to the bibliography of the Indian philosophical systems. Calcutta, 1859. 8⁰ *6172.12

HALL, Samuel C. Rhymes in council. Aphorisms versified. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 4560a.77

HALL, Thomas G. The elements of plane and spherical trigonometry. With an appendix, containing the solution of the problems in natural astronomy. For schools. L., 1872. 12⁰ . . **5029a.76

HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, James O. Memoranda on the Midsummer night's dream, A.D. 1879 and A.D. 1855. Brighton, 1879. 8⁰ 4594.15

— Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. Brighton, 1881. Illus. 8⁰ 6592.13

HAMLET. *See* Vining.

HANSEATIC league. *See* Schaefer.

HAPPINESS. *See* Fichte.

HARDWICK, Charles. History of the borough of Preston and its environs, in Lancaster [England]. Preston, 1857. Illus. Folded map. Sm. 8⁰ 2494.68

HARLEIAN library, *London*. Catalogus bibliothecæ Harleianæ. L., 1743-45. 5 v. 8⁰ *6142.14

Compiled by Michael Mattaire, with introd., etc., by Dr. Samuel Johnson.

HARTMANN, Arthur. Deaf-mutism and the education of deaf-mutes by lip-reading and articulation. Tr. and ed. by J. P. Cassells. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 5598.53

HARTMANN, (C. R.) Eduard von. Philosophie des Unbewussten. 8te Aufl. Berlin, 1878. 2 v. 8⁰ 7600a.68

— Zur Geschichte und Begründung des Pessimismus. Berlin, 1880. 8⁰ 3600a.54

HARVARD college. Class of 1881. Secretary's report. 1881. [Camb., 1881.] 8⁰ *4490a.60

— *Medical school.* Examination papers in medicine. First, second and third year's studies, 1872-73 to 1880-81, from the catalogues of the university. B., 1881. 16⁰, obl. *5727.12

In script, printed by a duplicating process.

— *Museum of comparative zoölogy.* Bulletin. Vol. 5. Camb., 1878-79. Plates. Folded sheets. 8⁰ . *5885.4

Contents. — 5. Letter No. 1 on the dredging operations of the U. S. coast survey steamer "Blake," by A. Agassiz; — On the presence of Demodex folliculorum in the skin of the ox, by W. Faxon; — The Richmond boulder trains, by E. R. Benton; — Description of a new species of Corbicula, with notes, by T. Prime; — Notes on the anatomy of Corbiculadæ (Mollusca) and a translation from the Danish of an article on the anatomy of Cyclas by Jacobsen, by T. Prime; — Letter No. 2 on the dredging operations of the U. S. coast survey steamer "Blake," by A. Agassiz. With preliminary report on the Mollusca of the expedition, by W. H. Dall; — Ophiuridæ and Astrophytidæ of the Challenger expedition, by T. Lyman; — Reports on the dredging operations of the U. S. coast survey steamer "Blake": — I. Description of sounding-machine, water-bottle, and detacher, by C. D. Sigsbee. — 2. Echini, by A. Agassiz; — Corals and Crinoids, by L. F. de Pourtalès; — Ophiurans, by T. Lyman. Preceded by a bibliographical notice of the publications relating to deep-sea investigations carried on by the U. S. coast survey. — 3. Report on Hydroida, by S. F. Clarke. — 4. Preliminary report on the worms, by E. Ehlers of Göttingen; — On some young stages in the development of Hippa, Porcellana, and Pinnixa, by W. Faxon; — On the classification of rocks, by M. E. Wadsworth; — Letter No. 3 on the dredging operations of the "Blake," by A. Agassiz; — On the development of Palæmonetes vulgaris, by W. Faxon; — On the jaw and lingual dentition of certain terrestrial mollusks, by W. G. Binney.

— *See* King; — Sibley.

HARVARD lampoon. Vol. 6-9. Camb., 1878-80. 4 v. Illus. Sm. 4⁰ *4380.50

HARVARD register. A monthly periodical, devoted to the interests of higher education. Vol. 1-3. 1880, 81. Camb., 1880, 81. 3 v. in 2. Illus. 4⁰ . *4400.50

HASSAM, John T. The Hassam family. B., 1870. 8⁰ *4336.72

Contents. — The Hassam family; — Some of the descendants of William Hilton; — Ezekiel Cheever and some of his descendants; — Boston taverns; — Notes and queries concerning the Hassam and Hilton families; — Early Suffolk deeds.

HASSEL, Paul. Geschichte der preussischen Politik, 1807 bis 1815. Th. 1. 1807-1808. L., 1881. [Publicationen aus den K. preussischen Staatsarchiven. B. 6.] 8⁰ 2813.57

HAVELOCK, *Sir* Henry. *See* Banks.

HEALTH and hygiene. *See* Bacon; — Eddy; — Fowler; — Reveille-Parise; — Roger; — Teale; — Wislicenus.

HEATH, Francis G. My garden and what I grew there. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 3995.65

HELBIG, Wolfgang. Die Italiker in der Poebene. Mit Karte und Tafeln. Lpz., 1879. [Beiträge zur altitalischen Kultur- und Kunstgeschichte. V. 1.] 8⁰ 2735.13

HÉLIE, Adolphe F. Les constitutions de la France. Contenant outre les constitutions, les principales lois relatives au culte, à la magistrature, aux élections, etc. P., 1880. 8⁰ 4617.20

HENDERSON, Peter. Handbook of plants. N.Y., 1881. 8⁰ 3843.62

HENSHALL, James A. Book of the black bass. With a practical treatise on angling and fly fishing. Cincinnati, 1881. Illus. Portr. 12⁰ 4009.78

HENSMAN, Howard. The Afghan war of 1879-80. With maps. L., 1881. 8⁰ 3075.62

HERALDRY. *See* Hozier; — Warnecke.

HERDER, Johann Gottfried von. Sämmtliche Werke. Herausg. von Bernhard Suphan. B. 21, 27. Berlin, 1881. 8⁰ 2893.50

Contents. — 21. Verstand und Erfahrung; Vernunft und Sprache. — 27. Poetische Werke. Herausg. von Carl Redlich, 3ter Band: Terpsichore, 1er-3ter Theil.

HERNIA. *See* Warren.

HERTFORDSHIRE, *England*. *See* Cussans.

HERVEY, Alpheus B. Sea mosses: a collector's guide. B., 1881. Illus. 12⁰ 3858.68

HESSLEIN, Bernhard. Berlins berühmte und berüchtigte Häuser aus der Vergangenheit und Gegenwart, in historischer, criminalistischer und socialer Beziehung dargestellt. 3te Aufl. Berlin, 1881. 2 v. 8⁰ 2862.63

HILL, Micaiah, and CORNWALLIS, Caroline. Two prize essays on juvenile delinquency. L., 1853. Sm. 8⁰ 5577.83

HINDOSTAN. *See* Bose.

HINDU philosophy. *See* Isvara.

HINTON, Richard J. The hand-book to Arizona. San Francisco, 1878. Illus. Map. 12⁰ 2363.69

Contains a bibliography.

HIPPEAU, Celestin, *ed.* L'instruction publique en France pendant la révolution. Discours et rapports de Mirabeau [etc.]. P., 1881. 18⁰ . 5599.75

HISTORY, Universal. *See* Weber.

HOCEVAR, Franz. Über die Lösung von dynamischen Problemen mittelst der Hamilton'schen partiellen Differentialgleichung. [Wien, 1879?] 8⁰ **5013.86

From vol. 79 of the Sitzungsberichte of the K. Akad. der Wissenschaften.

Shelf. No.

HOLST, Hermann von. Verfassung und Demokratie der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Theil 1. Abth. 1–3. Berlin [etc.], 1873–81. 3 v. 8⁰ . . 2327.62

Contents. — 1. Staatensouveränetät und Sklaverei.

HOLYOAKE, George J. Among the Americans and A stranger in America. Chicago, 1881. 16⁰ . . 2363.68
HOOKER, Henry B. *See* Thompson.
HOPKINS, Ellice. Active service, or work among our soldiers. L., 1880. Sq. 16⁰ 5579.95
HOPKINS, John B. Nihilism: or the terror unmasked. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 4559.69
HORN, Frederik W. Geschichte der Literatur des skandinavischen Nordens. Lpz., 1880. 8⁰ . . 2871.60
HORSES. *See* Bruce, S. D.; — Clarke, W. H.; — Lupton.
HORSTMANN, C., *ed.* Sammlung altenglischer Legenden, grösstentheils zum ersten Male herausgegeben von C. Horstmann. Heilbronn, 1878. 8⁰. 4587.16
HOUGHTON, George W. W. The legend of St. Olaf's kirk. 2d ed., rev. B., 1881. 16⁰ 4399.58
HOUR, The. A weekly journal, devoted to social interests. 1880. N.Y., 1880. 2 v. in 1. Illus. 4⁰ *6940.10

Vol. 2 contains a series of caricatures.

HOUSE of lords. *See* Fifty.
HOWARD, Joseph J., and CHESTER, Joseph L., *ed.* The visitation of London, 1633, 1634 and 1635. Made by Sir Henry St. George. Vol. 1. L., 1880. Illus. [Harleian soc. Publ.] 4⁰ . . *2410a.64
HOWE, John B. The common sense, the mathematics, and the metaphysics of money. B., 1881. 8⁰ . 3659.57
HOZIER, Charles R. d'. Indicateur du grand Armorial général de France, publié par le Cabinet historique. P., 1866. 2 v. in 1. 8⁰ *2637.53
HUGO, Victor M., *comte.* Œuvres complètes. T. 12. Poésie: L'art d'être grand-père. P., 1881. 8⁰ . 2702.50
— Le livre des mères. Les enfants. [Poëmes.] Vignettes par E. Froment. P. [1862.] 8⁰ . **2670a.76
HUNGARY. *See* Ungarn's.
HUNT, (J. H.) Leigh. Sir Ralph Esher: or, memoirs of a gentleman of the court of Charles the second, including those of his friend Sir Philip Herne. L., 1850. Plate. Sm. 8⁰ 4558.52
HUNTER, William W. Catalogue of Sanskrit manuscripts collected in Nepal, by Brian Houghton Hodgson. L., 1881. 8⁰ *6173.22
— The imperial gazetteer of India. Vol. 7–9. Naaf–Z, and index. L., 1881. 3 v. Folded maps. 8⁰ *5072.58
HUTCHINS, Thomas. An historical narrative and topographical description of Louisiana and West Florida, comprehending the river Mississippi with its branches. Phila., 1784. 8⁰ . **4377.13
HUTH library, The, or Elizabethan-Jacobean unique or very rare books in verse and prose, largely from the library of Henry Huth. Ed. with introd., notes and illus., etc., by A. B. Grosart. [n. p., 1881.] Sm. 4⁰ *4601.7

A prospectus of a new series of books to be called "The Huth library."

HYPOCHONDRIA. *See* Scinal.

IAMBLICHUS. Life of Pythagoras or Pythagoric life. Accompanied by fragments of ethical writings, and a collection of Pythagoric sentences from Stobæus and others. Tr. from the Greek. By T. Taylor. L., 1818. 8⁰ 2976.22
ICELAND. *See* Maurer.
ILLUSIONS. *See* Sully.
ILLUSTRATED household journal and Englishwoman's domestic magazine. 1880. L., 1880. 2 v. Illus. 4⁰ *5360a.50
IMBAULT-HUART, Camille. Recueil de documents sur l'Asie centrale. P., 1881. Maps. L. 8⁰ . . . 3071.57
IMSCHENETSKY, Vasilie G. Sur l'intégration des équations aux dérivées partielles du premier ordre. Tr. du russe par J. Hoüel. P., 1869. 8⁰ 3934.30
INAMA-STERNEGG, Carl T. von. Deutsche Wirthschaftsgeschichte. B. 1. L., 1879. 8⁰ . . . 3560a.61
INDIA. *See* Arnold; — Ball; — Banks; — Cotton; — Cunningham; — Forbes; — Hall, F.; — Hunter; — Jennings; — Martin; — Wheeler.
INDIA list, The. July, 1881. L., 1881. 8⁰ *5073.56
INDIANS of America. *See* Yarrow.
INDUSTRIAL arts. *See* Lami; — Pictorial.
INGLEBY, Clement M. Shakespeare, the man and the book. 2d part. L., 1881. Sm. 4⁰ G.74.14
INQUISITION. *See* Molinier.

Shelf. No.

INSTITUTION of civil engineers, *London.* Charter, by-laws and regulations, and list of members. L., 1881. 8⁰ *4028.62
— Minutes of proceedings, with other papers. Vol. 64. L., 1881. 8⁰ *4028.50
INTEROCEANIC canal. *See* Bataille-Straatman.
IRELAND. *See* Burke; — Floredice; — George; — Hall; — Pursuit; — Ritchie; — Tuke.
IRON. *See* Koninck.
ISVARA Krishna. Hindu philosophy. The Sānkhya of Kārikā of Iswara Krishna. An exposition of the system of Kapila. With appendix on the Nyāya and Vaiśeshika systems. By John Davies. L., 1881. [Oriental series.] Sm. 8⁰ . 3025.67
ITALY. *See* Bicknell; — Castelar; — Perrens; — Symonds; — Thomas; — Vogt.

JACOB, P. L., *bibliophile, pseud.* *See* Lacroix, P.
JAFFREY, *N.H.* *See* Cutter.
JAHRBUCH der Königlich preussischen Kunstsammlungen. B. 1. Berlin, 1880. Illus. 4⁰ . . . *6911.50
JAHRESBERICHTE der Handels- und Gewerbekammern in Württemberg für das Jahr 1878, mit einem statistischen Anhang. Herausg. von der Königlichen Centralstelle für Gewerbe und Handel. Stuttgart, 1879. 8⁰ *7560a.58
JAMAICA. *See* Le Moyne.
JAMES, Lizzie. Stapylton grange: a tale. L., 1857. Sm. 8⁰ 6579a.79
JAMES, William. The naval history of Great Britain, from 1793 to [1827]. New ed., with additions and notes. L., 1878. 6 v. Portrs. Folded tables. Sm. 8⁰ 2525.6
JAMIESON, John. An etymological dictionary of the Scottish language. New ed., by John Longmuir, and David Donaldson. Vol. 3. Paisley, 1880. 4⁰ **2484.50
JANSENISTS. *See* Tregelles.
JAPAN. [Modern Japanese history. In Japanese.] 2 v. in 1. 8⁰ *5029a.26
— *See* Siebold.
JAPANESE classical poems. In Japanese. Illus. 8⁰ *5029a.27
JAUBERT, *Madame* C. Souvenirs, lettres et correspondances. Berryer, 1847 et 1848, Alfred de Musset, Pierre Lanfrey, Henri Heine. 4e éd. P., 1881. 12⁰ 4649a.68
JAY, Harriet. The priest's blessing: or, poor Patrick's progress from this world to a better. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 2468.82

A story based upon the land troubles in Ireland.

JENNESS, John S. Notes on the first planting of New Hampshire, and on the Piscataqua patents. Privately printed. Portsmouth, 1878. Maps. 8⁰ *2338.62
— Transcripts of original documents in the English archives, relating to the early history of the state of New Hampshire. N.Y., 1876. Map. 8⁰, l. p. *2330.20
JENNINGS, Samuel. My visit to the goldfields in the south-east Wynaad [in southern India]. L., 1881. Illus. 8⁰ 3075.63
JERUSALEM. *See* Fraser; — Tobler.
JESUITS, The. *See* Boysse; — Douarche; — Parkman; — Tregelles.
JEWS. *See* Kompert.
JHERING, Rudolph von. Der Zweck im Recht. 1ter Band. Lpz., 1877. 8⁰ 3612.50
JOHN Inglesant. A romance. *See* Shorthouse.
JOHNSON, Helen K., *ed.* Our familiar songs and those who made them. More than three hundred [English] songs, arranged with piano accompaniment, and preceded by sketches of the writers. N.Y., 1881. 4⁰ *4041.52
JOHNSTON, Henry P. The Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. N.Y., 1881. Illus. 8⁰ 4222.57

Contains a list of original authorities. See further references in Winsor's "Reader's hand-book of the American Revolution," pp. 256–259 [2159.5].

To the works referred to in the above may be added the following: a letter written Oct. 26, 1781, giving a "detailed and graphic account" of the siege and surrender, printed in the Virginia hist. reg., v. 2, pp. 34–37 [2374.20.2]; and "The capture of the redoubts" in the same publication, v. 5, p. 157.

The "American historical record," v. 5, p. 74 [4313.51.5], contains an "Extract from the journal of a chaplain in the American army;" Extracts from Washington's orderly books, covering the entire time of the siege, are contained in pp. 457–462 of v. 3 of the same periodical.

Shelf. No.

JOHNSTON, Henry P., *continued.*

The "Magazine of American history" for Sept., 1881, prints a "Journal kept by a field officer," which was first published in the "American monthly museum," v. 1, p. 554 [3203.4.1]; the same magazine for Oct., 1881, contains the following: "The campaign of the allies — the surrender of Cornwallis," by J. H. Patton, illustrated with a map of Yorktown from the Faden and Renault maps of 1781, by L.V. Caziare; "Disposition of the allied armies," compiled by A. B. Gardner; "French officers at the siege," by J. A. Stevens; "The Wythe house, Washington's head-quarters," by C. W. Coleman, jr.; Diary of a French officer, including De Ménonville's Journal of the siege; and an account of the naval campaign of De Grasse: also the Proceedings of Congress, 1781, and 1880-81, and the acts of legislatures in regard to the Centennial celebration, with a plan of Yorktown, etc. Johnston says that the Washington orderly books are to be printed in the "Pennsylvania magazine of history." The "North American review" for Oct., 1881, contains an article by S. H. Gay on Cornwallis's movements before his occupation of Yorktown. J. A. Stevens has published a handbook of the centennial celebration.

JOLLY, William. Robert Burns at Mossgiel: with reminiscences of the poet by his herd-boy. Paisley, 1881. Sq. 16° 2459a.65

JONES, George, *R.A.* Sir Francis Chantrey, R.A. L., 1849. 12° *4549.73

JONES' views of the seats, mansions, castles, etc. of noblemen and gentlemen in England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland. With descriptions. L., 1829. 2 v. 4° *2460a.54

JOURNAL des sciences militaires. 8e série, t. 22-27 (1879-1880); 9e serie. t. 1 (janvier-mars 1881). P., 1879-81. 7 v. Illus. 8° *7959.50

JULLIEN, Adolphe. L'opéra secret au 18e siècle, 1770-1790. P., 1880. Viguettes. 16° 4674.60

JUSTINIANUS I, *emperor.* Select titles from the Digest of Justinian. Ed. by T. E. Holland and C. L. Shadwell. Oxford, 1881. 8° 5610a.53

JUVENILE delinquency. *See* Hill.

KANT, Immanuel. *See* Weir.

KERGOMARD, Jules. [George] Washington. P., 1880. Portr. Illus. 32° 4346.32

KERR, Robert W. History of the government printing office (at Washington), with a brief record of the public printing, 1789-1881. Lancaster, Pa., 1881. Illus. 8° 6111.26

KING, Moses, *ed.* Harvard and its surroundings. 3d ed. Illus. Camb., 1880. Sq. 16° *2389a.70

— *See* Harvard register.

KLACZKO, Julian. Causeries florentines. Dante et Michel-Ange. Béatrice et la poésie amoureuse. Dante et la catholicisme. La tragédie de Dante. P., 1880. 16° 2798.57

KLECZYNSKI, Jean. Frédéric Chopin. De l'interprétation de ses œuvres. P., 1880. Portr. 12° . 4047.65

KNOD, Gustav. Gottfried von Neifen und seine Lieder. Tübingen, 1877. 8° 4872.62

KOENIG, J. Chemie der menschlichen Nahrungs- und Genussmittel. Berlin, 1879, 80. 2 v. Illns. 8° 5977.58

KOENIGLICHE bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Inhaltsverzeichniss zu Jahrgang 1860-1870, der Sitzungsberichte der K. Akademie der Wissenschaften. München, 1872. 8° . . *3265.50

KOENIGLICHE öffentliche Bibliothek, *Dresden.* Mittheilungen in den Jahren 1876-80. Herausg. von E. W. Förstemann. Dresden, 1881. 8° . *2206.22

— Verzeichniss der Periodica aus den Gebieten der Literatur, Kunst und Wissenschaft im Besitze der K. öffentlichen Bibliothek. Geordnet von P. E. Richter. Dresden, 1880. 4° 2200.35

KOERNER, Gustav. Das deutsche Element in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika, 1818-1848. Cincinnati, 1880. 8° 4442.26

Contains personal sketches of Germans of note who have become residents in this country.

KOMPERT, Leopold. Les Juifs de la Bohême. Tr. de l'allemand par D. Stauben. P., 1860. 18° . . 4870a.64

— Scènes du Ghetto. Trad. de l'allemand par D. Stauben. P., 1859. 18° 4870a.63

Kompert's stories of Jewish life are highly esteemed.

KONINCK, Laurent L. de, and DIETZ, E. A practical manual of chemical analysis and assaying, as applied to the manufacture of iron and steel. Ed. by R. Mallet. L., 1872. Illns. Sm. 8° . . 5975.32

Shelf. No.

KRUENITZ, Johann G., *and others.* Oeconomische Encyclopädie [*afterwards* Oekonomisch-technologische Encyklopädie], oder allgemeines System der Land- Haus- und Staats- Wirthschaft, in alphabetischer Ordnung. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt, und mit Anmerkungen und Zusätzen vermehrt [*in* Th. 1-4 *only*], auch Kupfern versehen, von J. G. Krünitz. 1ter-242ter Theil. Berlin, 1773-1858. 242 v. Portrs. Folded plates. 8° *6729.1

Some of the volumes are of the second edition. Kruenitz's work extended from vol. 1-72. F. J. Floerke, whose name is given in the titles of these volumes as Floerken, edited vol. 73-77. He was then succeeded by H. G. Floerke, who edited vol. 78-123. Vol. 124-188 were edited by J. W. D. Korth; the latter continued editor till vol. 225, assisted by C. O. Hoffmann, who completed the work. Ludwig Kossarski assisted in vol. 197-205, 221, 222. There are other changes in the title besides those mentioned.

KURDISTAN. *See* Ellis.

KURLAND, Anna C. D., *Herzoginn* von. *See* Tiedge.

L., H. La foi irlandaise en Amérique. Souvenirs d'un missionnaire. Citeaux, 1880. 8° 3465.70

LABAN, Ferdinand. Die Schopenhauer-Literatur. Lpz., 1880. 8° *6186.18

LABOR question. *See* Lange; — Ohio.

LACROIX, Paul. XVIIIme siècle. Lettres, sciences et arts. France 1700-1789. Ouvrage illus. de 16 chromo-lithographies et de 250 gravures sur bois. 2e éd. P., 1878. Illns. L. 8° . . . *2220a.57

— Recherches bibliographiques sur des livres rares et curieux. Par P. L. Jacob, bibliophile [*pseud.*]. P., 1880. 16° *6125.35

— *See* Voisenon.

LAMB, Charles. *See* Fitzgerald.

LAMB, George. Old Boston, compiled from the Book of possessions by George Lamb. [B., 1880.] Size, 112½ × 63½ inches. Rolled . . . Trustees' Room

— *Same.* Published by the Trustees of the Boston public library. B. [1881.] In ten sheets. Size of each sheet, 30¾ × 20⅜ inches **F.4.23

This map is the result of an attempt to fix approximately, from the descriptions as given in the Book of possessions, verified by later transfers and deeds on record, the location and mutual boundaries of the various parcels of real estate into which the town of Boston was divided about 1645. It is based upon Bonner's map of 1722, but does not claim to reproduce the shore line of the peninsula in 1645, still less the exact form and dimensions of the several estates, as the descriptions do not give complete courses and distances. An index to the map and to the Book of possessions is affixed.

LAMI, E. O., and THAREL, A. Dictionnaire encyclopédique et biographique de l'industrie et des arts industriels. T. 1. A-B. P., 1881. Illns. 4° *8012.60

LAND. *See* Dennehy; — George.

LANDOR, Walter Savage. *See* Colvin.

LANDSCAPE gardening. *See* Elliott; — Repton.

LANGE, Friedrich A. Die Arbeiterfrage. 4te Aufl. Winterthur, 1879. 16° 5562.68

— History of materialism. Authorized tr. by Ernest C. Thomas. L., 1877-81. 3 v. 8° 5604.52

LANGE, Walther. Das antike griechisch-römische Wohnhaus. Ein Handbuch. Lpz., 1878. Plates. 8° 4096.59

LANGHANS, Victor. Ueber den Ursprung der Nordfriesen. Wien, 1878. 8° 2816.50

LANGUAGE. *See* Farrar; — Forbes.

LAPLAND. *See* Vincent.

LAPRADE, Pierre M. V. R. de. Contre la musique. P., 1880. 18° 4047.64

LARRAINZAR, Manuel. Estudios sobre la historia de America, sus ruinas y antigüedades, y sobre el origen de sus habitantes. Mexico, 1875-78. 5 v. Plates. Sm. 4° *4312.69

The plates are all illustrations from the ruins at Palenque, which are described and compared with other ancient remains.

LASSALLE, Ferdinand. Das System der erworbenen Rechte. 2te Aufl. herausg. von L. Bucher. Lpz., 1880. 2 v. 8° 5610a.52

— *See* Brandes.

Shelf. No.

LATIN language and literature. *See* Bennett, G. L.

L'AUNAY OVERNEY, Jules de. Les soirées du château de Kerilis. [Comédies.] P., 1877. 12° . . . 4660a.82

LAVALETTE, Antoine de. *See* Douarche.

LAW, Ernest. Historical catalogue of the pictures in the Royal collection at Hampton court. With notes, and a few illus. L., 1881. Sm. 8° . . *4077.65

LAW. *See* Caillemer; — Jhering; — Lassalle; — Massachusetts. *Supreme court*; — Zorn.

LAWRENCE, *Sir* Henry. *See* Banks.

LEBAHN, Falck. Symbolisches englisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. The symbolic Anglo-German vocabulary. L., 1879. 8° *2886.67

LE BON, Gustave. L'homme et les sociétés, leurs origines et leur histoire. Ouvrage orné de gravures. P., 1881. 2 v. in 1. 8° 2232.56

LECTURES du soldat. Livre de lecture courante à l'usage de l'armée, faisant suite à l'Alphabet du soldat. P. [1880.] 18° 3959.83

LE DUC, Philibert. Chansons et lettres patoises bressanes, bugeysiennes et dombistes, avec une étude sur le patois du pays de Gex, et la musique des chansons. Bourg-en-Bresse, 1881. Plate. 16° 2687.54

LEFEVRE, André. La renaissance du matérialisme. P., 1881. [Bibliothèque matérialiste. V. I.] 18° 7608.64

LE FÈVRE DEUMIER, Jules A. Lefèvre, *called*. Célébrités d'autrefois. P., 1853. 12° 2247.68

Contents. — Le comte de Rivarol; L'abbé Maury; H. Delatouche; Carloman de Rulhière; Bernis; Bailly; Lamotte-Houdart.

LEGENDS. *See* Horstmann; — Lévêque; — M., E. B.

LEGER, Louis. Nouvelles études slaves. P., 1880. 18° 3069.25

Contents. — Un précurseur du panslavisme au XVIIe siècle, Georges Krijanitch; Le Veda slave; La vie de province en Russie; Le roman russe dans la littérature française, Madame Henri Gréville; Jean Hus; Documents tchèques relatifs à Henri IV; François Palacky; François Deak et la Hongroie; L'Autriche-Hongrie et la question d'Orient.

LEGOUVÉ, (J. W.) Ernest (G.). La question des femmes. P. [1881.] 16° 5574.60

LEGRAND, Émile. Recueil de contes populaires grecs, trad. sur les textes originaux. P., 1881. [Collection de chansons et de contes populaires.] 18° 3079.24

LEHEC, Henri. Généalogie des Bourbons de France, d'Espagne, de Naples et de Parme. Châteauroux, 1880. 4° *4633.8

LEIGHTON, John. Suggestions in design: a series of original sketches in various styles of ornament. With letterpress, by J. K. Colling. L. [1880.] 101 plates. 4° . . . . . *,*8091.50

LELEWEL, Joachim. Pytheas und die Geographie seiner Zeit. Herausg. von J. Straszéwicz. Nebst A. J. Letronne's Untersuchung über die Erdmessungen der Alten und dessen Beurtheilung der Ansicht des Hipparchos über die südliche Verbindung Afrika's mit Asien. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt von S. F. W. Hoffmann. Lpz., 1838. Map. 8° 2286.54

LE MOYNE, A., *chevalier*. La Nouvelle-Grenade, Santiago de Cuba, la Jamaïque et l'isthme de Panama. P., 1880. 2 v. [Voyages et séjours dans l'Amérique du Sud.] 18° 2368.77

LENZ, Ernst. Ueber die Enneper'schen Flächen constanten negativen Krümmungsmaasses mit einem Systeme ebener Krümmungslinien. Inaugural-Dissertation. Göttingen, 1879. 8° . **5027.51

L'ÉPINE, Ernest. Casse-cou! [Par] Quatrelles [*pseud.*]. P. [1881.] 18° 2663.74

Short stories.

LERMONTOV, Michail, *and others*. Pentameron. Bilder aus Russland und dem Kaukasus. Lpz., 1868. 3 v. in 1. 16° 3069.26

Contents. — 1. Bilder aus dem Kaukasus, von Lermontoff. — 2. Paschinka, von Druschinin; Die Protection, von Golosoff. — 3. Die Schwalbennester, von Michailoff; Der Nevski-Prospect, von Gogol.

LEROY, (P. J. J. B.) Onésime. Études sur les mystères, monumens historiques et littéraires, et sur divers manuscrits de Gerson, y compris le texte primitif de l'Imitation de J.-C. P., 1837. 8° 4674.63

Shelf. No.

LE ROY DE SAINTE-CROIX, François N. Le chant de guerre pour l'armée du Rhin, ou la Marseillaise. Paroles et musique de la Marseillaise, son histoire, etc. [*Also*, La Marseillaise et Rouget de Lisle, notice historique.] Strasbourg, 1880. Illus. Portrs. 8° 4042.79

LESBAZEILLES, E. Les colosses anciens et modernes. P., 1881. Illus. [Bibliothèque des merveilles.] 16° 4077.24

LESCURE, Mathurin F. A. de. Le démon des Montchevreuil. P., 1880. 18° 4660a.66

A story of the Restoration in France in 1814.

LESLIE, George D. Our river. [The Thames.] Illus. by the author. L., 1881. 8° *2460a.55

LESLIE, Thomas E. C. Essays in political and moral philosophy. Dublin, 1879. 8° 3584.15

LE SOUDIER, Henri. Catalogue-tarif des journaux, revues et publications périodiques parus à Paris jusqu'en décembre 1880. P., 1881. 16° . . . *6196.15

LEUSDEN, Johann. Clavis Hebraica Veteris Testamenti, in qua themata difficiliora Veteris Test. reserantur, & voces ac constructiones irregulares explicantur [etc.]. Ultrajecti, 1683. Engr. t. p. Sm. 4° . . . . . No. 3 in *7424.56

— Philologus Hebræo-mixtus, unà cum spicilegio philologico, continente decem quæstionum & positionum præcipuè philologico-Hebraicarum & Judaicarum centurias. Editio secunda emendata & figuris ornata. Ultrajecti, 1682. Engr. t. p. Sm. 4° . . . . . No. 2 in *7424.56

— Philologus Hebræus, continens quæstiones Hebraicas, quæ circa Vetus Testamentum Hebræum fere moveri solent. Editio secunda auctior. Ultrajecti, 1672. Engr. t. p. Portr. Sm. 4°. No. 1 in *7424.56

LÉVÊQUE, Eugène. Les mythes et les légendes de l'Inde et la Perse, dans Aristophane, Platon, Aristote, Virgile, Ovide, Tite Live, Dante, Boccace, Arioste, Rabelais, Perrault, La Fontaine. P., 1880. 8° 3027.24

LEVIN, Thomas W. Six lectures introductory to the philosophical writings of Cicero, with some explanatory notes on the Academica and De finibus. Camb., 1871. 8° 2925.68

LÉVY, Albert. Histoire de l'air. P. [1881?] Illus. 32°. 5969a.24

LEWIS, Samuel, *jr*. History and topography of the parish of Saint Mary, Islington, in the county of Middlesex. L., 1842. Illus. Maps. 4° . *2500a.60

LIFE. *See* Granville.

LIGHTING. *See* Barlet.

LILLIE, Arthur. Buddha and early Buddhism. With illus. L., 1881. 8° 5480a.52

LINDSAY, Ralph. Etymology of Southwark. 3d ed. L., 1839. Plates. Sm. 8° 2467.76

LINTON, William. Colossal vestiges of the older nations. With a diagram. L., 1862. Illus. Sm. 8° 6239.9

LIVERPOOL, *England. Literary and philosophical society*. Proceedings during the 68th, 69th session, 1878-80. L., 1879, 80. 2 v. Plates. 8° . . *5126.1

LJUNGBERG, N. W. Chronologie de la vie de Jesus. Lund, 1878. 8° 3474.57

LLOYD, William W. Christianity in the cartoons [of Raphael] referred to artistic treatment and historic fact. L., 1865. Illus. 8° 4066.44

LONDON. *See* Howard, J. J.

LORENZ, Otto. Catalogue général de la librairie française depuis 1840. T. 7, 8. Table des matières. 1840-75. A-Z. P., 1879, 80. 2 v. 8° *2143.10

— Catalogue mensuel de la librairie française. Année 1880. P. [1880.] 8° *2163.26

LORRAINE, *France*. *See* Adam, L.

LOUIS, Victor. *See* Marionneau.

LOUISIANA. *See* Boimare; — Hutchins.

LUCA, *prior, pseud*. *See* Bianciardi, Stanislao.

LUCKNOW. *See* Case.

LUPTON, James I. The horse: as he was, as he is, and as he ought to be. L., 1881. Illus. Sm. 8° . 6007.76

LUSCHKA, Hubert. Die Anatomie des Menschen in Rücksicht auf die Bedürfnisse der praktischen Heilkunde. Tübingen, 1862-68. 3 v. in 6. Illus. 8° 3747.57

LUX, A. E. Von Loanda nach Kimbundu. Ergebnisse der Forschungsreise im äquatorialen West-Afrika (1875-1876). Wien, 1880. Illus. Maps. 8°. 3056.12

M., E. B. Roumanian fairy tales and legends. L., 1881. Illus. Portr. Sm. 8° 3069.24

M'ALPINE, D. Zoological atlas (including comparative anatomy) with directions and text. Coloured fig. and diagrams. Vertebrata. Edinb., 1881. 4°, obl. *5880.9

Shelf. No.

M'CLINTOCK, John, and STRONG, James. Cyclopædia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. Vol. 10. Suada-Z. N.Y., 1881. Illus. 8°. *7486.1

McDONALD, Frank V. Contributions to the early history of Bryan McDonald and family, settlers in 1689, on Red Clay Creek, Mill Creek Hundred (or Township), Newcastle county, Delaware. San Francisco, 1879. Portr. 4° *4331.60

— Genealogy of the MacDonald family. Edition B. Comprising all names obtained up to February, 1876. New Haven. [1879.] 8°, obl. *4330a.34

— Inquiries relating to the ancestors and descendants of Job Whipple, of Cumberland, R.I., and Greenwich, Washington county, N.Y., Camb., 1881. Portrs. 4° *4331.62

— Supplement No. 1 to edition B of the MacDonald genealogy. Containing records of the descendants of Jesse Peter, with remarks on the early history of the Peter family. Camb., 1880. Portrs. 4° *4331.61

MACGREGOR, Duncan. The Shepherd of Israel: or illustrations of the inner life. N.Y., 1870. 16°. 5446.88

MACHINERY. *See* Reuleaux.

McLEAN, Sally P. Cape Cod folks. A novel. [*Anon.*] B., 1881. Plate. 16° **2404.62

The first edition.

MACMAHON, Marie E. P. M. de, *duc de Magenta*. *See* Daudet, (L. M.) E.

MADRAS. *See* Cotton, *Sir* A.

MAETZNER, Eduard. Altenglische Sprachproben nebst einem Wörterbuche. Unter Mitwirkung von Karl Goldbeck. B. 1, Abth. 1, 2; B. 2, Abth. 1. Berlin, 1867. 2 v. in 3. 8° *2481.53

MAGASIN d'éducation et de récréation. T. 31, 32. P., 1880. Illus. 8° *7290a.50

MALARIA. *See* Russell.

MALMESBURY abbey. *See* Brewer.

MAN. *See* Besser; — Le Bon; — Reich; — Tiffany.

MANN, I. J. River bars: notes on the causes of their formation, and on their treatment by induced tidal scour [etc.]. L., 1881. Illus. 8° 3944.58

MANNERS and customs. *See* Boem.

MANTON, Walter P. Insects, how to catch and how to prepare them. B., 1881. Illus. 16° 5899a.6

MARIONNEAU, Charles. Victor Louis, architecte du théâtre de Bordeaux, sa vie, ses travaux et sa correspondance (1731-1800). Avec un portrait, des reproductions de gravures et dessins inédits. Bordeaux, 1881. Fac-simile. 8° . . 4094.63

MARIVAUX. Pierre C. de C. de. *See* Gossot.

MARMIER, Xavier. Contes populaires de différents pays. P., 1880. 16° 3068.38

Contains: Contes slaves, scandinaves, germaniques: Contes de l'Esthonie, Contes mongoles, japonais, etc.

MARSEILLAISE, La. *See* Le Roy de Sainte-Croix.

MARTEILHE, Jean. Mémoires d'un protestant condamné aux galères de France, pour cause de religion [1700-1713]; écrits par lui-même. Nouv. éd. revue et augm. P., 1881. Illus. 18° . 5519.55

A reprint of the original edition of 1757 ed. by Henry Paumier.

MARTIN, Eustace M. A tour through India in Lord Canning's time. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 3079.67

MARVIN, William T. R. The medals of the Masonic fraternity described and illus. B., 1880. 4° . *2223.18

MASON, David H. Bottom facts. A calm presentation of some of the foundation principles upon which the American policy of protection rests. Phila., 1881. [Tariff tracts. No. 1.] 8° . . No. 1 in *5649a.56

MASON, R. H. The Paris-salon, 1881, with notes, and illus. with 25 phototype copies of pictures. P., 1881. 8° *8065.65

MASSACHUSETTS. *Supreme court.* Massachusetts digest. A digest of the reported decisions from 1804 to 1879. By E. H. Bennett [and others]. B., 1881. 3 v. 8° *3703.7

MASSACHUSETTS historical society, *Boston*. Proceedings. Vol. 18. 1880-81. B., 1881. Portrs. Illus. 8° *2355.12

Contains, among other communications, the relation of the Sagadahoc colony, being a transcript of a manuscript used in an abridged form by Strachey, in his "Historie of travaile," with preface and notes by B. F. DeCosta; E. J. Young's paper on the subjects of the orations for the degree of Master of Arts at Harvard College, from 1655 to 1791; R. W. Emerson's essay on Thomas Carlyle; G. E. Ellis's remarks on the poem

Shelf. No.

MASSACHUSETTS historical society, *Boston, continued.* "The king's missive," with his and J. G. Whittier's letters on the same; Ellis Ames's account of the part taken by Massachusetts in the expedition against Carthagena under Admiral Vernon; and R. C. Winthrop's paper on the portrait of John Hampden at Washington.

The volume contains also memoirs of thirteen deceased resident members: — that of John G. King; of John A. Andrew; of Lemuel Shattuck; of Thomas G. Cary; of Joseph E. Worcester; of Charles Brooks; of Sylvester Judd; of George Sumner; of Edmund H. Sears; of Nathan Hale; of George P. Russell; of William H. Sumner; and that of Robert M. Mason.

MASSACHUSETTS military historical society. The Peninsular campaign of General McClellan in 1862: papers read in 1876, 1877, 1878, and 1880. Vol 1. B., 1881. Folded maps. 8° *4452.55

Contents. — 1. McClellan's plans for the campaign of 1862 and the alleged interference of the government with them, by J. C. Ropes; Siege of Yorktown, by J. C. Palfrey; The period between the fall of Yorktown and the seven-days' battles; The seven-days' battles to Malvern hill; Battle of Malvern hill, by F. W. Palfrey; Comments on the Peninsular campaign, by C. A. Whittier.

MASSÉ, Jean B. *See* Campardon.

MATABELE land, *Africa*. *See* Oates.

MATERIALISM. *See* Lange; — Lefevre.

MATHEMATICS. *See* American journal of mathematics.

MATHER, Increase. Several sermons, wherein is shewed 1. That Jesus Christ is a mighty Saviour. 2. That God converts his elect some at one age, and some at another, commonly before old age. 3. That when godly men dye, angels carry their souls to another and a better world. Boston, W. Buttolph. 1715. 24° . . . . . **H.99.7.

MATHERS, The. *See* Goddard.

MAURER, Conrad. Zur politischen Gesebichte Islands. Lpz., 1880. 8° 2818.51

MECKLENBURG, *Germany*. *See* Bartsch.

MEDICINE. *See* British medical journal; — Quarterly; — Royal; — Ziemssen.

MEDLEY, George W. The reciprocity craze. L., 1881. [Cobden club.] 12° 5648.21

MENSURATION. *See* Blume.

MERCURY (medicine). *See* Colles.

MERKEL, Friedrich. Über die Endigungen der sensiblen Nerven in der Haut der Wirbelthiere. Mit Tafeln. Rostock, 1880. 4° *3880.52

MERZDORF, J. F. L. Theodor. Die Denkmünzen der Freimaurerbrüderschaft. Mit einer Tafel Abbildungen. Oldenburg, 1851. 8° 6226.8

METCALFE, Walter C., *ed.* The visitation of Essex, by Hawley, 1552; Hervey, 1558; Cooke, 1670; Raven, 1612; and Owen and Lilly, 1634. Added miscellaneous Essex pedigrees. With index. Pt. 1, 2. L., 1878, 79. 2 v. [Harleian soc. pub., vol. 13, 14.] 8° *2410a.63

MEUNIER, E. Maxime. Traité des causes des incendies. 2e éd. P., 1881. Illus. 8° 8012.61

MEYER, J., *ed.* Meyers Konversations-Lexikon. 3te Aufl Mit Karten [und] Abbildungen. Lpz., 1874-81. Text, 18 v.; Atlas, 5 v. 8° . . *A.113.1

MIGNET, François M. A. A. Portraits et notices historiques et littéraires. 4e éd. P., 1877. 2 v. 12° K.24.11

MILITARY art and science. *See* Journal.

MILITARY education. *See* Corsi; — Lectures.

MILLER, James. Alcohol: its place and power. New ed. Glasgow, 1861. Portr. Sm. 8° 5797.76

MILLER, William A. Introduction to the study of inorganic chemistry. New ed., with questions for examination. L., 1876. Illus. Sm. 8°. 5918.74

MILLER, William J. Celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of Bristol, R I., Sept. 24th, 1880. [Providence.] 1881. 8° . . . *4336.71

Contains the address of Professor J. Lewis Diman.

MILNER, George. Country pleasures, the chronicle of a year chiefly in a garden. L., 1881. Sm. 8° . 3995.66

The greater part has reference to a garden situated in an ancient parish on the south-eastern side of Lancashire. — *Preface.*

MINOR, J., and SAUER, A. Studien zur Goethe-Philologie. Wien, 1880. 8° 4872.66

MIOTAT, Eugène. Assainissement des égouts et des habitations. P., 1881. Illus. L. 8° 4012.76

MIRACLE plays. *See* Du Méril.

Shelf. No.

MISTRAL, Frédéric. Mireia. Provenzalisches Gedicht, preisgekrönt von der französischen Akademie. Mit selbstbiographischer Vorrede des Verfassers, etc. Uebersetzung in Versen von Frau B. M. Dorieux-Brotbeck. Heilbronn, 1880. Sm. 8⁰ 2686.63

MOHAMMED and Mohammedanism. *See* Muir.

MOHAN, Hugh J., CLOUGH, E. H., and COSGRAVE, John P. Pen pictures of our representative men [of California]. Sacramento, 1880. 8⁰ . . 4445.41

MOLIÈRE, Jean B. P., *called*. *See* Comédie française.

MOLINIER, Charles. L'inquisition dans le midi de la France au XIIIe et au XIVe siècle. P., 1880. 8⁰. 3513.60

MONEY. *See* Howe.

MONGREDIEN, Augustus. History of the free-trade movement in England. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ . . . 5648.19

MONOLITHS. *See* Linton.

MONTAIGLON, Anatole de, and RAYNAUD, Gaston, *ed.* Recueil général et complet des fabliaux des XIIIe et XIVe siècles. T. 3, 4. P., 1878, 80. 8⁰. *2687.60

MONTMORENCY, Marie F. des Ursius, *duchesse* de. *See* Baillon.

MONUMENTS. *See* Pervanoglu.

MOOSEHEAD lake. *See* Farrar.

MORAND, Marius. La législation des patentes appliquée aux industries textiles, et aux industries, commerces et professions qui s'y rattachent. Analyse et commentaire de la loi du 15 juillet 1880. Lyon, 1880. 8⁰ 3663.32

MORDAUNT, Charles, *3d earl of Peterborough, 1st of Monmouth*. *See* Warburton.

MOREL-FATIO, Alfred. Catalogue des manuscrits espagnols de la Bibliothèque nationale. 1e livraison. [P., 1881.] 4⁰ *6170.12

MOTHS. *See* Shield.

MOUNTAINS. *See* Paris. *Exposition univ.*; — Reclus.

MOURIER, Louis A., and DELTOUR, Nicolas F. Notice sur le doctorat ès lettres, suivie du catalogue et de l'analyse des thèses françaises et latines admises par les facultés des lettres depuis 1810. 4e éd. P. [1880.] 8⁰ 4672.65

MOUTH-BREATHING. *See* Wagner.

MUELLER, Friedrich Max, *ed.* Sacred books of the East. Vol. 11. Oxford, 1881. 8⁰ 3024.53

Contents. — 11. Buddhist Suttas, tr. by T. W. Rhys Davids.

MUIR, Thomas. The expression of a quadratic surd as a continued fraction. Glasgow, 1874. 8⁰ . **5024.54

MUIR, *Sir* William. The early caliphate and rise of Islam. Being the Redé lecture for 1881. L., 1881. 12⁰ 5489a.87

MULLER, Eugène. Le jour de l'an et les étrennes. Histoire des fêtes et coutumes de la nouvelle année. Illus. de gravures. P., 1881. 4⁰ . . *2220a.56

MUNICIPALITIES. *See* Babeau.

MUNRO, William F. The backwoods of Ontario, and the prairies of the North-west. L., 1881. 8⁰ . 4464.73

MURRAY, Eustace C. G. Side lights on English society. Illus. L., 1881. 2 v. 8⁰ 2575.80

MURRAY, Hugh, *and others*. An historical and descriptive account of China. By H. Murray, John Crawfurd, Peter Gordon, Thos. Lynn, Wm. Wallace and Gilbert Burnett. Edinb., 1836. 3 v. Illus. Map. Sm. 8⁰ 5019a.8

MURRAY, Thomas B. Pitcairn: the island, the people, and the pastor. Added, a notice of Norfolk island. L. [1869.] Portr. Illus. Sm. 8⁰ . . 6269.82

MUSGRAVE, George M. A ramble through Normandy. L., 1855. Illus. 8⁰ 6666.5

MUSIC. *See* Beriot; — Christie; — Dancla; — Duet gems; — Johnson; — Laprade; — Purday.

MUSICAL record, The. Ed. by Dexter Smith. Vol. 1, 2. B., 1878-80. 4⁰ *6943.1

MYLLAR, Andrew. *See* Dickson.

MYSTERIES (religious dramas). *See* Du Méril; — Leroy.

MYTHS. *See* Lévêque; — Vignoli.

NAPIAS, Maxime. La question des odeurs de Paris. Législation et procédure des établissements dangereux, insalubres, ou incommodes. P., 1881. 18⁰ 5765.22

NATURAL history. *See* Buckland; — Vogt.

NAVERY, Marie de. Une erreur judiciaire, par Raoul de Navery [*pseud.*]. P., 1881. 16⁰ 4660a.67

— Le pardon du moine. Par Raoul de Navery [*pseud.*]. 8e éd. P., 1881. 18⁰ 4660a.68

NAVIGATION. *See* Qualtrough.

NAVY. *See* James.

NEBRASKA. *See* Wilber.

NEGRO, The. *See* Patton.

NEIFEN, Gottfried von. *See* Knod.

Shelf. No.

NEILSON, Lilian A. *See* De Leine.

NERVOUS system. *See* Beard; — Charcot; — Merkel.

NEWCOMB, Simon. Catalogue of 1098 standard clock and zodiacal stars. Prepared under [his] direction. [Wash., 1881?] 4⁰ *5920.71

NEW GRANADA. *See* Le Moyne.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. *See* Jenness.

NEW HAVEN colony, *Conn.* Records of the colony and plantation of New Haven, from 1638 to 1649 and from 1653 to the union [1665]. [With the New Haven code of 1656.] With notes by C. J. Hoadly. Hartford, 1857, 58. 2 v. 8⁰ . . . *4338.60

NEW YEAR'S day. *See* Muller.

NEW YORK produce exchange. Report for 1880. N.Y., 1881. 8⁰ *3643.57

NICHOLLS, Henry A. A. On the cultivation of Liberian coffee in the West Indies. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ . 5999a.33

NICHOLSON, Edward B. Our new New Testament, an explanation of the need and a criticism of the fulfilment. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 3416.79

NICHOLSON, James. Nightly wanderings in the gardens of the sky. [Astronomy.] Glasgow, 1881. Illus. Sm. 8⁰ 3929.78

NITZSCH, Gregor W. Die Sagenpoesie der Griechen kritisch dargestellt. Braunschweig, 1852. 8⁰ . 4967.12

NODIER, Charles (E.). Franciscus Columna. Dernière nouvelle, précédée d'une notice par J. Janin. P., 1844. Portr. 12⁰ 4660a.80

NOEL, Roden B. W. A little child's monument. [Poems.] 2d ed. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 4560a.76

NORMANDY. *See* Baudrillart; — Musgrave.

NORTHWEST. *See* Wilber.

NORTHWEST passage. *See* Fitz-William.

NORWAY. *See* Vincent.

NUMISMATICS. *See* British museum; — Beulé; — Weyl.

NUTGALL, Nathaniel, *pseud.*, *ed.* The Raven club papers. 1st series. 2d ed. L., 1872. Sm. 8⁰ 6570b.65

OATES, Frank. Matabele land and the Victoria falls, a naturalist's wanderings in the interior of South Africa. Ed. by C. G. Oates. L., 1881. Illus. Portr. Colored plates. Map. 8⁰ . . . 3054.12

OCTAHEDRON. *See* Puchta.

OETTINGER, Eduard M. König Jérôme Napoleon und sein Capri. Historisch-humoristischer Roman. Dresden, 1852. 3 v. in 2. 16⁰ 4872.64

OHIO. *Bureau of labor statistics*. Third annual report. Columbus, 1880. 8⁰ *6390.10

OLIPHANT, Laurence. The land of Gilead, with excursions in the Lebanon. N.Y., 1881. Illus. 8⁰ 3075.61

OMPTEDA, Ludwig, *Freiherr* von. Bilder aus dem Leben in England. Breslau, 1881. Plate. 8⁰ . 2463.55

ONTARIO. *See* Muuro.

OPERA. *See* Jullien.

O'REILLY, Ernest. Mémoires sur la vie publique et privée de Claude Pellot. T. 1er. P., 1881. 8⁰ . 4640a.64

ORIENT, The, an Anglo-Indian monthly magazine. Conducted by R Bates. Vol. 1. No. 1-6. Jan.-June, 1881. [Bombay, 1881.] 8⁰ *5233.1

ORTHODOX theology. *See* Smyth.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Arthur W. E. Songs of a worker. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 4565.67

OSTRICH farming. *See* Douglas, A.

OUR cruise in the Undine: the journal of an English pair-oar expedition through France, Baden, Rhenish Bavaria, Prussia, and Belgium. By the captain. L., 1854. Map. Plates. 8⁰ . . 6264.66

OXFORD university. *See* Farnell.

OYSTERS. *See* Pizzetta.

PAGE, David. Introductory text-book of physical geography. 4th ed. Edinb., 1870. Illus. Sm. 8⁰ 5829.60

PAILLERON, Édouard. Le monde où l'on s'ennuie. Comédie. 5e éd. P., 1881. 8⁰ 4672.59

PALANDER, E. W. Uebersicht der neueren russischen Literatur, von der Zeit Peters des Grossen bis auf unsere Tage. Tavastehus, 1880. 16⁰ . . 3068.40

PALENQUE. *See* Larrainzar.

PALESTINE. *See* Binnie; — Oliphant; — Tobler.

PALESTINE exploration fund. The survey of Western Palestine. Arabic and English name lists collected during the survey by lieutenants Conder and Kitchener. Transliterated and explained by E. H. Palmer. L., 1881. 4⁰ *5070.51

— The survey of Western Palestine. Special papers on topography, archæology, manners and customs, etc. L., 1881. Map. 4⁰ *5070.50

PANAMA. *See* Le Moyne.

Shelf. No.

PARIS, Jean G. É. N. Le feu à Paris et en Amérique. Avec cartes représentant les plans de défense de Paris contre les inondies. P., 1881. 18⁰ . 4019.107

Gives also an account of the fire departments of the principal cities of the United States.

PARIS. *Exposition universelle*, 1878. *Congrès et conférences du Palais du Trocadéro.* P., 1880. 8⁰. *Namely:* —
— Congrès international de botanique et d'horticulture *6025.70
— Congrès international de géologie *6025.73
— Congrès international des sciences anthropologiques *6025.69
— Congrès international du Club alpin français . . *6025.77
— Congrès international pour le développement et l'amélioration des moyens de transport . . . *6025.60
— Congrès international pour le patronage des prisonniers libérés *6025.78
— *Salon.* L'exposition des beaux arts. (Salon de 1880.) Comprenant planches en photogravure par Goupil et cie, dessins hors texte d'après les originaux des artistes, et motifs variés. Avec le concours littéraire de D. Bernard, R. Delorme [etc.]. Première année. P., 1880. 8⁰ **8063.56
— *Salon.* 1881. *See* Mason.
— *See* Alphand; — Napias; — Wallon.
PARKER, John H. The archæology of Rome. Pt. 11. Oxford, 1876. Illus. 8⁰ 2754.6

Contents. — 11. Church and altar decorations and mosaic pictures.

PARKMAN, Francis. Das ancien régime in Canada. Stuttgart, 1877. Map. [Frankreich und England in Nord-Amerika.] 8⁰ 2318.64
— Die Jesuiten in Nord-Amerika im siebzehnten Jahrhundert. Stuttgart, 1878. 8⁰ 2318.62

A translation of the second volume of his France and England in North America.

— Die Pionicre Frankreichs in der neuen Welt. Stuttgart, 1877. [Frankreich und England in Nord-Amerika.] 8⁰ 2318.61
PARTRIDGE, The. *See* Schley.
PATENTS. *See* Morand.
PATHOLOGICAL society, *London.* Transactions. Vol. 31. L., 1880. 8⁰ *7786.3
PATTON, *Gen.* W. An essay on the origin and relative status of the white and colored races of mankind Towanda, Pa. [*Cop.* 1871.] 12⁰ . 6237.18
PAULI, Carl. Etruskische Studien. Göttingen, 1879, 80. 3 v. in 1. 8⁰ *2785.56
PEACE Jubilee, *Boston*, 1872. Original correspondence, for the most part letters from representatives of foreign countries and from officials in answer to invitations sent by the city of Boston. Also, plan of auditorium, tickets, and cards of invitation. 130 letters. Telegrams, etc. 4⁰ **4450a.52
PEASANT proprietorship. *See* Dennehy.
PEDIGREE, A, and genealogical notes, of the family of Penn. L., n. d. Portr. 8⁰ *2437.16
PEEL, *Sir* Robert. *See* Smith, G. B.
PÉGOT-OGIER, Eugène. Histoire des îles de la Manche: Jersey, Guernesey, Aurigny, Serck. P., 1881. 8⁰ 2465.59
PEIRCE, Benjamin. Benjamin Peirce. A memorial collection, by Moses King. Camb., 1881. Portr. Sq. 16⁰ 4349.94
PELLOT, Claude. *See* O'Reilly.
PENDULOGRAPH. *See* Andrew.
PENINSULAR campaign, 1862. *See* Massachusetts military hist. soc.
PENN family. *See* Pedigree.
PENNETIER, Georges. Leçons sur les matières premières organiques. Avec figures. P., 1881. 8⁰ 3824.58
PERCIVAL, John. Some helps for school life. Sermons preached at Clifton college 1862–1879. L., 1880. Sm. 8⁰ 5445.62
PERCUSSION. *See* Seitz.
PERISCOPE, *pseud.* A continental scamper. Being reminiscences of a rush through Holland, Rhenish Prussia, Bavaria and Switzerland. L., 1881. Sm. 8⁰ 2269a.67
PERRENS, François T. Deux ans de révolution en Italie (1848–49). P., 1857. 12⁰ 2729a.53
— Histoire de Florence. T. 4, 5. P., 1879, 80. 2 v. 8⁰ 2725.51

Shelf. No.

PERVANOGLU, Peter. Die Grabsteine der alten Griechen nach den in Athen erhaltenen Resten derselben besonders untersucht. Lpz., 1863. Plates. 8⁰ 2462.67
PESSIMISM. *See* Hartmann.
PETER, Carl. Zur Kritik der Quellen der älteren römischen Geschichte. Halle a. S., 1879. 8⁰ . 2952.60
PETER family. *See* McDonald.
PETROV, Constantin. Tableau de la littérature russe. Trad. du russe par A. Romald. P., 1872. 8⁰ . 3064.17
PHARMACY. *See* Dorvault
PHILADELPHIA. Plan of Philadelphia and its environs, by John Hills, 1796. [L.] 1798. Repub. by S. L. Smedley. Phila., 1881. Size, 26 × 36¾ in. Folded *4370.60
PHILLIPS, Charles. The Emerald isle; a poem. 2d ed. L., 1812. Portr. 4⁰ *4561.7
PHILLIPS, Henry. The true enjoyment of angling. L., 1843. 12⁰ 6007.31

Under each month from March to September is a brief description of the fishing for the month, with a song and its music.

PHILOSOPHY. *See* Fechner; — Hall, F. — Hartmann; — Lange; — Rabus; — Schopenhauer.
PHOTOGRAPHY. *See* Wilson, E. L.
PHRYNICHUS, *sophista.* The new Phrynichus; being a revised text of the Ecloga of the grammarian Phrynicus, with introd. and commentary by W. G. Rutherford. L., 1881. 8⁰ 2983.56
PHYSICS. *See* Falb.
PIANO-FORTE. *See* Weitzmann.
PICOT, Émile, and NYROP, Christophe. Nouveau recueil de farces françaises des XVe et XVIe siècles, publié d'après un volume unique appartenant à la Bibliothèque royale de Copenhague. P., 1880. 16⁰ 4660a.71
PICTORIAL gallery, The, of arts. L., 1847. 2 v. F⁰ . *C.270.16
PIERRET, Paul. Le Panthéon égyptien. Illus. de 75 dessins, par J. Schmidt. P., 1881. 8⁰ 5052.13
PIONEER life. *See* Walker.
PITCAIRN island. *See* Murray, T. B.
PIZZETTA, Jules. La pisciculture fluviale et maritime en France. Lois et règlements sur la pêche. L'ostréiculture en France par De Bon. P., 1880. Illus. 16⁰ 6007.78
PLANTS. *See* Henderson.
PLATE. *See* Cripps.
PLATO. The republic of Plato. Tr. into English with an analysis and introd., by B. Jowett. 2d ed. Oxford, 1881. 8⁰ 3002.52
PLUMBER, The, and sanitary engineer. V. 3. N.Y., 1879–80. Illus. 4⁰ *7760.50
PLUTARCHUS. Œuvres morales et œuvres diverses, trad. en français par V. Bétolaud. P., 1870. 5 v. 8⁰ 3009.67
POCAHONTAS. Histoire indienne. Limoges, n. d. Plate. [Bibliothèque morale et littéraire.] 12⁰ . 4505.68
POETRY. *See* Banville; — Baskerville; — Basset; — Bayne; — Bohn.
POETS-LAUREATE. *See* Austin.
POLI, Oscar, *vicomte* de. Jean Poigne d'Acier. Récits d'un vieux Chouan, precédés d'une étude historique sur les Vendéens et les Chouans par Attale du Cournau. 4e éd. P., 1880. 18⁰ . . 4660a.69

Stories of Brittany in 1793.

POLITICAL economy. *See* Guyot; — Inama-Sternegg.
POLITICAL science. *See* Leslie; — Schaeffle.
POLKO, Elise. Ein Familien-Ideal. Roman. Breslau, 1880. 8⁰ 4872.60
POLYNESIA. *See* Bastian; — Gill.
PONTANUS, Johannes I. Rerum et urbis Amstelodamensium historia. Amsterodami, 1611. Engr. t. p. Plates. Map. 4⁰ *4830a.51
PONTICO VIRUNIO, Luigi, *or* PONTE, L. da. Pontici Virunnii Tarvisini historiæ Britannicæ libri sex. Ex editionibus prioribus, accurate recensiti. [L.] 1844. 8⁰ . . . . . No. 2 in *4513.13
POOR, Henry V. Manual of the railroads of the U. S., 1881. N.Y., 1881. 8⁰ *5640a.53
PORTER, James. Hints to self-educated ministers. N.Y. [*Cop.* 1879.] 8⁰ 3438.73
PORTLAND cement. *See* Faija.
POTTERY. *See* Fleury; — Robert.
PREPARATORY history, The, and final destiny of nations of men. Edinb., 1881. 8⁰ 3436.59
PRESIDENTIAL campaign, 1880. A collection of speeches, broadsides and other campaign documents, with a few newspapers and ballots cast in the different wards of Boston. F⁰ . . **Cab. 43.E.2
PRESIDENTS of the U. S. *See* Abbott, J. S. C.

Shelf. No.

PRESTON, *England*. *See* Hardwick.
PRISONS and prisoners. *See* Couviet; — Paris. *Exposition universelle*.
PRIVATE life of a Ceylon coffee planter. By himself. Colombo, 1880. 8° 5072.59
PROJECTILES. *See* Bashforth.
PROTECTION. *See* Mason; — Testimony.
PROTEUS, *pseud*. The love sonnets of Proteus. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 4560a.75
PROVERBS. *See* Seelbach; — Zulu izaga.
PROVIDENCE, *R. I*. *See* Snow.
PRUSSIA. *See* Hassel.
PSYCHOLOGY. *See* Sully; — Ulrici
PUAUX, Frank. Les précurseurs français de la tolérance au XVIIe siècle. P., 1881. 8° 3526.71
PUCHTA, Anton. Das Oktaëder und die Gleichung vierten Grades. Mit Tafeln. Wien, 1879. 4°.**5010a.88

From vol. 41 of the Denkschriften der math. nat. Classe der K. Akad. der Wissenschaften.

PUERPERAL fever. *See* Doléris.
PULLEN, Clarence, and CHANDLER, Charles C. The civil engineer's excavation and embankment tables. Chicago. [1879.] 8° 4015.84
PUNCTUATION. *See* Bigelow.
PUNISHMENTS. *See* Andrews.
PURDAY, Charles H. The songs of Wales. Introd. by C. H. Purday. The music ed. by J. Thomas. L. [1874?] 8° 4044.66
PURGATORY. *See* Faure.
PURSUIT of Diarmuid and Grainne. Part 2. [*Irish and English*.] Dublin, 1881. [Society for the preservation of the Irish language.] Sm. 8° . 2478.24
PUSHKIN, Alexander. Eugene Onéguine. A romance of Russian life, in verse. Transl. by Lieut.-col. [Henry?] Spalding. L., 1881. 8° 5069.21
PYPINE, A., and SPASOVICH, V. Histoire des littératures slaves. Trad. du russe par E. Denis. P., 1881. L. 8° 3062.25
PYTHAGORAS. *See* Iamblichus.
PYTHEAS. *See* Lelewel.

QUALTROUGH, Edward F. The sailor's handy book and yachtsman's manual. With illus. and diagrams. N.Y., 1881. 16° *5959.59
QUARTERLY epitome of practical medicine and surgery, being an American supplement to Braithwaite's Retrospect. 1880. N.Y., 1880. 8° . *3724.53
QUATRELLES, *pseud*. *See* L'Épine, Ernest.

RABBIT. *See* Gill.
RABELAIS, François. Tout ce qui existe de ses œuvres: Gargantua, Pantagruel [etc.]. Précédé d'une vie de l'auteur, et suivi d'une bibliographie, de notes et d'un glossaire par L. Moland. P., 1881. 18° 2708.57
RABUS, Leonhard. Philosophie und Theologie. Erlangen, 1876. 8° 3600a.58
RADII. *See* Barchanck.
RAE, William F. Newfoundland to Manitoba; a guide through Canada's maritime, mining, and prairie provinces. Reprinted, with large additions, from The Times. With maps and illus. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 2367.71
RAILROADS. *See* Poor.
RANGELEY lakes. *See* Farrar.
RANNIE, David W. Historical outline of the English constitution, for beginners. L., 1881. 16° . . 2419.67
RAPHAEL. *See* Lloyd.
RAUNIÉ, Émile, *ed*. Chansonnier historique du XVIIIe siècle. Avec notes [etc.]. [T. 5.] P., 1881. Portrs. [Recueil Clairambault-Maurepas.] 12°. 4665.66.5
RAW materials. *See* Pennetier.
RAWLINSON, George. Historical illustrations of the Old Testament. L. [1877.] Sm. 8° 3419.75
RAWLINSON, Robert. Designs for factory, furnace, and other tall chimney shafts. [L., 1859.] Plates. F° *39.F.2; 39.F.4
REALE istituto lombardo di scienze e lettere, *Milan*. *Classe di scienze matematiche e naturali*. Memorie. Vol. 13. Milano, 1877, 78. 2 v. in 1. Plates. 4° *5250.1.13
RECIPROCITY. *See* Medley.
RECLUS, (J. J.) Élisée. Histoire d'une montagne. Dessins par L. Benett. P., 1881. 8° 3866.67
RECLUS, Onésime. France, Algérie et colonies. P., 1880. Illus. 16° 2639.72
RECORDS of the past. Vol. 12. Egyptian texts. L. [1881.] 16° 3049.73
REFORMATION, The. *See* Droin; — Puaux.
REFORMED (Dutch) church in America. *See* Corwin.
REFRACTION. *See* Aldis.

Shelf. No.

REGENERATION. *See* Baldwin.
REICH, Eduard. Das Leben des Menschen als Individuum. Berlin, 1881. 8° 3600a.56
REINSCH, Paul F. Contributions ad algologiam et fungologiam. Vol. 1. Lipsiæ, 1875. Illus. 4° . *5851.3
RELIGION. *See* Encyclopédie; — M'Clintock.
RÉMUSAT, Claire E. J. G. (de Vergennes). Lettres de Madame de Rémusat, 1804–1814, publiées par son petit-fils Paul de Rémusat. 3e éd. T. 1, 2. P., 1881. Portr. 8° 4645.61
— A selection from the letters of Madame de Rémusat to her husband and son, from 1804 to 1813. From the French by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and John Lillie. N.Y., 1881. Portr. 12° 4642.60
RENAISSANCE. *See* Frantz; — Symonds.
RENAN, (J.) Ernest. L'eau de jouvence, suite de Caliban. P., 1881. 8° 4672.58
RENGADE, J., *pseud*. *See* Roger, Aristide.
REPTON, Humphry. Landscape gardening and landscape architecture. New ed. With introd. notes and index. By J. C. Loudon. L., 1840. Illus. Portr. 8° 5992.4
REULEAUX, François. Le constructeur. Tables, formules, règles, calculs, tracés et renseignements pour la construction des organes de machines. 2e éd. avec notes et additions par A. Debize. Avec gravures. P., 1881. 8° 8015.63
REVEILLE-PARISE, Joseph H. Physiologie et hygiène des hommes livrés aux travaux de l'esprit. Éd. refondue et mise au courant des progrès de la science, par Ed. Carrière. P., 1881. 16° . . . 5765.23
REVILLOUT, Eugène, *ed. and tr*. Le roman de Setna. P., 1877. 8° 3027.23

A transcript and a translation of a papyrus in the demotic character discovered in 1868, being a fragment of an ancient romance upon Setna, son of Rameses II.

REYNOLDS, Herbert E. John Gerson. L. [1880?] Illus. [Early reprints for English readers.] 4°. 3550.15
REYNOLDS, *Sir* Joshua. Works. Prefixed an account of [his] life and writings, by E. Malone. 4th ed. L., 1809. 3 v. Portr. 8° *8075.59
RHODE ISLAND. *Board of health*. 3d annual report. 1880. Providence, 1881. Illus. 8° *7766.50
RICHARDSON, Benjamin W. Ten lectures on alcohol. N.Y., 1881. 12° 3790a.56
RICHARDSON, Charles F. The choice of books. L., 1881. 16° 6129.24
RICKETTS, Pierre de Peyster. Notes on assaying and assay schemes. 5th ed., rev. and enl. N.Y., 1880. Illus. 8° 3863.74
RITCHIE, Leitch. Ireland picturesque and romantic. With engr. from drawings by D. M'Clise and T. Creswick. L., 1837, 38. 2 v. 8° *6562.6
RIVER bars. *See* Maun.
ROBERT, Carl. Le fusain sur faïence. P., 1879. Illus. 8° 4024.69
ROBERTS, Alexander. Companion to the revised version of the New Testament, explaining the reasons for the changes made on the authorized version. With supplement, by a member of the American committee. N.Y., 1881. 16° . . 3416.78
ROBERTS, Margaret. France. By the author of "The atelier du Lys." L., 1881. Illus. [Foreign countries and British colonies.] Sm. 8° . . . 2663.75
ROBINSON, A. Mary F. The crowned Hippolytus, trans. from Euripides. With new poems. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 2979.70
ROBINSON, William. The wild garden; or, our groves and gardens made beautiful by the naturalisation of hardy exotic plants; with suggestions for the regeneration of the London parks. Illus. L., 1881. 8° 5854.4
ROCCA, Nonce. Le comte Frédéric Sclopis de Salerano (1798–1878). P., 1880. [Les grands Italiens au XIXe siècle.] 8° 2744.62

The count Sclopis de Salerano, who died in 1878, was president of the tribunal at the Geneva arbitration between the United States and Great Britain in 1872.

ROCKINGER, Ludwig. Die Pflege der Geschichte durch die Wittelsbacher. Akademische Festschrift zur Feier des Wittelsbacher-Jubiläums. München, 1880. 4° *2830a.51
ROGER, Aristide. La vie normale et la santé. Traité de la structure du corps humain. Par le docteur J. Reugade [*pseud*.]. P., 1881. Illus. 4° . . . 3761.57
ROMAN catholic church. *See* Bianciardi; — L., H.; — Marteilhe; — Tregelles.
ROMANS, The, of Britain. *See* Coote.
ROME. *See* Duruy; — Favé; — Lauge, W.; — Parker; — Peter; — Vollgraff.
ROSIÈRES, Raoul. Histoire de la société française au moyen-âge (987–1483). P., 1880. 2 v. 8° . . 2662.20

Shelf. No.

Ross, William T. Waifs: a handful of essays and sketches. Glasgow, 1881. Portr. Sm. 8° . . 2559.77
Rossetti, Christina G. A pageant, and other poems. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 2559.75
Rouveyre, Édouard. Connaissances nécessaires à un bibliophile. 3e éd. P., 1879, 80. 2 v. Plates. 16° *6129.26
Royal Asiatic society. *Straits branch.* Journal. July, 1878–Dec., 1879. Singapore, 1878. Illus. Maps. 8° *5026.6
Royal medical and chirurgical society, *London.* Medico-chirurgical transactions. Vol. 57–63. L., 1873–80. 8 v. 8° *5755.1
Royal sappers and miners. *See* Connolly.
Runes. *See* Stephens.
Rushbrooke, William G. Synopticon. An exposition of the common matter of the synoptic Gospels. L., 1880. F° *3420.53
Russell, Ebenezer G. Malaria: its cause and effects. Malaria and the spleen. Injuries of the spleen: an analysis of 39 cases. Calcutta, 1880. 8° 3790a.58
Russia. *See* Audouard; — Card; — Dolgoroukov; — Ebell; — Palander; — Petrov; — Weil.
Rutherford, Mark. The autobiography of Mark Rutherford, dissenting minister. Ed. by his friend Reuben Shapcott. L., 1881. Sm. 8° . . 2555.64

Regarded as a fictitious narrative, rather than a genuine autobiography.

Salmon, George. The revision of the New Testament. Dublin, 1881. Sm. 8° **H.98.40
Sanitary science. *See* Brown; — Teale.
Sanskrit. *See* Hunter.
Savage, Minot J. Belief in God: an examination of some fundamental theistic problems. Added an address on the intellectual basis of faith, by W. H. Savage. B., 1881. 12° 5489a.89
Savonarola, Girolamo M. F. M. Œuvres spirituelles choisies, collationnées et trad. par E. C. Bayonne. P., 1879, 80. 3 v. Portr. 18° . . . 3508.50
Scandinavia. *See* Horn; — Stephens.
Schaeffer, Dietrich. Die Hansestädte und König Waldemar von Dänemark. Hansische Geschichte bis 1376. Jena, 1879. 8° 2812.56
Schaeffle, Albert E. F. Encyklopädie der Staatslehre. Tübingen, 1878. 8° 3560a.60
Schalk. Blätter für deutschen Humor. Herausg. von Julius Lohmeyer. Stuttgart, Lpz., 1879, 80. 2 v. Illus. 4° *7280.5
Schanz, Paul. Die Composition des Matthäus-Evangeliums. Einladung zur akademischen Feier des Geburtsfestes seiner Majestät des Königs Karl von Württemberg am 5 März 1877, in Namen der Königlichen Eberhard-Karls-Universität, Tübingen. Tübingen, 1877. Sm. 4° . . 5416.6
Scheibner, W. Zur Reduction elliptischer Integrale in reeller Form. [*Also,* Supplement. Lpz., 1880.] Lpz., 1879. L. 8° **5010a.89

From vol. 12 of the Abhandlungen der math.-phys. Classe of the König. sächsische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften.

Schellbach, Carl H. Die Lehre von den elliptischen Integralen und den Theta-Functionen. Berlin, 1864. 8° 3934.32
Schley, Frank. American partridge and pheasant shooting. History of the partridges and grouse inhabiting North America. Illus. Frederick, Md., 1877. 8° 6002.13
Schœlcher, Victor. L'esclavage au Sénégal en 1880. P., 1880. 8° 3573.69
Schoene, Richard. Griechische Reliefs aus athenischen Sammlungen. 38 Tafeln in Steindruck mit erläuterndem Text. Lpz., 1872. 4° . . *_*2960.64
Schongauer, Martin. *See* Wurzbach.
Schopenhauer, Arthur. Parerga et paralipomena. Aphorismes sur la sagesse dans la vie, trad. en français par J. A. Cantacuzène. P., 1880. 8° . 3600a.53
— *See* Laban; — Siebenlist.
Schubert, Hermann. Kalkul der abzählenden Geometrie. Lpz., 1879. 8° **5013.85
Schueler, Wilhelm F. Lehrbuch der analytischen Geometrie des Punktes, der Geraden und der Kegelschnitte dann der Strahlbüschel und Punktreihen. Mit Uebungsaufgaben. München, 1879. Plates. 8° **5025.79
Schuelter, Andreas. Die Masken sterbender Krieger im Hofe des ehemaligen Zeughauses zu Berlin. 24 Tafeln in Lichtdruck. Text von R. Dohme. Berlin, 1881. F° . . . . . *_*Cah.40.G.1

Shelf. No.

Schultze, Fritz. Die Sprache des Kindes. Lpz., 1880. 8° 3596.65
Schultze, Victor. Archäologische Studien über altchristliche Monumente. Mit Holzschnitten. Wien, 1880. 8° 4074.84
Science. *See* Challenger; — Cooke.
Science and religion. *See* Brunton.
Sclopis de Salerano, (P.) Federigo, *conte.* *See* Rocca.
Scoffern, John. The young farmer's guide: a handy book of the composition of soils, and the influence of manures. L. [1874?] Sm. 8° 5899.60
Scoresby, William, *jr.* An account of the Arctic regions, with a history of the Northern whale-fishery. Illus. Edinb., 1820. 2 v. Maps. 8° . 2267.70
Scottish language. *See* Jamieson.
Sculpture. *See* Schuelter.
Seals. *See* Demay.
Seccombe, [Thomas S.?]. Military misreadings of Shakspere. By Major Seccombe. Printed in colours by E. Evans. L., n. d. Sm. 4°, obl. *6570a.10
Secret societies. *See* Deschamps.
Seelbach, Carl, *compiler.* Proverbial treasury. English and select foreign proverbs. N.Y., 1880. 16° 6248.53
Seinguerlet, E. L'Alsace française. Strasbourg pendant la révolution. P., 1881. 8° 4616.51
Seitz, Eugen. Die Auscultation und Percussion der Respirationsorgane. Erlangen, 1860. 8° . . 5790a.66
Sellen, Francisco, *trans.* Ecos del Rin. Coleccion de poesias alemanas traducidas en verso. N.Y., 1881. 16° 4872.72
Semal, —. De la sensibilité générale, et de ses altérations dans les affections mélancoliques. P., 1875. 8° 5804.74
Senegal. *See* Schœlcher.
Senegambia. *See* Béranger-Férand.
Serret, Joseph A. Handbuch der höheren Algebra. Deutsche Uebersetzung von G. Wertheim. 2te Aufl. Lpz., 1878. 2 v. 8° **5025.80
Sewer-gas. *See* Brown, G. P.
Sewerage. *See* Miotat.
Sewing machines. *See* Urquhart.
Shakespeare, William. Hamlet, prince de Danemark, trad. en prose et en vers; avec une préface par T. Reinach. P., 1880. 16° 6595.18
— Merry wives of Windsor: the first quarto, 1602, a facsimile in photo-lithography by W. Griggs, with introd. by P. A. Daniel. L. [1881.] Sm. 4° G.63.11
— The taming of the shrew. Arranged for drawing-room acting or school theatricals by M. B. H. L., 1881. Sm. 8° G.64.12
— Tragedy of Cymbeline. Ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. With engr. N.Y., 1881. 16° . . . 6598.54
— *See* Halliwell-Phillipps; — Ingleby; — Seccombe; — Vining.
Sheahan, J. J., and Whellan, T. History and topography of the city of York; the Ainsty Wapentake; and the East Riding of Yorkshire. Beverley, 1855, 56. 2 v. 8° **2495.53
Shepherd, Richard H. *See* Baudelaire; — Carlyle.
Sherwood, Mary M., 1775–1851. The Indian pilgrim, or the progress of Nazareene from the city of the wrath of God to the city of Mount Zion. L. [1876.] Sm. 8° 5445.63

"An Indian Pilgrim's progress, adapted to the tastes, the manners, and the peculiar prejudices of Hindoostan." — *Preface.*

Shib Chunder Bose. *See* Bose.
Shield, Richard. Practical hints respecting moths and butterflies: forming a calendar of entomological operations throughout the year, in pursuit of Lepidoptera. L., 1856. 12° 5897.28
Shorthouse, J. Henry. John Inglesant. A romance. L., 1881. 2 v. 8° 2551.50

The hero of this historical novel is represented as being the servant of Charles I of England and employed by him in secret negotiations with the Catholics.

Siberia. *See* Tissot.
Sibley, John L. Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard university. Vol. 2. 1659–77. Cambridge, 1881. 8° *2383.51
Siebenlist, August. Schopenhauer's Philosophie der Tragödie. Pressburg, 1880. 8° 4873.12
Siebold, Heinrich (?) von. Notes on Japanese archæology, with especial reference to the stone age. By Henry von Siebold. With 12 photographic plates. Yokohama, 1879. F° *5010.15

Shelf. No.

SIKES, (W.) Wirt. Studies of assassination. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 3577.25
SILK. *See* Wyckoff.
SILOS. *See* Thurber.
SILVER, Samuel W. S. W. Silver & Co.'s Australian grazier's guide. No. 2. Cattle. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 5049.84
SIMON, James D. The house-owner's estimator. Ed. by F. T. W. Miller. 3d ed. L., 1881. Sm. 8° . 4017.83
SKINNER, James. Cœlestia. The manual of St. Augustine. The Latin text side by side with an English interpretation in thirty-six odes. With notes and a plea for the study of mystical theology. L., 1881. Sm. 4° 3442.62
SKOTTOWE, Britiffe C. Outlines of English constitutional history. Oxford, 1881. Sm. 8° 2419.66
SLADEN, Joseph. Principles of gunnery. Rifled ordnance. L., 1879. Plates. 8° 3953.60
SLAVERY. *See* Schœlcger.
SLAVIC nations and literature. *See* Leger; — Pypine.
SLAVONIC provinces. *See* Edwards.
SMILES, Samuel. Character. New ed. L., 1879. Sm. 8° 3588.68
— Thrift. L., 1880. Sm. 8° 3588.69
SMITH, Edward. The story of the English Jacobins: being an account of the persons implicated in the charges of high treason, 1794. L. [1881.] 16°. 2429a.53
SMITH, George B. Sir Robert Peel. L., 1881. [English political leaders.] Sm. 8° 2459a.62
SMITH, William Robertson. The Old Testament in the Jewish church. Twelve lectures on biblical criticism. Edinb., 1881. 8° 3427.73
SMITHFIELD, *R.I.* *See* Steere.
SMYTH, Newman. The orthodox theology of to-day. N.Y., 1881. 12° 5445.68
SNELL, H. Saxon. Charitable and parochial establishments. L., 1881. Plates. F° *8100a.9
SNOW, Edwin M. Alphabetical index of the births, marriages and deaths, recorded in Providence, 1636–1870. Providence, 1879–81. 3 v. 8° . . *4430a.50
SOCIALISM. *See* Villegardelle.
SOCIÉTÉ de l'histoire de Paris et de l'Île-de-France, *Paris.* Mémoires. T. 6. 1879. P., 1880. 8° . *5339.1
SOCIÉTÉ des anciens textes français. Bulletin. 5e, 6e année. 1879, 80. P., 1879, 80. 2 v. in 1. 8° . *2616.58
SOCIÉTÉ des bibliophiles bretons. L'imprimerie en Bretagne au xve siècle. Nantes, 1878. Facsimiles. 8° **6113.18
SOCIETY. *See* Le Bon.
SOLDI, Émile. L'art égyptien d'après les dernières découvertes. Études des collections exposées au Trocadéro. Éd. illus. P., 1879. 8°, l. p. . 4071.74
SOLDIERS' and sailors' monument, *Boston.* Dedication of the Soldiers' and sailors' monument, 17 September, 1877. Original correspondence. 20 MS. letters. 4° **4450a.54
SOMERSET county, *England.* *See* Colby.
[SONGS and ballads, chiefly comic and humorous, as sung upon the English stage.] Broadsides with illus. L., 1798–1821. 4° **4570a.56

Some of the illustrations bear the name of G. Cruikshank. A few have the music.

SONGS (with music). *See* Allen; — Christie; — Johnson; — Le Due; — Purday.
SONNENBURG, Friedrich von. Friedrich von Sonnenburg. Herausg. von O. Zingerle. Innsbruck, 1878. [Aeltere tirolische Dichter, vol. 2, pt. 1.] 8° 2904.51
SONNENSCHEIN, A. Standards of teaching of foreign codes relating to elementary education, prescribed by Austrian, Belgian, German, Italian and Swiss governments; also the memorial to the Education department by the Conference on code reform. With introd. and notes. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 3599.90
SOUQUET, Paul, *ed.* Les écrivains pédagogues du 16e siècle. Extraits des œuvres de Érasme, Sadolet, Rabelais, Luther, Vivès, Ramus, Montaigne, Charron. P., 1880. [Bibliothèque pédagogique.] 18° 5599.74
SOUTHWARK, *London.* *See* Boger; — Lindsay.
SPAIN. *See* De Amicis; — Droin.
SPANISH language and literature. *See* Blanc.
SPEECH. *See* Townsend.
SPITTA-BEY, Wilhelm. Grammatik des arabischen Vulgardialectes von Aegypten. Lpz., 1880. 8°. 3035.69
SPITZER, Simon. Integration partieller Differential-Gleichungen. Wien, 1879. 8° **5012.92
SPLEEN. *See* Russell.
SPORTS and sporting. *See* Gibson; — Schley.
SQUARE root. *See* Adam, W.

Shelf. No.

STAËL-HOLSTEIN, Eric M., *Baron* von, and BRINKMAN, Carl G., *Baron* von. Correspondance diplomatique du baron de Staël-Holstein, ambassadeur de Suède en France, et de son successeur comme chargé d'affaires, le baron Brinkman. Documents inédits sur la révolution (1783–1799) recueillis aux archives royales de Suède, et publiés avec une introduction par L. Leouzon Le Duc. P., 1881. 8° 2616.67
STANLEY, Edward. A familiar history of birds. L., 1835. 2 v. Illus. Sm. 8° 5909a.11
STARS. *See* Newcomb; — Stone.
STEAM engines. *See* Uhland.
STEARNS, Winfrid A. New England bird life: rev. and ed. by Elliott Coues. Part 1. Oscines. B., 1881. 16° 3907.52
STEELE, Daniel. Mile-stone papers on Christian progress. N.Y., 1878. 16° 5445.69
STEERE, Thomas. History of Smithfield [R.I.], 1730–1, to its division, in 1871. Providence, 1881. 8° *2356.64
STEPHENS, George. The old-northern runic monuments of Scandinavia and England, now first collected and deciphered. L., 1866–68, 2 v. in 1. F° *4830.1
STEVENS, Henry. Benjamin Franklin's life and writings. A bibliographical essay on the Stevens' collection of books and manuscripts relating to Doctor Franklin. L., 1881. Portrs. 8°, l. p. **K.10.10; *2150.34
STIFTER, Adalbert. Studien. Lpz. [1881?] 2 v. Sq. 16° 4874.81

Contents. — 1. Der Condor; Feldblumen; Das Haidedorf; Die Narrenburg; Die Mappe meines Urgrossvaters. — 2. Abdias; Das alte Siegel; Brigitta; Der Hagestolz; Der Waldsteig; Zwei Schwestern; Der beschriebene Tännling.

STONE, Edward J. The Cape catalogue of stars, deduced from observations made at the Royal observatory, Cape of Good Hope, 1834 to 1840, and reduced to the epoch 1840. Cape Town, 1878. 8° *3923.65
STORRS, Richard S., *jr.*, *b.* 1821. The recognition of the supernatural in letters and in life. An oration. N.Y. [1881.] 8° 3600a.59
STRASBURG. *See* Scingnerlet.
STRONBUY; or, banks of Highland yarn. By the author of 'Tobermory.' Edinb., 1881. Illus. Sm. 8° . 2468.81
STRONG, H. A. Main street. City of Winnipeg, Manitoba. Winnipeg, 1881. Illus. 8° . . . *4469a.77

Pictures of buildings in Winnipeg and advertisements of Montreal merchants.

STURBRIDGE, *Mass.* *See* Whitaker.
SULLY, James. Illusions: a psychological study. N.Y., 1881. [Internat. scientific ser.] 12° . . 7604.51
SUNDAY. *See* Wood.
SUPERNATURAL. *See* Storrs.
SURDS. *See* Muir.
SURGERY. *See* Quarterly; — Royal.
SWEDENBORG, Emanuel. *See* Beaman.
SWORDS. *See* Bastian.
SYMINGTON, Andrew J. William Wordsworth: a biographical sketch, with selections. L., 1881. 2 v. Plate. Portr. Sm. 8° 2459a.60
SYMONDS, John A. Renaissance in Italy. [Vol. 4, 5.] Italian literature. L., 1881. 2 v. Portr. 8° 2722.51
SYRIA. *See* Ellis; — Graham.

TAINE, Hippolyte A. The French revolution. Tr. by J. Durand. Vol. 1, 2. N.Y., 1878, 81. [Origins of contemporary France.] 8° 4627.51
TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, Charles M. de, *prince de Bénévent.* Correspondance inédite du prince de Talleyrand et du roi Louis XVIII pendant le congrès de Vienne [1814]. P., 1881. 8° 4642.59
TALMA, François J. Mémoires de J. F. Talma, écrits par lui-même, et recueillis et mis en ordre sur les papiers de sa famille par A. Dumas. P., 1849, 50. 4 v. in 2. 8° 4646.55
TANNENBERG, Constant W., *Edler* von. Biographisches Lexikon des Kaiserthums Oesterreich. B. 42. Szedler-Taaffe. Wien, 1881. 8° *2843.7
TANSKI, Joseph. Cinquante années d'exil. P., 1880. 2 v. in 1. 18° 3068.37

Descriptive of the author's life in France, where he took refuge after the revolution in Poland in 1830.

TAYLOR, James, *D.D.* The Scottish covenanters. L. [1881.] Sm. 8° 5529a.55

Shelf. No.

TEALE, Thomas P. Dangers to health: a pictorial guide to domestic sanitary defects. 3d ed. L., 1881. 8° 3766.87

TEISSIER, F. Les Français au Canada. Historique de cette ancienne colonie (1562-1763). Limoges, n. d. 8° 2314.66

TELEGRAPHY. *See* Annales.

TERNINCK, Auguste. L'Artois souterrain. Études archéologiques sur cette contrée, jusqu'au règne de Charlemagne. Arras, 1878-80. 4 v. Plates. 8° 2637.54

TESTIMONY, The, of the fathers. Distinguished opinions on industry, labor, wages, foreign trade, and protection. Phila., 1881. [Tariff tracts. No. 2.] 8° . . . . . No. 2 in *5649a.56

TEXTILE fabrics. *See* Moraud.

THAMES river. *See* Leslie.

THEISM. *See* Savage.

THEOLOGY. *See* Encyclopédie; — M'Clintock; — Rabus; — Smyth.

THOMAS, Joseph L. An undergraduate's trip to Italy and Attica, 1880-81. Oxford, 1881. Sm. 8° . . 2267.69

THOMPSON, Augustus C. Rev. Henry B. Hooker, D.D. A memorial sketch. B., 1881. 16° . . 4449a.96

THURBER, George, *ed.* Silos and ensilage. The preservation of fodder corn and other green fodder crops. Illus. N.Y., 1881. 12° 5997.31

TIEDGE, Christoph A. Anna Charlotte Dorothea, letzte Herzogin von Kurland. Lpz., 1823. 16° . 2847.54

TIFFANY, Joel. Man and his destiny; according to the teachings of philosophy and revelation. B., 1881. 8° 5443.62

TIME, a monthly magazine. Ed. by Edmund Yates. Vol. 3. L., 1880. Illus. 8° *5157.4

TIMES, The, newspaper. Index, 1881. Jan. 1-March 31. L., 1881. Sm. 4° *5357.50

TISSOT, Victor, and AMÉRO, Constant. La vie en Sibérie. Aventures de trois fugitifs. 3e éd. P., 1881. 12° 3069.28

TOBLER, Titus, and MOLINIER, Auguste, *ed.* Itinera Hierosolymitana et descriptiones Terræ Sanctæ bellis sacris anteriora. Latina lingua exarata. T. 1. P., 1879. [Société de l'Orient latin. Publications.] 8° 2291.54

TODHUNTER, John. Laurella and other poems. L., 1876. Sm. 8° 4560a.78

TORRENS, William T. M. Imperial and colonial partnership in emigration. L., 1881. 8° 5563.66

TOWNSEND, Luther T. The art of speech. N.Y., 1880, 81. 2 v. Folded plate. 16° 2488.64

TRAGEDY. *See* Siebenlist.

TRANSPORTATION. *See* Paris. *Exposition universelle.*

TRAVELS and voyages. *See* Audonard; — Baker; — Cotteau; — Ellis; — Fitz-William; — Lux; — Oates; — Our; — Periscope; — Thomas; — Varnhagen; — Verne; — Vincent; — Watson; — White; — Wieselgren; — Winstanley.

TREDWELL, Daniel M. A monograph, on privately illustrated books. A plea for bibliomania. Brooklyn, 1881. 8°. l. p. *6111.15

TREGELLES, Samuel P. The Jansenists: their rise, persecutions by the Jesuits, and existing remnant. L., 1851. Illus. Portrs. Sm. 8° 5519.53

TREVELYAN, George O. *See* Clark, P.

TRIGONOMETRY. *See* Hall, T. G.

TUER, Andrew W. Luxurious bathing: a sketch. (6th ed.) Eight etchings by T. Ellis. 1880. London. Sm. 8°, obl. *5809a.29

TUKE, James H. Irish distress and its remedies. The land question. A visit to Donegal and Connaught in the spring of 1880. Fifth ed. L., 1880. Folded map. 8° 5562.67

TURKISH bath. *See* Easton.

TYNDALL, John. Essays on the floating-matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 5765.25

TYRRELL, William, *bishop of Newcastle, New South Wales.* *See* Boodle.

UHLAND, Wilhelm H. Les nouvelles machines à vapeur, notamment celles qui ont figuré à l'Exposition universelle de 1878. Tr. et annote par C. de Laharpe, C. Beretta, et E. Desnos. P., 1879. Texte. Illus. 4°.; Planches, F° . . . . . *8011.65; Planches **8010a.58

ULRICI, Hermann. Gott und der Mensch. Leib und Seele. Grundzüge einer Psychologie des Menschen. 2te Aufl. Lpz., 1874. 2 v. 8° . . 3600a.57

UNCONSCIOUS, The. *See* Hartmann.

UNGARN'S vier Zeitalter. Erlebnisse und Lebensansichten eines Mitspielers vor, während und nach der ungarischen Revolution in Ungarn und im Auslande. L., 1868. 4 v. in 2. 16° 2829a.57

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES. *Commissioners to the Paris universal exposition,* 1878. Reports. Wash., 1880. 5 v. Illus. 8° *8015.64

— *Dep. of state.* Papers relating to the foreign relations, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8° *4420a.30

— *Geological exploration of the 40th parallel.* [Reports, vol. 7.] Odontornithes: a monograph on the extinct toothed birds of North America, by O. C. Marsh. Wash., 1880. Folded plates. 4° *7860.16

— *Surgeon-general's office.* Index-catalogue of [its] library. Authors and subjects. Vol. 1. A-Berliński. — 2. Berlioz-Cholas. Wash., 1880, 81. 2 v. L. 8° *2141.50

— *See* Ceutz; — Demombynes; — Holst; — Holyoake; — Koerner; — Poor; — Warburton; — Wieselgren.

— *Civil war.* *See* Massachusetts military historical society.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN. The Michigan university book. 1844-1880. [Compiled by] T. R. Chase. Detroit, 1881. 8° *2380a.55

URQUHART, J. W. Sewing machinery; a practical manual of the sewing machine. L., 1881. Illus. 12° 8019.41

VAILLANT, J. A. Grammaire, dialogues et vocabulaire de la langue des Bohemiens ou Cigains. [*Also,* Lettre au général Garibaldi, 27 nov. 1861.] P., 1868. 8° 2955.70

Vaillant's investigations were made among the gypsies of Roumania.

VANCE, Alexander. Romantic episodes of chivalric and mediæval France. Now done into English by A. Vance. Corrected and enl. Dublin, 1868. Sm. 8° 4660a.83

VAPEREAU, (L.) Gustave. Dictionnaire universel des contemporains. 5e éd. P., 1880. L. 8° . *2240a.58

VARNHAGEN, Francisco A. de. Nouvelles recherches sur les derniers voyages du navigateur florentin [Vespucci] et le reste des documents et éclaircissements sur lui. [Vienne, 1869.] Map. F° . . . . . No. 2 in 4410.12; No. 2 in 4410.18

— Le premier voyage de Amerigo Vespucci définitivement expliqué dans ses détails. [Vienne, 1869.] F° . . . . No. 1 in 4410.18; No. 1 in 4410.12

VARRO, Marcus Terentius. *See* Boissier.

VÉLIAMINOF-ZERNOF, V., *ed.* Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire du khanat de Crimée. Saint Pétersbourg, 1864. 4° *5060.10

"Extraits, par ordre de l'Académie impériale des sciences, des archives centrales du Ministère des affaires étrangères à Moscou."

The title and introduction are in both Russian and French, the body of the work in the Tartar language.

VENUS of Milo. *See* Goeler von Ravensburg.

VERNE, Jules. Histoire des grands voyages et des grands voyageurs. P. [1878-80.] 6 v. 18° . . 2269a.58

Contents. — 1, 2. Découverte de la terre. — 3, 4. Les navigateurs du XVIIIe siècle. — 5, 6. Les voyageurs du XIXe siècle.

— The steam house. (Part 1.) The demon of Cawnpore. Transl. by A. D. Kingston. Illus. L., 1881. Sm. 8° *4660a.62

VERTEBRATES. *See* M'Alpine.

VESPUCCI, Amerigo. *See* Varnhagen.

VICTORIA, *Australia.* *See* Walch.

VICTORIAN review. Ed. by H. M. Franklin. Vol. 1, 2. 1879, 80. Melbourne, 1879, 80. 8° *5147.50

VIGNOLI, Tito. Mythus und Wissenschaft. Lpz., 1880. 16° 5484.55

VILLEGARDELLE, François. Histoire des idées sociales avant la révolution française. P., 1846. 32° . 7568.56

VINCENT, Frank, *jr.* Norsk, Lapp, and Finn; or, travel tracings from the far north of Europe. With map. N.Y., 1881. 8° 2867.57

VINING, Edward P. The mystery of Hamlet. An attempt to solve an old problem. Phila., 1881. 16° 6593.22

VINTLER, Hans. Die Pluemen der Tugent. Herausg. von Ignaz V. Zingerle. Innsbruck, 1874. [Aeltere tirolische Dichter, vol. 1.] 8° 2904.50

VIOLEAU, Hippolyte. Nouvelles veillées bretonnes. 4e éd. P., 1879. 18° 2663.73

Contents. — La châtelaine de Comper; Émilienne; Laurence; L'oncle Benoit.

Shelf. No.

VIOLETTE, J. M. H., and ARCHAMBAULT, Philippe J. Dictionnaire des analyses chimiques. 2e tirage, augmenté de 400 analyses nouvelles. P., 1860. 2 v. 8° *5972.68

VIOLIN music. *See* Beriot; — Dancla.

VIOLLET-LE-DUC, Eugène E. *See* Gout.

VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius. *See* Collilieux.

VIRGINIA. *See* Boyd.

VISITATIONS of heralds. *See* Colby; — Howard, J. J.; — Metcalfe.

VOGT, Carl. Altes und Neues aus Thier- und Menscheuleben. Frankfurt a. M., 1859. 2 v. Portr. Plate. 16° 6877.10

Contents. — Thierstaaten; Matanza; Untergegangene; Schöpfungen; Thierseelen. — 2. St. Malo; Von St. Malo nach Nizza; Nizza; Von Nizza nach Rom; Rom.

VOICE. *See* Camerana.

VOISENON, Claude H. de Fuzée, *abbé* de. Anecdotes littéraires, publiées par le bibliophile Jacob [*pseud.* of Paul Lacroix]. Eau-forte. P., 1880. 16° 4660a.75

VOLLGRAFF, J. C. Greek writers of Roman history. Some reflections upon the authorities used by Plutarch and Appianus. Leyden, 1880. 8° . 3006.7

VOLTAIRE, François M. A. de. Le sottisier de Voltaire, publié pour la première fois d'après une copie authentique faite sur le manuscrit autographe conservé au Musée de l'Ermitage à Saint-Petersbourg; avec une préface par L. Léouzon Le Duc. P., 1880. 12° 4674.62

WACE, Robert. Maistre Wace's Roman de Rou et des ducs de Normandie. Nach den Handschriften von neuem herausg. von H. Andresen. Heilbronn, 1877, 79. 2 v. 16° 2688.8

WAGNER, Clinton. Habitual mouth-breathing. N.Y., 1881. Illus. 16° 3790a.57

WALCH, Garnet. Victoria in 1880. Illus. Melbourne. [1881.] 4° *3040.61

WALKER, James B. Experiences of pioneer life in the West. Chicago, 1881. 12° 2378.63

The author states that his "Philosophy of the plan of salvation" [3453.59; 7498.5] has "circulated more widely through Christendom . . . than any American book."

WALLON, Henri (A.) Histoire du tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris, avec le journal de ses actes. T. 4. P., 1881. 8° 4614.56

WANDERING Jew, The. *See* Conway.

WARBURTON, George. Hochelaga; or, England in the New World. [*Anon.*] Ed. by Eliot Warburton. L., 1846. 2 v. 12° 4468.60

— A memoir of Charles Mordaunt, earl of Peterborough and Monmouth: with selections from his correspondence. By the author of "Hochelaga" and "The conquest of Canada." L., 1853. 2 v. 8° 6544.72

WARNECKE, P. Heraldisches Handbuch für Freunde der Wappenkunst, sowie für Künstler und Gewerbetreibende bearbeitet. Mit 313 Handzeichnungen und sonstigen Abbildungen in Lichtdruck. 2te Aufl. Göelitz, 1880. 4° *2220.55

WARNER, George F. Catalogue of the manuscripts and muniments of Alleyn's college of God's gift at Dulwich, [L.] 1881. 8° 2494.67

WARREN, Joseph H. Hernia, strangulated and reducible. With cure by subcutaneous injections, together with methods for kelotomy. Also an appendix giving a short account of various new surgical instruments. B., 1881. Illus. 8° . 3790a.55

WASHINGTON, George. *See* Bishop; — Kergomard.

WATER-COLOR painting. *See* Cicori.

WATSON, Paul B. The bibliography of the pre-Columbian discoveries of America. B., 1881. 4° . *2154.27

First published in the Library journal, August, 1881.

WEBER, Georg. Allgemeine Weltgeschichte mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Geistes- und Culturlebens der Völker. Lpz., 1857-79. 14 v. 8° 2212.51

WEIFFENBACH, (H.) Wilhelm. Die Papias-Fragmente über Marcus und Matthäus. Berlin. [1878.] 8° . *2188.9

WEIL, M[aurice?], *capitaine*. Les forces militaires de la Russie. P., 1880. 2 v. 18° 3959.82

WEIR, Archibald. The critical philosophy of Kant: being an introd. to the study of the "Critique of pure reason." L., 1881. Sm. 8° 7604.52

WEITZMANN, Carl F. Geschichte des Clavierspiels und der Clavierliteratur. 2te Ausg. Mit Musikbeilagen und einem Supplemente. Stuttgart, 1879. 8° 4044.65

Shelf. No.

WELSCHINGER, Henri. Le théâtre de la révolution, 1789-99. Avec documents inédits. P., 1880. 12° 4660a.81

WEST, The. *See* Walker.

WEYL, Adolph. Die Jules Fonrobert'sche Sammlung überseeischer Münzen und Medaillen. Berlin, 1878. 2 v. Illus. 8° *2223.55

Contents. — 1. Nord-Amerika. — 2. Central-Amerika; Mexiko.

— Verzeichniss von Münzen und Denkmünzen der Erdtheile Australien, Asien, Afrika und verschiedener mohammedanischer Dynastien der Jules Fonrobert'schen Sammlung. Berlin, 1878. Plates. 8° *2223.56

WHALE FISHERY. *See* Scoresby.

WHEELER, J. Talboys. Tales from Indian history. L., 1881. Sm. 8° 3079.69

WHEELER, L. N. The foreigner in China. Chicago, 1881. 12° 3018.53

WHIPPLE family. *See* McDonald.

WHITAKER, George M. Record of births, marriages, and deaths of Sturbridge, from the settlement to 1816. Southbridge, 1879. 8° *2356.63

WHITE, Ernest W. Cameos from the silver-land: or the experiences of a young naturalist in the Argentine republic. In 2 v. Vol. 1. L., 1881. Map. 8° 3826.59

WIESELGREN, Harald. Öfver Atlanten. Resebref. Stockholm, 1876. Illus. 8° 4468.59

WILBER, C. D. The great valleys and prairies of Nebraska and the Northwest. 3d ed. Omaha, 1881. Illus. Map. 16° 2378.62

WILBRANDT, Adolf. Arria und Messalina. Trauerspiel. 2te Aufl. Wien, 1877. 16° 4872.68

— Gracchus der Volkstribun. Trauerspiel. Wien, 1872. 16° 4870a.61

WILDE, Oscar. Poems. B., 1881. 16° 2403.94

WILKINS, William. Songs of study. L., 1881. Sm. 8°. 4560a.74

WILMANNS, W. Kommentar zur preussischen Schulorthographie. Berlin, 1880. 8° 2886.66

WILSON, Edward L. Wilson's photographies: a series of lessons in photography. Phila., 1881. Illus. Portr. Sq. 16° 5977.59

WILSON, John. Studies of modern mind and character at several European epochs. L., 1881. 8° . 2551.51

Contents. — Guicciardini and his Golden maxims; G. Bruno and Galileo; J. Swift; Junius and Francis; Voltaire; The Old régime in France; The reign of terror and its secret police; Through anarchy to Cæsarism, Napoleon the uncle; Guizot's own time; Cæsarism in France resurgent, Napoleon the nephew; Napoleonic Augustan age in Paris; Land question in France (1870); Prévost-Paradol and the Franco-German war; Bismarck, Prussia, and Pan-Teutonism.

WINKLES, B. French cathedrals, from drawings by R. Garland, with an historical and descriptive account. L., 1837. 4° *8092.11

WINNIPEG, *Manitoba*. *See* Strong.

WINSTANLEY, William. A visit to Abyssinia, an account of travel in modern Ethiopia. L., 1881. 2 v. Sm. 8° 3057.68

WISLICENUS, Oskar. Entwicklung eines wahrhaft physiologischen Heilverfahrens. Lpz., 1860. 8°. 7766.56

WISLOCKI, Heinrich von, *ed.* Haideblütcn. Volkslieder der transsilvanischen Zigeuner. Inedita, Originaltexte und Verdeutschungen. Lpz., 1880. 16° 3084.71

WITTELSBACH. *See* Roekinger.

WOLF, Adam. Geschichtliche Bilder aus Oesterreich. B. 1, 2. [A.D. 1526-1792.] Wien, 1878, 80. 8° . 2862.80

WOMAN. *See* Backer; — Girardin; — Legouvé.

WOMEN, Diseases of. *See* Eustache.

WOOD, William C., *ed.* Sabbath essays: papers and addresses presented at the Massachusetts Sabbath conventions, at Boston and Springfield, October, 1879. B., 1880. 8° 5443.61

WORDSWORTH, William. *See* Symington.

WURZBACH, Alfred von. Martin Schongauer. Eine kritische Untersuchung seines Lebens und seiner Werke nebst einem chronologischen Verzeichnisse seiner Kupferstiche. Wien, 1880. 8° 8065.63

WYCKOFF, William C. The silk goods of America. 2d ed. N.Y., 1880. 8° 4016.83

YACHTING. *See* Qualtrough.

YARROW, H. C. Introduction to the study of mortuary customs among the North American Indians. Wash., 1880. [Smithsonian institution. Bureau of ethnology.] 4° *4461.58

Shelf. No.

YELLOW fever. *See* Faget.
YORK, *England*. *See* Sheahan.
YORKSHIRE. *See* Bird; — Sheahan.
YORKTOWN. *See* Johnston.
YOUNG women's Christian association, *Boston*. Annual report, 1-14, 1867-80. B., 1867-80. 8⁰ . *7451.16

ZEITSCHRIFT des Allgemeinen österreichischen Apotheker-Vereines. Redigirt von Fr. Klinger. 18. Jahrgang, 1880. Wien, 1880. 8⁰ . *7785.52
ZELLER, Eduard. Geschichte der christlichen Kirche. Stuttgart, 1848. 8⁰ 5515.57

Reprinted from the Neue Encyklopädie für Wissenschaften und Künste.

— Das theologische System Zwingli's dargestellt. Tübingen, 1853. 8⁰ 7450.34
ZIEMSSEN, Hugo W. von, *ed*. Cyclopædia of the practice of medicine. Vol. 20. General index. N.Y., 1881. Portr. 8⁰ *3712.53

Shelf. No.

ZINGERLE, Anton, De carminibus Latinis saeculi XV et XVI inditis. Innsbruck, 1880. 8⁰ 2965.67
ZINZOW, Adolf. Psyche und Eros. Ein milesisches Märchen in der Darstellung und Auffassung des Apulejus beleuchtet und auf seinen mythologischen Zusammenhang, Gehalt und Ursprung zurückgeführt. Halle, 1881. 8⁰ 2976.53
ZOOLOGISCHER Anzeiger. Herausg. von J. Victor Carus. 1-3 Jahrgang. Lpz., 1878-80. 3 v. 8⁰ *5888.50
ZOÖLOGY. *See* M'Alpine.
ZORN, Philipp. Das Staatsrecht des deutschen Reiches. 1ter B. Das Verfassungs- und Militärrecht. Berlin, 1880. 16⁰ 2818.52
ZULU izaga; that is proverbs, or out-of-the way sayings of the Zulus; collected, translated, and interpreted, by a Zulu missionary. [*Also*, Zulu customs.] Repr. from the Natal Colonist newspaper. Natal, 1880. Illus. Sm. 8⁰ . . . 5448.91
ZWINGLI, Ulrich. *See* Zeller.

LOWER HALL AND BRANCHES.

Shelf. No.

ABOUT some fellows. By an Eton boy 1477.24
ACLAND-TROYTE, John E. Through the ranks to a commission . . . . . **Dor.** 384.11

Recollections of service in the ranks of the English army.

ADAMS, William H. Davenport. The bird world described. H. Giacomelli, illustrator . **Rox.** 1511.14
ADAMSON, Robert. Fichte. Portr. [Philosophical classics for English readers.] 1537.3

Life, with an account of his system.

ÆSOP. Fables. Illus. . . . . **Dor.** 406.26
ALDEN, Isabella M. (*Pansy*.) Next things, and Dorrie's day . . . . . **Dor.** 406.18
ALGER, Horatio, *jr*. Tom the bootblack . . . . **J. P.** 233.9
— Tony the hero . . . . . **J. P.** 233.10
ALGER, William R. The school of life . . . . **Rox.** 7027.22
ALLEN, N. H., *ed*. German four part songs, for mixed voices. With English words . . . . . **Dor.** 391.3
AMENITIES of home. [Appletons' home books.] . . 1129.32
Bri. 115.105; **E. B.** 202.21; **Rox.** 1725.7
S. B. 328.34
ANCIENT classics for English readers. *See* Donne.
APPLETONS' annual cyclopædia, 1880. Vol. 20 . **Dor.** 215.1
Rox. R.R., C. 3.1; **S. B.** R.R. 131
ARBLAY, Frances d', *formerly Miss Burney*. Cecilia: or, memoirs of an heiress. 2 v. . . . . **Rox.** 139.43
ARMAND, *pseud*. *See* Strubberg, Friedrich A.
AUERBACH, Berthold. Brigitta. Erzählung . **Rox.** 2026.8
— Waldfried. Eine vaterländische Familiengeschichte 2010.7

BABY Rue. [No name series.] . . . . . 1451.5; **Dor.** 419.9
E. B. 269.84; **J. P.** 417.12; **Rox.** 2414.4
S. B. 240a.27
BACON, Francis, *baron Verulam and viscount St. Albans*. The advancement of learning. [Clarendon press series.] . . . . . **Dor.** 358.30
BADEAU, Adam. Military history of U. S. Grant, from 1861 to 1865. 3 v. Illus. . . . . 1513.8; **Rox.** 5021.8
S. E. 170.12
BAILLY, Emma. (*Claire de Chandeneux*.) L'automne d'une femme 1074.39
— Blanche-neige, suivi de Il ne faut pas dire: Fontaine 1074.40
— La croix de Mougnerre 1074.41
— Une faiblesse de Minerve 1074.42
— Les giboulées de la vie 1074.43
— L'honneur des Champavayre 1074.44
— Les méuages militaires. 1e-4e sér. *Namely:* —
1e sér. La femme du Capitaine Aubépin . . . 1074.45
2e sér. Les filles du colonel 1074.46
3e sér. Le mariage du trésorier 1074.47
4e sér. Les deux femmes du major 1074.54
— Les ronces du chemin 1074.48
— Sans cœur! 1074.49

Shelf. No.

BAILLY, Emma, *continued*.
— Vaisseaux brulés 1074.50
— Les visions d'or 1074.51
BAKER, George M., *ed*. The reading club and handy speaker. No. 7 . . . . . **Dor.** 108.30
BALLOU, Maturin M., *compiler*. Pearls of thought. **Rox.** 1835.4
BARRETT, Magdalen. The banker's daughter. [Fiction.] . . . . . **E. B.** 251.35
BATES, Fanny B. My sister Kitty. A story of election day. [*Anon*.] . . . . . 61.35; **Dor.** 419.10
Rox. 119.25; **S. B.** 270.57; **S. E.** 444.31
BEALE, Anne. The miller's daughter. A novel . . . 40.14
BEARD, George M. American nervousness 1173.26
BEDA *or* Bede, *Venerabilis*. Ecclesiastical history of England. Also the Anglo-Saxon chronicle. With notes, map, and index. Ed. by J. A. Giles. 5th ed. . . . . **Rox.** 6337.9
BEESLY, Augustus H. Sir John Franklin. [New Plutarch.] 1543.65

Gives accounts of the searches after Franklin.

BELL, Acton, *pseud*. *See* Brontë, Anne.
BELL, Ellis, *pseud*. *See* Brontë, Emily J.
BENEDICT, *Sir* Julius. Weber. [Great musicians.] . 1548.25

Based partly on personal acquaintance.

BENGEL, Johann A. Gnomon Novi Testamenti. Editio tertia (1773) per E. Bengelium, quondam curata quinto recusa adj. J. Steudel. Portr. **Rox.** 5831.8
BESANT, Walter, and RICE, James. The chaplain of the Fleet [prison]. A novel . . . 40.22; **Dor.** 324.39
BIGELOW, Marshall T. Punctuation, and other typographical matters . . . . . **J. P.** 1927.2
BIRD, Isabella L. The Hawaiian archipelago. With illus. . . . . **Dor.** 22.29
BLACK, William. That beautiful wretch. A Brighton story. Illus. . . . 1454.6; **Dor.** 406.28; **E. B.** 316.18
J. P. 423.23; **Rox.** 2412.18; **S. B.** 236.45
S. E. 416.25
— The beautiful wretch. With illus. [Franklin square libr.] . . . . 40.21; **J. P.** 431.15; **S. B.** 232.79
— Sunrise: a story of these times . . . 51.21; **Dor.** 417.26
J. P. 832.18; **Rox.** 2318.3; **S. B.** 288.45
BLACKBURN, Henry. Breton folk. An artistic tour in Brittany. With illus. by R. Caldecott . **Rox.** 437.13
BLANCHE et Bleue, ou les deux couleuvres-fées; roman chinois, trad. par S. Julien . . . . . **Rox.** 7422.16
BOSTON. Memorial of the dedication of the Public Latin and English high school-house . . **S. E.** 239.16
— Municipal register of Boston, for 1881 . . . **Bri.** 175.45
Dor. 202.11; **E. B.** 32.26; **J. P.** 932.18
S. B. 206.13; **S. E.** 238.7
BOSTON directory. For 1881. To be found at all the Libraries
BOWMAN, Anne. The boy pilgrims [to the Holy land] 1451.7

Shelf. No.

BRAND, John. Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain. Arranged, rev., and enl., by Sir H. Ellis. New ed., with additions. 3 v. Illus. . . . . **Rox.** 7316.1
BRIDGMAN, Laura D. *See* Lamson.
BRONTË, Emily J., and BRONTË, Anne. Wuthering heights, by Ellis Bell [*pseud.*]; and Agnes Grey, by Acton Bell [*pseud.*]; with memoir . 1474.4
BROOK, Sarah. French history for English children . 1000.9
BROOKE, Stopford A. Faith and freedom. [Sermons.] **Rox.** 5825.15
BROOKS, Phillips. The candle of the Lord, and other sermons 1114.21
BROWN, Robert, *ed.* Science for all. [Vol. 4.] Illus. . 141.5
BRYAN, Mary E. Wild work: the story of the Red river tragedy . . . 1752.6; **Bri.** 36.127; **E. B.** 316.17 **Rox.** 2412.19; **S. B.** 277.47

A story of Southern life since the civil war.

BUIES, Arthur. La Saguenay et la vallée du lac St. Jean. Illus. . . . . **Rox.** 2013.6
BURKE, S. J. For Mack's sake 41.36
BURR, Enoch F. Dio the Athenian; or, from Olympus to Calvary. Illus. . . . . 1460.12; **E. B.** 337.9

"The object of this work is to illustrate the natural progress of a cultivated Greek of the first century from the best form of classical paganism to theoretical and practical Christianity."—*Preface.*

BUSHNELL, Horace. Life and letters . . . . . **S. E.** 175.18
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Young folks' history of America. Illus. . . 210.6; **Dor.** 266.12; **E. B.** 136.25 **Rox.** 615.22; **S. B.** 159.22
BUXTON, Harry J. W., and POYNTER, Edward J. German, Flemish, and Dutch painting. [Illus. text-books of art.] 1204.22
BYRON, George G. N., *6th baron Byron.* Poetry. Chosen and arranged by Matthew Arnold. **Rox.** 1618.17

CABLE, George W. Madame Delphine . . . . . 1451.1 **Bri.** 33 109; **Dor.** 419.12; **E. B.** 299.73 **Rox.** 2415.23; **S. B.** 270.60

A story of New Orleans life early in the century. Originally published in Scribner's monthly, beginning May, 1881.

CAPE Cod folks. A novel. *See* McLean, Sally P.
CAPPER, Samuel J. The shores and cities of the Boden See. Rambles in 1879 and 1880. With maps and etchings . . . . . **Rox.** 7366.12
CAREY, Annie. School-girls. [Fiction.] 1752.9
CAREY, Rosa N. Queenie's whim. A novel . . **E. B.** 249.78
CARLETON, William. Farm festivals. [Poems.] Illus. . . . . 341.10; **Dor.** 14.15; **E. B.** 162.37 **S. B.** 253.6
CASTLEMON, Harry, *pseud.* *See* Fosdick, C. A.
CHAMPLIN, John D., *jr.* The young folks' astronomy. Illus. 1145.8
CHANDENEUX, Claire de, *pseud.* *See* Bailly, Emma.
CHANDLER, Alfred D. A bicycle tour in England and Wales. Made in 1879 . . . . . 1665.17

Contains photographs and original maps.

CHAPLIN, Jeremiah, *compiler.* Chips from the White house; or, selections from the speeches [etc.] of all the presidents of the U. S. 1897.11
CHRONICLES of the crusades . . . . . **Rox.** 6337.8
CHURCH, Florence, *formerly Miss Marryat.* My sister the actress. A novel . . . 1470.16; **Dor.** 418.27 **J. P.** 822.2; **Rox.** 2318.16; **S. B.** 284.61
— With Cupid's eyes. A novel . . . 1451.3; **Dor.** 417.25 **J. P.** 832.20; **Rox.** 2318.5; **S. B.** 284.60
CLARKE, Benjamin. Pounceford Hall; a story of school life . . . . . **S. B.** 126.35
COCKTON, Henry. Lady Felicia. A novel . . **Rox.** 2412.15
COHEN, J. S. The throat and the voice. Illus. . . . 1174.40
COLLINS, (W.) Wilkie. The black robe. [Fiction.] 1451.4 **Dor.** 417.23; **J. P.** 832.22 **Rox.** 2318.6; **S. B.** 285.24
— The moonstone. A novel. Illus. . . . . **Rox.** 2412.16
COLVIN, Sidney. Landor. [English men of letters. Ed. by J. Morley.] . 1543.64; **Bri.** 64.32; **Dor.** 77.41
CONWAY, Moncure D. The Wandering Jew 2081.4

A study of the legend and its connections, as known in various countries.

COOKE, Laura S. H. Dimple Dopp and other stories. Illus. 1470.14
CRAIK, Georgiana M. Sydney. A novel 50.2
CROMPTON, Henry. Industrial conciliation . . **Rox.** 5827.16

Shelf. No.

CUMNOCK, Robert M., *ed.* Choice readings for public and private entertainment 1404.23

DAMEN's ghost. [Round-robin ser.] . . . . . 1752.8 **Dor.** 406.31; **E. B.** 269.85; **J. P.** 526.6 **Rox.** 2414.18; **S. B.** 240a 50; **S. E.** 419.24
DANNENBERG, Georg. (*Golo Raimund.*) Ein neues Geschlecht. Roman 2010.5
DARLING, Grace. *See* Hope.
DAVIS, Jefferson. The rise and fall of the confederate government. 2 v. Illus. . **J. P.** 913.17; **S. B.** 155.47
DE AMICIS, Edmondo. Spain. Tr. from the Italian. 660.13 **Rox.** 7364.15
— Studies of Paris . . . . . **Rox.** 5927.14
DE MILLE, James. The lady of the ice. A novel. **E. B.** 312.43
DISRAELI, Benjamin, *earl of Beaconsfield.* Wit and wisdom. Collected from his writings and speeches 1897.10
DIXIE, *Lady* Florence C. Across Patagonia. With illus. . . . . **Dor.** 26.29
DIXWELL, George B. The premises of free trade examined 132.3

From the Bulletin of the National assoc. of wool manufacturers.

DODGE, Theodore A. The campaign of Chancellorsville . . . . . **Dor.** 162.22
DONNE, William B. Euripides. [Ancient classics for English readers.] 1817.28
DREW, Catharine. The lutaniste of St. Jacobi's. A tale. [Leisure hour series.] . . . . . 1452.27 **Bri.** 43.95; **Dor.** 406.27; **E. B.** 269.83 **Rox.** 2413.25; **S. B.** 249.44

A story based upon the lives of Georg Neumarck and of Simon Dach, both distinguished German hymn writers of the 17th century.

DUBOYS, Jean. The countess of Monte-Cristo . **E. B.** 312.44
DUMAS, Alexandre (D.) Diana of Meridor. Tr. **E. B.** 312.45
— Les trois mousquetaires. 2 v. 1073.13
DUMAS, Alexandre, *the younger.* La dame aux camelias. Drame . . . . . **Rox.** 7346.26
— L'étrangère. Comédie . . . . . **Rox.** 7346.25
DURAND, Alice. (*Henry Gréville.*) Le moulin Frappier. 2 v. 1074.52

EBERS, Georg M. The emperor. A romance. From the German . . . . . **Dor.** 419.7; **J. P.** 527.24 **Rox.** 119.24; **S. B.** 285.39

See note in the Bulletin for July, 1881, p. 362, explaining the sequence of Ebers's Egyptian novels.

— Homo sum. A novel. From the German. 2 v. **S. B.** 285.40
— Uarda. Roman aus dem alten Aegypten. 3 v. . 2010.8
EDWARDS, Henry S. Rossini and his school. [Great musicians.] 1548.28
EMERSON, Ralph W. Representative men: seven lectures 876.23
— *See* Guernsey.
ENGLISH men of letters. *See* Colvin.
EURIPIDES. *See* Donne.
EVERETT, Charles C. The science of thought; a system of logic . . . . . **Rox.** 5825.18

FAMOUS stories by De Quincey, Hawthorne, Thackeray, Zschokke, and others. Illus. . . . . **E. B.** 288.1

Originally published by Ticknor & Fields, Boston, under the title Good stories.

FARRAR, Frederic W. Julian Home: a tale of college life . . . . . **Dor.** 406.25
— The life and work of St. Paul. Folded maps. **J. P.** 2032.2
— Mercy and judgment . . . . . **Rox.** 2114.6
FAVOURITE narratives for the Christian household . . 1469.44

Contents.—The shepherd of Salisbury plain; The dairyman's daughter; 'Tis all for the best; Voyages and travels of a Bible; Jonathan Brown; The raven's feather; Memoir of Eliza Cunningham; Poor Sarah.

FAWCETT, Edgar. A gentleman of leisure. A novel. **Dor.** 419.8; **J. P.** 538.20
FAY, Amy. Music-study in Germany . . . . . **J. P.** 1616.1
FENN, George M. The clerk of Portwick. A tale . . 41.38 **Dor.** 418.25; **J. P.** 832.28 **Rox.** 2318.11; **S. B.** 285.42

Shelf. No.

FEUILLET, Octave. Le sphinx. Drame . . . **Rox.** 7346.23
FICHTE, Johann G. *See* Adamson.
FITZGERALD, Percy. The life of George IV, with a view of his reign . . . . . **Rox.** 1024.19
FLEURIOT, Zénaïde (M. A.) Cadette 1073.11
A story in French for young people. Illustrated.

FLOWER, William H. Fashion in deformity as illustrated in the customs of barbarous and civilized races. [Nature series.] 1147.23
FOREIGN classics for English readers. *See* Thackeray, A. I.
FOSDICK, Charles A. (*Harry Castlemon.*) The sportsman's club afloat. Illus. 41.36
FOTHERGILL, Jessie. "One of three" and Made or marred. [Leisure hour series.] 41.37
Bri. 33.110; **Dor.** 406.29; **E. B.** 249.80
Rox. 2413.26; **S. B.** 249.45
FRANCIS, Laura. Madge Marland: an every-day girl. 1711.20
S. B. 275.3
FRANKEL, Julius. A practical treatise on the manufacture of starch, glucose, starch-sugar, and dextrine. Based on the German of Ladislaus von Wagner, and other authorities 192.6
FRANKLIN, *Sir* John. *See* Beesly.
FROST, H. F. Schubert. [Great musicians.] . . . 1548.27
A biography and chronological catalogue of Schubert's works.

GAGNEUR, M. L. A Nihilist princess. Tr. from the French . . . . . **Rox.** 2412.17; **S. B.** 278.58
GARDINER, Samuel R. English history for young folks. B.C. 55–A.D. 1880. Ed. rev. for American students 980.36
GARDINER, Samuel R., and MULLINGER, James B. Introduction to the study of English history . **Rox.** 823.10
The first part, by Gardiner, is an outline study of English history; the second part, by Mullinger, indicates the best authorities.

GARFIELD, James A. *See* Gilmore; — Thayer.
GEIKIE, Archibald. Elementary lessons in physical geography . . . . . **S. B.** 399.14
GELDART, *Mrs.* Thomas. Stories of Ireland and her four provinces 1986.7
— Stories of Scotland and its adjacent islands. Illus. 1986.6
GEORGE IV, *of England*. *See* Fitzgerald.
GEORGE, Henry. The Irish land question . . . **S. E.** 260.22
GEORGIANS, The. [Fiction.] [Round-robin series.]
E. B. 299.72; **J. P.** 526.4
GIFT, Theo., *pseud.* *See* Havers, Dora.
GILBERT, William S. Original plays. 2d series. [Mayfair library.] . . . . . **S. B.** 265.32
Contents. — Broken hearts; — Engaged; — Sweethearts; — Dan'l Druce, blacksmith; — Gretchen; — Tom Cobb; — The sorcerer; — H.M.S. Pinafore; — The pirates of Penzance.

GILES, John A., *ed.* Six old English chronicles. With notes . . . . . **Rox.** 6337.7
Contents. — Ethelwerd's Chronicle; Asser's Life of Alfred; Geoffrey of Monmouth's British history; Gildas; Nennius; and Richard of Cirencester.

GILMAN, Arthur. Kings, queens and barbarians; or, talks about seven historic ages 910.17
GILMORE, James R. (*Edmund Kirke.*) Life of James A. Garfield. With extracts from his speeches. Illus 531.1
GIOTTO. *See* Quilter.
GOLDSMITH, Christabel, *pseud.* *See* Smith, Fannie N.
GRANT, Ulysses S. *See* Badeau.
GREAT musicians. *See* Benedict; — Edwards; — Hueffer.
GREEN, Anna K. The sword of Damocles. A story of New York life . . . . . **J. P.** 622.20
GRÉVILLE, Henry, *pseud.* *See* Durand, Alice.
GUÉRIN, Eugénie de. Journal. Ed. by G. S. Trebutien 533.15
GUERNSEY, Alfred H. Ralph Waldo Emerson. [Appleton's New handy-volume series.] 550.6
GULLICK, Thomas J., and TIMBS, J. Painting popularly explained, including fresco, water-glass, oil, tempera, etc. [Weale's Rudimentary series.]
Dor. 358.27

HABBERTON, John. Who was Paul Grayson? Illus. . . . . **J. P.** 517.2
HALLETT, William T. Specifications for frame houses ranging in cost from two thousand to twenty thousand dollars 191.10

Shelf. No.

HALLOCK, Charles. The sportsman's gazetteer. Instructions in shooting, fishing, taxidermy, etc., with a glossary, and a directory to the principal game resorts. Illus. 183.19
HAMMOND, William A. On certain conditions of nervous derangement . . . . . **Rox.** 6035.18
HARE, Augustus J. C. Walks in London. Illus. **S. B.** 344.29
HARLAN, George C. Eyesight, and how to care for it 1174.41
HARLAND, Marion, *pseud.* *See* Terhune, Mary V.
HARRISON, Constance C. Woman's handiwork in modern homes 183.17
HASSAUREK, Frederick. The secret of the Andes: a romance 1470.18
HAVERGAL, Frances R. Bruey: a little worker for Christ 1470.9
— Memorials. By her sister. Portr. . . . . **J. P.** 1236.9
HAVERS, Dora. (*Theo. Gift.*) Visited on the children. A novel . . . . . **Dor.** 324.42
HAY, Mary C. At the seaside, and other stories . . . 40.19
Dor. 324.41
— Into the shade, and other stories 40.20
— My first offer, and other stories 40.17
— Under life's key, and other stories 40.18
HENDERSON, Peter. Handbook of plants . . **Rox.** 1511.15
HENNEQUIN, Alfred. Practical lessons in idiomatic French . . . . . 2061.16; **E. B.** 275.2
HENSHALL, James A. Book of the black bass. With a practical treatise on angling and fly fishing. Illus. 183.20
HEPWORTH, George H. ! ! ! [Fiction.]
Dor. 405.31; **S. B.** 149.55
HEROES of history, and lessons from their lives . . . 550.7
HERVEY, Alpheus B. Sea mosses. A collector's guide. Plates . . . . . 1163.12; **Rox.** 1724.8
HILLERN, Wilhelmine von. Aus eigener Kraft. Roman 2010.9
— Die Geier-Wally. Eine Geschichte aus den Tyroler Alpen 2010.6
HOLINSKI, Alexandre J. J. L'équateur: scènes de la vie sud-americaine 2065.21
HOLLEY, Marietta. My wayward pardner. By Josiah Allen's wife [*pseud.*]. Illus.
Dor. 406.22; **J. P.** 432.9
HOLYOAKE, George J. Among the Americans and A stranger in America . . . . . **Dor.** 123.27
HOME, The, of the lost child. A tale of the Asylum of the Good Shepherd, Hammersmith . **Rox.** 618.17
HOMOSELLE. [Round-robin series.] . . . 1451.8; **Bri.** 43.96
Dor. 419.11; **J. P.** 526.3
Rox. 2414.17; **S. B.** 240a.49
A story of Virginia life before the war, with incidents of a slave insurrection.

HOPE, Eva. Grace Darling, the heroine of the Farne islands . . . . . **Dor.** 377.21
HOUGHTON, William. Walks of a naturalist with his children. Illus. 1164.15
HOWARD, Oliver O. Nez Perce Joseph 210.7
HOWELLS, William D. A fearful responsibility, and other stories . . . . 41.34; **Bri.** 36.126; **Dor.** 406.24
E. B. 316.15; **Rox.** 2412.14
S. B. 243.39; **S. E.** 416.6
Contents. — A fearful responsibility; At the Sign of the savage; Tonelli's marriage.
"A fearful responsibility" was first published in Scribner's monthly, from June, 1881.

HUEFFER, Francis. Richard Wagner. [Great musicians.] 1548.26
HUGHES, Thomas. Rugby, Tennessee; some account of the settlement. With a report on the soils of the plateau, by F. W. Killebrew 1648.17
HUGO, Victor (M.), *comte*. Hernani. Drame . . **Rox.** 7347.4
— The man who laughs. From the French . **Dor.** 311.25
— Ruy Blas, drame . . . . . **Rox.** 5532.6

ILLUSTRATED biographies of the great artists. *See* Quilter.
INGRAHAM, Joseph H. Not "A fool's errand." Life and experience of a Northern governess in the sunny South . . . . . **E. B.** 299.74
IRWIN, M. E. The three M's: mind, manners, and morals; or, how to make home pleasant . . . 130.14

JEFFERIES, Richard. Wood magic; a fable 1460.13
Dor. 406.33
Based on the habits of animal life.

JEFFERY, George E. Mr. Burch's magnet; a tale of love and law 1474.8

Shelf. No.

JENNINGS, George H., *compiler*. An anecdotal history of the British parliament . . . . . **Rox.** 7325.19
JOHNSON, Virginia W. The Neptune vase. A novel . 50.1
JOHNSTON, Alexander. History of American politics. **Dor.** 269.5

KINGSTON, William H. G. The western world. Picturesque sketches of nature and natural history in North and South America. Illus. . . 173.15
KIRBY, Mary, and KIRBY, Elizabeth. Aunt Martha's corner cupboard. Illus. . . . . **Rox.** 1125.11
KIRKE, Edmund, *pseud*. *See* Gilmore, J. R.

LAMSON, Mary S. Life and education of Laura D. Bridgman, the deaf, dumb, and blind girl. Portrs. . . . . **Rox.** 1013.9
LAMY, Victor. Brise-de-mai; ou, les trappeurs de l'Hudson 1074.53
LANDOR, Walter Savage. *See* Colvin.
LANG, Andrew. The library. With a chapter on modern English illustrated books by A. Dobson. Illus. [Arts at home series.] 1406.11
LARCOM, Lucy. Wild roses of Cape Ann, and other poems 1325.30
LARNED, Augusta. Tales from the Norse grandmother. (The elder Edda) . . . 2081.3; **S. B.** 130.41
LEGENDRE, Napoléon. A mes enfants . . . . . **Rox.** 2019.8
— Échos de Quebec . . . . . **Rox.** 2014.4
LEISURE hour series. *See* Drew; — Fothergill; — Poynter.
LEWIS, Dio. Gypsies; or, why we went gypsying in the Sierras 1641.20
LILLIE, Arthur. Buddha and early Buddhism . . **S. E.** 98.19
LINTON, Eliza L. "My love!" . . . . 1470.15; **Dor.** 418.26 **J. P.** 822.3; **Rox.** 2318.15; **S. B.** 286.71
— Todhunters' at Loanin' Head, and other stories . . 1454.2 **Dor.** 418.21; **J. P.** 832.23; **Rox.** 2318.8 **S. B.** 286.70
LUDLOW, Johnny, *pseud*. *See* Wood, Ella P.

MCCASKEY, J. P., *compiler*. Franklin square song collection. Songs and hymns for schools and homes 200.6
MACDONALD, George. Mary Marston. [Fiction.] . . 1454.3 **Dor.** 418.20; **J. P.** 832.24; **Rox.** 2318.7 **S. B.** 287.47
Warlock o' Glenwarlock. A homely romance. Illus. . . . . 1752.4; **Dor.** 406.30; **E. B.** 316.19 **J. P.** 432.10; **Rox.** 2412.20; **S. B.** 228.32 **S. E.** 587.5
MCLAUGHLIN, M. Louise. Pottery decoration: under the glaze . . . . . **Rox.** 1517.27
MCLEAN, Sally P. Cape Cod folks. A novel. [*Anon.*] . . . . . 1451.2; **Dor.** 406.19; **E. B.** 316.16 **J. P.** 623.21; **Rox.** 2412.13; **S. B.** 278.7
— *Same*. [3d ed.] . . . . . 1451.2; **S. E.** 508.22

In this edition the author's name is given, and the names of some of the characters have been changed from real names to fictitious ones

MALLOCK, William H. A romance of the nineteenth century . . . . . **Rox.** 2415.24
MARRYAT, Frederick. The phantom ship . . . **S. B.** 144.54
MARSHALL, Emma. Dorothy's daughters 61.34
— Heather and harebell. A story for children . **S. E.** 502.3
— Mrs. Mainwaring's journal . . . . . 51.20; **Dor.** 417.24 **J. P.** 832.19; **Rox.** 2318.4; **S. B.** 280.55
MARTIN, William. The holiday book: with illus. . . 1188.14
— The travels, voyages, and adventures of Gilbert Go-ahead, in foreign parts. Edited by Peter Parley. Illus. 1678.11
MATHEWS, William. Literary style, and other essays. **Rox.** 1935.11
MEDLEY, George W. The reciprocity craze. A tract for the times. [Cobden club.] . . . . . **Bri.** 112.115 **Dor.** 197.57; **Rox.** 1736.27; **S. B.** 313.31
MEILHAC, Henri, and HALÉVY, Ludovic. Froufrou. Comédie . . . . . **Rox.** 7346.24
MRS. GEOFFREY. A novel. By the author of "Phyllis" . . . . . **S. E.** 454.26
MODERN meteorology. A series of six lectures delivered under the auspices of the Meteorological society in 1878. Illus. . . . . **J. P.** 1924.22
MONGREDIEN, Augustus. History of the free-trade movement in England . . . . . 1139.21; **J. P.** 1017.16
MONTÉPIN, Xavier de. Le fiacre no. 13. 4 v. 1073.9
MORLEY, Henry. Tables of English literature . **Rox.** 5620.4
MULFORD, Elisha. The republic of God. An institute of theology . . . . . **Dor.** 95.38; **S. B.** 294.7
MY sister Kitty. A story of election day. (*Anon.*) *See* Bates.

NEUMARCK, Georg. *See* Drew.

Shelf. No.

NEWELL, Charles M. Kalani of Oahu. An historical romance of Hawaii . . . . . 1470.17; **J. P.** 622.22 **Rox.** 2412.11
"No gentlemen." [Fiction.] . . **J. P.** 623.22; **Rox.** 2423.1
No name series. *See* Baby Rue.

OAKEY, Anna E. Beauty in dress . . . . 183.18; **Dor.** 198.65 **J. P.** 2438.9; **Rox.** 1517.28; **S. B.** 329.16
O'HANLON, Alice. A costly heritage. A novel . . . 40.15
ORTON, James. Underground treasures. A key for the ready determination of all the useful minerals within the U. S. 1141.16
OTIS, James. Toby Tyler; or, ten weeks with a circus. Illus. . . . . 1752.5; **Dor.** 251.19; **J. P.** 238.29

PANSY, *pseud*. *See* Alden, Isabella M.
PARKER, Theodore. The two Christmas celebrations, A.D. 1 and 1855. A Christmas story for 1856. **Dor.** 406.32; **E. B.** 269.86; **J. P.** 1615.20 **Rox.** 112.24; **S. B.** 248.35; **S. E.** 48.17
PARTON, James. Life of Voltaire. 2 v. . . . . **Rox.** 5521.8
PATTY'S perversities. [Round-robin series.] . . . . . 41.35 **Dor.** 406.21; **E. B.** 269.82; **J. P.** 526.5 **Rox.** 2414.16; **S. B.** 240a.48
PAYN, James. From exile. A novel 1750.28
— *Same*. Lpz. . . . . 1474.12; **Dor.** 417.27; **J. P.** 832.29 **Rox.** 2318.13; **S. B.** 285.28
PEARSE, Mark G. Sermons for children. Illus. . **Dor.** 358.28
PEASLEE, John B., *ed*. Graded selections for memorizing 1396.13
PERCY, Townsend, *compiler*. Appletons' dictionary of New York and vicinity. With maps . **Rox.** 617.8
PERKINS, Charles C. Raphael and Michelangelo: a critical and biographical essay. Illus. . . **S. B.** 63.20
PERRY, Nora. A book of love stories . . . . . **Dor.** 405.32 **E. B.** 269.87; **S. E.** 469.7
PHELPS, Elizabeth S. Friends: a duet . . . . . **Dor.** 405.30 **S. E.** 575.20
PHIN, John. The preparation and use of cements and glue 1191.2
PINTO, Alexandre de Serpa. How I crossed Africa. Tr. 2 v. Illus. Maps . . . . . **Dor.** 426.6
POLLOCK, Louise. National kindergarten songs and plays . . . . . **S. B.** 45.6
PONSON DU TERRAIL, Pierre A., *vicomte* de. Le pacte de sang. Illus. 1071.5
POYNTER, E. Frances. Among the hills. [Fiction.] [Leisure hour ser.] . . . . **E. B.** 249.79; **J. P.** 418.7
— *Same*. Lpz. . . . . 1451.6; **Dor.** 418.24; **J. P.** 832.27 **Rox.** 2318.12; **S. B.** 284.14

QUALTROUGH, Edward F. The sailor's handy book and yachtsman's manual 1197.16
QUILTER, Harry. Giotto. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] . . . . . 1543.55; **Dor.** 356.31

RACINE, Jean. Phèdre. Tragédie. With notes . **Rox.** 7346.27
RAIMUND, Golo, *pseud*. *See* Dannenberg, Georg.
RAND, Edward A. The tent in the Notch 1711.18

A story for boys.

RANDALL, John. Old sports and sportsmen; or, the Wiley country 1176.28
RAU, Heribert. Mozart: a biographical romance. From the German . . . . . **Rox.** 1035.8
REED, S. B. House-plans for everybody. For village and country residences costing from $250 to $8,000 . . . . . 1201.11
REICHENBACH, Constantin M. von. The Eichhofs. A romance. From the German . . . . **Dor.** 406.20
RÉMUSAT, Claire E. J. G. (de Vergennes). A selection from the letters of Madame de Rémusat to her husband and son, from 1804 to 1813. From the French. Portr. . . . . 1541.18; **S. B.** 67.32
RICHARDSON, Abby S. Stories from old English poetry. Illus. . . . . **Rox.** 1917.23
RICHTER, Johann P. F. (*Jean Paul.*) Sämmtliche Werke. 33 v. Portr. . . . . **S. B.** 404.1
"RITA," *pseud*. Fragoletta. A novel 1711.19
ROBINSON, Charles S. Studies in the New Testament. **S. B.** 298.40
ROMAN catholic church. Missale Romanum. Venetiis, 1561 . . . . . **Rox.** 5831.9
ROSE, Joshua. The complete practical machinist. **Rox.** 1723.3
ROSSINI, Gioacchino A. *See* Edwards.
ROUND Robin series. *See* Damen's ghost; — Georgians; — Homoselle; — Patty's perversities.
RUGBY, *Tennessee*. *See* Hughes.
RUSSELL, W. Clark. John Holdsworth, chief mate . 1474.13

A story, with incidents of shipwreck.

Shelf. No.

RUSSELL, W. Clark, *continued.*
— An ocean free lance. From a privateersman's log, 1812. A novel 1750.27
— A sailor's sweetheart . . . . . 1454.5; **Dor.** 418.23 **J. P.** 832.25; **Rox.** 2318.10; **S. B.** 140.18
RUTHERFORD, Mark. Autobiography of Mark Rutherford, dissenting minister . . . . . **Rox.** 1026.11

"Whether the autobiographer, the editor, and the author are or are not one and the same person we can only judge from internal evidence . . . whilst if, as we are inclined to suppose, the book be a work of imagination, it is certain that England possesses a writer endowed with a simplicity and terseness of style, no less than with a directness of thought, which were not exceeded by De Foe."—*The Nation, June* 2, 1881.

ST. GILES' lectures. First series. The Scottish church to 1881. Prefixed an historical sketch of St. Giles' cathedral . . . . . **Rox.** 2115.23
ST. JOHN, Charles H. Country love and city life, and other poems . . . . . **Rox.** 1618.19
SAVAGE, Minot J. Belief in God: an examination of some fundamental theistic problems. Added, an address on The intellectual basis of faith, by W. H. Savage . . . . . **Dor.** 357.28
SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur. Select essays. Tr. by G. Droppers and C. A. P. Dachsel . . . . **Rox.** 5825.17
SCRIBE, Augustin E., and LEGOUVÉ, (J. W.) Ernest G. Adrienne Lecouvreur. Comédie-drame. **Rox.** 7347.5
SCUDDER, Horace E. Boston town. With illus. . . . 222.9 **Bri.** 86.69; **Dor.** 385.14; **E. B.** 187.17 **J. P.** 212.20; **Rox.** 5015.7; **Rox.** 834.2 **S. B.** 156.20; **S. E.** 633.5

Its history as told in a family circle.

SELF-TAUGHT men: a series of biographies. Illus. . . 1538.5
SELLAR, William Y. The Roman poets of the republic. **Rox.** 1932.11
SÉVIGNÉ, Marie de R. C., *marquise* de. *See* Thackeray, A. I.
SEWELL, William. Hawkstone: a tale of and for England in 184–. 2 v. 428.3
SHELDON, Georgie. The forsaken bride. A novel . . 1711.16
SIBLEY, John L. Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard university. Vol. 1, 2. [1642–1677.] **Rox.** 831.10; **Rox.** 5223.6
SLADE, Mary B. C. Sunday school entertainments. Exercises for Christmas and New Year [etc.]. **S. B.** 48.39
SMEDLEY, Francis. Frank Fairleigh 711.22
SMILES, Samuel. Duty. With illustrations of courage, patience and endurance . . . . . **E. B.** 201.17
SMITH, Fannie N. (*Christabel Goldsmith.*) Peace Pelican, spinster. A love story . . . . **E. B.** 316.20
SMITH, Horace. Adam Brown, the merchant. [Fiction.] 1474.9
SOCIAL etiquette and home culture. The glass of fashion. By the Lounger in society 181.5

Previously published at London as The glass of fashion. It gives the usages current in English society.

SPARKES, John C. Hints to china and tile decorators. **Dor.** 197.56
SPENCER, Cecil. Maria Grahame 1474.10
STANLEY, Arthur P. Christian institutions . . . **S. B.** 294.6
STANTON, Elizabeth C., *and others, ed.* History of woman suffrage. Illus. Portrs. In 2 v. Vol. 1. 1848–61 . . . . . **Rox.** 1932.10
STEARNS, Winfrid A. New England bird life: rev. and ed. from the manuscript of W. A. Stearns, by Elliott Cones. Part 1. Oscines 173.16
STEELE, J. Dorman. A brief history of ancient peoples. [*Anon.*] Illus. 950.5
STODDARD, William O. The quartet. A sequel to Dab Kinzer . . . . . 1711.17; **Bri.** 43.97 **Rox.** 2415.25; **S. B.** 130.50; **S. E.** 655.6
STOUGHTON, John. Our English Bible: its translations and translators . . . . . **Rox.** 2115.22
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Tales from English history. For children. With engr. 940.9
— True stories from ancient history: to the death of Charlemagne 940.7
— True stories from modern history: from the death of Charlemagne to the battle of Waterloo. 940.8
STRUBBERG, Friedrich A. (*Armand.*) Mes débuts en Amérique, en route pour le désert. Tr. 2 v. . 1073.7
STUBBS, Charles W. Village politics: addresses and sermons on the labour question . . . . **Rox.** 5827.17

Shelf. No.

SULLY, James. Illusions: a psychological study. [Internat. scientific ser.] . . . . 1122.7; **Rox.** 5825.16
— Sensation and intuition: studies in psychology and æsthetics . . . . . **Rox.** 5824.13
SWAN, Eliza B. Once a year; or, the doctors' puzzle. [By] "E. B. S." 61.36

A story about the Hay fever.

TALES for home reading 1474.5

Selected from the old series of "Chambers's Journal."

TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, Charles M. de, *prince de Bénévent.* The correspondence of prince Talleyrand and Louis XVIII during the congress of Vienna . . . . . **Dor.** 72.26
TAYLOR, Emily. The boy and the birds. With designs by T. Landseer 1177.35
TAYLOR, J. E. The aquarium; its inhabitants, structure and management 1172.5
TAYLOR, Meadows. Ralph Darnell. [Fiction.] . . . 1474.7

This volume is second in the series commencing with "Tara" (730.61) and ending in "Seeta" (1474.6).

— Seeta. [Fiction.] 3d ed. 1474.6

A tale of the Sepoy rebellion, 1857–58.

TERHUNE, Mary V. (*Marion Harland.*) Handicapped . . . . . 1470.13; **Dor.** 406.23; **E. B.** 329.88 **Rox.** 2412.12; **S. B.** 143.56; **S. E.** 547.17

Short stories.

THACKERAY, Anne Isabella, *now Mrs. Richmond Ritchie.* Madame de Sevigné. [Foreign classics for English readers. Ed. by M. (O.) W. Oliphant.] 1548.24
— Madame de Sévigné; From a stage box; Miss Williamson's divagations . . . . 1547.11; **Dor.** 417.28 **J. P.** 832.30; **Rox.** 2318.14; **S. B.** 289.48
— Miss Williamson's divagations [etc.] . 40.16; **Dor.** 324.43
THAYER, William M. From log-cabin to the White house. Portr. 1523.28

The life of James A. Garfield, continued to his assassination and death.

THEURIET, André. Toute seule; Un miracle; Saint-Énogat 1073.10
THOMPSON, Maurice. The witchery of archery . . . 183.21

Originally published in Scribners' monthly, 1877, 78.

TISSOT, (C.) Joseph. Décadence du sentiment moral et religieux. 1 v. in 2 . . . . . **Rox.** 2013.5
TISSOT, Victor, and AMÉRO, Constant. The exiles. A Russian story. Tr. from the French 1451.9
TOWNSEND, Luther T. The art of speech. 2 v. **Rox.** 1939.5
TROLLOPE, Anthony. Ayala's angel. A novel . . . 50.3 **Dor.** 324.40
— Lady Anna 1761.17

UNITED STATES. *Geological exploration of the 40th parallel.* Odontornithes: a monograph of the extinct toothed birds of North America; with plates and woodcuts. By O. C. Marsh . **Rox.** 7380.2
URBINO, Lavinia B. Biographical sketches of eminent musical composers 1548.29

VINCENT, Frank, *jr.* Norsk, Lapp, and Finn; or, travel tracings from the far North of Europe 660.14
VOLTAIRE, François M. A. de. Voltaire en Prusse, par Albert Thiériot 1073.12

"Lettres extraites de sa correspondance (juillet 1750 à mars 1753) suivi du récit de la captivité de Voltaire à Francfort, d'après Collini."

WAGNER, (W.) Richard. *See* Hueffer.
WARBURTON, Eliot B. G. The crescent and the cross; or, romance and realities of Eastern travel. 17th ed 1695.25
WEBER, Carl M. (F. E.), *Baron* von. *See* Benedict.
WHEELER, L. N. The foreigner in China 1695.26
WHITE, Richard G. England without and within. **Dor.** 427.11 **E. B.** 92.7; **S. B.** 368.13
WHITE, Walter. Holidays in Tyrol. Klobenstein, Paneveggio and Obladis . . . . . 660.12; **Dor.** 28.19 **J. P.** 832.21; **Rox.** 438.17; **S. B.** 340.22
WILBER, C. D. The great valleys and prairies of Nebraska and the Northwest . 1637 18; **Bri.** 64.33 **Dor.** 123.28; **E. B.** 233.22; **J. P.** 1334.17 **Rox.** 617.10; **S. B.** 336.29; **S. E.** 337.24
WILLIAMS, Charles A. The age-temptation of American Christians. [*Anon.*] . . . . . **S. E.** 97.15
WOOD, Ella P. (*Mrs. Henry Wood.*) Lord Oakburn's daughter . . . . . **Bri.** 18.14

Previously published with the title "Earl's heirs."

Shelf. No.

WOOD, Ella P., *continued.*
— A tale of sin, and other tales. By Johnny Ludlow . . . . . 1454.4; **Dor.** 418.22; **J. P.** 832.26 **Rox.** 2318.9; **S. B.** 140.2
WOOD, Sara. The dwellers in our gardens, their lives and works. Illus. 1172.4

On insects and birds.

Shelf. No.

WOODWARD, Samuel P. A manual of the Mollusca. Illus. [Weale's Rudimentary series.] 1172.6
ZETA, *pseud.* Ladies' work: how to sell it. With hints on decorative oil painting . . . . . **J. P.** 2427.8
ZUR BRUECKE, Friedrich G. German without grammar or dictionary, according to the Pestalozzian method, by object lessons. Part 1, 2 . . . **S. B.** 407.8

CHARLESTOWN BRANCH LIBRARY.

I.

Recent Harris Fund Purchases.

By the provisions of the will of Miss Charlotte Harris, the income from this fund is to be spent for books published previous to 1850.

Shelf. No.

AIKIN, John. Essays on song-writing. New ed. L., 1810 . . . . . 1027.3
ALEXANDER, *Sir* James E. Travels to the seat of war in the East, through Russia and the Crimea, in 1829. With sketches of the imperial fleet and army [etc.]. L., 1830. 2 v. Illus. 1014.6
AUSTIN, Sarah, *ed.* Characteristics of Goethe. From the German of Falk, Von Müller, etc. L., 1833. 3 v. Portrs. 736.12

BARNARD, Edward, *and others.* The new, comprehensive and complete history of England, to 1783. L., n. d. Illus. 741.5
BARRY, James. Works. Now first published, and illus. L., 1809. 2 v. 743.13
BUCHANAN, George. The history of Scotland, tr. from the Latin, with notes, and a continuation, by J. Aikman. Glasgow, 1827. 4 v. 922.5
BURCHELL, William J. Travels in the interior of Southern Africa [1810–12]. With map, and engr. L., 1822. 2 v. 743.10
BURCKHARDT, Johann L. Travels in Nubia. 2d ed. L., 1822. Portr. Maps 743.15
— Travels in Syria and the Holy Land. L., 1822. Portr. Maps 743.16
BUTLER, James, *1st duke of Ormonde.* An autumn in Sicily, being an account of the principal remains of antiquity existing in that island. Dublin, 1850 . . . . . 743.17

CALDCLEUGH, Alexander. Travels in South America during 1819–21; containing an account of Brazil, Buenos Ayres, and Chile. L., 1825. 2 v. Illus. 1026.4
CAMPBELL, *Rev.* John. Travels in South Africa [1818–19], undertaken at the request of the London missionary society. With map. L., 1822. 2 v. 1026.5
CHALMERS, George. The life of Mary, queen of Scots; drawn from state papers. L., 1818. 2 v. Illus. 743.18
CHARLEVOIX, Pierre F. X. de. The history of Paraguay. Containing an account of the establishments formed there by the Jesuits. Dublin, 1769. 2 v. 1026.6
CLARKE, James S., and M'ARTHUR, John. The life of lord Nelson. L., 1809. 2 v. Illus. 741.7
COBBETT, William. Selections from [his] political works. With notes, by J. M. and J. P. Cobbett. L. [1837.] 6 v. 1014.7
COLLIER, John P. The poetical Decameron, or ten conversations on English poets and poetry, particularly of the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. Edinb., 1820. 2 v. 736.11
COXE, William. Memoirs of John, duke of Marlborough, with his original correspondence: illus. with portrs., maps, and plans. 2d ed. L., 1820. Text, 6 v.; Atlas, 1 v. 1016.8
CRAWFURD, John. Journal of an embassy from the governor-general of India to the courts of Siam and Cochin China. 2d ed. L., 1830. 2 v. Illus. 1014.3

Shelf. No.

DENHAM, Dixon, and CLAPPERTON, Hugh. Narrative of travels and discoveries in northern and central Africa, 1822–24. L., 1826. Folded map. Plates 741.11
DRAKE, Nathan. Evenings in autumn; a series of essays. L., 1822. 2 v. 736.13
DRINKWATER BETHUNE, John. A history of the late siege of Gibraltar. [1779–83.] 4th ed. L., 1790. 741.10
DUNLOP, John. Memoirs of Spain during the reigns of Philip IV and Charles II, 1621 to 1700. Edinb., 1834. 2 v. 1014.4
DUPUIS, Joseph. Journal of a residence in Ashantee. L., 1824. Folded maps. Plates 743.12

EDDA. Icelandic poetry, or the Edda of Saemund. Transl. into English verse, by A. S. Cottle. Bristol, 1797 . . . . . 925.10
ERSKINE, David S., *6th earl of Buchan.* Essays on the lives and writings of Fletcher of Saltoun and the poet Thomson. With some pieces of Thomson's never before published. L., 1792. Portr. 1027.5
EVANS, George W. D. The classic and connoisseur in Italy and Sicily. L., 1835. 3 v. 1026.3

FEARN, Henry N., *formerly Henry Christmas.* The cradle of the twin giants, science and history. By Henry Christmas. L., 1849. 2 v. 1027.9

GARNETT, Thomas. Observations on a tour through the Highlands and part of the Western isles of Scotland [etc.]. Illus. L., 1800. 2 v. 743.8
GRANT, James. The romance of war: or, the Highlanders in Spain. L., 1846. 3 v. 736.15
— The romance of war: or, the Highlanders in France and Belgium. A sequel to The Highlanders in Spain. L., 1847 . . . . . 736.15.4

HAMILTON, William J. Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus, and Armenia; with some account of their antiquities and geology. L., 1842. 2 v. Illus. 932.3
HARRIS, John. Navigantium atque itinerantium bibliotheca: or, a compleat collection of voyages and travels. L., 1705. 2 v. Illus. 741.4
HEBER, Reginald. Narrative of a journey through the upper provinces of India, from Calcutta to Bombay, 1824–25 (with notes upon Ceylon); an account of a journey to Madras and the Southern provinces, 1826, and letters written in India. L., 1828. 2 v. Illus. 743.14
HERODOTUS. Tr. from the Greek, with notes, by I. Taylor. L., 1829. Folded maps 925.13
HOGG, James, *compiler.* The Jacobite relics of Scotland; being the songs, airs and legends, of the adherents to the house of Stuart. 2d series. Edinb., 1821 . . . . . 1015.10
HOWARD, John. An account of the principal lazarettos in Europe; with papers relative to the plague: with observations on some foreign prisons and hospitals. Warrington, 1789. Plans. Plates 743.11

Shelf. No.

HUSKISSON, William. Speeches, with a memoir. L., 1831. 3 v. Portr. 924.8

JONES, *Sir* John T. Journals of sieges carried on by the army under the duke of Wellington, in Spain, during 1811 to 1814: with notes. [3d ed., by H. D. Jones.] L., 1846. Folded plates . . 932.2

JOHNSTON, George. An introduction to conchology. L., 1850. Illus. 1017.2

LAING, Malcolm. The history of Scotland [1603–1707]. 2d ed. L., 1804. 4 v. 922.7

LANDOR, Walter Savage. Works. L., 1846. 2 v. . . 1024.2

LOCKHART, George, 1673–1732. Memoirs concerning the affairs of Scotland, from queen Anne's accession to the union in 1707. [*Anon.*] 3d ed. L., 1714 . . . . . 1027.4

LODGE, Edmund, *ed.* Illustrations of British history, biography, and manners, in the reigns of Henry VIII–James I, selected from the MSS. of the families of Howard, Talbot and Cecil. With notes. 2d ed. L., 1838. 3 v. 936.9

LOWER, Mark A. English surnames. 3d ed. L., 1849. 2 v. 1027.6

MACKENZIE, Alexander S. A year in Spain. By a young American. L., 1831. 2 v. 1027.10

MACPHERSON, James, *compiler.* Original papers containing the secret history of Great Britain [1660–1705]. Prefixed, extracts from the life of James II, as written by himself. 2d ed. L., 1776. 2 v. 743.9

MALLET, Paul H. Northern antiquities. With notes by [T. Percy], and Goranson's Latin version of the Edda. Edinb., 1809. 2 v. 1027.7

MILL, James. Analysis of the phenomena of the human mind. L., 1829. 2 v. in 1 . . . . . 1024.4

NOBLE, Mark. A biographical history of England, from the revolution to the end of George I's reign; being a continuation of J. Granger's work. L., 1806. 3 v. 936.8

NORTHCOTE, James. The life of Titian: with anecdotes of the distinguished persons of his time. L., 1830. 2 v. Portr. 1014.5

Shelf. No.

RAFFLES, *Sir* Thomas S. Memoir of the life and public services of Sir Thomas S. Raffles, particularly in the government of Java, 1811–16, and of Beneoolen and its dependencies, 1817–24. With selections from his correspondence. By his widow. L., 1830. Portr. Illus. . . . 743.7

ROBERTS, Emma. Scenes and characteristics of Hindostan, with sketches of Anglo-Indian society. L., 1835. 3 v. 736.10

SCHOMBERG, John D. The theocratic philosophy of English history. L., 1842. 2 v. 932.1

SONGS of England and Scotland. L., 1835. 2 v. . . . 736.14

STRUTHERS, John. The history of Scotland, from the union to 1748. Glasgow, 1827. 2 v. 922.6

SULLIVAN, Thomas R., *ed.* Sermons on Christian communion. By living ministers. B., 1848 . . 5716.12

TAYLOR, Isaac. History of the transmission of ancient books to modern times. L., 1827 . . . . . 925.14

— The process of historical proof; with observations on the peculiar points of the Christian evidence. L., 1828. . . . . 925.11

— Saturday evening. L., 1832 . . . . . 925.12

— Spiritual despotism. 2d ed. L., 1835 . . . . . 925.15

TAYLOR, John E. Michael Angelo considered as a philosophic poet. With translations. L., 1840. 737.7

TUCKER, Abraham. The light of nature pursued. 2d ed. With life, by Sir H. P. St. J. Mildmay. L., 1805. 7 v. 1024.3

WARBURTON, Eliot B. G. The crescent and the cross; or, romance and realities of Eastern travel. 6th ed. L., 1847. 2 v. Illus. 1026.2

WELLESLEY, Arthur, *duke of Wellington.* Dispatches during his various campaigns in India: from 1799 to 1805. Compiled from official documents, by Lieut. col. Gurwood. Calcutta, 1840. 3 v. . 1027.8

WHITE, George F. Views in India, chiefly among the Himalaya mountains. L., 1838. Plates . . 741.6

WILLIAMS, Roger. The bloody tenent of persecution for cause of conscience discussed: and Cotton's letter examined and answered. Ed. for the Hanserd Knollys society, by E. B. Underhill. L., 1848. . . . . 1024.5

II.

Recent Publications.

Shelf. No.

AMENITIES of home. [Appletons' home books.] . . . 5318.28

BABY Rue. [No name series.] 2178.23

BATES, Fanny B. My sister Kitty. A story of election day. [*Anon.*] 2168.26

BLACK, William. That beautiful wretch. A Brighton story. Illus. 1726.12

BLIND Tom; or, the lost found 624.27

BLITZ, Antoine. Life and adventures, by himself . . 5215.22

BOSTON. Municipal register, 1881 . . . . . 1427.2

BRYAN, Mary E. Wild work; the story of the Red river tragedy 1726.14

A story of Southern life since the civil war.

BURROUGHS, John. Pepacton 2178.19

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah, *ed.* Young folks' history of America. Illus. 2716.15

BYFIELD, Nathanael. An account of the late revolution in New England. 1689. N.Y., 1865. [Sabin's reprints.] 2822.7

CABLE, George W. Madame Delphine 2178.21

DAMEN'S ghost. [Round-robin series.] 2178.26

DARLING, Mary G. Battles at home. [Fiction.] . . 2176.20

DREW, Catherine. The lutanists of St. Jacobi's. [Leisure hour ser.] 2178.25

See note in Lower Hall list.

EBERS, Georg M. The emperor. A romance. From the German. 2 v. 2178.20

FOTHERGILL, Jessie. "One of three" and Made or marred. [Leisure hour series.] 2177.21

Shelf. No.

HENSHALL, James A. Book of the black bass, together with a practical treatise on angling and fly fishing. Illus. 5216.22

HENTZ, Caroline L. Wild Jack: and other stories, including Magnolia leaves 2176.21

HOMOSELLE. [Round-robin series.] 1727.18

HORNBY, Emilia B., *lady.* Constantinople during the Crimean war. With illus. 2746.8

LOGAN, James. The Scottish Gaël; or, Celtic manners as preserved among the Highlanders. Ed., with memoir and notes, by A. Stewart. 2 v. Illus. 924.9

M'CLINTOCK, John, and STRONG, James. Cyclopædia of biblical, theological and ecclesiastical literature. Vol. 10. Suada–Z 5822.1

MACDONALD, George. Warlock o' Glenwarlock. A homely romance 1726.13

MCLEAN, Sally P. Cape Cod folks. A novel. [*Anon.*]. 1726.10

MEDLEY, George W. The reciprocity craze. [Cobden club.] 5118.33

MILMAN, E. H. Arthur Conway; or, scenes in the tropics 2165.10

MODERATION *vs.* total abstinence; or, Dr. Crosby and his reviewers 5425.21

OAKEY, Anna E. Beauty in dress 5425.6

PATTY'S perversities. [Round-robin series.] 2178.24

PINTO, Alexandre de Serpa. How I crossed Africa: from the Atlantic to the Indian ocean. Tr. 2 v. Illus. 2345.6

Shelf. No.

POETS' homes. Pen and pencil sketches of American poets and their homes. [1st, 2d ser.] 2 v. Illus. 1636.5

Contents. — 1st series. By R. H. Stoddard and others. Longfellow; Whittier; A. D. T. Whitney; Trowbridge; Piatt; Mrs. S. M. B. Piatt; Fawcett; Lowell; Taylor; Howells; Dana; Stoddard; H. P. Spofford; Mary N. Prescott; Celia Thaxter; Stedman; Aldrich. — 2d series. By Arthur Gilman and others. Holmes; Walt Whitman; Joaquin Miller; Eliz. S. Phelps; W. C. Bryant; Nora Perry; Emerson; Paul H. Hayne; J. Boyle O'Reilly; S. F. Smith.

RITCHIE, Anna C., *formerly Mrs. Mowatt.* The mute singer. A novel 1726.11

ROUSSELET, (T.) Louis. India and its native princes. Travels in central India and in the presidencies of Bombay and Bengal. Illus. and maps . . . 2911.12

A translation of L'Inde des Rajahs.

SCUDDER, Horace E. Boston town 2516.14

SHADWELL, Lawrence. The life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde, illus. by extracts from his diary and correspondence. 2 v. 2626.17

Shelf. No.

SPENCER, Herbert. Essays: moral, political and æsthetic 5437.15

STEIN, A. Little Anna. A story for pleasant little children. Tr. from the German 522.9

STODDARD, William O. The quartet. A sequel to Dab Kinzer 2177.22

TERHUNE, Mary V. (*Marion Harland.*) Handicapped 2177.19

Short stories.

TOURGEE, Albion W. The story of an earnest man. Figs and thistles: a romance of the Western reserve 2177.20

UNITED STATES. *Naval observatory.* Astronomical and meteorological observations made during 1876. Part 1, 2. Wash., 1880. Plates 3821.2

VERNE, Jules. The wreck of the Chancellor. Tr. . . 2137.8

WHATELY, Mary L. The story of a diamond. Illustrative of Egyptian manners and customs. Abridged 617.25

WILBER, C. D. The great valleys and prairies of Nebraska and the Northwest 2335.19

Renaissance.

Part IV. — Biography.

It has been the aim to include in this section such biographical works as illustrate the distinguishing features of the Renaissance. The biographical works cited by Burckhardt are all noted.

Shelf. No.

ACCIAJUOLI, Niccolò, *grand seneschal of Naples*, 1310–1366. *See* Palmieri, M.

ACCIAJUOLI, V. Vita di Piero di G. Capponi, illustrata, con note e documenti, per cura di G. Aiazzi. (*In* Archiv. stor. Ital. T. 4, pt. 2, pp. 1–71.) *5245.2.4

Capponi took a prominent part in the government of Florence, especially after the downfall of Piero de' Medici, and during the French occupation under Charles VIII.

ALBERTI, L. B., 1404–1484. Vita. (*In* Muratori. Rerum Ital. script. V. 25.) *2720.1.25

This anonymous work is supposed to be an autobiography. An Italian translation is contained in his works [2796.1]. There is a sketch of Alberti in an article on Rimini, in Symonds' "Sketches" [2769.59]; also in his work on the "Fine arts of the renaissance" [2722.51.3].

ALEARDO, F. Oratio in laudem F. Sfortiæ. 1449. (*In* Muratori. Rerum Ital. script. V. 25.) . . . *2720.1.25

ALFONSO I, *King of Naples*, 1385–1454. *See* Fazio, B.; — Panormita, A.; — Pius II.

AMORETTI, C. Memorie storiche su la vita, gli studj e le opere di L. da Vinci. (*In* Vinci, L. da. Trattato della pittura, pp. 7–207. Milano, 1804.) **4802.2

Originally published at Milan in 1784. The author made use of many inedited documents.

ARETINO, Pietro, *Italian writer*, 1492–1556. *See* Mazzuchelli, G.

BAGLIONI, Malatesta. *See* Vermiglioli, G. B.

BAINI, G. Ueber das Leben und die Werke des G. P. da Palestrina. Lpz., 1834. 8° 4045.5

See also Ambros: "Gesch. der Musik im Zeitalter der Renaissance" [4045.13.3].

BALDELLI, G. B., *conte.* Del Petrarca e delle sue opere libri quattro. Ed. 2a. Poligrafia Fiesolana, 1837. 2 v. in 1. 8° 2803.5

— Elogio di Niccolò Machiavelli. Londra, 1794. 8° . 2805.7

— Vita di Giovanni Boccacci. Firenze, 1806. Portr. 8° 2772.17

Shelf. No.

BALDINUCCI, F. Vita di F. di Ser Brunellesco da F. Baldinucci, con altra più antica inedita di anonimo contemporaneo scrittore. Precede una memoria intorno al risorgimento delle belle arti in Toscana e ai restauratori delle medesime dell' ed. D. Moreni. Firenze, 1812. 8° 2748.16

See also, in Symonds' "Fine arts" [2722.51], and an account, in Norton's "Historical studies of church building" [4096.55], of his connection with the construction of the dome of the church of Santa Maria del' Fiore, which is considered the first decided departure from the Middle-Age architecture.

BARUFFALDI, G. Vite de' pittori e scultori ferraresi. Con annotazioni. Ferrara, 1844. 2 v. Portrs. 8° 4078.4

BAZZI, Giovannantonio, *called Il Sodoma.* *See* Jansen, A.

BEMBO, P., 1470–1547. De Gvido Vbaldo Feretrio deqve Elisabetha Gonzagia Vrbini dvcibvs liber. [*Colophon:* Venetiis, 1530.] Sm. 4° . No. 2 in *4772.6

This is also contained in various collections of Bembo's works. Guidobaldo succeeded his father the great Federigo da Urbino, as duke, in 1482. The scene of Castiglione's "Cortegiano" is partly laid in the court at Urbino. For an interesting account of this prince, his court, and the patronage which he gave to letters, see Dennistoun's "Memoirs," v. 2, pp. 279 *et seq.* [2744.27].

— *See* Greswell.

BERGOMENSIS, J. P. *See* Foresti, J. F.

BERTI, D. Vita di Giordano Bruno. Torino, 1868. 8° . . . . . [Ordered.]

BESSARION, J., *cardinal*, 1470–1520. *See* Vast, H.

BOCCACCIO, G. De casibus illustrium virorum. [Paris, 15—?] 8° *2951.13

— Vita di Dante Alighieri. (*In* Decamron. Con note da G. Ferrario, v. 4. Appendix. Milano, 1803.) **4801.3.4

Burckhardt says that, in modern biography, "the first great original effort is the life of Dante by Boccaccio. Lightly and rhetorically written, and full, as it is, of arbitrary fancies, this work, nevertheless, gives us a lively sense of the extraordinary features in Dante's nature."

— *See* Baldelli; — Koertiug.

Shelf. No.

BORGIA, Cesare, *duca di Valentino, d.* 1507. *See* Leti, G.

BORGIA, Lucrezia, *duchessa di Ferrara.* *See* Gregorovius.

BRACCIO da Montone, Andrea, *Italian condottiere,* 1368–1424. *See* Campano, G. A.

BROSCH, M. Papst Julius II und die Gründung des Kirchenstaates. Gotha, 1878. 8⁰ . . . . [Ordered.]

BRUNELLESCHI, Filippo, *Italian architect,* 1377–1444. *See* Baldinucci, F.

BRUNI, L. A., *called Aretino,* 1369–1444. Vita di Dante Alighieri. (*In* Dante Alighieri. Divina commedia. T. 3. pp. 1–17. Livorno, 1807.) . . . 2800.20.3

— *See* Monzani, C.

BRUNO, Giordano, *Italian philosopher, burned as a heretic,* 1600. *See* Berti, D.

BUONARROTI, Michelangelo, 1474–1564. Lettere pubblicate coi ricordi ed i contratti artistici, per cura di G. Milanesi. Firenze, 1875. 4⁰ . . . . . [Ordered.]

Contains 495 letters to various persons, written from 1498 to 1535. They include all that had previously been published, with those preserved in the Buonarroti archives and the British museum, also some belonging to private persons. Letters written to Michael Angelo remain still inedited in the Buonarroti archives. Gotti, in his "Vita di Michelangelo Buonarroti" [4074.73], embodies the biographical material contained in the inedited letters (with those published by Milanesi). Wilson, whose "Life and works of M. B." [4074.68] is mainly a translation of Gotti, published an index to the inedited letters in the Academy, April 20, 1878 [7390a.2]. For a note upon Michael Angelo, see Bulletin, no. 54, p. 218.

— *See* Grimm; — Springer.

BURLAMACCHI, Francesco. *See* Minutoli, C.

BUSER, B. Lorenzo de' Medici als italienischer Staatsmann. Lpz., 1879. 2 v. in 1. 8⁰ 2744.60

CAFFI, M. Giacomello del Fiore, pittore veneziano del sec. XV. (*In* Arch. stor. Ital. 4a ser. t. 6, pp. 402–413. Firenze, 1880.) *5265.1.6

CAMPANO, G. A., 1427–1477. Brachii vita, et gesta 1368–1424. (*In* Muratori. Rerum Ital. script. V. 19.) *2720.1.19

— Vita Pii II. (*In* Muratori. Rerum Ital. script. V. 3, pt. 2.) *2710.1.3

CAMPBELL, T. Life of Petrarch. Phila., 1841. 8⁰ . 4744.11

— Life and times of Petrarch. 2d ed. L., 1843. 2 v. 8⁰ 543.6

This is considered the chief English authority. For a concise account, see Reeve in this list.

For a list of the biographical works upon Petrarch, consult Ferrazzi "Bibliografia Petrarchesca" [2163.30], in which the principal works are characterized. Petrarch's own "Lettere" [2749.64.65] may be consulted for an intimate account.

CANNESIO, M. Vita Pauli secundi. (*In* Muratori. Rerum Ital. script. V. 3, pt. 2.) *2710.1.3

CAPPELLI, A. Fra G. Savonarola e notizie intorno il suo tempo. Modena, 1869. F⁰ 4740.2

CAPPONI, P. di G. *See* Acciajuoli, V.

CARACCIOLO, T., 1436–1517. Opuscula historica: Joannæ I, reginæ Napolis vita; Sergiani Caraccioli vita; J. Baptistæ Spinelli Cariati comitis vita; De varietate fortunæ; De iniquisitione; Genealogia Caroli primi regis Neapolis; De Ferdinando, qui postea rex Aragonum fuit, ejusque posteris; Nobilitatis Neapolitanæ defensio. (*In* Muratori. Rerum Ital. script. V. 22.) *2720.1.22

CARDANO, G. De propria vita. *See* title in the Literary history section. Bulletin, no. 53, p. 211.

CARTIER, E. Life of Beato Angelico da Fiesole. Transl. from the French. With introduction on the principles of Christian art. L., 1865. Illus. 8⁰ 4079.66

In Mrs. Oliphant's "Makers of Florence" [2746.55] there is an interesting account of this painter. Also in Marchese's "Lives of the painters, sculptors and architects of the order of S. Dominic" [4088.15]. Cartier reviews the sources of information upon his life. Phillimore's "Fra Angelico" [4077.32] in the series of "Illustrated biog. of great artists" is a popular account.

Shelf. No.

CASTIGLIONCHIO, Lapo da, *Italian humanist, d.* 1381. Epistola. Bologna, 1653. Portrs. 4⁰ . . . .

Contains his life by Mehus, the editor. Gamba says this work was written about 1370. Concerning Castiglionchio, who was a contemporary and friend of Petrarch, and like him an enthusiastic worker in the recovery of classical manuscripts, see in Galletti's ed. of Villani's "Liber de civitatis Florentiæ" [ordered], an "Elogia" by F. Bocchi. Contains five letters from Petrarch to Castiglionchio.

CASTIGLIONE, B., *conte.* Lettere. Padova, 1769, 71. 2 v. Vignettes. 4⁰ 4743.1

The first volume contains the "Lettere famigliari;" the second volume is devoted to his official letters while Papal nunzio.

CELLINI, Benvenuto, 1500–1570. Life, written by himself. Transl. L., 1839. 2 v. Portr. 16⁰. 6249a.2.16,17

Other English editions on shelf-numbers 544.13 and 828.1. Molini's edition, in Italian [4074.2]. Cellini gives an interesting picture not only of the state of art, but the domestic manners and customs.

COLONNA, Vittorio, *marchesa di Pescara, poet,* 1490–1547. *See* Roscoe, *Mrs.* H.

CORSI, G., *Italian philosopher, 16th century.* Commentarius de Platonicæ philosophiæ post renatas litteras apud Italos instauratione, sive M. Ficini vita, cum annotat. A. M. Bandini. Pisis, 1771. 8⁰ . . . . . .

CORTESE, Paolo, 1465–1510. De hominibus doctis dialogus. Florentiæ, 1734. 4⁰.

See a note on this work in Burckhardt, v. 1, p. 209.

CRESCIMBENI, G. M., *ed.* Le vite degli Arcadi illustre, scritte da diversi autori. Roma, 1708–14. 3 v. 4⁰ 2744.28

CRESPAN, G. Petrarca e Venezia. 1874. 8⁰ . . .

CRIVELLI, G. Oratio parentalis in laudem Blancæ Mariæ Sfortiæ Vicecomitis. (*In* Muratori. Rerum Ital. script. V. 25.) *2720.1.25

CRIVELLI, L., *Italian historian,* 1402–1463. De vita, rebusque gestis Sfortiæ, ac initiis F. Sfortiæ. (*In* Muratori. Rerum Ital. script. V. 19.) . . *2720.1.19

CROWE, J. A., and CAVALCASELLE, G. B. Titian: his life and times. L., 1877. 2 v. Illus. Portr. 8⁰ 4076.17

This is considered a most scholarly and thorough work. Heath's "Life" [4069.64], in English, in the series of "Illus. biogs. of artists," is a popular work, indebted mainly to Crowe and Cavalcaselle; also to Gilbert [4761.5]. Sweetser's biography is a handy compilation [4069.49]. Gilbert's "Cadore, or Titian's country" [4761.5], is valuable for its interpretation of the spirit of Titian's landscapes.

Among contemporary notices of Titian are the following:—

Dolce's "Dialogo della pittura," which "contains notices of Titian, of whom Dolce was a familiar," and Vasari's "Vite di pittori," etc. Borghini's "Riposo" [4089.15], and Ridolfi's "Le maraviglie dell' arte" [4087.9], are later Italian accounts.

Ticozzi, in writing his "Vite dei pittori Vecelli di Cadore" [4087.5], had the use of MSS. collected by Dr. Jacobi. He made such a poor use of his material that it occasioned the satirical work entitled "Imitazione pittorica," by A. Maier [4064.1].

The works of Titian may be studied through the outline illustrations in Kugler's "Italian schools of painting" [4079.75; 8066.16]; in Landon's "Vie des peintres" [8061.8]; by engravings in Blanc's "École vénitienne" [8080.5]; and by heliotypes in "Titian gallery" [C.270.13]. The landscapes can be best studied in Gilbert's "Cadore" [4761.5].

DANTE ALIGHIERI. *See* Boccaccio; — Bruni; — Fabroni.

DECEMBRIO, P. C., 1399–1477. Oratio in funere N. Picinini. 1444. (*In* Muratori. Rerum Ital. script. V. 20.) *2720.1.20

— Vita F. Sfortiæ. (*In* Muratori. Rerum Ital. script. V. 20.) *2720.1.20

— Vita Philippi Mariæ Vicecomitis Mediolanensium ducis tertii. (*In* Muratori. Rerum Ital. script. V. 20.) *2720.1.20

Shelf. No.

DEL LUNGO, I. La patria e gli antenati d'Angelo Poliziano. (*In* Archivio stor. Ital. Ser. 3a. T. 11, pp. 9–44. Firenze, 1870.) *5265.1
— Uno scolare [A. Poliziano] dello studio fiorentino nel secolo XV. (*In* Nuova antologia. V. 10, pp. 215–236. Firenze, 1869.) **7260a.1.10
DENNISTOUN, J. Memoirs of the dukes of Urbino, illustrating the arms, arts, and literature of Italy, from 1440 to 1630. L., 1851. 3 v. Illus. Portrs. 8⁰ 2744.27; G.205.18

Contains a list of authorities.

EGNAZIO, G. B., *Venetian writer*, 1473–1553. De exemplis virorum illustrium Venetae civitatis, atque aliarum gentium. Venetiis, 1554. 4⁰.
ELOGJ degli uomini illustri toscani. Lucca, 1771–74. 4 v. Illus. 8⁰ *2743.5

FABRETTI, A. Biografie dei capitani venturieri dell' Umbria. Montepulciano, 1842–46. 4 v. 12⁰ . 2743.13
— *ed.* Note e documenti che servono ad illustrare le biografie dei capitani venturieri dell' Umbria. Montepulciano, 1842. 12⁰ 2743.14
FABRONI, A. Elogj di Dante Alighieri, Angelo Poliziano, L. Ariosto e di T. Tasso. Parma, 1800. 8⁰. 2743.3
— Leonis X vita. Pisis, 1797. 4⁰ *3552.1
— Magni Cosmi Medicei vita. Pisis, 1788, 89. 2 v. in 1. Portr. 4⁰ *2741.10
FAVRE, G. Mélanges d'histoire littéraire. Genève, 1856. 2 v. 8⁰ . . . . . [Ordered.]

Contains "La vie de Jean-Marius Philelfe." Reviewed in "Archiv. stor. Ital.," n. s., v. 9, pp. 86–127.

FAZIO, B., *d.* 1457. De rebvs gestis ab Alphonso primo Neapolitanorvm rege commentariorvm libri decem. Lvgdvni, 1560. 8⁰ **D.123.3
— De viris illustribus liber, recensuit, præfationem vitamque auctoris addidit L. Mehus. Florentiæ, 1745. 4⁰.

See a note upon this work in Burckhardt, v. 1, p. 208.

FERDINAND I, *King of Aragon*. Regis Ferdinandi primi instructionum liber, 1486–1487. Napoli, 1861. 8⁰. *See* Caracciolo, T. . . . . [Ordered.]
FERRARA, *Italy*. *See* Baruffaldi, G.
FERRI, L. Pietro Pomponazzi e la rinascenza. (*In* Archiv. stor. Ital. Ser. 3a. T. 15, pp. 65–96. 1872.) *5265.1.15
FICINO, Marsiglio, *Platonic philosopher*, 1433–1499. *See* Corsi, G.; — Galeotti, L.

Shelf. No.

FILELFO, Francesco, *humanist*, 1398–1481. *See* Nisard, M. E. C.
FILELFO, Gian Mario, *humanist*, 1426–1480. *See* Favre, G.
FORESTI, J. F., *Italian historian*, 1434–1520. De claris mulieribus Christianis commentarius. Ferrara, 1497. F⁰.

"In [this] work antiquity and legend hold the chief place, but there are some valuable biographies of Italian women."—*Burckhardt.*

FRIEDJUNG, Heinrich. Kaiser Karl IV und sein Antheil am geistigen Leben seiner Zeit. Wien, 1876. 8⁰ 2844.66

GALEOTTI, L. Saggio intorno alla vita ed agli scritti di M. Ficino. (*In* Archiv. stor. Ital. N. s., t. 9, pt. 2, pp. 24–91; t. 10, pp. 1–55. 1859.) *5255.1

This essay is based largely on Ficino's letters. A collection of his letters was published at Venice in 1556. Concerning him, see further Bandini's "Specimen litteraturæ Florentinæ"; Schelhorn's "Amœnitates literariæ," v. 1 [B.159.37.1]; also Reumont's "L. de' Medici" [2746.22]; and a biographical sketch in Castelnau's "Les Médicis" [2744.56]. In Ueberweg's "History of philosophy" [3462.50; 3463.51] may be found a list of his works, with a notice of his philosophy. Corsi's life in Italian is the only separate biography.

GARZONI, G., *Italian historian*, 1419–1506. De dignitate urbis Bononiæ commentarius. (*In* Muratori. Rerum Ital. script. V. 21.) *2720.1.21
GASPAR DA VERONA. De gestis tempore pontificis Pauli secundi. (*In* Muratori. Rerum Ital. script. V. 3, pt. 2.) *2710.1.3
GEIGER, L. Petrarka. Lpz., 1874. 8⁰ . . . . . [Ordered.]

"Geiger's Petrarka is a synthesis of all that has been published before." Published on the occasion of the fourth centenary celebration at Acqua, in 1874.

— J. Reuchlin. Sein Leben und seine Werke. Lpz., 1871. 8⁰ 2844.69
GIACOMELLO del Fiore. *See* Caffi.
GIOVANNI *da Fiesole, called Il Beato Angelico*, 1387–1445. *See* Cartier.
GIOVIO, Paolo. Vitae duodecim Vicecomitum, Mediolani principum. Portrs. (*In* Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital. T. 3, p. 1.) *4710.1.3
— Vitæ illustrium virorum. Basil, 1578. 2 v. in 1. Portrs. F⁰ *2300.5.2

This forms T. 2 of his "Opera omnia."

(*To be continued.*)

United States Congressional Documents.

Forty-fifth Congress, Third Session.

The following List contains a selection from the Index prepared for the Boston Public Library of the Congressional documents of the Forty-fifth Congress, Third Session, from Dec. 2, 1878, to March 3, 1879, which have lately been received, in forty-one bound volumes, by the Library. The following abbreviations have been used in designating the kind of documents: — E. Executive documents of the House; — H. M. House Miscellaneous; — H. R. House Reports; — S. Senate documents; — S. M. Senate Miscellaneous; — S. R. Senate Reports.

There is a statement in regard to the Congressional documents in this Library in Bulletin No. 45, April, 1878, p. 348. There is a special Card index of these documents which may be consulted on application at the Bates Hall desk.

Shelf. No.

AGRICULTURE. *See* Cereal crops; — Chestnut; — Commercial relations; — Sheep-husbandry; — Sumac tree.
ALASKA territory. Report upon the customs district, public service, and resources of, by W. G. Morris. Feb. 4, 1879. 163 pp. S. 59 (v. 4) . *C.264.3.4
AMERICA, South. Postal and commercial intercourse with, Dec. 17, 1878. S. 7 (v. 1) *C.264.3
APPROPRIATIONS. Estimate for 1879–80. E. 5 (v. 14) *C.261.1

Shelf. No.

ARCTIC expedition. Hall's second Arctic expedition, 1864–69. Ed. by J. E. Morse. Illustrations and portraits. Wash., 1879. 644 pp. 4⁰. S. 27 (v. 3) *C.264.3
ARMS and munitions for supplying the army and militia. Memorials, Dec. 20, 1878. S. 17 (v. 1) . *C.264.3
— *See also* Springfield.
ARMY. Reorganization, Dec. 12, 1878. S.R. 555 (v. 1). *C.263.2
— Strength, each year, 1789 to 1878. Jan. 15, 1879. E. 23 (v. 11) *C.261.1

Shelf. No.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL. Annual report. 1878. E. 7 (v. 11) *C.261.1

BANKS, Public money in, Dec. 11, 1878. E. 12 (v. 11) *C.261.1

CALIFORNIA, Reports upon, Jan. 15, 1879, examinations of certain harbors in. With maps. E. 22 (v. 11) *C.261.1.11
CATTLE. Exportation of live animals to foreign countries, 1868-78. S. 71 (v. 4) *C.264.3.4
— *See also* Pleuro-pneumonia.
CENTENNIAL exhibition and celebration, 1876, Exhibit of the result of, March 3, 1879. 165 pp. S. 74 (v. 4) *C.264.3.4
CEREAL crops of the U. S., 1868 to 1878. E. 116, p. 116 (v. 15) *C.261.1
CHESTNUT. Cultivation as an article of food in Tuscany. E. 108, p. 867 (v. 18) *C.261.1
CHINA, Relations with. *See* Forest Belle, *bark*; — Seward, G. F.
CHINESE immigration. Report on bills rel. to, Jan. 14, 1879. H.R. 62 (v. 1) *C.263.5
— Veto of the Chinese immigration bill, March 1. 1879. E. 102 (v. 16) *C.261.1
CLAIMS. 8th annual report, 1878. H.M. 6 (v. 1) . . *C.262.1
— Court of. Judgments, 1878. S.M. 7 (v. 1) . . . *C.263.3
— *See also* Cotton claims; — Private land claims.
COAST and geodetic survey. Organization, Feb. 4, 1879. E. 62 (v. 16) *C.261.1
COAST survey. Abstract of the annual report, 1878. E. 2, p. 597 (v. 12) *C.261.1
— Cost of certain classes of work, Jan. 20, 1879. E. 29 (v. 11) *C.261.1
COINAGE. The international coin, stella, etc. March 3, 1879. H.R. 136 (v. 1) *C.263.5
— *See also* International monetary conference; — Metric system; — Mint; — Monetary system.
COLORADO. *See* Pagosa springs; Ute Indians.
COMMERCE, American. Resols. by the Chicago convention, Jan. 15, 1879. H.M. 14 (v. 1) *C.262.1
— *See also* Internal commerce.
COMMERCE and navigation. Annual report for 1877-78. E. 32 (v. 15) *C.261.1
COMMERCIAL relations with foreign countries, 1878. E. 108 (v. 18) *C.261.1
COTTON claims, North Carolina, 1878. H.R. 7 (v. 1) . *C.263.5
CURRENCY. Annual report of the comptroller, 1878. E. 3 (v. 13) *C.261.1
CUSTOM-HOUSE officers. Fees and emoluments, 1877-78. E. 87 (v. 16) *C.261.1

DECIMAL system of weights and measures. Report, March 3, 1879. H.R. 137 (v. 1) *C.263.5
DIPLOMATIC correspondence, 1877-78. E. 1, pt. 1 (v. 1) *C.262.2
DISTRICT of Columbia. 1st annual report of the commissioner, 1878. E. 1, pt. 6 (v. 11) *C.261.1
— Sewerage and sanitary condition, Plans for the improvement, Dec. 3, 1878. S.M. 13, 25 (v. 1) . *C.263.3
— - *See also* Washington.
— 3.65-bond bill, Charges against members of the House in connection with the, Dec. 19, 1878. H.R. 44 (v. 1) *C.263.5

EDUCATION, Annual report of the commissioner, Nov., 1878. cci, +730 pp. E. 1, pt. 5 (v. 10) . . *C.261.1.10
ELECTIONS. *See* Florida; — Louisiana; — Presidential, 1876.
EMIGRATION (American) to Europe, 1878. E. 108, p. 77 (v. 18) *C.261.1
ENGINEERS, *War dept.* Annual report of the chief, 1878. E. 1, pt. 2 (v. 3, 4, 5) *C.262.2
EPIDEMIC diseases, Report on, Feb. 7, 1879. S.R. 734 (v. 2) *C.263.2
EXPORTS, Value of, 1790-1878. E. 32 (v. 15) *C.261.1

FINANCES. *See* Treasury.
FISH and fisheries commission. Part 6. Report of the commissioner for 1878. Illus. Wash., 1880. lxiv, +988 pp. S. M. 31 (v. 2) *263.3.2
FLORIDA. Presidential election, 1876. Investigation, Report, March 3, 1879. H R. 140 (v. 1) . . . *C.263.5
— - Testimony of J. E. Anderson, Jan. 28, 1879. S.M. 50 (v. 1) *C.263.3
FOREIGN countries. Agriculture, exports, imports, trade, etc. *See* Commercial rel., 1878.
FOREIGN relations. *See* America, South; — China; — Diplomatic correspondence; — Mexico; — Neutrality rules.
FOREST BELLE, *bark*, Destruction of, in Chinese waters, 15th Feb., 1878, Report in rel. to, Feb. 18, 1879. E. 96 (v. 16) *C.261.1.16
FRAUDS. *See* Presidential election, 1876.

Shelf. No.

GEODETIC survey. *See* Coast and geodetic survey.
GEOGRAPHICAL surveys, Cost of. Letters from Maj. J.W. Powell rel. to, Feb. 8, 1879 E. 72 (v. 16) *C.261.1.16
GEOGRAPHICAL surveys west of the 100th meridian. Report, 1878. With map. E. 1, pt. 2 (v. 5) . *C.262 2
GOLOID coinage. *See* Coinage; — Metric system.
GREAT Britain. *See* Neutrality rules.

HALL, Charles F. *See* Arctic expedition.

IMMIGRATION. Alien passengers arriving in the U. S., 1819 to 1877. E. 32, p. 135 (v. 15) *C.261.1
— *See also* Chinese immigration.
IMPORTS, Value of, 1790 to 1878. E. 32, p. 2 (v. 15) . *C.261.1
INDEX. *See* Journals of congress.
INDIAN affairs. Disbursements, 1877-78. E. 6 (v. 14) . *C.261.1
— Liabilities of the U. S. to Indian tribes, under treaty stipulations, 1878. E. 2, p. 583 (v. 12) . *C.261.1
— *See also* Oklahoma; — Territories; — Treasury; — Ute Indians.
INDIAN bureau. Transfer to the war dept. Reports on, Jan. 31, 1879. H.R. 92, 93 (v. 1) *C.263.5
S.R. 693 (v. 1) *C.263.2
— - Testimony, 1878. S.M. 53 (v. 3) *C.263.3
INDIAN children, Education of, Jan. 22, 1879. S. 39 (v. 1) *C.264.3
INDUSTRY. *See* Labor and business.
INTERIOR dept. Annual report of the secretary, 1878. E. 1, pt. 5 (v. 9) *C.262.2

Appended to this Report are the Reports of the General land office, Comr. of Indian affairs, Comr. of pensions, Supt. of census, Auditor of railroad accounts, Geogr. and geol. survey of the territories, Supt. of Hot Springs reservation, Union Pacific railroad, Columbia institution for the deaf and dumb, Freedmen's hospital, Columbia hospital for women, Government hospital for the insane, Architect of the capitol, Governors of the territories, and Comr. of education.

— Investigation. March 3, 1879. H.R. 189 (v. 2) . . *C.263.5
INTERNAL commerce of the U. S., Report on the, by J. Nimmo, jr. Dec. 1, 1879. With maps. Wash., 1879. E. 32, pt. 3 (v. 15) . . . . Part 3 of *C.261.1.15
INTERNAL revenue. Annual report, 1878. E. 4 (v. 13). *C.261.1
INTERNATIONAL coin. *See* Coinage.
INTERNATIONAL monetary conference, Paris, 1878. Proceedings, Feb. 6, 1879. S. 58 (v. 5) *C.263.1
— Report on behalf of the U. S., 1878. E. 1, pt. 7 (v. 11) *C.261.1
INTERNATIONAL prison congress, Stockholm, 1878. Report by E. C. Wines, Feb., 1879. E. 86 (v. 16) *C.261.1
INVESTIGATIONS. *See* Florida; — Interior dept.; — Labor; — Louisiana; — Navy dept.; — Post-office dept.; — Presidential election, 1876; — Printing; — Randall, S. J.; — Seward, G. F.

JOURNALS of congress, Index of. Report, with specimens. H.R. 52 (in vol. 14 Ex. docs.) *C.261.1

LABOR and business, Investigation into the causes of depression in, June 17, 1878. H M. 29 (v. 3) . *C.262.1
LAND claims. *See* Private land claims.
LIBRARY of congress, Site for. Memorials, Jan. 28, 1879. S.M. 49 (v. 1) *C.263.3
— - Purchase of, with plan of lots, etc., Dec. 3, 1878. E. 8 (v. 11) *C.261.1
LIFE-SAVING apparatus, Report on, by D. A. Lyle. Illus. E. 1, pt. 2, p. 285 (v. 6) *C.262.2.6
LONG ISLAND, N. Y., Surveys of, Report of lieut.-col. John Newton, Feb. 15, 1879. E. 89 (v. 16) . *C.261.1.16
LOUISIANA. Presidential election, 1876. Report of House com., March 3, 1879. H.R. 140 (v. 1) . *C.263.5
— - Rep. of Sen. com., March 1, 1879. S.R. 867 (v. 2) *C.263.2
— - Testimony of J. E. Anderson, Jan. 28, 1879. S.M. 50 (v. 1) *C.263.3
LYONS, *France*. Silk trade. E. 108, p. 330 (v. 18) . *C.261.1

MAIL contracts. *See* Post-office dept.
MARINE corps. Annual report, 1878. E. 1, pt. 3, p. 282 (v. 8) *C.262.2
MEASURES. *See* Decimal system; — Metric system.
METRIC system. Goloid metric coinage and metric gold coinage, Jan. 21, 1879. H.R. 64 (v. 1) . . *C.263.5
— Report on the, Jan. 7, 1879. H.R. 53 (v. 1) . . *C.263.5
— *See also* Coinage.
MEXICO, Commercial relations with, 1878. E. 15 (v. 11) *C.261.1
MINT. Annual report of the director, 1878. E. 2, p. 249 (v. 12) *C.261.1

Shelf. No.

MISSISSIPPI river. Improvement. Memorial of J. Cowdon, Jan. 14, 1879. H.M. 13 (v. 1) . . . *C.262.1
— - Reports of the Board of engineers, Jan. 28, 29, 1879. E. 37, 41 (v. 16) *C.261.1
MONETARY conference. *See* International monetary conference.
MONETARY system of the world, by J. Meyer. Tr. by Mrs. C. P. Culver. Dec. 18, 1878. H.M. 8 (v. 1) *C.262.1

NAVAL observatory, Report on site for, 1878. With plans. E. 1, pt. 3, p. 292 (v. 8) *C.262.2
NAVY dept. Annual report of Sec. navy, 1878. E. 1, pt. 3 (v. 8) *C.262.2

Appended to this Report are the Reports of the Naval academy, Bureaus of Equipment and Recruiting, Ordnance, Navigation, Yards and docks, Medicine and surgery, Provisions and clothing, Steam-engineering, Construction and repair; The marine corps, and Report on site for a Naval observatory.

— Investigation. Report, Feb. 21, 1879. H.R. 112 (v. 1) *C.263.5
— - Testimony, Jan. 9, 1879. H.M. 21 (v. 1) . . . *C.262.1
NEUTRALITY rules. Correspondence between Great Britain and the U. S., 1871-76. S. 26 (v. 1) . . *C.264.3
NORTH CAROLINA. Cotton claims. Report on, Dec. 13, 1878. H.R. 7 (v. 1) *C.263.5

OKLAHOMA territory, Report on the organization of, March 3, 1879. H.R. 188 (v. 2) *C.263.5
ORDNANCE. *See* Navy dept.; — War dept.
OREGON, Survey of certain ports in. Reports, Dec. 17, 1878. S. 14 (v. 1) *C.264.3.1

PAGOSA springs, Colorado, Notes on, by C. A. H. McCauley, Feb. 12, 1879. Illus. S. 65 (v. 4) . *C.264.3.4
PATENTS. Annual report, 1878. E. 48 (v. 14) *C.261.1
— Report on bills rel. to, Feb. 5, 1879. H.R. 105 (v. 1) *C.263.5
PENSIONS. Annual report, 1878. E. 1, pt. 5 (v. 9) . *C.262.2
— *See also* Interior dept.
PLEURO-PNEUMONIA among cattle, Feb. 15, 1879. S.M. 71 (v. 1) *C.263.3
POST-OFFICE dept. Annual report, 1878. E. 1, pt. 4 (v. 8) *C.262.2
— Investigation. Testimony, March, 1878. H.M. 16 (v. 1) *C.262.1
— Offers and contracts for mail transportation, 1877-78. E. 88 (v. 17) *C.261.1
POSTAL convention, Paris, 1878. Articles, regulations of the Universal postal union, etc. E. 1, pt. 4, p. 299 (v. 8) *C.262.2
POSTAL service. *See* America, South.
PRESIDENT (R. B. Hayes). Annual message, Dec. 2, 1878. E. 1, pt. 1 (v. 1) *C.262.2
PRESIDENTIAL election of 1876. Investigation. Report, March 3, 1879. H.R. 140 (v. 1) *C.263.5
— - Testimony, June, 1878. 5 v. in 2. H.M. 31 (v. 4, 5) *C.262.1
— *See also* Florida; — Louisiana.
PRICES. *See* Labor and business.
PRINTING, Public. Annual report, 1878. S.M. 23 (v. 1) *C.263.3
— Investigation. Report with testimony, Feb. 27, 1879. 674 pp. H.R. 119 (v. 2) *C.263.5
PRIVATE land claims, 1826-1874. 1879. 2 v. 1492 pp. S.M. 81 (v. 4 in 2) *C.263.3

RAILROADS. *See* Telegraph lines; — Territories.
RANDALL, Samuel J., *speaker of the House*, Investigation of charges against, March 3, 1879. H.R. 139 (v. 1) *C.263.5

SEWARD, George F., *minister to China*. Investigation into his official conduct. Reports, Feb. 22, March 3, 1879. H.R. 117, 141 (v. 1) *C.263.5
SEWERAGE. *See* District of Columbia.
SHEEP-HUSBANDRY in the South, Reports on, Jan. 14, 1879. S. 25 (v. 1) *C.264.3

Shelf. No.

SIGNAL service, *War dept.* Annual report, 1878. Illustrated. E. 1, pt. 2 (v. 7) *C.262.2
SILK. *See* Lyons.
SMITHSONIAN institution, *Wash.* Annual report, 1878. S.M. 59 (v. 3) *C.263.3

Contents. — Report of the secretary, etc.; Biographical memoir of Joseph Henry, by A. Gray; Condorcet: a biography by D. F. J. Arago, tr. by M. A. Henry; Louis Agassiz, by E. Favre; Henry and the telegraph, by W. B. Taylor; Effect of irritation of a polarized nerve, by B. F. Lautenbach; Researches upon fever, by H. C. Wood, jr.; Constants of nature, by J. Le Conte; Scientific experimental apparatus; Ornithological exploration of the Caribbee islands, by F. A. Ober; Researches in sound; with special reference to fog-signaling by J. Henry.

SPRINGFIELD, *Mass.* Armory. Cost of manufactures, 1872-77, Jan. 7, 1879. S. 16 (v. 1) *C.264.3
— *See also* Arms.
SUMAC tree, Cultivation for tanning purposes in Italy. E. 108, p. 871 (v. 18) *C.261.1
SURVEYS of the territories. Report on the scientific surveys of the territories, by the National acad. of sciences, Dec. 3, 1878. H.M. 5 (v. 1) . . *C.262.1.1

TELEGRAMS, Cipher. *See* Presidential election, 1876.
TELEGRAPH lines, Report on inter-state railroads constructing and operating, Feb. 20, 1879. S.R. 805 (v. 2) *C.263.2
TERRITORIES. Testimony rel. to railroad land-grant bonds on the lands of Indians, Feb. 11, 1878. 813, + 325 pp. S.R. 744 (v. 3) *C.263.2
TORNADOES, 1878. *See* Signal service.
TRADE. *See* Commercial relations.
TREASURY. Annual report of the Secretary, 1878. E. 2 (v. 12) *C.261.1

Accompanying this Report are the Reports of the Treasury officers, Auditors, Supt. of the coast survey, Comr. of customs, Comr. of Indian affairs, Comr. of internal revenue, Comptrollers, Director of the mint, Register of the treasury.

UTE Indians in Colorado, Report of the commission appointed to make negotiations with, Feb. 8, 1879. With maps, etc. S. 62 (v. 4) *C.264.3.4

WAGES. *See* Labor and business.
WAR dept. Annual report of the Secretary, 1878. With documents. 6 vols. E. 1, pt. 2 (v. 2-7) . *C.262.2

Accompanying this Report are the Reports of the General of the army, Adjutant-general, Inspector-general, Quartermaster-general, Commissary-general of subsistence, Surgeon-general, Paymaster-general, Board of visitors to the Military academy, Board of Comrs. of the Soldiers' home, On the State, war, and navy dept. building; Improvement of the South Pass of the Mississippi, Leavenworth military prison, Freedmen's branch of the Adjutant-general's office, Publication of war records of the rebellion, Reports of the Chief of engineers, Chief of ordnance, Chief signal-officer.

— Contracts, 1878. S. 40 (v. 1) *C.264.3
WASHINGTON, *D.C.* Improvement of the sanitary condition. Report, Jan. 17, 1879. With chart. S. 32 (v. 1) *C.264.3
WASHINGTON monument. Report, Dec. 13, 1878. With plans for strengthening the foundation. H.M. 7 (v. 1) *C.262.1
WEATHER. *See* Signal service.
WEIGHTS and measures. *See* Decimal system; — Metric system.
WEST Point. Military academy. Annual report of the board of visitors, 1878. E. 1, pt. 2, p. 449 (v. 2) *C.262.2

Parliamentary Sessional Papers of Great Britain, Session of 1878-79.

The following list contains a selection from subjects treated in the sessional papers for 1878-9. The printed Index and Supplement of Bates Hall contain a subject index of the sessional papers for 1807-65, inclusive. From 1866 to 1877 reference must be had to the numerical list and index which accompanies the documents of each year. The Bulletins for January and April, 1880, contain a list of contents of the documents for the years 1877 and 1878.

Abbreviations: A.P. — Accounts and papers; R.C. — Reports of Committees; R.Cr. — Reports of Commissioners.

Shelf. No.

ACCOUNTS, Public R.C.8
ADULTERATIONS. Sale of foods and drugs R.C.10
AFRICA, South . . . . . A P.53,54
ALKALI acts. Reports by the inspector R.Cr.16
ARMY. Estimates R.Cr.43
— Manufacturing establishments R.Cr.44
— Medical department R.Cr.44
— Militia and volunteers R.Cr.43
— Recruiting R.C.15
— Volunteer force R.C.15
— Wages in clothing establishment R.C.15
BILLS, Public v.1-7
BIRTHS, deaths and marriages R.Cr.19
BRITISH museum. Income and expenditure A.P.57
CALEDONIAN canal R.Cr.20
CHARITIES A.P.57
CHARITY . . . . . R Cr.20
CHURCH estates commissioners R.Cr.20
CIVIL service R.Cr.22
COLONIES A.P.50-54
COMMERCE. *See* Shipping.
COMMERCIAL reports A.P.69-73
COMMONS, Public R.C.8
— *See also* Inclosure commission.
CONTAGIOUS diseases' acts R.C.8
COÖPERATIVE stores R.C.9
COPYHOLD R.Cr.20
CORONERS' bill R.C.9
CRIMINAL code bill commission R.Cr.20
CUSTOMS R.Cr.20
— Official statistics R.Cr.21
DUBLIN hospitals R.Cr.33
EAST India A.P.55,56
— Public works R.C.9
EAST Indian railway bill R.C.9
EASTERN question. *See* State papers A.P.79-81
ECCLESIASTICAL affairs A.P.57
— Benefices R.Cr.20
— Commission R.Cr.20
EDUCATION, A.P.57; *Same*, England and Wales, R.Cr.23; *Same*, Ireland R.Cr.24; A.P.57
— Science and art dept. R.Cr.26
— Scotland A.P.57; R.Cr.25
EGYPT. State papers A.P.78
ELECTIONS A.P.58
ELECTRIC light R.C.11
ESTIMATES. Civil service and revenue depts. . . . A.P 48,49
EXHIBITION of 1851. 6th rept. R.Cr.27
EXHIBITIONS, Annual. 1871-74 . . . . . R.Cr.27
EXPLOSIVES, Reports of inspectors of R.Cr.16
FACTORIES and workshops R.Cr.16
FINANCE R.Cr.42
FISHERIES R.Cr.17
FISHERIES question. *See* State papers A.P.77
FLOODS. *See* Thames river.
FORTUNE bay affair. Correspondence A.P.77
GREEK frontier A.P.77
HALL marking (gold and silver) R.C.10
HARBORS A.P.64
HIGHWAYS and turnpikes A.P.63
HOSPITALS. *See* Dublin hospitals.
INCLOSURE commission R.Cr.20
INTEMPERANCE R.C.10
IRELAND. Agricultural statistics, 1878 . . . . . A.P.75
— Education A.P.57; R.Cr.24
— Loan fund board R.Cr.21
— Local gov't board R.Cr.30
— Lunatic asylums R.Cr.32
— Poor law union, etc. R.Cr.31
— Public works R.Cr.21
— Registration of deeds and assurances R.Cr.31
JUDICIAL statistics A.P.76

Shelf. No.

LAND titles and transfers R.C.11
LAW and crime A.P.59
LIBEL, Law of R.C.11
LIFE assurance companies, 1878 . . . . . A.P.66
LOCAL government board R.Cr.28

This board has charge of the administration of the laws relating to the relief of the poor, public health, etc.

LOCAL taxation A.P.60,61
LUNACY R.Cr.32
MANUSCRIPTS, Historical R.Cr.40

Contains the calendars of the MSS. of the House of Lords, from 1647-1665.

MEDICAL act. (1858) R.C.12
MEDICAL officer of the local government board . . . R.Cr.29
MINES R.Cr.18
MINT R.Cr.21
METEOROLOGY R.Cr.26
MONETARY conference, Paris, 1878 . . . . . R.Cr.21
NAVIGATION and shipping, United Kingdom A.P.78
NAVY. Accounts A.P.46,47
— Estimates A.P.45
— Health A.P.46
PARKS. *See* Inclosure commission.
PARLIAMENTARY reporting R.C.12
PATENTS R.Cr.26
PATRIOTIC fund R.C.15
PENAL servitude acts R.Cr.37,38
PILOTAGE A.P.14
POLICE A.P.59; R.Cr.33
POSTMASTER general. Report. 1878 . . . . . R.Cr.21
PRISONS A.P.59; R.Cr.34,35
PUBLIC works loan board R.Cr.21
QUEEN'S colleges R.Cr.24
— University R.Cr.24
RAILWAY accidents A.P.62
RAILWAYS A.P.63; R.Cr.21
RECORDS, Public R.Cr.39
REFORMATORY and industrial schools R.Cr.36
REVENUE, Inland R.Cr.20
SCIENCE and art dept. A.P.57
SCOTLAND, Education R.Cr.25; A.P.57
— Lunacy, R.Cr.32; Poor relief fund R.Cr.30
SHIPPING A.P.64
SLAVE trade A.P.66
SOLAR physics. Method of conducting observations . A.P.57
SOUTH Kensington museum R.Cr.26
STATE papers A.P.77-81
STATISTICAL tables A.P.74,75
SUGAR industries R.C.13
TAXATION. *See* Local taxation.
THAMES navigation R.Cr.41
THAMES river (prevention of floods) bill R.C.13
THUNDERER, H.M.S., Report on the cause of the bursting of a gun on R.C.15
TIMBER. Return rel. to colonial timber A.P.50
TITHES R.Cr.21
TRADE and navigation accounts A.P.67
— East India A.P.68
— United Kingdom A.P.68
TRAMWAYS A.P.63; R.C.14
TURKEY. State papers A.P.79-81
TURNPIKE acts continuance R.C.14
VETERINARY department R.Cr.21
WAGES. *See* Army wages, etc.
WEIGHTS and measures R.Cr.26
WINE duties R.C.14
WOODS, forest and land revenue . . . . . R.Cr 21
WRECKS and casualities . . . . . A.P 64

DEC 1 1901

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08913 896 8